Statistical Abstract
relating to
British India
Nos. 49. 50. 51
1904-05 to 1913-14,
1905-06 to 1914-15
1906-07 to 1915-16

00134558

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

# BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1904–05 TO 1913–14.

134558

**FORTY-NINTH NUMBER.**

**Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.**

26
67
16

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE.
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LIMITED, EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1916.

[Cd. 8157.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

00134558

# CONTENTS.


| | TABLE No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| AREA AND POPULATION, 1911. | 1. | India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c. | 1 |
| | 2. | Variation in Population since 1891 | 2 |
| | 3. | Density of Population | 3 |
| | 4. | Towns and Villages classified by Population | 4 |
| | 5. | Main Statistics for Cities | 4 |
| | 6. | Population of Principal Towns | 5 |
| | 7. | ——— according to Religion | 6 |
| | 8. | ——— Variation since 1891 | 7 |
| | 9. | Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. | 7 |
| | 10. | Territorial Distribution of Christians | 7 |
| | 11. | Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition | 8 |
| | 12. | ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition | 9 |
| | 13. | ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition | 9 |
| | 14. | ——— Residence, Age and Sex | 10 |
| | 15. | ——— Religion and Education | 12 |
| | 16. | ——— Residence and Education | 13 |
| | 17. | Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes | 14 |
| | 18. | Population according to Occupation | 15 |
| | 19. | ——— Classes of Occupations | 16 |
| | 20. | ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) | 18 |
| | 21. | ——— Provinces and States | 21 |
| | 22. | ——— Infirmities, Residence | 23 |
| | 23. | ——— Age | 23 |
| JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS. | 24. | Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction | 24 |
| | 25. | Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts | 25 |
| | 26. | Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted | 26 |
| | 27. | ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted | 27 |
| | 28. | ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | 28 |
| | 29. | ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto | 29 |
| | 30. | ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees | 30 |
| | 31. | ——— Miscellaneous Appeals | 31 |
| | 32. | Criminal Justice, Results of Trials | 32 |
| | 33. | ——— Appeals and Revisions | 33 |
| | 34. | ——— Punishments inflicted | 34 |
| | 35. | Police, Strength and Cost | 36 |
| | 36. | ——— Principal Offences | 37 |
| | 37. | Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners | 38 |
| | 38. | ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts | 40 |
| | 39. | ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners | 42 |
| | 40. | ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted | 43 |
| | 41. | ——— Expenditure | 44 |
| | 42. | ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair | 45 |


o (2)29840 Wt 20466—270 1250 1/16 (Sch C 7)

| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| REGISTRATION. | 43. | Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred | 46 |
| FINANCE | 44. | Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement) | 47 |
| | 45. | General Statement of Gross Revenue | 48 |
| | 46. | ——— Expenditure | 50 |
| | 47. | Net Revenue and Expenditure | 52 |
| | 48. | Land Revenue and Charges | 54 |
| | 49. | ——— Details of Revenue and Charges | 55 |
| | 50. | Opium Revenue and Charges | 56 |
| | 51. | ——— Number of Chests sold, &c. | 57 |
| | 52. | Salt Revenue and Charges | 58 |
| | 53. | ——— Consumption | 59 |
| | 54. | Stamp Revenue and Charges | 60 |
| | 55. | ——— Details of Stamp Revenue | 60 |
| | 56. | Excise Revenue and Charges | 61 |
| | 57. | ——— Details of Excise Revenue | 61 |
| | 58. | Customs Revenue and Charges | 62 |
| | 59. | Forest ditto ditto | 63 |
| | 60. | ——— Details of Revenue and Charges | 63 |
| | 61. | Provincial Rates and Charges | 64 |
| | 62. | ——— Details of Revenue | 64 |
| | 63. | Assessed Taxes and Charges | 65 |
| | 64. | ——— Details of Income Tax, &c. | 65 |
| | 65. | Refunds and Drawbacks | 66 |
| | 66. | Assignments and Compensations | 66 |
| | 67. | Expenditure on Famine Relief | 67 |
| | 68. | ——— Distribution of | 67 |
| | 69. | ——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief | 67 |
| | 70. | Military Expenditure | 68 |
| | 71. | Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England | 70 |
| | 72. | Ways and Means of the Home Government | 72 |
| | 73. | Burden of Taxation | 73 |
| | 74. | Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue | 74 |
| | 75. | ——— Capital | 76 |
| | 76. | Debt and other Obligations | 80 |
| | 77. | Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination | 82 |
| | 78. | Sinking Funds | 83 |
| | 79. | Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks | 83 |
| | 80. | Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest | 83 |
| | 81. | Loans and Advances by Government | 84 |
| | 82. | Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest | 85 |
| | 83. | Gold Standard Reserve | 85 |
| | 84. | Bills drawn on India | 86 |
| | 85. | Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies | 87 |
| COINAGE AND CURRENCY. | 86. | Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints | 88 |
| | 87. | Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation | 88 |
| | 88. | ——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation | 90 |
| | 89. | ——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts | 90 |

| | TABLE No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| POST OFFICE | 90. | General Statistics | 91 |
| | 91. | Letters, &c., issued | 91 |
| | 92. | ——— in each Postal Circle | 92 |
| | 93. | Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle | 94 |
| | 94. | ——— Total Number, Amount, &c. | 94 |
| | 95. | Receipts and Expenditure | 95 |
| | 96. | Operations of Government Savings Bank | 96 |
| BANKS | 97. | Progress of Banking Capital in India | 97 |
| TELEGRAPHS | 98. | General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept. | 98 |
| | 99. | Government Telegraphs | 98 |
| | 100. | Messages sent by ditto | 99 |
| MUNICIPALITIES. | 101. | Constitution, Income and Expenditure | 100 |
| | 102. | Principal Sources of Income | 102 |
| | 103. | ——— Heads of Expenditure | 103 |
| DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS. | 104. | Income and Expenditure | 104 |
| EDUCATION | 105. | Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars | 106 |
| | 106. | ——— Detailed Classification | 108 |
| | 107. | Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces | 110 |
| | 108. | Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions | 112 |
| | 109. | University Graduates and Undergraduates | 113 |
| | 110. | Results of University, College, and School Examinations | 114 |
| | 111. | Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars | 116 |
| | 112. | Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars | 118 |
| | 113. | Expenditure in Each Province | 119 |
| | 114. | ——— Distribution of | 120 |
| | 115. | ——— in India classified | 122 |
| PRESS | 116. | Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published | 123 |
| CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. | 117. | Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. | 124 |
| METEOROLOGY. | 118. | Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions | 125 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES. | 119. | Agricultural Statistics—Summary | 126 |
| | 120. | Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated | 128 |
| | 121. | Area under Irrigation | 129 |
| | 122. | —— Surveyed and Assessed | 130 |
| | 123. | Crops under Cultivation | 132 |
| | 124. | Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred | 134 |
| | 125. | Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department | 135 |

| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| RAILWAYS | 126. | Railway Statistics, Summary | 136 |
| | 127. | Mileage of Lines open for Traffic | 137 |
| | 128. | Number of Passengers | 139 |
| | 129. | Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed | 140 |
| | 130. | Gross Earnings | 141 |
| | 131. | Working Expenses | 142 |
| | 132. | Net Earnings | 143 |
| | 133. | Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings | 144 |
| | 134. | Number of Accidents | 145 |
| IRRIGATION WORKS. | 135. | Principal Results of Operations | 146 |
| FOREIGN TRADE. | 136. | Value of Total Trade | 148 |
| | 137. | Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country | 150 |
| | 138. | ——— Principal Articles, Value | 152 |
| | 139. | ——— Quantity | 154 |
| | 140. | Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country | 156 |
| | 141. | ——— Principal Articles, Value | 158 |
| | 142. | ——— Quantity | 160 |
| | 143. | Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value | 162 |
| | 144. | ——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity | 162 |
| | 145. | Government Stores, Imports | 163 |
| | 146. | ——— Exports | 163 |
| | 147. | Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude | 164 |
| | 148. | Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude | 165 |
| | 149. | Treasure (Private and Government), Imports | 166 |
| | 150. | ——— Exports | 168 |
| | 151. | Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports | 170 |
| | 152. | Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles | 171 |
| | 153. | Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c. | 188 |
| | 154. | Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured) | 189 |
| | 155. | ——— Wool Manufactures | 189 |
| | 156. | ——— Apparel | 189 |
| | 157. | ——— Metals | 190 |
| | 158. | ——— Metal Manufactures | 191 |
| | 159. | ——— Sugar | 191 |
| | 160. | ——— Provisions | 191 |
| | 161. | ——— Mineral Oil | 191 |
| | 162. | Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured) | 192 |
| | 163. | ——— Wool (unmanufactured) | 193 |
| | 164. | ——— Rice | 193 |
| | 165. | ——— Wheat | 194 |
| | 166. | ——— Barley | 194 |
| | 167. | ——— Lac | 194 |
| | 168. | ——— Seeds | 195 |
| | 169. | ——— Tea | 196 |
| | 170. | ——— Opium | 196 |
| | 171. | ——— Hides and Skins | 196 |
| | 172. | Land Frontier Trade, Imports | 197 |
| | 173. | ——— Exports | 198 |
| | 174. | ——— Principal Articles of Merchandise | 199 |
| | 175. | Trade of Aden | 199 |

| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| SHIPPING | 176. | Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast | 200 |
| | 177. | Entered, distinguishing Countries | 202 |
| | 178. | Cleared, ditto | 207 |
| | 179. | Entered, distinguishing Nationalities | 212 |
| | 180. | Cleared, ditto | 213 |
| COASTING TRADE. | 181. | Value of Total Trade | 214 |
| | 182. | Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces | 215 |
| SHIPS BUILT | 183. | Number built at Indian Ports | 216 |
| SHIPS REGISTERED. | 184. | Number first registered at Indian Ports | 216 |
| MERCHANDISE MARKS. | 185. | Detentions under the Act | 217 |
| PORT TRUSTS | 186. | Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt | 217 |
| ARMY | 187. | Troops conveyed to and from India | 218 |
| | 188. | Established Strength of European and Native Armies | 219 |
| | 189. | Ages of British Troops serving in India | 220 |
| | 190. | Troops Embarked for India | 222 |
| | 191. | ——— Disembarked from India | 223 |
| | 192. | Past Services, British Troops | 224 |
| | 193. | Terms of Engagement, British Troops | 226 |
| | 194. | Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans | 227 |
| | 195. | Sickness and Mortality, Natives | 228 |
| EMIGRATION | 196. | Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies | 229 |
| | 197. | Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn | 229 |
| VITAL STATISTICS. | 198. | Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c. | 230 |
| | 199. | Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population | 231 |
| | 200. | Registered Deaths, General Population | 232 |
| | 201. | Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States | 236 |
| | 202. | Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases | 237 |
| | 203. | Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure | 238 |
| WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES. | 204. | Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards | 240 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUMS. | 205. | Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c. | 242 |
| WAGES | 206. | Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen | 243 |
| | 207. | ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India | 243 |
| | 208. | ——— at Certain Selected Stations | 244 |

| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRICES CURRENT. | 209. | Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import | 246 |
| | 210. | ——————————————— Variations | 246 |
| | 211. | Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities | 248 |
| | 212. | Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt | 249 |
| | 213. | Retail Prices Current of Food Grains | 250 |
| | 214. | Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains | 260 |
| JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. | 215. | Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital | 261 |
| | 216. | Registered in each Province | 262 |
| INDUSTRIES | 217. | Cotton and Jute Mills | 263 |
| | 218. | Factories and other large Industries | 264 |
| FACTORY INSPECTION. | 219. | Factories Inspected under the Factory Act | 265 |
| INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS. | 220. | Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c. | 265 |
| MINERAL PRODUCTION. | 221. | Quantity and Value | 266 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appendix | A. | Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years | 268 |
| ,, | B. | Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years | 270 |
| ,, | C. | Customs Tariff | 272 |
| ,, | D. | Chief Sources of Statistical Information | 275 |
| ,, | E. | Currency and Weights and Measures | 276 |
| Index | | | 277 |


T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
31st December 1915.

## No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

| Province, State, or Agency. | No. of Districts. | Area in square miles. | Towns. | Villages. | Occupied Houses. | Persons. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Urban. | Rural. |
| PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 2 | 2,711 | 5 | 743 | 122,832 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | 140,394 | 361,001 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars. | 3 | 3,143 | — | 224 | 3,669 | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | — | 26,459 |
| 3. Assam | 12 | 53,015 | 20 | 27,875 | 1,468,429 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | 136,668 | 6,576,967 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 7 | 54,228 | 6 | 1,564 | 84,689 | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 364,803 |
| 5. Bengal | 28 | 78,699 | 119 | 119,732 | 8,631,502 | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 45,483,077 | 2,945,622 | 42,537,455 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 21 | 83,181 | 70 | 87,675 | 6,660,315 | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 33,204,332 |
| *Bihar* | *11* | *42,361* | *48* | *47,249* | *4,558,481* | *11,606,432* | *12,146,537* | *23,752,969* | *963,217* | *22,789,752* |
| *Orissa* | *5* | *13,743* | *8* | *15,667* | *1,051,496* | *2,476,284* | *2,655,469* | *5,131,753* | *177,178* | *4,954,575* |
| *Chota Nagpur* | *5* | *27,077* | *14* | *24,759* | *1,050,338* | *2,777,213* | *2,828,149* | *5,605,362* | *145,357* | *5,460,005* |
| 7. Bombay (*Presidency*) | 26 | 123,059 | 200 | 26,056 | 3,890,927 | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 19,672,642 | 3,738,571 | 15,934,071 |
| *Bombay* | *20* | *75,993* | *172* | *21,087* | *3,211,050* | *8,275,233* | *7,837,809* | *16,113,042* | *3,240,500* | *12,872,542* |
| *Sind* | *6* | *46,986* | *25* | *4,969* | *674,400* | *1,939,324* | *1,574,111* | *3,513,435* | *451,906* | *3,061,529* |
| *Aden* | — | *80* | *3* | — | *5,477* | *31,290* | *14,875* | *46,165* | *46,165* | — |
| 8. Burma | 41 | 230,839 | 63 | 37,678 | 2,471,597 | 6,183,494 | 5,931,723 | 12,115,217 | 1,127,975 | 10,987,242 |
| 9. Central Provinces and Berar. | 22 | 99,823 | 112 | 39,005 | 2,858,302 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 12,740,083 |
| *Central Provinces* | *18* | *82,057* | *65* | *33,156* | *2,203,068* | *5,379,778* | *5,479,368* | *10,859,146* | *806,431* | *10,052,715* |
| *Berar* | *4* | *17,766* | *47* | *5,849* | *655,234* | *1,550,614* | *1,506,548* | *3,057,162* | *369,794* | *2,687,368* |
| 10. Coorg | 1 | 1,582 | 2 | 493 | 33,747 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 164,995 |
| 11. Madras | 29 | 142,330 | 279 | 53,835 | 7,829,410 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | 4,892,626 | 36,512,778 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 5 | 13,418 | 19 | 3,033 | 435,161 | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 1,905,219 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi). | 30 | 99,779 | 139 | 33,421 | 4,454,236 | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 19,974,956 | 2,211,964 | 17,762,992 |
| 14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 48 | 107,267 | 418 | 106,023 | 10,196,131 | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 42,371,430 |
| *Agra* | *36* | *83,109* | *344* | *81,706* | *7,469,203* | *18,157,131* | *16,466,909* | *34,624,040* | *3,967,520* | *30,656,520* |
| *Oudh* | *12* | *24,158* | *74* | *24,317* | *2,726,928* | *6,484,700* | *6,073,304* | *12,558,004* | *843,094* | *11,714,910* |
| Total, British Territory | 275 | 1,093,074 | 1,452 | 537,357 | 49,140,947 | 124,873,691 | 119,393,851 | 244,267,542 | 22,817,715 | 221,449,827 |
| STATES AND AGENCIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | — | 8,456 | 1 | 1,477 | 69,491 | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | 74,650 | 271,572 |
| 16. Baluchistan States | — | 80,410 | 3 | 2,120 | 83,978 | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | 9,950 | 410,341 |
| 17. Baroda State | — | 8,182 | 41 | 3,054 | 506,297 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | 405,017 | 1,627,781 |
| 18. Bengal States | — | 5,393 | 5 | 3,513 | 158,446 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | 22,625 | 799,940 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | — | 28,648 | 6 | 20,274 | 781,889 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | 37,201 | 3,908,008 |
| 20. Bombay States | — | 63,864 | 132 | 14,619 | 1,625,667 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | 1,166,657 | 6,245,018 |
| 21. Central India Agency | — | 77,367 | 77 | 33,023 | 2,039,955 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | 786,114 | 8,570,866 |
| 22. Central Provinces States. | — | 31,174 | 5 | 8,663 | 388,571 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | 36,824 | 2,080,178 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | — | 82,698 | 85 | 20,151 | 2,713,845 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | 1,295,305 | 12,079,371 |
| 24. Kashmir State | — | 84,432 | 61 | 8,865 | 553,124 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | 300,879 | 2,857,247 |
| 25. Madras States | — | 10,549 | 21 | 4,736 | 913,519 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | 348,892 | 4,462,949 |
| 26. Mysore State | — | 29,475 | 91 | 16,740 | 1,158,004 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | 658,329 | 5,147,864 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*). | — | 25,500 | — | — | — | 864,876 | 757,218 | 1,622,094 | — | 1,622,094 |
| 28. Punjab States | — | 36,551 | 35 | 10,979 | 950,779 | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | 355,318 | 3,857,476 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | — | 128,987 | 133 | 32,271 | 2,438,346 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | 1,343,095 | 9,187,337 |
| 30. Sikkim State | — | 2,818 | — | 315 | 16,733 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | — | 87,920 |
| 31. United Provinces States. | — | 5,079 | 5 | 2,185 | 170,588 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | 89,657 | 742,379 |
| Total, Native States | — | 709,583 | 701 | 182,985 | 14,569,232 | 36,465,244 | 34,423,610 | 70,888,854 | 6,930,513 | 63,958,341 |
| Grand Total, India | — | 1,802,657 | 2,153 | 720,342 | 63,710,179 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 | 315,156,396 | 29,748,228 | 285,408,168 |

# VARIATION IN POPULATION.

## No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

| Province, State, or Agency. | 1911. | 1901. | 1891. | Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1901 to 1911. No. | 1901 to 1911. Per cent. | 1891 to 1901. No. | 1891 to 1901. Per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | 476,912 | 542,358 | + 24,483 | + 5·1 | − 65,446 | −12·1 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars | 26,459 | 24,649 | 15,609 | + 1,810 | + 7·3 | + 9,040 | +57·9 |
| 3. Assam | 6,713,635 | 5,841,878 | 5,477,302 | + 871,757 | +14·9 | + 364,576 | + 6·7 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 414,412 | 382,106 | — | + 32,306 | + 8·5 | — | — |
| 5. Bengal | 45,483,077 | 42,141,477 | 39,089,632 | + 3,341,600 | + 7·9 | + 3,051,845 | + 7·8 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,084 | 33,242,783 | 32,876,557 | + 1,247,301 | + 3·8 | + 366,226 | +. 1·1 |
| *Bihar* | *23,752,960* | *23,360,212* | *23,581,538* | *+ 392,757* | *+ 1·7* | *− 221,326* | *− 0·9* |
| *Orissa* | *5,131,753* | *4,982,142* | *4,666,227* | *+ 149,611* | *+ 3·0* | *+ 315,915* | *+ 6·8* |
| *Chota Nagpur* | *5,605,362* | *4,900,429* | *4,628,792* | *+ 704,933* | *+14·4* | *+ 271,637* | *+ 5·9* |
| 7. Bombay (*Presidency*) | 19,672,642 | 18,559,650 | 18,878,471 | + 1,112,992 | + 6·0 | − 318,821 | − 1·7 |
| *Bombay* | *16,113,042* | *15,304,766* | *15,959,262* | *+ 808,276* | *+ 5·3* | *− 654,526* | *− 4·1* |
| *Sind* | *3,513,435* | *3,210,910* | *2,875,100* | *+ 302,525* | *+ 9·4* | *+ 335,810* | *+11·7* |
| *Aden* | *46,165* | *43,974* | *44,070* | *+ 2,191* | *+ 5·0* | *− 105* | *− 0·2* |
| 8. Burma | 12,115,217 | 10,490,624 | 7,722,053 | + 1,624,593 | +15·5 | + 2,768,571 | +35·9 |
| 9. Central Provinces & Berar | 13,916,308 | 11,971,452 | 13,048,972 | + 1,944,856 | +16·2 | − 1,077,520 | − 8·3 |
| *Central Provinces* | *10,959,146* | *9,217,436* | *10,151,481* | *+ 1,741,710* | *+17·8* | *− 934,045* | *− 9·2* |
| *Berar* | *3,057,162* | *2,754,016* | *2,897,491* | *+ 303,146* | *+11·0* | *− 143,475* | *− 5·0* |
| 10. Coorg | 174,976 | 180,607 | 173,055 | − 5,631 | − 3·1 | + 7,552 | + 4·4 |
| 11. Madras | 41,405,404 | 38,229,654 | 35,644,428 | + 3,175,750 | + 8·3 | + 2,585,226 | + 7·3 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 2,196,933 | 2,041,534 | 1,857,519 | + 155,399 | + 7·6 | + 184,015 | + 9·9 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,974,956 | 20,330,337 | 19,009,368 | − 355,381 | − 1·7 | + 1,320,969 | + 6·9 |
| 14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 47,182,044 | 47,692,277 | 46,905,512 | − 510,233 | − 1·1 | + 786,765 | + 1·7 |
| *Agra* | *34,624,040* | *34,859,109* | *34,254,588* | *− 235,069* | *− 0·7* | *+ 604,521* | *+ 1·8* |
| *Oudh* | *12,558,004* | *12,833,168* | *12,650,924* | *− 275,164* | *− 2·1* | *+ 182,244* | *+ 1·4* |
| Total, British Territory | 244,267,542 | 231,605,940 | 221,240,836 | +12,661,602 | + 5·5 | +10,365,104 | + 4·7 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | 346,222 | 284,465 | — | + 61,757 | +21·7 | — | — |
| 16. Baluchistan States | 420,291 | 428,640 | — | − 8,349 | − 1·9 | — | — |
| 17. Baroda State | 2,032,798 | 1,952,692 | 2,415,396 | + 80,106 | + 4·1 | − 462,704 | −19·2 |
| 18. Bengal States | 822,565 | 740,299 | 716,310 | + 82,266 | +11·1 | + 23,989 | + 3·3 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,945,209 | 3,314,474 | 3,028,018 | + 630,735 | +19·0 | + 286,456 | + 9·5 |
| 20. Bombay States | 7,411,675 | 6,908,559 | 8,081,950 | + 503,116 | + 7·3 | − 1,173,391 | −14·5 |
| 21. Central India Agency | 9,356,980 | 8,497,805 | 10,136,403 | + 859,175 | +10·1 | − 1,638,598 | −16·2 |
| 22. Central Provinces States | 2,117,002 | 1,631,140 | 1,712,562 | + 485,862 | +29·8 | − 81,422 | − 4·8 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | 13,374,676 | 11,141,142 | 11,537,040 | + 2,233,534 | +20·0 | − 395,898 | − 3·4 |
| 24. Kashmir State | 3,158,126 | 2,905,578 | 2,543,952 | + 252,548 | + 8·7 | + 361,626 | +14·2 |
| 25. Madras States | 4,811,841 | 4,188,086 | 3,700,622 | + 623,755 | +14·9 | + 487,464 | +13·2 |
| 26. Mysore State | 5,806,193 | 5,539,399 | 4,943,604 | + 266,794 | + 4·8 | + 595,795 | +12·1 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas.*). | 1,022,094 | 83,962 | — | + 1,538,132 | — | — | — |
| 28. Punjab States | 4,212,794 | 4,424,398 | 4,263,280 | − 211,604 | − 4·8 | + 161,118 | + 3·8 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | 10,530,432 | 9,853,366 | 12,171,749 | + 677,066 | + 6·9 | − 2,318,383 | −19·0 |
| 30. Sikkim State | 87,920 | 59,014 | 30,458 | + 28,906 | +49·0 | + 28,556 | +93·8 |
| 31. United Provinces States | 832,036 | 802,097 | 792,491 | + 29,939 | + 3·7 | + 9,606 | + 1·2 |
| Total, Native States | 70,888,854 | 62,755,116 | 66,073,835 | + 8,133,738 | +13·0 | − 3,318,719 | − 5·0 |
| Grand Total, India | 315,156,396 | 294,361,056 | 287,314,671 | +20,795,340 | + 7·1 | + 7,046,385 | + 2·5 |

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans: South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

# DENSITY OF POPULATION.

## No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

| Natural Divisions. | Normal Annual Rainfall in inches. | Mean Density per Square Mile | | Administrative Divisions.† | Tahsils with a population per square mile of | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Under 150. | | 150–300. | | 300–450. | | 450–600. | | 600 and over. | |
| | | Of Total Area. | Of cultivated Area. | | Area. per cent. | Pop. per cent. | Area. per cent. | Pop. per cent. | Area. per cent. | Pop. per cent. | Area. per cent. | Pop. per cent. | Area. per cent. | Pop. per cent. |
| Lower Burma | 146 | 80 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | — | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·1 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North. | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East. | 47 | 526 | 882 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 33 9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North. | 34 | 274 | 557 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·8 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | — | 0·4 | — | 4·7 |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Central Provinces and Berar. | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 48·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Dry Area. | 10 | 72 | 508 | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 20·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·3 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West. | 25 | 131 | * | N.W. Frontier Province. | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | — | — |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·3 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur. | 47 | 136 | 398 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 28·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 169 | 333 | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Malabar and Konkan. | 101 | 382 | 1,486 | Central India Agency. | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras, South-East. | 39 | 386 | 951 | Cochin State | — | — | — | — | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| Total, India | — | 175 | 693 | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | — | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| | | | | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | — | — | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| | | | | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8 5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| | | | | Total, India | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

# POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

## No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

| Class. | India. | | Provinces. | | States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Population. | No. | Population. | No. | Population. |
| Under 500 inhabitants | 552,109 | 102,030,197 | 403,983 | 75,756,865 | 148,126 | 26,273,332 |
| 500— 1,000 „ | 107,545 | 74,644,948 | 84,444 | 58,671,877 | 23,101 | 15,973,071 |
| 1,000— 2,000 „ | 45,843 | 62,262,892 | 36,726 | 49,901,640 | 9,117 | 12,361,243 |
| 2,000— 5,000 „ | 14,643 | 41,282,411 | 11,829 | 33,377,494 | 2,814 | 7,904,917 |
| 5,000— 10,000 „ | 1,616 | 10,652,043 | 1,250 | 8,171,755 | 366 | 2,480,288 |
| 10,000— 20,000 „ | 485 | 6,651,606 | 376 | 5,205,034 | 109 | 1,446,572 |
| 20,000— 50,000 „ | 179 | 5,463,259 | 140 | 4,253,019 | 39 | 1,209,340 |
| 50,000—100,000 „ | 45 | 2,978,075 | 35 | 2,275,627 | 10 | 702,448 |
| 100,000 and over | 30 | 7,045,292 | 26 | 6,185,555 | 4 | 859,737 |
| Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed. | — | 523,579 | — | 467,767 | — | 55,812 |
| Area in which village statistics were not recorded. | — | 1,622,094 | — | — | — | 1,622,094 |
| Total | 722,495 | 315,156,396 | 538,809 | 244,267,542 | 183,686 | 70,888,854 |

## No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

| — | Population, 1911. | Percentage of Variation. | | No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911. | No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911. | Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911. | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Others. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1901-1911. | 1872-1911. | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta with Suburbs | 1,043,307 | + 9·9 | + 44·6 | 24,841 | 495 | 702 | 693,492 | 298,986 | 40,511 | 10,318 |
| Bombay | 979,445 | +26·2 | + 52·0 | 42,585 | 530 | 804 | 664,042 | 170,346 | 57,355 | 78,702§ |
| Madras | 518,660 | + 1·8 | + 30·5 | 19,210 | 946 | 334 | 415,910 | 59,169 | 41,814 | 1,767 |
| Agra | 185,449 | — 1·4 | + 24·5 | 11,002 | 830 | 162 | 116,761 | 59,151 | 5,283 | 4,254 |
| Ahmedabad | 216,777 | +16·6 | + 81·1 | 21,678 | 848 | 360 | 152,114 | 45,282 | 1,224 | 18,157 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | — 0·2 | + 19·5 | 11,246 | 785 | 146 | 112,968 | 50,085 | 6,730 | 1,914 |
| Amritsar | 152,756 | — 6·0 | + 12·5 | 15,276 | 719 | 202 | 58,720 | 71,851 | 1,128 | 21,057 |
| Bangalore Civil and Military Station. | 100,834 | +12·5 | + 23·3 | 7,447 | 948 | 343 | 56,546 | 22,786 | 20,430 | 1,072 |
| Bareilly | 129,462 | — 2·8 | + 23·8 | 16,552 | 834 | 110 | 61,933 | 61,883 | 4,204 | 1,442 |
| Benares | 203,804 | — 4·4 | + 14·3 | 20,394 | 926 | 218 | 144,598 | 56,736 | 1,495 | 975 |
| Cawnpore | 178,557 | —12·0 | + 41·9 | 18,260 | 728 | 420 | 125,180 | 46,940 | 4,929 | 1,508 |
| Dacca | 108,551 | +21·0 | + 58·2 | 15,917 | 721 | 198 | 59,994 | 47,295 | 898 | 364 |
| Delhi | 232,837 | +11·6 | + 50·8 | 15,248 | 739 | 361 | 121,735 | 102,476 | 3,075 | 5,551 |
| Howrah | 179,006 | +13·6 | +112·9 | 20,985 | 562 | 756 | 132,409 | 44,007 | 2,206 | 384 |
| Hyderabad | 500,623 | +11·6 | + 36·3* | 10,012 | 937 | 227 | 262,131 | 219,896 | 16,240 | 2,356 |
| Jaipur | 137,098 | —14·4 | — 3·8* | 45,699 | 935 | ‡ | 91,470 | 37,604 | 242 | 7,722 |
| Jubbulpore | 100,651 | +11·2 | + 81·5 | 6,710 | 796 | 428 | 68,902 | 23,032 | 6,310 | 2,407 |
| Karachi | 151,903 | +30·2 | +167·7 | 2,139 | 683 | 592 | 66,201 | 74,075 | 7,936 | 3,691 |
| Lahore | 228,687 | +12·7 | + 82·3 | 7,816 | 596 | 436 | 77,267 | 129,301 | 8,436 | 13,683 |
| Lucknow | 259,798 | — 1·6 | — 8·8 | 11,484 | 794 | 425 | 145,095 | 103,578 | 8,522 | 2,603 |
| Madura | 134,130 | +26·6 | +158·0 | 19,161 | 999 | 150 | 117,799 | 10,586 | 5,737 | 8 |
| Mandalay | 138,299 | —24·8 | — 26·8† | 5,532 | 984 | 93 | 7,884 | 14,963 | 4,045 | 111,407§ |
| Meerut | 116,227 | — 1·6 | + 42·8 | 26,327 | 753 | 183 | 58,918 | 49,647 | 4,596 | 3,066 |
| Nagpur | 101,415 | —20·6 | + 20·1 | 5,071 | 889 | 281 | 80,141 | 14,589 | 3,960 | 2,725 |
| Patna | 136,153 | + 1·0 | — 14·3 | 15,128 | 922 | 98 | 99,188 | 36,036 | 700 | 229 |
| Poona | 158,856 | + 3·6 | + 33·6 | 12,220 | 862 | 338 | 125,128 | 20,052 | 8,597 | 5,079 |
| Rangoon | 293,316 | +19·5 | +197·0 | 10,476 | 409 | 583 | 108,350 | 54,634 | 23,044 | 107,288§ |
| Srinagar | 126,344 | + 3·0 | + 6·2† | 15,735 | 848 | 19 | 28,739 | 96,941 | 111 | 553 |
| Surat | 114,868 | — 3·7 | + 6·5 | 38,289 | 926 | 155 | 80,490 | 24,345 | 559 | 9,474 |
| Trichinopoly | 123,512 | +17·9 | + 61·4 | 15,439 | 1,006 | 189 | 90,481 | 16,072 | 16,888 | 71 |

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.
† Relates to the period 1891-1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

## No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

*(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)*

| Town. | Province or Agency. | District or State. | Total Population. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1911. | Comparison with Census of 1901. |
| 1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah. | Bengal | - | 1,222,313 | + 115,575 |
| Calcutta and Fort | - | Calcutta | *896,067* | + *48,271* |
| Cossipore and Chitpore | - | 24 Parganas | *48,178* | + *7,428* |
| Manicktola | - | 24 Parganas | *53,767* | + *21,380* |
| Garden Reach | - | 24 Parganas | *46,295* | + *17,084* |
| Howrah | - | Howrah | *179,006* | + *21,412* |
| 2. Bombay | Bombay | Bombay | 979,445 | + 203,439 |
| 3. Madras and Cantonment | Madras | Madras | 518,660 | + 9,314 |
| 4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment* | Hyderabad | Hyderabad | 500,623 | + 52,157 |
| 5. Rangoon and Cantonment | Burma | Rangoon | 293,316 | + 47,886 |
| 6. Lucknow and Cantonment | United Provinces | Lucknow | 259,798 | − 4,251 |
| 7. Delhi and Cantonment | Delhi | - | 232,837 | + 24,262 |
| 8. Lahore and Cantonment | Punjab | Lahore | 228,687 | + 25,723 |
| 9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Ahmedabad | 216,777 | + 30,888 |
| 10. Benares and Cantonment | United Provinces | Benares | 203,804 | − 9,275 |
| 11. Agra and Cantonment | United Provinces | Agra | 185,449 | − 2,573 |
| 12. Cawnpore and Cantonment | United Provinces | Cawnpore | 178,557 | − 24,240 |
| 13. Allahabad and Cantonment | United Provinces | Allahabad | 171,697 | − 335 |
| 14. Poona and Cantonment | Bombay | Poona | 158,856 | + 5,536 |
| 15. Amritsar and Cantonment | Punjab | Amritsar | 152,756 | − 9,673 |
| 16. Karachi and Cantonment | Bombay | Karachi | 151,903 | + 35,240 |
| 17. Mandalay and Cantonment | Burma | Mandalay | 138,299 | − 45,517 |
| 18. *Jaipur* | Rajputana | Jaipur | 137,098 | − 23,069 |
| 19. Patna | Bihar and Orissa | Patna | 136,153 | + 1,368 |
| 20. Madura | Madras | Madura | 134,130 | + 28,146 |
| 21. Bareilly and Cantonment | United Provinces | Bareilly | 129,462 | − 3,705 |
| 22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* | Kashmir | Kashmir, South | 126,344 | + 3,726 |
| 23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment | Madras | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | + 18,791 |
| 24. Meerut and Cantonment | United Provinces | Meerut | 116,227 | − 1,902 |
| 25. Surat and Cantonment | Bombay | Surat | 114,868 | − 4,438 |
| 26. Dacca | Bengal | Dacca | 108,551 | + 18,818 |
| 27. Nagpur | Central Provinces and Berar. | Nagpur | 101,415 | − 26,319 |
| 28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.* | Mysore | Bangalore | 100,834 | + 11,235 |
| 29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment | Central Provinces and Berar. | Jubbulpore | 100,651 | + 10,118 |
| 30. *Baroda and Cantonment* | Baroda | Baroda | 99,345 | − 4,445 |
| 31. Multan and Cantonment | Punjab | Multan | 99,243 | + 11,849 |
| 32. Peshawar and Cantonment | N.-W. F. Province | Peshawar | 97,935 | + 2,788 |
| 33. *Bangalore City* | Mysore | Bangalore | 88,651 | + 19,204 |
| 34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment | Punjab | Rawalpindi | 86,483 | − 1,205 |
| 35. Ajmer | Ajmer-Merwara | Ajmer | 86,222 | + 12,383 |
| 36. Moradabad | United Provinces | Moradabad | 81,168 | + 6,040 |
| 37. Ambala and Cantonment | Punjab | Umballa | 80,131 | + 1,493 |
| 38. Calicut and Cantonment | Madras | Malabar | 78,417 | + 1,436 |
| 39. Hyderabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Hyderabad | 75,952 | + 6,574 |
| 40. *Imphal* | Assam | Manipur | 74,650 | + 2,416 |
| 41. Bhagalpur | Bihar and Orissa | Bhagalpur | 74,349 | − 1,411 |
| 42. *Rampur and Cantonment* | United Provinces | Rampur | 74,316 | − 4,442 |
| 43. Shahjahanpur | United Provinces | Shahjahanpur | 71,778 | − 4,680 |
| 44. *Mysore* | Mysore | Mysore | 71,306 | + 3,195 |
| 45. Jhansi and Cantonment | United Provinces | Jhansi | 70,208 | + 14,484 |
| 46. Jullundur and Cantonment | Punjab | Jullundur | 69,318 | + 1,583 |
| 47. Sialkot and Cantonment | Punjab | Sialkot | 64,869 | + 6,913 |
| 48. Koil (Aligarh) | United Provinces | Aligarh | 64,825 | − 5,609 |
| 49. Kumbakonam | Madras | Tanjore | 64,647 | + 4,974 |
| 50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment* | Madras | Travancore | 63,561 | + 5,679 |
| 51. Saharanpur | United Provinces | Saharanpur | 62,850 | − 3,404 |
| 52. Darbhanga | Bihar and Orissa | Darbhanga | 62,628 | − 3,616 |
| 53. Hubli | Bombay | Dharwar | 61,440 | + 1,226 |
| 54. Sholapur | Bombay | Sholapur | 61,345 | − 13,943 |
| 55. *Bhavnagar* | Bombay | Kathiawar | 60,694 | + 4,252 |
| 56. Tanjore | Madras | Tanjore | 60,341 | + 2,471 |
| 57. Negapatam | Madras | Tanjore | 60,168 | + 2,978 |
| 58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment. | United Provinces | Farukhabad | 59,647 | − 7,691 |
| 59. *Jodhpur (Major)* | Rajputana | Marwar | 59,262 | − 1,175 |
| 60. Salem | Madras | Salem | 59,153 | − 11,463 |
| 61. Muttra and Cantonment | United Provinces | Muttra | 58,183 | − 1,859 |
| 62. Moulmein | Burma | Amherst | 57,582 | − 864 |
| 63. Gorakhpur | United Provinces | Gorakhpur | 56,892 | − 7,256 |
| 64. Cuddalore | Madras | S. Arcot | 56,574 | + 4,358 |
| 65. *Bhopal* | Central India | Bhopal | 56,204 | − 20,819 |
| 66. *Bikaner* | Rajputana | Bikaner | 55,826 | + 2,751 |
| 67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment. | United Provinces | Fyzabad | 54,655 | − 16,524 |
| 68. Cocanada | Madras | Godavari | 54,110 | + 6,014 |
| 69. Shikarpur | Bombay | Sukkur | 53,944 | + 4,453 |
| 70. Conjeeveram | Madras | Chingleput | 53,864 | + 7,700 |
| 71. Cuttack | Bihar and Orissa | Cuttack | 52,528 | + 1,164 |
| 72. Ferozepore and Cantonment | Punjab | Ferozepore | 50,836 | + 1,495 |
| 73. Bhatpara | Bengal | 24 Parganas | 50,414 | + 28,874 |

## No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

| Province, State, or Agency. | Hindus. | Sikhs. | Jains. | Buddhists. | Parsis. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Jews. | Animistic. | Minor Religions and Religious not returned. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 389,436 | 922 | 20,302 | — | 262 | 81,035 | 5,432 | 27 | 3,970 | — | 501,395 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars | 9,527 | 455 | — | 1,597 | — | 4,580 | 566 | 2 | 9,711 | 21 | 26,459 |
| 3. Assam | 3,637,828 | 750 | 2,398 | 10,506 | 5 | 1,886,528 | 66,430 | 1 | 1,109,187 | 2 | 6,713,635 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 26,488 | 5,200 | 10 | 14 | 166 | 377,356 | 5,030 | 57 | — | 1 | 414,412 |
| 5. Bengal | 20,380,720 | 2 217 | 6,206 | 240,854 | 610 | 23,989,719 | 120,518 | 1,993 | 730,182 | 1,058 | 45,483,077 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 28,365,235 | 2,177 | 4,440 | 496 | 35 | 3,666,861 | 229,825 | 25 | 2,220,526 | 464 | 34,490,084 |
| 7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden). | 14,922,965 | 11,887 | 212,309 | 691 | 80,980 | 4,024,485 | 233,246 | 15,081 | 170,355 | 643 | 19,672,642 |
| 8. Burma | 389,679 | 6,693 | 495 | 10,384,579 | 300 | 420,777 | 210,081 | 1,024 | 701,473 | 116 | 12,115,217 |
| 9. Central Provinces and Berar | 11,497,460 | 2,201 | 70,258 | 9 | 1,728 | 564,009 | 34,607 | 125 | 1,744,921 | — | 13,916,308 |
| 10. Coorg | 138,922 | — | 97 | — | 34 | 13,143 | 3,553 | — | 19,227 | — | 174,976 |
| 11. Madras | 36,806,978 | 7 | 26,995 | 693 | 488 | 2,740,408 | 1,101,266 | 71 | 638,463 | 35 | 41,405,404 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 119,042 | 30,345 | 4 | — | 49 | 2,039,994 | 6,585 | 14 | — | — | 2,196,933 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi) | 6,682,818 | 2,093,804 | 39,637 | 4,190 | 626 | 10,955,721 | 198,106 | 54 | — | 1 | 19,974,976 |
| 14. United Provinces | 40,253,433 | 15,160 | 75,427 | 780 | 872 | 6,658,373 | 177,949 | 50 | — | — | 47,182,044 |
| Total, British Territory | 163,621,431 | 2,171,908 | 458,578 | 10,644,409 | 86,155 | 57,423,889 | 2,492,284 | 18,524 | 7,948,024 | 2,340 | 244,267,542 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | 201,369 | 7 | 110 | 7 | — | 14,504 | 132 | — | 130,093 | — | 346,222 |
| 16. Baluchistan States | 11,838 | 3,100 | — | 2 | 4 | 405,292 | 55 | — | — | — | 420,291 |
| 17. Baroda State | 1,697,750 | 90 | 43,462 | — | 7,955 | 160,887 | 7,203 | 40 | 115,411 | — | 2,032,798 |
| 18. Bengal States | 567,637 | 4 | 576 | 6,012 | 1 | 247,509 | 228 | — | 598 | — | 822,565 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,388,453 | 51 | 189 | 1,431 | — | 16,577 | 38,440 | — | 499,762 | 306 | 3,945,209 |
| 20. Bombay States | 6,055,051 | 1,191 | 277,645 | 1 | 2,585 | 877,431 | 12,411 | 1,028 | 149,879 | 34,455 | 7,411,675 |
| 21. Central India Agency | 8,262,786 | 1,384 | 87,471 | — | 1,330 | 511,200 | 9,358 | 57 | 483,394 | — | 9,356,980 |
| 22. Central Provinces States | 1,311,420 | 136 | 1,159 | — | 29 | 20,120 | 38,704 | — | 745,434 | — | 2,117,002 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | 11,626,355 | 4,726 | 21,026 | 20 | 1,529 | 1,380,990 | 54,296 | 12 | 285,722 | — | 13,374,676 |
| 24. Kashmir State | 690,390 | 31,553 | 345 | 36,512 | 31 | 2,308,320 | 975 | — | — | — | 3,158,126 |
| 25. Madras States | 3,321,757 | — | 150 | 20 | 6 | 314,498 | 1,154,209 | 1,248 | 19,953 | — | 4,811,841 |
| 26. Mysore State | 5,340,973 | 293 | 17,630 | 622 | 101 | 314,494 | 59,844 | 40 | 72,196 | — | 5,806,193 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*). | 2,686 | 1,114 | — | — | — | 9,605 | 133 | — | — | — | 13,538 |
| 28. Punjab States | 2,090,803 | 789,925 | 7,138 | 3,500 | 27 | 1,319,756 | 1,645 | — | — | — | 4,212,794 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | 8,753,919 | 8,958 | 332,397 | 2 | 342 | 985,825 | 4,256 | 31 | 444,702 | — | 10,530,432 |
| 30. Sikkim State | 58,675 | — | — | 28,915 | 1 | 44 | 285 | — | — | — | 87,920 |
| 31. United Provinces States | 583,599 | 26 | 308 | — | — | 246,358 | 1,745 | — | — | — | 832,036 |
| Total, Native States | 53,965,461 | 842,558 | 789,604 | 77,044 | 13,941 | 9,223,410 | 1,383,919 | 2,456 | 2,947,144 | 34,761 | 69,280,298 |
| Grand Total, India | 217,586,892 | 3,014,466 | 1,248,182 | 10,721,453 | 100,096 | 66,647,299 | 3,876,203 | 20,980 | 10,295,168 | 37,101 | 313,547,840 |

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

## No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | 1911. | | 1901. | | 1891. | | Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | 1901–1911. | 1891–1901. |
| Hindu: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Brahmanic | 217,337,943 | 6,931 | 207,050,557 | 7,034 | 207,688,724 | 7,231 | + 5·0 | − 0·3 |
| (b) Arya | 243,445 | 8 | 92,410 | 3 | 39,952 | 1 | +163·4 | +131·3 |
| (c) Brahmo | 5,504 | 0·18 | 4,050 | 0·14 | 3,051 | 0·1 | + 35·9 | + 32·7 |
| Sikh | 3,014,466 | 96 | 2,195,339 | 75 | 1,907,833 | 67 | + 37·3 | + 15·1 |
| Jain | 1,248,182 | 40 | 1,334,148 | 45 | 1,416,638 | 49 | − 6·4 | − 5·8 |
| Buddhist | 10,721,453 | 342 | 9,476,759 | 322 | 7,131,361 | 248 | + 13·1 | + 32·9 |
| Parsi | 100,096 | 3 | 94,190 | 3 | 89,904 | 3 | + 6·3 | + 4·7 |
| Muhammadan | 66,647,299 | 2,126 | 62,458,077 | 2,122 | 57,321,164 | 1,996 | + 6·7 | + 8·9 |
| Christian | 3,876,203 | 124 | 2,923,241 | 99 | 2,284,380 | 79 | + 32·6 | + 28·0 |
| Jewish | 20,080 | 0·7 | 18,228 | 0·6 | 17,194 | 0·6 | + 15·1 | + 6·0 |
| Animistic | 10,295,168 | 328 | 8,584,148 | 292 | 9,280,467 | 323 | + 19·9 | − 7·5 |
| Minor or not returned | 37,101 | 1 | 129,900 | 4 | 42,763 | 2 | − 71·4 | +203·7 |
| Total | 313,547,840 | 10,000 | 294,361,056 | 10,000 | 287,223,431 | 10,000 | + 6·5 | + 2·5 |

## No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

| Sect. | European and Allied Races. | | Anglo-Indians.† | | Indians. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Female. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | 1911. | 1901. |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified). | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 155,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,907 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,309 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,169 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,409 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | — | — | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned. | 1,617 | 777 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| Total | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,815,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

## No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

| Race. | British Provinces. | Assam. | Bengal. | Bihar and Orissa. | Bombay Presidency. | Burma. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 178,908 | 2,230 | 25,429 | 6,249 | 32,340 | 13,433 | 7,248 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 86,612 | 437 | 21,008 | 3,341 | 8,933 | 11,106 | 3,343 |
| Indians | 2,226,764 | 63,763 | 83,081 | 220,235 | 191,973 | 185,542 | 24,106 |
| Total | 2,492,284 | 66,430 | 129,518 | 229,825 | 233,246 | 210,081 | 34,697 |

| | Madras. | N.W.F. Province. | Punjab. | United Provinces. | Other Provinces. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 14,884 | 5,624 | 31,680 | 33,388 | 6,403 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 26,003 | 99 | 3,206 | 8,092 | 1,044 |
| Indians | 1,150,379 | 862 | 163,220 | 136,469 | 7,134 |
| Total | 1,191,266 | 6,585 | 198,106 | 177,949 | 14,581 |

| | States and Agencies. | Baroda. | Bihar and Orissa States. | Bombay States. | Central India Agency. | Central Provinces States. | Hyderabad. | Madras States. | Mysore. | Rajputana Agency. | Other States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 20,868 | 159 | 67 | 387 | 4,582 | 85 | 5,384 | 498 | 7,463 | 1,179 | 1,064 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 15,045 | 82 | 64 | 242 | 565 | 145 | 3,004 | 4,216 | 5,827 | 529 | 371 |
| Indians | 1,348,006 | 6,962 | 38,309 | 11,782 | 4,211 | 38,474 | 45,908 | 1,149,495 | 46,554 | 2,548 | 3,763 |
| Total | 1,383,919 | 7,203 | 38,440 | 12,411 | 9,358 | 38,704 | 54,296 | 1,154,209 | 59,844 | 4,256 | 5,198 |

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

## No. 11.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Sex. | Civil Condition. | | | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried. | Married. | Widowed. | |
| **Provinces.** | | | | | |
| Assam | Males | 1,919,469 | 1,382,704 | 165,448 | 3,467,621 |
| | Females | 1,351,758 | 1,362,071 | 532,185 | 3,246,014 |
| Bengal | Males | 11,943,838 | 10,608,998 | 812,389 | 23,365,225 |
| | Females | 7,425,421 | 10,255,111 | 4,437,320 | 22,117,852 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Males | 7,325,507 | 8,603,957 | 930,465 | 16,859,929 |
| | Females | 5,386,311 | 9,028,628 | 3,215,216 | 17,630,155 |
| Bombay (including Sind and Aden) | Males | 4,833,435 | 4,847,531 | 564,881 | 10,245,847 |
| | Females | 2,955,603 | 4,802,977 | 1,668,215 | 9,426,795 |
| Burma | Males | 3,495,418 | 2,393,102 | 256,951 | 6,145,471 |
| | Females | 3,056,086 | 2,218,321 | 619,205 | 5,893,612 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Males | 3,013,394 | 3,594,937 | 322,061 | 6,930,392 |
| | Females | 2,186,710 | 3,692,210 | 1,106,996 | 6,985,916 |
| Madras | Males | 10,862,162 | 8,734,806 | 785,987 | 20,382,955 |
| | Females | 7,832,583 | 9,286,460 | 3,903,406 | 21,022,449 |
| N.W.F. Province | Males | 688,241 | 438,901 | 54,960 | 1,182,102 |
| | Females | 460,643 | 440,819 | 113,369 | 1,014,831 |
| Punjab | Males | 5,836,603 | 4,239,986 | 915,478 | 10,992,067 |
| | Females | 3,441,792 | 4,282,756 | 1,258,341 | 8,982,889 |
| United Provinces | Males | 11,065,446 | 11,650,777 | 1,925,608 | 24,641,831 |
| | Females | 6,887,907 | 11,777,845 | 3,874,461 | 22,540,213 |
| Total, British Provinces | Males | 61,194,085 | 56,687,863 | 6,762,319 | 124,644,267 |
| | Females | 41,099,401 | 57,307,546 | 20,786,284 | 119,193,231 |
| **States & Agencies.** | | | | | |
| Baroda | Males | 452,515 | 523,391 | 80,029 | 1,055,935 |
| | Females | 277,315 | 527,460 | 172,088 | 976,863 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | Males | 1,025,807 | 870,991 | 58,327 | 1,955,125 |
| | Females | 838,548 | 871,829 | 279,707 | 1,990,084 |
| Bombay States | Males | 1,733,140 | 1,801,503 | 230,758 | 3,765,401 |
| | Females | 1,150,512 | 1,878,749 | 617,013 | 3,646,274 |
| Central India Agency | Males | 2,185,834 | 2,318,145 | 297,480 | 4,801,459 |
| | Females | 1,440,294 | 2,298,678 | 816,549 | 4,555,521 |
| Central Provinces States | Males | 520,273 | 498,638 | 34,719 | 1,053,630 |
| | Females | 426,275 | 509,817 | 127,280 | 1,063,372 |
| Hyderabad | Males | 3,022,032 | 3,495,695 | 279,391 | 6,797,118 |
| | Females | 1,941,134 | 3,473,758 | 1,162,666 | 6,577,558 |
| Kashmir | Males | 865,570 | 689,990 | 89,418 | 1,644,978 |
| | Females | 565,366 | 716,962 | 176,195 | 1,458,523 |
| Madras States | Males | 1,317,948 | 993,415 | 100,395 | 2,411,758 |
| | Females | 1,049,767 | 993,088 | 357,228 | 2,400,083 |
| Mysore | Males | 1,597,180 | 1,197,404 | 140,037 | 2,934,621 |
| | Females | 1,106,337 | 1,205,726 | 559,509 | 2,871,572 |
| Punjab States | Males | 1,191,597 | 926,409 | 204,902 | 2,322,908 |
| | Females | 660,783 | 936,373 | 292,730 | 1,889,886 |
| Rajputana | Males | 2,723,755 | 2,418,819 | 372,701 | 5,515,275 |
| | Females | 1,590,523 | 2,512,649 | 911,985 | 5,015,157 |
| United Provinces States | Males | 201,515 | 202,343 | 27,582 | 431,440 |
| | Females | 131,098 | 213,810 | 55,688 | 400,596 |
| Total, Native States | Males | 17,190,601 | 16,219,018 | 1,947,436 | 35,357,055 |
| | Females | 11,417,546 | 16,396,616 | 5,634,978 | 33,449,140 |
| Total | Males | 78,384,686 | 72,906,881 | 8,709,755 | 160,001,322 |
| | Females | 52,516,947 | 73,704,162 | 26,421,262 | 152,642,371 |
| | Total | 130,901,633 | 146,611,043 | 35,131,017 | 312,643,693 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

## No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | Sex. | Civil Condition. | | | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried. | Married. | Widowed. | |
| Hindu | Males | 52,115,029 | 52,319,646 | 6,421,463 | 110,856,138 |
| | Females | 33,896,622 | 52,786,447 | 20,030,136 | 106,713,205 |
| | Total | 86,011,651 | 105,106,093 | 26,451,599 | 217,569,343 |
| Sikh | Males | 936,021 | 630,102 | 166,851 | 1,732,974 |
| | Females | 454,035 | 632,224 | 191,862 | 1,278,121 |
| | Total | 1,390,056 | 1,262,326 | 358,713 | 3,011,095 |
| Jain | Males | 317,197 | 268,938 | 57,418 | 643,553 |
| | Females | 181,705 | 269,627 | 153,297 | 604,629 |
| | Total | 498,902 | 538,565 | 210,715 | 1,248,182 |
| Buddhist | Males | 3,034,592 | 2,027,490 | 224,060 | 5,286,142 |
| | Females | 2,821,318 | 2,039,165 | 574,603 | 5,435,086 |
| | Total | 5,855,910 | 4,066,655 | 798,663 | 10,721,228 |
| Parsi | Males | 29,463 | 19,402 | 2,168 | 51,123 |
| | Females | 23,799 | 18,520 | 6,654 | 48,973 |
| | Total | 53,262 | 38,012 | 8,822 | 100,096 |
| Muhammadan | Males | 18,065,851 | 14,645,695 | 1,592,063 | 34,303,609 |
| | Females | 11,966,196 | 14,919,006 | 4,653,117 | 31,538,319 |
| | Total | 30,032,047 | 29,564,701 | 6,245,180 | 65,841,928 |
| Christian | Males | 1,132,463 | 806,992 | 71,269 | 2,010,724 |
| | Females | 857,526 | 787,336 | 220,610 | 1,865,472 |
| | Total | 1,989,989 | 1,594,328 | 291,879 | 3,876,196 |
| Animistic | Males | 2,743,194 | 2,172,149 | 172,898 | 5,088,241 |
| | Females | 2,307,464 | 2,234,399 | 587,440 | 5,129,303 |
| | Total | 5,050,658 | 4,406,548 | 760,338 | 10,217,544 |
| Minor and Unspecified | Males | 10,876 | 16,377 | 1,565 | 28,818 |
| | Females | 8,282 | 17,438 | 3,543 | 29,263 |
| | Total | 19,158 | 33,815 | 5,108 | 58,081 |
| Grand Total | Males | 78,384,686 | 72,906,881 | 8,709,755 | 160,001,322 |
| | Females | 52,516,947 | 73,704,162 | 26,421,262 | 152,642,371 |
| | Total | 130,901,633 | 146,611,043 | 35,131,017 | 312,643,693 |

## No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Age. | Total Population. | | | Unmarried. | | Married. | | Widowed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 0—5 | 43,111,295 | 21,236,185 | 21,875,110 | 21,077,999 | 21,554,982 | 151,518 | 302,425 | 6,668 | 17,703 |
| 5—10 | 43,244,659 | 22,131,817 | 21,112,842 | 21,286,142 | 18,798,794 | 810,577 | 2,219,778 | 35,098 | 94,270 |
| 10—15 | 33,863,282 | 18,640,581 | 15,222,701 | 16,145,450 | 8,444,235 | 2,403,136 | 6,555,424 | 91,995 | 223,042 |
| 15—20 | 26,181,473 | 13,567,760 | 12,613,713 | 9,025,628 | 2,059,855 | 4,364,438 | 10,087,024 | 177,694 | 466,834 |
| 20—25 | 27,341,920 | 13,154,601 | 14,187,319 | 4,988,314 | 622,134 | 7,785,484 | 12,663,431 | 380,803 | 901,754 |
| 25—30 | 28,218,629 | 14,335,940 | 13,882,689 | 2,593,244 | 309,648 | 11,116,064 | 12,183,406 | 626,632 | 1,389,635 |
| 30—35 | 25,998,912 | 13,258,251 | 12,740,661 | 1,236,403 | 221,237 | 11,235,008 | 10,356,841 | 786,840 | 2,162,583 |
| 35—40 | 18,431,102 | 9,946,860 | 8,484,242 | 587,642 | 116,693 | 8,646,547 | 6,285,143 | 712,671 | 2,082,406 |
| 40—45 | 19,767,976 | 10,140,739 | 9,627,237 | 519,378 | 127,005 | 8,597,795 | 5,767,258 | 1,023,566 | 3,732,974 |
| 45—50 | 11,244,547 | 6,082,167 | 5,162,380 | 250,496 | 56,915 | 5,077,517 | 2,697,341 | 754,154 | 2,408,124 |
| 50—55 | 13,675,701 | 6,917,004 | 6,758,697 | 278,535 | 72,293 | 5,441,486 | 2,403,716 | 1,196,983 | 4,282,688 |
| 55—60 | 5,322,126 | 2,824,725 | 2,497,401 | 104,317 | 29,247 | 2,151,792 | 846,650 | 568,616 | 1,621,504 |
| 60—65 | 8,761,214 | 4,111,465 | 4,649,749 | 151,244 | 48,937 | 2,854,405 | 821,969 | 1,105,816 | 3,778,843 |
| 65—70 | 2,475,336 | 1,324,871 | 1,150,465 | 43,425 | 14,977 | 931,802 | 215,206 | 349,644 | 920,282 |
| 70 and over | 5,004,909 | 2,328,086 | 2,676,823 | 96,316 | 39,849 | 1,339,215 | 298,399 | 892,555 | 2,338,575 |
| Age unspecified. | 612 | 270 | 342 | 153 | 146 | 97 | 151 | 20 | 45 |
| Total | 312,643,693 | 160,001,322 | 152,642,371 | 78,384,686 | 52,516,947 | 72,906,881 | 73,704,162 | 8,709,755 | 26,421,262 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Total Population. | | 0 to 5 years. | | 5 to 10 years. | | 10 to 15 years. | | 15 to 20 years. | | 20 to 25 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| **Provinces.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 515,055 | 535,462 | 538,132 | 528,738 | 368,755 | 298,017 | 258,056 | 276,923 | 257,371 | 302,926 |
| Bengal | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 3,139,857 | 3,320,753 | 3,586,877 | 3,473,692 | 2,771,240 | 2,172,105 | 2,028,187 | 2,238,161 | 1,835,229 | 2,096,262 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 2,234,320 | 2,391,380 | 2,678,342 | 2,617,413 | 2,087,732 | 1,763,410 | 1,356,690 | 1,313,630 | 1,224,404 | 1,491,560 |
| Bombay | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 1,369,283 | 1,401,705 | 1,288,925 | 1,205,654 | 1,132,945 | 894,522 | 856,239 | 754,458 | 904,559 | 911,961 |
| Burma | 6,145,471 | 5,893,612 | 782,081 | 813,496 | 784,144 | 789,806 | 714,400 | 663,109 | 548,748 | 569,259 | 526,720 | 520,460 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 1,078,348 | 1,128,082 | 936,087 | 931,039 | 687,471 | 577,689 | 470,554 | 461,949 | 537,922 | 658,923 |
| Madras | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 2,716,605 | 2,820,372 | 2,719,251 | 2,759,424 | 2,488,739 | 2,295,029 | 1,786,461 | 1,779,003 | 1,666,171 | 1,993,322 |
| N.W.F. Province | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 167,757 | 166,609 | 184,933 | 161,603 | 139,514 | 98,969 | 91,540 | 72,574 | 89,223 | 84,498 |
| Punjab | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 1,422,169 | 1,336,303 | 1,482,324 | 1,259,701 | 1,321,272 | 931,615 | 994,090 | 726,853 | 927,244 | 790,822 |
| United Provinces | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 2,858,163 | 2,854,213 | 3,299,487 | 2,988,590 | 3,020,421 | 2,316,499 | 2,118,003 | 1,704,359 | 2,137,990 | 2,093,782 |
| Total, British Provinces | 124,644,267 | 119,193,281 | 16,383,827 | 16,818,189 | 17,540,671 | 16,754,274 | 14,766,248 | 12,037,481 | 10,547,127 | 9,925,457 | 10,158,169 | 10,981,137 |
| **States and Agencies.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 157,224 | 157,225 | 120,508 | 101,992 | 98,702 | 80,601 | 93,573 | 79,044 | 102,468 | 100,304 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 289,601 | 305,776 | 318,518 | 322,611 | 247,043 | 215,938 | 159,496 | 160,812 | 140,688 | 177,980 |
| Bombay States | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 564,769 | 583,944 | 478,482 | 451,437 | 386,267 | 314,251 | 325,094 | 280,026 | 330,240 | 357,097 |
| Central India Agency | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 700,466 | 722,225 | 603,859 | 561,744 | 483,893 | 380,390 | 403,981 | 333,930 | 433,021 | 457,785 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 177,584 | 189,747 | 166,820 | 165,460 | 115,298 | 95,437 | 74,787 | 71,872 | 75,699 | 96,435 |
| Hyderabad State | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 930,620 | 993,030 | 857,599 | 837,422 | 764,794 | 628,008 | 499,688 | 504,434 | 536,898 | 627,267 |
| Kashmir State | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 235,194 | 229,050 | 237,499 | 220,360 | 192,256 | 154,898 | 143,115 | 127,755 | 131,613 | 134,058 |
| Madras States | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 324,741 | 336,201 | 320,282 | 317,839 | 299,590 | 278,868 | 223,542 | 231,023 | 202,241 | 223,442 |
| Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 338,815 | 360,359 | 368,259 | 384,001 | 368,867 | 350,961 | 272,949 | 253,860 | 253,713 | 267,453 |
| Punjab States | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 277,920 | 263,926 | 292,002 | 249,583 | 261,878 | 187,002 | 224,525 | 161,893 | 204,336 | 175,331 |
| Rajputana Agency | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 758,862 | 763,053 | 668,635 | 594,691 | 536,201 | 400,306 | 509,037 | 395,800 | 495,995 | 498,869 |
| United Provinces States | 431,440 | 400,596 | 55,221 | 56,484 | 57,856 | 53,008 | 49,016 | 39,749 | 35,259 | 29,575 | 37,209 | 37,001 |
| Total, Native States | 35,357,055 | 33,449,140 | 4,902,358 | 5,056,921 | 4,591,146 | 4,358,568 | 3,874,333 | 3,185,220 | 3,020,633 | 2,688,256 | 2,996,432 | 3,206,182 |
| Total, India | 160,001,322 | 152,642,371 | 21,286,185 | 21,875,110 | 22,131,817 | 21,112,842 | 18,640,581 | 15,222,701 | 13,567,760 | 12,613,713 | 13,154,601 | 14,187,319 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,327 | 1,433 | 1,383 | 1,383 | 1,165 | 997 | 848 | 826 | 822 | 930 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,254 | 1,339 | 1,394 | 1,382 | 1,264 | 1,082 | 866 | 835 | 787 | 892 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,409 | 1,527 | 1,428 | 1,396 | 1,139 | 946 | 835 | 811 | 802 | 897 |

| Administrations. | 25 to 30 years. | | 30 to 35 years. | | 35 to 45 years. | | 45 to 60 years. | | 60 years and over. | | Unspecified. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 324,151 | 321,285 | 298,161 | 266,551 | 460,671 | 343,053 | 309,354 | 240,875 | 137,315 | 132,184 | — | — |
| Bengal | 2,180,746 | 2,072,597 | 1,846,305 | 1,588,459 | 2,889,460 | 2,274,767 | 2,081,910 | 1,816,402 | 1,005,405 | 1,064,654 | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,468,410 | 1,629,511 | 1,382,909 | 1,489,079 | 2,055,602 | 2,127,560 | 1,596,908 | 1,713,949 | 774,603 | 1,092,663 | — | — |
| Bombay | 998,580 | 889,250 | 893,020 | 821,249 | 1,340,843 | 1,164,623 | 1,024,908 | 906,123 | 437,445 | 477,250 | — | — |
| Burma | 528,466 | 476,812 | 519,988 | 439,043 | 781,450 | 668,318 | 609,442 | 576,532 | 350,032 | 376,768 | — | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 662,846 | 682,219 | 652,104 | 629,211 | 904,273 | 846,838 | 671,767 | 650,652 | 329,020 | 419,314 | — | — |
| Madras | 1,615,737 | 1,755,886 | 1,519,466 | 1,715,888 | 2,510,369 | 2,497,654 | 2,203,243 | 2,123,052 | 1,156,913 | 1,282,819 | — | — |
| N.W.F. Province | 97,035 | 87,101 | 103,466 | 94,431 | 132,655 | 113,042 | 108,044 | 84,453 | 67,935 | 51,551 | — | — |
| Punjab | 958,670 | 791,064 | 861,472 | 735,881 | 1,235,424 | 1,038,151 | 1,126,931 | 862,128 | 662,471 | 510,371 | — | — |
| United Provinces | 2,213,629 | 2,057,053 | 2,092,492 | 1,992,386 | 3,177,637 | 2,928,164 | 2,532,521 | 2,311,543 | 1,191,218 | 1,293,487 | 270 | 137 |
| Total, British Provinces | 11,100,578 | 10,706,915 | 10,215,190 | 9,803,963 | 15,548,475 | 14,043,070 | 12,307,019 | 11,316,801 | 6,126,693 | 6,715,807 | 270 | 137 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 104,135 | 98,267 | 88,699 | 87,425 | 145,504 | 133,002 | 107,309 | 95,382 | 37,723 | 42,721 | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 180,225 | 188,038 | 170,970 | 166,146 | 239,158 | 219,210 | 147,551 | 149,324 | 61,875 | 84,249 | — | — |
| Bombay States | 347,146 | 339,634 | 312,228 | 321,679 | 486,153 | 469,732 | 381,025 | 344,746 | 153,097 | 183,728 | — | — |
| Central India Agency | 467,654 | 459,984 | 474,650 | 435,034 | 628,561 | 571,691 | 432,705 | 421,615 | 172,669 | 211,123 | — | — |
| Central Provinces States | 97,114 | 103,741 | 94,061 | 90,198 | 134,518 | 117,669 | 82,075 | 80,504 | 35,674 | 52,309 | — | — |
| Hyderabad State | 631,250 | 592,246 | 584,516 | 606,461 | 907,348 | 792,636 | 707,170 | 593,312 | 377,235 | 402,733 | — | — |
| Kashmir State | 129,198 | 122,084 | 130,041 | 114,177 | 189,324 | 162,994 | 149,150 | 114,253 | 107,588 | 78,894 | — | — |
| Madras States | 208,802 | 219,552 | 172,752 | 173,236 | 304,877 | 272,066 | 251,976 | 232,256 | 102,955 | 115,600 | — | — |
| Mysore | 238,075 | 228,869 | 208,346 | 211,410 | 370,716 | 332,608 | 341,279 | 304,030 | 173,602 | 178,021 | — | — |
| Punjab States | 204,805 | 170,530 | 190,924 | 164,675 | 278,035 | 229,447 | 249,950 | 179,964 | 137,633 | 107,535 | — | — |
| Rajputana Agency | 527,560 | 472,620 | 522,519 | 484,120 | 709,700 | 653,325 | 560,311 | 490,424 | 226,405 | 252,949 | — | — |
| United Provinces States | 37,483 | 35,505 | 39,078 | 36,330 | 57,073 | 50,364 | 43,043 | 39,660 | 20,202 | 22,715 | — | 205 |
| Total, Native States | 3,235,362 | 3,085,774 | 3,043,061 | 2,936,698 | 4,539,124 | 4,068,409 | 3,516,877 | 3,101,677 | 1,637,729 | 1,761,230 | — | 205 |
| Total, India | 14,335,940 | 13,882,689 | 13,258,251 | 12,740,661 | 20,087,599 | 18,111,479 | 15,823,896 | 14,418,478 | 7,764,422 | 8,477,037 | 270 | 342 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Mean Age. | |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911 | 896 | 909 | 829 | 835 | 1,256 | 1,187 | 989 | 945 | 485 | 555 | 24·7 | 24·7 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901 | 879 | 895 | 848 | 851 | 1,258 | 1,209 | 984 | 960 | 466 | 555 | 24·7 | 25·1 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891 | 876 | 904 | 842 | 846 | 1,251 | 1,181 | 956 | 919 | 462 | 573 | 24·4 | 24·9 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

## No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | Total Population. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Literate in English. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Males.** | | | |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 99,642,597 | 11,223,134 | 1,013,596 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,550,610 | 184,163 | 11,490 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 324,968 | 318,585 | 13,030 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 3,151,761 | 2,134,381 | 21,767 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 11,128 | 39,995 | 25,334 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 32,319,599 | 2,389,766 | 176,051 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,422,154 | 588,570 | 252,591 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,034,408 | 53,833 | 1,521 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 28,818 | 22,430 | 6,388 | 2,981 |
| Total Males | 160,418,470 | 143,479,655 | 16,938,815 | 1,518,361 |
| | **Females.** | | | |
| Hindu | 106,720,714 | 105,905,904 | 814,810 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,279,667 | 1,262,387 | 17,280 | 238 |
| Jain | 604,629 | 580,509 | 24,120 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,435,086 | 5,117,748 | 317,338 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 48,973 | 17,755 | 31,218 | 8,347 |
| Muhammadan | 31,883,812 | 31,746,005 | 137,807 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 1,865,472 | 1,613,177 | 252,295 | 112,643 |
| Animistic | 5,129,303 | 5,126,316 | 2,987 | 74 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 29,263 | 26,355 | 2,908 | 1,533 |
| Total Females | 152,996,919 | 151,396,156 | 1,600,763 | 152,026 |
| Total Population | 313,415,389 | 294,875,811 | 18,539,578 | 1,670,387 |

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

## No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Total Population. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Literate in English. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Males.** | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 266,198 | 233,161 | 33,037 | 6,164 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 18,752 | 14,967 | 3,785 | 583 |
| Assam | 3,467,621 | 3,161,591 | 306,030 | 33,792 |
| Baluchistan | 239,181 | 219,769 | 19,412 | 5,446 |
| Bengal | 23,365,225 | 20,092,732 | 3,272,493 | 466,102 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,859,929 | 15,511,929 | 1,348,000 | 73,978 |
| Bombay | 10,245,847 | 9,009,641 | 1,236,206 | 175,691 |
| Burma | 6,145,471 | 3,832,588 | 2,312,883 | 55,803 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,930,392 | 6,456,676 | 473,716 | 42,054 |
| Coorg | 97,279 | 82,002 | 15,277 | 1,642 |
| Madras | 20,382,955 | 17,572,747 | 2,810,208 | 247,392 |
| N.W. Frontier Province | 1,182,102 | 1,115,118 | 66,984 | 9,788 |
| Punjab | 10,992,067 | 10,274,683 | 717,384 | 98,730 |
| United Provinces | 24,041,831 | 23,135,886 | 1,505,945 | 121,529 |
| Total, British Provinces | 124,834,850 | 110,713,490 | 14,121,360 | 1,338,694 |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 170,666 | 163,777 | 6,889 | 541 |
| Baluchistan States | 227,238 | 220,448 | 6,790 | 95 |
| Baroda | 1,055,935 | 871,052 | 184,883 | 9,304 |
| Bengal States | 438,368 | 387,666 | 50,702 | 3,552 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,955,125 | 1,869,146 | 85,979 | 2,589 |
| Bombay States | 3,765,401 | 3,319,572 | 445,829 | 27,708 |
| Central India Agency | 4,801,459 | 4,570,256 | 231,203 | 16,868 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,053,630 | 1,029,805 | 23,825 | 1,047 |
| Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,453,029 | 344,089 | 22,965 |
| Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,581,727 | 63,251 | 5,972 |
| Madras States | 2,411,758 | 1,836,475 | 575,283 | 33,942 |
| Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,605,805 | 328,816 | 34,469 |
| N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.) | 12,641 | 10,254 | 2,387 | 292 |
| Punjab States | 2,322,908 | 2,203,829 | 119,079 | 7,977 |
| Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,187,315 | 327,960 | 11,437 |
| Sikkim | 45,059 | 41,537 | 3,522 | 160 |
| United Provinces States | 431,440 | 414,472 | 16,968 | 749 |
| Total, Native States | 35,583,620 | 32,766,165 | 2,817,455 | 179,667 |
| Total Males | 160,418,470 | 143,479,655 | 16,938,815 | 1,518,361 |
| | **Females.** | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 235,197 | 232,025 | 3,172 | 717 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 6,015 | 5,841 | 174 | 87 |
| Assam | 3,246,014 | 3,225,478 | 20,536 | 1,504 |
| Baluchistan | 175,231 | 173,542 | 1,689 | 777 |
| Bengal | 22,117,852 | 21,868,301 | 249,551 | 28,397 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 17,630,155 | 17,559,017 | 71,138 | 5,204 |
| Bombay | 9,426,795 | 9,290,175 | 136,620 | 26,763 |
| Burma | 5,893,612 | 5,535,617 | 357,995 | 12,034 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,985,916 | 6,963,896 | 22,520 | 4,048 |
| Coorg | 77,697 | 75,531 | 2,166 | 240 |
| Madras | 21,022,449 | 20,739,097 | 283,352 | 27,233 |
| N.W. Frontier Province | 1,014,831 | 1,008,829 | 6,002 | 755 |
| Punjab | 8,982,889 | 8,925,428 | 57,461 | 10,371 |
| United Provinces | 22,540,213 | 22,427,693 | 112,520 | 15,087 |
| Total, British Provinces | 119,354,866 | 118,029,970 | 1,324,896 | 133,247 |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 175,556 | 175,339 | 217 | 18 |
| Baluchistan States | 193,053 | 193,019 | 34 | 3 |
| Baroda | 976,863 | 956,799 | 20,064 | 437 |
| Bengal States | 384,197 | 381,712 | 2,485 | 85 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,990,084 | 1,985,651 | 4,433 | 117 |
| Bombay States | 3,646,274 | 3,604,436 | 41,838 | 764 |
| Central India Agency | 4,555,521 | 4,543,904 | 11,617 | 1,276 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,063,372 | 1,062,246 | 1,126 | 101 |
| Hyderabad | 6,577,558 | 6,553,481 | 24,077 | 3,561 |
| Kashmir | 1,458,523 | 1,456,838 | 1,685 | 160 |
| Madras States | 2,400,083 | 2,286,544 | 113,539 | 4,764 |
| Mysore | 2,871,572 | 2,835,390 | 36,182 | 6,172 |
| N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.) | 897 | 836 | 61 | 17 |
| Punjab States | 1,889,886 | 1,884,615 | 5,271 | 483 |
| Rajputana | 5,015,157 | 5,002,647 | 12,510 | 820 |
| Sikkim | 42,861 | 42,752 | 109 | 4 |
| United Provinces States | 400,596 | 399,977 | 619 | 27 |
| Total, Native States | 33,642,053 | 33,366,186 | 275,867 | 18,809 |
| Total Females | 152,996,919 | 151,396,156 | 1,600,763 | 152,026 |
| Total Population | 313,415,389 | 294,875,811 | 18,539,578 | 1,670,387 |

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

## No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

| Caste. | Strength. | Where Chiefly Found. |
|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,019,698 | Most Provinces. |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces. |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir. |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras. |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab. |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces. |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces. |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India. |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana. |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces. |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma. |
| Chamar | 11,493,733 | Most Provinces. |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir. |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces. |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces. |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras. |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India. |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces. |
| Hajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces. |
| Iluvan | 875,856 | Madras. |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces. |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces. |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces. |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Kaibartta, Chasi. | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras. |
| Kammalan | 1,047,752 | Madras. |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma. |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces. |
| Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces. |
| Kewat | 1,215,616 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Khandayat | 807,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Koiri | 1,760,796 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Koli | 3,171,978 | Most Provinces. |
| Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kumbar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces. |
| Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda. |
| Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Lingayat | 2,976,293 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces. |
| Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad. |
| Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces. |
| Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras. |
| Maratha | 5,087,436 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad. |
| Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces. |
| Namasudra | 2,087,102 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Nayar | 1,129,466 | Madras. |
| Pallan | 877,351 | Madras. |
| Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras. |
| Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras. |
| Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces. |
| Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces. |
| Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces. |
| Santal | 2,138,310 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Shan | 996,946 | Burma. |
| Shanan | 808,264 | Madras. |
| Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces. |
| Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana. |
| Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces. |
| Tanti and Tatwa. | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces. |
| Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore. |
| Vellala | 2,603,089 | Madras. |

## No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

| Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes). | Total Supported. | Provinces. | States. | Actual Workers. | | | | Dependants. | Percentage of Supported to Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total. | | Partially Agriculturist. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | |
| **A.—Production of Raw Materials.** | 227,080,092 | 179,948,129 | 47,131,963 | 72,332,323 | 34,176,958 | 470,344 | 127,953 | 120,571,311 | 72·44 |
| I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth. | 226,550,483 | 179,520,352 | 47,021,131 | 72,122,268 | 34,078,164 | 455,208 | 121,066 | 120,350,051 | 72·27 |
| II.—Extraction of minerals. | 529,609 | 418,777 | 110,832 | 210,555 | 97,894 | 15,136 | 6,887 | 221,160 | 0·17 |
| **B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.** | 58,191,121 | 44,537,228 | 13,653,893 | 19,124,551 | 8,936,967 | 2,048,149 | 431,160 | 30,179,603 | 18·56 |
| III.—Industry - - | 35,323,041 | 26,791,864 | 8,531,177 | 11,503,467 | 6,011,763 | 1,401,566 | 299,777 | 17,807,811 | 11·27 |
| IV.—Transport - - | 5,028,978 | 4,336,054 | 692,924 | 2,156,043 | 237,939 | 139,229 | 11,120 | 2,634,096 | 1·60 |
| V.—Trade - - - | 17,839,102 | 13,409,310 | 4,429,792 | 5,464,141 | 2,687,265 | 507,354 | 120,263 | 9,737,696 | 5·69 |
| **C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.** | 10,912,123 | 7,806,043 | 3,606,080 | 3,981,507 | 518,147 | 564,557 | 29,978 | 6,412,469 | 3·48 |
| VI.—Public force - - | 2,398,586 | 1,553,589 | 844,997 | 1,059,399 | 10,025 | 178,420 | 1,030 | 1,329,162 | 0·77 |
| VII.—Public administration. | 2,648,005 | 1,503,812 | 1,144,193 | 927,599 | 42,922 | 133,759 | 7,649 | 1,677,484 | 0·84 |
| VIII.—Professions and liberal arts. | 5,325,357 | 3,981,670 | 1,443,687 | 1,851,053 | 402,586 | 235,313 | 20,012 | 3,071,718 | 1·70 |
| IX.—Persons living principally on their income. | 540,175 | 366,972 | 173,203 | 143,456 | 62,614 | 17,065 | 1,278 | 334,105 | 0·17 |
| **D.—Miscellaneous** - - | 17,286,678 | 12,398,316 | 4,888,362 | 6,086,540 | 3,778,410 | 258,933 | 80,562 | 7,421,728 | 5·52 |
| X.—Domestic service - | 4,599,080 | 3,416,992 | 1,182,088 | 1,733,112 | 902,744 | 78,347 | 25,046 | 1,873,224 | 1·47 |
| XI.—Insufficiently described occupations. | 9,236,217 | 6,575,606 | 2,660,611 | 3,057,818 | 2,009,882 | 113,657 | 36,505 | 4,168,517 | 2·95 |
| XII.—Unproductive - | 3,451,381 | 2,405,718 | 1,045,663 | 1,295,610 | 775,784 | 61,929 | 19,011 | 1,379,987 | 1·10 |
| Total - - | 313,470,014 | 244,189,716 | 69,280,298 | 101,525,421 | 47,359,582 | 3,336,983 | 669,653 | 164,585,011 | 100·00 |

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

## No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

| Occupation. | Total Supported. | Actual Workers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.* | 227,080,092 | 72,332,823 | 34,176,058 | 106,508,881 |
| **I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.** | 226,550,483 | 72,122,268 | 34,078,164 | 106,200,432 |
| 1. Pasture and Agriculture | 224,695,900 | 71,462,868 | 33,872,511 | 105,335,379 |
| (a) *Ordinary cultivation* | *216,787,137* | *67,543,794* | *32,595,794* | *100,139,588* |
| (i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.* | *7,743,507* | *2,113,710* | *731,486* | *2,845,196* |
| (ii) *Ordinary cultivators* | *167,015,427* | *51,956,508* | *19,139,433* | *71,095,941* |
| (iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.* | *781,868* | *314,892* | *4,320* | *319,212* |
| (iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.* | *41,246,335* | *13,158,684* | *12,720,555* | *25,879,239* |
| (b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.* | *2,012,503* | *709,173* | *495,718* | *1,201,891* |
| (c) *Forestry* | *672,093* | *217,474* | *159,831* | *377,305* |
| (d) *Raising of farm stock* | *5,176,104* | *2,984,467* | *606,224* | *3,590,691* |
| (e) *Raising of small animals* | *48,063* | *16,960* | *14,944* | *25,904* |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 1,854,583 | 659,400 | 205,653 | 865,053 |
| **II. Extraction of Minerals** | 529,609 | 210,555 | 97,894 | 308,449 |
| 3. Mines | 375,927 | 153,785 | 74,139 | 227,924 |
| 4. Quarries of hard rocks | 75,424 | 29,972 | 8,209 | 38,181 |
| 5. Salt, &c. | 78,258 | 26,798 | 15,546 | 42,344 |
| B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.* | 58,191,121 | 19,124,551 | 8,886,967 | 28,011,518 |
| **III. Industry** | 35,323,041 | 11,503,467 | 6,011,763 | 17,515,230 |
| 6. Textiles | 8,306,501 | 2,685,256 | 1,764,193 | 4,449,449 |
| 7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom. | 698,741 | 252,445 | 42,349 | 294,794 |
| 8. Wood | 3,799,892 | 1,297,527 | 433,393 | 1,730,920 |
| 9. Metals | 1,861,445 | 657,938 | 79,369 | 737,307 |
| 10. Ceramics | 2,240,210 | 767,886 | 391,282 | 1,159,168 |
| 11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous. | 1,241,587 | 390,467 | 239,612 | 630,079 |
| 12. Food industries | 3,711,675 | 806,194 | 1,327,851 | 2,134,045 |
| 13. Industries of dress and the toilet | 7,750,609 | 2,676,445 | 1,071,310 | 3,747,755 |
| 14. Furniture industries | 39,268 | 13,723 | 4,440 | 18,163 |
| 15. Building industries | 2,062,493 | 752,342 | 209,773 | 962,115 |
| 16. Construction of means of transport | 66,056 | 24,467 | 471 | 24,938 |
| 17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.). | 14,384 | 7,026 | 231 | 7,257 |
| 18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences. | 2,141,665 | 741,425 | 81,675 | 823,100 |
| 19. Industries connected with refuse matter. | 1,388,515 | 430,326 | 365,814 | 796,140 |
| **IV. Transport** | 5,028,978 | 2,156,943 | 237,939 | 2,394,882 |
| 20. Transport by water | 982,766 | 451,404 | 30,201 | 481,605 |
| 21. ,, road | 2,781,938 | 1,181,167 | 181,337 | 1,362,504 |
| 22. ,, rail | 1,062,493 | 448,992 | 25,192 | 474,184 |
| 23. Post office telegraph and telephone services. | 201,781 | 75,380 | 1,209 | 76,589 |

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

## No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

| Occupation. | Total Supported. | Actual Workers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| **V. Trade** | 17,839,102 | 5,464,141 | 2,637,265 | 8,101,406 |
| 24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 1,220,187 | 356,625 | 64,839 | 421,464 |
| 25. Brokerage, commission, and export | 240,858 | 82,388 | 6,761 | 89,149 |
| 26. Trade in textiles | 1,277,469 | 426,139 | 86,891 | 513,030 |
| 27. „ skins, leather, and furs | 296,712 | 103,517 | 11,040 | 114,557 |
| 28. „ wood | 224,838 | 70,529 | 38,869 | 109,398 |
| 29. „ metals | 59,766 | 19,972 | 2,551 | 22,523 |
| 30. „ pottery | 101,981 | 29,198 | 24,961 | 54,159 |
| 31. „ chemical products | 171,927 | 58,028 | 18,472 | 76,500 |
| 32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. | .719,052 | 226,427 | 125,462 | 351,889 |
| 33. Other trade in food stuffs | 9,478,868 | 2,808,320 | 1,668,793 | 4,477,113 |
| 34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles | 306,701 | 101,088 | 21,775 | 122,863 |
| 35. „ furniture | 173,413 | 56,878 | 15,570 | 72,448 |
| 36. „ building materials | 84,613 | 25,875 | 13,866 | 39,741 |
| 37. „ means of transport | 239,396 | 87,229 | 10,581 | 97,810 |
| 38. „ fuel | 524,962 | 119,366 | 215,634 | 335,000 |
| 39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences. | 522,130 | 162,854 | 71,862 | 234,716 |
| 40. „ refuse matter | 3,695 | 1,279 | 349 | 1,628 |
| 41. Trade of other sorts | 2,192,534 | 728,429 | 238,989 | 967,418 |
| C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.* | 10,912,123 | 3,981,507 | 518,147 | 4,499,654 |
| **VI. Public Force** | 2,398,586 | 1,059,399 | 10,025 | 1,069,424 |
| 42. Army | 665,278 | 383,106 | 968 | 384,074 |
| 43. Navy | 4,640 | 2,225 | 4 | 2,229 |
| 44. Police | 1,728,668 | 674,068 | 9,053 | 683,121 |
| 45. **VII. Public Administration** | 2,648,005 | 927,599 | 42,922 | 970,521 |
| **VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts** | 5,325,357 | 1,851,053 | 402,586 | 2,253,639 |
| 46. Religion | 2,769,489 | 1,008,678 | 186,451 | 1,195,129 |
| 47. Law | 303,408 | 81,840 | 621 | 82,461 |
| 48. Medicine | 626,900 | 169,004 | 101,298 | 270,302 |
| 49. Instruction | 674,393 | 245,923 | 25,745 | 271,668 |
| 50. Letters and arts and sciences | 951,167 | 345,608 | 88,471 | 434,079 |
| 51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.** | 540,175 | 143,456 | 62,614 | 206,070 |
| D.—*MISCELLANEOUS* | 17,286,678 | 6,086,540 | 3,778,410 | 9,864,950 |
| 52. **X. Domestic Service** | 4,599,080 | 1,733,112 | 992,744 | 2,725,856 |
| 53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.** | 9,236,217 | 3,057,818 | 2,009,882 | 5,067,700 |
| **XII. Unproductive** | 3,451,381 | 1,295,610 | 775,784 | 2,071,394 |
| 54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals. | 132,610 | 117,273 | 7,290 | 124,563 |
| 55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes | 3,318,771 | 1,178,337 | 768,494 | 1,946,831 |
| Grand Total | 313,470,014 | 101,525,421 | 47,359,582 | 148,885,003 |

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

## No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

| I.—Languages by Families. | No. of Languages Spoken. | Population. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Family. | | | | |
| Vernaculars of India. | | | | |
| A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| B.—Austro-Asiatic: | | | | |
| (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| C.—Tibeto-Chinese: | | | | |
| (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| D.—Dravidian: | | | | |
| (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| G.—Language not returned | — | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| Total | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | — |
| N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| Total | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| European Languages. | | | | |
| O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | — |
| Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| R.—Language not returned | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Total | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| Language not recorded | — | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| Grand Total | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| (1.) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,138 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—B. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |
| (2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 898,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam. |
| Mundari—B. | 599,580 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 563,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam. |
| Baloch—E. | 504,586 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,108 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 398,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 389,831 | Burma, Bengal. |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma. |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 192,539 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma. |
| Brahui—D. | 174,229 | Baluchistan, Bombay. |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,294 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,280 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,252 | Burma. |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam. |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam. |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam. |
| (3.) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 69,407 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma. |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma. |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—I. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam. |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma. |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam. |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam. |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam. |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam. |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Koda—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir. |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 19,627 | Assam. |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma. |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma. |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma. |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma. |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma. |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam. |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam. |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c. |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma. |
| Juang—B. | 12,313 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam. |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,748 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma. |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam. |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam. |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4.) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma. |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars. |
| Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. | 8,169 | Assam. |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan. |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam. |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c. |
| Mhar—C. | 5,430 | Assam. |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C | 5,035 | Assam. |
| (5.) Under 5,000 | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | — |
| Other Asiatic, &c., languages. | 4,068 | — |
| European languages | 5,961 | — |

## No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Ajmer-Merwara:** | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| | 501,395 |
| **Andamans and Nicobars:** | |
| Nicobarese | 8,418 |
| Hindi | 4,785 |
| Others | 13,256 |
| | 26,459 |
| **Assam:** | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| | 6,713,635 |
| **Baluchistan:** | |
| Pashto | 225.341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| | 414,412 |
| **Bengal:** | |
| Bengali | 41,899,210 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 663,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| | 45,483,077 |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurukh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| | 34,490,084 |
| **Bombay:** | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901,999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| | 19,672,642 |
| **Burma:** | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 897,803 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (Unspecified) | 233,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 103,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| | 12,115,217 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar:** | |
| Hindi | 6,044,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,980 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| | 13,916,308 |
| **Coorg:** | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| | 174,976 |
| **Madras:** | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telugu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| | 41,405,404 |
| **N.W. Frontier Province:** | |
| Pashto | 1,221,839 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131 601 |
| | 2,196,933 |
| **Punjab:** | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Punjabi | 3,688,009 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,892 |
| Rajasthani | 514,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| | 19,974,956 |

## No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

| | |
|---|---|
| **United Provinces:** | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 |
| Western Hindi | 3,566,444 |
| English | 41,620 |
| Others | 108,326 |
| | 47,182,044 |

### B.—NATIVE STATES.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Assam State:** | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 |
| Others | 134,531 |
| | 346,222 |
| **Baluchistan States:** | |
| Baloch | 161,289 |
| Brahui | 124,129 |
| Others | 134,873 |
| | 420,291 |
| **Baroda:** | |
| Gujarati | 1,901,868 |
| Others | 130,930 |
| | 2,032,798 |
| **Bengal States:** | |
| Bengali | 666,618 |
| Others | 155,947 |
| | 822,565 |
| **Bihar & Orissa States:** | |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 |
| Santali or Har | 246,897 |
| Ho | 158,232 |
| Bengali | 108,924 |
| Hindi | 104,378 |
| Others | 411,990 |
| | 3,945,209 |
| **Bombay States:** | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 |
| Others | 257,391 |
| | 7,411,675 |
| **Central India Agency:** | |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,608 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 |
| Hindi | 1,060,582 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 |
| English | 5,850 |
| Others | 386,406 |
| | 9,356,980 |
| **Central Provinces States:** | |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 |
| Gond | 249,902 |
| Marathi | 146,119 |
| Others | 259,001 |
| | 2,117,002 |
| **Hyderabad:** | |
| Telugu | 6,367,578 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 |
| Kanarese | 1,680,005 |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 |
| Rajasthani | 288,107 |
| English | 8,843 |
| Others | 164,217 |
| | 13,374,676 |
| **Kashmir:** | |
| Kashmiri | 1,172,487 |
| Panjabi | 730,074 |
| Western Pahiri | 549,245 |
| Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Others | 210,294 |
| | 3,103,501 |
| **Madras States:** (including Cochin and Travancore) | |
| Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 154,343 |
| | 4,811,841 |
| **Mysore State:** | |
| Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Telugu | 919,410 |
| Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| Tamil | 244,947 |
| English | 13,120 |
| Others | 175,769 |
| | 5,806,193 |
| **N.-W. F. Province:** | |
| Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 5,798 |
| | 13,538 |
| **Punjab States:** | |
| Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Western Punjabi | 565,557 |
| Hindi | 315,984 |
| Rajasthani | 229,782 |
| Others | 142,210 |
| | 4,212,794 |
| **Rajputana:** | |
| Rajasthani | 8,297,636 |
| Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Gujarati | 503,399 |
| Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| Others | 104,462 |
| | 10,530,432 |
| **Sikkim State:** | |
| Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Others | 59 842 |
| | 87,920 |
| **United Provinces States:** | |
| Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| Hindi | 302,137 |
| Others | 614 |
| | 832,036 |

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

## No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

### A.—Provinces.

| Administrations. | Insane. | | Deaf-Mutes. | | Blind. | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 66 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Andamans, &c. | 175 | — | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 43 | — | 235 | 3 | 238 |
| Assam | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,233 | 3,351 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| Baluchistan | 106 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| Bengal | 11,652 | 7,790 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| Bombay and Sind (with Aden). | 4,173 | 2,097 | 7,853 | 4,837 | 13,898 | 13,336 | 6,100 | 2,506 | 32,024 | 22,776 | 54,800 |
| Burma | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,869 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| Coorg | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 6 | — | 103 | 89 | 192 |
| Madras | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,972 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| Punjab | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 28,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| United Provinces | 5,654 | 2,670 | 16,426 | 10,136 | 51,451 | 53,115 | 11,634 | 2,509 | 85,165 | 68,430 | 153,595 |
| Total | 42,064 | 26,094 | 100,838 | 68,084 | 175,214 | 173,133 | 69,190 | 23,243 | 386,163 | 289,869 | 676,032 |
| **B.—States.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam State | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 116 | 92 | 208 |
| Baluchistan States | 162 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 49 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 118 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| Bengal States | 303 | 233 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,428 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Bihar and Orissa States. | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,315 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Bombay States | 1,029 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,197 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 443 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Central India Agency. | 485 | 266 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 894 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| Central Provinces States. | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,806 | 26,831 |
| Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| Madras States | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,398 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| Punjab States | 500 | 283 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,978 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Rajputana Agency. | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| Sikkim State | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| United Provinces States. | 75 | 37 | 337 | 226 | 630 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Total | 7,979 | 4,869 | 18,413 | 12,556 | 46,702 | 48,604 | 11,834 | 4,827 | 84,724 | 70,718 | 155,442 |
| Total, India | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

## No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911).

### India.

| Age. | Insane. | | Deaf-Mutes. | | Blind. | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 0–5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,999 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,344 | 21,834 |
| 5–10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,633 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,649 | 54,353 |
| 10–15 | 4,131 | 2,696 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,007 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15–20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20–25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,344 | 37,088 | 24,924 | 62,012 |
| 25–30 | 6,298 | 3,120 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,633 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30–35 | 6,528 | 3,466 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,517 | 3,327 | 41,546 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35–40 | 4,839 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40–45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45–50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,675 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50–55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,960 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55–60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,260 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60–65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,966 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65–70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,438 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| Total | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

## No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1913.

| Provinces. | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts. | Number of Districts. | Number of Sub-Districts. | Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province. | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts. | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts. | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts. | Judges of other Subordinate Courts. |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 21 | 107 | 19 | — | 30 | 52 | 253 |
| | | Criminal | — | 22 | 85 | 19 | — | 19 | 27 | 1,165 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 21 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 11 | 47 | — | — | 13 | 25 | 79 |
| | | Criminal | — | 12 | 52 | — | — | 12 | 20 | 607 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 21 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| United Provinces | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | 17 | — | 77 | 7 | — | 22 | 45 | 105 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 32 | 36 | — | 760 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 10 | 15 | 82 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | — | 3 | 20 | 12 | 71 | 220 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | — | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 16 | 29 | 116 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 111 | 245 |
| | | Criminal | 15 | 28 | 116 | 7 | 20 | 28 | 184 | 631 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 37 |
| | | Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 85 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 7 | 21 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 13 | — | 159 |
| | | Criminal | 7 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 17 | 22 | — | 325 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 28 | — | 152 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 18 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 18 | — | 191 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 4 | 16 | 79 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 60 | 135 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 22 | 79 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 100 | 433 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| | | Criminal | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 101 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 8 |
| | | Criminal | — | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 8 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 8 | 22 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 22 | 133 | 10 | — | 22 | 35 | 152 |
| | | Criminal | — | 24 | 343 | 10 | — | 25 | 27 | 1,222 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 15 | 104 | 7 | — | 16 | 44 | 101 |
| | | Criminal | — | 20 | 188 | 7 | — | 44 | 80 | 402 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 4 | 14 | 3 | — | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| | | Criminal | — | 7 | 61 | 3 | — | 11 | 21 | 143 |
| Total | Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 40 | 122 | 640 | 56 | 30 | 149 | 324 | 1,126 |
| | | Criminal | 40 | 167 | 1,024 | 56 | 71 | 189 | 351 | 5,237 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 16 | 53 | 137 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 113 | 432 |
| | | Criminal | 20 | 59 | 139 | 11 | 46 | 59 | 212 | 973 |
| | Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 1 | 15 | 41 | 6 | — | 17 | 20 | 58 |
| | | Criminal | — | 13 | 76 | 4 | — | 17 | 22 | 175 |

## No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

| Administrations. | Number of Cases Decided. | | | | | | | | Total Receipts of Courts. | Total Charges of Courts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Civil. | | | | Criminal. | | | | | |
| | Original. | | Appellate. | | Original. | | Appellate. | | | |
| | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 654,922 | 75,349 | 19,332 | 3,125 | 246,206 | 9,909 | 8,145 | 5,839 | 967,400 | 581,701 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 191,478 | 21,873 | 8,259 | 1,461 | 68,111 | 5,181 | 4,685 | 2,223 | 302,713 | 200,026 |
| United Provinces | 190,575 | 130,758 | 13,466 | 1,150 | 161,452 | 11,996 | 13,075 | 4,888 | 644,273 | 675,314 |
| Punjab | 202,189 | 42,061 | 15,338 | 2,111 | 118,926 | 69,249 | 14,204 | 1,261 | 246,110 | 272,924 |
| Delhi | 5,965 | 1,522 | 396 | 56 | 5,226 | 1,942 | 209 | 9 | 12,652 | 10,887 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 28,239 | 6,286 | 1,571 | 216 | 18,040 | 11,227 | 1,234 | 126 | 35,687 | 41,682 |
| Burma | 64,768 | 6,695 | 4,959 | 359 | 101,601 | 4,469 | 10,123 | 5,614 | 106,386 | 337,192 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 105,959 | 16,856 | 7,291 | 441 | 31,593 | 2,036 | 4,749 | 902 | 181,360 | 195,871 |
| Assam | 42,088 | 3,988 | 655 | 130 | 21,021 | 1,444 | 1,174 | 809 | 57,174 | 49,221 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7,067 | 419 | 133 | 104 | 8,086 | — | — | — | 8,386 | 8,372 |
| Coorg | 2,735 | 588 | 49 | 8 | 2,792 | 60 | 87 | 30 | 3,706 | 3,862 |
| Madras | 344,284 | 772,431 | 15,186 | 833 | 288,642 | 9,638 | 9,760 | — | 651,555 | 477,865 |
| Bombay | 150,213 | 159,034 | 6,421 | 365 | 152,262 | 2,047 | 5,302 | 1,178 | 330,800 | 333,634 |
| Total, 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,056 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 3,608,202 | 3,188,551 |
| 1912 | 2,005,215 | 1,205,588 | 93,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 3,497,892 | 3,114,778 |
| 1911 | 2,002,922 | 1,138,918 | 80,747 | 9,423 | 1,102,736 | 121,551 | 66,374 | 19,081 | 3,284,975 | 2,960,627 |
| 1910 | 1,962,549 | 1,107,503 | 90,550 | 9,595 | 1,059,146 | 126,371 | 66,956 | 19,267 | 3,737,788 | 3,307,748 |
| 1909 | 1,905,503 | 1,085,581 | 85,956 | 10,237 | 1,047,334 | 121,552 | 69,867 | 18,073 | 3,178,247 | 2,981,858 |
| Totals 1908 | 1,839,058 | 1,072,640 | 83,221 | 9,582 | 1,028,845 | 130,408 | 71,992 | 18,873 | 2,940,633 | 2,965,841 |
| 1907 | 1,791,428 | 1,086,851 | 82,175 | 9,566 | 1,031,857 | 125,953 | 65,381 | 18,323 | 2,857,385 | 2,813,439 |
| 1906 | 1,792,028 | 1,056,923 | 82,210 | 10,475 | 1,036,298 | 124,307 | 67,408 | 19,956 | 2,824,447 | 2,765,066 |
| 1905 | 1,745,370 | 1,028,589 | 85,437 | 10,165 | 1,028,331 | 116,525 | 64,043 | 17,913 | 2,693,756 | 2,553,377 |
| 1904 | 1,792,078 | 1,019,417 | 89,170 | 9,250 | 1,114,257 | 110,516 | 64,868 | 18,508 | 2,688,624 | 2,512,154 |

## No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Administrations. | Suits for Money or Moveable Property. | Suits under the Rent Law. | | | | | Title and other Suits. | | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment. | Enhancement or Abatement of Rent. | For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone. | All other Suits under the Rent Law. | Total. | Suits for Immoveable Property. | Suits for Specific Relief. | Mortgage Suits. | Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads. | Total. | |
| Bengal | 290,700 | 282,869 | 885 | 1,641 | 1,254 | 286,649 | 31,766 | 5,705 | 24,557 | 6,952 | 68,980 | 646,329 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 62,518 | 98,128 | 702 | 274 | 46 | 99,150 | 13,712 | 374 | 7,387 | 2,339 | 23,812 | 185,480 |
| United Provinces | 145,595 | — | — | — | — | — | 16,350 | 3,837 | 9,475 | 5,685 | 35,347 | 180,942 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 163,218 | — | — | — | — | — | 16,713 | 3,807 | 3,374 | 10,487 | 34,381 | 197,599 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 21,077 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,603 | 473 | 818 | 1,997 | 5,891 | 26,968 |
| Burma | 56,124 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,804 | 525 | 2,304 | 1,950 | 7,583 | 63,707 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 75,632 | 7,457 | — | 364 | 1 | 7,822 | 10,695 | 1,402 | 4,008 | 641 | 16,746 | 100,200 |
| Assam | 30,646 | 7,782 | 19 | 46 | 51 | 7,898 | 1,955 | 998 | 738 | 492 | 4,183 | 42,727 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 6,945 | 289 | 160 | 7 | 12 | 468 | 192 | 43 | — | 203 | 438 | 7,851 |
| Coorg | 2,475 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 60 | — | 135 | 11 | 206 | 2,682 |
| Madras | 404,884 | — | — | — | — | — | 24,139 | 4,961 | 23,275 | 920 | 53,295 | 458,179 |
| Bombay | 120,789 | — | — | — | — | — | 12,757 | 1,689 | 12,841 | 5,376 | 32,663 | 153,452 |
| British Baluchistan | 3,872 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 96 | 12 | 12 | 75 | 195 | 4,072 |
| TOTAL, 1913 | 1,384,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 2,335 | 1,367 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 | 88,924 | 37,128 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 |
| 1912 | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 2,303 | 272 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 | 90,554 | 35,889 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 |
| 1911 | 1,366,494 | 412,809 | 866 | 1,892 | 274 | 415,841 | 114,729 | 21,027 | 91,372 | 33,944 | 261,072 | 2,043,407 |
| 1910 | 1,377,428 | 391,541 | 807 | 1,894 | 2,315 | 396,557 | 120,995 | 21,798 | 177,183 | 41,446 | 361,422 | 2,135,407 |
| 1909 | 1,358,105 | 347,214 | 934 | 2,096 | 2,146 | 352,390 | 119,726 | 22,653 | 107,892 | 40,242 | 290,513 | 2,001,008 |
| TOTALS 1908 | 1,286,837 | 349,043 | 728 | 1,785 | 396 | 351,952 | 112,136 | 23,428 | 101,298 | 39,377 | 276,239 | 1,915,028 |
| 1907 | 1,253,034 | 335,135 | 839 | 1,647 | 4,134 | 341,755 | 109,635 | 23,418 | 103,967 | 36,186 | 273,206 | 1,867,996 |
| 1906 | 1,243,596 | 357,178 | 1,076 | 1,473 | 3,570 | 363,297 | 106,450 | 21,488 | 108,678 | 36,697 | 273,313 | 1,880,200 |
| 1905 | 1,186,223 | 357,660 | 690 | 1,458 | 4,182 | 363,990 | 95,527 | 19,340 | 105,850 | 33,550 | 254,267 | 1,804,485 |
| 1904 | 1,208,505 | 352,735 | 704 | 1,428 | 632 | 355,499 | 95,462 | 19,396 | 105,819 | 32,824 | 253,501 | 1,817,505 |

## No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Administrations. | Number of Suits Instituted. | | | | | | | Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money. | Total Number of Suits Instituted. | Total Value of Suits. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value not exceeding Rs. 10. | Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50. | Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100. | Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500. | Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000. | Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000. | Value above Rs.5,000. | | | £ |
| Bengal | 96,243 | 285,540 | 120,828 | 124,709 | 11,084 | 5,996 | 1,088 | 841 | 646,329 | 5,756,355 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,292 | 77,909 | 31,200 | 34,268 | 3,937 | 2,997 | 681 | 196 | 185,480 | 2,529,905 |
| United Provinces | 13,022 | 69,926 | 41,049 | 44,345 | 5,993 | 5,353 | 1,237 | 17 | 180,942 | 5,687,640 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 21,392 | 72,200 | 46,119 | 45,369 | 7,270 | 3,837 | 506 | 857 | 197,550 | 2,520,468 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 4,030 | 10,637 | 5,588 | 5,393 | 824 | 413 | 76 | 7 | 26,968 | 277,511 |
| Burma | 3,607 | 22,075 | 14,065 | 18,042 | 2,105 | 1,673 | 323 | 1,817 | 63,707 | 1,209,521 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 8,207 | 38,503 | 21,767 | 25,517 | 3,468 | 2,391 | 345 | 2 | 100,200 | 1,642,120 |
| Assam | 4,672 | 19,227 | 8,980 | 8,722 | 636 | 302 | 28 | 160 | 42,727 | 285,833 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1,274 | 3,493 | 1,447 | 1,461 | 79 | 77 | 20 | — | 7,851 | 49,232 |
| Coorg | 218 | 1,428 | 612 | 363 | 29 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 2,682 | 16,470 |
| Madras | 89,446 | 192,924 | 71,669 | 85,117 | 10,446 | 6,681 | 1,016 | 858 | 458,157 | 5,212,177 |
| Bombay | 12,581 | 55,574 | 31,632 | 40,016 | 6,028 | 4,256 | 885 | 2,480 | 153,452 | 3,029,988 |
| British Baluchistan | 761 | 1,887 | 590 | 610 | 82 | 68 | 16 | 58 | 4,072 | 38,190 |
| Total, 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 | 34,066 | 6,224 | 7,300 | 2,070,117* | 28,255,410 |
| Totals 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 | 33,037 | 6,164 | 7,368 | 2,085,407* | 26,783,601 |
| 1911 | 299,542 | 858,388 | 387,657 | 406,486 | 47,408 | 31,563 | 5,956 | 6,336 | 2,043,336* | 27,350,585 |
| 1910 | 301,895 | 879,145 | 405,969 | 440,101 | 56,628 | 37,732 | 6,798 | 6,763 | 2,135,031* | 32,340,338 |
| 1909 | 294,997 | 845,946 | 376,742 | 390,375 | 48,654 | 30,806 | 5,690 | 7,336 | 2,000,546* | 28,958,056 |
| 1908 | 289,284 | 819,595 | 354,196 | 366,602 | 44,430 | 28,236 | 5,264 | 7,347 | 1,914,954* | 25,955,219 |
| 1907 | 300,857 | 808,368 | 335,739 | 344,351 | 40,707 | 26,186 | 4,869 | 6,822 | 1,867,899* | 22,459,065 |
| 1906 | 311,039 | 818,974 | 335,840 | 338,010 | 39,863 | 25,014 | 4,497 | 6,871 | 1,880,108* | 22,370,186 |
| 1905 | 316,370 | 787,784 | 314,422 | 314,043 | 37,182 | 23,315 | 4,124 | 7,205 | 1,804,445 | 24,496,879 |
| 1904 | 310,670 | 799,459 | 323,078 | 314,511 | 35,422 | 21,995 | 4,048 | 7,263 | 1,817,346 | 32,453,189 |

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, and 22 suits in 1913; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913.

## No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

| Administrations. | Number of Suits before the Courts. | Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial. | Without Contest. | With Contest. | | On reference to Arbitration. | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff. | Judgment for Defendant. | | |
| Bengal - - | 826,946 | 119,761 | 415,989 | 99,944 | 18,392 | 836 | 172,024 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 280,779 | 35,752 | 123,770 | 24,908 | 6,100 | 894 | 89,355 |
| United Provinces - | 216,465 | 34,820 | 93,253 | 39,172 | 16,088 | 1,579 | 31,553 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 240,319 | 43,446 | 103,767 | 44,339 | 14,155 | 2,420 | 32,192 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 31,981 | 5,861 | 11,130 | 7,990 | 3,861 | 903 | 2,236 |
| Burma - - | 72,601 | 15,381 | 31,289 | 11,935 | 6,129 | 34 | 7,833 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 130,362 | 20,827 | 53,679 | 23,267 | 8,111 | 75 | 24,403 |
| Assam - - | 53,372 | 10,279 | 24,425 | 5,458 | 1,783 | 143 | 11,284 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - - | 9,237 | 1,972 | 5,021 | 624 | 183 | 56 | 1,381 |
| Coorg - - | 3,041 | 214 | 1,872 | 562 | 87 | — | 306 |
| Madras - - | 428,796 | 40,894 | 199,033 | 74,160 | 31,222 | 447 | 83,040 |
| Bombay - - | 206,005 | 16,179 | 72,208 | 50,308 | 9,818 | 1,674 | 55,818 |
| British Baluchistan | 4,290 | 1,064 | 1,898 | 831 | 158 | 98 | 216 |
| Total, 1913 | 2,504,194 | 346,450 | 1,137,334 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 9,159 | 511,641 |
| Totals 1912 | 2,498,509 | 341,770 | 1,153,387 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 9,606 | 494,175 |
| 1911 | 2,472,860 | 327,422 | 1,171,823 | 379,857 | 113,537 | 8,665 | 471,541 |
| 1910 | 2,448,504 | 320,551 | 1,154,895 | 367,308 | 104,342 | 15,667 | 485,741 |
| 1909 | 2,281,871 | 318,556 | 988,859 | 361,373 | 103,322 | 15,156 | 368,882 |
| 1908 | 2,182,237 | 312,959 | 1,114,582 | 350,156 | 104,545 | 14,822 | 339,282 |
| 1907 | 2,105,241 | 311,846 | 1,060,473 | 336,408 | 103,398 | 15,395 | 316,370 |
| 1906 | 2,099,412 | 304,421 | 1,021,760 | 340,996 | 103,004 | 11,836 | 296,605 |
| 1905 | 2,017,063 | 285,751 | 1,042,520 | 324,758 | 94,145 | 14,679 | 274,689 |
| 1904 | 2,054,912 | 298,711 | 1,018,186 | 338,488 | 96,683 | 14,834 | 266,637 |

## No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Cases before the Courts. | Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers. | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial. | Without Contest. | With Contest. | | On reference to Arbitration. | |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff. | Judgment for Defendant. | | |
| Bengal - - | 93,622 | 23,285 | 33,749 | 9,676 | 8,604 | 35 | 18,273 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 26,913 | 7,336 | 6,502 | 4,435 | 3,577 | 23 | 5,040 |
| United Provinces - | 91,656 | 10,917 | 48,859 | 12,527 | 8,858 | 170 | 10,325 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 51,349 | 12,372 | 8,370 | 15,911 | 6,829 | 89 | 7,778 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 6,856 | 1,596 | 642 | 2,659 | 1,385 | 5 | 569 |
| Burma - - - | 7,624 | 1,850 | 1,488 | 1,997 | 1,358 | 2 | 929 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 19,548 | 8,141 | 2,975 | 3,396 | 2,341 | 3 | 2,692 |
| Assam - - - | 4,666 | 1,112 | 1,499 | 652 | 574 | 12 | 817 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 488 | 91 | 193 | 81 | 54 | — | 69 |
| Coorg - - - | 645 | 155 | 232 | 115 | 86 | — | 57 |
| Madras - - - | 489,127 | 312,464 | 110,609 | 21,930 | 18,599 | 7 | 23,554 |
| Bombay - - | 23,327 | 5,142 | 8,694 | 3,863 | 2,015 | 6 | 3,607 |
| British Baluchistan | 972 | 543 | 178 | 55 | 18 | 26 | 152 |
| Total, 1913 | 816,793 | 385,004 | 223,990 | 77,297 | 54,298 | 378 | 73,862 |
| 1912 | 798,046 | 372,585 | 218,339 | 79,225 | 54,288 | 337 | 73,272 |
| 1911 | 738,756 | 344,066 | 197,416 | 74,740 | 50,545 | 312 | 69,930 |
| 1910 | 704,301 | 330,563 | 185,388 | 74,088 | 50,229 | 411 | 61,846 |
| 1909 | 679,644 | 317,055 | 177,544 | 74,119 | 51,803 | 600 | 58,523 |
| Totals - 1908 | 665,814 | 310,084 | 174,153 | 72,631 | 51,264 | 475 | 55,716 |
| 1907 | 654,506 | 306,520 | 168,433 | 71,644 | 51,505 | 523 | 54,516 |
| 1906 | 627,874 | 288,661 | 163,435 | 71,260 | 50,934 | 237 | 52,127 |
| 1905 | 601,290 | 276,950 | 154,724 | 70,081 | 50,436 | 419 | 48,680 |
| 1904 | 590,708 | 269,444 | 152,827 | 70,975 | 49,756 | 460 | 46,109 |

## No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

| Administrations. | Appeals from Decrees. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appeals before the Courts. | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers). | | | | | Pending at the close of each Year. |
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | |
| Bengal - - - | 40,326 | 2,111 | 11,888 | 1,760 | 2,805 | 768 | 20,994 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 18,723 | 873 | 5,094 | 1,335 | 1,733 | 603 | 9,085 |
| United Provinces - | 21,423 | 579 | 8,139 | 1,442 | 2,263 | 581 | 8,419 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 22,950 | 604 | 9,469 | 1,283 | 2,739 | 1,185 | 7,670 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,227 | 40 | 979 | 167 | 269 | 116 | 656 |
| Burma - - - | 7,724 | 73 | 3,411 | 337 | 1,387 | 191 | 2,325 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 10,168 | 344 | 4,262 | 812 | 1,131 | 742 | 2,877 |
| Assam - - - | 2,006 | 47 | 523 | 76 | 108 | 26 | 1,226 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 355 | 15 | 48 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 222 |
| Coorg - - - | 61 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| Madras - - | 29,206 | 478 | 9,003 | 2,557 | 2,131 | 1,096 | 13,941 |
| Bombay - - | 13,432 | 279 | 4,428 | 594 | 771 | 349 | 7,011 |
| British Baluchistan | 218 | 7 | 118 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 38 |
| Total, 1913 | 168,819 | 5,452 | 57,397 | 10,403 | 15,397 | 5,692 | 74,478 |
| Totals - 1912 | 161,576 | 5,388 | 55,944 | 11,364 | 15,488 | 5,771 | 67,621 |
| 1911 | 146,043 | 4,562 | 48,573 | 9,499 | 13,724 | 5,243 | 64,442 |
| 1910 | 146,357 | 6,286 | 53,735 | 10,346 | 15,228 | 5,694 | 55,068 |
| 1909 | 141,836 | 5,512 | 50,557 | 10,055 | 15,149 | 5,098 | 55,465 |
| 1908 | 134,409 | 5,996 | 50,071 | 9,000 | 14,356 | 4,886 | 50,130 |
| 1907 | 130,446 | 5,497 | 49,062 | 8,536 | 14,806 | 5,136 | 47,409 |
| 1906 | 125,381 | 5,529 | 49,572 | 8,476 | 13,992 | 5,138 | 42,567 |
| 1905 | 128,372 | 6,369 | 51,412 | 8,950 | 15,003 | 5,717 | 40,921 |
| 1904 | 135,696 | 5,427 | 53,404 | 10,959 | 15,627 | 5,049 | 45,214 |

## No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

| Administrations. | Number of Appeals before the Courts. | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers). | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | |
| Bengal - - - | 4,872 | 441 | 1,837 | 52 | 642 | 753 | 1,747 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 2,292 | 215 | 944 | 64 | 351 | 128 | 590 |
| United Provinces - | 1,526 | 50 | 756 | 39 | 206 | 60 | 415 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 2,994 | 170 | 1,279 | 46 | 409 | 241 | 849 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 257 | 4 | 144 | 12 | 48 | 9 | 40 |
| Burma - - - | 477 | 22 | 214 | 29 | 80 | 14 | 118 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 564 | 32 | 252 | 11 | 80 | 66 | 123 |
| Assam - - - | 197 | 11 | 33 | 8 | 81 | 6 | 58 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 108 | 22 | 45 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| Coorg - - - | 9 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Madras - - - | 1,332 | 48 | 503 | 29 | 181 | 73 | 498 |
| Bombay - - - | 532 | 20 | 247 | 11 | 76 | 11 | 167 |
| British Baluchistan - | 17 | — | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | — |
| Total, 1913 - | 15,177 | 1,035 | 6,266 | 316 | 2,171 | 779 | 4,610 |
| Totals - 1912 | 14,122 | 1,029 | 5,846 | 307 | 2,006 | 796 | 4,138 |
| 1911 | 13,381 | 929 | 5,500 | 341 | 1,898 | 890 | 3,823 |
| 1910 | 13,143 | 1,032 | 5,581 | 252 | 1,991 | 814 | 3,473 |
| 1909 | 12,409 | 942 | 5,318 | 271 | 1,866 | 722 | 3,290 |
| 1908 | 12,610 | 967 | 5,664 | 232 | 2,016 | 877 | 2,854 |
| 1907 | 12,580 | 913 | 5,591 | 260 | 1,965 | 917 | 2,934 |
| 1906 | 11,940 | 925 | 5,337 | 292 | 1,890 | 1,027 | 2,469 |
| 1905 | 11,994 | 885 | 5,358 | 286 | 1,811 | 904 | 2,750 |
| 1904 | 11,406 | 786 | 5,342 | 228 | 1,790 | 967 | 2,293 |

## No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Offences reported. | Number of Persons under Trial. | Persons whose Cases were disposed of. | | | | Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Discharged or Acquitted. | Convicted. | Committed or Referred. | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province. | |
| Bengal | 352,623 | 319,944 | 106,523 | 200,208 | 2,897 | 151 | 10,165 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 112,954 | 108,367 | 52,045 | 50,504 | 1,411 | 81 | 4,322 |
| United Provinces | 221,659 | 325,452 | 193,292 | 119,771 | 4,969 | 237 | 7,183 |
| Punjab | 209,279 | 287,024 | 201,586 | 69,381 | 1,718 | 261 | 14,078 |
| Delhi | 6,799 | 6,961 | 3,481 | 3,306 | 79 | 3 | 92 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 26,312 | 38,941 | 21,871 | 15,768 | 380 | 16 | 906 |
| Burma | 108,659 | 185,399 | 66,342 | 106,178 | 2,093 | 2,599 | 8,187 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 42,748 | 60,896 | 33,858 | 21,848 | 1,840 | 57 | 3,293 |
| Assam | 43,284 | 36,335 | 18,636 | 15,064 | 438 | 83 | 2,114 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 9,216 | 11,356 | 3,904 | 6,939 | — | 82 | 431 |
| Coorg | 3,143 | 3,800 | 1,961 | 1,533 | 5 | 14 | 287 |
| Madras | 351,554 | 503,707 | 235,875 | 250,184 | 4,457 | 125 | 13,064 |
| Bombay | 163,994 | 242,773 | 106,160 | 123,572 | 2,170 | 935 | 9,906 |
| British Baluchistan | 6,181 | 10,407 | 6,354 | 3,336 | 2 | 91 | 624 |
| TOTAL, 1913 | 1,658,405 | 2,141,362 | 1,051,888 | 987,592 | 22,459 | 4,735 | 74,652 |
| 1912 | 1,659,254 | 2,132,813 | 1,053,657 | 977,267 | 21,650 | 4,313 | 75,765 |
| 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,960,679 | 966,783 | 897,786 | 21,173 | 3,906 | 70,862 |
| 1910 | 1,447,732 | 1,884,951 | 922,379 | 872,298 | 21,029 | 4,439 | 64,677 |
| 1909 | 1,421,350 | 1,856,219 | 914,500 | 854,667 | 22,174 | 3,349 | 61,502 |
| TOTALS 1908 | 1,412,817 | 1,844,207 | 897,462 | 860,065 | 24,535 | 3,625 | 58,496 |
| 1907 | 1,411,653 | 1,816,827 | 880,706 | 851,097 | 21,296 | 3,505 | 60,223 |
| 1906 | 1,404,777 | 1,805,707 | 864,493 | 860,486 | 22,776 | 3,911 | 54,041 |
| 1905 | 1,385,344 | 1,767,134 | 823,185 | 862,398 | 21,293 | 6,429 | 53,825 |
| 1904 | 1,370,002 | 1,758,411 | 830,019 | 843,369 | 20,144 | 7,346 | 57,533 |

## No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Persons. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts. | Appeals or Applications Rejected. | Sentence or Order Confirmed. | Sentence Altered. | Sentence Reversed. | Otherwise disposed of. | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province. | Pending Trial. |
| Bengal | 30,968 | 8,861 | 10,016 | 2,116 | 3,930 | 4,442 | 28 | 1,575 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,363 | 5,825 | 4,324 | 1,184 | 2,030 | 1,261 | 26 | 713 |
| United Provinces | 33,273 | 10,819 | 11,916 | 2,801 | 4,024 | 1,663 | 4 | 2,046 |
| Punjab | 32,426 | 11,366 | 8,227 | 2,965 | 4,967 | 1,903 | 57 | 2,941 |
| Delhi | 621 | 228 | 164 | 60 | 62 | 65 | — | 42 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,713 | 1,158 | 573 | 344 | 294 | 158 | 1 | 185 |
| Burma | 39,350 | 11,130 | 20,351 | 1,709 | 2,593 | 1,102 | 11 | 2,454 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 8,238 | 3,241 | 2,049 | 858 | 1,309 | 373 | 2 | 406 |
| Assam | 4,527 | 1,439 | 1,248 | 327 | 624 | 614 | 2 | 273 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 271 | 181 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 12 | — | 4 |
| Coorg | 134 | 11 | 74 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| Madras | 27,437 | 5,083 | 11,157 | 1,952 | 5,745 | 1,470 | 1 | 2,029 |
| Bombay | 9,951 | 4,659 | 2,158 | 647 | 1,272 | 384 | 3 | 828 |
| British Baluchistan | 274 | 120 | 75 | 45 | 19 | 8 | — | 7 |
| Total, 1903 | 205,546 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 15,057 | 26,911 | 13,463 | 137 | 13,511 |
| Totals 1912 | 195,886 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 14,842 | 26,567 | 12,790 | 126 | 12,357 |
| Totals 1911 | 182,436 | 57,593 | 63,015 | 13,876 | 24,340 | 11,505 | 96 | 12,041 |
| Totals 1910 | 168,703 | 55,970 | 66,890 | 13,460 | 24,072 | 11,699 | 117 | 10,904 |
| Totals 1909 | 183,722 | 56,039 | 67,507 | 13,875 | 25,053 | 10,696 | 177 | 10,375 |
| Totals 1908 | 179,814 | 56,743 | 66,078 | 13,295 | 22,837 | 11,332 | 152 | 9,378 |
| Totals 1907 | 174,518 | 54,978 | 63,744 | 12,391 | 22,591 | 11,395 | 102 | 9,317 |
| Totals 1906 | 167,455 | 56,097 | 69,240 | 13,211 | 23,482 | 11,730 | 122 | 9,813 |
| Totals 1905 | 172,646 | 53,862 | 63,779 | 11,683 | 22,583 | 11,843 | 182 | 8,714 |
| Totals 1904 | 178,608 | 52,086 | 69,047 | 13,527 | 22,236 | 12,632 | 251 | 8,829 |

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

| Administrations. | Number of Persons Executed. | Number of Persons sentenced to | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death. | Transportation or Penal Servitude. | Imprisonment. | Fine or Forfeiture. | Whipping. | Give security. | To fine of | |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. 10 and under. | Over 10 Rs. |
| Bengal - - | 12 | 12 | 145 | 24,426 | 160,619 | 984 | 8,038 | 142,851 | 17,768 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 8 | 9 | 84 | 12,996 | 37,782 | 482 | 2,423 | 31,800 | 5,982 |
| United Provinces - | 115 | 167 | 318 | 27,703 | 86,335 | 2,432 | 11,275 | 77,126 | 9,209 |
| Punjab - - - | 133 | 147 | 250 | 17,123 | 37,155 | 1,017 | 18,965 | 26,504 | 10,651 |
| Delhi - - - | 6 | — | 8 | 525 | 2,727 | 63 | 88 | 2,427 | 300 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 30 | 42 | 47 | 3,560 | 8,767 | 98 | 4,575 | 6,760 | 2,007 |
| Burma - - | 83 | 97 | 586 | 21,641 | 81,003 | 1,775 | 2,169 | 57,940 | 23,048 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 35 | 38 | 107 | 5,203 | 15,399 | 663 | 749 | 9,948 | 5,451 |
| Assam - - | 2 | 2 | 37 | 3,708 | 10,671 | 181 | 1,444 | 7,380 | 3,291 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 483 | 6,466 | 31 | 64 | 6,211 | 255 |
| Coorg - - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 133 | 777 | 1 | — | 578 | 199 |
| Madras - - | 37 | 46 | 235 | 24,551 | 224,283 | 723 | 2,678 | 204,906 | 18,999 |
| Bombay - - | 54 | 65 | 251 | 22,851 | 94,762 | 943 | 4,258 | 84,547 | 10,214 |
| British Baluchistan | * | 1 | 7 | 425 | 2,121 | 23 | 1,018 | 1,521 | 600 |
| TOTAL, 1913 | 518 | 633 | 2,082 | 165,328 | 768,867 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 660,499 | 107,974 |
| 1912 | 462 | 516 | 1,909 | 162,108 | 766,434 | 9,563 | 55,555 | 666,220 | 99,948 |
| 1911 | 384 | 435 | 2,054 | 152,348 | 691,914 | 9,519 | 57,137 | 603,269 | 88,585 |
| 1910 | 422 | 474 | 1,687 | 155,951 | 663,570 | 9,876 | 58,192 | 574,895 | 88,665 |
| 1909 | 444 | 514 | 1,852 | 160,741 | 642,063 | 12,559 | 53,477 | 560,973 | 81,062 |
| TOTALS 1908 | 388 | 494 | 2,023 | 174,190 | 626,210 | 19,034 | 58,504 | 547,644 | 78,536 |
| 1907 | 396 | 468 | 1,760 | 153,151 | 642,368 | 18,847 | 54,145 | 566,939 | 75,413 |
| 1906 | 424 | 505 | 1,902 | 163,702 | 643,740 | 21,491 | 55,525 | 569,021 | 74,703 |
| 1905 | 429 | 445 | 1,822 | 157,741 | 654,935 | 20,125 | 52,165 | 581,246 | 74,344 |
| 1904 | 432 | 467 | 2,071 | 148,975 | 643,634 | 18,377 | 53,594 | 571,494 | 72,131 |

*Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

| Total Amount of Fines | | | Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of | | | | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imposed. | Realised. | Paid as Compensation. | 15 Days and Under. | Above 15 Days to 6 Months. | Above 6 Months to 2 Years. | Above 2 Years. | | |
| £ | £ | £ | | | | | | |
| 63,502 | 57,373 | 6,132 | 5,326 | 13,093 | 5,041 | 900 | Bengal. | |
| 88,066 | 17,591 | 2,813 | 2,203 | 7,233 | 3,078 | 450 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 35,596 | 30,636 | 3,432 | 3,454 | 12,198 | 10,117 | 1,934 | United Provinces. | |
| 50,224 | 30,077 | 3,305 | 1,602 | 7,982 | 5,730 | 1,809 | Punjab. | |
| 1,457 | 1,162 | 37 | 48 | 302 | 139 | 36 | Delhi. | |
| 8,728 | 6,814 | 765 | 472 | 1,697 | 777 | 614 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 62,190 | 54,072 | 3,858 | 4,643 | 9,143 | 5,965 | 1,890 | Burma. | |
| 16,736 | 15,119 | 1,358 | 101 | 3,288 | 1,429 | 385 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 9,080 | 8,713 | 1,690 | 332 | 2,461 | 749 | 162 | Assam. | |
| 1,111 | 1,051 | 177 | 80 | 277 | 94 | 32 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 500 | 451 | 11 | 33 | 85 | 15 | — | Coorg. | |
| 70,733 | 64,639 | 3,142 | 8,815 | 11,876 | 2,985 | 875 | Madras. | |
| 44,150 | 37,546 | 3,078 | 6,355 | 11,103 | 4,721 | 672 | Bombay. | |
| 7,823 | 4,804 | 2,002 | 55 | 230 | 82 | 58 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 459,896 | 330,048 | 31,800 | 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,817 | TOTAL, 1913. | |
| 362,713 | 308,289 | 27,464 | 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 9,014 | 1912 | |
| 322,325 | 271,370 | 28,104 | 30,100 | 74,936 | 38,402 | 8,806 | 1911 | |
| 320,897 | 269,591 | 26,021 | 29,808 | 76,803 | 40,041 | 9,212 | 1910 | |
| 302,222 | 249,019 | 24,449 | 30,620 | 79,651 | 40,966 | 9,404 | 1909 | |
| 280,215 | 234,129 | 22,925 | 34,504 | 86,621 | 42,868 | 10,100 | 1908 | TOTALS. |
| 268,403 | 227,940 | 22,205 | 31,342 | 76,456 | 37,244 | 8,012 | 1907 | |
| 269,427 | 228,458 | 19,253 | 35,505 | 80,361 | 39,270 | 8,456 | 1906 | |
| 265,761 | 225,652 | 18,493 | 28,454 | 76,650 | 37,166 | 7,844 | 1905 | |
| 267,320 | 225,751 | 20,296 | 25,873 | 72,886 | 36,206 | 7,911 | 1904 | |

## No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

| Administrations. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | Cost of Police. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General. | Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents. | Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors. | Sergeants and Head Constables. | Mounted Constables. | Foot (including Water) Constables. | Total. | Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues. | Payable from other Sources. | Total Cost. |
| | | | | | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 14 | 117 | 1,947 | 2,853 | 18 | 20,070 | 25,019 | 587,614 | 15,050 | 602,664 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4 | 68 | 1,151 | 1,529 | 5 | 10,837 | 13,594 | 306,880 | 7,885 | 314,765 |
| United Provinces | 5 | 148 | 2,303 | 3,724 | 246 | 29,889 | 36,315 | 573,496 | 24,731 | 598,227 |
| Punjab | 5 | 68 | 1,052 | 2,471 | 172 | 16,726 | 20,494 | 372,900 | — | 372,900 |
| Delhi | — | 6 | 33 | 159 | 45 | 1,084 | 1,327 | 26,334 | — | 26,334 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 1 | 17 | 176 | 466 | 146 | 3,357 | 4,163 | 74,547 | — | 74,547 |
| Burma | 7 | 129 | 1,396 | 1,913 | 556 | 13,048 | 17,049 | 438,355 | 13,302 | 451,657 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3 | 66 | 850 | 1,752 | 106 | 9,263 | 12,040 | 227,031 | 11,175 | 238,206 |
| Assam | 1 | 34 | 285 | 362 | — | 2,736 | 3,418 | 88,398 | — | 88,398 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | — | 2 | 39 | 91 | 35 | 791 | 958 | 13,085 | 195 | 13,280 |
| Coorg | — | 1 | 20 | 32 | — | 196 | 249 | 3,973 | — | 3,973 |
| Madras | 6 | 108 | 1,753 | 3,613 | 3 | 27,332 | 32,815 | 588,835 | 21,878 | 610,713 |
| Bombay | 8 | 94 | 1,090 | 4,577 | 1,204 | 20,096 | 27,069 | 503,828 | 26,515 | 530,343 |
| British Baluchistan | — | 5 | 56 | 265 | 166 | 1,302 | 1,794 | 30,878 | 153 | 31,031 |
| Total, 1913 | 54 | 863 | 12,151 | 23,807 | 2,702 | 156,727 | 196,304 | 3,836,154 | 120,884 | 3,957,038 |
| 1912 | 53 | 852 | 11,876 | 23,287 | 2,658 | 154,088 | 192,814 | 3,719,017 | 116,217 | 3,835,234 |
| 1911 | 51 | 833 | 11,627 | 22,792 | 2,647 | 152,045 | 189,995 | 3,471,203 | 150,536 | 3,621,739 |
| 1910 | 53 | 797 | 11,755 | 22,688 | 2,629 | 151,013 | 188,935 | 3,306,347 | 160,640 | 3,466,987 |
| 1909 | 49 | 762 | 11,487 | 22,547 | 2,629 | 150,240 | 187,714 | 3,235,249 | 147,520 | 3,382,769 |
| Totals 1908 | 46 | 760 | 10,720 | 21,774 | 2,629 | 142,425 | 178,327 | 3,108,628 | 103,561 | 3,212,189 |
| 1907 | 46 | 700 | 10,209 | 21,737 | 2,625 | 140,571 | 175,888 | 2,825,800 | 115,027 | 2,940,827 |
| 1906 | 47 | 667 | 9,113 | 20,065 | 2,615 | 139,032 | 171,539 | 2,530,559 | 133,323 | 2,663,882 |
| 1905* | 39 | 509 | 7,667 | 19,872 | 2,583 | 137,586 | 168,256 | 2,216,412 | 173,343 | 2,389,755 |
| 1904 | 33 | 477 | 6,949 | 18,021 | 2,553 | 121,899 | 149,932 | 2,062,411 | 220,815 | 2,283,226 |

* Change in classification from 1905.

## No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

| Administrations. | Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases. | | Murder. Cases. | | Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases. | | Dacoity. Cases. | | Cattle Theft. Cases. | | Ordinary Theft. Cases. | | House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. |
| Bengal - - | 2,408 | 893 | 388 | 64 | 6,218 | 1,364 | 311 | 34 | 1,494 | 546 | 24,396 | 4,619 | 38,572 | 2,548 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs. | 127 | 59 | 15 | 3 | 816 | 173 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 25 | 4,756 | 1,542 | 1,183 | 325 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 925 | 366 | 247 | 49 | 2,770 | 701 | 141 | 14 | 1,524 | 482 | 18,038 | 3,837 | 21,866 | 1,562 |
| United Provinces | 1,502 | 699 | 735 | 237 | 9,374 | 2,935 | 641 | 82 | 5,259 | 1,028 | 40,398 | 4,892 | 65,323 | 3,879 |
| Punjab - - | 1,563 | 603 | 620 | 288 | 7,209 | 2,067 | 143 | 39 | 3,789 | 994 | 10,034 | 2,724 | 22,698 | 2,398 |
| Delhi - - | 22 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 141 | 38 | 4 | — | 22 | 3 | 610 | 198 | 395 | 67 |
| N.-West Frontier Province. | 235 | 129 | 329 | 135 | 1,346 | 576 | 68 | 10 | 181 | 34 | 1,246* | 355* | 2,310 | 289 |
| Burma - - | 666 | 359 | 562 | 134 | 10,467 | 3,242 | 259 | 61 | 5,036 | 1,553 | 13,182 | 4,625 | 8,619 | 2,716 |
| Rangoon - - | 115 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 276 | 114 | 12 | 1 | — | — | 951 | 474 | 154 | 62 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 556 | 234 | 228 | 101 | 2,451 | 878 | 49 | 11 | 1,108 | 436 | 15,571 | 1,790 | 8,779 | 1,096 |
| Assam - - | 673 | 292 | 78 | 20 | 1,258 | 351 | 22 | 5 | 368 | 100 | 4,780 | 906 | 5,147 | 510 |
| Coorg - - | — | — | 10 | 4 | 55 | 14 | 2 | — | 17 | 5 | 141 | 45 | 34 | 11 |
| Madras - - | 1,930 | 734 | 746 | 156 | 5,844 | 1,523 | 644 | 88 | 4,819 | 1,228 | 22,520 | 4,939 | 19,194 | 2,398 |
| Bombay - - | 1,328 | 379 | 467 | 186 | 4,107 | 1,195 | 191 | 51 | 3,605 | 1,061 | 13,163 | 4,388 | 10,341 | 1,835 |
| Bombay Town and Island. | 42 | 31 | 20 | 8 | 616 | 287 | — | — | — | — | 4,941 | 2,351 | 1,245 | 318 |
| Total, 1913 - | 12,092 | 4,798 | 4,471 | 1,397 | 52,948 | 15,458 | 2,494 | 397 | 27,261 | 7,495 | 174,727 | 37,685 | 205,860 | 20,014 |
| 1912 | 12,414 | 4,716 | 4,430 | 1,308 | 52,337 | 14,763 | 2,512 | 413 | 27,254 | 7,171 | 176,091 | 38,356 | 199,480 | 20,178 |
| 1911 | 11,873 | 4,456 | 4,163 | 1,281 | 49,308 | 14,123 | 2,454 | 367 | 25,952 | 6,789 | 166,304 | 37,501 | 205,274 | 20,065 |
| 1910 | 11,700 | 4,599 | 4,031 | 1,092 | 47,750 | 13,749 | 2,150 | 369 | 27,237 | 7,200 | 159,280 | 37,279 | 199,604 | 19,784 |
| 1909 | 11,919 | 4,614 | 3,885 | 1,143 | 44,960 | 12,947 | 2,524 | 453 | 27,833 | 7,710 | 169,451 | 40,872 | 207,283 | 21,296 |
| Totals 1908 | 12,411 | 4,797 | 4,014 | 1,203 | 43,838 | 12,678 | 2,984 | 659 | 29,456 | 8,927 | 194,246 | 48,448 | 236,280 | 24,972 |
| 1907 | 12,181 | 4,454 | 3,603 | 1,106 | 42,921 | 12,506 | 2,360 | 428 | 27,809 | 7,492 | 178,898 | 41,173 | 212,299 | 21,679 |
| 1906 | 12,386 | 4,490 | 3,555 | 1,090 | 42,993 | 12,452 | 2,085 | 419 | 27,577 | 7,831 | 184,915 | 45,112 | 203,701 | 22,654 |
| 1905 | 12,313 | 4,456 | 3,386 | 1,048 | 43,828 | 12,920 | 2,276 | 434 | 25,847 | 7,038 | 174,091 | 40,401 | 194,232 | 21,760 |
| 1904 | 14,839 | 4,619 | 3,448 | 1,001 | 49,999 | 13,577 | 2,209 | 379 | 25,553 | 5,850 | 138,838 | 36,525 | 138,998 | 20,037 |

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

No. 37.—Number and

| Administrations. | Places of Confinement. | | | Prisoners at the beginning of the Year. | | | Received during the Year. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central Jails. | District Jails. | Subordinate Jails. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Bengal | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,172 | 156 | 11,328 | 68,437 | 1,555 | 69,992 | 79,609 | 1,711 | 81,320 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,748 | 235 | 6,983 | 37,767 | 1,860 | 39,627 | 44,515 | 2,095 | 46,610 |
| United Provinces | 6 | 44 | 7 | 21,653 | 563 | 22,216 | 70,357 | 2,841 | 73,198 | 92,010 | 3,404 | 95,414 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 4 | 18 | 11 | 13,472 | 250 | 13,722 | 50,615 | 1,501 | 52,116 | 64,087 | 1,751 | 65,838 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | 5 | 3 | 1,695 | 44 | 1,739 | 11,256 | 307 | 11,563 | 12,951 | 351 | 13,302 |
| Burma | 8 | 23 | — | 16,778 | 163 | 16,941 | 37,274 | 1,013 | 38,287 | 54,052 | 1,176 | 55,228 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,049 | 194 | 3,243 | 11,466 | 670 | 12,136 | 14,515 | 864 | 15,379 |
| Assam | — | 11 | 9 | 1,865 | 33 | 1,898 | 9,142 | 381 | 9,523 | 11,007 | 414 | 11,421 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | — | 5 | 277 | 12 | 289 | 1,427 | 68 | 1,495 | 1,704 | 80 | 1,784 |
| Coorg | — | 1 | 25 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 603 | 18 | 621 | 681 | 21 | 702 |
| Madras | 9 | 5 | 313 | 11,407 | 255 | 11,662 | 84,038 | 3,325 | 87,363 | 95,445 | 3,580 | 99,025 |
| Bombay | 3 | 15 | 33 | 11,000 | 434 | 11,434 | 87,194 | 5,233 | 92,427 | 98,194 | 5,667 | 103,861 |
| British Baluchistan | — | 2 | 28 | 351 | 21 | 372 | 3,713 | 247 | 3,960 | 4,064 | 268 | 4,332 |
| Total, 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| Totals 1912 | 41 | 187 | 529 | 90,370 | 1,506 | 91,876 | 473,657 | 19,103 | 492,820 | 564,027 | 20,669 | 584,696 |
| 1911 | 41 | 188 | 524 | 100,517 | 2,474 | 102,991 | 452,489 | 18,024 | 470,513 | 553,006 | 20,498 | 573,504 |
| 1910 | 40 | 195 | 522 | 101,316 | 2,699 | 104,015 | 459,955 | 19,288 | 479,243 | 561,271 | 21,987 | 583,258 |
| 1909 | 39 | 194 | 517 | 101,814 | 2,599 | 104,413 | 473,160 | 20,432 | 493,592 | 574,974 | 23,031 | 598,005 |
| 1908 | 38 | 196 | 518 | 99,343 | 2,637 | 101,980 | 503,075 | 22,060 | 525,135 | 602,418 | 24,697 | 627,115 |
| 1907 | 40 | 192 | 523 | 97,054 | 2,694 | 99,748 | 447,181 | 20,088 | 467,269 | 544,235 | 22,782 | 567,017 |
| 1906 | 41 | 192 | 517 | 96,362 | 2,559 | 98,921 | 461,411 | 22,239 | 483,650 | 557,773 | 24,798 | 582,571 |
| 1905 | 40 | 193 | 515 | 91,926 | 2,459 | 94,385 | 447,380 | 20,704 | 468,084 | 539,306 | 23,163 | 562,469 |
| 1904 | 40 | 194 | 508 | 92,096 | 2,354 | 94,450 | 419,432 | 19,974 | 439,406 | 511,528 | 22,328 | 533,856 |

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

| Discharged from all Causes. | | | Remaining at the end of the Year. | | | Total Daily Average of Prisoners. | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 67,669 | 1,554 | 69,223 | 11,040 | 157 | 12,097 | 11,928 | 158 | 12,086 | Bengal. |
| 37,548 | 1,867 | 39,415 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 6,934 | 258 | 7,192 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 69,669 | 2,757 | 72,426 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 | United Provinces. |
| 49,303 | 1,436 | 50,739 | 14,784 | 315 | 15,099 | 13,916 | 281 | 14,197 | Punjab (including Delhi). |
| 10,783 | 292 | 11,075 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | 1,878 | 47 | 1,925 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 37,610 | 1,023 | 38,633 | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 | Burma. |
| 10,953 | 652 | 11,605 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 3,385 | 201 | 3,586 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9,063 | 376 | 9,439 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 1,881 | 37 | 1,918 | Assam. |
| 1,379 | 72 | 1,451 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 297 | 10 | 307 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 623 | 16 | 639 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 62 | 2 | 64 | Coorg. |
| 84,331 | 3,323 | 87,654 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 11,142 | 258 | 11,400 | Madras. |
| 87,210 | 5,207 | 92,417 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 11,012 | 427 | 11,439 | Bombay. |
| 3,714 | 247 | 3,961 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 391 | 21 | 412 | British Baluchistan. |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,360 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | Total, 1913. |
| 464,482 | 18,304 | 482,786 | 99,545 | 2,365 | 101,910 | 96,870 | 2,155 | 99,025 | 1912 |
| 462,634 | 18,988 | 481,622 | 90,372 | 1,510 | 91,882 | 100,593 | 2,408 | 103,001 | 1911 |
| 460,755 | 19,513 | 480,268 | 100,516 | 2,474 | 102,990 | 101,539 | 2,658 | 104,197 | 1910 |
| 473,669 | 20,330 | 493,999 | 101,305 | 2,701 | 104,006 | 102,533 | 2,700 | 105,233 | 1909 |
| 500,615 | 22,101 | 522,716 | 101,803 | 2,596 | 104,399 | 104,788 | 2,795 | 107,583 | 1908 Totals. |
| 444,888 | 20,145 | 465,033 | 99,347 | 2,637 | 101,984 | 96,232 | 2,621 | 98,853 | 1907 |
| 460,751 | 22,105 | 482,856 | 97,022 | 2,693 | 99,715 | 98,548 | 2,679 | 101,227 | 1906 |
| 442,984 | 20,605 | 463,589 | 96,322 | 2,558 | 98,880 | 94,707 | 2,575 | 97,282 | 1905 |
| 419,651 | 19,876 | 439,527 | 91,877 | 2,452 | 94,329 | 92,609 | 2,422 | 95,031 | 1904 |

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

| Administrations. | Religion. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Christians. | | Muhammadans. | | Hindus and Sikhs. | | Buddhists and Jains. | | All other Classes. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Bengal | 302 | 50 | 14,575 | 197 | 10,134 | 238 | 97 | 7 | 238 | 31 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 60 | 1 | 1,626 | 91 | 10,342 | 536 | — | — | 1,036 | 49 |
| United Provinces | 95 | 10 | 4,762 | 110 | 22,886 | 990 | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 81 | 1 | 12,266 | 249 | 6,327 | 182 | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | — | 3,539 | 102 | 141 | 4 | — | — | 6 | — |
| Burma | 98 | — | 897 | 17 | 1,171 | 15 | 16,054 | 557 | 632 | 8 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 31 | 2 | 612 | 25 | 2,262 | 131 | 4 | — | 1,774 | 117 |
| Assam | 12 | 1 | 1,451 | 18 | 1,890 | 102 | 3 | — | 244 | 7 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 8 | — | 271 | 5 | 427 | 29 | — | — | — | — |
| Coorg | 5 | — | 12 | — | 81 | 4 | — | — | 83 | 1 |
| Madras | 593 | 50 | 2,069 | 45 | 17,885 | 1,002 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 419 | 23 | 7,093 | 155 | 10,082 | 887 | 84 | 1 | 68 | — |
| TOTAL, 1913 | 1,704 | 138 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| TOTALS — 1912 | 1,672 | 120 | 46,140 | 922 | 83,869 | 4,365 | 17,299 | 658 | 4,129 | 272 |
| 1911 | 1,655 | 116 | 43,852 | 895 | 80,142 | 4,030 | 16,839 | 675 | 3,909 | 312 |
| 1910 | 1,581 | 79 | 43,453 | 918 | 82,388 | 4,837 | 17,026 | 562 | 4,413 | 317 |
| 1909 | 1,472 | 89 | 44,095 | 1,016 | 88,093 | 5,154 | 15,142 | 514 | 5,074 | 385 |
| 1908 | 1,422 | 109 | 45,259 | 1,111 | 98,244 | 5,876 | 15,094 | 613 | 5,588 | 464 |
| 1907 | 1,449 | 99 | 42,080 | 1,099 | 84,481 | 5,350 | 15,304 | 556 | 3,664 | 281 |
| 1906 | 1,629 | 103 | 43,597 | 1,170 | 91,374 | 6,439 | 15,392 | 541 | 4,267 | 316 |
| 1905 | 1,674 | 110 | 42,854 | 1,125 | 91,391 | 5,999 | 14,893 | 557 | 3,674 | 271 |
| 1904 | 1,611 | 118 | 42,885 | 1,185 | 84,986 | 5,298 | 13,531 | 514 | 3,467 | 231 |

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

| Age. | | | | | | | | Education. | | | | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16. | | 16 to 40. | | 40 to 60. | | Above 60. | | Able to Read and Write. | | Able to Read only. | | Illiterate. | | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| 238 | 6 | 20,439 | 411 | 4,103 | 100 | 566 | 6 | 2,992 | 40 | 388 | 3 | 21,966 | 480 | Bengal. |
| 125 | 12 | 9,815 | 453 | 2,802 | 188 | 322 | 24 | 832 | 2 | 162 | — | 12,070 | 675 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 140 | 21 | 21,241 | 862 | 5,767 | 212 | 595 | 15 | 1,979 | 9 | 208 | 2 | 25,556 | 1,099 | United Provinces. |
| 96 | 4 | 15,423 | 359 | 2,877 | 65 | 278 | 4 | 299 | — | 55 | 1 | 18,320 | 431 | Punjab (including Delhi). |
| 36 | — | 3,102 | 93 | 464 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 53 | — | 2 | — | 3,631 | 106 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 158 | 9 | 14,035 | 453 | 3,577 | 124 | 182 | 11 | 12,700 | 62 | 526 | 3 | 5,626 | 532 | Burma. |
| 11 | 1 | 4,071 | 225 | 583 | 48 | 18 | 1 | 731 | — | 16 | — | 3,936 | 275 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 8 | — | 2,879 | 111 | 650 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 154 | 1 | 25 | — | 3,421 | 127 | Assam. |
| 13 | — | 545 | 25 | 135 | 9 | 13 | — | 77 | — | 2 | 1 | 627 | 33 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 2 | — | 148 | 4 | 31 | 1 | — | — | 30 | — | — | — | 151 | 5 | Coorg. |
| 231 | 67 | 16,454 | 860 | 3,601 | 162 | 261 | 8 | 3,271 | 22 | 615 | 3 | 16,661 | 1,072 | Madras. |
| 18 | 5 | 15,604 | 922 | 1,978 | 128 | 146 | 11 | 2,774 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 14,965 | 1,062 | Bombay. |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | TOTAL, 1913. |
| 1,116 | 202 | 123,670 | 4,886 | 25,586 | 1,177 | 2,737 | 72 | 26,238 | 111 | 2,062 | 23 | 124,809 | 6,203 | 1912 |
| 1,147 | 179 | 118,696 | 4,677 | 24,260 | 1,097 | 2,294 | 75 | 24,475 | 129 | 2,468 | 30 | 119,454 | 5,869 | 1911 |
| 1,388 | 174 | 119,998 | 5,265 | 24,066 | 1,190 | 2,509 | 84 | 24,935 | 97 | 2,310 | 3 | 121,616 | 6,613 | 1910 |
| 1,288 | 197 | 124,367 | 5,644 | 25,628 | 1,214 | 2,593 | 103 | 23,625 | 83 | 2,534 | 7 | 127,717 | 7,068 | 1909 |
| 1,600 | 282 | 132,391 | 6,433 | 28,785 | 1,352 | 2,831 | 106 | 22,983 | 109 | 2,489 | 6 | 140,135 | 8,058 | 1908 TOTALS. |
| 1,276 | 228 | 117,694 | 5,738 | 25,317 | 1,305 | 2,691 | 114 | 21,944 | 85 | 3,155 | 11 | 121,879 | 7,289 | 1907 |
| 1,773 | 328 | 124,375 | 6,636 | 27,483 | 1,484 | 2,628 | 121 | 22,382 | 89 | 3,411 | 9 | 130,466 | 8,471 | 1906 |
| 1,446 | 291 | 123,867 | 6,348 | 26,634 | 1,330 | 2,539 | 93 | 21,367 | 82 | 3,663 | 26 | 129,456 | 7,954 | 1905 |
| 1,261 | 315 | 117,273 | 5,565 | 25,460 | 1,346 | 2,486 | 120 | 19,626 | 61 | 3,294 | 13 | 123,560 | 7,272 | 1904 |

## No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

| Administrations. | Daily Average Strength. | | | Number Admitted into Hospital. | | | Daily Average Number of Sick. | | | Total Deaths. | | | Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Of Admissions into Hospital. | | | Of Daily Average Number of Sick. | | | Of Deaths from All Causes. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Bengal | 11,928 | 158 | 12,086 | 13,030 | 137 | 13,167 | 579 | 7 | 586 | 240 | 3 | 243 | 1,092 | 866 | 1,089 | 49 | 43 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 20 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 6,934 | 258 | 7,192 | 4,858 | 196 | 5,054 | 210 | 8 | 218 | 132 | 9 | 141 | 701 | 761 | 729 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 19 | 35 | 20 |
| United Provinces | 21,214 | 604 | 21,818 | 8,670 | 186 | 8,856 | 454 | 13 | 467 | 238 | 13 | 251 | 409 | 308 | 406 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 22 | 12 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 13,784 | 279 | 14,063 | 9,182 | 200 | 9,382 | 470 | 6 | 476 | 230 | 5 | 235 | 666 | 717 | 666 | 34 | 21 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 16 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 1,799 | 45 | 1,844 | 1,782 | 50 | 1,832 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 991 | 1,111 | 993 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 16 |
| Burma | 16,596 | 150 | 16,746 | 4,483 | 32 | 4,515 | 245 | 2 | 247 | 271 | 1 | 272 | 270 | 213 | 270 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 16 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,383 | 201 | 3,585 | 963 | 37 | 1,000 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 285 | 184 | 279 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 13 |
| Assam | 1,881 | 37 | 1,918 | 1,772 | 37 | 1,809 | 63 | 2 | 65 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 942 | 995 | 943 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 40 | 54 | 41 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 297 | 10 | 307 | 229 | 8 | 237 | 8 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 772 | 775 | 772 | 27 | 27 | 27 | — | — | — |
| Coorg | 56 | 2 | 58 | 23 | — | 23 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 409 | — | 394 | 19 | — | 19 | 36 | — | 34 |
| Madras | 11,143 | 258 | 11,400 | 4,723 | 130 | 4,853 | 176 | 4 | 180 | 89 | 1 | 90 | 424 | 504 | 426 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| Bombay | 11,010 | 427 | 11,437 | 5,726 | 153 | 5,879 | 228 | 7 | 235 | 171 | 7 | 178 | 520 | 358 | 514 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 14 |
| Total, 1913 | 100,025 | 2,429 | 102,454 | 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,514 | 52 | 2,566 | 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 554 | 480 | 553 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 15 |
| Totals — 1912 | 96,332 | 2,130 | 98,462 | 52,984 | 1,114 | 54,098 | 2,354 | 48 | 2,402 | 1,584 | 46 | 1,630 | 550 | 523 | 549 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 17 |
| 1911 | 100,086 | 2,389 | 102,475 | 54,823 | 1,134 | 55,957 | 2,511 | 53 | 2,564 | 1,813 | 57 | 1,870 | 548 | 475 | 546 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 18 |
| 1910 | 100,963 | 2,636 | 103,599 | 57,146 | 1,251 | 58,397 | 2,521 | 53 | 2,574 | 1,900 | 64 | 1,964 | 566 | 474 | 564 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 19 |
| 1909 | 102,022 | 2,684 | 104,706 | 64,610 | 1,395 | 66,005 | 2,806 | 59 | 2,865 | 2,290 | 61 | 2,351 | 633 | 520 | 630 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| 1908 | 104,141 | 2,777 | 106,918 | 68,132 | 1,637 | 69,769 | 2,918 | 67 | 2,985 | 2,498 | 82 | 2,580 | 654 | 589 | 653 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 24 |
| 1907 | 95,647 | 2,606 | 98,253 | 60,504 | 1,441 | 61,945 | 2,553 | 58 | 2,611 | 1,688 | 60 | 1,748 | 634 | 515 | 630 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 1906 | 97,981 | 2,665 | 100,646 | 65,450 | 1,588 | 67,038 | 2,613 | 66 | 2,679 | 1,882 | 65 | 1,947 | 648 | 596 | 666 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 19 |
| 1905 | 94,141 | 2,560 | 96,701 | 61,992 | 1,660 | 63,652 | 2,538 | 62 | 2,600 | 1,784 | 63 | 1,847 | 659 | 648 | 658 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 19 |
| 1904 | 92,060 | 2,404 | 94,464 | 63,046 | 1,620 | 64,666 | 2,498 | 61 | 2,559 | 1,614 | 59 | 1,673 | 685 | 674 | 685 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 25 | 18 |

## No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

| Administrations. | Number admitted. | | | Number previously convicted. | | | | | | | | | Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted. | | | Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Once. | | Twice. | | More than twice. | | Total. | | | | | | Number admitted. | | | Number previously convicted. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Bengal | 25,346 | 523 | 25,869 | 2,469 | 34 | 1,330 | 7 | 1,169 | 11 | 4,968 | 52 | 5,020 | 19·60 | 9·94 | 19·40 | 110 | 2 | 112 | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 13,064 | 677 | 13,741 | 1,249 | 48 | 505 | 19 | 599 | 14 | 2,353 | 81 | 2,434 | 18·01 | 11·96 | 17·71 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 8 | — | 8 |
| United Provinces | 27,743 | 1,110 | 28,853 | 2,755 | 103 | 1,030 | 32 | 1,772 | 24 | 5,557 | 159 | 5,716 | 20·03 | 14·32 | 19·81 | 92 | 9 | 101 | 27 | — | 27 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 18,674 | 432 | 19,106 | 1,314 | 21 | 509 | 4 | 445 | 4 | 2,268 | 29 | 2,297 | 12·00 | 6·00 | 12·00 | 52 | 2 | 54 | 9 | — | 9 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,686 | 106 | 3,792 | 125 | — | 40 | — | 49 | — | 214 | — | 214 | 6·00 | -- | 6·00 | 30 | — | 30 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Burma | 18,852 | 597 | 19,449 | 2,401 | 24 | 1,198 | 7 | 1,230 | 5 | 4,829 | 36 | 4,865 | 25·62 | 6·03 | 25·01 | 26 | — | 26 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 4,683 | 275 | 4,958 | 373 | 21 | 172 | 8 | 194 | 4 | 739 | 33 | 772 | 15·78 | 12·00 | 15·57 | 8 | — | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Assam | 3,600 | 128 | 3,728 | 204 | — | 55 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 313 | 4 | 317 | 8·69 | 3·12 | 8·50 | 6 | — | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 706 | 34 | 740 | 78 | 2 | 84 | — | — | — | 162 | 2 | 164 | 22·95 | 5·88 | 22·16 | 13 | — | 13 | — | — | — |
| Coorg | 181 | 5 | 186 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 16 | — | 16 | 8·8 | — | 8·7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 20,548 | 1,097 | 21,645 | 1,475 | 50 | 480 | 16 | 433 | 16 | 2,388 | 82 | 2,470 | 11·62 | 7·47 | 11·41 | 159 | 48 | 207 | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Bombay | 17,746 | 1,066 | 18,812 | 1,481 | 84 | 720 | 20 | 1,188 | 46 | 3,389 | 150 | 3,539 | 19·00 | 14·10 | 18·70 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total, 1913 | 154,829 | 6,050 | 160,879 | 13,936 | 387 | 6,126 | 116 | 7,134 | 125 | 27,196 | 628 | 27,824 | 17·56 | 10·38 | 17·29 | 556 | 70 | 626 | 108 | 4 | 112 |
| 1912 | 153,112 | 6,337 | 159,449 | 13,241 | 327 | 5,655 | 125 | 6,731 | 154 | 25,627 | 606 | 26,233 | 16·74 | 9·56 | 16·45 | 570 | 156 | 726 | 97 | 27 | 124 |
| 1911 | 146,398 | 6,029 | 152,427 | 11,831 | 242 | 5,026 | 76 | 5,795 | 81 | 24,424 | 453 | 24,877* | 16·72 | 7·56 | 16·36 | 629 | 111 | 740 | 122 | 4 | 126 |
| 1910 | 148,861 | 6,714 | 155,575 | 13,561 | 377 | 5,511 | 102 | 6,615 | 131 | 25,687 | 610 | 26,297 | 17·25 | 9·08 | 16·90 | 825 | 106 | 931 | 130 | 5 | 135 |
| 1909 | 153,883 | 7,158 | 161,041 | 14,605 | 394 | 5,685 | 132 | 6,625 | 121 | 26,915 | 647 | 27,562 | 17·49 | 9·03 | 17·11 | 741 | 113 | 854 | 150 | 7 | 157 |
| Totals 1908 | 165,613 | 8,173 | 173,786 | 16,945 | 494 | 6,505 | 129 | 6,863 | 149 | 30,313 | 772 | 31,085 | 18·30 | 9·45 | 17·89 | 784 | 193 | 977 | 146 | 7 | 153 |
| 1907 | 146,978 | 7,385 | 154,363 | 13,229 | 340 | 5,378 | 100 | 5,770 | 100 | 24,377 | 540 | 24,917 | 16·59 | 7·32 | 16·14 | 711 | 158 | 869 | 134 | 6 | 140 |
| 1906 | 156,262 | 8,571 | 164,833 | 14,460 | 391 | 5,426 | 105 | 5,657 | 101 | 25,543 | 597 | 26,140 | 16·35 | 6·98 | 15·86 | 905 | 243 | 1,148 | 159 | 11 | 170 |
| 1905 | 154,489 | 8,062 | 162,551 | 12,545 | 313 | 4,964 | 114 | 4,756 | 86 | 22,205 | 513 | 22,778 | 14·41 | 6·36 | 14·01 | 852 | 197 | 1,049 | 135 | 14 | 149 |
| 1904 | 146,482 | 7,347 | 153,829 | 11,114 | 256 | 4,318 | 72 | 4,292 | 82 | 19,724 | 410 | 20,134 | 13·47 | 5·58 | 13·09 | 812 | 239 | 1,051 | 135 | 7 | 142 |

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

## No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

| Administrations. | Daily Average Number of Prisoners. | Establishment. | | Dieting Charges. | | Other Charges. | | Total Expenditure. | Total Cost per Head of average Strength. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength. | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners). | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength. | | |
| | | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. |
| Bengal | 12,086 | 31,144 | 2 11 6 | 32,546 | 2 14 0 | 24,962 | 2 1 2 | 88,652 | 7 6 8 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7,192 | 17,114 | 2 7 7 | 17,194 | 2 4 0 | 11,907 | 1 10 11 | 46,215 | 6 8 6 |
| United Provinces | 21,818 | 33,174 | 1 10 5 | 45,407 | 2 2 0 | 20,565 | 0 18 6 | 99,146 | 4 10 11 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 14,063 | 23,557 | 1 13 6 | 26,336 | 1 17 4 | 22,408 | 1 12 0 | 72,301 | 5 2 10 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 1,844 | 3,575 | 1 18 10 | 3,643 | 1 19 10 | 3,122 | 1 13 6 | 10,340 | 5 12 2 |
| Burma | 16,746 | 28,984 | 1 14 7 | 35,549 | 2 2 8 | 13,341 | 0 15 9 | 77,874 | 4 13 0 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,586 | 14,207 | 3 19 3 | 6,881 | 1 18 6 | 5,154 | 1 8 5 | 26,242 | 7 6 2 |
| Assam | 1,918 | 4,988 | 2 12 0 | 4,285 | 2 4 10 | 2,502 | 1 6 0 | 11,775 | 6 2 10 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 307 | 637 | 2 1 4 | 598 | 1 18 7 | 279 | 0 18 9 | 1,514 | 4 18 8 |
| Coorg | 64 | 399 | 6 4 10 | 287 | 4 9 7 | 85 | 1 6 5 | 771 | 12 0 10 |
| Madras | 11,400 | 20,869 | 1 16 7 | 28,365 | 2 11 3 | 13,973 | 1 3 0 | 63,207 | 5 10 10 |
| Bombay | 11,391 | 20,807 | 1 16 7 | 33,922 | 2 19 7 | 16,409 | 1 8 9 | 71,138 | 6 4 11 |
| British Baluchistan | 406 | 678 | 1 13 5 | 1,011 | 2 10 3 | 500 | 1 4 4 | 2,189 | 5 8 0 |
| Total, 1913 | 102,821 | 200,133 | 1 18 11 | 236,024 | 2 6 3 | 135,207 | 1 6 0 | 571,364 | 5 11 2 |
| 1912 | 98,751 | 199,662 | 2 0 5 | 215,588 | 2 3 8 | 123,826 | 1 5 1 | 539,076 | 5 9 2 |
| 1911 | 102,743 | 192,685 | 1 17 6 | 204,977 | 1 19 11 | 125,736 | 1 4 5 | 523,398 | 5 1 10 |
| 1910 | 103,935 | 183,983 | 1 15 5 | 219,439 | 2 2 6 | 125,315 | 1 3 10 | 528,737 | 5 1 9 |
| 1909 | 104,969 | 177,907 | 1 13 11 | 256,179 | 2 8 10 | 125,833 | 1 3 11 | 559,919 | 5 6 8 |
| Totals 1908 | 107,191 | 172,259 | 1 12 2 | 284,559 | 2 13 5 | 122,257 | 1 2 5 | 579,075 | 5 8 0 |
| 1907 | 98,511 | 164,152 | 1 13 4 | 217,754 | 2 4 6 | 110,909 | 1 2 2 | 492,815 | 5 0 0 |
| 1906 | 100,890 | 161,360 | 1 11 8 | 210,354 | 2 1 7 | 111,486 | 1 1 9 | 483,200 | 4 15 0 |
| 1905 | 96,881 | 158,079 | 1 12 8 | 167,082 | 1 14 8 | 107,511 | 1 2 0 | 432,672 | 4 9 4 |
| 1904 | 94,590 | 153,433 | 1 12 5 | 152,771 | 1 12 6 | 102,227 | 1 1 5 | 408,431 | 4 6 4 |

## No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

| | | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative Establishment | | 1,247 | 1,233 | 1,258 | 1,153 | 1,246 | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 |
| Convicts Received | M. | 1,158 | 1,507 | 674 | 721 | 619 | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 |
| | F. | 43 | 54 | 47 | 58 | 35 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 |
| Convicts Released from all causes | M. | 161 | 300 | 333 | 434 | 883 | 614 | 670 | 1,166 | 627 | 471 |
| | F. | 27 | 31 | 45 | 42 | 88 | 49 | 49 | 60 | 42 | 34 |
| Convicts on 31st March | M. | 13,392 | 13,981 | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 |
| | F. | 720 | 715 | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 |
| Life Convicts | M. | 9,576 | 9,642 | 9,788 | 9,965 | 9,770 | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 |
| | F. | 676 | 673 | 664 | 675 | 626 | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 |
| Admitted into Hospital* | M. | 24,830 | 25,991 | 23,852 | 27,016 | 19,850 | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 |
| | F. | 1,846 | 1,246 | 1,123 | 404 | 386 | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 |
| Daily Average Sick* | M. | 844 | 937 | 1,005 | 1,110 | 1,095 | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 |
| | F. | 44 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 |
| Deaths in and out of Hospital* | M. | 461 | 529 | 389 | 336 | 366 | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 |
| | F. | 25 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* | M. | 34·9 | 38·8 | 27·8 | 24·5 | 27·1 | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 |
| | F. | 33·9 | 41·4 | 16·7 | 5·7 | 12·8 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 |
| Christians (mainly Indian) | M. | 41 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 41 |
| | F. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hindus | M. | 7,363 | 7,657 | 7,623 | 7,544 | 7,113 | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 |
| | F. | 446 | 440 | 430 | 443 | 400 | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 |
| Muhammadans | M. | 3,470 | 3,676 | 3,667 | 3,613 | 3,390 | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 |
| | F. | 250 | 251 | 251 | 246 | 226 | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 |
| Buddhists | M. | 2,387 | 2,466 | 2,310 | 2,171 | 1,952 | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 |
| | F. | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| Other Religions | M. | 131 | 151 | 155 | 154 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 |
| | F. | 16 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| Under 16 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 16 to 40 | | 8,801 | 9,640 | 9,908 | 9,528 | 8,560 | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 |
| 40 to 60 | | 4,756 | 4,427 | 4,052 | 4,173 | 4,268 | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 |
| Above 60 | | 559 | 534 | 664 | 524 | 602 | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 |
| Former occupation of Male Convicts: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculturists | | 7,993 | 8,303 | 8,206 | 8,019 | 7,503 | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 |
| Labourers | | 1,681 | 1,846 | 1,835 | 1,815 | 1,671 | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 |
| Artisans | | 1,182 | 1,202 | 669 | 664 | 648 | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 |
| Others | | 2,536 | 2,630 | 3,082 | 3,024 | 2,833 | 2,638 | 2,539 | 2,415 | 2,408 | 2,459 |
| Convicted of Murder | | 8,386 | 8,559 | 8,496 | 8,559 | 8,254 | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 |
| „ Dacoity | | 2,881 | 3,050 | 2,971 | 2,829 | 2,537 | 2,272 | 1,990 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 |
| „ other offences | | 2,821 | 3,056 | 2,998 | 2,816 | 2,489 | 2,181 | 1,901 | 1,678 | 1,703 | 1,862 |
| Receipts | £ | 65,379 | 60,908 | 62,350 | 40,041 | 34,930 | 38,248 | 51,949 | 60,658 | 56,328 | 59,017 |
| Expenditure | £ | 141,087 | 150,342 | 145,083 | 141,617 | 151,309 | 129,795 | 134,214 | 131,157 | 132,869 | 136,333 |

* Figures for calendar year.

## No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

| Administrations. | Number of Registration Offices. | Number of Registrations. | | | | | Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents. | | | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Immovable Property. | | | Movable Property. | Total. | Affecting Immovable Property. | Affecting Movable Property. | Total. | | |
| | | Compulsory. | Optional. | Total. | | | | | | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 392 | 1,330,499 | 37,125 | 1,367,624 | 187,935 | 1,555,559 | 15,565,988 | 2,093,463 | 17,659,451 | 127,372 | 67,088 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 140 | 419,876 | 8,379 | 428,255 | 20.114 | 448,369 | 5,495,445 | 364,475 | 5,859,920 | 40,102 | 20,691 |
| United Provinces | 258 | 214,863 | 12,993 | 227,856 | 32,259 | 260,115 | 10,303,140 | 725,877 | 11,029,017 | 45,382 | 19,587 |
| Punjab | 248 | 80,443 | 3,810 | 84,253 | 4,650 | 88,903 | 6,710,060 | 102,453 | 6,812,493 | 23,597 | 9,006 |
| Delhi | 2 | 2,519 | 126 | 2,645 | 424 | 3,069 | 343,789 | 64,616 | 408,405 | 1,229 | 392 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 27 | 11,006 | 392 | 11,398 | 503 | 11,901 | 575,253 | 9,000 | 584,253 | 2,912 | 748 |
| Burma | 161 | 64,656 | 98 | 64,754 | 6,205 | 70,959 | 5,165,409 | 304,408 | 5,469,817 | 15,757 | 7,548 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 144 | 82,815 | 2,659 | 85,474 | 6,312 | 91,786 | 3,362,891 | 59,239 | 3,422,130 | 26,393 | 8,645 |
| Assam | 38 | 67,237 | 5,067 | 72,304 | 7,638 | 79,942 | 887,591 | 165,746 | 1,053,337 | 6,731 | 3,958 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7 | 3,875 | 2,354 | 6,229 | 302 | 6,531 | 117,535 | 4,920 | 122,455 | 762 | 374 |
| Coorg | 7 | 2,440 | 19 | 2,459 | 463 | 2,922 | 48,236 | 4,701 | 52,937 | 350 | 261 |
| Madras | 500 | 1,206,271 | 99,872 | 1,306,143 | 54,048 | 1,360,191 | 26,331,616 | 1,379,124 | 27,710,740 | 154,158 | 99,840 |
| Bombay | 289 | 261,157 | 12,004 | 273,161 | 5,863 | 279,024 | 13,448,725 | 335,989 | 13,784,714 | 51,662 | 24,617 |
| British Baluchistan. | 25 | 518 | 7 | 525 | 93 | 618 | 54,777 | 1,567 | 56,344 | 193 | 64 |
| Total, 1913 | 2,238 | 3,748,175 | 184,905 | 3,933,080 | 326,809 | 4,259,889 | 88,410,475 | 5,615,558 | 94,026,033 | 496,600 | 253,714 |
| 1912 | 2,207 | 3,607,546 | 185,355 | 3,792,901 | 311,642 | 4,104,543 | 80,513,079 | 5,697,245 | 86,210,324 | 466,527 | 252,075 |
| 1911 | 2,211 | 3,334,683 | 181,231 | 3,515,914 | 293,295 | 3,809,209 | 71,550,932 | 5,399,946 | 76,950,878 | 423,771 | 245,386 |
| 1910 | 2,199 | 3,284,198 | 184,728 | 3,468,926 | 292,967 | 3,761,893 | 70,913,460 | 4,998,328 | 75,911,788 | 416,690 | 253,554 |
| 1909 | 2,180 | 3,467,712 | 191,299 | 3,659,011 | 301,105 | 3,960,116 | 70,042,580 | 4,802,030 | 74,844,610 | 428,537 | 245,525 |
| Totals 1908 | 2,147 | 3,383,316 | 184,551 | 3,567,867 | 314,152 | 3,882,019 | 68,890,945 | 4,779,882 | 73,670,827 | 416,075 | 236,467 |
| 1907 | 2,123 | 3,196,738 | 170,748 | 3,367,486 | 308,366 | 3,675,852 | 64,177,400 | 4,620,169 | 68,797,569 | 391,540 | 216,331 |
| 1906 | 2,116 | 3,043,579 | 164,868 | 3,208,447 | 304,401 | 3,512,848 | 59,954,876 | 4,437,796 | 64,392,672 | 369,559 | 202,076 |
| 1905 | 2,106 | 2,737,978 | 159,380 | 2,897,358 | 286,752 | 3,184,110 | 54,246,872 | 4,192,334 | 58,439,206 | 338,006 | 191,705 |
| 1904 | 2,088 | 2,314,589 | 460,798 | 2,775,387 | 284,569 | 3,059,956 | 52,484,572 | 4,178,379 | 56,662,951 | 331,625 | 187,438 |

## No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

| | | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Gross Revenue | India | 70,222,381 | 70,476,853 | 69,895,333 | 72,271,145 | 70,284,638 | 69,159,795 | 73,882,288 | 79,706,616 | 81,743,339 | 85,885,318 | 84,350,557 |
| | England | 746,744 | 636,103 | 951,232 | 874,465 | 718,637 | 601,740 | 711,207 | 975,857 | 1,092,411 | 977,280 | 856,618 |
| Total | | 70,969,125 | 71,112,956 | 70,846,565 | 73,145,610 | 71,003,275 | 69,761,535 | 74,593,495 | 80,682,473 | 82,835,750 | 86,862,598 | 85,207,175 |
| Expenditure charged to Revenue | India | 49,825,310 | 48,193,122 | 50,136,872 | 52,347,827 | 52,209,962 | 54,574,086 | 54,863,938 | 57,164,623 | 58,937,759 | 63,475,392 | 62,583,079 |
| | England | 18,146,472 | 19,463,757 | 18,617,465 | 19,208,408 | 18,487,267 | 18,925,159 | 19,122,916 | 19,581,563 | 19,957,657 | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 |
| Total | | 67,971,782 | 67,656,879 | 68,754,337 | 71,556,235 | 70,697,229 | 73,499,245 | 73,986,854 | 76,746,186 | 78,895,416 | 83,754,964 | 82,894,752 |
| Net Revenue in India | | 20,397,071 | 22,283,731 | 19,758,461 | 19,923,318 | 18,074,676 | 14,585,709 | 19,018,350 | 22,541,993 | 22,805,589 | 22,409,926 | 21,767,478 |
| Net Expenditure in England | | 17,399,728 | 18,827,654 | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 |
| Ultimate Result | Surplus or | 2,997,343 | 3,456,077 | 2,092,228 | 1,589,375 | 306,046 | — | 606,641 | 3,936,287 | 3,940,334 | 3,107,634 | 2,312,423 |
| | Deficit | — | — | — | — | — | *-3,737,710* | — | — | — | — | — |
| Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Railways | India | 3,233,331 | 4,401,930 | 7,360,894 | 5,363,350 | 8,152,831 | 6,158,581 | 4,224,631 | 7,054,441 | 4,840,786 | 6,372,553 | 7,484,613 |
| | England | 1,301,774 | 1,495,093 | 2,049,305 | 2,551,691 | 2,414,214 | 3,329,587 | 2,096,986 | 1,860,764 | 2,140,598 | 2,440,342 | 2,998,587 |
| Irrigation Works | India | 504,089 | 353,913 | 524,245 | 718,259 | 758,505 | 923,623 | 1,015,821 | 1,142,472 | 1,448,880 | 1,377,811 | 1,223,467 |
| | England | 3,809 | 7,259 | 31,949 | 79,368 | 87,217 | 59,866 | 36,528 | 61,416 | 87,651 | 30,518 | 58,795 |
| New Capital at Delhi | India | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,986 | 108,061 | 410,723 |
| | England | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6,833 | 36,411 |
| Total | | 5,043,003 | 6,258,195 | 9,966,393 | 8,712,668 | 11,412,767 | 10,471,657 | 7,373,966 | 10,119,093 | 8,522,907 | 10,336,118 | 12,212,596 |
| Total charges including Capital Expenditure | India | 53,562,730 | 52,948,965 | 58,022,011 | 58,429,436 | 61,121,298 | 61,656,200 | 60,104,390 | 65,361,536 | 65,232,411 | 71,333,817 | 71,701,882 |
| | England | 19,452,055 | 20,966,109 | 20,698,719 | 21,839,467 | 20,988,698 | 22,314,612 | 21,256,430 | 21,503,743 | 22,185,912 | 22,757,265 | 23,405,496 |
| Total | | 73,014,785 | 73,915,074 | 78,720,730 | 80,268,903 | 82,109,996 | 83,970,902 | 81,360,820 | 86,865,279 | 87,418,323 | 94,091,082 | 95,107,378 |
| Closing Cash Balance | India | 11,869,552 | 10,749,770 | 11,781,457 | 10,328,237 | 12,851,723 | 10,235,827 | 12,295,428 | 13,566,922 | 12,279,689 | 19,293,131 | 15,608,253 |
| | England | 7,294,782 | 10,262,581 | 8,436,519 | 5,606,812 | 5,738,489 | 8,453,715 | 15,809,618 | 18,174,349 | 19,463,723 | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 |
| Total | | 19,164,334 | 21,012,351 | 20,217,976 | 15,935,049 | 18,590,212 | 18,689,542 | 28,105,046 | 31,741,271 | 31,743,412 | 29,082,765 | 23,765,985 |

## No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

| Heads of Revenue. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-4. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Principal Heads of Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 19,211,430 | 18,927,083 | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 |
| Opium | 5,736,045 | 6,021,499 | 5,468,780 | 5,660,528 | 5,244,986 | 5,884,788 | 5,534,683 | 7,521,962 | 5,961,278 | 5,124,592 | 1,624,878 |
| Salt | 5,250,465 | 5,354,768 | 4,376,410 | 4,362,706 | 3,338,988 | 3,276,159 | 3,319,518 | 3,175,950 | 3,391,212 | 3,334,374 | 3,445,305 |
| Stamps | 3,580,247 | 3,738,362 | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 |
| Excise | 4,980,096 | 5,353,425 | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 |
| Provincial Rates | 1,021,890 | 1,036,653 | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 |
| Customs | 3,966,298 | 4,361,771 | 4,348,017 | 4,351,692 | 5,004,494 | 4,832,264 | 4,965,118 | 6,619,009 | 6,468,567 | 7,197,243 | 7,558,220 |
| Assessed Taxes | 1,206,845 | 1,269,225 | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 |
| Forest | 1,481,116 | 1,601,997 | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 |
| Registration | 326,902 | 338,690 | 361,959 | 379,736 | 415,311 | 430,936 | 430,377 | 425,855 | 445,862 | 482,022 | 518,962 |
| Tributes from Native States | 609,086 | 633,844 | 597,430 | 600,986 | 584,520 | 589,636 | 588,307 | 607,447 | 595,005 | 623,542 | 616,881 |
| Total | 47,370,420 | 48,637,317 | 47,657,389 | 48,786,935 | 47,556,832 | 49,294,535 | 51,089,875 | 55,046,985 | 54,205,240 | 55,838,830 | 53,728,746 |
| Interest | 888,849 | 843,423 | 937,400 | 972,193 | 965,757 | 987,325 | 1,184,343 | 1 465,439 | 1,448,741 | 1,473,708 | 1,352,119 |
| Post Office | 1,504,705 | 1,574,241 | 1,650,724 | 1,751,146 | 1,823,999 | 1,825,620 | 1,927,229 | 1,996,922 | 2,134,279 | 2,262,436 | 2,410,210 |
| Telegraph | 857,635 | 897,923 | 909,854 | 953,006 | 1,006,797 | 978,097 | 902,851 | 997,159 | 1,087,425 | 1,174,124 | 1,188,309 |
| Mint | 2,884,766 | 206,410 | 321,183 | 419,498 | 443,918 | 102,654 | 125,953 | 196,110 | 367,100 | 487,359 | 339,841 |
| Receipts by Civil Departments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law and Justice: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Law | 255,902 | 251,938 | 275,538 | 271,423 | 264,087 | 280,117 | 293,339 | 310,663 | 323,660 | 352,051 | 373,791 |
| Jails | 240,612 | 245,405 | 253,229 | 251,718 | 254,403 | 246,234 | 230,155 | 237,791 | 253,354 | 270,062 | 288,448 |
| Police | 175,239 | 173,992 | 169,872 | 150,310 | 153,651 | 158,123 | 148,950 | 155,373 | 122,738 | 135,553 | 130,339 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 127,870 | 142,163 | 145,496 | 143,962 | 138,870 | 139,988 | 140,083 | 146,531 | 151,737 | 156,746 | 153,609 |
| Education | 116,150 | 122,818 | 136,436 | 140,988 | 145,285 | 158,430 | 165,875 | 183,636 | 205,610 | 226,126 | 247,905 |
| Medical | 60,398 | 57,581 | 69,316 | 55,646 | 52,469 | 56,549 | 58,235 | 63,697 | 66,847 | 82,505 | 80,388 |
| Scientific and other Minor Departments. | 102,622 | 86,608 | 84,323 | 86,782 | 89,154 | 106,536 | 109,438 | 113,432 | 114,185 | 111,804 | 133,806 |
| Total | 1,078,793 | 1,080,505 | 1,134,210 | 1,100,829 | 1,097,919 | 1,145,977 | 1,146,075 | 1,211,123 | 1,238,131 | 1,334,847 | 1,408,286 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c. | 197,635 | 191,885 | 196,421 | 191,887 | 221,636 | 195,011 | 192,086 | 195,489 | 201,470 | 200,386 | 206,810 |
| Stationery and Printing | 73,118 | 73,344 | 75,192 | 79,801 | 91,472 | 95,568 | 95,324 | 97,656 | 96,891 | 92,078 | 93,416 |
| Exchange | 58,429 | 94,065 | 82,870 | 190,022 | 94,511 | — | 44,481 | 70,034 | 105,697 | 100,879 | 119,741 |
| Miscellaneous | 292,708 | 272,527 | 334,487 | 478,947 | 304,012 | 285,126 | 373,997 | 314,662 | 409,018 | 371,864 | 352,612 |
| TOTAL | 621,890 | 631,821 | 688,970 | 940,657 | 711,631 | 575,705 | 705,888 | 677,891 | 813,076 | 765,207 | 772,579 |
| RAILWAYS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Railways (Gross Receipts) | 20,549,195 | 22,863,855 | 23,589,579 | 25,781,078 | 27,296,944 | 26,799,888 | 28,923,931 | 30,629,756 | 33,579,129 | 36,686,364 | 37,546,135 |
| *Deduct*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies. | *10,364,453* | *11,276,013* | *11,647,231* | *13,252,245* | *15,078,834* | *16,913,089* | *16,536,801* | *16,787,641* | *17,745,049* | *19,391,729* | *20,013,602* |
| Net Receipts | 10,184,742 | 11,587,842 | 11,942,348 | 12,528,833 | 12,218,110 | 9,886,799 | 12,387,130 | 13,842,115 | 15,834,080 | 17,294,635 | 17,532,533 |
| Guaranteed Companies* | 941,463 | 1,074,814 | 921,975 | 398,801 | 228,615 | *—961* | *—48* | — | — | 3,980 | — |
| Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest). | 39,812 | 47,314 | 42,628 | 56,189 | 52,606 | 72,203 | 58,296 | 39,346 | 57,645 | 73,174 | 93,101 |
| TOTAL | 11,166,017 | 12,709,970 | 12,906,951 | 12,983,823 | 12,499,331 | 9,958,041 | 12,445,378 | 13,881,461 | 15,891,725 | 17,371,789 | 17,625,634 |
| IRRIGATION: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Direct Receipts | 1,920,030 | 1,994,331 | 1,869,156 | 2,342,231 | 2,208,014 | 2,247,624 | 2,307,077 | 2,288,051 | 2,381,533 | 2,607,478 | 2,765,966 |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. | 837,139 | 893,250 | 968,779 | 1,006,981 | 1,040,533 | 1,091,044 | 1,117,388 | 1,178,005 | 1,351,465 | 1,538,245 | 1,684,374 |
| Minor Works and Navigation | 149,946 | 179,100 | 164,673 | 183,705 | 232,045 | 219,334 | 235,691 | 228,465 | 247,054 | 265,494 | 262,819 |
| TOTAL | 2,907,115 | 3,066,681 | 3,002,608 | 3,532,917 | 3,480,592 | 3,558,002 | 3,660,156 | 3,694,521 | 3,980,052 | 4,411,217 | 4,713,159 |
| OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS | 289,091 | 254,481 | 254,504 | 287,863 | 249,066 | 287,938 | 268,786 | 293,833 | 326,924 | 355,447 | 298,640 |
| MILITARY RECEIPTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective | 948,035 | 844,384 | 1,058,373 | 1,095,514 | 908,549 | 764,740 | 875,557 | 948,154 | 1,061,030 | 1,107,244 | 1,080,631 |
| Non-effective | 141,393 | 116,541 | 131,028 | 122,055 | 113,930 | 98,199 | 102,171 | 110,495 | 118,336 | 120,559 | 122,875 |
| Re-organisation | — | 6 | 295 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1,089,428 | 960,931 | 1,189,696 | 1,217,569 | 1,022,479 | 862,939 | 977,728 | 1,058,649 | 1,179,366 | 1,227,803 | 1,203,506 |
| Marine | 265,333 | 203,791 | 143,770 | 148,175 | 87,686 | 125,448 | 83,460 | 91,787 | 84,900 | 87,669 | 89,542 |
| Military Works | 45,083 | 45,462 | 49,306 | 50,999 | 57,268 | 59,254 | 75,773 | 70,593 | 78,791 | 72,162 | 76,604 |
| TOTAL | 1,399,844 | 1,210,184 | 1,382,772 | 1,416,743 | 1,167,433 | 1,047,641 | 1,137,961 | 1,221,029 | 1,343,057 | 1,387,634 | 1,369,652 |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 70,969,125 | 71,112,956 | 70,846,565 | 73,145,610 | 71,003,275 | 69,761,535 | 74,593,495 | 80,682,473 | 82,835,750 | 86,862,598 | 85,207,175 |

* The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

## No. 46.—General Statement of the Gross Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees=£).

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Direct Demands on the Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refunds and Drawbacks | 258,808 | 221,132 | 226,584 | 243,358 | 244,228 | 265,591 | 503,552 | 278,956 | 335,610 | 324,795 | 336,142 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 1,178,572 | 1,139,237 | 1,197,745 | 1,196,454 | 1,193,425 | 1,214,236 | 1,224,380 | 1,216,153 | 1,221,581 | 1,214,523 | 1,241,101 |
| Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 3,020,280 | 3,174,483 | 3,206,565 | 3,333,922 | 3,501,340 | 3,653,932 | 3,650,079 | 3,662,426 | 3,786,454 | 3,868,029 | 3,986,422 |
| Opium (including cost of Production) | 2,225,744 | 1,967,085 | 1,892,441 | 1,913,292 | 1,669,441 | 1,236,088 | 1,110,155 | 1,246,657 | 729,452 | 509,729 | 1,012,440 |
| Salt (including cost of Production) | 331,191 | 345,102 | 363,166 | 364,489 | 363,484 | 343,108 | 330,743 | 377,076 | 368,490 | 374,008 | 365,373 |
| Stamps | 122,379 | 121,091 | 128,164 | 186,266 | 139,109 | 174,038 | 151,789 | 123,820 | 134,190 | 153,898 | 173,143 |
| Excise | 213,928 | 242,314 | 258,116 | 274,609 | 296,094 | 390,552 | 397,913 | 405,994 | 419,253 | 428,571 | 437,529 |
| Provincial Rates | 6,029 | 5,617 | 6,220 | 4,419 | 4,737 | 4,384 | 4,945 | 4,624 | 5,695 | 4,859 | — |
| Customs | 168,165 | 179,246 | 182,459 | 200,184 | 206,478 | 209,023 | 217,495 | 239,566 | 250,713 | 257,288 | 261,252 |
| Assessed Taxes | 22,814 | 21,008 | 22,518 | 23,828 | 24,577 | 25,568 | 26,126 | 26,991 | 28,278 | 28,387 | 31,254 |
| Forest | 813,618 | 869,138 | 954,818 | 948,866 | 980,340 | 994,158 | 1,006,697 | 1,033,261 | 1,142,202 | 1,152,585 | 1,174,488 |
| Registration | 177,800 | 180,899 | 187,613 | 199,431 | 213,664 | 231,809 | 235,716 | 240,699 | 248,256 | 246,532 | 255,453 |
| Total | 8,539,328 | 8,516,352 | 8,716,409 | 8,909,118 | 8,836,917 | 8,742,487 | 8,859,590 | 8,856,223 | 8,670,174 | 8,653,304 | 9,274,597 |
| Interest: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | 7,127,898 | 7,280,848 | 7,349,455 | 7,903,353‡ | 8,065,397 | 8,469,594 | 8,752,399 | 8,989,682 | 9,282,229 | 9,524,108 | 9,334,418 |
| *Deduct*—Amounts chargeable to Railways | *4,554,998* | *5,059,943* | *5,349,993* | *5,548,410* | *5,763,170* | *6,014,748* | *6,127,191* | *6,267,685* | *6,664,210* | *7,072,548* | *7,303,145* |
| " Amounts chargeable to Irrigation | *994,235* | *1,015,224* | *1,041,456* | *935,231* | *980,912* | *1,017,327* | *1,058,711* | *1,115,410* | *1,182,867* | *1,282,513* | *1,304,846* |
| Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt | 1,278,671 | 1,205,681 | 958,006 | 1,419,712 | 1,321,315 | 1,437,519 | 1,566,497 | 1,606,587 | 1,435,152 | 1,169,047 | 726,427 |
| Interest on other Obligations | 419,884 | 443,560 | 453,692 | 496,172 | 499,529 | 529,313 | 548,548 | 502,315 | 602,283 | 641,488 | 789,226 |
| Total | 1,698,555 | 1,649,241 | 1,411,698 | 1,915,884 | 1,820,844 | 1,966,832 | 2,115,045 | 2,108,902 | 2,037,735 | 1,810,535 | 1,515,653 |
| Post Office | 1,366,367 | 1,482,590 | 1,540,760 | 1,602,933 | 1,772,720 | 1,896,753 | 1,927,582 | 1,950,892 | 2,008,470 | 2,026,567 | 2,092,019 |
| Telegraph | 916,824 | 902,268 | 1,076,489 | 1,126,205 | 1,084,447 | 1,028,073 | 992,433 | 976,832 | 1,093,934 | 1,105,946 | 1,180,965 |
| Mint | 2,785,585 | 117,877 | 120,079 | 166,898 | 164,901 | 192,129 | 143,758 | 92,369 | 116,507 | 142,343 | 132,630 |
| Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,414,758 | 1,395,865 | 1,510,891 | 1,524,835 | 1,622,143 | 1,694,833 | 1,655,779 | 1,756,260 | 2,626,241 | 1,944,082 | 1,983,647 |
| Law and Justice: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Law | 2,276,659 | 2,338,244 | 2,409,749 | 2,540,496 | 2,592,452 | 2,753,587 | 2,756,749 | 2,867,030 | 2,981,977 | 2,990,302 | 3,088,317 |
| Jails | 713,114 | 706,549 | 793,399 | 843,104 | 856,766 | 932,996 | 853,084 | 851,217 | 842,751 | 873,688 | 982,746 |
| Police | 2,787,378 | 2,860,934 | 3,061,756 | 3,534,705 | 3,813,354 | 4,196,222 | 4,222,306 | 4,351,612 | 4,602,977 | 4,658,000 | 4,864,990 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 143,339 | 203,341 | 157,771 | 161,010 | 174,799 | 252,098 | 174,779 | 177,890 | 181,690 | 181,082 | 204,626 |
| Education | 878,433 | 986,974 | 1,223,851 | 1,348,582 | 1,489,092 | 1,682,335 | 1,704,872 | 1,846,243 | 2,021,189 | 2,610,132 | 3,176,809 |
| Ecclesiastical | 113,741 | 121,039 | 121,371 | 125,906 | 123,546 | 120,082 | 124,043 | 124,678 | 124,488 | 126,003 | 127,712 |
| Medical | 680,014 | 707,797 | 762,377 | 816,388 | 836,603 | 1,017,712 | 967,833 | 982,922 | 1,155,490 | 1,327,218 | 1,337,935 |
| Political | 702,560 | 790,327 | 943,434 | 1,060,033 | 796,155 | 1,007,512 | 875,127 | 1,095,470 | 968,158 | 1,005,923 | 1,159,190 |
| Scientific and other Minor Departments | 518,651 | 501,579 | 623,104 | 691,299 | 772,658 | 831,304 | 851,396 | 878,045 | 961,205 | 972,325 | 1,008,227 |
| Total | 10,228,642 | 10,612,649 | 11,607,703 | 12,646,358 | 13,097,568 | 14,488,681 | 14,185,968 | 14,931,367 | 16,466,166 | 16,688,755 | 17,934,199 |
| Miscellaneous Civil Charges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political Pensions | 257,469 | 248,381 | 246,666 | 235,647 | 248,944 | 242,755 | 233,586 | 236,006 | 227,061 | 219,409 | 220,720 |
| Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances | 230,025 | 211,390 | 227,072 | 243,327 | 329,515 | 366,780 | 397,816 | 395,311 | 425,742 | 412,184 | 451,606 |
| Superannuation Allowances and Pensions | 2,822,865 | 2,877,595 | 2,910,217 | 2,946,742 | 3,009,461 | 3,058,234 | 3,094,040 | 3,145,889 | 3,187,420 | 3,284,319 | 3,399,487 |
| Stationery and Printing | 540,980 | 564,928 | 548,010 | 645,049 | 735,584 | 786,728 | 724,722 | 714,169 | 669,691 | 679,512 | 729,756 |
| Exchange | — | — | — | — | — | 34,437 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous | 591,076 | 460,826 | 517,420 | 490,523 | 449,575 | 421,079 | 357,530 | 319,392 | 388,909 | 330,778 | 602,235 |
| Total | 4,442,415 | 4,363,120 | 4,449,385 | 4,507,288 | 4,773,079 | 4,910,013 | 4,807,694 | 4,810,767 | 4,898,823 | 4,926,232 | 5,403,804 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Famine Relief | 20,351 | 2,087 | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 |
| Construction of Protective Railways | 96,605 | 115,812 | 55,278 | 3,442 | 6,561 | 70 | 12,015 | 36,895 | 44,275 | 41,411 | 8,576 |
| " " " Irrigation Works | 144,446 | 215,013 | 296,573 | 356,460 | 417,240 | 403,030 | 432,889 | 359,674 | 383,465 | 426,501 | 491,424 |
| Reduction or avoidance of Debt | 644,278 | 667,097 | 512,262 | 322,383 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 475,338 | 601,095 | 457,967 | 343,203 | 342,489 |
| TOTAL | 905,680 | 1,000,009 | 1,000,930 | 1,009,743 | 1,296,063 | 1,645,179 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Railways: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | 4,441,781 | 4,608,297 | 4,854,914 | 5,039,985 | 5,243,208 | 5,535,046 | 5,653,551 | 5,842,334 | 6,279,070 | 6,683,164 | 6,887,842 |
| Annuities in purchase of Railways | 3,004,620 | 3,009,333 | 2,869,707 | 2,869,366 | 2,869,335 | 3,268,132 | 3,357,708 | 3,357,634 | 3,357,301 | 3,357,672 | 3,379,581 |
| Sinking Funds* | — | — | 144,030 | 148,896 | 154,058 | 159,491 | 165,206 | 171,264 | 177,677 | 184,437 | 191,707 |
| Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances. | 413,211 | 451,646 | 495,079 | 508,425 | 519,962 | 478,802 | 473,640 | 425,351 | 385,140 | 389,384 | 415,303 |
| Interest on Capital deposited by Companies | 1,218,935 | 1,261,421 | 1,310,670 | 1,409,022 | 1,461,146 | 1,649,196 | 1,894,316 | 2,007,339 | 1,825,070 | 1,854,062 | 1,952,416 |
| Guaranteed Companies:§ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision | 102,066 | 120,117 | 126,225 | 41,702 | 11,739 | 12,743 | *—1,764* | *— 710* | — | — | — |
| Interest | 1,048,017 | 1,063,619 | 1,041,308 | 584,751 | 580,368 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Subsidized Companies: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land, &c. | 30,499 | 50,237 | 37,266 | 34,493 | 14,715 | 70,865 | 40,412 | 28,274 | 60,626 | 33,674 | 55,146 |
| Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure | 53,768 | 47,711 | 33,926 | 39,510 | 81,798 | 25,116 | 37,387 | 32,479 | 18,171 | 66,042 | *—45,894* |
| IRRIGATION: (TOTAL) | 10,312,897 | 10,612,381 | 10,913,125 | 10,676,150 | 10,936,329 | 11,200,291 | 11,620,456 | 11,863,965 | 12,103,955 | 12,568,435 | 12,836,101 |
| Major Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Working Expenses | 810,751 | 875,281 | 897,823 | 944,632 | 1,004,099 | 1,036,589 | 1,094,211 | 1,109,621 | 1,145,103 | 1,168,410 | 1,214,443 |
| Interest on Debt | 994,235 | 1,015,224 | 1,041,456 | 935,231 | 980,912 | 1,017,327 | 1,058,711 | 1,115,410 | 1,182,867 | 1,282,513 | 1,304,846 |
| Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 83,689 |
| Minor Works and Navigation | 871,466 | 892,832 | 937,334 | 856,898 | 849,196 | 895,263 | 900,935 | 885,103 | 846,913 | 850,975 | 928,889 |
| TOTAL | 2,676,452 | 2,783,337 | 2,876,613 | 2,736,761 | 2,834,117 | 2,949,179 | 3,053,857 | 3,110,134 | 3,174,883 | 3,301,928 | 3,531,867 |
| OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civil Works | 3,443,958 | 3,520,789 | 4,198,564 | 4,358,657 | 4,685,090 | 4,495,927 | 4,135,906 | 4,536,667 | 5,453,212 | 6,059,503 | 7,008,624 |
| Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. | 191 | 29 | 67 | 895 | 553 | 415 | 1,245 | 795 | 836 | 4,266 | 1,414 |
| TOTAL | 3,444,149 | 3,520,818 | 4,198,631 | 4,359,552 | 4,685,643 | 4,496,342 | 4,137,151 | 4,537,462 | 5,454,048 | 6,063,769 | 7,010,038 |
| MILITARY SERVICES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective | 14,799,770 | 15,968,795 | 15,021,595 | 16,557,541 | 15,537,504 | 16,031,102 | 15,754,201 | 15,946,123 | 16,332,962 | 16,338,619 | 16,542,871 |
| Non-effective | 3,065,438 | 3,109,394 | 3,071,175 | 3,100,304 | 3,110,029 | 3,146,164 | 3,146,980 | 3,185,657 | 3,203,584 | 3,237,907 | 3,246,368 |
| Re-organisation | — | 1,097,505 | 1,174,360 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 17,865,208 | 20,175,694 | 19,267,130 | 19,657,845 | 18,647,533 | 19,177,266 | 18,901,181 | 19,131,780 | 19,536,546 | 19,576,526 | 19,789,239 |
| Marine | 613,751 | 620,789 | 551,070 | 663,385 | 485,024 | 476,957 | 461,157 | 445,867 | 450,728 | 479,928 | 512,845 |
| Military Works | 1,034,654 | 979,412 | 929,809 | 1,127,515 | 1,166,943 | 967,362 | 858,342 | 900,437 | 909,657 | 887,379 | 947,297 |
| " " Re-organisation | — | 2,187 | 165,096 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Special Defence Works | 27,054 | 128,295 | 146,306 | 138,358 | 116,287 | 29,044 | 28,604 | 7,987 | 4,706 | 9,267 | 16,384 |
| TOTAL | 19,540,667 | 21,906,377 | 21,059,411 | 21,587,103 | 20,415,787 | 20,650,629 | 20,249,284 | 20,486,071 | 20,901,637 | 20,953,100 | 21,265,765 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL | 66,857,561 | 67,467,019 | 68,971,233 | 71,243,993 | 71,718,415 | 74,166,588 | 73,092,818 | 74,784,984 | 77,926,332 | 79,240,914 | 83,177,638 |
| *Add*—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year | 1,322,233 | 611,167 | 465,735 | 494,206 | — | 202,158 | 894,036 | 1,961,202 | 1,414,027 | 4,514,050 | 325,692 |
| *Deduct*—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. | *—208,012* | *—421,307* | *—682,631* | *—181,964* | *—1,021,186* | *—869,501* | — | — | *—444,043* | — | *—608,578* |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE | 67,971,782 | 67,656,879 | 68,754,337 | 71,556,235 | 70,697,229 | 73,499,245 | 73,986,854 | 76,746,186 | 78,895,416 | 83,754,964 | 82,894,752 |

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

## No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

| Heads of Revenue. | 1903–4. | | 1904–5. | | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I. Land Revenue, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Land Revenue | 18,485,780 | | 18,198,606 | | 18,102,520 | | 19,066,832 | | 17,982,592 | |
| 2. Forest | 1,477,393 | | 1,599,162 | | 1,775,124 | | 1,763,627 | | 1,727,701 | |
| 3. Tributes from Native States. | 410,827 | | 421,303 | | 396,867 | | 400,756 | | 389,366 | |
| | | 20,374,000 | | 20,219,071 | | 20,274,511 | | 21,231,215 | | 20,099,659 |
| II. Opium | | 3,506,178 | | 4,050,999 | | 3,572,944 | | 3,743,773 | | 3,571,948 |
| III. Taxation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Salt | 4,981,704 | | 5,093,466 | | 4,109,939 | | 4,095,173 | | 3,072,378 | |
| 2. Stamps | 3,538,237 | | 3,697,102 | | 3,876,326 | | 3,985,706 | | 4,212,104 | |
| 3. Excise | 4,922,175 | | 5,295,863 | | 5,621,059 | | 5,835,462 | | 6,163,111 | |
| 4. Provincial Rates | 1,021,079 | | 1,035,889 | | 951,661 | | 514,785 | | 524,756 | |
| 5. Customs | 3,839,066 | | 4,267,031 | | 4,258,366 | | 4,232,499 | | 4,895,771 | |
| 6. Assessed Taxes | 1,198,816 | | 1,262,521 | | 1,314,678 | | 1,416,327 | | 1,495,853 | |
| 7. Registration | 326,041 | | 337,921 | | 361,135 | | 378,891 | | 414,068 | |
| | | 19,827,118 | | 20,989,793 | | 20,493,164 | | 20,458,843 | | 20,778,131 |
| IV. Commercial Undertakings: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Post Office | 138,338 | | 91,651 | | 109,964 | | 148,213 | | 51,279 | |
| 2. Telegraphs | *—59,189* | | *—4,345* | | *—166,635* | | *—173,199* | | *—77,650* | |
| 3. Railways | 853,120 | | 2,097,589 | | 1,993,826 | | 2,307,673 | | 1,563,002 | |
| 4. Irrigation | 230,663 | | 283,344 | | 125,995 | | 796,156 | | 646,475 | |
| | | 1,162,932 | | 2,468,239 | | 2,063,150 | | 3,078,843 | | 2,183,106 |
| V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). | | 99,181 | | 88,533 | | 201,104 | | 252,600 | | 279,017 |
| VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). | | 58,429 | | 94,065 | | 82,870 | | 190,022 | | 94,511 |
| Total Net Revenue | | 45,027,838 | | 47,910,700 | | 46,687,743 | | 48,955,296 | | 47,006,372 |

## Net

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1903–4. | | 1904–5. | | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I. Debt Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. | 1,278,671 | | 1,201,580 | | 954,787 | | 1,419,712 | | 1,321,315 | |
| 2. Interest on other Obligations. | 419,884 | | 443,560 | | 453,692 | | 496,172 | | 499,529 | |
| | 1,698,555 | | 1,645,140 | | 1,408,479 | | 1,915,884 | | 1,820,844 | |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest Receipts | *—888,849* | | *—839,322* | | *—934,181* | | *—972,193* | | *—965,757* | |
| | | 809,706 | | 805,818 | | 474,298 | | 943,691 | | 855,087 |
| II. Military Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Army | 16,775,780 | | 19,214,763 | | 18,077,434 | | 18,440,276 | | 17,625,054 | |
| 2. Marine | 348,418 | | 416,998 | | 407,300 | | 515,210 | | 397,338 | |
| 3. Military and Special Defence Works. | 1,016,625 | | 1,064,432 | | 1,191,905 | | 1,214,874 | | 1,225,962 | |
| | | 18,140,823 | | 20,696,193 | | 19,676,639 | | 20,170,360 | | 19,248,354 |
| III. Collection of Revenue | | 4,876,204 | | 5,138,898 | | 5,399,639 | | 5,556,014 | | 5,729,823 |
| IV. Civil Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Civil Departments | 9,149,849 | | 9,532,144 | | 10,473,493 | | 11,545,529 | | 11,999,649 | |
| 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. | 3,878,954 | | 3,825,364 | | 3,843,285 | | 3,756,653 | | 4,155,959 | |
| 3. Civil Works | 3,155,058 | | 3,266,337 | | 3,944,127 | | 4,071,689 | | 4,436,577 | |
| | | 16,183,861 | | 16,623,845 | | 18,260,905 | | 19,373,871 | | 20,592,185 |
| V. Famine Relief and Insurance. | | 905,680 | | 1,000,009 | | 1,000,930 | | 1,009,743 | | 1,296,063 |
| VI. Provincial Adjustments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Add:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. | | 1,114,221 | | 189,860 | | — | | 312,242 | | — |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. | | — | | — | | *—216,896* | | — | | *—1,021,186* |
| Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue. | | 42,030,495 | | 44,454,623 | | 44,595,515 | | 47,365,921 | | 46,700,826 |
| Surplus | | 2,997,343 | | 3,456,077 | | 2,092,228 | | 1,589,375 | | 306,046 |
| Deficit | | — | | — | | — | | — | | — |

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

| 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | HEADS OF REVENUE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | |
| 19,005,038 | 20,554,080 | 20,112,161 | 20,000,327 | 20,519,247 | 20,621,481 | I. Land Revenue, &c.: |
| 1,691,865 | 1,728,885 | 1,822,988 | 1,945,642 | 2,146,667 | 2,219,936 | 1. Land Revenue. |
| 387,557 | 389,355 | 408,694 | 393,648 | 419,367 | 412,618 | 2. Forest. |
| | | | | | | 3. Tributes from Native States. |
| —21,084,460 | —22,673,220 | —22,343,843 | —22,339,617 | —23,085,281 | —23,254,035 | |
| 4,045,113 | 4,195,614 | 6,271,531 | 5,228,212 | 4,515,685 | 606,348 | II. Opium. |
| | | | | | | III. Taxation: |
| 3,008,703 | 3,054,647 | 2,916,767 | 3,136,736 | 3,077,118 | 3,182,501 | 1. Salt. |
| 4,293,955 | 4,496,267 | 4,757,510 | 4,759,534 | 5,009,774 | 5,260,120 | 2. Stamps. |
| 6,313,779 | 6,462,226 | 6,957,379 | 7,532,880 | 8,199,349 | 8,790,777 | 3. Excise. |
| 532,976 | 538,300 | 552,860 | 548,100 | 551,071 | 179,688 | 4. Provincial Rates. |
| 4,725,083 | 4,855,982 | 6,497,001 | 6,286,729 | 7,049,254 | 7,410,846 | 5. Customs. |
| 1,544,576 | 1,546,206 | 1,583,683 | 1,642,051 | 1,731,167 | 1,936,772 | 6. Assessed Taxes. |
| 429,975 | 429,325 | 424,645 | 444,738 | 480,984 | 517,976 | 7. Registration. |
| —20,849,047 | —21,382,953 | —23,689,845 | —24,350,768 | —26,098,717 | —27,278,680 | |
| | | | | | | IV. Commercial Undertakings: |
| —71,133 | —353 | 46,030 | 125,809 | 235,869 | 318,191 | 1. Post Office. |
| —49,976 | —89,582 | 20,327 | —6,509 | 68,178 | 7,344 | 2. Telegraphs. |
| —1,242,250 | 824,922 | 2,017,496 | 3,787,770 | 4,803,354 | 4,789,533 | 3. Railways. |
| 608,823 | 606,300 | 584,387 | 805,169 | 1,109,289 | 1,264,981 | 4. Irrigation. |
| —754,536 | 1,341,287 | 2,668,240 | 4,712,239 | 6,216,690 | 6,380,049 | |
| —89,476 | —17,805 | 103,741 | 250,593 | 345,016 | 207,211 | V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). |
| —34,437 | 44,481 | 70,084 | 105,697 | 100,879 | 119,741 | VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). |
| 45,700,172 | 49,619,750 | 55,147,284 | 56,987,126 | 60,362,268 | 57,846,064 | Total Net Revenue. |

EXPENDITURE.

| 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | |
| 1,437,519 | 1,566,497 | 1,606,587 | 1,435,152 | 1,169,047 | 726,427 | I. Debt Services: |
| 529,313 | 548,548 | 562,315 | 602,583 | 641,488 | 789,226 | 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. |
| | | | | | | 2. Interest on other Obligations. |
| 1,966,832 | 2,115,045 | 2,168,902 | 2,037,735 | 1,810,535 | 1,515,653 | |
| —987,325 | —1,184,343 | —1,465,439 | —1,448,741 | —1,473,708 | —1,352,119 | *Deduct:* Interest Receipts. |
| 979,507 | 930,702 | 703,463 | 588,994 | 336,827 | 163,534 | |
| 18,314,327 | 17,923,453 | 18,073,131 | 18,357,180 | 18,348,723 | 18,585,733 | II. Military Services: |
| 351,509 | 377,697 | 354,080 | 365,828 | 392,259 | 423,303 | 1. Army. |
| 937,152 | 811,173 | 837,831 | 835,572 | 824,484 | 887,077 | 2. Marine. |
| | | | | | | 3. Military & Special Defence Works. |
| —19,602,988 | —19,112,323 | —19,265,042 | —19,558,580 | —19,565,466 | —19,896,113 | |
| 6,026,572 | 6,021,503 | 6,114,457 | 6,383,531 | 6,514,157 | 6,684,914 | III. Collection of Revenue. |
| | | | | | | IV. Civil Services: |
| 13,342,704 | 13,039,893 | 13,720,244 | 15,228,035 | 15,353,908 | 16,525,913 | 1. Civil Departments. |
| 4,299,871 | 4,146,287 | 4,202,960 | 4,191,444 | 4,261,904 | 4,750,966 | 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. |
| 4,208,404 | 3,868,365 | 4,243,629 | 5,127,124 | 5,708,322 | 6,795,087 | 3 Civil Works. |
| —21,850,979 | —21,054,545 | —22,166,833 | —24,546,603 | —25,324,134 | —28,071,966 | |
| 1,645,179 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | V. Famine Relief and Insurance. |
| | | | | | | VI. Provincial Adjustments: |
| — | 894,036 | 1,961,202 | 969,084 | 4,514,050 | — | *Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. |
| —667,343 | — | — | — | — | —282,886 | *Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. |
| 49,437,882 | 49,013,109 | 51,210,997 | 53,046,792 | 57,254,634 | 55,533,641 | Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue. |
| — | 606,641 | 3,936,287 | 3,940,334 | 3,107,634 | 2,312,423 | Surplus. |
| —3,737,710 | — | — | — | — | — | Deficit. |

## No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 97,823 | 100,345 | 90,484 | 101,641 | 99,958 | 119,585 | 125,578 | 113,320 | 110,838 | 129,849 | 141,322 |
| | *37,836* | *38,069* | *39,835* | *41,298* | *44,717* | *47,583* | *47,290* | *44,684* | *42,807* | *44,952* | *48,853* |
| Bengal‡ | 2,733,539 | 2,743,038 | 2,211,516 | 1,926,991 | 1,947,048 | 1,951,563 | 2,032,353 | 2,024,635 | 1,987,991 | 1,865,810 | 1,868,569 |
| | *326,101* | *358,642* | *368,706* | *306,761* | *313,725* | *321,817* | *328,260* | *329,833* | *350,118* | *338,294* | *369,057* |
| Bihar and Orissa§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,049,273 | 1,093,280 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *217,819* | *225,854* |
| United Provinces | 4,216,196 | 4,209,304 | 3,925,010 | 4,108,971 | 3,427,746 | 4,265,692 | 4,547,225 | 4,388,209 | 4,293,318 | 4,358,751 | 3,938,560 |
| | *532,237* | *549,063* | *561,056* | *562,912* | *570,219* | *578,421* | *557,859* | *559,389* | *576,138* | *583,045* | *591,028* |
| Punjab | 1,555,479 | 1,612,134 | 1,478,933 | 1,659,160 | 1,497,024 | 1,472,593 | 1,889,092 | 1,754,597 | 1,931,085 | 1,956,430 | 1,796,242 |
| | *278,159* | *293,862* | *306,084* | *314,232* | *320,747* | *331,663* | *319,062* | *312,033* | *320,198* | *318,233* | *327,323* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 118,307 | 128,613 | 125,676 | 145,488 | 153,485 | 150,119 | 150,353 | 142,182 | 133,892 | 140,651 | 138,920 |
| | *51,112* | *54,695* | *51,320* | *47,669* | *39,894* | *37,250* | *39,147* | *39,211* | *40,244* | *40,778* | *41,384* |
| Burma | 2,348,112 | 2,471,011 | 2,551,667 | 2,570,588 | 2,580,680 | 2,732,585 | 2,795,526 | 2,700,093 | 2,782,350 | 3,010,636 | 3,087,158 |
| | *350,876* | *353,179* | *371,499* | *382,757* | *429,685* | *454,624* | *442,381* | *434,135* | *454,930* | *465,583* | *467,109* |
| Central Provinces | 1,081,095 | 1,135,722 | 1,134,914 | 1,138,221 | 1,065,737 | 1,108,726 | 1,251,645 | 1,208,742 | 1,238,916 | 1,219,329 | 1,247,815 |
| | *217,457* | *233,621* | *234,397* | *222,929* | *236,765* | *249,301* | *254,427* | *260,470* | *260,509* | *255,920* | *267,916* |
| Assam‖ | 362,868 | 422,484 | 1,006,035 | 1,290,178 | 1,344,981 | 1,324,178 | 1,351,412 | 1,347,928 | 1,355,805 | 519,353 | 525,771 |
| | *68,976* | *76,834* | *132,934* | *230,250* | *269,201* | *290,540* | *299,382* | *306,234* | *325,427* | *92,794* | *101,783* |
| Madras | 3,540,244 | 3,345,696 | 3,510,419 | 3,625,065 | 3,561,869 | 3,608,324 | 3,694,793 | 3,751,760 | 3,768,865 | 3,872,924 | 3,820,596 |
| | *702,646* | *722,213* | *734,123* | *743,961* | *766,716* | *801,150* | *826,940* | *850,022* | *862,531* | *947,277* | *979,632* |
| Bombay | 3,157,767 | 2,758,736 | 2,801,332 | 3,227,488 | 3,040,794 | 3,025,695 | 3,494,164 | 3,446,055 | 3,156,637 | 3,159,462 | 3,733,342 |
| | *454,472* | *493,430* | *494,800* | *500,363* | *508,443* | *541,119* | *534,763* | *524,499* | *551,516* | *561,609* | *564,754* |
| *Charges in England* | *408* | *875* | *1,811* | *790* | *1,138* | *464* | *568* | *1,916* | *2,036* | *1,725* | *1,729* |
| Total | 19,211,430 | 18,927,083 | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 |
| | *3,020,280* | *3,174,483* | *3,296,565* | *3,353,922* | *3,501,340* | *3,653,932* | *3,650,079* | *3,662,426* | *3,786,454* | *3,868,029* | *3,986,422* |

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

| | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911 12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| **Revenue:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Land Revenue | 17,972,052 | 17,708,738 | 17,649,445 | 18,866,829 | 17,781,132 | 18,864,010 | 20,238,630 | 19,907,720 | 19,713,069 | 20,380,505 | 20,658,326 |
| Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.* | 14,715 | 27,373 | 24,781 | 6,146 | 99,767 | 39,090 | 70,107 | 76,656 | 47,855 | 86,993 | 132,492 |
| Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land. | 2,423 | 807 | 3,453 | 1,393 | 2,316 | 21,670 | 81,875 | 52,785 | 392,913 | 317,173 | 154,032 |
| Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.† | 631,914 | 625,736 | 623,810 | 628,946 | 630,551 | 633,533 | 659,765 | 659,454 | 654,842 | 654,700 | 650,077 |
| Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue. | 61,364 | 50,430 | 79,659 | 78,199 | 59,957 | 50,365 | 72,804 | 47,308 | 26,467 | 26,030 | 61,501 |
| Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡ | 643,037 | 662,991 | 660,870 | 663,519 | 607,807 | 660,074 | 657,667 | 676,287 | 639,343 | 649,987 | 666,879 |
| Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.* | 45,989 | 45,468 | 46,967 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue. | 677,075 | 698,790 | 715,780 | 555,740 | 578,235 | 581,362 | 668,681 | 635,316 | 641,673 | 704,425 | 752,642 |
| Total | 20,048,569 | 19,820,333 | 19,804,765 | 20,800,772 | 19,759,855 | 20,850,104 | 22,449,529 | 22,055,526 | 22,116,162 | 22,820,713 | 23,075,949 |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. | 837,139 | 893,250 | 968,779 | 1,006,981 | 1,040,533 | 1,091,044 | 1,117,888 | 1,178,005 | 1,351,465 | 1,538,245 | 1,684,374 |
| Total Revenue | 19,211,430 | 18,927,083 | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 |
| **Charges:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District Administration | 1,383,304 | 1,444,115 | 1,467,383 | 1,501,141 | 1,553,413 | 1,588,495 | 1,578,387 | 1,611,795 | 1,682,466 | 1,682,152 | 1,750,160 |
| Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey. | 295,571 | 345,670 | 396,424 | 407,304 | 419,180 | 451,396 | 462,602 | 451 | 439,204 | 459,860 | 512,978 |
| Land Records | 767,699 | 789,738 | 813,952 | 833 004 | 856,811 | 945,506 | 936,474 | 932,366 | 972,429 | 986,692 | 973,610 |
| Collection of Revenue | 573,298 | 594,085 | 616,995 | 611,683 | 670,798 | 668,071 | 672,048 | 664 408 | 690,319 | 737,600 | 747,945 |
| Law Charges, &c., in England | 408 | 875 | 1,811 | 790 | 1,138 | 464 | 568 | 1,916 | 2,036 | 1,725 | 1,729 |
| Total Charges | 3,020.280 | 3,174,483 | 3,296,565 | 3,353,922 | 3,501,340 | 3,653,932 | 3,650,079 | 3,662,426 | 3,786,454 | 3,868,029 | 3,986,422 |

* From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

## No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay). | | | | | Bombay. | | | Total Revenue. | Expenditure | | Total Expenditure. | Total Net Receipt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue. | Cost of Production, &c. | | | Net Receipts. | Revenue. | Charges. | Net Receipts. | | In India. | In England. | | |
| | | Payments to Cultivators. | Other Charges. | Total. | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903–4 | 4,861,651 | 2,051,365 | 171,925 | 2,223,290 | 2,638,361 | 874,394 | 2,454 | 871,940 | 5,736,045 | 2,222,144 | 3,600 | 2,225,744 | 3,510,301 |
| 1904–5 | 5,269,947 | 1,795,022 | 169,419 | 1,964,441 | 3,305,506 | 751,552 | 2,644 | 748,908 | 6,021,499 | 1,964,775 | 2,310 | 1,967,085 | 4,054,414 |
| 1905–6 | 4,898,013 | 1,720,964 | 168,592 | 1,889,556 | 3,008,457 | 570,767 | 2,885 | 567,882 | 5,468,780 | 1,890,680 | 1,761 | 1,892,441 | 3,576,339 |
| 1906–7 | 5,106,740 | 1,744,008 | 165,914 | 1,909,922 | 3,196,818 | 553,788 | 3,370 | 550,418 | 5,660,528 | 1,911,615 | 1,677 | 1,913,292 | 3,747,236 |
| 1907–8 | 4,621,956 | 1,503,876 | 162,271 | 1,666,147 | 2,955,809 | 623,030 | 3,294 | 619,736 | 5,244,986 | 1,667,699 | 1,742 | 1,669,441 | 3,575,545 |
| 1908–9 | 4,481,983 | 1,086,208 | 146,692 | 1,232,900 | 3,249,083 | 1,402,805 | 3,188 | 1,399,176 | 5,884,788 | 1,234,963 | 1,125 | 1,236,088 | 4,648,700 |
| 1909–10 | 4,806,831 | 978,895 | 127,951 | 1,106,846 | 3,699,985 | 727,852 | 3,309 | 724,543 | 5,534,683 | 1,109,391 | 764 | 1,110,155 | 4,424,528 |
| 1910–11 | 7,509,262 | 1,122,684 | 121,098 | 1,243,782 | 6,265,480 | 12,700 | 2,875 | 9,825 | 7,521,962 | 1,246,152 | 505 | 1,246,657 | 6,275,305 |
| 1911–12 | 5,263,104 | 622,284 | 104,265* | 726,549 | 4,536,555 | 698,174 | 2,903 | 695,271 | 5,961,278 | 727,852 | 1,600 | 729,452 | 5,231,826 |
| 1912–13 | 5,647,459 | 511,372 | 85,544* | 596,916 | 3,050,543 | 1,477,133 | 2,813 | 1,474,320 | 5,124,592 | 599,422 | 307 | 599,729 | 4,524,863 |
| 1913–14 | 1,595,552 | 439,714 | 570,166*† | 1,009,880 | 585,672 | 29,326 | 2,560 | 26,766 | 1,624,878 | 1,011,696 | 744 | 1,012,440 | 612,438 |

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

| Years. | Bengal. | | | | | | Bombay. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Chests sold for Export. | Average Price per Chest. | Excise Opium. | | | Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year. | Number of Chests paying Duty. | Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium. |
| | | | Number of Chests issued. | Weight.* | Rate per seer* at which issued. | For Export. / Excise. | | |
| | | R. A. P. | | Maunds. | R. A P. | | | R. A. P. |
| 1903-4 - - | 48,000 | 1,461 15 9 | 5,187 | 7,781 | 8 8 0 | 67,758 / 2,157 | 26,141 | 500 0 0 |
| 1904-5 - - | 48,000 | 1,587 5 8 | 5,300 | 7,951 | 8 8 0 | 69,762 / 1,598 | 18,821 | 500 0 0<br>600 0 0 |
| 1905-6 - - | 49,200 | 1,434 0 3 | 5,731 | 8,596 | 8 8 0 | 76,063 / 1,730 | 14,235 | 600 0 0 |
| 1906-7 - - | 52,800 | 1,390 12 3 | 6,391 | 9,586 | 8 8 0 | 72,013 / 1,133 | 13,792 | 600 0 0 |
| 1907-8 - - | 48,900 | 1,350 4 10 | 7,202 | 10,802 | 8 8 0 | 61,232 / 1,765 | 15,512 | 600 0 0 |
| 1908-9 - - | 45,900 | 1,383 12 10 | 7,707 | 11,560 | 8 8 0 | 55,333 / 4,289 | 34,970 | 600 0 0 |
| 1909-10 - - | 42,300 | 1,612 1 8 | 7,236 | 10,854 | 8 8 0 | 41,158 / 3,284 | 18,104 | 600 0 0 |
| 1910-11 - - | 37,590 | 2,891 4 8 | 7,794 | 11,691 | 8 8 0 | 32,568 / 3,614 | 218 | 600 0 0 |
| 1911-12 - - | 26,860 | 2,787 3 6 | 8,291 | 12,437 | 8 8 0 | 20,708 / 3,419 | 10,607 | 980 6 5† |
| 1912-13 - - | 17,890 | 2,783 15 6 | 9,595 | 14,393 | 8 8 0 | 16,817 / 2,697 | 10,341 | 2,137 1 6† |
| 1913-14 - - | 9,070 | 2,116 0 1 | 9,867 | 14,801 | 8 8 0 | 14,747 / 2,239 | — | — |
| Annual Average | 37,851 | 1,933 10 11 | 7,511 | 11,267 | — | 46,040 / 2,577 | 13,660 | — |

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb. † Average rate.

## No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Inland Customs (mainly Bombay). | Duty on Salt Imported by Sea. | | | | | | Sales of Government Salt. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bengal.* | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903-4 | 35,639 | 1,442,674 | 86,439 | — | 1,047 | 2,001 | 1,532,161 | 82,381 | — | 53,429 | 39,784 | 175,594 |
| 1904-5 | 37,281 | 1,479,375 | 93,198 | — | 1,165 | 2,416 | 1,576,154 | 84,650 | — | 55,362 | 42,722 | 182,734 |
| 1905-6 | 28,318 | 1,076,861 | 94,470 | 59,220 | 774 | 2,329 | 1,233,654 | 95,777 | — | 48,841 | 44,901 | 189,519 |
| 1906-7 | 31,065 | 1,065,769 | 89,825 | 128,406 | 1,106 | 2,946 | 1,288,052 | 103,470 | — | 47,055 | 48,019 | 198,544 |
| 1907-8 | 24,324 | 711,121 | 101,013 | 95,767 | 548 | 1,690 | 910,139 | 103,117 | — | 50,156 | 49,610 | 208,883 |
| 1908-9 | 23,688 | 740,582 | 102,919 | 96,757 | 438 | 1,534 | 942,230 | 102,812 | — | 55,275 | 50,547 | 208,634 |
| 1909-10 | 26,845 | 752,453 | 117,710 | 86,752 | 457 | 1,172 | 958,544 | 99,753 | — | 52,808 | 54,501 | 207,062 |
| 1910-11 | 23,962 | 669,034 | 116,928 | 84,665 | 450 | 1,357 | 872,434 | 90,657 | — | 52,792 | 53,687 | 197,136 |
| 1911-12 | 23,024 | 746,483 | 121,458 | 82,223 | 426 | 1,242 | 951,832 | 99,308 | — | 54,246 | 57,778 | 211,332 |
| 1912-13 | 22,369 | 779,129 | 111,947 | — | 425 | 1,307 | 892,808 | 108,921 | — | 52,125 | 55,130 | 216,176 |
| 1913-14 | 22,789 | 856,864 | 118,183 | — | 307 | 878 | 976,232 | 105,408 | — | 48,791 | 55,974 | 210,173 |

| Years. | Excise on Salt Manufactured locally. | | | | | | Miscellaneous Receipts. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India, General. | Bengal.* | Burma. | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903-4 | 1,055,196 | 341 | 16,785 | 1,241,621 | 1,157,932 | 3,471,875 | 9,961 | 10,390 | — | — | — | 6,290 | 8,555 | 35,196 |
| 1904-5 | 1,034,149 | 171 | 16,011 | 1,239,502 | 1,230,446 | 3,520,279 | 10,222 | 11,228 | — | — | — | 6,498 | 10,372 | 38,320 |
| 1905-6 | 885,734 | 7 | 22,052 | 996,305 | 985,370 | 2,889,468 | 8,576 | 8,759 | — | — | 891 | 6,720 | 10,505 | 35,451 |
| 1906-7 | 864,561 | — | 25,543 | 900,729 | 1,020,457 | 2,811,290 | 8,042 | 6,804 | — | — | 1,700 | 6,978 | 10,231 | 33,755 |
| 1907-8 | 638,188 | — | 23,622 | 752,453 | 742,288 | 2,156,551 | 8,913 | 8,138 | — | — | 1,783 | 7,703 | 12,554 | 39,091 |
| 1908-9 | 638,465 | — | 23,088 | 643,707 | 758,403 | 2,063,663 | 8,355 | 9,172 | — | — | 1,653 | 8,607 | 10,157 | 37,944 |
| 1909-10 | 635,104 | 47 | 22,370 | 649,440 | 779,330 | 2,086,291 | 8,165 | 11,490 | — | — | 1,703 | 8,871 | 10,547 | 40,776 |
| 1910-11 | 592,447 | 49 | 22,373 | 660,623 | 762,051 | 2,037,543 | 8,928 | 12,929 | — | — | 1,140 | 10,422 | 11,456 | 44,875 |
| 1911-12 | 656,497 | 69 | 25,731 | 652,360 | 826,374 | 2,161,031 | 8,844 | 10,010 | — | — | 1,108 | 9,555 | 14,476 | 43,993 |
| 1912-13 | 677,070 | 34 | 29,328 | 676,911 | 771,190 | 2,154,533 | 9,640 | 13,189 | 89 | — | 83 | 8,782 | 16,705 | 48,488 |
| 1913-14 | 680,038 | 17 | 30,127 | 686,324 | 785,714 | 2,182,220 | 10,096 | 12,548 | 88 | — | 60 | 8,956 | 22,143 | 53,891 |

| Years. | Total Revenue from all Sources. | | | | | | | | Charges for Collection, &c. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | England. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903-4 | 1,147,539 | 1,453,405 | — | 103,224 | — | 1,302,387 | 1,243,910 | 5,250,465 | 62,166 | 20,487 | — | 1,038 | — | 126,994 | 118,372 | 2,134 | 331,191 |
| 1904-5 | 1,129,021 | 1,490,774 | — | 109,209 | — | 1,302,533 | 1,323,231 | 5,354,768 | 69,070 | 20,656 | — | 1,583 | — | 133,474 | 119,401 | 918 | 345,102 |
| 1905-6 | 990,087 | 1,085,627 | — | 116,522 | 60,111 | 1,052,648 | 1,071,415 | 4,376,410 | 73,606 | 20,116 | — | 1,864 | 646 | 144,872 | 121,671 | 391 | 363,166 |
| 1906-7 | 976,072 | 1,072,574 | — | 115,367 | 130,106 | 955,868 | 1,112,719 | 4,362,706 | 70,841 | 22,048 | — | 1,918 | 1,562 | 140,689 | 126,061 | 1,370 | 364,489 |
| 1907-8 | 750,218 | 719,259 | — | 124,635 | 97,550 | 816,860 | 830,466 | 3,338,988 | 70,960 | 24,175 | — | 1,900 | 1,871 | 136,701 | 127,462 | 415 | 363,484 |
| 1908-9 | 749,632 | 749,754 | — | 126,007 | 98,410 | 708,027 | 844,329 | 3,276,159 | 77,490 | 24,375 | — | 2,102 | 1,760 | 105,455 | 130,344 | 1,582 | 343,108 |
| 1909-10 | 743,022 | 763,990 | — | 140,080 | 88,455 | 711,576 | 872,395 | 3,319,518 | 76,701 | 22,566 | — | 1,710 | 1,635 | 93,624 | 133,934 | 573 | 330,743 |
| 1910-11 | 692,032 | 682,012 | — | 139,301 | 85,865 | 724,287 | 852,513 | 3,175,950 | 81 798 | 18,427 | — | 1,852 | 4,949 | 111,131 | 156,390 | 2,529 | 377,076 |
| 1911-12 | 764,649 | 756,562 | — | 147,189 | 83,331 | 716,537 | 922,894 | 3,391,212 | 76,266 | 18,152 | — | 1,771 | 4,953 | 115,413 | 151,206 | 729 | 368,490 |
| 1912-13 | 795,631 | 792,352 | 89 | 141,275 | 83 | 738,243 | 866,701 | 3,334,374 | 76,477 | 18,944 | 4,342 | 2,799 | 90 | 113,055 | 157,628 | 673 | 374,008 |
| 1913-14 | 795,542 | 869,429 | 88 | 148,310 | 60 | 744,378 | 887,498 | 3,445,305 | 88,122 | 20,996 | 4,663 | 3,042 | 60 | 98,408 | 149,289 | 703 | 365,373 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

| Years. | Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.). | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal.§ | Orissa.¶ | Northern India. | Burma.† | Madras. | Bombay.‡ | Sind. | Total | = Tons. |
| 1903-4 | 11,332,732 | — | 8,195,480 | 1,808,638 | 9,930,133 | 6,647,425 | 288,536 | 38,202,944 | 1,403,374 |
| 1904-5 | 11,852,724 | — | 8,178,463 | 1,997,926 | 10,137,288 | 7,242,177 | 323,029 | 39,731,607 | 1,459,528 |
| 1905-6 | 10,138,277 | — | 9,014,986 | 2,017,041 | 9,911,281 | 7,770,728 | 347,432 | 39,199,745 | 1,439,995 |
| 1906-7 | 11,090,299 | — | 9,259,174 | 1,947,367 | 10,425,527 | 8,043,114 | 358,136 | 41,123,617 | 1,510,664 |
| 1907-8 | 10,925,322 | — | 9,665,146 | 2,115,199 | 10,893,905 | 8,727,938 | 401,283 | 42,728,793 | 1,569,629 |
| 1908-9 | 11,447,895 | — | 9,768,311 | 2,143,779 | 11,048,222 | 8,814,930 | 393,887 | 43,617,024 | 1,602,258 |
| 1909-10 | 11,776,305‖ | — | 9,473,530 | 2,365,649 | 10,991,808 | 8,827,334 | 403,611 | 43,838,237 | 1,610,384 |
| 1910-11 | 9,177,843‖ | — | 9,062,648 | 2,353,918 | 11,299,544 | 8,853,090 | 418,945 | 41,165,988 | 1,512,220 |
| 1911-12 | 14,024,485 | 869,973 | 9,787,224 | 2,421,872 | 11,408,303 | 9,475,722 | 465,328 | 48,452,907 | 1,779,903 |
| 1912-13 | 13,971,356 | 1,183,576 | 10,045,919 | 2,279,205 | 11,686,950 | 9,045,468 | 461,925 | 48,674,399 | 1,788,039 |
| 1913-14 | 14,434,701 | 1,028,746 | 10,425,493 | 2,372,750 | 11,516,602 | 9,425,533 | 446,979 | 49,650,804 | 1,823,907 |
| Annual Average | 11,883,921 | 1,027,432 | 9,468,089 | 2,201,471 | 10,931,943 | 8,622,603 | 402,056 | 43,818,312 | 1,609,053 |

N.B.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.
† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.
‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

## No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 23,077 | 23,676 | 23,647 | 25,331 | 29,762 | 30,782 | 29,093 | 30,944 | 32,659 | 43,655 | 56,804 |
| | *—51,041* | *—50,842* | *—45,368* | *—47,096* | *—110,096* | *—106,391* | *—97,645* | *—101,178* | *—106,507* | *—98,666* | *—97,082* |
| Bengal† | 1,322,368 | 1,390,714 | 1,224,792 | 980,447 | 1,039,219 | 1,039,989 | 1,041,159 | 1,057,367 | 1,089,187 | 1,382,924 | 1,460,722 |
| | *49,333* | *46,137* | *34,351* | *27,201* | *27,330* | *30,826* | *28,798* | *28,504* | *29,191* | *47,158* | *48,209* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 439,226 | 450,853 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *14,175* | *14,365* |
| United Provinces | 550,146 | 563,119 | 597,240 | 614,754 | 649,747 | 665,359 | 736,011 | 803,351 | 732,682 | 766,008 | 796,783 |
| | *15,592* | *15,654* | *16,396* | *15,258* | *17,907* | *16,059* | *18,264* | *18,638* | *18,298* | *19,354* | *21,108* |
| Punjab | 269,866 | 269,090 | 261,359 | 269,892 | 285,286 | 312,093 | 326,092 | 326,155 | 350,468 | 368,229 | 374,971 |
| | *11,157* | *11,402* | *9,363* | *10,048* | *10,637* | *10,777* | *11,440* | *10,861* | *11,793* | *12,197* | *12,779* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 25,726 | 24,911 | 27,487 | 28,111 | 31,135 | 32,430 | 34,715 | 33,468 | 37,961 | 39,290 | 44,481 |
| | *1,158* | *1,322* | *1,202* | *1,164* | *1,222* | *1,364* | *1,312* | *1,497* | *1,464* | *1,531* | *1,759* |
| Burma | 196,220 | 220,948 | 249,244 | 265,111 | 268,953 | 251,737 | 240,810 | 259,782 | 244,747 | 240,510 | 241,268 |
| | *5,757* | *8,455* | *7,802* | *7,499* | *7,774* | *7,377* | *6,794* | *6,909* | *6,846* | *6,861* | *6,772* |
| Central Provinces | 153,260 | 162,377 | 170,911 | 164,032 | 183,836 | 199,499 | 213,292 | 231,947 | 224,031 | 247,632 | 262,639 |
| | *5,837* | *8,330* | *7,527* | *7,211* | *7,712* | *7,970* | *8,127* | *7,898* | *8,437* | *8,269* | *8,637* |
| Assam§ | 65,830 | 66,577 | 313,872 | 604,581 | 642,592 | 662,665 | 677,610 | 711,555 | 744,112 | 86,814 | 93,280 |
| | *2,870* | *2,743* | *13,946* | *25,413* | *28,055* | *27,664* | *27,983* | *27,010* | *29,663* | *3,609* | *3,959* |
| Madras | 563,860 | 589,599 | 625,793 | 660,192 | 699,446 | 721,505 | 766,131 | 807,725 | 848,361 | 907,692 | 944,508 |
| | *23,775* | *23,510* | *25,245* | *25,256* | *26,597* | *26,955* | *28,446* | *28,697* | *29,898* | *33,005* | *29,739* |
| Bombay | 409,894 | 427,351 | 432,019 | 417,457 | 429,673 | 428,097 | 483,391 | 546,397 | 510,921 | 547,135 | 591,984 |
| | *15,720* | *15,617* | *15,898* | *14,012* | *14,691* | *14,770* | *14,778* | *15,525* | *15,176* | *15,937* | *16,353* |
| *Charges in England on account of Stores.* | *42,221* | *38,763* | *41,802* | *100,300* | *107,280* | *136,667* | *103,492* | *79,459* | *89,931* | *90,468* | *106,545* |
| Total | 3,580,247 | 3,738,362 | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 |
| | *122,379* | *121,091* | *128,164* | *186,266* | *139,109* | *174,038* | *151,789* | *123,820* | *134,190* | *153,898* | *173,143* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Sale of Court Fee Stamps | 2,448,334 | 2,549,012 | 2,641,020 | 2,682,490 | 2,813,449 | 2,906,004 | 3,108,275 | 3,312,557 | 3,259,034 | 3,373,681 | 3,518,012 |
| Sale of Commercial and other Stamps. | 1,062,591 | 1,138,752 | 1,234,961 | 1,293,129 | 1,378,658 | 1,381,740 | 1,385,737 | 1,431,469 | 1,486,112 | 1,620,433 | 1,707,946 |
| Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts. | 69,322 | 50,598 | 50,383 | 54,289 | 67,542 | 56,412 | 54,292 | 67,665 | 69,983 | 75,001 | 92,335 |
| Total | 3,580,247 | 3,738,362 | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 |

## No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 79,404 | 83,099 | 81,103 | 80,786 | 101,024 | 105,103 | 108,685 | 121,370 | 121,369 | 135,110 | 146,837 |
| | *1,808* | *2,063* | *3,631* | *6,128* | *9,799* | *12,973* | *10,690* | *11,357* | *10,168* | *7,563* | *7,702* |
| Bengal† | 1,086,396 | 1,119,352 | 1,123,077 | 1,072,093 | 1,138,513 | 1,133,400 | 1,119,504 | 1,198,279 | 1,295,209 | 917,270 | 1,025,905 |
| | *54,237* | *54,578* | *50,993* | *40,541* | *51,536* | *52,369* | *58,088* | *58,899* | *60,782* | *39,844* | *41,716* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 692,378 | 750,675 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *34,713* | *36,668* |
| United Provinces | 630,568 | 681,675 | 665,028 | 613,719 | 595,637 | 570,817 | 578,454 | 685,291 | 742,119 | 839,673 | 886,912 |
| | *7,081* | *6,183* | *6,274* | *6,725* | *10,972* | *13,684* | *21,615* | *23,987* | *26,160* | *27,446* | *28,968* |
| Punjab | 186,694 | 210,864 | 237,675 | 265,995 | 281,022 | 317,329 | 288,216 | 379,645 | 426,687 | 467,457 | 460,905 |
| | *3,883* | *4,256* | *5,197* | *4,713* | *4,655* | *4,953* | *5,233* | *11,238* | *11,424* | *12,340* | *12,372* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,602 | 13,068 | 14,080 | 14,986 | 17,313 | 19,103 | 21,239 | 18,546 | 21,076 | 26,937 | 23,341 |
| | *519* | *478* | *514* | *509* | *513* | *545* | *552* | *832* | *973* | *891* | *862* |
| Burma | 497,622 | 485,445 | 553,462 | 510,999 | 523,812 | 514,588 | 509,943 | 480,082 | 486,443 | 541,062 | 556,170 |
| | *46,764* | *68,285* | *71,630* | *74,592* | *74,059* | *79,500* | *80,935* | *78,784* | *79,531* | *83,941* | *84,593* |
| Central Provinces | 303,640 | 374,816 | 479,959 | 554,971 | 486,604 | 441,056 | 459,165 | 505,910 | 607,502 | 706,966 | 774,940 |
| | *4,920* | *5,097* | *9,749* | *15,876* | *17,892* | *18,699* | *17,854* | *18,406* | *19,330* | *21,258* | *23,101* |
| Assam§ | 201,627 | 203,605 | 308,009 | 424,905 | 452,572 | 469,045 | 487,173 | 524,755 | 552,113 | 323,469 | 350,580 |
| | *1,316* | *2,516* | *7,260* | *13,346* | *15,214* | *18,488* | *19,341* | *20,722* | *21,402* | *7,464* | *7,927* |
| Madras | 1,180,252 | 1,250,388 | 1,274,249 | 1,370,676 | 1,538,073 | 1,696,163 | 1,795,687 | 1,851,576 | 2,004,278 | 2,212,455 | 2,434,072 |
| | *66,465* | *66,656* | *68,060* | *67,252* | *67,976* | *121,281* | *121,008* | *118,269* | *118,902* | *121,116* | *121,390* |
| Bombay | 800,291 | 931,113 | 951,178 | 989,089 | 1,092,440 | 1,123,024 | 1,169,788 | 1,264,860 | 1,352,957 | 1,415,142 | 1,483,963 |
| | *26,902* | *31,361* | *34,767* | *35,847* | *43,384* | *67,911* | *62,261* | *63,036* | *70,470* | *71,986* | *72,374* |
| *Charges in England* | *33* | *841* | *1* | *80* | *94* | *149* | *336* | *404* | *111* | *3* | *96* |
| Total | 4,980,096 | 5,353,425 | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 |
| | *213,928* | *242,314* | *258,116* | *274,609* | *296,094* | *390,552* | *397,913* | *405,904* | *419,253* | *428,571* | *437,529* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method. | 325,504 | 312,708 | 382,138 | 302,200 | 335,772 | 351,408 | 355,882 | 302,420 | 312,329 | 312,154 | 335,063 |
| Country spirits, etc. | 2,520,996 | 2,771,337 | 2,914,067 | 3,153,908 | 3,338,791 | 3,373,062 | 3,416,128 | 3,752,643 | 4,171,303 | 4,534,745 | 4,820,213 |
| Toddy revenue | 797,172 | 831,931 | 873,976 | 904,022 | 963,659 | 1,027,493 | 1,090,181 | 1,153,167 | 1,235,894 | 1,333,417 | 1,441,654 |
| Opium and its preparations | 192,765 | 196,026 | 219,058 | 218,268 | 223,417 | 255,370 | 254,014 | 263,956 | 302,654 | 330,368 | 377,086 |
| Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc. | 316,282 | 337,918 | 358,981 | 374,521 | 364,431 | 392,280 | 399,315 | 423,999 | 454,364 | 505,531 | 546,630 |
| Puchwai revenue | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51,527 | 60,341 | 62,770 | 66,310 |
| Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc. | 651,660 | 698,605 | 692,344 | 714,220 | 757,403 | 734,847 | 738,019 | 774,398 | 748,713 | 868,296 | 914,101 |
| Duty on ganja | 159,261 | 187,634 | 227,716 | 213,212 | 225,443 | 234,172 | 257,639 | 285,047 | 299,130 | 303,174 | 330,895 |
| Miscellaneous | 16,456 | 17,266 | 19,540 | 17,868 | 18,094 | 20,996 | 26,676 | 23,157 | 25,725 | 27,464 | 32,018 |
| Total | 4,980,096 | 5,353,425 | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 |

## No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt). | | | | | | | Duty on Exports by Sea. | Miscellaneous Receipts. | Total Sea Customs. | Land Customs. | Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures. | Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous. | Total Revenue. | Charges for Collection. | | | Net Customs Revenue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton Goods. | Liquors. | Petroleum. | Silver Bullion or Coin. | Sugar. | Other Articles. | Total. | Rice. | | | | | | | In India. | In England. | Total. | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903-4 | 658,907 | 543,369 | 293,302 | 268,487 | 211,993 | 986,132 | 2,962,190 | 802,092 | 22,546 | 3,786,828 | 21,528 | 138,497 | 19,445 | 3,966,298 | 168,037 | 128 | 168,165 | 3,798,133 |
| 1904-5 | 811,331 | 554,737 | 305,900 | 274,129 | 218,061 | 1,091,660 | 3,255,818 | 879,048 | 23,650 | 4,158,516 | 25,087 | 158,788 | 19,380 | 4,361,771 | 178,898 | 348 | 179,246 | 4,182,525 |
| 1905-6 | 885,933 | 649,362 | 244,316 | 195,590 | 266,216 | 1,097,921 | 3,339,338 | 767,416 | 22,223 | 4,128,977 | 20,626 | 180,452 | 17,962 | 4,348,017 | 182,021 | 438 | 182,459 | 4,165,558 |
| 1906-7 | 860,901 | 566,016 | 251,822 | 271,955 | 292,175 | 1,147,716 | 3,390,585 | 702,128 | 26,527 | 4,119,240 | 21,541 | 193,380 | 17,531 | 4,351,692 | 199,962 | 222 | 200,184 | 4,151,508 |
| 1907-8 | 1,012,596 | 670,021 | 297,569 | 344,680 | 298,405 | 1,399,337 | 4,022,608 | 682,245 | 24,861 | 4,729,714 | 28,662 | 226,648 | 19,470 | 5,004,494 | 205,869 | 609 | 206,478 | 4,798,016 |
| 1908-9 | 787,491 | 696,740 | 355,115 | 424,275 | 343,790 | 1,379,883 | 3,987,294 | 545,373 | 20,676 | 4,553,343 | 27,653 | 236,252 | 15,016 | 4,832,264 | 208,864 | 159 | 209,023 | 4,623,241 |
| 1909-10 | 825,703 | 700,986 | 312,526 | 356,466 | 373,540 | 1,361,495 | 3,930,716 | 697,580 | 23,702 | 4,651,998 | 26,267 | 267,079 | 19,774 | 4,965,118 | 217,124 | 371 | 217,495 | 4,747,623 |
| 1910-11 | 945,157 | 803,893 | 404,213 | 1,082,681 | 419,282 | 1,735,508 | 5,390,734 | 872,527 | 23,710 | 6,286,971 | 27,615 | 285,350 | 19,073 | 6,619,009 | 238,931 | 635 | 239,566 | 6,379,443 |
| 1911-12 | 1,041,089 | 830,559 | 504,604 | 652,383 | 348,932 | 1,774,873 | 5,152,440 | 908,213 | 27,656 | 6,088,309 | 34,581 | 325,209 | 20,378 | 6,468,567 | 250,246 | 467 | 250,713 | 6,217,854 |
| 1912-13 | 1,282,376 | 839,831 | 468,405 | 723,081 | 488,784 | 1,946,094 | 5,748,571 | 983,500 | 34,013 | 6,766,084 | 37,469 | 374,381 | 19,309 | 7,197,243 | 257,126 | 162 | 257,288 | 6,939,955 |
| 1913-14 | 1,419,615 | 891,230 | 470,206 | 661,665 | 615,540 | 2,181,864 | 6,240,120 | 858,378 | 36,676 | 7,135,174 | 37,568 | 362,591 | 22,887 | 7,558,220 | 260,818 | 434 | 261,252 | 7,296,968 |

## No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12.‡ | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 46,639 | 57,404 | 59,577 | 61,948 | 42,998 | 32,676 | 35,391 | 50,812 | 58,669 | 53,919 | 56,413 |
| | *38,621* | *42,618* | *44,606* | *47,062* | *44,589* | *44,236* | *45,958* | *48,025* | *55,410* | *58,890* | *62,498* |
| Bengal† | 71,035 | 77,832 | 74,569 | 71,057 | 79,843 | 78,990 | 72,043 | 77,830 | 74,829 | 106,707 | 107,741 |
| | *46,901* | *45,906* | *39,567* | *42,166* | *47,560* | *38,932* | *39,407* | *42,886* | *47,092* | *44,053* | *42,977* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,264 | 32,782 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *23,774* | *23,710* |
| United Provinces | 152,030 | 159,821 | 162,228 | 166,844 | 160,650 | 145,027 | 153,411 | 158,563 | 201,077 | 236,264 | 247,490 |
| | *72,096* | *92,772* | *93,679* | *86,710* | *79,601* | *81,496* | *80,621* | *82,529* | *90,911* | *108,617* | *126,401* |
| Punjab | 114,520 | 124,963 | 118,777 | 107,019 | 97,163 | 85,919 | 68,842 | 81,199 | 87,339 | 82,602 | 90,330 |
| | *77,094* | *67,490* | *84,244* | *76,294* | *78,446* | *56,775* | *44,517* | *49,369* | *51,010* | *53,278* | *61,278* |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 6,789 | 6,066 | 8,569 | 12,214 | 15,899 | 8,185 | 11,554 | 13,089 | 10,545 | 15,812 | 17,783 |
| | *4,040* | *4,997* | *6,351* | *6,243* | *5,893* | *5,428* | *5,159* | *4,833* | *5,903* | *8,145* | *8,735* |
| Burma | 551,235 | 597,317 | 688,658 | 654,169 | 585,351 | 616,576 | 624,205 | 673,868 | 664,506 | 733,848 | 771,464 |
| | *223,493* | *229,795* | *262,538* | *246,259* | *244,972* | *254,573* | *252,620* | *266,991* | *283,815* | *277,139* | *285,004* |
| Central Provinces | 133,201 | 134,231 | 163,275 | 160,077 | 152,675 | 138,544 | 138,556 | 140,948 | 169,990 | 211,454 | 212,430 |
| | *85,398* | *88,041* | *87,143* | *89,525* | *105,501* | *116,887* | *105,790* | *105,969* | *122,559* | *129,782* | *130,209* |
| Assam§ | 45,049 | 54,378 | 73,740 | 88,039 | 95,363 | 96,425 | 102,315 | 126,042 | 118,591 | 76,139 | 73,198 |
| | *28,366* | *33,577* | *39,594* | *47,191* | *53,358* | *59,423* | *67,503* | *72,489* | *73,973* | *53,927* | *60,683* |
| Madras | 177,182 | 188,614 | 197,840 | 219,378 | 259,589 | 259,395 | 278,559 | 258,694 | 277,928 | 274,165 | 280,021 |
| | *116,728* | *132,407* | *151,107* | *165,377* | *185,390* | *194,484* | *222,642* | *215,053* | *227,658* | *210,032* | *195,721* |
| Bombay | 183,436 | 201,371 | 232,333 | 228,166 | 243,079 | 239,157 | 250,510 | 247,882 | 288,705 | 332,835 | 340,211 |
| | *118,396* | *126,921* | *141,739* | *132,716* | *130,362* | *136,258* | *137,539* | *138,028* | *177,629* | *179,497* | *172,659* |
| *Charges in England* | *2,485* | *4,614* | *4,250* | *9,323* | *4,008* | *5,666* | *4,941* | *6,189* | *6,183* | *5,451* | *4,913* |
| Total | 1,481,116 | 1,601,997 | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 |
| | *813,618* | *869,138* | *954,818* | *948,866* | *980,340* | *994,158* | *1,006,697* | *1,033,261* | *1,142,202* | *1,152,585* | *1,174,488* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

| | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revenue: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency. | 598,106 | 631,197 | 733,783 | 634,330 | 525,650 | 466,395 | 462,975 | 455,806 | 505,520 | 501,262 | 445,353 |
| Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers. | 791,062 | 873,383 | 933,281 | 1,025,980 | 1,095,529 | 1,133,556 | 1,165,186 | 1,261,703 | 1,323,808 | 1,513,039 | 1,633,378 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 91,948 | 97,417 | 112,502 | 108,601 | 111,431 | 100,943 | 107,225 | 112,048 | 122,851 | 138,708 | 151,141 |
| Total Revenue | 1,481,116 | 1,601,997 | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 |
| Charges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservancy and Works | 450,306 | 502,745 | 575,502 | 547,603 | 533,898 | 521,918 | 513,713 | 514,820 | 567,423 | 553,436 | 565,285 |
| Establishments, etc. | 363,312 | 366,393 | 379,316 | 401,263 | 446,442 | 472,240 | 492,984 | 518,441 | 574,779 | 599,149 | 609,203 |
| Total Charges | 813,618 | 869,138 | 954,818 | 948,866 | 980,340 | 994,158 | 1,006,697 | 1,033,261 | 1,142,202 | 1,152,585 | 1,174,488 |

## No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 6,817 | 5,495 | 4,425 | 458 | 666 | 3,513 | 1,854 | 91 | 721 | 943 | 212 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal† | 361,129 | 371,081 | 316,816 | 241,216 | 251,896 | 254,059 | 265,128 | 276,930 | 270,443 | 213,477 | 8,756 |
| | *5,952* | *5,587* | *5,242* | *3,719* | *3,019* | *2,762* | *2,825* | *2,816* | *3,911* | *2,614* | — |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 176,653 | 11,197 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *2,245* | — |
| United Provinces | 253,952 | 257,199 | 188,102 | 159,563 | 157,117 | 161,856 | 159,212 | 100,343 | 158,277 | 157,892 | 157,703 |
| | *77* | *30* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | 138,120 | 146,244 | 132,867 | 6,295 | 2,719 | 2,475 | 2,210 | 1,651 | 1,850 | 2,412 | 1,372 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,711 | 12,425 | 9,805 | 1,671 | 159 | 605 | 148 | 134 | 185 | 152 | 185 |
| | — | — | — | *10* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Provinces | 46,284 | 52,817 | 37,788 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Assam§ | 31 | — | 59,009 | 107,468 | 113,272 | 111,087 | 116,671 | 115,229 | 117,204 | 620 | 785 |
| | — | — | *978* | *690* | *1,718* | *1,622* | *2,120* | *1,809* | *1,784* | — | — |
| Madras | 174,338 | 157,973 | 171,029 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 27,508 | 33,419 | 33,823 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 1,021,890 | 1,036,653 | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 |
| | *6,029* | *5,617* | *6,220* | *4,419* | *4,737* | *4,384* | *4,945* | *4,624* | *5,695* | *4,859* | — |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

| Revenue. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c. | 325,920 | 336,190 | 340,004 | 484,759 | 497,718 | 501,277 | 509,964 | 526,334 | 520,287 | 510,134 | 146,834 |
| Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways. | 145,232 | 145,812 | 38,825 | 1,045 | 230 | 238 | 120 | 72 | 33 | 11,318 | — |
| Cess on Lands for District Post | 28,084 | 27,356 | 27,343 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries. | 509,557 | 514,186 | 515,791 | 4,574 | 1,460 | 532 | 839 | 122 | 18 | 2 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous | 13,097 | 13,109 | 31,701 | 26,293 | 26,421 | 31,548 | 28,300 | 27,850 | 28,342 | 30,695 | 33,370 |
| Total | 1,021,890 | 1,036,653 | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 |

## No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 91,966 | 108,444 | 132,282 | 136,348 | 141,324 | 146,073 | 151,769 | 152,959 | 161,070 | 167,671 | 175,943 |
| | *104* | *97* | *93* | *98* | *97* | *94* | *100* | *100* | *100* | *120* | *178* |
| Bengal* | 335,766 | 339,621 | 338,910 | 328,048 | 350,528 | 380,056 | 376,520 | 361,413 | 371,718 | 370,110 | 442,528 |
| | *12,311* | *10,383* | *10,320* | *10,015* | *10,204* | *10,667* | *10,381* | *10,400* | *11,043* | *10,196* | *10,305* |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 88,416 | 92,353 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *2,625* | *2,986* |
| United Provinces | 138,456 | 139,353 | 140,628 | 143,738 | 144,761 | 156,232 | 150,553 | 157,777 | 161,044 | 168,017 | 178,713 |
| | *21* | *21* | *20* | *21* | *18* | *21* | *21* | *21* | *18* | *22* | *18* |
| Punjab | 86,800 | 84,241 | 85,750 | 92,313 | 95,026 | 98,369 | 101,110 | 104,016 | 108,124 | 112,691 | 114,681 |
| | *858* | *898* | *737* | *718* | *722* | *767* | *735* | *711* | *731* | *715* | *1,129* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6,729 | 7,331 | 7,850 | 8,350 | 8,671 | 8,926 | 9,087 | 9,206 | 9,570 | 9,676 | 10,190 |
| | *55* | *61* | *56* | *57* | *58* | *63* | *66* | *72* | *92* | *77* | *64* |
| Burma | 81,606 | 93,534 | 104,698 | 105,570 | 118,040 | 122,431 | 124,997 | 129,043 | 129,336 | 131,964 | 152,710 |
| | *2,556* | *2,330* | *2,473* | *2,551* | *2,675* | *2,545* | *2,614* | *2,762* | *2,821* | *3,017* | *3,102* |
| Central Provinces | 22,363 | 38,652 | 38,282 | 40,783 | 41,131 | 39,585 | 37,643 | 42,117 | 47,043 | 49,418 | 57,516 |
| | — | — | *622* | *688* | *816* | *671* | *654* | *572* | *653* | *805* | *861* |
| Assam‡ | 17,052 | 16,982 | 39,169 | 68,944 | 75,488 | 79,630 | 81,832 | 84,006 | 89,167 | 26,803 | 28,471 |
| | *82* | *71* | *870* | *1,905* | *1,992* | *2,284* | *2,614* | *2,693* | *2,627* | *311* | *311* |
| Madras | 172,182 | 180,867 | 176,099 | 186,037 | 201,339 | 201,972 | 207,787 | 208,308 | 213,775 | 232,142 | 249,891 |
| | *1,994* | *1,923* | *2,191* | *2,185* | *2,318* | *2,511* | *2,593* | *2,366* | *2,471* | *2,466* | *2,612* |
| Bombay | 253,925 | 260,200 | 257,725 | 313,656 | 327,805 | 320,205 | 317,666 | 344,456 | 362,021 | 385,489 | 447,274 |
| | *4,833* | *5,224* | *5,136* | *5,590* | *5,677* | *5,945* | *6,348* | *7,294* | *7,722* | *8,033* | *9,088* |
| Total | 1,206,845 | 1,269,225 | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 |
| | *22,814* | *21,008* | *22,518* | *23,828* | *24,577* | *25,568* | *26,126* | *26,991* | *28,278* | *28,387* | *31,254* |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

## No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

| Taxes. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Income Tax: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Collections | 910,725 | 962,794 | 1,005,810 | 1,095,645 | 1,162,737 | 1,204,624 | 1,200,970 | 1,225,028 | 1,272,361 | 1,350,959 | 1,555,075 |
| Deductions from Salaries and Pensions | 231,724 | 240,680 | 248,837 | 260,406 | 270,169 | 279,812 | 287,749 | 294,099 | 301,742 | 308,512 | 318,400 |
| Deductions from Interest on Government Securities. | 52,024 | 52,248 | 54,106 | 55,089 | 57,851 | 60,195 | 59,336 | 59,706 | 59,925 | 64,471 | 59,776 |
| Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies. | 8,172 | 9,526 | 8,255 | 7,219 | 8,761 | 4,189 | 6,226 | 9,605 | 12,896 | 11,310 | 8,810 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,200 | 3,977 | 4,385 | 4,828 | 4,595 | 4,299 | 4,683 | 4,872 | 5,954 | 7,145 | 8,189 |
| Total | 1,206,845* | 1,269,225 | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 |
| Total No. of Income Tax Assessees | 239,993 | 243,172 | 249,444 | 255,762 | 262,068 | 267,619 | 275,623 | 277,822 | 288,088 | † | † |

* *From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.* † Information not yet available.

## No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

| | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue - - | 34,085 | 42,649 | 39,030 | 38,667 | 43,696 | 50,241 | 59,504 | 55,685 | 50,173 | 53,668 | 52,938 |
| Stamps - - - | 42,010 | 41,260 | 50,038 | 44,202 | 47,455 | 50,201 | 52,036 | 54,182 | 55,595 | 59,341 | 58,173 |
| Excise - - - - | 18,259 | 20,132 | 22,053 | 19,904 | 22,432 | 29,721 | 30,410 | 23,598 | 24,865 | 30,097 | 39,840 |
| Provincial Rates - - | 811 | 764 | 2,003 | 1,886 | 1,073 | 619 | 923 | 1,518 | 580 | 1,078 | 522 |
| Assessed Taxes - - - | 8,029 | 6,704 | 6,715 | 7,460 | 8,260 | 8,843 | 12,759 | 9,618 | 10,827 | 11,230 | 13,478 |
| Forest - - - - | 3,723 | 2,835 | 4,442 | 5,284 | 4,909 | 9,030 | 6,500 | 6,570 | 6,537 | 6,342 | 9,936 |
| Registration - - - | 861 | 769 | 824 | 845 | 1,244 | 961 | 1,052 | 1,210 | 1,124 | 1,038 | 986 |
| Opium - - - - | 97 | 39 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 225,325 | 201 | 2 | 5,568 | 2,521 |
| Salt - - - - - | 30,459 | 19,692 | 20,086 | 16,931 | 15,228 | 13,434 | 13,103 | 10,725 | 9,391 | 12,028 | 11,378 |
| Customs - - - - | 115,474 | 83,059 | 75,608 | 104,930 | 94,468 | 93,220 | 94,172 | 107,782 | 159,295 | 130,935 | 133,002 |
| Tributes - - - - | 5,000 | 3,229 | 5,770 | 3,215 | 5,462 | 9,315 | 7,768 | 7,867 | 11,221 | 13,470 | 13,368 |
| Total - - - | 258,808 | 221,132 | 226,584 | 243,358 | 244,228 | 265,591 | 503,552 | 278,956 | 335,610 | 324,795 | 336,142 |

## No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

| | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue Compensations. | 691,565 | 685,828 | 694,436 | 688,292 | 693,033 | 703,781 | 717,657 | 709,674 | 708,197 | 709,553 | 717,156 |
| Salt Compensations. | 238,302 | 241,610 | 246,385 | 250,602 | 251,382 | 254,021 | 251,768 | 248,459 | 245,085 | 245,228 | 251,426 |
| Excise Compensations. | 39,662 | 37,430 | 44,708 | 42,853 | 41,467 | 46,128 | 45,218 | 49,336 | 52,008 | 48,473 | 63,683 |
| Customs Compensations. | 11,758 | 11,681 | 14,043 | 14,263 | 14,255 | 13,960 | 14,964 | 14,225 | 22,543 | 17,054 | 14,372 |
| Opium Compensations. | 4,026 | 3,376 | 3,380 | 3,429 | 3,596 | 3,581 | 3,589 | 3,573 | 3,612 | 3,610 | 3,569 |
| Miscellaneous - | 193,259 | 209,312 | 194,793 | 197,015 | 189,692 | 192,765 | 191,184 | 190,886 | 190,136 | 190,705 | 190,895 |
| Total - | 1,178,572 | 1,189,237 | 1,197,745 | 1,196,454 | 1,193,425 | 1,214,236 | 1,224,380 | 1,216,153 | 1,221,581 | 1,214,623 | 1,241,101 |

## No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

| | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 14 | — | 45,171 | 28,001 | 4,673 | 1,586 | 2,909 | — | 986 | 3,761 | 261 |
| Bengal* | — | — | — | 68,223 | 44,901 | 62,675 | 52,882 | — | — | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | — | — | 60,714 | 128,576 | 559,679 | 838,781 | 19,803 | 2,330 | 1,094 | 432 | 125,533 |
| Punjab | —144 | —198 | 328 | 6,291 | 2,139 | 9,064 | 624 | 8 | 10,142 | 1,426 | 10,768 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | — | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | — | 15 | 113 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Provinces | 20,372 | 9 | — | — | 9,082 | 74,516 | 1,600 | —18 | —30 | —2 | 983 |
| Assam‡ | — | 8 | — | 5,396 | 193 | 2,201 | 1,807 | 17 | —7 | — | — |
| Madras | — | — | 6,493 | — | 11 | 992 | 3 | —1 | 975 | — | — |
| Bombay | 109 | 2,253 | 23,998 | 80,971 | 984 | 2,187 | 130 | — | 101,133 | 183,268 | 19,966 |
| Total | 20,351 | 2,087 | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 |

## No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

| | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Relief Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Communications | 1,806 | 259 | 48,059 | 83,931 | 302,269 | 291,290 | 7,439 | 2,581 | 13,272 | 484 | 26,290 |
| Public Improvements. | 20 | 390 | 38,242 | 45,522 | 73,841 | 133,101 | 16,239 | —294 | 11,097 | 9,160 | 4,086 |
| Irrigation | 9,478 | 1,742 | 10,707 | 27,744 | 18,187 | 61,005 | 3,708 | — | 20,409 | 47 | 15,321 |
| Railways | — | — | — | — | 14,759 | 16,519 | 3,016 | — | — | 31,010 | — |
| Military Works and Civil Buildings. | — | — | — | 41 | — | — | — | —16 | 953 | 6,959 | — |
| Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works. | 32 | —17 | 293 | 3,595 | 10,645 | 42,349 | —969 | — | 17 | 74 | — |
| Gratuitous Relief | 7,486 | 17 | 16,144 | 98,020 | 124,287 | 309,189 | 24,548 | 15 | 8,320 | 33,792 | 27,559 |
| Salaries and Establishments. | 1,651 | 71 | 9,438 | 12,604 | 19,542 | 51,248 | 4,990 | 31 | 1,267 | 7,193 | 2,547 |
| Miscellaneous | —122 | —375 | 13,934 | 46,001 | 58,732 | 87,378 | 20,787 | 19 | 58,958 | 100,166 | 81,708 |
| Total | 20,351 | 2,087 | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 |

## No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

| Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General, Railways. | — | — | 46,697 | 3,442 | 6,561 | 70 | 12,015 | 26,731 | 29,179 | 27,399 | 7,835 |
| „ „ Irrigation Works. | 9,924 | 5,441 | 6,393 | 5,142 | 5,354 | 4,428 | 1,137 | — | — | — | —83,689 |
| Central Provinces „ | 35,868 | 59,467 | 64,784 | 68,917 | 84,070 | 105,350 | 95,699 | 76,138 | 110,636 | 117,100 | 132,052 |
| Burma „ | — | — | — | — | 1,472 | 850 | 1,032 | 229 | 13 | 17 | 661 |
| †Assam „ | — | — | — | — | 4 | 155 | 105 | 213 | 254 | — | — |
| *Bengal „ | 21,805 | 29,245 | 31,500 | 43,064 | 59,882 | 49,127 | 66,520 | 52,580 | 42,504 | 837 | 493 |
| †Bihar and Orissa „ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45,944 | 32,646 |
| United Provinces „ | 10,475 | 57,531 | 127,581 | 161,575 | 157,621 | 121,742 | 93,221 | 72,692 | 64,969 | 72,833 | 97,985 |
| Punjab „ | — | — | — | 743 | 916 | 221 | 93 | 1 | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works. | 188 | 93 | 598 | —1,832 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras { Railways | 74,855 | 97,121 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras { Irrigation Works. | 42,616 | 39,443 | 33,069 | 32,551 | 1,478 | —1,375 | 3,279 | 4,645 | 4,212 | 10,515 | 23,335 |
| Bombay „ | 23,047 | 23,793 | 28,879 | 40,207 | 93,202 | 113,677 | 159,291 | 144,914 | 156,293 | 171,920 | 271,784 |
| | 218,778 | 312,134 | 339,501 | 353,809 | 410,560 | 394,245 | 432,392 | 378,143 | 408,060 | 446,565 | 483,102 |
| England, Railways | 21,750 | 18,691 | 8,581 | — | — | — | — | 10,164 | 15,096 | 14,012 | 741 |
| „ Irrigation Works. | 523 | — | 3,769 | 6,093 | 13,241 | 8,855 | 12,512 | 8,262 | 4,584 | 7,335 | 16,157 |
| Total | 241,051 | 330,825 | 351,851 | 359,902 | 423,801 | 403,100 | 444,904 | 396,569 | 427,740 | 467,912 | 500,000 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

| Services. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IN INDIA.** | | | | | | |
| ARMY: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| EFFECTIVE. | | | | | | |
| Administration | | | | 430,484 | 432,322 | 431,841 |
| Military Accounts | | | | 144,068 | 143,706 | 158,701 |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers). | | | | 7,571,344 | 7,599,031 | 7,699,624 |
| Supply and Transport (including Farms). | | | | 2,299,531 | 2,143,746 | 2,228,299 |
| Veterinary Services | | | | 29,586 | 30,956 | 29,040 |
| Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. | | | | 119,082 | 120,653 | 121,996 |
| Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. | | | | 403,858 | 343,959 | 383,680 |
| Medical Services | * | * | * | 424,291 | 410,835 | 394,511 |
| Medical Stores | | | | 27,843 | 39,702 | 32,346 |
| Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. | | | | 830,776 | 846,004 | 785,996 |
| Ecclesiastical | | | | 27,452 | 28,474 | 27,804 |
| Education | | | | 75,746 | 81,696 | 81,019 |
| Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. | | | | 342,650 | 420,735 | 573,948 |
| Miscellaneous Services | | | | 184,637 | 161,858 | 234,576 |
| Hutting | | | | 70,179 | 43,980 | 56,205 |
| Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea | | | | 88,674 | 71,547 | 60,784 |
| Conveyance by Rail | | | | 333,951 | 204,318 | 261,086 |
| Cantonments | | | | 51,041 | 91,207 | 88,600 |
| Total | 12,136,467 | 13,079,442 | 12,952,851 | 13,455,193 | 13,304,729 | 13,650,956 |
| Unadjusted Expenditure | 44,523 | —56,772 | 2,079 | 9,448 | 14,485 | — 5,190 |
| Total Effective | 12,180,990 | 13,022,670 | 12,954,930 | 13,464,641 | 13,319,214 | 13,645,766 |
| NON-EFFECTIVE. | | | | | | |
| Rewards for Services | 14,014 | 9,909 | 11,570 | 8,023 | 6,558 | 7,355 |
| Military Pensions to Europeans | 70,161 | 76,155 | 84,283 | 76,063 | 71,742 | 74,550 |
| Do. to Indians | 524,763 | 518,262 | 518,984 | 514,827 | 501,833 | 511,190 |
| Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. | 18,005 | 19,059 | 20,542 | 21,893 | 23,280 | 22,584 |
| Departmental Pensions | 45,860 | 48,657 | 51,008 | 53,658 | 56,003 | 61,091 |
| Total Non-Effective | 672,803 | 672,042 | 686,387 | 674,464 | 659,416 | 676,770 |
| Re-organisation | — | 411,139 | 458,793 | — | — | — |
| Total Army Charges in India | 12,853,793 | 14,105,851 | 14,100,110 | 14,139,105 | 13,978,630 | 14,322,536 |
| MARINE | 303,794 | 301,379 | 273,265 | 276,596 | 239,738 | 244,571 |
| MILITARY WORKS | 981,680 | 931,958 | 1,046,706 | 1,068,594 | 1,096,303 | 926,295 |
| SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS | 21,693 | 35,908 | 75,252 | 94,087 | 95,425 | 17,015 |
| Total Expenditure in India | 14,160,960 | 15,375,096 | 15,495,333 | 15,578,382 | 15,410,096 | 15,510,417 |
| **IN ENGLAND.** | | | | | | |
| ARMY: | | | | | | |
| Effective Services: | | | | | | |
| Stores for India | 1,174,100 | 1,471,590 | 714,080 | 1,573,031 | 651,380 | 605,187 |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. | 1,034,945 | 1,043,326 | 990,871 | 1,115,359 | 1,117,085 | 1,404,766 |
| Transport Charges | 370,506 | 382,503 | 320,660 | 367,133 | 347,213 | 333,050 |
| Other Effective Services | 39,229 | 48,706 | 41,054 | 37,377 | 102,612 | 42,333 |
| Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.) | 2,392,635 | 2,437,352 | 2,384,788 | 2,425,840 | 2,450,613 | 2,469,394 |
| Re-organisation | — | 686,366 | 715,567 | — | — | — |
| Total Army Charges in England | 5,011,415 | 6,069,843 | 5,167,020 | 5,518,740 | 4,668,903 | 4,854,730 |
| MARINE | 309,957 | 319,410 | 277,805 | 386,789 | 245,286 | 232,386 |
| MILITARY WORKS | 52,974 | 49,641 | 48,199 | 58,921 | 70,040 | 41,067 |
| SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS | 5,361 | 92,387 | 71,054 | 44,271 | 20,862 | 12,029 |
| Total Expenditure in England | 5,379,707 | 6,531,281 | 5,564,078 | 6,008,721 | 5,005,691 | 5,140,212 |
| Gross Expenditure | 19,540,667 | 21,906,377 | 21,059,411 | 21,587,103 | 20,415,787 | 20,650,629 |
| Receipts: | | | | | | |
| In India: Army | 639,042 | 606,818 | 662,055 | 745,575 | 616,562 | 520,438 |
| In India: Marine | 244,333 | 199,791 | 132,886 | 148,126 | 87,686 | 125,448 |
| In India: Military Works | 45,083 | 45,462 | 49,306 | 50,999 | 57,268 | 59,254 |
| In England: Army | 450,386 | 354,113 | 527,641 | 471,994 | 405,917 | 342,501 |
| In England: Marine | 21,000 | 4,000 | 10,884 | 49 | — | — |
| Total Receipts | 1,399,844 | 1,210,184 | 1,382,772 | 1,416,743 | 1,167,433 | 1,047,641 |
| Net Expenditure | 18,140,823 | 20,696,193 | 19,676,639 | 20,169,343 | 19,248,354 | 19,602,988 |

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

| 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | Services. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **IN INDIA.** |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | ARMY: |
| | | | | | EFFECTIVE. |
| 442,217 | 445,557 | 461,600 | 465,018 | 477,095 | Administration. |
| 174,195 | 193,669 | 194,369 | 194,392 | 200,883 | Military Accounts. |
| 8,186,556 | 8,245,834 | 8,304,348 | 8,139,550 | 8,158,670 | Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers). |
| 2,140,904 | 2,090,854 | 2,010,051 | 2,246,179 | 2,285,221 | Supply and Transport (including Farms). |
| 31,348 | 32,201 | 32,904 | 33,335 | 33,508 | Veterinary Services. |
| 98,428 | 84,508 | 83,920 | 104,555 | 128,446 | Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. |
| 339,300 | 390,415 | 314,257 | 328,562 | 310,164 | Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. |
| 393,096 | 395,446 | 385,584 | 370,755 | 383,365 | Medical Services. |
| 22,161 | 31,407 | 37,719 | 33,744 | 36,788 | Medical Stores. |
| 677,210 | 601,302 | 587,860 | 656,940 | 639,144 | Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. |
| 28,295 | 27,624 | 27,865 | 28,077 | 28,479 | Ecclesiastical. |
| 79,050 | 84,766 | 83,485 | 82,740 | 89,845 | Education. |
| 417,758 | 321,504 | 326,446 | 383,780 | 418,736 | Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. |
| 117,884 | 165,500 | 594,829 | 208,346 | 189,469 | Miscellaneous Services. |
| 48,734 | 29,320 | 20,330 | 46,588 | 14,065 | Hutting. |
| 53,122 | 57,522 | 58,324 | 106,387 | 56,469 | Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea. |
| 245,062 | 251,756 | 289,016 | 257,526 | 283,213 | Conveyance by Rail. |
| 88,169 | 106,822 | 90,876 | 98,304 | 161,833 | Cantonments. |
| 13,583,489 | 13,556,007 | 13,903,783 | 13,794,468 | 13,895,393 | Total. |
| *—41,270* | 53,888 | *—10,185* | *—45,279* | 8,602 | Unadjusted Expenditure. |
| 13,542,219 | 13,609,895 | 13,893,598 | 13,749,189 | 13,903,995 | Total Effective. |
| | | | | | NON-EFFECTIVE. |
| 6,435 | 13,034 | 6,397 | 9,685 | 7,812 | Rewards for Services. |
| 73,320 | 79,667 | 76,897 | 73,323 | 80,450 | Military Pensions to Europeans. |
| 519,168 | 521,833 | 524,648 | 537,494 | 544,631 | Do. to Indians. |
| 22,472 | 23,520 | 23,265 | 23,401 | 23,348 | Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. |
| 62,477 | 62,923 | 67,838 | 72,316 | 74,254 | Departmental Pensions. |
| 683,872 | 700,977 | 699,045 | 716,219 | 730,495 | Total Non-Effective. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Re-organisation. |
| 14,226,091 | 14,310,872 | 14,592,643 | 14,465,408 | 14,634,490 | Total Army Charges in India. |
| 251,934 | 237,612 | 250,796 | 255,796 | 255,703 | MARINE. |
| 823,812 | 871,697 | 872,407 | 853,967 | 905,607 | MILITARY WORKS. |
| 5,529 | 2,586 | 2,705 | 5,886 | 7,148 | SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS. |
| 15,307,366 | 15,422,767 | 15,718,551 | 15,581,057 | 15,802,948 | Total Expenditure in India. |
| | | | | | **IN ENGLAND.** |
| | | | | | ARMY: |
| | | | | | Effective Services: |
| 486,441 | 506,266 | 641,927 | 751,516 | 782,188 | Stores for India. |
| 1,415,082 | 1,464,747 | 1,466,880 | 1,443,811 | 1,431,045 | Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. |
| 280,570 | 243,070 | 279,186 | 270,686 | 303,162 | Transport Charges. |
| 29,889 | 122,145 | 51,371 | 123,417 | 122,481 | Other Effective Services. |
| 2,463,108 | 2,484,680 | 2,504,539 | 2,521,688 | 2,515,873 | Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.). |
| — | — | — | — | — | Re-organisation. |
| 4,675,090 | 4,820,908 | 4,943,903 | 5,111,118 | 5,154,749 | Total Army Charges in England. |
| 209,223 | 208,255 | 199,932 | 224,132 | 257,142 | MARINE. |
| 34,530 | 28,740 | 37,250 | 33,412 | 41,690 | MILITARY WORKS. |
| 23,075 | 5,401 | 2,001 | 3,381 | 9,236 | SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS. |
| 4,941,918 | 5,063,304 | 5,183,086 | 5,372,043 | 5,462,817 | Total Expenditure in England. |
| 20,249,284 | 20,486,071 | 20,901,637 | 20,953,100 | 21,265,765 | Gross Expenditure. |
| | | | | | Receipts: |
| 565,057 | 639,650 | 699,428 | 890,708 | 852,320 | In India: Army. |
| 83,460 | 91,787 | 84,900 | 87,669 | 89,542 | In India: Marine. |
| 75,778 | 70,593 | 78,791 | 72,162 | 76,604 | In India: Military Works. |
| 412,671 | 418,999 | 479,938 | 337,095 | 351,186 | In England: Army. |
| — | — | — | — | — | In England: Marine. |
| 1,136,961 | 1,221,029 | 1,343,057 | 1,387,634 | 1,369,652 | Total Receipts. |
| 19,112,323 | 19,265,042 | 19,558,580 | 19,565,466 | 19,896,113 | Net Expenditure. |

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906–7.

## No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

| Expenditure. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations. | 2,983,548 | 3,045,165 | 2,983,370 | 1,735,503‡ | 1,763,479 | 1,924,524 | 2,102,451 | 2,272,298 | 2,283,602 | 2,296,498 | 2,087,884 |
| Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*). | 47,730 | 47,834 | 47,840 | 52,307 | 57,184 | 61,713 | 66,780 | 74,059 | 65,279 | 64,612 | 61,091 |
| Charges on account of Departments in India :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Post Office (*Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*). | 52,595 | 104,487 | 61,617 | 61,965 | 60,120 | 54,768 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,595 |
| Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*). | 74,852 | 44,427 | 65,433 | 74,849 | 57,672 | 30,269 | 20,299 | 41,045 | 40,303 | 51,925 | 70,163 |
| Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*) | 4,938 | 3,749 | 3,070 | 2,727 | 2,816 | 4,522 | 5,524 | 4,645 | 9,065 | 3,169 | 8,174 |
| Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c.. and Miscellaneous.*) | 47,540 | 29,426 | 37,575 | 42,925 | 48,133 | 48,367 | 39,653 | 42,225 | 47,060 | 40,628 | 41,077 |
| Railways :—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*). | 5,557,330 | 5,624,051 | 5,735,338 | 7,415,286‡ | 7,525,561 | 8,249,846 | 8,580,963 | 8,740,159 | 8,804,710 | 8,979,898 | 9,000,098 |
| Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*) | 1,032,772 | 1,045,143 | 1,038,620 | 584,751 | 576,576 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigation (*Interest*) | — | — | — | 106,798‡ | 108,344 | 108,989 | 108,465 | 112,344 | 116,595 | 124,730 | 118,679 |
| Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*) | 51,183 | 38,055 | 43,419 | 47,511 | 57,310 | 71,714 | 68,482 | 69,474 | 75,486 | 79,375 | 78,318 |
| Military (including Marine) Charges :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c. | 627,109 | 644,552 | 565,720 | 654,187 | 630,829 | 901,498 | 916,057 | 935,055 | 914,000 | 941,643 | 917,287 |
| Furlough Allowances | 380,428 | 381,381 | 410,335 | 441,832 | 473,612 | 487,207 | 485,805 | 497,441 | 483,569 | 487,695 | 498,295 |
| Troop Service and Passage Money | 370,506 | 382,503 | 320,660 | 367,133 | 347,213 | 333,050 | 280,570 | 243,070 | 279,186 | 270,686 | 303,162 |
| Other Charges | 66,695 | 66,151 | 55,870 | 56,717 | 115,256 | 58,394 | 43,109 | 154,396 | 120,682 | 137,890 | 137,944 |
| Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*). | 659,895 | 729,615 | 715,283 | 772,680 | 816,586 | 822,450 | 859,597 | 879,875 | 898,331 | 919,183 | 927,029 |
| Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c. | 1,608,082 | 1,578,498 | 1,538,814 | 1,520,829 | 1,496,699 | 1,503,506 | 1,457,377 | 1,454,418 | 1,450,271 | 1,442,457 | 1,422,302 |
| Do. Widows and Families, &c. | 124,601 | 129,187 | 130,691 | 132,331 | 137,328 | 143,438 | 146,134 | 150,387 | 155,937 | 160,048 | 166,542 |
| Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. | 100,023 | 100,115 | 100,072 | 100,066 | 100,056 | 100,094 | 100,169 | 100,110 | 100,116 | 100,051 | 100,047 |
| Other Charges | 1,207 | 1,666 | 803 | 2,486 | 33,623 | 33,649 | 33,662 | 34,478 | 37,441 | 39,354 | 39,439 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Civil Charges :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt. | 166,471 | 166,086 | 166,795 | 168,167 | 168,444 | 172,789 | 173,441 | 173,784 | 176,951 | 175,569 | 178,985 |
| Postage and Telegrams | 6,164 | 6,176 | 3,523 | 2,827 | 3,186 | 3,752 | 2,836 | 3,492 | 4,247 | 4,718 | 4,585 |
| Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*) | 16,734 | 13,934 | 14,918 | 12,952 | 16,482 | 13,958 | 13,789 | 13,564 | 13,654 | 14,264 | 14,793 |
| Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.*). | 34,256 | 30,758 | 28,190 | 14,323§ | 1,746 | 1,090 | 954 | 795 | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Home Charges | 21,314 | 19,108 | 31.418 | 20,805 | 48.113 | 52,967 | 29,871 | 37,364 | 92,774¶ | 34,211¶ | 49,605 |
| Furlough :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Civil Service | 96,480 | 88,302 | 95,692 | 100,251 | 145,487 | 158,965 | 169,229 | 159,985 | 185,602 | 170,955 | 186,049 |
| Military Officers in Civil Employ | 72,729 | 71,707 | 75,722 | 78,436 | 97,406 | 113,373 | 119,261 | 114,606 | 114,898 | 121,095 | 128,514 |
| Uncovenanted and Pilot Services | 69,094 | 58,683 | 63,059 | 74,510 | 86,466 | 94,301 | 109,084 | 120,302 | 123,935 | 118,907 | 135,763 |
| Pensions and Allowances :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political | 10,843 | 10,672 | 11,117 | 10,460 | 23,487 | 11,085 | 13,750 | 10,858 | 11,100 | 11,050 | 11,189 |
| East India Company's Establishments abolished | 9,414 | 7,662 | 6,408 | 6,194 | 513 | 217 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home Establishment Officers | 42,714 | 42,834 | 43,784 | 44,196 | 42,497 | 42,266 | 40,682 | 43,893 | 40,599 | 47,954 | 43,203 |
| Ditto Widows and Families from Funds. | 15,201 | 14,638 | 13,237 | 13,355 | 12,933 | 13,984 | 13,970 | 15,186 | 15,323 | 14,973 | 14,929 |
| Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others. | 454,293 | 476,061 | 484,623 | 497,087 | 505,664 | 529,772 | 541,907 | 550,956 | 563,341 | 578,060 | 590,741 |
| Compassionate and other Allowances | 13,405 | 14,570 | 14,662 | 16,838 | 22,217 | 19,160 | 16,891 | 17,787 | 17,744 | 17,333 | 16,956 |
| Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*) | 1,473,448 | 1,461,111 | 1,454,844 | 1,443,491 | 1,438,310 | 1,441,196 | 1,425,878 | 1,419,081 | 1,403,245 | 1,408,052 | 1,387,698 |
| Donations, Gratuities, and Charities | 3,247 | 2,563 | 1,739 | 3,796 | 3,839 | 1,517 | 174 | 1,645 | 244 | 1,700 | 1,120 |
| Stores for India :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stationery and Printing for all Departments | 80,109 | 95,469 | 83,444 | 108,535 | 131,823 | 121,858 | 110,710 | 115,544 | 98,374 | 85,314 | 99,812 |
| Civil Departments | 173,004 | 185,962 | 205,382 | 232,219 | 283,684 | 304,455 | 215,523 | 198,821 | 245,842 | 253,585 | 286,392 |
| Marine Stores | 179,401 | 189,421 | 148,021 | 254,047 | 111,607 | 98,643 | 75,392 | 73,667 | 62,375 | 84,727 | 117,656 |
| Public Works (including Telegraph Stores) | 177,462 | 155,432 | 255,594 | 248,394 | 181,616 | 125,720 | 99,699 | 98,025 | 153,512 | 144,773 | 106,414 |
| Military (including Special Defence Works) | 1,232,435 | 1,613,618 | 832,779 | 1,676,223 | 742,882 | 658,283 | 544,046 | 540,407 | 681,178 | 788,309 | 833,114 |
| Ditto Re-organisation | — | 686,366 | 716,121 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Charges | 7,220 | 56,619 | 11,803 | 8,419 | 10,468 | 7,810 | 36,144 | 11,734 | 16,498 | 9,563 | 12,029 |
| Total Expenditure in England £ | 18,146,472 | 19,463,757 | 18,617,465 | 19,268,408 | 18,487,267 | 18,925,159 | 19,122,916 | 19,581,563 | 19,957,657 | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Military Receipts | 450,386 | 354,113 | 527,641 | 472,043 | 405,917 | 342,501 | 412,671 | 418,999 | 479,938 | 337,095 | 351,186 |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 78,254 | 73,048 | 70,893 | 66,414 | 68,526 | 69,746 | 65,633 | 62,688 | 66,719 | 61,672 | 61,869 |
| Receipts of Interest | 141,788 | 160,471 | 237,877 | 248,432 | 180,593 | 89,588 | 107,754 | 412,133 | 457,002 | 467,532 | 319,365 |
| Other Receipts | 76,316 | 48,471 | 114,821 | 87,576 | 63,601 | 99,905 | 65,149 | 82,037 | 88,752 | 110,981 | 124,198 |
| Total Revenue in England | 746,744 | 636,103 | 951,232 | 874,465 | 718,637 | 601,740 | 711,207 | 975,857 | 1,092,411 | 977,280 | 856,618 |
| Net Expenditure „ £ | 17,399,728 | 18,827,654 | 17,666,233 | 18,393,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 |

‡ *See* second note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906–7 and subsequently.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar,

## 72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

| | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Disbursements:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1). | 17,399,728 | 18,827,654 | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 |
| Debt Discharged | 4,100,000 | 3,002,200 | 750,060 | 749,900 | 634,738 | 1,865,800 | 6,179,400 | 6,817,900 | 7,276,200 | 6,477,600 | 1,781,200 |
| Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works. | 1,305,583 | 1,502,352 | 2,081,254 | 2,631,059 | 2,501,431 | 3,389,453 | 2,133,514 | 1,922,180 | 2,228,249 | 2,470,860 | 3,057,382 |
| Cost of Silver for India | 4,055,327 | 4,540,378 | 8,218,043 | 12,370,929 | 4,516,255 | — | — | — | — | 7,058,619 | — |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills. | 2,566,189 | 2,000,112 | 6,488,401 | 3,353,481 | 4,576,164 | 10,046,737 | 9,426,550 | 13,167,572 | 9,889,183 | 11,432,122 | 10,709,546 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | — | — | 2,378,333‡ | 31,726 | 69,698 | 403,910 | 1,000,000 | 2,545,000 | 1,988,333 | 1,600,000 | — |
| Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway. | — | — | 12,480,446 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway | — | — | 500,514 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities. | — | — | — | — | 2,144,800 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,904,100 | — | — | — |
| Other Disbursements | 2,064,872 | 1,295,555 | 866,307 | 5,576,948 | 4,457,455 | 3,836,136 | 2,931,580 | 2,449,038 | 2,845,595 | 4,375,898 | 10,271,187 |
| Total Disbursements | 31,491,699 | 31,168,251 | 51,429,591 | 43,047,986 | 36,669,171 | 37,925,455 | 40,082,753 | 51,411,496 | 43,092,806 | 52,717,391 | 45,274,370 |
| Ways and Means by which met:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments. | 2,645,332 | 936,980 | 724,929 | 547,575 | 1,008,834 | 510,093 | 358,213 | 905,356 | 1,194,909 | 1,473,611 | 1,644,409 |
| Bills drawn on India | 23,859,303* | 24,425,558* | 31,166,973*† | 32,907,196 | 16,232,061* | 13,915,426* | 27,096,586*† | 26,783,303*† | 27,058,550† | 25,759,706 | 31,200,827* |
| Remitted from India in Gold | 3,997,128 | 4,090,388 | 1,400,309 | 250,000 | — | 239,950 | — | — | — | 327,501 | 453,024 |
| Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals. | *—1,349,257* | 383,408 | *—1,214,522* | *—1,566,699* | 206,444 | 4,070,405 | 1,037,024 | 1,174,244 | *—711,916* | *—481,592* | 2,765,308 |
| Debt incurred in England | 3,500,000 | 3,000,000 | 14,480,446 | 2,000,000 | 10,777,747 | 11,342,053 | 15,069,573 | 13,878,920 | 7,355,103 | 3,000,000 | — |
| Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes. | — | — | 100,000 | 1,650,000 | 920,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments. | 366,189 | 1,299,716 | 2,945,401 | 3,353,481 | 4,261,063 | 7,893,845 | 3,877,260 | 11,034,403 | 9,485,534 | 11,364,076 | 7,578,901 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | — | — | — | 1,076,726 | 3,894,698 | 2,668,910 | — | — | — | 1,600,000 | — |
| Total Ways and Means | 33,018,695 | 34,136,050 | 49,603,536 | 40,218,279 | 36,800,847 | 40,640,682 | 47,438,656 | 53,776,226 | 44,382,180 | 43,043,302 | 43,642,469 |

* Including £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, and £2,150,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

## No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

| Heads of Taxation. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Salt | 4,981,700 | 5,093,466 | 4,109,939 | 4,095,173 | 3,072,378 | 3,008,703 | 3,054,647 | 2,916,767 | 3,136,736 | 3,077,118 | 3,182,501 |
| Stamps | 3,538,200 | 3,697,102 | 3,876,326 | 3,985,706 | 4,212,194 | 4,293,955 | 4,496,267 | 4,757,510 | 4,759,534 | 5,009,774 | 5,260,120 |
| Excise | 4,932,500 | 5,306,198 | 5,631,395 | 5,835,462 | 6,163,111 | 6,313,779 | 6,462,226 | 6,957,379 | 7,532,880 | 8,199,349 | 8,790,777 |
| Provincial Rates | 2,822,000 | 2,820,358 | 2,792,257 | 514,785 | 524,756 | 532,976 | 538,300 | 552,860 | 548,100 | 551,071 | 179,688 |
| Customs | 3,839,100 | 4,267,032 | 4,258,366 | 4,232,499 | 4,895,771 | 4,725,083 | 4,855,982 | 6,497,001 | 6,286,729 | 7,049,254 | 7,410,846 |
| Assessed Taxes | 1,206,600 | 1,263,098 | 1,314,678 | 1,416,327 | 1,495,853 | 1,544,576 | 1,546,206 | 1,583,683 | 1,642,051 | 1,731,167 | 1,936,772 |
| Registration | 326,000 | 337,921 | 361,135 | 378,891 | 414,068 | 429,975 | 429,325 | 424,645 | 444,738 | 480,984 | 517,976 |
| Total | 21,646,100 | 22,785,175 | 22,344,096 | 20,458,843 | 20,778,131 | 20,849,047 | 21,382,953 | 23,689,845 | 24,350,768 | 26,098,717 | 27,278,680 |
| Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India | s. d. 1 10¼ | s. d. 1 11¼ | s. d. 1 10¾ | s. d. 1 8¾ | s. d. 1 8¾ | s. d. 1 8·7 | s. d. 1 9·2 | s. d. 1 11·3 | s. d. 1 11·8 | s. d. 2 1·4 | s. d. 2 2·4 |
| Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added | 3 5¼ | 3 6 | 3 5 | 3 3¾ | 3 2¾ | 3 3·7 | 3 5·6 | 3 7·1 | 3 7·3 | 3 9·3 | 3 10·4 |

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

| Year. | Class of Work. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | United Provinces. | Punjab. | North-West Frontier Province. | Burma. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total, India. | England. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903–4. | Railways | 3,371,234 | 45,433 | — | 52,363 | 2,793 | — | 13,373 | 179,803 | 4,977 | 24,392 | 28,427 | 3,722,795 | 6,590,102 | 10,312,897 |
| | Irrigation | 625,830 | 349,156 | — | 455,371 | 424,286 | 13,831 | 110,314 | 18,345 | — | 414,667 | 262,502 | 2,674,302 | 92,150 | 2,676,452 |
| | Other Public Works. | 126,784 | 663,134 | — | 387,291 | 377,720 | 142,480 | 642,613 | 232,465 | 169,322 | 245,173 | 365,141 | 3,352,123 | 2,026 | 3,444,149 |
| | Total | 4,123,848 | 1,057,723 | — | 895,025 | 804,799 | 156,311 | 766,300 | 430,613 | 174,299 | 684,232 | 656,070 | 9,749,220 | 6,684,278 | 16,433,498 |
| 1904–5. | Railways | 3,937,756 | 264 | — | — | — | — | 5,167 | — | — | — | — | 3,943,187 | 6,669,194 | 10,612,381 |
| | Irrigation | 637,885 | 342,171 | — | 471,496 | 470,033 | 20,661 | 103,724 | 18,190 | — | 441,151 | 276,028 | 2,781,339 | 1,998 | 2,783,337 |
| | Other Public Works. | 146,859 | 603,206 | — | 473,552 | 347,459 | 146,017 | 636,219 | 273,131 | 155,817 | 310,179 | 354,497 | 3,446,936 | 73,882 | 3,520,818 |
| | Total | 4,722,500 | 945,641 | — | 945,048 | 817,492 | 166,678 | 745,110 | 291,321 | 155,817 | 751,330 | 630,525 | 10,171,462 | 6,745,074 | 16,916,536 |
| 1905–6. | Railways§ | 4,131,225 | 1 | — | 6,632 | — | — | 1,309 | — | — | — | — | 4,139,167 | 6,773,958 | 10,913,125 |
| | Irrigation | 498,161 | 375,866 | — | 473,582 | 589,896 | 30,567 | 99,281 | 24,404 | 585 | 447,097 | 337,084 | 2,876,613 | — | 2,876,613 |
| | Other Public Works. | 147,084 | 714,686 | — | 421,412 | 443,750 | 146,511 | 796,661 | 291,964 | 277,598 | 417,944 | 465,998 | 4,123,608 | 75,023 | 4,198,631 |
| | Total | 4,776,470 | 1,090,553 | — | 901,626 | 1,033,646 | 177,078 | 897,251 | 316,458 | 278,183 | 865,041 | 803,082 | 11,139,388 | 6,848,981 | 17,988,369 |
| 1906–7. | Railways | 2,669,805 | — | — | 5,734 | — | — | —10 | — | 584 | — | — | 2,676,113 | 8,000,037 | 10,676,150 |
| | Irrigation | 355,484 | 348,477 | — | 468,830 | 607,122 | 21,654 | 100,912 | 22,830 | 4,287 | 395,665 | 304,702 | 2,629,963 | 106,798 | 2,736,761 |
| | Other Public Works. | 203,359 | 704,732 | — | 430,345 | 419,082 | 106,683 | 742,821 | 346,725 | 366,766 | 444,654 | 525,627 | 4,290,794 | 68,758 | 4,359,552 |
| | Total | 3,228,648 | 1,053,209 | — | 904,909 | 1,026,204 | 128,337 | 843,723 | 369,555 | 371,637 | 840,319 | 830,329 | 9,396,870 | 8,175,593 | 17,772,463 |
| 1907–8. | Railways | 2,831,934 | 227 | — | 951 | — | — | 129 | — | 244 | — | 707 | 2,834,192 | 8,102,137 | 10,936,329 |
| | Irrigation | 397,139 | 361,471 | — | 457,178 | 628,900 | 17,696 | 103,820 | 32,860 | 4,846 | 394,124 | 327,739 | 2,725,773 | 108,344 | 2,834,117 |
| | Other Public Works. | 227,506 | 727,605 | — | 426,919 | 431,960 | 120,794 | 770,790 | 411,553 | 444,354 | 450,962 | 605,098 | 4,617,541 | 68,102 | 4,685,643 |
| | Total | 3,456,579 | 1,089,303 | — | 885,048 | 1,060,860 | 138,490 | 874,739 | 444,413 | 449,444 | 845,086 | 933,544 | 10,177,506 | 8,278,583 | 18,456,089 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1908-9. | Railways - | 2,941,999 | — | — | 2,294 | — | — | 936 | — | 1,367 | 727 | 3,122 | 2,950,445 | 8,249,846 | 11,200,291 |
| | Irrigation - | 338,647 | 368,723 | — | 474,868 | 649,772 | 16,342 | 111,399 | 38,701 | 3,814 | 487,242 | 350,682 | 2,840,190 | 108,989 | 2,949,179 |
| | Other Public Works. | 281,172 | 622,172 | — | 396,830 | 364,905 | 142,866 | 647,134 | 455,396 | 484,494 | 427,103 | 594,165 | 4,416,237 | 80,105 | 4,496,342 |
| | Total - | 3,561,818 | 990,895 | — | 873,992 | 1,014,677 | 159,208 | 759,469 | 494,097 | 489,675 | 915,072 | 947,969 | 10,206,872 | 8,438,940 | 18,645,812 |
| 1909-10. | Railways - | 3,036,896 | — | — | 1,199 | — | — | 2 | — | 1,396 | — | — | 3,039,493 | 8,580,963 | 11,620,456 |
| | Irrigation - | 374,652 | 379,976 | — | 473,893 | 691,923 | 20,860 | 90,169 | 34,200 | 7,810 | 510,212 | 361,697 | 2,945,392 | 108,465 | 3,053,857 |
| | Other Public Works. | 187,557 | 514,746 | — | 444,147 | 364,663 | 143,002 | 462,590 | 404,576 | 445,606 | 507,076 | 584,640 | 4,058,603 | 78,548 | 4,137,151 |
| | Total - | 3,599,105 | 894,722 | — | 919,239 | 1,056,586 | 163,862 | 552,761 | 438,776 | 454,812 | 1,017,288 | 946,337 | 10,043,488 | 8,767,976 | 18,811,464 |
| 1910-11. | Railways - | 3,120,286 | 240 | — | 772 | — | — | — | — | 803 | — | 1,705 | 3,123,806 | 8,740,159 | 11,863,965 |
| | Irrigation - | *- 86,787* | 389,211 | — | 504,285 | 915,043 | 50,297 | 140,093 | 47,881 | 7,142 | 594,682 | 435,653 | 2,997,500 | 112,634 | 3,110,134 |
| | Other Public Works. | 100,853 | 552,967 | — | 526,946 | 371,333 | 143,618 | 586,325 | 438,126 | 446,639 | 662,803 | 627,388 | 4,456,998 | 80,464 | 4,537,462 |
| | Total - | 3,134,352 | 942,418 | — | 1,032,003 | 1,286,376 | 193,915 | 726,418 | 486,007 | 454,584 | 1,257,485 | 1,064,746 | 10,578,304 | 8,933,257 | 19,511,561 |
| 1911-12. | Railways - | 3,297,689 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | 1,603 | — | 526 | 3,299,245 | 8,804,710 | 12,103,955 |
| | Irrigation - | *- 96,314* | 376,532 | — | 504,083 | 983,869 | 53,323 | 159,743 | 57,053 | 8,664 | 576,652 | 433,843 | 3,057,448 | 117,435 | 3,174,883 |
| | Other Public Works. | 151,869 | 757,416 | — | 519,831 | 467,234 | 155,729 | 689,552 | 436,774 | 462,531 | 762,270 | 966,049 | 5,369,255 | 84,793 | 5,454,048 |
| | Total - | 3,353,244 | 1,133,948 | — | 1,023,941 | 1,451,103 | 209,052 | 849,295 | 493,827 | 472,198 | 1,338,922 | 1,400,418 | 11,725,948 | 9,006,938 | 20,732,886 |
| 1912-13. | Railways - | 3,587,335 | *- 24* | — | 567 | 25 | — | — | — | 632 | — | 2 | 3,588,537 | 8,979,898 | 12,568,435 |
| | Irrigation - | *- 100,382* | 143,602 | 248,771 | 501,445 | 1,060,967 | 60,496 | 162,596 | 61,265 | 4,442 | 575,849 | 456,252 | 3,175,303 | 126,625 | 3,301,928 |
| | Other Public Works. | 484,957 | 711,572 | 408,387 | 550,741 | 488,419 | 175,055 | 573,802 | 513,898 | 296,059 | 1,089,173 | 681,041 | 5,973,104 | 90,665 | 6,063,769 |
| | Total - | 3,971,910 | 855,150 | 657,158 | 1,052,753 | 1,549,411 | 235,551 | 736,398 | 575,163 | 301,133 | 1,665,022 | 1,137,295 | 12,736,944 | 9,197,188 | 21,934,132 |
| 1913-14. | Railways - | 3,833,475 | 38 | — | 2,145 | 35 | — | — | — | 310 | — | — | 3,836,003 | 9,000,098 | 12,836,101 |
| | Irrigation - | *- 9,317* | 172,809 | 254,116 | 509,627 | 1,073,447 | 67,198 | 153,441 | 75,004 | 7,680 | 618,372 | 489,641 | 3,412,018 | 119,849 | 3,531,867 |
| | Other Public Works. | 290,197 | 792,006 | 568,766 | 676,475 | 689,498 | 230,853 | 698,377 | 536,643 | 445,381 | 1,130,373 | 850,285 | 6,908,854 | 101,184 | 7,010,038 |
| | Total - | 4,114,355 | 964,853 | 822,882 | 1,188,247 | 1,762,980 | 298,051 | 851,818 | 611,647 | 453,371 | 1,748,745 | 1,339,926 | 14,156,875 | 9,221,131 | 23,378,006 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
§ From 1904–5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

## No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

| Railways. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Railways. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Assam-Bengal | 132,546 | 253,983 | 191,663 | 17,776 | 226,154 | 277,816 |
| Bengal Nagpur Railway Company (for capital stock transferred to the Secretary of State.) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bilaspur-Etawah | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 266,156 | 14,180,779 | 1,221,916 | 1,045,365 | 1,165,831 | 937,182 |
| Bayana Agra | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Broach Jambusar | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma (with Extensions) | 207,107 | 347,747 | 361,296 | 278,922 | 1,571,496 | 59,600 |
| East Coast, Northern Section | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| East Indian | 1,126,205 | 1,423,636 | 1,529,454 | 1,301,372 | 1,290,348 | 977,038 |
| Eastern Bengal System | 924,548 | 1,730,912 | 800,666 | 908,516 | 733,408 | 811,657 |
| Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rangyia Tangla | — | — | — | — | — | 1,185 |
| Singjani Fulcheri | — | — | — | — | — | 558 |
| Frontier Railway Reserve Material. | 1 | — | *—47* | 50 | *—183* | *—214* |
| Ganges Bridge | — | — | — | 5,094 | — | — |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 686,923 | 565,489 | 558,165 | 1,141,237 | 1,217,138 | 127,630 |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 284,839 | 72,408 | 19,813 | 3,573 | 1,169 | 26,931 |
| Baran-Kotah | — | 7,125 | 128,859 | 87,883 | 71,327 | 9,292 |
| Bhopal | 5,758 | 1,588 | 7,339 | 8,181 | 7,485 | 7,637 |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad | 688 | 99 | 3,296 | 21,516 | *—8,200* | 6,068 |
| Jorhat | 29 | 68 | 895 | 552 | 416 | 1,245 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lower Ganges Bridge | — | — | — | 5,444 | 3,249 | 231,683 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta | 135,302 | 71,847 | 42,878 | 5,208,869 | 61,125 | 32,503 |
| Bellary-Kistna | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bezwada Extension | 180 | 239 | 70 | 90 | 44 | 1,504 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | — | 905 | 6,244 | 25,982 | 24,227 | 6,202 |
| Mayavaram-Mutupet | 6,221 | 7,128 | 2,341 | *—198,528* | — | — |
| Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-Western | 1,072,510 | 2,681,464 | 2,162,165 | 1,601,998 | 2,488,447 | 1,695,772 |
| Jakhal Hisar | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Jullunder-Hoshiarpur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kalabagh-Bannu | — | — | — | — | — | 14,654 |
| Laki Pezu Tank | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lodhran-Khanewal | — | 481 | 50,069 | 175,083 | 32,417 | 25,886 |
| Saraikala Havelian | — | — | — | — | — | 3,467 |

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

Works in India chargeable against Capital.*

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Total Outlay to 31st March, 1914.† | Railways. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | State Railways. |
| 165,455 | 191,899 | 178,344 | 345,983 | 6,786,811 | Assam-Bengal. |
| — | — | — | 4,711 | 4,711 | Bengal Nagpur Railway Company (for capital stock transferred to the Secretary of State.) |
| — | — | — | — | 5,009 | Bilaspur-Etawah. |
| 451,054 | 357,756 | 735,720 | 831,412 | 31,741,522 | Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. |
| 4,680 | 118,206 | 112,750 | 51,888 | 287,524 | Bayana Agra. |
| 27 | 19,378 | 27,373 | 22,871 | 69,649 | Broach Jambusar. |
| 175,007 | 193,649 | 283,359 | 236,086 | 8,848,818 | Burma (with Extensions). |
| — | — | — | — | 2,061,962 | East Coast, Northern Section. |
| 548,031 | 729,195 | 987,683 | 1,791,839 | 34,051,533 | East Indian. |
| 536,069 | 624,643 | 901,068 | 895,715 | 18,485,010 | Eastern Bengal System. |
| — | 20,505 | 29,306 | 13,208 | 63,019 | Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara. |
| 34,386 | 20,791 | 20,512 | 8,319 | 85,193 | Rangyia Tangla. |
| 5,856 | 31,661 | 67,898 | 24,910 | 130,883 | Singjani Fulcheri. |
| *−125* | 208 | *−172* | *−2,036* | 290,688 | Frontier Railway Reserve Material. |
| — | — | — | — | 5,094 | Ganges Bridge. |
| 9,829,929 | 1,113,274 | 1,728,125 | 2,342,437 | 27,024,077 | Great Indian Peninsula. |
| 19,721 | 51,258 | 9,406 | 8,487 | 972,976 | Agra-Delhi Chord. |
| *−94* | 2,061 | 3,398 | — | 309,851 | Baran-Kotah. |
| 6,147 | 6,514 | 5,215 | 5,476 | 268,231 | Bhopal. |
| *−4,813* | *−1,274* | 1,281 | 8,621 | 291,463 | Jodhpur-Hyderabad. |
| 795 | 836 | 4,266 | 1,414 | 70,991 | Jorhat. |
| — | — | — | — | 341,409 | Lucknow-Bareilly. |
| 471,429 | 597,262 | 554,733 | 529,054 | 2,392,854 | Lower Ganges Bridge. |
| *−87,623* | *−5,020* | — | — | 10,195,177 | Madras and Southern Mahratta. |
| — | — | — | — | 1,105,228 | Bellary-Kistna. |
| 829 | 138 | 702 | 164 | 82,256 | Bezwada Extension. |
| 133 | 1,088 | 1,431 | 138 | 67,250 | Dhone-Kurnool. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Mayavaram-Mutupet. |
| — | — | — | — | 43,803 | Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). |
| 1,507,143 | 1,508,658 | 1,557,989 | 2,027,807 | 51,241,580 | North-Western. |
| 6,320 | 117,083 | 48,477 | 15,554 | 187,434 | Jakhal Hisar. |
| 808 | 50,926 | 62,682 | 13,118 | 128,503 | Jullunder-Hoshiarpur. |
| 95,542 | 142,696 | 88,907 | 41,580 | 383,379 | Kalabagh-Bannu. |
| — | 2,136 | 24,957 | 44,663 | 71,756 | Laki Pezu Tank. |
| — | — | — | — | 283,936 | Lodhran-Khanewal. |
| 5,214 | 87,941 | 178,299 | 22,287 | 297,208 | Saraikala Havelian. |

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

| RAILWAYS. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*). | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Oudh and Rohilkhund | 243,938 | 316,877 | 236,927 | 411,476 | 433,462 | 533,181 |
| Cawnpore Banda | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Peshawar Railway Reserve Material. | — | *—19,243* | — | — | — | — |
| Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ranaghat-Bhagwangola | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sabarmati-Dholka | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon). | 513,023 | 385,925 | 327,369 | 197,194 | 196,915 | 328,061 |
| Coonoor-Ootacamund | 15,681 | 43,930 | 43,573 | 59,380 | 43,697 | 31,939 |
| Dharmapuri Hosur Extension | — | — | — | — | 1,131 | 11,765 |
| Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tirhoot | 379,424 | 343,216 | 301,733 | 251,317 | 90,539 | 65,477 |
| Khagria Roserah | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Samastipur Roserah Extension. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam-Raipur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Warora Colliery | *—5,260* | *—6,595* | *—1,100* | *—11,415* | — | — |
| State Railway Stores | 507 | *—386* | *—232* | *—10,134* | 20,978 | *—5,168* |
| Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated. | 31,936 | 53,697 | *—59,116* | *—8,919* | *—153,693* | 128,034 |
| Total, Railways | 6,028,262 | 22,463,319 | 7,936,236 | 12,527,874 | 9,518,922 | 6,348,585 |
| IRRIGATION WORKS. | | | | | | |
| India, General | 5,441 | 6,393 | 5,142 | 5,354 | 4,429 | 1,137 |
| Bengal* | 31,526 | 33,330 | 44,840 | 62,283 | 52,366 | 70,780 |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | 161,039 | 190,016 | 321,157 | 213,231 | 177,496 | 137,283 |
| Punjab | 136,440 | 303,127 | 486,650 | 589,719 | 684,086 | 737,163 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 93 | 17,415 | 90,266 | 41,349 | 87,595 | 112,080 |
| Burma | 81,826 | 87,176 | 85,072 | 74,409 | 83,913 | 80,172 |
| Central Provinces | 59,814 | 70,434 | 65,645 | 84,105 | 106,163 | 109,740 |
| Assam‡ | — | — | — | 4 | 155 | 366 |
| Madras | 105,625 | 118,820 | 388,354 | 92,796 | 79,444 | 63,386 |
| Bombay | 45,854 | 42,361 | 54,046 | 134,779 | 186,925 | 184,896 |
| Total Irrigation Works | 627,658 | 869,072 | 1,541,172 | 1,298,029 | 1,462,572 | 1,497,003 |
| Grand Total | 6,655,920 | 23,332,391 | 9,477,408 | 13,825,903 | 10,981,494 | 7,845,588 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Total Outlay to 31st March 1914.† | RAILWAYS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*). |
| 755,456 | 474,673 | 269,587 | 474,067 | 18,130,427 | Oudh and Rohilkhund. |
| 5,174 | 129,909 | 197,118 | 130,073 | 462,274 | Cawnpore Banda. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Peshawar Railway Reserve Material. |
| — | — | — | — | 7,946 | Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan. |
| — | — | — | — | 20,163 | Ranaghat-Bhagwangola. |
| — | — | — | — | 3,993 | Sabarmati-Dholka. |
| 192,633 | 219,628 | 517,939 | 612,187 | 11,877,999 | South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon). |
| [3,507 | 8,908 | 6,231 | 6,852 | 264,547 | Coonoor-Ootacamund. |
| 36,895 | 44,275 | 41,411 | 8,576 | 144,053 | Dharmapuri Hosur Extension. |
| — | — | — | — | 35,138 | Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works). |
| 21,084 | 43,835 | 81,182 | 97,786 | 5,215,185 | Tirhoot. |
| — | 34,450 | 49,937 | 38,943 | 123,330 | Khagria Roserah. |
| 6,054 | 37,516 | 1,306 | 2,369 | 47,245 | Samastipur Roserah Extension. |
| — | — | — | — | 12,178 | Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works). |
| — | — | — | — | 16,336 | Vizagapatam-Raipur. |
| — | — | *—751* | *—305* | 72,946 | Warora Colliery. |
| 639 | 43,494 | *—15,576* | *—34,654* | 1,031 | State Railway Stores. |
| 17,077 | 5,688 | 116,479 | *—128,410* | 18,948 | Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated. |
| 14,861,039 | 7,026,744 | 8,858,573 | 10,493,190 | 235,130,527 | Total, Railways. |
| | | | | | IRRIGATION WORKS. |
| 679 | 559 | 280 | 294 | 60,799 | India, General. |
| 54,209 | 47,320 | 917 | 505 | 4,707,837 | Bengal.‡ |
| — | — | 48,997 | 42,974 | 91,971 | Bihar and Orissa.‡ |
| 145,395 | 134,981 | 143,298 | 182,671 | 7,481,066 | United Provinces. |
| 844,239 | 1,068,602 | 854,042 | 661,151 | 13,505,782 | Punjab. |
| 143,043 | 202,590 | 203,884 | 230,889 | 1,131,762 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 100,885 | 133,416 | 176,975 | 126,814 | 1,560,794 | Burma. |
| 85,022 | 133,144 | 193,448 | 284,995 | 1,260,114 | Central Provinces. |
| 213 | 254 | — | — | 992 | Assam.‡ |
| 53,469 | 31,312 | 31,432 | 47,808 | 5,846,185 | Madras. |
| 162,833 | 178,315 | 226,848 | 294,449 | 4,483,002 | Bombay. |
| 1,589,987 | 1,930,502 | 1,880,121 | 1,872,550 | 40,130,304 | Total, Irrigation Works. |
| 16,451,026 | 8,957,246 | 10,738,694 | 12,365,740 | 275,260,831 | Grand Total. |

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

## No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

| Year. | Permanent Debt in India. | | Debt in England. | | | Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged). | | Other | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Permanent. | Temporary (India Bills). | Total. | | | Special Loans. | Service Funds. | Savings Banks, &c. |
| | Rupees | = £ | £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | £ | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| 1903–4 | 119,42,43,035 | 79,616,202 | 131,045,844 | 2,000,000 | 133,045,844 | 1,87,02,375 | 749,583 | 1,69,01,162 | 1,75,60,613 | 14,69,75,061 |
| 1904–5 | 122,29,78,235 | 81,531,882 | 132,387,191 | 500,000 | 132,887,191 | 2,87,35,200 | 1,341,347 | 1,68,91,079 | 1,78,20,144 | 15,99,19,789 |
| 1905–6 | 126,08,10,618 | 84,054,041 | 146,457,439 | — | 146,457,439 | 3,78,32,383 | 14,070,248 | 1,68,85,620 | 1,79,88,631 | 16,83,41,762 |
| 1906–7 | 130,45,50,655 | 86,970,043 | 147,518,634 | — | 147,518,634 | 4,37,40,037 | 1,061,195 | 1,68,82,419 | 1,81,55,783 | 17,02,37,559 |
| 1907–8 | 132,82,94,955 | 88,552,997 | 156,481,074 | 1,000,000 | 157,481,074 | 2,37,44,300 | 8,962,440 | 1,68,76,805 | 1,83,01,172 | 18,68,29,595 |
| 1908–9 | 134,56,60,505 | 89,710,700 | 160,973,369 | 6,000,000 | 166,973,369 | 1,73,65,550 | 4,492,295 | 1,68,66,844 | 1,84,09,936 | 19,05,02,094 |
| 1909–10 | 136,84,33,105 | 91,228,874 | 170,105,911 | 6,000,000 | 176,105,911 | 2,27,72,600 | 9,132,542 | 1,68,60,944 | 1,84,75,395 | 20,21,90,543 |
| 1910–11 | 138,09,72,155 | 92,064,810 | 177,998,335 | 5,000,000 | 182,998,335 | 1,25,39,050 | 7,892,424 | 1,68,57,658 | 1,84,83,282 | 21,96,59,552 |
| 1911–12 | 139,96,36,205 | 93,309,080 | 178,486,597 | 4,500,000 | 182,986,597 | 1,86,64,050 | 488,262 | 1,68,53,622 | 1,84,25,442 | 24,69,49,326 |
| 1912–13 | 142,83,64,790 | 95,224,319 | 179,179,193 | — | 179,179,193 | 2,87,28,585 | 692,596 | 1,68,47,442 | 1,83,93,032 | 27,22,79,278 |
| 1913–14 | 145,68,55,790 | 97,123,719 | 177,064,757 | — | 177,064,757 | 2,84,91,000 | *−2,114,436* | 1,68,44,246 | 1,83,40,297 | 30,53,65,349 |

| Year. | Particulars of Permanent Debt. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Debt in India. | | | | | | Sterling Debt in England. | | | | | |
| | Bearing Interest. | | | | | Not bearing Interest. | Bearing Interest. | | | | | Not bearing Interest. |
| | 4½ per cent. | 4 per cent. | 3½ per cent. | 3 per cent. | Provincial Debenture Loans, &c. | | 3½ per cent. Stock. | 3 per cent. Stock. | 2½ per cent. Stock. | India Bonds. | Railway Debenture Stocks, &c. | |
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903–4 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,39,00,000 | 102,65,22,700 | 11,07,10,300 | 8,61,525 | 22,48,510 | 62,817,689 | 50,135,384 | 11,892,207 | — | 6,162,866 | 37,698 |
| 1904–5 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,27,00,000 | 105,65,35,200 | 11,07,11,100 | 8,61,525 | 21,70,410 | 62,661,236 | 52,635,384 | 11,892,207 | — | 5,160,766 | 37,598 |
| 1905–6 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,15,00,000 | 109,65,35,700 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 20,56,493 | 62,501,097 | 64,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,302,066 | 37,539 |
| 1906–7 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,03,00,000 | 114,15,80,600 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 19,51,630 | 62,333,109 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 6,552,166 | 16,622 |
| 1907–8 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,91,00,000 | 116,65,85,600 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 18,90,930 | 69,785,487 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 8,062,266 | 16,584 |
| 1908–9 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,79,00,000 | 119,49,77,500 | 10,09,57,800 | 6,275 | 18,18,930 | 75,143,582 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,196,466 | 16,584 |
| 1909–10 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,67,00,000 | 122,60,40,100 | 9,39,25,800 | 6,275 | 17,60,930 | 84,455,524 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,017,066 | 16,584 |
| 1910–11 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,55,00,000 | 124,84,19,400 | 8,53,20,800 | — | 17,31,955 | 85,511,748 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | 4,000,000 | 9,853,266 | 16,584 |
| 1911–12 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,43,00,000 | 126,91,37,600 | 8,44,88,100 | — | 17,10,505 | 88,276,210 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | 3,500,000 | 8,077,066 | 16,584 |
| 1912–13 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,31,00,000 | 129,93,49,500 | 8,42,41,600 | — | 16,73,690 | 91,276,210 | 66,480,596 | 11,806,337 | 3,000,000 | 6,599,466 | 16,584 |
| 1913–14 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,19,00,000 | 133,09,99,400 | 8,23,18,000 | — | 16,38,390 | 91,211,186 | 66,212,384 | 11,806,337 | 2,500,000 | 5,318,266 | 16,584 |

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

| Obligations. | | | Total Liabilities. | | | | Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Departmental and Judicial Deposits. | Miscellaneous Obligations. | Total. | In India. | | In England. | Total. | In India. | | In England. | Total. |
| Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | = £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | = £ | £ | £ |
| 5,41,66,730 | 71,19,588 | 24,27,23,154 | 143,69,66,189 | 95,797,746 | 133,045,844 | 228,843,590 | 4,80,74,308 | 3,204,953 | 4,342,829 | 7,547,782 |
| 5,81,26,174 | 75,67,215 | 26,03,24,401 | 148,33,02,636 | 98,886,842 | 132,887,191 | 231,774,033 | 4,94,45,941 | 3,300,497 | 4,423,911 | 7,724,408 |
| 6,33,44,542 | 74,76,856 | 27,40,37,411 | 153,48,48,029 | 102,323,202 | 146,457,439 | 248,780,641 | 5,07,23,357 | 3,384,776 | 4,418,371 | 7,803,147 |
| 6,90,70,528 | 75,92,832 | 29,09,39,121 | 159,54,89,776 | 106,365,985 | 147,518,634 | 253,884,619 | 5,29,39,204 | 3,529,281 | 4,870,244 | 8,399,525 |
| 7,47,30,926 | 69,23,391 | 30,36,61,889 | 163,19,56,844 | 108,797,123 | 157,481,074 | 266,278,197 | 5,36,16,624 | 3,574,441 | 4,990,485 | 8,564,926 |
| 7,15,43,611 | 2,83,14,741 § | 32,56,37,226 | 167,12,97,731 | 111,419,849 | 166,973,369 | 278,393,218 | 5,56,85,125 | 3,712,342 | 5,286,565 | 8,998,907 |
| 7,76,70,569 | 2,75,82,405 | 34,27,79,856 | 171,12,12,961 | 114,080,864 | 176,105,911 | 290,186,775 | 5,67,26,356 | 3,781,757 | 5,519,190 | 9,300,947 |
| 8,09,80,571 | 2,98,33,964 | 36,58,15,027 | 174,67,87,182 | 116,452,479 | 182,998,335 | 299,450,814 | 5,65,56,675 | 3,770,445 | 5,781,552 | 9,551,997 |
| 8,77,37,318 | 3,28,88,006 | 40,28,53,714 | 180,24,89,919 | 120,165,994 | 182,986,597 | 303,152,591 | 5,79,32,598 | 3,862,173 | 6,022,639 | 9,884,812 |
| 9,85,83,903 | 3,76,72,998 | 44,37,77,253 | 187,21,42,043 | 124,809,469 | 179,179,193 | 303,988,662 | 5,94,24,003 | 3,961,600 | 6,203,996 | 10,165,596 |
| 10,49,39,122 | 5,25,50,654 | 49,80,39,668 | 195,48,95,458 | 130,326,364 | 177,064,757 | 307,391,121 | 6,31,62,713 | 4,210,848 | 5,912,796 | 10,123,644 |

| Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England. | | | | Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March. | Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by | | Distribution of Interest. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Railways. | Irrigation. | Ordinary. | New Capital at Delhi. | | Europeans. | Natives. | Railways. | Irrigation. | Ordinary Debt. | Other Obligations. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 122,563,691 | 25,555,952 | 62,542,403 | — | 17,13,92,234 | 68,76,14,333 | 50,66,24,475 | 4,854,992 | 994,235 | 1,278,671 | 419,884 |
| 127,693,312 | 26,143,319 | 60,082,442 | — | 16,81,55,234 | 71,40,88,073 | 50,88,86,435 | 5,059,943 | 1,015,224 | 1,205,681 | 443,560 |
| 149,035,455 | 27,050,799 | 54,425,226 | — | 16,43,82,933 | 71,26,97,541 | 54,83,05,489 | 5,349,993 | 1,041,456 | 958,006 | 453,692 |
| 168,344,748‡ | 28,226,677 | 37,917,252‡ | — | 16,49,16,833 | 71,96,43,094 | 58,60,40,436 | 5,548,410* | 935,231* | 1,419,712* | 496,172* |
| 177,702,283 | 29,872,728 | 37,459,060 | — | 15,23,21,733 | 73,21,63,671 | 59,73,27,759 | 5,763,170 | 980,912 | 1,321,315 | 499,529 |
| 182,213,141 | 30,738,991 | 37,731,937 | — | 14,43,66,433 | 72,71,85,019 | 61,93,28,611 | 6,014,748 | 1,017,227 | 1,437,519 | 529,313 |
| 186,517,746 | 32,256,945 | 42,560,094 | — | 15,21,19,933 | 75,60,39,061 | 61,24,57,269 | 6,127,191 | 1,058,711 | 1,566,497 | 548,548 |
| 195,836,888 | 33,800,175 | 40,426,082 | — | 12,78,49,733 | 72,86,13,435 | 65,24,12,595 | 6,267,685 | 1,115,410 | 1,606,587 | 562,315 |
| 203,015,769 | 35,733,184 | 33,041,732 | 4,992 | 11,73,03,533 | 70,36,75,128 | 69,60,22,702 | 6,664,210 | 1,182,867 | 1,435,152 | 602,583 |
| 211,832,819 | 37,552,030 | 94,898,777 | 119,886 | † | † | † | 7,072,548 | 1,282,513 | 1,169,047 | 641,488 |
| 221,984,419 | 39,440,938 | 12,196,099 | 567,020 | † | † | † | 7,303,145 | 1,304,846 | 726,427 | 789,226 |

* *See* second note on page 51.
† Information not yet received.
‡ An alteration made in 1906–7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.
§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1915, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

## INDIA.

| Description of Loan. | Rate of Interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rupees. |
| Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77). | 4½ per cent. | After 101 years | 1,00,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia | 4 per cent. | Perpetual | 1,50,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur | 4 „ | After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917. | 47,00,000 |
| Gwalior Loan of 1887 | 4 „ | By annual instalments of 12 lakhs (Last instalment not paid.) | 1,22,00,000 |
| | | Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees | 3,19,00,000 |
| Loan of 1842-43 | 3½ per cent. | At 3 months' notice | 22,45,35,300 |
| Loan of 1854-55 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 34,21,24,200 |
| Loan of 1865 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 37,84,12,700 |
| Loan of 1879 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 3,90,79,800 |
| Loan of 1900-01 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 39,70,69,400 |
| | | On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice. | |
| | | Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees | 1,38,12,21,400 |
| Loan of 1896-97 | 3 per cent. | At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916. | 8,20,59,500 |
| | | Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees | 1,50,51,80,900 |
| | | | £100,345,393 |

## ENGLAND.

| | | | £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 3½ per cent. | Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council. | 91,137,350 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 3 „ | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 66,028,171 |
| India 2½ per cent. Stock | 2½ „ | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 11,689,987 |
| India Bonds | 3½ „ | One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off. | 2,000,000 |
| India Bills | | | 7,000,000 |
| Railway Debenture Stock: | | | |
| East Indian | 4½ per cent. | | 1,435,650 |
| Eastern Bengal | 4 „ | | 348,666 |
| South Indian | 4½ „ | | 425,000 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4 „ | | 2,701,450 |
| Railway Debentures: | | | |
| Indian Midland | 3½ „ | 30th June, 1915 | 407,500 |
| | | Total Debt in England bearing Interest. | £183,173,774 |

## No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

| India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India: | India Debt issued in redemption of: £328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity. | £64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock. | £22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity. | £62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock. | £200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India 4 per cent. Stock | 5,115,939 | — | — | — | — | 5,115,939 |
| India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee. | 7,117 | — | — | — | — | 7,117 |
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 2,235,168 | 48,168 | 541,055 | 67,005 | 4,911,621 | 7,803,017 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 215,243 | 32,597 | — | 708 | — | 248,548 |
| India Debt created and issued | 7,573,467 | 80,765 | 541,055 | 67,713 | 4,911,621 | 13,174,621 |
| India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1915. | 2,404,217 | 12,409 | 158,297 | 8,135 | 1,361,303 | 3,944,361 |
| Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1915: India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,661,445 - India 3 per cent. Stock† —£288,037 - India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£150,265. | £ 5,169,250 | 68,356 | 382,758 | 59,578 | 3,550,318 | 9,230,260 |

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

## No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

| Year. | Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year. | Prices in London of India Stock. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3½ per cent. | | | 3 per cent. | | |
| | | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
| 1903 | Rupees annas 2 6 Discount | 107½ | 105 9/16 | 106 7/16 | 99¼ | 97 11/16 | 98 5/32 |
| 1904 | 1 15 Discount | 105½ | 103 3/4 | 104 9/16 | 96 1/32 | 94 5/8 | 95 3/16 |
| 1905 | 1 15 „ | 106 3/16 | 105 1/16 | 105 9/32 | 97 23/32 | 96 3/8 | 97 1/16 |
| 1906 | 4 14 „ | 105 1/16 | 103 3/8 | 104 3/8 | 95 7/16 | 93 1/32 | 94 3/8 |
| 1907 | 3 10 „ | 100 3/8 | 98 13/16 | 99 1/32 | 88 3/4 | 87 | 87 |
| 1908 | 5 3 „ | 100 3/4 | 99 | 99 1/32 | 90 3/8 | 88 1/8 | 89 1/2 |
| 1909 | 6 15 „ | 98 1/2 | 97 1/8 | 97 7/16 | 86 3/4 | 85 1/32 | 85 7/8 |
| 1910 | 5 3 „ | 95 3/4 | 94 1/2 | 95 1/4 | 82 5/8 | 81 1/16 | 82 3/16 |
| 1911 | 3 8 „ | 95 5/8 | 93 3/4 | 94 3/8 | 82 1/16 | 80 3/4 | 81 1/16 |
| 1912 | 4 11 „ | 93 1/8 | 91 1/4 | 92 1/4 | 79 3/8 | 78 1/4 | 78 5/8 |
| 1913 | 4 8 „ | 89 5/8 | 88 1/16 | 88 5/16 | 76 3/4 | 75 1/16 | 75 3/8 |

## No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

| Year. | Enfaced for payment in London. | Retransferred to India. | Balance outstanding in London on 31st December. | Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904 | 80,41,600 | 1,36,06,700 | 16,56,80,334 | 65 17/32 | 65 5/32 | 65 1/32 |
| 1905 | 1,09,63,600 | 1,45,40,600 | 16,21,03,333 | 66 7/32 | 65 13/16 | 66 1/32 |
| 1906 | 2,00,34,000 | 1,29,20,900 | 16,92,16,373 | 65 21/32 | 65 7/32 | 65 7/16 |
| 1907 | 65,71,500 | 2,24,79,000 | 15,33,09,133 | 65 | 64 15/32 | 64 13/32 |
| 1908 | 68,66,000 | 1,32,47,700 | 14,69,27,433 | 63 7/8 | 63 1/4 | 63 9/32 |
| 1909 | 2,66,59,200 | 2,03,59,900 | 15,32,26,733 | 62 25/32 | 62 7/16 | 62 11/16 |
| 1910 | 1,33,42,300 | 2,91,10,700 | 13,74,58,333 | 63 5/32 | 63 1/32 | 63 7/32 |
| 1911 | 35,10,200 | 1,97,07,500 | 12,12,61,033 | 64 5/16 | 64 | 64 5/32 |
| 1912 | 65,73,300 | 1,56,91,600 | 11,21,42,733 | 64 1/16 | 64 1/64 | 64 11/64 |
| 1913 | 34,54,100 | 1,19,11,800 | 10,36,85,033 | 64 | 63 11/32 | 63 13/32 |
| 1914 | 40,73,800 | 1,02,91,300 | 9,74,67,533 | * | * | * |

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

| Nature of Loans or Advances. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| Loans to Mofussil Municipalities. | 2,08,08,541 | 2,15,49,920 | 2,29,97,908 | 2,34,07,474 | 2,37,18,768 | 2,51,25,596 | 2,63,14,078 | 2,67,65,000 | 2,78,43,795 | 2,91,94,609 |
| Loans to Presidency Corporations. | 55,47,727 | 58,33,905 | 53,89,950 | 49,27,014 | 48,43,722 | 52,02,436 | 51,52,385 | 52,00,320 | 51,44,335 | 50,86,102 |
| Loans to Port Funds, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta - - - - | 3,18,74,720 | 3,16,05,856 | 3,43,24,757 | 3,10,30,866 | 3,07,23,600 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 |
| Madras - - - - | 49,88,476 | 49,60,309 | 51,65,812 | 62,66,939 | 74,96,078 | 87,43,148 | 96,25,749 | 90,12,122 | 88,41,379 | 98,39,970 |
| Bombay - - - - | 3,02,35,337 | 3,02,29,383 | 3,02,14,962 | 3,02 0,496 | 3,01,66,810 | 3,01,61,113 | 3,01,58,228 | 3,01,57,561 | 3,01,51,597 | 3,01,50,071 |
| Loans to Minor Port Funds | 15,74,794 | 14,81,035 | 14,07,201 | 16,22,049 | 18,47,502 | 32,72,842 | 30,46,761 | 28,76,249 | 26,99,961 | 25,16,098 |
| Loans to District and Local Fund Committees. | 16,55,639 | 20,44,522 | 29,61,106 | 40,58,593 | 25,37,904 | 26,92,829 | 28,69,832 | 30,66,636 | 32,12,010 | 37,34,105 |
| Regimental and other Military Loans. | 7,99,974 | 8,29,516 | 8,10,832 | 7,77,710 | 7,50,925 | 7,25,778 | 8,25,903 | 7,33,642 | 2,88,476 | 3,98,450 |
| Advances to Cultivators - | 2,36,50,403 | 2,61,13,092 | 3,16,59,035 | 5,00,62,749 | 5,83,09,247 | 4,60,04,867 | 3,67,70,650 | 3,71,40,205 | 3,76,54,634 | 4,74,32,028 |
| Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities. | 4,64,41,093 | 4,15,88,799 | 3,91,33,064 | 3,98,60,114 | 3,83,98,565 | 3,40,48,813 | 3,08,55,438 | 2,99,65,900 | 3,05,09,030 | 2,62,84,659 |
| Advances under Special Laws. | 17,15,832 | 24,44,039 | 34,00,971 | 35,67,686 | 33,60,004 | 36,62,039 | 33,33,053 | 29,13,669 | 26,77,526 | 25,09,763 |
| Loans to Railway Companies. | 1,09,78,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.* | — | — | — | — | — | 1,59,525 | 1,90,357 | 2,51,390 | 2,36,409 | 8,84,585 |
| Rupees - - | 18,02,70,536 | 16,86,80,376 | 17,74,65,598 | 19,57,82,690 | 20,21,53,125 | 19,03,34,552 | 17,90,78,000 | 17,86,18,260 | 17,97,94,718 | 18,85,66,006 |
| = £ | 12,018,036 | 11,245,358 | 11,831,040 | 13,052,179 | 13,476,876 | 12,688,970 | 11,938,533 | 11,907,884 | 11,986,314 | 12,571,067 |
| Amount of Interest received - - £ | 400,897 | 429,227 | 441,879 | 465,269 | 517,348 | 602,647 | 588,777 | 537,778 | 517,906 | 517,989 |

* Formerly included under other headings.

## No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

| Month. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| January | 5, 6, & 7 | 6 & 7 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 9 | 7, 8, & 9 | 6, 7, & 8 | 6 | 7 | 5, 6, 7, & 8 | 7 & 8 |
| February | 7 & 8 | 7 | 6 & 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 8 | 8 & 7 |
| March | 8 & 7 | 7 & 6 | 7, 8, & 7 | 9, 8, & 7 | 9 | 9, 8, & 7 | 8 & 7 | 6 & 7 | 8 & 7 | 8, 7, & 6 | 7 |
| April | 7, 6, & 5 | 6 & 5 | 7, 6, 5, & 4 | 7, 6, & 5 | 9, 8, & 7 | 7 | 7 & 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 & 6 |
| May | 5 & 6 | 5 & 4 | 4 | 5, 6, 7, & 6 | 7, 6, & 5 | 7 & 6 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 | 7 & 6 | 6 & 5 | 6 |
| June | 6 & 5 | 4 & 3 | 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 5 & 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 & 4 | 5 & 4 | 6, 5, & 4 |
| July | 5 & 4 | 3 | 4 & 3 | 4 & 3 | 5, 4, & 3 | 5, 4, & 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 & 3 | 4 & 3 |
| August | 4 & 3 | 3 | 3 & 4 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 & 3 | 3 | 3, 4, & 5 |
| September | 3 | 3 | 4 & 5 | 5, 6, & 7 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 & 4 | 3 & 4 | 3 & 4 | 4 & 5 | 3 & 4 | 5 & 6 |
| October | 3 | 3, 4, & 5 | 5 | 7 & 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 & 5 | 5 | 4 & 5 | 6 |
| November | 3 | 5 & 6 | 5 & 6 | 6, 7, & 8 | 5 & 6 | 4, 5, & 6 | 4 & 5 | 6 | 5 | 5, 6, & 7 | 6 & 7 |
| December | 3, 4, 5, & 6 | 6 | 6 & 7 | 8 & 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 & 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 |

## No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

| Balance on 1st April. | | Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve. | | | Interest on Investments, &c. | Total Receipts. | Charges. | Balance on 31st March. | | How Balance is held. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Net Profits on Coinage during Year. | Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account. | Balance credited to the Reserve. | | | | | | In Gold in India. | Deposit of Gold at Bank of England. | Cash in England placed at short notice. | Due from Treasury Balances. | In Coined Rupees in India. | In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903 | 3,811,358 | 2,627,575 | — | 2,627,575 | 106,614 | 6,545,547 | 1,452 | 1904 | 6,514,095 | 417 | — | — | 167,158 | — | 6,376,520* |
| 1904 | 6,544,095 | 1,790,380 | — | 1,790,380 | 200,629 | 8,535,104 | 6,473 | 1905 | 8,528,631 | — | — | — | 152,000 | — | 8,376,631* |
| 1905 | 8,528,631 | 3,677,880 | — | 3,677,880 | 245,401 | 12,451,912 | — | 1906 | 12,451,912 | — | — | — | 286,879 | — | 12,165,033* |
| 1906 | 12,451,912 | 4,014,426 | — | 4,014,426 | 375,205 | 16,841,543 | — | 1907 | 16,841,543 | 21,725 | — | — | 301,305 | 4,000,000 | 12,518,513* |
| 1907 | 16,841,543 | 2,247,207 | 1,123,604 | 1,123,603 | 382,938 | 18,348,084 | 30,030 | 1908 | 18,318,054 | — | — | 1,131,223 | 310 | 4,000,000 | 13,186,521* |
| 1908 | 18,318,054 | 102 | 51 | 51 | 270,122 | 18,588,227 | 116,821 | 1909 | 18,471,406 | — | — | 469,818 | 344 | 10,586,734 | 7,414,510* |
| 1909 | 18,471,406 | 25,190 | — | 25,190 | 267,451 | 18,764,047 | — | 1910 | 18,764,047 | — | — | 3,010,528 | — | 2,534,302 | 13,219,217* |
| 1910 | 18,764,047 | — | — | — | 496,082 | 19,260,129 | — | 1911 | 19,260,129 | — | — | 1,477,358 | — | 1,934,302 | 15,848,469* |
| 1911 | 19,260,129 | — | — | — | 495,968 | 19,756,097 | — | 1912 | 19,756,097 | — | — | 1,073,710 | — | 1,934,302 | 16,748,085* |
| 1912 | 19,756,097 | 3,301,025 | — | — | 510,430 | 23,567,552 | — | 1913 | 23,567,552 | — | 1,620,000 | 1,005,664 | 35,327 | 4,000,000 | 15,945,669† |
| 1913 | 23,567,552 | 2,136,872 | — | — | 408,595 | 26,113,019 | 315 | 1914 | 26,112,704 | — | 4,320,000 | 24,962 | 22,199 | 4,000,000 | 17,165,069† |

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

## No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

| Year. | Amount of Bills drawn. | | Sums received in respect of Bills drawn. | Rate obtained per Rupee. | | | Exchange.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | |
| | Rs. | | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | |
| 1893-4 | 15,72,36,031 | | 9,530,235 | 1 4·031 | 1 1·500 | 1 2·546 | 6,193,368 |
| 1894-5 | 30,96,98,798 | | 16,905,102 | 1 1·906 | 1 0·000 | 1 1·100 | 14,064,778 |
| 1895-6 | 31,08,54,373 | | 17,664,492 | 1 2·875 | 1 1·000 | 1 1·638 | 13,420,945 |
| 1896-7 | 25,78,70,106 | | 15,526,547 | 1 3·842 | 1 1·781 | 1 2·451 | 10,260,464 |
| 1897-8 | 13,81,28,010 | | 8,836,688 | 1 4·125 | 1 2·250 | 1 3·354 | 4,976,113 |
| 1898-9 | 28,07,63,671 | | 18,692,377 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·094 | 1 3·978 | 9,383,990 |
| | Rupees. | Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee. | | | | | Difference of Exchange. |
| | | | | | | | £ |
| 1899-1900 | 28,48,00,943 | 18,986,730 | 19,067,022 | 1 4·375 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·068 | + 80,292 |
| 1900-1 | 19,98,37,693 | 13,322,513 | 13,300,277 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·875 | 1 3·973 | — 22,236 |
| 1901-2 | 27,83,01,050† | 18,553,403 | 18,539,071 | 1 4·125 | 1 3·875 | 1 3·988 | — 14,332 |
| 1902-3 | 27,74,67,265† | 18,497,818 | 18,499,947 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·002 | + 2,129 |
| 1903-4 | 35,67,94,845† | 23,786,323 | 23,859,303 | 1 4·125 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·049 | + 72,980 |
| 1904-5 | 36,53,57,364† | 24,357,158 | 24,425,558 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·041 | + 68,400 |
| 1905-6 | 47,22,43,256‡ | 31,482,884 | 31,566,973 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·938 | 1 4·043 | + 84,089 |
| 1906-7 | 49,88,74,935 | 33,258,329 | 33,432,196 | 1 4·187 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·084 | +173,867 |
| 1907-8 | 22,91,90,151† | 15,279,343 | 15,307,061 | 1 4·187 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·030 | + 27,718 |
| 1908-9 | 20,96,37,188† | 13,975,813 | 13,915,426 | 1 4·000 | 1 3·906 | 1 3·964 | — 60,387 |
| 1909-10 | 41,02,12,663‡ | 27,347,511 | 27,416,586 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·041 | + 69,075 |
| 1910-11 | 39,54,50,114‡ | 26,363,341 | 26,463,303 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·061 | + 99,962 |
| 1911-12 | 40,37,70,748§ | 26,918,050 | 27,058,549 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·084 | +140,499 |
| 1912-13 | 38,49,88,178 | 25,665,879 | 25,759,706 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·058 | + 93,827 |
| 1913-14 | 46,59,68,715† | 31,064,581 | 31,200,827 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·070 | +136,246 |

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.
§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

## No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

| No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1914. | Administrations. | 1903-4. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | India, General, Reserve Treasury | 3,29,70,493 | 1,83,79,405 | 2,48,73,118 | 2,53,83,951 | 4,25,68,192 | 3,97,08,111 | 4,47,96,172 | 4,43,26,990 | 2,95,82,169 | 6,96,41,140 | 3,57,68,220 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank - - | 62,42,808 | 45,61,570 | 63,20,671 | 55,72,874 | 1,03,34,815 | 66,08,515 | 82,76,641 | 69,71,891 | 73,11,500 | 81,20,130 | 80,24,813 |
| 3 | „ „ Branch - | 5,42,695 | 12,52,542 | 7,74,885 | 3,34,513 | 17,62,983 | 15,05,566 | 12,30,610 | 13,22,824 | 20,57,846 | 29,88,562 | 56,32,386 |
| 12 | District Treasuries - | 47,20,322 | 55,69,567 | 92,35,358 | 85,88,688 | 65,11,488 | 56,43,329 | 55,68,970 | 66,92,997 | 52,95,092 | 66,74,697 | 61,05,402 |
| | †Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | Presidency Bank - - | 3,35,777 | 18,94,391 | 8,20,542 | 19,72,995 | 9,35,207 | 13,40,379 | 4,10,409 | 5,90,317 | 6,27,653 | 5,17,189 | 8,10,082 |
| 1 | „ „ Branches | 8,52,790 | 7,84,252 | 4,78,123 | 5,05,918 | 6,06,809 | 3,93,609 | 3,18,885 | 6,46,838 | 5,44,171 | 5,33,025 | 9,52,002 |
| 27 | District Treasuries - - | 1,57,99,529 | 1,39,15,628 | 1,32,98,713 | 94,02,185 | 1,18,33,511 | 69,64,621 | 1,03,60,627 | 92,43,809 | 1,10,17,838 | 58,86,659 | 75,05,477 |
| | ‡Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Presidency Bank Branches | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,60,767 | 8,74,654 |
| 19 | District Treasuries - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56,74,757 | 60,14,260 |
| | §Assam: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | Presidency Bank Branches | — | — | 2,84,406 | 7,84,363 | 4,35,032 | 2,50,959 | 6,37,395 | 7,22,354 | 4,63,653 | — | — |
| 13 | District Treasuries - - | 49,96,145 | 53,21,759 | 68,70,832 | 45,19,548 | 69,01,599 | 41,06,792 | 68,70,203 | 80,59,551 | 71,80,324 | 39,82,294 | 38,26,516 |
| | Punjab: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Presidency Bank Branches | 5,86,212 | 10,01,429 | 17,33,915 | 5,92,564 | 47,81,394 | 19,87,118 | 27,34,423 | 28,90,908 | 17,19,875 | 21,28,611 | 35,54,691 |
| 29 | District Treasuries - - | 57,98,017 | 84,83,493 | 73,81,263 | 60,78,020 | 98,81,197 | 65,45,255 | 65,44,991 | 68,83,075 | 59,31,842 | 73,60,190 | 66,51,771 |
| | N.W. Frontier Province: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | District Treasuries - - | 13,00,348 | 13,34,187 | 11,26,830 | 10,83,942 | 9,31,558 | 9,41,485 | 12,31,471 | 9,82,606 | 14,67,072 | 14,73,080 | 19,36,531 |
| | United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Presidency Bank Branches | 24,99,492 | 32,18,633 | *32,15,888 | 20,18,040 | 23,54,811 | 21,90,538 | 25,00,765 | 25,67,612 | 26,36,140 | 34,06,074 | 29,63,694 |
| 49 | District Treasuries - - | 1,52,53,772 | 1,60,51,169 | 1,63,80,401 | 88,57,257 | 1,15,60,095 | 93,28,418 | 86,76,227 | 1,13,62,103 | 1,16,13,762 | 1,00,02,739 | 1,16,62,753 |
| | *Central Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Presidency Bank Branch - | 15,51,771 | 8,60,276 | 6,97,808 | 6,85,313 | 6,57,062 | 8,01,088 | 13,34,634 | 5,64,903 | 8,66,327 | 26,59,615 | 26,20,483 |
| 22 | District Treasuries - - | 1,40,16,667 | 1,37,07,004 | 1,51,61,421 | 1,47,34,762 | 1,13,10,802 | 1,04,40,039 | 1,39,25,885 | 1,46,99,680 | 1,05,20,445 | 1,44,83,842 | 1,47,27,077 |
| 1 | Madras: Reserve Treasury - - | 59,39,208 | 43,35,298 | 57,44,049 | 32,76,460 | 1,32,05,162 | 4,84,224 | 60,33,535 | 93,78,220 | 92,17,768 | 2,91,37,659 | 1,41,98,949 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank - - | 27,68,080 | 29,85,434 | 31,67,565 | 29,18,320 | 27,59,833 | 34,40,366 | 36,19,187 | 36,32,070 | 60,28,576 | 56,70,625 | 67,67,931 |
| 10 | „ „ Branches | 31,37,877 | 33,35,684 | 29,57,739 | 16,31,229 | 38,05,049 | 37,69,092 | 32,70,340 | 48,00,992 | 60,43,599 | 49,86,438 | 48,98,198 |
| 27 | District Treasuries - - | 1,61,21,921 | 1,46,78,616 | 1,38,59,263 | 1,40,43,589 | 1,34,99,645 | 1,25,35,080 | 1,14,46,727 | 1,48,87,672 | 1,40,15,266 | 1,70,67,698 | 1,69,45,764 |
| 1 | Bombay: Reserve Treasury - | 64,48,886 | 60,26,409 | 1,03,65,051 | 44,99,962 | 44,34,815 | 37,45,628 | 23,88,741 | 1,28,60,282 | 1,37,90,201 | 3,48,51,665 | 2,40,58,129 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank - - | 57,86,549 | 57,72,233 | 62,19,470 | 67,71,652 | 51,93,653 | 48,82,526 | 66,62,547 | 55,22,332 | 70,69,415 | 90,27,502 | 77,16,440 |
| 10 | „ „ Branches | 31,58,214 | 27,45,696 | 45,24,762 | 42,08,426 | 53,49,763 | 47,42,377 | 61,29,263 | 62,06,242 | 55,86,450 | 74,29,515 | 81,32,518 |
| 30 | District Treasuries - - | 1,51,59,972 | 1,36,72,206 | 1,29,74,746 | 1,55,38,167 | 1,22,78,880 | 1,16,27,369 | 1,37,97,035 | 1,48,38,327 | 1,09,09,166 | 1,39,16,014 | 1,27,80,635 |
| | Burma: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Presidency Bank Branches | 31,54,237 | 19,18,468 | 14,17,974 | 24,30,684 | 22,34,523 | 31,73,793 | 44,09,916 | 47,35,858 | 37,90,170 | 80,80,392 | 70,23,415 |
| 39 | District Treasuries - - | 89,00,492 | 94,41,201 | 68,37,060 | 84,90,127 | 66,47,970 | 63,81,123 | 1,12,55,815 | 81,13,381 | 89,09,011 | 1,23,35,188 | 1,19,81,008 |
| 315 | Total, India (in Rupees) | 17,80,43,274 | 16,12,46,550 | 17,67,21,853 | 15,49,23,549 | 19,27,75,848 | 15,35,37,400 | 18,44,31,414 | 20,35,03,834 | 18,41,95,331 | 28,93,96,967 | 23,41,23,799 |
| | = £ | 11,869,552 | 10,749,770 | 11,781,457 | 10,328,237 | 12,851,723 | 10,235,827 | 12,295,428 | 13,566,922 | 12,279,689 | 19,293,131 | 15,608,253 |
| 1 | Home Treasury Total, England, £ | 7,294,782 | 10,262,581 | 8,436,519 | 5,606,812 | 5,738,489 | 8,453,715 | 15,809,618 | 18,174,349 | 19,463,723 | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 |
| 316 | Grand Total - £ | 19,164,334 | 21,012,351 | 20,217,976 | 15,935,049 | 18,590,212 | 18,689,542 | 28,105,046 | 31,741,271 | 31,743,412 | 29,082,765 | 23,765,985 |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

| Year. | Calcutta. | | | | | Bombay. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Silver. | | Copper. | Bronze. | Total. | Silver. | | |
| | Rupees and Small Silver. | Ceylon Coins. | | | | Rupees and Small Silver. | British and Straits Dollars. | Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces. |
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| 1903-4 - | 6,90,06,625 | — | 19,17,864*a* | — | 7,09,24,489 | 9,63,04,916 | 4,30,34,527 | — |
| 1904-5 - | 4,56,41,093 | — | 19,52,227*b* | — | 4,75,93,320 | 6,80,63,273 | 4,76,81,577 | — |
| 1905-6 - | 7,82,91,213 | — | 22,03,796*c* | — | 8,04,95,009 | 12,17,23,238 | ... | 5,05,520 |
| 1906-7 - | 10,01,26,138 | — | 10,28,734*d* | 18,66,304 | 10,30,21,176 | 16,07,31,267 | — | — |
| 1907-8 - | 7,23,00,804 | — | 30,045*e* | 38,39,170*f* | 7,61,70,019 | 10,88,55,736 | 44,15,021 | — |
| 1908-9 - | 1,82,05,316 | — | 1,35,338*g* | 11,03,958 | 1,94,44,612 | 1,03,30,598 | 1,55,90,338 | — |
| 1909-10 - | 1,19,84,769 | — | 35,000*h* | 5,98,720 | 1,26,18,489 | 97,71,397 | 1,35,10,675 | 19,38,021 |
| 1910-11 - | 1,38,07,252 | — | 50,000*h* | 9,45,124 | 1,48,02,376 | 81,17,860 | 1,26,00,062 | 18,43,564 |
| 1911-12 - | 1,55,00,111 | — | 41,891*i* | 9,25,625 | 1,64,67,627 | 1,25,74,209 | 8,50,23,954 | 57,765 |
| 1912-13 - | 8,37,58,651 | — | 82,778*e* | 19,18,462*j* | 8,57,59,891 | 11,16,11,293 | 1,28,70,459 | 33,872 |
| 1913-14 - | 6,63,36,058 | 4,00,000 | 30,000*h* | 20,85,438 | 6,88,51,496 | 6,52,32,479 | 35,54,975 | 58,454 |

*a* Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
*b* " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.
*c* " " " " Rs. 33,909.
*d* " " " " Rs. 193,959.
*e* Straits and Ceylon coins.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

| Year. | Number of Notes for Rupees | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5. | 10. | 20. | 50. | 100. |
| 1903-4 | 979,224 | 6,591,758 | 484,402 | 274,114 | 998,706 |
| 1904-5 | 1,085,316 | 7,084,004 | 486,645 | 270,175 | 1,047,591 |
| 1905-6 | 1,266,464 | 8,545,777 | 502,006 | 279,314 | 1,202,364 |
| 1906-7 | 1,506,288 | 10,331,745 | 514,426 | 273,831 | 1,375,293 |
| 1907-8 | 1,597,355 | 9,141,173 | 487,502 | 269,668 | 1,241,364 |
| 1908-9 | 1,869,545 | 9,820,544 | 506,307 | 280,814 | 1,245,600 |
| 1909-10 | 2,269,962 | 11,598,068 | 420,848 | 342,514 | 1,436,406 |
| 1910-11 | 2,425,773 | 12,528,013 | 106,731 | 526,488 | 1,406,613 |
| 1911-12 | 2,599,877 | 15,090,740 | 65,633 | 379,255 | 1,652,209 |
| 1912-13 | 2,954,978 | 17,941,958 | 49,066 | 344,337 | 1,776,201 |
| 1913-14 | 3,222,891 | 17,726,423 | 38,415 | 357,059 | 1,781,370 |

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

| BOMBAY. | | TOTAL. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Silver. | | | | | | |
| Nickel. | Total. | Rupees and Small Silver. | British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces. | Nickel. | Copper. | Bronze. | Total. | |
| Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees = | £ |
| — | 13,93,39,443 | 16,53,11,541 | 4,30,34,527 | — | 19,17,864 | — | 21,02,63,932 | 14,017,595 |
| — | 11,57,44,850 | 11,37,04,366 | 4,76,81,577 | — | 19,52,227 | — | 16,33,38,170 | 10,889,211 |
| — | 12,22,28,758 | 20,00,14,451 | 5,05,520 | — | 22,03,796 | — | 20,27,23,767 | 13,514,918 |
| — | 16,07,31,267 | 26,08,57,405 | — | — | 10,28,734 | 18,66,304 | 26,37,52,443 | 17,583,496 |
| 23,28,500 | 11,55,99,257 | 18,11,56,540 | 44,15,021 | 23,28,500 | 30,045 | 38,39,170 | 19,17,69,276 | 12,784,618 |
| 14,08,500 | 2,73,29,436 | 2,85,35,914 | 1,55,90,338 | 14,08,500 | 1,35,338 | 11,03,958 | 4,67,74,048 | 3,118,270 |
| 15,50,000 | 2,67,70,093 | 2,17,56,166 | 1,54,48,696 | 15,50,000 | 35,000 | 5,98,720 | 3,93,88,582 | 2,625,905 |
| 25,12,500 | 2,50,73,986 | 2,19,25,112 | 1,44,43,626 | 25,12,500 | 50,000 | 9,45,124 | 3,98,76,362 | 2,658,424 |
| 26,10,000 | 10,02,65,928 | 2,80,74,320 | 8,50,81,719 | 26,10,000 | 41,891 | 9,25,625 | 11,67,33,555 | 7,782,237 |
| 24,86,000 | 12,70,01,624 | 19,53,69,944 | 1,29,04,331 | 24,86,000 | 82,778 | 19,18,462 | 21,27,61,515 | 14,184,101 |
| 28,95,000 | 7,17,40,908 | 13,15,68,537 | 40,13,429 | 28,95,000 | 30,000 | 20,85,438 | 14,05,92,404 | 9,372,827 |

*f* Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
*g* Straits coins.
*h* Ceylon coins.
*i* Ceylon coins and Amman cash.
Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

| Number of Notes for Rupees | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Value. | |
| 500. | 1,000. | 10,000. | Pieces. | Rupees = | £ |
| 60,497 | 78,230 | 7,956 | 9,474,887 | 38,21,16,540 | 25,474,436 |
| 63,857 | 73,254 | 8,231 | 10,119,073 | 39,17,59,870 | 26,117,325 |
| 69,467 | 80,890 | 9,491 | 11,955,773 | 44,65,65,810 | 29,771,054 |
| 69,826 | 82,118 | 8,013 | 14,161,540 | 46,95,19,260 | 31,301,284 |
| 63,484 | 72,130 | 11,821 | 12,884,497 | 46,88,50,345 | 31,256,690 |
| 60,265 | 74,117 | 9,435 | 13,866,627 | 45,48,79,505 | 30,325,300 |
| 62,021 | 88,350 | 12,821 | 16,230,990 | 54,40,84,250 | 36,272,283 |
| 56,305 | 85,464 | 12,976 | 17,148,363 | 54,99,05,815 | 36,660,388 |
| 56,102 | 92,971 | 14,320 | 19,951,107 | 61,36,25,095 | 40,908,340 |
| 54,347 | 90,392 | 18,220 | 23,229,499 | 68,97,78,240 | 45,985,216 |
| 52,774 | 91,712 | 15,294 | 23,285,938 | 66,11,75,935 | 44,078,396 |

No. 88.—Average Value of Government Currency Notes in Circulation throughout India; in thousands of Rupees.

| Circles. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8 | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta - - | 14,77,27 | 16,31,74 | 17,46,31 | 19,53,02 | 20,48,62 | 17,51,67 | 20,22,68 | 22,54,03 | 23,36,30 | 28,42,62 | 28,37,07 |
| Cawnpore - | 1,96,98 | 1,97,09 | 2,26,11 | 1,91,49 | 2,33,14 | 2,71,65 | 2,44,72 | 2,64,29 | 2,71,19 | 2,40,58 | 2,63,73 |
| Lahore - - | 2,70,01 | 2,87,90 | 3,06,32 | 3,09,50 | 2,87,28 | 3,16,37 | 3,48,93 | 3,52,60 | 3,70,95 | 2,91,66 | 3,62,26 |
| Bombay - - | 10,19,89 | 11,33,09 | 11,27,45 | 12,04,96 | 12,15,72 | 10,30,85 | 13,33,65 | 14,70,79 | 15,08,83 | 17,06,57 | 15,76,38 |
| Karachi - - | 1,09,58 | 88,00 | 1,08,36 | 1,12,18 | 1,10,06 | 1,83,29 | 1,69,08 | 1,42,31 | 1,44,39 | 1,18,43 | 1,51,42 |
| Madras - - | 3,92,86 | 4,07,76 | 4,41,75 | 4,97,88 | 5,38,56 | 5,54,51 | 5,49,50* | 6,32,54 | 6,94,44 | 8,34,42 | 8,45,38 |
| Calicut - - | 16,66 | 19,09 | 17,30 | 21,76 | 18,72 | 20,52 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rangoon - - | 1,57,66 | 1,55,46 | 1,78,06 | 2,23,08 | 2,80,21 | 3,22,72 | 2,97,35 | 3,18,06 | 4,10,39 | 5,27,80 | 5,18,83 |
| Average for all India. | 36,40,91 | 39,20,13 | 41,51,66 | 45,13,87 | 47,32,31 | 44,51,58 | 49,65,91 | 54,34,62 | 57,36,49 | 65,62,08 | 65,55,07 |
| = 000 £ | 24,273 | 26,134 | 27,678 | 30,092 | 31,549 | 29,677 | 33,106 | 36,231 | 38,243 | 43,747 | 43,701 |

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—Value of Note Circulation, and Amount of each Description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department, and Net Receipts, on 31st March in each Year; in Rupees.

| Year. | Value of Note Circulation. | Reserve held in India. | | | Reserve held in England. | | Currency Notes in Government Treasuries. | Annual Net Receipts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gold. | Silver. | Government Securities held at Calcutta. | Gold. | Sterling Securities. | | Rupees | = £ |
| 1903–4 - | 38,21,16,540 | 16,18,43,503 | 11,49,75,648 | 9,99,99,946 | — | — | 6,66,69,520 | 26,90,209 | 179,347 |
| 1904–5 - | 39,17,59,870 | 16,11,02,084 | 11,36,48,837 | 9,99,99,946 | — | — | 5,44,77,990 | 25,32,120 | 168,808 |
| 1905–6 - | 44,65,65,810 | 5,73,94,868 | 13,58,06,010 | 9,99,99,946 | 10,56,75,006 | 2,00,00,000 | 6,76,41,930 | 27,35,189 | 183,346 |
| 1906–7 - | 46,95,19,260 | 5,49,57,611 | 13,70,39,565 | 9,99,99,946 | 10,53,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 5,75,23,285 | 32,78,632 | 218,575 |
| 1907–8 - | 46,88,50,345 | 4,06,92,615 | 25,17,95,814 | 9,99,99,946 | 5,55,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 8,24,21,480 | 24,54,257 | 163,617 |
| 1908–9 - | 45,48,79,505 | 3,51,209 | 31,20,28,350 | 9,99,99,946 | 2,25,00,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 6,25,70,540 | 25,82,111 | 172,141 |
| 1909–10 - | 54,40,84,250 | 9,30,25,739 | 29,35,58,565 | 9,99,99,946 | 3,75,00,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 7,89,77,730 | 27,00,952 | 180,063 |
| 1910–11 - | 54,99,05,815 | 9,27,97,267 | 26,14,33,602 | 9,99,99,946 | 7,56,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 9,30,83,585 | 17,62,829 | 117,522 |
| 1911–12 - | 61,36,25,095 | 23,33,16,262 | 15,48,08,887 | 9,99,99,946 | 8,55,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 8,11,78,345 | 22,44,279 | 149,619 |
| 1912–13 - | 68,87,78,240 | 29,37,50,798 | 16,45,27,496 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 15,67,00,000* | 22,40,503 | 149,367 |
| 1913–14 - | 66,11,75,935 | 22,43,53,073 | 20,53,22,916 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 9,94,00,000* | 20,17,253 | 134,484 |

* Approximate.

## No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

| Year. | Post Offices. | Letter Boxes. | Village Postmen. | Total Strength of Establishment. | Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed. | Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued. | Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders. | Revenue. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Miles. | | | £ | £ |
| 1904-5 - | 16,033 | 36,037 | 8,322 | 80,100 | 148,836 | 678,920,431 | 18,300,528 | 1,575,980 | 1,519,813 |
| 1905-6 - | 16,775 | 37,107 | 8,376 | 83,426 | 151,871 | 734,002,223 | 20,296,418 | 1,651,477 | 1,575,936 |
| 1906-7 - | 17,180 | 39,523 | 8,383 | 85,873 | 153,606 | 779,556,586 | 21,620,813 | 1,751,146 | 1,602,933 |
| 1907-8 - | 17,777 | 41,648 | 8,335 | 88,400 | 154,338 | 826,639,323 | 23,075,478 | 1,823,999 | 1,772,720 |
| 1908-9 - | 18,399 | 43,577 | 8,299 | 91,187 | 156,422 | 875,255,832 | 23,877,637 | 1,825,620 | 1,896,753 |
| 1909-10 - | 18,642 | 45,753 | 8,378 | 92,163 | 156,761 | 919,524,127 | 24,669,161 | 1,927,229 | 1,927,582 |
| 1910-11 - | 18,813 | 46,884 | 8,380 | 93,062 | 155,652 | 945,147,612 | 25,633,628 | 1,996,922 | 1,950,892 |
| 1911-12 - | 18,801 | 48,122 | 8,219 | 92,755 | 153,950 | 965,392,730 | 27,243,409 | 2,134,279 | 2,008,470 |
| 1912-13 - | 18,789 | 48,524 | 8,190 | 92,870 | 154,493 | 1,014,788,445 | 29,618,584 | 2,262,436 | 2,026,567 |
| 1913-14 - | 18,946 | 49,131 | 8,234 | 93,055 | 155,806 | 1,049,921,980 | 30,986,373 | 2,410,210 | 2,092,019 |

## No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

| Year. | Letters. | | | Postcards. | Total Letters and Postcards. | Registered Newspapers. | Parcels, Registered and Unregistered. | Packets. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Paid and Service. | Unpaid. | Registered, Insured, and Value-payable. | | | | | | |
| 1904-5 - - | 253,135,426 | 31,422,509 | 13,663,469 | 299,486,463 | 597,707,867 | 37,078,187 | 4,541,367 | 39,593,010 | 678,920,431 |
| 1905-6 - - | 272,095,430 | 33,517,246 | 15,253,767 | 324,260,499 | 645,126,942 | 40,200,838 | 4,955,379 | 43,719,064 | 734,002,223 |
| 1906-7 - - | 286,418,576 | 36,100,195 | 16,022,377 | 345,166,420 | 683,707,568 | 44,045,566 | 5,281,884 | 46,521,568 | 779,556,586 |
| 1907-8 - - | 305,034,801 | 38,304,900 | 17,633,252 | 362,546,626 | 723,519,579 | 48,294,479 | 5,884,169 | 48,941,096 | 826,639,323 |
| 1908-9 - - | 327,395,044 | 38,072,793 | 18,708,647 | 383,746,244 | 767,922,728 | 50,107,799 | 6,140,819 | 51,084,486 | 875,255,832 |
| 1909-10 - - | 343,380,659 | 42,228,596 | 20,101,618 | 403,597,499 | 809,308,372 | 51,395,989 | 6,412,232 | 52,407,534 | 919,524,127 |
| 1910-11 - - | 356,844,883 | 36,539,420 | 20,293,270 | 418,437,773 | 832,115,346 | 49,252,161 | 6,861,927 | 56,918,178 | 945,147,612 |
| 1911-12 - - | 373,223,612 | 35,799,583 | 17,175,338* | 424,691,054 | 850,889,587 | 52,612,161 | 10,598,068† | 51,292,914‡ | 965,392,730 |
| 1912-13 - - | 403,190,056 | 36,043,619 | 16,930,256 | 435,786,354 | 891,950,285 | 54,956,826 | 11,593,563 | 56,287,771 | 1,014,788,445 |
| 1913-14 - - | 414,803,285 | 32,861,914 | 19,405,928 | 455,945,016 | 923,016,143 | 56,422,275 | 12,667,172 | 57,816,390 | 1,049,921,980 |

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

## No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

| Postal Circles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered, &c.) and Postcards.‖ | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 93,839,935 | 105,024,266 | 115,040,151 | 121,311,816 | 129,939,075 | 137,622,704 | 141,886,007 | 143,788,544 | 149,014,804 | 151,859,286 |
| Behar* | 23,113,572 | 11,970,878 | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal. | 18,636,222 | 26,405,560 | 52,799,309 | 56,469,124 | 61,319,087 | 65,805,695 | 67,752,578 | 70,973,707 | 75,523,225 | 80,021,469 |
| Assam | 8,960,046 | 13,184,948 | | | | | | | | |
| United Provinces. | 74,948,370 | 79,448,220 | 81,323,043 | 84,476,306 | 87,461,690 | 91,204,583 | 93,014,542 | 94,403,363 | 97,983,747 | 102,166,523 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. | 82,534,870 | 91,058,427 | 98,676,499 | 107,206,914 | 116,100,606 | 119,864,253 | 120,376,947 | 121,943,085 | 124,475,907 | 128,494,295 |
| Burma | 19,132,805 | 21,794,932 | 23,388,940 | 25,101,910 | 26,846,689 | 29,796,618 | 31,971,889 | 32,783,546 | 34,208,735 | 35,949,723 |
| Central Provinces.‡ | 23,092,244 | 25,335,041 | 26,315,195 | 28,029,730 | 28,570,739 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 109,684,646 | 116,822,760 | 126,200,548 | 130,130,583 | 137,597,049 | 144,857,498 | 148,463,202 | 150,747,630 | 158,270,509 | 166,565,132 |
| Bombay | 112,337,380 | 120,056,400 | 125,841,442 | 149,478,658 | 156,070,899 | 165,900,241 | 174,006,563 | 179,288,365 | 194,724,967 | 196,848,694 |
| Sind and Baluchistan.† | 13,081,156 | 13,464,954 | 13,550,077 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rajputana‡ | 18,346,621 | 20,560,556 | 20,572,364 | 21,314,538 | 24,016,894 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Circle‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 54,256,780 | 54,043,618 | 55,803,202 | 56,714,139 | 59,670,650 |
| Royal Mail Service.§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,098,136 | 1,035,152 | 1,440,371 |
| Total | 597,707,867 | 645,126,942 | 683,707,568 | 723,519,579 | 767,922,728 | 809,308,372 | 832,115,346 | 850,889,587 | 891,950,285 | 923,016,143 |
| | Registered Newspapers. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 7,808,028 | 8,187,889 | 9,192,108 | 9,648,645 | 10,006,345 | 10,174,531 | 10,138,657 | 10,908,395 | 10,396,556 | 8,843,090 |
| Behar* | 1,130,144 | 598,756 | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal. | 1,477,233 | 2,190,287 | 4,744,114 | 5,480,657 | 5,317,294 | 5,756,806 | 5,138,679 | 5,681,261 | 5,750,340 | 6,364,609 |
| Assam | 1,072,944 | 1,458,643 | | | | | | | | |
| United Provinces. | 4,266,720 | 4,322,825 | 4,722,943 | 4,939,754 | 4,508,689 | 4,726,333 | 4,812,785 | 5,121,778 | 5,609,946 | 6,065,805 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. | 4,473,310 | 5,416,496 | 6,361,481 | 6,963,991 | 7,013,084 | 7,260,632 | 7,202,467 | 7,534,136 | 8,194,433 | 8,449,281 |
| Burma | 1,513,759 | 1,750,227 | 1,856,103 | 2,182,100 | 2,466,096 | 2,613,765 | 2,545,901 | 2,569,529 | 2,716,617 | 2,930,533 |
| Central Provinces.‡ | 1,707,183 | 1,852,844 | 2,055,028 | 2,439,764 | 2,615,329 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 5,817,579 | 6,150,094 | 6,518,066 | 7,427,255 | 7,779,036 | 7,760,604 | 7,490,191 | 8,137,173 | 8,549,760 | 9,081,461 |
| Bombay | 5,964,413 | 6,452,027 | 6,824,118 | 8,223,737 | 9,355,106 | 9,850,464 | 9,212,131 | 9,537,908 | 10,347,933 | 10,833,591 |
| Sind and Baluchistan.† | 993,061 | 930,750 | 859,392 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rajputana‡ | 853,813 | 890,000 | 912,213 | 988,576 | 1,046,820 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Circle‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 3,252,854 | 2,711,350 | 2,855,793 | 3,061,490 | 3,275,823 |
| Royal Mail Service.§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 258,188 | 329,751 | 578,082 |
| Total | 37,078,187 | 40,200,838 | 44,045,566 | 48,294,479 | 50,107,799 | 51,395,969 | 49,252,161 | 52,612,161 | 54,956,826 | 56,422,247 |

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.
§ Figures not available before 1911-12. ‖ Including, from 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

| Postal Circles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.‖ | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 1,219,995 | 1,304,352 | 1,374,777 | 1,526,750 | 1,624,540 | 1,754,733 | 1,874,947 | 2,789,220 | 3,006,894 | 3,276,461 |
| Behar* | 62,302 | 31,437 | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal. | 100,386 | 124,597 | 251,917 | 347,407 | 427,147 | 339,712 | 346,211 | 479,488 | 524,467 | 558,597 |
| Assam | 57,180 | 70,495 | | | | | | | | |
| United Provinces. | 500,532 | 563,265 | 554,452 | 621,998 | 634,455 | 663,236 | 718,423 | 1,120,128 | 1,262,115 | 1,385,645 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. | 683,322 | 787,659 | 845,044 | 872,987 | 805,394 | 849,384 | 910,055 | 1,621,055 | 1,797,468 | 1,968,126 |
| Burma | 227,914 | 237,965 | 271,031 | 312,096 | 332,419 | 352,541 | 379,056 | 445,131 | 504,023 | 569,220 |
| Central Provinces.‡ | 82,980 | 86,975 | 90,214 | 94,410 | 98,526 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 652,423 | 697,103 | 739,197 | 838,396 | 910,785 | 961,583 | 1,022,690 | 1,647,018 | 1,873,859 | 2,062,936 |
| Bombay | 792,251 | 864,897 | 961,269 | 1,146,967 | 1,189,511 | 1,279,555 | 1,373,583 | 2,208,743 | 2,326,535 | 2,512,672 |
| Sind and Baluchistan.† | 72,829 | 79,869 | 87,421 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rajputana‡ | 89,193 | 106,765 | 106,562 | 123,158 | 118,042 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Circle‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 211,488 | 236,962 | 287,285 | 298,202 | 333,515 |
| Total | 4,541,367 | 4,955,379 | 5,281,884 | 5,884,169 | 6,140,819 | 6,412,232 | 6,861,927 | 10,598,068 | 11,593,563 | 12,667,172 |
| | PACKETS.¶ | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 8,096,770 | 8,939,528 | 10,419,317 | 9,872,129 | 10,107,683 | 10,464,524 | 10,942,100 | 9,140,589 | 9,756,580 | 8,789,539 |
| Behar* | 1,145,135 | 599,816 | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal. | 1,042,126 | 1,504,869 | 3,381,698 | 3,640,300 | 4,166,970 | 4,367,199 | 4,583,983 | 3,840,020 | 4,277,122 | 4,867,301 |
| Assam | 1,087,517 | 1,424,543 | | | | | | | | |
| United Provinces. | 4,557,521 | 4,944,681 | 5,238,610 | 5,893,417 | 5,802,561 | 5,939,410 | 6,179,945 | 5,563,958 | 6,344,195 | 6,396,051 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. | 4,871,941 | 5,190,195 | 5,553,527 | 6,159,714 | 6,455,835 | 6,977,522 | 7,425,690 | 6,659,893 | 7,477,624 | 7,751,948 |
| Burma | 2,760,469 | 3,005,306 | 3,035,522 | 3,481,864 | 3,874,500 | 3,800,536 | 4,646,059 | 4,159,852 | 4,256,813 | 4,305,931 |
| Central Provinces.‡ | 1,482,917 | 1,591,452 | 1,666,486 | 1,819,994 | 1,906,213 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 7,430,827 | 8,536,254 | 8,797,594 | 9,220,917 | 9,468,517 | 9,618,923 | 10,682,091 | 9,325,523 | 10,258,430 | 10,972,968 |
| Bombay | 5,608,016 | 6,361,715 | 6,576,231 | 7,843,667 | 8,263,288 | 8,351,201 | 9,576,010 | 9,695,418 | 10,657,713 | 11,193,012 |
| Sind and Baluchistan.† | 754,977 | 729,609 | 857,515 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rajputana‡ | 754,794 | 891,096 | 995,068 | 1,009,094 | 1,038,919 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Circle‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 2,888,219 | 2,882,300 | 2,654,337 | 3,009,842 | 3,377,319 |
| Royal Mail Service.§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 253,324 | 249,452 | 162,321 |
| Total | 39,593,010 | 43,719,064 | 46,521,568 | 48,941,096 | 51,084,486 | 52,407,534 | 56,918,178 | 51,292,914 | 56,287,771 | 57,816,390 |

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.
§ Figures not available before 1911-12. ‖ Including, from 1911-12, Value-payable unregistered packets.
¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

## No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

| Postal Circles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal - - | 4,134,817 | 4,477,794 | 4,633,512 | 4,958,477 | 5,312,579 | 5,496,241 | 5,602,712 | 5,621,907 | 6,010,937 | 6,285,325 |
| Behar* - - | 997,746 | 568,433 | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal - | 869,945 | 1,253,146 | 3,111,067 | 3,350,303 | 3,495,152 | 3,587,506 | 3,782,183 | 4,052,078 | 4,529,842 | 4,833,954 |
| Assam - - - | 528,752 | 851,239 | | | | | | | | |
| United Provinces | 2,529,168 | 2,704,040 | 2,812,260 | 2,946,114 | 3,192,871 | 3,200,363 | 3,308,383 | 3,468,430 | 3,578,903 | 3,724,541 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. | 1,754,530 | 1,867,365 | 1,955,710 | 2,172,419 | 2,236,844 | 2,333,495 | 2,404,402 | 2,706,479 | 2,727,328 | 2,864,631 |
| Burma - - - | 1,076,175 | 1,188,860 | 1,295,856 | 1,471,618 | 1,506,878 | 1,628,456 | 1,703,169 | 1,940,827 | 2,590,161 | 2,592,915 |
| Central Provinces‡ | 875,569 | 995,924 | 1,024,880 | 1,079,084 | 1,102,697 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras - - | 2,453,842 | 2,864,920 | 3,269,554 | 3,255,787 | 3,349,406 | 3,448,829 | 3,573,423 | 3,787,334 | 4,202,073 | 4,334,676 |
| Bombay - - | 1,697,203 | 2,045,766 | 2,024,740 | 2,401,994 | 2,456,557 | 2,574,289 | 2,701,059 | 2,908,641 | 3,060,792 | 3,235,228 |
| Sind and Baluchistan.† | 339,541 | 343,272 | 344,897 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rajputana‡ - - | 400,629 | 461,678 | 450,907 | 473,870 | 479,131 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Circle‡ - | — | — | — | — | — | 1,609,070 | 1,706,516 | 1,836,561 | 1,924,434 | 2,069,361 |
| Total - | 17,657,917 | 19,622,437 | 20,923,383 | 22,109,666 | 23,132,115 | 23,888,149 | 24,781,847 | 26,322,257 | 28,624,470 | 29,940,631 |

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

## No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

| Year. | Inland Orders issued in India. | | Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India. | | Grand Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | Increase per cent. on No. | Increase per cent. on Amount. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | |
| 1904–5 | 17,657,917 | 20,695,253 | 642,611 | 1,920,341 | 18,300,528 | 22,615,594 | 7·23 | 5·64 |
| 1905–6 | 19,622,437 | 22,095,787 | 673,981 | 2,079,811 | 20,296,418 | 24,175,598 | 10·91 | 6·90 |
| 1906–7 | 20,923,383 | 23,506,473 | 697,430 | 2,305,359 | 21,620,813 | 25,811,832 | 6·52 | 6·77 |
| 1907–8 | 22,109,666 | 25,313,891 | 737,016 | 2,549,947 | 22,846,682 | 27,863,838 | 5·67 | 7·95 |
| 1908–9 | 23,132,115 | 26,128,408 | 745,522 | 2,391,240 | 23,877,637 | 28,519,648 | 4·51 | 2·35 |
| 1909–10 | 23,888,149 | 26,644,990 | 781,012 | 2,403,593 | 24,669,161 | 29,048,583 | 3·31 | 1·85 |
| 1910–11 | 24,781,847 | 27,900,896 | 851,781 | 2,766,976 | 25,633,628 | 30,667,872 | 3·91 | 5·57 |
| 1911–12 | 26,322,257 | 29,528,247 | 921,152 | 2,947,636 | 27,243,409 | 32,475,933 | 6·28 | 5·90 |
| 1912–13 | 28,624,470 | 31,595,899 | 994,114 | 3,258,428 | 29,618,584 | 34,854,327 | 8·72 | 7·32 |
| 1913–14 | 29,940,631 | 34,122,382 | 1,045,742 | 3,525,263 | 30,986,373 | 37,647,645 | 4·62 | 8·01 |

## No. 95.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

| Year. | Receipts. | | | | | | | | Charges. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Deduct* | | | | | | | | |
| | Postage (Stamps and Cash). | Service Postage Stamps. | Money Order Receipts. | Other Receipts. | Payments to British Post Office, &c. | Civil Dept. Share of Stamps. | Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps. | Total Receipts. | Administration, &c. | Conveyance of Mails. | Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury. | Stationery and Printing and other Charges. | Total Charges. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904-5 - | 1,111,423 | 211,374 | 245,385 | 20,016 | 12,218 | — | — | 1,575,980 | 972,022 | 318,561 | 104,487 | 124,743 | 1,519,813 |
| 1905-6 - | 1,164,973 | 219,847 | 262,931 | 15,053 | 11,327 | — | — | 1,651,477 | 1,033,029 | 337,607 | 61,226 | 144,074 | 1,575,936 |
| 1906-7 - | 1,229,743 | 233,606 | 280,093 | 14,201 | 11,502 | — | — | 1,751,146 | 1,053,486 | 397,804 | 61,226 | 90,417 | 1,602,933 |
| 1907-8 - | 1,275,150 | 250,395 | 301,478 | 12,064 | 15,088 | — | — | 1,823,999 | 1,147,574 | 428,251 | 60,120 | 136,775 | 1,772,720 |
| 1908-9 - | 1,696,743* | 288,106* | 310,741 | 14,033 | 12,804 | — | 471,199* | 1,825,620 | 1,271,969 | 441,465 | 54,588 | 128,731 | 1,896,753 |
| 1909-10 - | 2,120,612 | 307,235 | 317,403 | 13,220 | 11,939 | 126,333† | 692,969 | 1,927,229 | 1,291,072 | 440,825 | 54,588 | 141,097 | 1,927,582 |
| 1910-11 - | 2,205,271 | 338,875 | 333,796 | 14,317 | 28,239 | 128,460 | 738,638 | 1,996,922 | 1,321,088 | 432,969 | 54,588 | 142,247 | 1,950,892 |
| 1911-12 - | 2,456,715 | 347,988 | 352,055 | 14,859 | 22,885 | 126,720 | 887,733 | 2,134,279 | 1,384,113 | 436,677 | 54,588 | 133,092 | 2,008,470 |
| 1912-13 - | 2,567,825 | 357,887 | 378,662 | 14,334 | 15,847 | 126,720 | 913,705 | 2,262,436 | 1,388,338 | 439,670 | 54,588 | 143,971 | 2,026,567 |
| 1913-14 - | 2,672,731 | 377,211 | 406,878 | 16,500 | 22,648 | 126,720 | 913,742 | 2,410,210 | 1,418,249 | 489,101 | 54,588 | 130,081 | 2,092,019 |

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

| Year. | Number of Depositors. | | | Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest). | Withdrawals each year. | Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest). | | | Interest. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | European. | Native. | Total. | | | European. | Native. | Total. | European. | Native. | Total. |
| 1904-5 - - | 98,980 | 959,833 | 1,058,813 | 5,55,22,691 | 4,47,89,278 | 1,18,83,001 | 12,21,87,129 | 13,40,70,130 | 3,43,974 | 34,67,864 | 38,11,838 |
| 1905-6 - - | 101,638 | 1,014,120 | 1,115,758 | 5,50,05,790 | 4,91,49,661 | 1,17,89,740 | 12,81,36,519 | 13,99,26,259 | 3,35,509 | 36,15,626 | 39,51,135 |
| 1906-7 - - | 105,212 | 1,085,008 | 1,190,220 | 5,90,13,087 | 5,12,69,558 | 1,24,29,517 | 13,52,40,272 | 14,76,69,789 | 3,48,691 | 38,03,124 | 41,51,815 |
| 1907-8 - - | 110,504 | 1,152,259 | 1,262,763 | 5,94,83,448 | 5,53,38,894 | 1,24,36,422 | 13,93,77,921 | 15,18,14,343 | 3,57,340 | 39,60,677 | 43,18,017 |
| 1908-9 - - | 115,834 | 1,202,798 | 1,318,632 | 5,66,56,951 | 5,61,29,780 | 1,22,49,600 | 14,00,91,913 | 15,23,41,513 | 3,50,416 | 39,90,552 | 43,40,968 |
| 1909-10 - - | 122,250 | 1,256,666 | 1,378,916 | 6,00,20,699 | 5,36,90,427 | 1,26,77,859 | 14,59,93,927 | 15,86,71,786 | 3,60,344 | 41,17,050 | 44,77,394 |
| 1910-11 - - | 127,890 | 1,302,561 | 1,430,451 | 6,50,43,534 | 5,45,27,095 | 1,41,81,452 | 15,50,06,772 | 16,91,88,224 | 3,80,136 | 42,42,722 | 46,22,858 |
| 1911-12 - - | 131,895 | 1,368,939 | 1,500,834 | 8,78,69,630 | 6,80,72,416 | 1,49,54,214 | 17,40,31,224 | 18,89,85,438 | 4,05,131 | 46,82,614 | 50,87,745 |
| 1912-13 - - | * | * | 1,566,860 | 9,70,57,377 | 7,99,28,312 | * | * | 20,61,14,502 | * | * | 56,20,480 |
| 1913-14 - - | * | * | 1,638,725 | 11,60,36,953 | 9,04,75,988 | * | * | 23,16,75,467 | * | * | 61,90,960 |

* Beginning with 1912-13, the distinction between European and Indian depositors has been discontinued.

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

| Year. | No. of Joint Stock Banks. | Capital. | Reserve and Rest. | Deposits. | | | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Presidency Banks. | | Other Banks. | Total. | |
| | | | | Public. | Private. | | | |
| | | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. |
| 1903 | 8 | 4,38,73 | 2,97,17 | 2,93,41 | 17,78,43 | 11,11,99 | 31,83,83 | 7,96,84 |
| 1904 | 8 | 4,41,49 | 3,14,28 | 3,17,84 | 21,96,67 | 11,51,11 | 36,65,63 | 11,65,47 |
| 1905 | 9 | 4,44,57 | 3,41,19 | 3,11,91 | 22,26,37 | 11,98,92 | 37,37,20 | 9,96,50 |
| 1906 | 10 | 4,93,94 | 3,36,25 | 3,07,85 | 27,45,08 | 11,55,49 | 42,08,43 | 12,44,58 |
| 1907 | 20 | 5,89,61 | 3,58,20 | 3,35,78 | 28,11,26 | 14,00,29 | 45,47,34 | 11,41,90 |
| 1908 | 14 | 5,99,72 | 3,78,32 | 3,25,79 | 28,61,53 | 16,26,09 | 48,13,41 | 12,83,82 |
| 1909 | 15 | 6,26,07 | 4,06,19 | 3,19,76 | 32,65,03 | 20,49,10 | 56,33,90 | 14,44,70 |
| 1910 | 16 | 6,35,66 | 4,31,58 | 4,23,63 | 32,34,38 | 25,65,85 | 62,23,86 | 14,15,37 |
| 1911 | 18 | 6,45,60 | 4,66,94 | 4,38,30 | 34,19,99 | 25,29,11 | 63,87,40 | 17,20,25 |
| 1912 | 18 | 6,66,64 | 4,98,19 | 4,27,01 | 35,84,47 | 27,25,98 | 67,37,46 | 15,77,49 |
| 1913 | 18 | 6,06,33 | 5,06,01 | 5,88,66 | 36,48,50 | 22,59,19 | 64,96,35 | 19,37,92 |

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

| Year. | No. of Banks. | Capital. | Reserve and Rest. | Deposits. | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Out of India. | In India. | Out of India. | In India. |
| | | 000 £ | 000 £ | 000 £ | 000 Rs. | 000 £ | 000 Rs. |
| 1903 | 10 | 14,488 | 6,002 | 68,517 | 16,14,71 | 13,036 | 3,08,14 |
| 1904 | 10 | 14,878 | 6,482 | 82,931 | 16,32,20 | 14,230 | 4,94,05 |
| 1905 | 10 | 15,204 | 7,219 | 94,536 | 17,04,45 | 21,504 | 3,78,13 |
| 1906 | 10 | 15,867 | 8,421 | 104,457 | 18,08,73 | 18,436 | 5,10,59 |
| 1907 | 10 | 16,671 | 9,320 | 94,778 | 19,17,02 | 14,860 | 5,60,20 |
| 1908 | 10 | 16,692 | 9,149 | 103,289 | 19,51,52 | 16,665 | 3,78,63 |
| 1909 | 10 | 18,952 | 11,211 | 116,024 | 20,27,43 | 18,121 | 4,15,86 |
| 1910 | 11 | 21,735 | 12,610 | 134,166 | 24,79,17 | 17,811 | 4,38,51 |
| 1911 | 12 | 22,600 | 13,002 | 157,764 | 28,16,90 | 22,136 | 4,56,92 |
| 1912 | 12 | 23,657 | 13,980 | 172,028 | 29,53,62 | 23,082 | 6,14,82 |
| 1913 | 12 | 23,640 | 14,185 | 181,138 | 31,03,54 | 25,688 | 5,88,24 |

## No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

| Years. | Length of Telegraph at end of each Year. | | | Number of Words telegraphed. | | | | Message Revenue. | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year. | Revenue Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line. | Wire. | Cable. | State. | Commercial and Private. | Press. | Total Words. | | | Revenue. | Working Expenses. | Surplus. | Interest on Capital. |
| | Miles. | | Knots. | Number. | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| 1903-4 | 2,086 | 5,309 | 1,938 | 142,445 | 2,180,752 | 44,533 | 2,367,730 | 103,163 | 913,320 | 107,173 | 61,749 | 45,424 | 4·97 |
| 1904-5 | 2,137 | 5,349 | 1,951 | 128,358 | 2,440,019 | 14,252 | 2,582,629 | 111,380 | 931,439 | 112,907 | 71,845 | 41,062 | 4·41 |
| 1905-6 | 2,143 | 5,366 | 1,951 | 152,409 | 2,321,227 | 47,494 | 2,521,130 | 109,950 | 957,491 | 111,082 | 59,458 | 51,624 | 5·39 |
| 1906-7 | 2,451 | 6,344 | 1,948 | 146,238 | 2,660,064 | 51,736 | 2,858,038 | 101,503 | 988,204 | 102,674 | 72,103 | 30,571 | 3·09 |
| 1907-8 | 2,564 | 6,544 | 1,950 | 138,890 | 2,700,879 | 39,224 | 2,878,993 | 107,356 | 997,094 | 109,003 | 75,690 | 33,313 | 3·34 |
| 1908-9 | 2,573 | 6,536 | 1,945 | 140,344 | 2,230,322 | 65,409 | 2,436,075 | 102,479 | 998,142 | 103,689 | 75,287 | 28,402 | 2·85 |
| 1909-10 | 2,721 | 6,976 | 1,945 | 137,736 | 2,565,523 | 17,216 | 2,720,475 | 110,129 | 1,000,263 | 111,489 | 72,062 | 39,427 | 3·94 |
| 1910-11 | 2,724 | 6,982 | 1,948 | 127,806 | 3,091,991 | 14,448 | 3,234,245 | 120,242 | 999,966 | 121,687 | 74,748 | 46,939 | 4·69 |
| 1911-12 | 2,725 | 6,983 | 1,948 | 130,102 | 3,231,747 | 9,054 | 3,420,903 | 130,837 | 1,002,539 | 131,822 | 72,710 | 59,112 | 5·90 |
| 1912-13 | 2,726 | 6,996 | 1,948 | 105,025 | 3,696,414 | 13,297 | 3,874,736 | 132,752 | 984,855 | 134,130 | 96,455 | 37,675 | 3·83 |
| 1913-14 | 2,725 | 7,174 | 1,948 | 145,249 | 3,661,231 | 5,840 | 3,812,320 | 129,143 | 1,008,097 | 131,130 | 77,454 | 53,676 | 5·32 |

## No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

| Year. | Length of Telegraph at end of each Year. | | Number of Signal Offices. | Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private. | | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year. | Receipts. | Revenue Account. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line. | Wire, including Cable. | | | | | | Working Expenses. | Net Revenue. | Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay. |
| | Miles. | | Number. | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| 1903-4 | 59,692 | 212,330 | 2,127 | 7,307,087 | 565,277 | 5,549,210 | 741,806 | 538,278 | 203,588 | 3·67 |
| 1904-5 | 61,684 | 227,749 | 2,189 | 9,098,345 | 587,374 | 5,824,031 | 773,193 | 546,914 | 226,279 | 3·88 |
| 1905-6 | 64,730 | 243,840 | 2,309 | 10,461,117 | 616,424 | 6,204,505 | 815,611 | 599,052 | 216,559 | 3·49 |
| 1906-7 | 67,587 | 259,948 | 2,438 | 11,385,166 | 634,527 | 6,583,757 | 838,590 | 644,205 | 194,385 | 2·95 |
| 1907-8 | 68,940 | 271,944 | 2,544 | 12,749,923 | 648,887 | 6,857,048 | 890,505 | 752,411 | 138,094 | 2·01 |
| 1908-9 | 70,965 | 280,595 | 2,658 | 13,006,778 | 649,320 | 7,096,719 | 890,203 | 783,022 | 107,181 | 1·51 |
| 1909-10 | 72,746 | 287,266 | 2,762 | 12,084,697 | 575,170 | 7,264,674 | 807,948 | 807,519 | 429 | 0·01 |
| 1910-11 | 74,828 | 292,001 | 2,856 | 13,090,228 | 616,920 | 7,412,229 | 857,947 | 791,833 | 66,114 | 0·89 |
| 1911-12 | 76,578 | 299,343 | 2,958 | 14,671,819 | 690,984 | 7,639,441 | 951,618 | 821,624 | 129,994 | 1·70 |
| 1912-13 | 78,862 | 311,034 | 3,115 | 15,449,071 | 716,793 | 7,864,908 | 1,018,664 | 854,776 | 163,888 | 2·08 |
| 1913-14 | 81,593 | 321,801 | 3,396 | 16,596,697 | 761,081 | 8,112,729 | 1,036,935 | 910,413 | 126,522 | 1·56 |

## No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

### Paid Messages.

| Years. | Inland Traffic. | | | | | | Foreign Traffic.* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State. | | Private (including Press). | | Total. | | State. | | Private (including Press). | | Total. | |
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| 1903–4 | 812,490 | 120,997 | 5,581,297 | 303,706 | 6,393,787 | 424,703 | 16,296 | 7,707 | 897,004 | 132,867 | 913,300 | 140,574 |
| 1904–5 | 801,170 | 105,849 | 7,281,734 | 322,668 | 8,082,904 | 428,517 | 16,942 | 7,868 | 998,499 | 150,989 | 1,015,441 | 158,857 |
| 1905–6 | 857,606 | 106,797 | 8,496,677 | 355,240 | 9,354,283 | 462,037 | 15,963 | 4,895 | 1,090,871 | 149,492 | 1,106,834 | 154,387 |
| 1906–7 | 891,145 | 107,075 | 9,308,342 | 377,832 | 10,199,487 | 484,907 | 15,859 | 3,617 | 1,169,820 | 146,003 | 1,185,679 | 149,620 |
| 1907–8 | 968,418 | 110,973 | 10,537,969 | 404,766 | 11,506,387 | 515,739 | 16,361 | 4,005 | 1,227,175 | 149,143 | 1,243,536 | 153,148 |
| 1908–9 | 976,208 | 106,720 | 10,861,923 | 406,607 | 11,838,131 | 513,327 | 15,820 | 3,433 | 1,152,827 | 132,560 | 1,168,647 | 135,993 |
| 1909–10 | 834,435 | 51,437 | 9,963,541 | 376,066 | 10,797,976 | 427,503 | 15,174 | 3,640 | 1,271,547 | 144,027 | 1,286,721 | 147,667 |
| 1910–11 | 989,459 | 58,578 | 10,683,675 | 391,568 | 11,673,134 | 450,146 | 16,986 | 4,235 | 1,400,108 | 162,539 | 1,417,094 | 166,774 |
| 1911–12 | 1,207,810 | 74,042 | 11,928,575 | 438,635 | 13,136,385 | 512,677 | 19,541 | 4,596 | 1,515,893 | 173,711 | 1,535,434 | 178,307 |
| 1912–13 | 1,130,721 | 65,747 | 12,712,201 | 474,700 | 13,842,922 | 540,447 | 13,144 | 5,118 | 1,593,005 | 171,228 | 1,606,149 | 176,346 |
| 1913–14 | 1,276,738 | 78,077 | 13,661,663 | 509,896 | 14,938,401 | 587,973 | 13,593 | 4,998 | 1,644,703 | 168,110 | 1,658,296 | 173,108 |

### Paid Messages—(*cont.*).

| Years. | Total State. | | Total Private (including Press). | | Grand Total. | | Details of Press Messages. | | Free Messages. | | | Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | News-Free. | Concessional (Foreign States, &c.). | Total. | |
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Number. | Number. | Number. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | | | |
| 1903–4 | 828,786 | 128,704 | 6,478,301 | 436,573 | 7,307,087 | 565,277 | 45,653 | 11,479 | 1,506 | 9,797 | 11,303 | 189,232 |
| 1904–5 | 818,112 | 113,717 | 8,280,233 | 473,657 | 9,098,345 | 587,374 | 48,046 | 9,030 | 1,730 | 9,230 | 10,960 | 196,315 |
| 1905–6 | 873,569 | 111,692 | 9,587,548 | 504,732 | 10,461,117 | 616,424 | 51,805 | 10,555 | 1,730 | 16,959 | 18,689 | 214,002 |
| 1906–7 | 907,004 | 110,692 | 10,478,162 | 523,835 | 11,385,166 | 634,527 | 67,010 | 13,545 | 1,690 | 21,330 | 23,020 | 259,648 |
| 1907–8 | 984,779 | 114,978 | 11,765,144 | 553,909 | 12,749,923 | 668,887 | 71,464 | 14,619 | 2,194 | 24,565 | 26,759 | 300,198 |
| 1908–9 | 992,028 | 110,153 | 12,014,750 | 539,107 | 13,006,778 | 649,320 | 170,798 | 14,953 | 213,009 | 24,310 | 237,319† | 355,600 |
| 1909–10 | 849,609 | 55,077 | 11,235,088 | 520,093 | 12,084,697 | 575,170 | 173,314 | 13,836 | 196,872 | 20,224 | 217,096 | 337,334 |
| 1910–11 | 1,066,445 | 62,813 | 12,083,783 | 554,107 | 13,090,228 | 616,920 | 157,002 | 12,596 | 244,830 | 32,654 | 277,484 | 370,885 |
| 1911–12 | 1,227,351 | 78,638 | 13,444,468 | 612,346 | 14,671,819 | 690,984 | 180,278 | 13,916 | 227,978 | 35,132 | 263,110 | 435,697 |
| 1912–13 | 1,143,865 | 70,865 | 14,305,206 | 645,928 | 15,449,071 | 716,793 | 207,702 | 14,719 | 287,130 | 28,064 | 315,194 | 506,436 |
| 1913–14 | 1,290,331 | 83,075 | 15,306,366 | 678,006 | 16,596,697 | 761,081 | 201,138 | 15,498 | 232,351 | 35,041 | 267,392 | 599,896 |

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges. † Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—Population and Constitution of

| Administrations. | No. of Municipalities. | Population within Municipal Limits. | No. of Members of Committee. | Classification of Members. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Official. | Non-Official. | Europeans. | Indians. |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta). | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 190 | 1,336 | 161 | 1,365 |
| Calcutta - - - | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 33 |
| Bihar and Orissa - - | 55 | 1,179,885 | 772 | 100 | 672 | 105 | 667 |
| United Provinces - - | 86 | 3,000,069 | 1,181 | 175 | 1,006 | 134 | 1,047 |
| Punjab - - - - - | 104 | 1,626,579 | 1,179 | 237 | 942 | 102 | 1,077 |
| Delhi - - - - - | 1 | 229,144 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 15 |
| North - West Frontier Province. | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | 18 | 101 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon). | 44 | 689,579 | 560 | 198 | 362 | 160 | 400 |
| Rangoon - - - | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 56 | 890,684 | 762* | 161 | 597 | 71 | 687 |
| Assam - - - - - | 18 | 125,552 | 197 | 50 | 147 | 37 | 160 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - - | 3 | 114,999 | 53 | 9 | 44 | 8 | 45 |
| Coorg - - - - - | 5 | 14,159 | 50 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 43 |
| Madras (excluding Madras City). | 62 | 2,096,585 | 961 | 137 | 824 | 146 | 815 |
| Madras City - - - | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay City). | 157 | 2,369,376 | 2,166 | 455 | 1,711 | 128 | 2,038 |
| Bombay City - - - | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | 7 | 65 | 18 | 54 |
| British Baluchistan - | 1 | 17,021 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| Total, 1913–14 - | 713 | 17,118,216 | 9,753 | 1,796 | 7,953 | 1,153 | 8,596 |
| Totals 1912–13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | 1,884 | 7,824 | 1,173 | 8,535 |
| 1911–12 | 714 | 17,129,575 | 9,642 | 1,875 | 7,758 | 1,179 | 8,460 |
| 1910–11 | 715 | 16,961,983 | 9,727 | 1,958 | 7,769 | 1,200 | 8,527 |
| 1909–10 | 717 | 16,739,963 | 9,759 | 2,048 | 7,711 | 1,258 | 8,501 |
| 1908–9 | 717 | 16,714,025 | 9,736 | 2,152 | 7,584 | 1,300 | 8,436 |
| 1907–8 | 746 | 16,985,201 | 10,006 | 2,215 | 7,791 | 1,314 | 8,692 |
| 1906–7 | 750 | 16,760,517 | 9,985 | 2,230 | 7,755 | 1,309 | 8,676 |
| 1905–6 | 749 | 16,670,774 | 10,026 | 2,262 | 7,764 | 1,334 | 8,692 |
| 1904–5 | 746 | 16,662,696 | 10,004 | 2,289 | 7,715 | 1,324 | 8,680 |

* Includes 4 vacancies amongst officials and non-officials.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

| INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES). | | | Incidence per Head of Population. | | Expenditure. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Rates and Taxes. | From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†). | Total. | Rates and Taxes. | Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†). | | |
| £ | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | £ | |
| 272,399 | 195,728 | 468,127 | 2 10 | 3 9 | 463,566 | Bengal (excluding Calcutta). |
| 558,265 | 2,105,639 | 2,663,904 | 13 0 | 16 9 | 2,743,664 | Calcutta. |
| 94,613 | 182,960 | 277,573 | 1 7 | 2 6 | 221,892 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 370,293 | 369,883 | 740,176 | 2 5 | 4 5 | 708,563 | United Provinces. |
| 279,845 | 229,943 | 509,788 | 3 5 | 6 1 | 431,421 | Punjab. |
| 41,213 | 34,861 | 76,074 | 3 7 | 6 6 | 106,308 | Delhi. |
| 29,001 | 24,079 | 53,080 | 4 1 | 7 3 | 52,605 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 110,828 | 231,809 | 342,637 | 3 2 | 9 0 | 314,741 | Burma (excluding Rangoon). |
| 199,950 | 151,560 | 351,510 | 14 0 | 19 8 | 429,855 | Rangoon. |
| 129,338 | 116,411 | 245,749 | 2 11 | 4 9 | 239,079 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 14,762 | 22,240 | 37,002 | 2 4 | 5 10 | 34,750 | Assam. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 1,104 | 2,071 | 3,175 | 1 7 | 4 5 | 3,906 | Coorg. |
| 210,531 | 368,267 | 578,798 | 2 0 | 4 7 | 502,186 | Madras (excluding Madras City). |
| 122,741 | 276,409 | 399,150 | 4 9 | 11 1 | 446,119 | Madras City. |
| 397,649 | 440,596 | 838,245 | 3 4 | 5 8 | 795,547 | Bombay (excluding Bombay City). |
| 762,321 | 3,930,088 | 4,692,409 | 15 8 | 17 7 | 4,704,513 | Bombay City. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | British Baluchistan. |
| 3,624,445 | 8,709,844 | 12,334,289 | 4 3 | 6 9 | 12,268,443 | Total, 1913–14. |
| 3,514,696 | 8,212,345 | 11,727,041 | 4 1 | 6 4 | 11,345,635 | 1912–13 |
| 3,371,299 | 5,219,736 | 8,591,035 | 3 11 | 5 10 | 8,358,278 | 1911–12 |
| 3,215,900 | 5,167,987 | 8,383,887 | 3 9 | 5 5 | 8,295,355 | 1910–11 |
| 3,041,393 | 4,724,728 | 7,766,121 | 3 8 | 5 2 | 7,544,936 | 1909–10 |
| 2,873,799 | 3,829,723 | 6,703,522 | 3 4 | 4 9 | 6,553,804 | 1908–9 |
| 2,848,227 | 3,420,517 | 6,268,744 | 3 4 | 4 7 | 6,141,558 | 1907–8 |
| 2,678,682 | 3,167,828 | 5,846,510 | 3 2 | 4 6 | 5,746,120 | 1906–7 |
| 2,638,362 | 3,630,101 | 6,268,463 | 3 1 | 4 3 | 6,254,640 | 1905–6 |
| 2,591,799 | 3,609,030 | 6,200,829 | 3 0 | 4 2 | 6,119,456 | 1904–5 |

Totals.

* Details not available. † *See* page 102.

## No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

| Sources of Income. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Municipal Rates and Taxes: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Octroi | 877,160 | 862,552 | 808,726 | 846,836 | 808,328 | 861,710 | 913,757 | 924,294 | 982,114 | 977,524 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 727,681 | 744,752 | 772,564 | 819,425 | 850,917 | 918,799 | 992,403 | 1,056,188 | 1,084,205 | 1,107,917 |
| Tax on animals and vehicles. | 108,547 | 111,658 | 111,674 | 112,764 | 116,492 | 120,859 | 124,243 | 128,165 | 127,482 | 140,249 |
| Tax on professions and trades. | 78,837 | 80,990 | 83,608 | 87,858 | 91,761 | 95,648 | 101,734 | 105,830 | 112,062 | 117,444 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 83,285 | 87,036 | 89,437 | 90,711 | 91,009 | 92,376 | 95,703 | 100,034 | 101,595 | 108,989 |
| Water rate | 350,514 | 376,550 | 407,507 | 443,657 | 438,061 | 475,105 | 495,185 | 531,102 | 527,920 | 589,864 |
| Lighting rate | 56,138 | 59,595 | 61,917 | 68,034 | 98,409 | 73,332 | 76,346 | 81,580 | 113,523 | 89,680 |
| Conservancy rates | 220,341 | 234,439 | 255,569 | 288,176 | 295,020 | 309,813 | 325,586 | 348,849 | 363,518 | 377,220 |
| Other taxes | 80,296 | 80,790 | 87,680 | 89,866 | 83,802 | 93,751 | 90,853 | 95,197 | 102,277 | 115,558 |
| Total | 2,591,799 | 2,638,362 | 2,678,682 | 2,848,227 | 2,873,799 | 3,041,393 | 3,215,900 | 3,371,299 | 3,514,696 | 3,624,445 |
| Realisations under Special Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c. | 44,350 | 46,290 | 46,357 | 47,752 | 46,913 | 47,044 | 52,291 | 56,741 | 65,917 | 70,053 |
| Other sources of revenue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, &c. | 83,320 | 90,745 | 92,986 | 96,031 | 97,862 | 105,708 | 109,908 | 119,621 | 132,328 | 137,728 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c. | 52,894 | 56,195 | 66,712 | 76,757 | 135,920 | 105,512 | 79,882 | 99,601 | 97,989 | 125,206 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c. | 38,193 | 40,006 | 43,139 | 43,710 | 43,150 | 44,705 | 42,379 | 46,009 | 47,643 | 50,409 |
| Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses. | 206,236 | 237,610 | 227,051 | 234,536 | 237,090 | 243,242 | 256,009 | 271,125 | 286,908 | 302,375 |
| Fees from educational institutions. | 38,170 | 33,078 | 33,832 | 33,368 | 33,111 | 34,776 | 36,657 | 38,763 | 44,371 | 50,134 |
| Other Fees, &c. | 77,016 | 79,235 | 85,152 | 93,242 | 92,150 | 118,229 | 141,263 | 143,523 | 161,483 | 166,613 |
| Fines | 27,384 | 21,986 | 22,644 | 21,295 | 20,506 | 20,981 | 28,878 | 31,053 | 34,849 | 38,015 |
| Grants from Government. | 156,500 | 119,653 | 152,914 | 164,122 | 198,010 | 260,789 | 282,252 | 443,246 | 711,744 | 872,838 |
| Grants from Local Funds. | 44,769 | 49,039 | 52,032 | 47,127 | 54,626 | 51,646 | 52,831 | 53,562 | 53,061 | 68,296 |
| Other grants and contributions. | 17,440 | 24,261 | 25,593 | 33,664 | 26,592 | 40,236 | 54,411 | 65,043 | 36,569 | 53,078 |
| Miscellaneous | 178,463 | 169,631 | 153,315 | 166,238 | 171,800 | 195,092 | 200,674 | 231,052 | 224,171 | 244,402 |
| Total | 920,385 | 921,439 | 955,370 | 1,010,090 | 1,110,817 | 1,220,916 | 1,285,144 | 1,542,598 | 1,831,176 | 2,109,694 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of securities, &c. | 556,503 | 691,792 | 449,316 | 424,233 | 584,310 | 594,332 | 963,206 | 801,925 | 879,098 | 1,222,622 |
| Loans from Government | 106,857 | 161,891 | 163,366 | 100,552 | 129,051 | 180,394 | 176,195 | 146,030 | 189,438 | 187,988 |
| Loans raised from private individuals. | 444,768 | 281,517 | 168,327 | 346,740 | 308,433 | 635,267 | 382,934 | 357,650 | 297,733 | 442,800 |
| Realisations of sinking fund. | 107,259 | 5,266 | 38,204 | 34,995 | 38,424 | 35,851 | 33,758 | 38,011 | 44,637 | 74,602 |
| Advances | 179,705 | 285,790 | 206,302 | 302,168 | 311,613 | 233,401 | 292,386 | 296,838 | 514,031 | 1,602,419 |
| Deposits | 1,249,203 | 1,236,116 | 1,080,586 | 1,153,987 | 1,300,162 | 1,777,520 | 1,982,073 | 1,970,943 | 4,390,315 | 2,999,666 |
| Total | 2,644,295 | 2,662,372 | 2,106,101 | 2,362,675 | 2,671,993 | 3,456,768 | 3,830,552 | 3,620,397 | 6,315,252 | 6,530,097 |
| Grand Total | 6,200,829 | 6,268,463 | 5,846,510 | 6,268,744 | 6,703,522 | 7,766,121 | 8,383,887 | 8,591,035 | 11,727,041 | 12,384,289 |

## No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| General administration and collection charges. | 438,200 | 445,205 | 378,713 | 391,100 | 392,479 | 389,372 | 400,578 | 416,442 | 480,858 | 463,998 |
| Public Safety: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lighting | 148,547 | 148,814 | 153,799 | 166,256 | 188,694 | 203,703 | 219,651 | 235,519 | 232,404 | 258,026 |
| Police | 117,507 | 91,522 | 83,377 | 54,793 | 46,619 | 45,021 | 42,232 | 41,891 | 5,987 | 3,488 |
| Fire, &c. | 27,263 | 24,351 | 27,186 | 31,748 | 34,709 | 35,559 | 39,211 | 47,415 | 58,166 | 54,983 |
| Total | 293,317 | 264,687 | 264,362 | 252,797 | 270,022 | 284,283 | 301,094 | 294,825 | 296,557 | 316,497 |
| Public Health and Convenience: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water Supply (including capital outlay). | 357,670 | 318,965 | 382,929 | 436,052 | 426,005 | 576,813 | 540,786 | 560,140 | 654,565 | 845,282 |
| Drainage (including capital outlay). | 326,834 | 383,200 | 292,035 | 247,903 | 274,875 | 350,286 | 397,978 | 386,038 | 439,887 | 480,217 |
| Conservancy | 685,278 | 742,580 | 745,729 | 790,968 | 875,956 | 820,819 | 814,463 | 842,646 | 891,764 | 962,567 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination. | 195,652 | 220,697 | 206,540 | 259,195 | 275,472 | 274,681 | 286,968 | 283,380 | 291,872 | 323,454 |
| Plague charges | 44,586 | 26,653 | 102,277 | 98,426 | 73,228 | 77,212 | 61,447 | 54,452 | 37,845 | 35,570 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses. | 78,616 | 69,038 | 70,229 | 94,483 | 93,758 | 116,388 | 108,889 | 116,122 | 108,734 | 128,962 |
| Arboriculture, public gardens, &c. | 32,523 | 33,930 | 32,786 | 42,817 | 47,758 | 38,071 | 40,685 | 41,378 | 47,141 | 48,032 |
| Public Works: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roads | 358,055 | 369,097 | 372,108 | 393,839 | 414,197 | 455,862 | 516,548 | 490,161 | 573,296 | 677,598 |
| Buildings | 67,089 | 65,294 | 50,573 | 68,075 | 87,042 | 84,599 | 137,957 | 109,005 | 155,667 | 186,077 |
| Establishment | 62,811 | 57,957 | 63,351 | 70,949 | 78,604 | 85,175 | 87,810 | 90,490 | 92,094 | 101,622 |
| Stores | 7,853 | 5,816 | 6,347 | 7,907 | 7,333 | 5,494 | 7,739 | 10,251 | 9,418 | 11,132 |
| Miscellaneous | 25,285 | 26,897 | 28,563 | 29,724 | 35,546 | 43,663 | 45,006 | 54,229 | 54,611 | 43,370 |
| Total | 2,242,252 | 2,320,124 | 2,353,467 | 2,540,428 | 2,689,774 | 2,929,063 | 3,046,276 | 3,038,292 | 3,356,894 | 3,843,883 |
| Public Instruction | 207,278 | 203,700 | 213,363 | 239,112 | 245,997 | 242,687 | 270,592 | 281,992 | 306,845 | 351,420 |
| Contributions for general purposes. | 57,732 | 52,506 | 60,847 | 66,112 | 71,840 | 95,038 | 103,720 | 112,254 | 160,732 | 164,908 |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on loans | 373,773 | 386,863 | 400,578 | 410,133 | 418,503 | 428,126 | 453,051 | 460,500 | 469,275 | 481,198 |
| Other Misc. Exp. | 90,915 | 138,640 | 100,027 | 123,629 | 129,331 | 163,437 | 148,407 | 200,121 | 228,263 | 226,232 |
| Total | 464,688 | 525,503 | 500,605 | 533,762 | 547,834 | 591,563 | 601,458 | 660,621 | 697,538 | 707,430 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | 689,576 | 696,704 | 398,098 | 429,269 | 485,730 | 822,731 | 1,052,805 | 973,681 | 835,362 | 1,527,558 |
| Payments to sinking funds. | 88,385 | 108,935 | 116,565 | 124,267 | 128,076 | 130,514 | 138,458 | 161,907 | 169,578 | 179,012 |
| Repayment of loans | 252,218 | 113,317 | 126,872 | 134,162 | 139,973 | 156,646 | 141,049 | 153,148 | 178,907 | 181,089 |
| Advances | 196,947 | 299,709 | 282,592 | 284,687 | 310,154 | 149,171 | 278,908 | 323,705 | 1,377,208 | 604,860 |
| Deposits | 1,238,863 | 1,224,250 | 1,050,636 | 1,145,862 | 1,271,925 | 1,753,868 | 1,960,411 | 1,941,411 | 3,485,161 | 3,927,788 |
| Total | 2,415,989 | 2,442,915 | 1,974,763 | 2,118,247 | 2,335,858 | 3,012,930 | 3,571,631 | 3,553,852 | 6,046,211 | 6,420,307 |
| Grand Total | 6,119,456 | 6,254,640 | 5,746,120 | 6,141,558 | 6,553,804 | 7,544,936 | 8,295,355 | 8,358,278 | 11,345,635 | 12,268,443 |

No. 104.—Income and Expenditure

| Administration. | No. of Boards. | No. of Members. | | Income (excluding | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elected. | *Ex-officio* and Nominated. | Provincial Rates. | Contributions from Provincial Revenues.* | Civil Works. | Other Sources. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 97 | 612 | 749 | 389,646 | — | 81,598 | 244,142 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 59 | 249 | 634 | 321,326 | — | 88,434 | 153,804 |
| United Provinces | 48 | 624 | 273 | 246,494 | — | 237,346 | 350,887 |
| Punjab | 41 | 577 | 829 | 218,392 | — | 159,631 | 166,335 |
| Delhi | 1 | — | 21 | 2,165 | — | 856 | 2,249 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 5 | — | 219 | 13,680 | — | 7,556 | 15,364 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 101 | 1,328 | 530 | 69,935 | — | 44,589 | 134,690 |
| Assam | 19 | 184 | 134 | 53,325 | — | 107,340 | 53,346 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 16 | 25 | 1,248 | — | 1,363 | 1,513 |
| Coorg | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2,061 | — | 2,187 | 1,971 |
| Madras | 516 | 1,055 | 5,094 | 460,653 | — | 554,615 | 480,582 |
| Bombay | 242 | 1,644 | 2,046 | 227,569 | — | 99,536 | 228,876 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 2,006,494 | — | 1,385,051 | 1,833,759 |
| Totals 1912–13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 1,594,387 | — | 1,015,587 | 1,456,688 |
| 1911–12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 1,541,919 | — | 882,575 | 1,239,323 |
| 1910–11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 1,567,297 | — | 702,281 | 1,207,877 |
| 1909–10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10,814 | 1,557,838 | 501,250 | 475,574 | 898,240 |
| 1908–9 | 1,091 | 5,310 | 10,674 | 1,491,196 | 576,583 | 454,111 | 904,572 |
| 1907–8 | 1,093 | 5,318 | 10,676 | 1,532,351 | 765,983 | 354,563 | 746,353 |
| 1906–7 | 1,087 | 5,352 | 10,706 | 1,520,134 | 687,319 | 364,882 | 652,167 |
| 1905–6 | 1,089 | 5,424 | 10,733 | 1,441,787 | 636,080 | 362,738 | 572,980 |
| 1904–5 | 1,087 | 5,375 | 10,609 | 1,384,900 | 331,470 | 268,736 | 517,244 |

* From 1910–11 (1909–10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

| BALANCES). | | EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Incidence per Head. | Education. | Civil Works. | Sanitation, Hospitals, &c. | Debt and Miscellaneous. | Total. | Administration. | |
| £ | *d.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| 715,386 | 3½ | 143,905 | 311,042 | 35,466 | 81,742 | 572,155 | Bengal. | |
| 563,564 | 4 | 77,196 | 250,755 | 29,562 | 65,292 | 422,805 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 834,727 | 4 | 179,159 | 274,408 | 77,972 | 60,307 | 591,846 | United Provinces. | |
| 544,358 | 7 | 128,379 | 225,478 | 45,014 | 77,838 | 471,709 | Punjab. | |
| 5,270 | 9½ | 1,575 | 1,563 | 614 | 665 | 4,417 | Delhi. | |
| 36,600 | 4¾ | 11,255 | 11,064 | 4,521 | 5,401 | 32,241 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 249,214 | 4 | 68,400 | 92,442 | 13,894 | 59,803 | 234,539 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 214,011 | 8¼ | 42,157 | 129,600 | 16,564 | 12,425 | 200,746 | Assam. | |
| 4,124 | 2¾ | 368 | 2,013 | 522 | 483 | 3,386 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 6,219 | 8½ | 1,841 | 4,638 | 866 | 323 | 7,668 | Coorg. | |
| 1,495,850 | 9¼ | 161,048 | 661,313 | 136,463 | 357,861 | 1,316,685 | Madras. | |
| 555,981 | 7½ | 214,306 | 235,860 | 34,388 | 38,686 | 523,240 | Bombay. | |
| 5,225,804 | 4 | 1,024,589 | 2,200,176 | 395,846 | 760,826 | 4,381,437 | Total, 1913–14. | |
| 4,066,662 | 4¼ | 877,831 | 1,893,482 | 354,751 | 726,160 | 3,852,224 | 1912–13 | Totals. |
| 3,663,817 | 3¾ | 777,106 | 1,758,479 | 340,257 | 700,061 | 3,575,903 | 1911–12 | |
| 3,477,455 | 3¾ | 745,160 | 1,619,613 | 341,746 | 679,052 | 3,385,571 | 1910–11 | |
| 3,432,902 | 4 | 754,630 | 1,672,041 | 337,235 | 699,257 | 3,463,163 | 1909–10 | |
| 3,426,462 | 4¾ | 827,777 | 1,676,595 | 338,899 | 775,278 | 3,618,549 | 1908–9 | |
| 3,399,250 | 3¼ | 746,711 | 1,607,707 | 306,392 | 657,742 | 3,318,552 | 1907–8 | |
| 3,224,502 | 3¼ | 682,949 | 1,453,735 | 290,458 | 612,977 | 3,040,119 | 1906–7 | |
| 3,013,585 | 3¼ | 623,319 | 1,401,343 | 284,502 | 505,277 | 2,814,441 | 1905–6 | |
| 2,502,350 | 3 | 570,740 | 1,190,385 | 281,123 | 522,867 | 2,565,115 | 1904–5 | |

## No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Public Institutions.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 139 | 130 | 129 | 127 | 124 | 129 | 129 | 131 | 131 | 139 |
| Institutions { For Females | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Total | 151 | 140 | 137 | 135 | 131 | 137 | 137 | 141 | 141 | 150 |
| Scholars { Males | 19,566 | 19,085 | 19,099 | 19,736 | 19,101 | 22,967 | 24,845 | 29,419 | 33,213 | 38,919 |
| Scholars { Females | 186 | 148 | 160 | 175 | 185 | 217 | 244 | 279 | 318 | 353 |
| Total | 19,752 | 19,233 | 19,259 | 19,911 | 19,286 | 23,184 | 25,089 | 29,698 | 33,531 | 39,272 |
| Professional Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 45 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 38 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| Institutions { For Females | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 47 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 47 |
| Scholars { Males | 6,257 | 5,786 | 6,137 | 5,724 | 5,791 | 6,220 | 6,267 | 6,546 | 7,539 | 7,948 |
| Scholars { Females | 94 | 103 | 113 | 101 | 135 | 125 | 130 | 90 | 96 | 117 |
| Total | 6,351 | 5,889 | 6,250 | 5,825 | 5,926 | 6,345 | 6,397 | 6,636 | 7,635 | 8,065 |
| School Education, General: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 5,299 | 5,325 | 5,347 | 5,498 | 5,659 | 5,801 | 5,886 | 5,892 | 6,075 | 6,303 |
| Institutions { For Females | 518 | 544 | 567 | 593 | 618 | 642 | 660 | 500 | 520 | 573 |
| Total | 5,817 | 5,869 | 5,914 | 6,091 | 6,277 | 6,443 | 6,546 | 6,392 | 6,595 | 6,876 |
| Scholars { Males | 626,035 | 632,666 | 654,392 | 687,926 | 727,577 | 786,989 | 822,712 | 864,422 | 928,557 | 996,013 |
| Scholars { Females | 53,734 | 56,017 | 61,358 | 66,341 | 72,198 | 77,004 | 81,638 | 63,761 | 68,154 | 79,711 |
| Total | 679,769 | 689,583 | 715,750 | 754,267 | 799,775 | 863,993 | 904,350 | 928,183 | 996,711 | 1,075,724 |
| Primary Schools | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 98,077 | 100,881 | 102,992 | 104,399 | 106,375 | 107,508 | 108,188 | 110,743 | 114,086 | 116,713 |
| Institutions { For Females | 8,384 | 9,119 | 9,992 | 10,853 | 11,519 | 11,762 | 12,037 | 12,895 | 13,712 | 14,731 |
| Total | 106,461 | 110,000 | 112,984 | 115,252 | 117,894 | 119,270 | 120,225 | 123,638 | 127,798 | 131,444 |
| Scholars { Males | 3,186,489 | 3,332,852 | 3,444,811 | 3,628,305 | 3,788,640 | 3,890,150 | 3,937,906 | 4,204,800 | 4,435,105 | 4,612,386 |
| Scholars { Females | 443,666 | 476,398 | 495,895 | 570,841 | 632,251 | 668,969 | 689,800 | 785,868 | 833,788 | 909,657 |
| Total | 3,630,155 | 3,809,250 | 3,940,706 | 4,199,146 | 4,420,891 | 4,559,119 | 4,627,706 | 4,990,668 | 5,268,893 | 5,522,043 |
| School Education, Special: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 250 | 308 | 315 | 466 | 472 | 466 | 470 | 492 | 532 | 618 |
| Institutions { For Females | 60 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 |
| Total | 310 | 372 | 378 | 531 | 539 | 536 | 553 | 577 | 618 | 706 |
| Scholars { Males | 6,649 | 7,970 | 7,785 | 10,257 | 10,682 | 10,553 | 10,545 | 11,334 | 13,285 | 14,672 |
| Scholars { Females | 1,872 | 2,136 | 1,407 | 1,672 | 1,566 | 1,552 | 1,588 | 1,578 | 1,663 | 1,881 |
| Total | 8,521 | 10,106 | 9,192 | 11,929 | 12,248 | 12,105 | 12,133 | 12,912 | 14,948 | 16,553 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Special—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other Special Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 1,281 | 1,356 | 1,890 | 3,156 | 3,757 | 4,459 | 4,773 | 4,994 | 5,548 | 5,643 |
| Institutions { For Females | 42 | 48 | 58 | 45 | 215 | 24 | 499 | 634 | 741 | 859 |
| Total | 1,323 | 1,404 | 1,948 | 3,201 | 3,972 | 4,483 | 5,272 | 5,628 | 6,289 | 6,502 |
| Scholars { Males | 37,305 | 39,879 | 55,857 | 80,920 | 102,977 | 114,647 | 133,066 | 142,463 | 155,609 | 160,900 |
| Scholars { Females | 2,003 | 2,105 | 3,067 | 9,153 | 14,536 | 16,381 | 20,919 | 24,791 | 26,626 | 28,609 |
| Total | 39,308 | 41,984 | 58,924 | 90,073 | 117,513 | 131,028 | 153,985 | 167,254 | 182,235 | 189,509 |
| Total of Public Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 105,091 | 108,043 | 110,716 | 113,688 | 116,425 | 118,408 | 119,492 | 122,296 | 126,415 | 129,460 |
| Institutions { For Females | 9,018 | 9,787 | 10,691 | 11,566 | 12,429 | 12,509 | 13,290 | 14,126 | 15,070 | 16,265 |
| Total | 114,109 | 117,830 | 121,407 | 125,254 | 128,854 | 130,917 | 132,782 | 136,422 | 141,485 | 145,725 |
| Scholars { Males | 3,882,301 | 4,038,238 | 4,188,081 | 4,432,868 | 4,654,768 | 4,831,526 | 4,935,341 | 5,258,984 | 5,573,308 | 5,830,838 |
| Scholars { Females | 501,555 | 537,807 | 562,000 | 648,283 | 720,871 | 764,248 | 794,319 | 876,367 | 930,645 | 1,020,328 |
| Total | 4,383,856 | 4,576,045 | 4,750,081 | 5,081,151 | 5,375,639 | 5,595,774 | 5,729,660 | 6,135,351 | 6,503,953 | 6,851,166 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 3,938 | 3,838 | 3,700 | 3,305 | 3,064 | 2,922 | 2,750 | 2,614 | 2,637 | 2,767 |
| Institutions { For Females | 3 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 |
| Total | 3,941 | 3,841 | 3,711 | 3,317 | 3,089 | 2,944 | 2,772 | 2,637 | 2,658 | 2,788 |
| Scholars { Males | 60,044 | 59,550 | 60,310 | 56,172 | 53,178 | 50,995 | 50,627 | 53,515 | 55,907 | 58,308 |
| Scholars { Females | 1,300 | 1,054 | 1,173 | 2,006 | 1,607 | 1,958 | 1,929 | 1,900 | 2,929 | 2,534 |
| Total | 61,344 | 60,604 | 61,483 | 58,178 | 54,785 | 52,953 | 52,556 | 55,415 | 58,836 | 60,842 |
| Elementary: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 37,151 | 37,173 | 35,804 | 35,163 | 34,529 | 34,955 | 35,159 | 35,424 | 35,539 | 34,987 |
| Institutions { For Females | 1,535 | 1,590 | 1,768 | 1,739 | 1,657 | 1,653 | 1,765 | 1,964 | 1,977 | 2,084 |
| Total | 38,686 | 38,763 | 37,572 | 36,902 | 36,186 | 36,608 | 36,924 | 37,388 | 37,516 | 37,071 |
| Scholars { Males | 533,554 | 540,200 | 526,981 | 508,354 | 489,686 | 497,920 | 503,045 | 525,367 | 535,847 | 538,580 |
| Scholars { Females | 57,486 | 65,192 | 59,317 | 60,555 | 61,036 | 65,271 | 69,399 | 75,722 | 74,707 | 80,927 |
| Total | 591,040 | 605,392 | 586,298 | 568,909 | 550,722 | 563,191 | 572,444 | 601,089 | 610,554 | 619,507 |
| Total of Private Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 41,089 | 41,011 | 39,504 | 38,468 | 37,593 | 37,877 | 37,909 | 38,038 | 38,176 | 37,754 |
| Institutions { For Females | 1,538 | 1,593 | 1,779 | 1,751 | 1,682 | 1,675 | 1,787 | 1,987 | 1,998 | 2,105 |
| Total | 42,627 | 42,604 | 41,283 | 40,219 | 39,275 | 39,552 | 39,696 | 40,025 | 40,174 | 39,859 |
| Scholars { Males | 593,598 | 599,750 | 587,291 | 564,526 | 542,864 | 548,915 | 553,672 | 578,882 | 591,754 | 596,888 |
| Scholars { Females | 58,786 | 66,246 | 60,490 | 62,561 | 62,643 | 67,229 | 71,328 | 77,622 | 77,636 | 83,461 |
| Total | 652,384 | 665,996 | 647,781 | 627,087 | 605,507 | 616,144 | 625,000 | 656,504 | 669,390 | 680,349 |
| GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 146,180 | 149,054 | 150,220 | 152,156 | 154,018 | 156,285 | 157,401 | 160,334 | 164,591 | 167,214 |
| Institutions { For Females | 10,556 | 11,380 | 12,470 | 13,317 | 14,111 | 14,184 | 15,077 | 16,113 | 17,068 | 18,370 |
| Total | 156,736 | 160,434 | 162,690 | 165,473 | 168,129 | 170,469 | 172,478 | 176,447 | 181,659 | 185,584 |
| Scholars { Males | 4,475,899 | 4,637,988 | 4,775,372 | 4,997,394 | 5,197,632 | 5,380,441 | 5,489,013 | 5,837,866 | 6,165,062 | 6,427,726 |
| Scholars { Females | 560,341 | 604,053 | 622,490 | 710,844 | 783,514 | 831,477 | 865,647 | 953,989 | 1,008,281 | 1,103,789 |
| Total | 5,036,240 | 5,242,041 | 5,397,862 | 5,708,238 | 5,981,146 | 6,211,918 | 6,354,660 | 6 791,855 | 7,173,343 | 7,531,515 |

106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **University Education.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| English - Institutions | 143 | 130 | 126 | 128 | 123 | 123 | 121 | 124 | 124 | 126 |
| English - Scholars | 18,948 | 18,262 | 18,329 | 19,109 | 18,418 | 21,864 | 23,714 | 28,246 | 32,112 | 37,603 |
| Oriental - Institutions | 8 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 24 |
| Oriental - Scholars | 804 | 971 | 930 | 802 | 868 | 1,320 | 1,375 | 1,452 | 1,419 | 1,669 |
| Professional Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law - Institutions | 30 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| Law - Scholars | 3,228 | 2,778 | 2,898 | 2,543 | 2,558 | 2,879 | 2,772 | 3,036 | 3,856 | 4,055 |
| Medicine - Institutions | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Medicine - Scholars | 1,655 | 1,591 | 1,542 | 1,459 | 1,498 | 1,569 | 1,620 | 1,396 | 1,461 | 1,676 |
| Engineering - Institutions | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Engineering - Scholars | 998 | 1,027 | 1,243 | 1,234 | 1,177 | 1,203 | 1,225 | 1,187 | 1,216 | 1,211 |
| Teaching - Institutions | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 |
| Teaching - Scholars | 317 | 373 | 362 | 403 | 438 | 434 | 498 | 552 | 637 | 703 |
| Agriculture - Institutions | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Agriculture - Scholars | 153 | 120 | 205 | 186 | 255 | 260 | 282 | 267 | 284 | 156 |
| Veterinary - Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Veterinary - Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 198 | 181 | 172 |
| Commercial - Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Commercial - Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 92 |
| Total - Institutions | 198 | 185 | 183 | 179 | 172 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 185 | 197 |
| Total - Scholars | 26,103 | 25,122 | 25,509 | 25,736 | 25,212 | 29,529 | 31,486 | 36,334 | 41,166 | 47,337 |
| **School Education, General.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys: | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Schools - Institutions | 1,157 | 1,150 | 1,165 | 1,169 | 1,174 | 1,190 | 1,203 | 1,219 | 1,279 | 1,349 |
| High Schools - Scholars | 271,466 | 273,504 | 286,063 | 301,606 | 315,834 | 344,561 | 364,210 | 390,562 | 429,732 | 466,159 |
| Middle English Schools - Institutions | 2,118 | 2,144 | 2,134 | 2,192 | 2,207 | 2,264 | 2,343 | 2,477 | 2,586 | 2,688 |
| Middle English Schools - Scholars | 184,533 | 185,431 | 189,474 | 203,462 | 217,465 | 233,776 | 249,950 | 280,349 | 302,167 | 319,565 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions | 2,024 | 2,031 | 2,048 | 2,137 | 2,278 | 2,347 | 2,340 | 2,196 | 2,210 | 2,266 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars | 174,559 | 178,581 | 184,913 | 190,828 | 203,541 | 219,428 | 219,730 | 206,676 | 210,944 | 227,079 |
| For Girls: | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Schools - Institutions | 109 | 106 | 112 | 114 | 124 | 125 | 130 | 135 | 146 | 157 |
| High Schools - Scholars | 12,021 | 11,963 | 12,213 | 12,883 | 13,725 | 14,343 | 15,358 | 17,203 | 18,950 | 21,312 |
| Middle English Schools - Institutions | 186 | 190 | 193 | 271 | 199 | 196 | 195 | 197 | 194 | 213 |
| Middle English Schools - Scholars | 14,528 | 15,575 | 16,424 | 26,105 | 17,568 | 16,561 | 17,326 | 17,659 | 16,992 | 19,984 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions | 223 | 248 | 262 | 208 | 295 | 321 | 335 | 168 | 180 | 203 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars | 22,662 | 24,529 | 26,663 | 19,383 | 31,642 | 35,324 | 37,776 | 15,734 | 17,926 | 21,625 |
| Total - Institutions | 5,817 | 5,869 | 5,914 | 6,091 | 6,277 | 6,443 | 6,546 | 6,392 | 6,595 | 6,876 |
| Total - Scholars | 679,769 | 689,583 | 715,750 | 754,267 | 799,775 | 863,993 | 904,350 | 928,183 | 996,711 | 1,075,724 |
| Primary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys - Institutions | 98,077 | 100,881 | 102,992 | 104,399 | 106,375 | 107,508 | 108,188 | 110,743 | 114,086 | 116,713 |
| For Boys - Scholars | 3,365,962 | 3,521,641 | 3,633,155 | 3,860,102 | 4,050,406 | 4,169,776 | 4,225,032 | 4,524,787 | 4,770,728 | 4,976,897 |
| For Girls - Institutions | 8,384 | 9,119 | 9,992 | 10,853 | 11,519 | 11,762 | 12,037 | 12,895 | 13,712 | 14,731 |
| For Girls - Scholars | 264,193 | 287,609 | 307,551 | 339,044 | 370,485 | 389,343 | 402,674 | 465,881 | 498,165 | 545,146 |
| Total - Institutions | 106,461 | 110,000 | 112,984 | 115,252 | 117,894 | 119,270 | 120,225 | 123,638 | 127,798 | 131,444 |
| Total - Scholars | 3,630,155 | 3,809,250 | 3,940,706 | 4,199,146 | 4,420,891 | 4,559,119 | 4,627,706 | 4,990,668 | 5,268,893 | 5,522,043 |

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

| | | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools for Special Instruction:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | Institutions | 250 | 308 | 315 | 466 | 472 | 466 | 470 | 492 | 532 | 618 |
| | Scholars | 6,838 | 8,147 | 7,914 | 10,376 | 10,811 | 10,611 | 10,612 | 11,404 | 13,348 | 14,762 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | Institutions | 60 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 |
| | Scholars | 1,683 | 1,959 | 1,278 | 1,553 | 1,437 | 1,494 | 1,521 | 1,508 | 1,600 | 1,791 |
| Schools of Art | Institutions | 7 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| | Scholars | 1,460 | 1,633 | 1,664 | 1,649 | 1,756 | 1,673 | 1,678 | 1,602 | 1,543 | 1,397 |
| Law Schools | Institutions | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Scholars | 59 | 86 | 77 | 96 | 99 | 126 | 82 | 10 | 21 | 28 |
| Medical Schools | Institutions | 25 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| | Scholars | 3,201 | 3,038 | 3,178 | 3,296 | 3,378 | 3,624 | 3,938 | 3,800 | 3,530 | 3,718 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools | Institutions | 13 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 19 |
| | Scholars | 745 | 938 | 1,120 | 1,101 | 1,302 | 1,150 | 1,063 | 926 | 952 | 819 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools | Institutions | 103 | 124 | 147 | 168 | 182 | 173 | 223 | 247 | 225 | 244 |
| | Scholars | 5,737 | 6,054 | 6,820 | 8,136 | 8,510 | 8,447 | 10,735 | 12,262 | 11,051 | 12,948 |
| Commercial Schools | Institutions | 11 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 73 | 76 |
| | Scholars | 450 | 654 | 584 | 1,016 | 1,140 | 1,460 | 1,560 | 1,543 | 3,153 | 2,798 |
| Agricultural Schools | Institutions | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Scholars | 277 | 288 | 168 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 56 | 11 |
| Reformatory Schools. | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,217 | 1,202 |
| Other Schools | Institutions | 1,153 | 1,206 | 1,724 | 2,954 | 3,706 | 4,226 | 4,065 | 5,305 | 5,927 | 6,120 |
| | Scholars | 27,379 | 29,293 | 45,813 | 74,755 | 101,308 | 114,542 | 134,917 | 147,040 | 160,712 | 166,588 |
| Total | Institutions | 1,633 | 1,776 | 2,326 | 3,732 | 4,511 | 5,019 | 5,825 | 6,205 | 6,907 | 7,208 |
| | Scholars | 47,829 | 52,090 | 68,116 | 102,002 | 129,761 | 143,133 | 166,118 | 180,166 | 197,193 | 206,062 |
| Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction | Institutions | 114,109 | 117,830 | 121,407 | 125,254 | 128,854 | 130,917 | 132,782 | 136,422 | 141,485 | 145,725 |
| | Scholars | 4,383,856 | 4,576,045 | 4,750,081 | 5,081,151 | 5,375,639 | 5,595,774 | 5,729,660 | 6,135,351 | 6,503,953 | 6,851,166 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced Teaching: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabic or Persian | Institutions | 2,243 | 2,191 | 2,070 | 1,735 | 1,669 | 1,505 | 1,470 | 1,447 | 1,434 | 1,526 |
| | Scholars | 39,119 | 38,744 | 39,736 | 34,219 | 33,089 | 30,160 | 31,346 | 34,503 | 36,345 | 37,791 |
| Sanskrit | Institutions | 1,689 | 1,643 | 1,635 | 1,574 | 1,412 | 1,429 | 1,291 | 1,145 | 1,212 | 1,246 |
| | Scholars | 21,761 | 21,576 | 21,463 | 23,584 | 21,318 | 22,210 | 20,610 | 20,207 | 21,894 | 22,195 |
| Any other Oriental Classic | Institutions | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 16 |
| | Scholars | 464 | 144 | 284 | 375 | 378 | 583 | 600 | 705 | 597 | 856 |
| Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 26,192 | 25,772 | 24,750 | 24,909 | 24,728 | 25,339 | 25,467 | 26,345 | 26,290 | 25,827 |
| | Scholars | 365,651 | 364,915 | 343,607 | 339,986 | 324,273 | 332,519 | 335,835 | 357,968 | 360,747 | 358,511 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 450 | 375 | 377 | 400 | 432 | 447 | 377 | 521 | 420 | 406 |
| | Scholars | 7,997 | 7,679 | 8,439 | 8,554 | 10,287 | 10,983 | 9,755 | 13,053 | 10,872 | 11,793 |
| Elementary teaching, the Koran:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 9,340 | 9,425 | 9,179 | 8,171 | 7,189 | 7,400 | 7,357 | 6,944 | 7,158 | 6,988 |
| | Scholars | 165,051 | 172,929 | 170,142 | 152,159 | 136,552 | 144,034 | 141,460 | 142,774 | 143,145 | 146,206 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 1,019 | 1,145 | 1,327 | 1,248 | 1,169 | 1,132 | 1,305 | 1,344 | 1,442 | 1,602 |
| | Scholars | 15,085 | 18,650 | 19,624 | 20,502 | 19,517 | 20,204 | 23,964 | 25,632 | 27,725 | 31,032 |
| Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 1,619 | 1,979 | 1,875 | 2,083 | 2,612 | 2,216 | 2,335 | 2,135 | 2,091 | 2,171 |
| | Scholars | 33,452 | 37,248 | 40,440 | 42,968 | 57,187 | 51,359 | 57,050 | 56,651 | 61,993 | 67,717 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 66 | 71 | 64 | 91 | 56 | 74 | 83 | 99 | 115 | 77 |
| | Scholars | 3,804 | 4,111 | 4,026 | 4,740 | 2,906 | 4,092 | 4,380 | 5,011 | 6,072 | 4,248 |
| Total of Private Institutions | Institutions | 42,627 | 42,604 | 41,283 | 40,219 | 39,275 | 39,552 | 39,696 | 40,025 | 40,174 | 39,859 |
| | Scholars | 652,984 | 665,996 | 647,781 | 627,087 | 605,507 | 616,144 | 625,000 | 656,504 | 669,390 | 680,349 |
| Grand Total | Institutions | 156,736 | 160,434 | 162,690 | 165,473 | 168,129 | 170,469 | 172,478 | 176,447 | 181,659 | 185,584 |
| | Scholars | 5,036,240 | 5,242,041 | 5,397,862 | 5,708,238 | 5,981,146 | 6,211,918 | 6,354,660 | 6,791,855 | 7,173,343 | 7,531,515 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

## No. 107.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| Bengal | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 31 | 15 | 2,384 | 27,470 | 127 | 2,924 | 32,951 | 157 | 1,831 | 34,939 |
| | Females | 3 | 2 | 86 | 7,038 | 8 | 480 | 7,617 | — | 279 | 7,896 |
| | Total | 34 | 17 | 2,470 | 34,508 | 135 | 3,404 | 40,568 | 157 | 2,110 | 42,835 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 14,633 | 3,244 | 363,093 | 982,610 | 2,343 | 86,390 | 1,452,313 | 5,181 | 44,824 | 1,502,318 |
| | Females | 113 | 27 | 10,614 | 210,137 | 132 | 14,411 | 235,434 | 10 | 9,846 | 245,290 |
| | Total | 14,746 | 3,271 | 373,707 | 1,192,747 | 2,475 | 100,801 | 1,687,747 | 5,191 | 54,670 | 1,747,608 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 7 | 4 | 438 | 22,509 | 133 | 1,994 | 25,085 | 655 | 2,307 | 28,047 |
| | Females | — | — | 19 | 1,845 | 8 | 337 | 2,209 | — | 50 | 2,259 |
| | Total | 7 | 4 | 457 | 24,354 | 141 | 2,331 | 27,294 | 655 | 2,357 | 30,306 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2,062 | 143 | 60,816 | 597,962 | 2,362 | 49,158 | 712,503 | 8,581 | 32,064 | 753,148 |
| | Females | — | 1 | 1,754 | 91,567 | 121 | 12,036 | 105,479 | 239 | 2,669 | 108,387 |
| | Total | 2,062 | 144 | 62,570 | 689,529 | 2,483 | 61,194 | 817,982 | 8,820 | 34,733 | 861,535 |
| United Provinces | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 35 | 9 | 601 | 10,444 | 191 | 97 | 11,377 | 1,050 | 3,828 | 16,255 |
| | Females | 5 | — | 85 | 1,067 | 17 | 10 | 1,184 | 5 | 212 | 1,401 |
| | Total | 40 | 9 | 686 | 11,511 | 208 | 107 | 12,561 | 1,055 | 4,040 | 17,656 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 5,286 | 1,142 | 100,745 | 554,667 | 1,617 | 5,250 | 668,707 | 21,977 | 67,454 | 758,138 |
| | Female | 60 | 6 | 8,290 | 46,693 | 139 | 338 | 55,526 | 365 | 5,443 | 61,334 |
| | Total | 5,346 | 1,148 | 109,035 | 601,360 | 1,756 | 5,588 | 724,233 | 22,342 | 72,897 | 819,472 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 11 | 6 | 360 | 4,234 | 23 | 33 | 4,667 | 242 | 2,336 | 7,245 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | 64 | 803 | 7 | 6 | 882 | — | 1,015 | 1,897 |
| | Total | 12 | 7 | 424 | 5,037 | 30 | 39 | 5,549 | 242 | 3,351 | 9,142 |
| | Scholars | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3,399 | 792 | 100,866 | 224,673 | 795 | 3,276 | 333,801 | 4,036 | 48,184 | 386,021 |
| | Females | 13 | 37 | 8,345 | 37,715 | 111 | 527 | 46,748 | 38 | 19,182 | 65,968 |
| | Total | 3,412 | 829 | 109,211 | 262,388 | 906 | 3,803 | 380,549 | 4,974 | 67,366 | 452,889 |
| North West Frontier Province | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 41 | 440 | 1 | — | 484 | 101 | 323 | 908 |
| | Females | — | — | 1 | 30 | — | — | 31 | 2 | 76 | 109 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 42 | 470 | 1 | — | 515 | 103 | 399 | 1,017 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 77 | — | 10,650 | 22,327 | 75 | — | 33,129 | 987 | 5,797 | 39,913 |
| | Females | — | — | 375 | 2,239 | — | — | 2,614 | 45 | 1,873 | 4,532 |
| | Total | 77 | — | 11,025 | 24,566 | 75 | — | 35,743 | 1,032 | 7,670 | 44,445 |
| Burma | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 988 | 5,046 | 8 | 316 | 6,360 | — | 17,160 | 23,520 |
| | Females | — | — | 100 | 599 | 4 | 3 | 706 | — | 57 | 763 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 1,088 | 5,645 | 12 | 319 | 7,066 | — | 17,217 | 24,283 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 446 | — | 79,227 | 143,422 | 419 | 3,521 | 227,035 | — | 176,254 | 403,289 |
| | Females | 7 | — | 26,297 | 70,324 | 170 | 252 | 97,050 | — | 4,589 | 101,639 |
| | Total | 453 | — | 105,524 | 213,746 | 589 | 3,773 | 324,085 | — | 180,843 | 504,928 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4 | 2 | 392 | 3,846 | 6 | 8 | 4,258 | 8 | 2 | 4,268 |
| | Females | — | — | 42 | 320 | 2 | 1 | 365 | — | 1 | 366 |
| | Total | 4 | 2 | 434 | 4,166 | 8 | 9 | 4,623 | 8 | 3 | 4,634 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 860 | 196 | 52,284 | 274,664 | 468 | 405 | 328,877 | 161 | 67 | 329,105 |
| | Females | — | — | 2,817 | 33,051 | 59 | — | 35,927 | — | 96 | 36,023 |
| | Total | 860 | 196 | 55,101 | 307,715 | 527 | 405 | 364,804 | 161 | 163 | 365,128 |

attending them during the Year 1913–14, by Provinces.

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| Assam | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | -- | 189 | 3,760 | 9 | 104 | 4,064 | 33 | 157 | 4,254 |
| | Females | — | — | 16 | 300 | 2 | — | 318 | — | 6 | 324 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 205 | 4,060 | 11 | 104 | 4,382 | 33 | 163 | 4,578 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 441 | — | 29,970 | 150,584 | 408 | 3,983 | 185,386 | 831 | 5,239 | 191,456 |
| | Females | 1 | — | 1,755 | 20,932 | 24 | 35 | 22,747 | — | 938 | 23,685 |
| | Total | 442 | -- | 31,725 | 171,516 | 432 | 4,018 | 208,133 | 831 | 6,177 | 215,141 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1 | — | 24 | 63 | 2 | 5 | 95 | 4 | 117 | 216 |
| | Females | — | — | 3 | 9 | — | — | 12 | — | 23 | 35 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 27 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 107 | 4 | 140 | 251 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 83 | — | 4,219 | 2,981 | 66 | 197 | 7,546 | 610 | 3,665 | 11,821 |
| | Females | — | — | 393 | 391 | — | — | 784 | — | 763 | 1,547 |
| | Total | 83 | — | 4,612 | 3,372 | 66 | 197 | 8,330 | 610 | 4,428 | 13,368 |
| Coorg | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | — | — | 2 | 93 | 1 | — | 96 | — | 16 | 112 |
| | Females | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 7 | — | — | 7 |
| | Total | — | — | 3 | 99 | 1 | — | 103 | — | 16 | 119 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | — | — | 401 | 4,965 | 24 | — | 5,390 | — | 293 | 5,683 |
| | Females | — | — | 109 | 2,184 | 1 | — | 2,294 | — | 62 | 2,356 |
| | Total | — | — | 510 | 7,149 | 25 | — | 7,684 | — | 355 | 8,039 |
| Madras | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 34 | 3 | 364 | 26,018 | 97 | 68 | 26,584 | 351 | 4,239 | 31,174 |
| | Females | 2 | — | 69 | 1,443 | 23 | 16 | 1,553 | 4 | 118 | 1,675 |
| | Total | 36 | 3 | 433 | 27,461 | 120 | 84 | 28,137 | 355 | 4,357 | 32,849 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 7,028 | 983 | 117,956 | 952,085 | 4,573 | 3,273 | 1,085,848 | 10,431 | 95,532 | 1,191,811 |
| | Females | 66 | 3 | 10,201 | 248,214 | 513 | 709 | 259,706 | 387 | 18,041 | 278,134 |
| | Total | 7,094 | 986 | 128,157 | 1,200,249 | 5,086 | 3,982 | 1,345,554 | 10,818 | 113,573 | 1,469,945 |
| Bombay | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 10 | 5 | 520 | 12,790 | 20 | 94 | 13,439 | 166 | 2,671 | 16,276 |
| | Females | — | — | 87 | 1,271 | 17 | 6 | 1,381 | 10 | 247 | 1,638 |
| | Total | 10 | 5 | 607 | 14,061 | 37 | 100 | 14,820 | 176 | 2,918 | 17,914 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4,604 | 1,448 | 75,786 | 701,496 | 1,522 | 5,447 | 790,303 | 4,613 | 59,207 | 854,123 |
| | Females | 93 | 43 | 8,761 | 146,210 | 611 | 301 | 156,019 | 1,450 | 17,425 | 174,894 |
| | Total | 4,697 | 1,491 | 84,547 | 847,706 | 2,133 | 5,748 | 946,322 | 6,063 | 76,632 | 1,029,017 |
| GRAND TOTAL | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 139 | 44 | 6,303 | 116,713 | 618 | 5,643 | 129,460 | 2,767 | 34,987 | 167,214 |
| | Females | 11 | 3 | 573 | 14,731 | 88 | 859 | 16,265 | 21 | 2,084 | 18,370 |
| | Total | 150 | 47 | 6,876 | 131,444 | 706 | 6,502 | 145,725 | 2,788 | 37,071 | 185,584 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 38,919 | 7,948 | 996,013 | 4,612,386 | 14,672 | 160,900 | 5,830,838 | 58,308 | 538,580 | 6,427,726 |
| | Females | 353 | 117 | 79,711 | 909,657 | 1,881 | 28,609 | 1,020,328 | 2,534 | 80,927 | 1,103,789 |
| | Total | 39,272 | 8,065 | 1,075,724 | 5,522,043 | 16,553 | 189,509 | 6,851,166 | 60,842 | 619,507 | 7,531,515 |

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

## No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

| Province. | Public Institutions. | | | | Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges. | | Schools. | | | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Bengal - - | 17,877 | 140 | 1,434,436 | 235,294 | 50,005 | 9,856 | 1,502,318 | 245,290 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 2,205 | 1 | 710,298 | 105,478 | 40,645 | 2,908 | 753,148 | 108,387 |
| United Provinces | 6,428 | 66 | 662,279 | 55,460 | 89,431 | 5,808 | 758,138 | 61,334 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 4,191 | 50 | 329,610 | 46,698 | 53,120 | 19,220 | 386,921 | 65,968 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 77 | — | 33,052 | 2,614 | 6,784 | 1,918 | 39,913 | 4,532 |
| Burma - - | 446 | 7 | 226,589 | 97,043 | 176,254 | 4,589 | 403,289 | 101,639 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 1,056 | — | 327,821 | 35,927 | 228 | 96 | 329,105 | 36,023 |
| Assam - - | 441 | 1 | 184,945 | 22,746 | 6,070 | 938 | 191,456 | 23,685 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 83 | — | 7,463 | 784 | 4,275 | 763 | 11,821 | 1,547 |
| Coorg - - - | — | — | 5,390 | 2,294 | 293 | 62 | 5,683 | 2,356 |
| Madras - - | 8,011 | 69 | 1,077,837 | 259,637 | 105,963 | 18,428 | 1,191,811 | 278,134 |
| Bombay - - | 6,052 | 136 | 784,251 | 155,883 | 65,820 | 18,875 | 854,123 | 174,894 |
| British Baluchistan | — | — | 2,622 | 536 | 852 | 40 | 3,474 | 576 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 46,867 | 470 | 5,786,593 | 1,020,394 | 597,740 | 83,501 | 6,431,200 | 1,104,365 |
| 1912–13 | 40,752 | 414 | 5,534,904 | 930,754 | 592,589 | 77,724 | 6,168,245 | 1,008,892 |
| 1911–12 | 35,965 | 369 | 5,225,437 | 876,472 | 579,953 | 77,775 | 5,841,355 | 954,616 |
| 1910–11 | 31,112 | 374 | 4,906,300 | 794,313 | 555,010 | 71,556 | 5,492,422 | 866,243 |
| 1909–10 | 29,187 | 342 | 4,804,033 | 764,261 | 549,821 | 67,351 | 5,383,041 | 831,954 |
| Totals 1908–9 | 24,892 | 320 | 4,631,442 | 720,981 | 543,701 | 62,774 | 5,200,035 | 784,075 |
| 1907–8 | 25,460 | 276 | 4,408,795 | 648,331 | 565,855 | 62,768 | 5,000,110 | 711,375 |
| 1906–7 | 25,286 | 273 | 4,164,092 | 562,009 | 588,038 | 60,645 | 4,777,366 | 622,927 |
| 1905–6 | 24,871 | 251 | 4,014,519 | 537,788 | 599,750 | 66,246 | 4,639,140 | 604,285 |
| 1904–5 | 25,823 | 280 | 3,857,457 | 501,502 | 593,598 | 58,786 | 4,476,878 | 560,568 |

## No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Art Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Learning.

| Province. | Years. | Number of Graduates in | | | | | Number of Undergraduates in | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | |
| Bengal | 1904-5 | 519 | 269 | 3 | 7 | — | 1,013 | — | 160 | 6 | — | 1,977 |
| | *1905-6 | 481 | 86 | 6 | 9 | — | 702 | — | 233 | 16 | — | 1,533 |
| | 1906-7 | 451 | 229 | 4 | 14 | — | 769 | — | 195 | 11 | — | 1,673 |
| | 1907-8 | 676 | 210 | 2 | 11 | — | 671 | — | 272 | 11 | — | 1,853 |
| | 1908-9 | 779 | 265 | 7 | 14 | — | 715 | 53 | 216 | 21 | — | 2,070 |
| | 1909-10 | 447 | 36 | 8 | 12 | — | 868 | 388 | 233 | 21 | — | 2,013 |
| | 1910-11 | 661 | 162 | 7 | 13 | — | 1,584 | 179 | 224 | 12 | — | 2,842 |
| | 1911-12 | 921 | 246 | 3 | 16 | — | 1,792 | — | 257 | 31 | — | 3,266 |
| | *1912-13 | 1,427 | 254 | 25 | 10 | — | 2,239 | — | 246 | 11 | — | 4,212 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,618 | 316 | 53 | 10 | — | 2,437 | — | 125 | 10 | — | 4,569 |
| United Provinces. | 1904-5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 291 | 291 |
| | 1905-6 | 188 | 30 | — | — | — | 272 | — | — | — | 482 | 972 |
| | 1906-7 | 271 | 43 | — | — | — | 299 | — | — | — | 553 | 1,166 |
| | 1907-8 | 261 | 52 | — | — | — | 473 | 33 | — | — | 412 | 1,231 |
| | 1908-9 | 235 | 72 | — | — | — | 397 | 92 | — | — | 395 | 1,191 |
| | 1909-10 | 300 | 278 | — | — | — | 494 | — | — | — | 507 | 1,579 |
| | 1910-11 | 431 | 192 | — | — | — | 514 | — | — | — | 644 | 1,781 |
| | 1911-12 | 408 | 380 | — | — | — | 469 | — | — | — | 691 | 1,948 |
| | 1912-13 | 411 | 499 | — | — | — | 600 | — | — | — | 926 | 2,436 |
| | 1913-14 | 421 | 178 | — | — | — | 673 | 251 | 53 | — | 1,057 | 2,633 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 1904-5 | 182 | 10 | 3 | — | 3 | 266 | 76 | 90 | — | 111 | 741 |
| | 1905-6 | 129 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 298 | 93 | 87 | — | 152 | 775 |
| | 1906-7 | 116 | 15 | 2 | — | 3 | 293 | 105 | 90 | — | 119 | 743 |
| | 1907-8 | 143 | 32 | 1 | — | 2 | 294 | 182 | 138 | — | 108 | 900 |
| | 1908-9 | 172 | 55 | — | — | — | 459 | 178 | 77 | — | 153 | 1,094 |
| | 1909-10 | 212 | 65 | 4 | — | 1 | 283 | 106 | 104 | — | 163 | 938 |
| | 1910-11 | 188 | 93 | 3 | — | — | 353 | 117 | 128 | — | 180 | 1,062 |
| | 1911-12 | 188 | 94 | 3 | — | — | 354 | 117 | 128 | — | 180 | 1,064 |
| | 1912-13 | 218 | 77 | — | — | — | 517 | 53 | 125 | — | 174 | 1,164 |
| | 1913-14 | 259 | 56 | — | — | — | 635 | 78 | — | — | 208 | 1,236 |
| Madras | 1904-5 | 535 | 202 | 7 | 4 | — | 2,043 | 145 | 66 | 6 | — | 3,008 |
| | 1905-6 | 570 | 112 | 6 | 2 | — | 1,807 | 102 | 81 | 8 | — | 2,688 |
| | 1906-7 | 599 | 169 | 9 | 8 | — | 2,206 | 208 | 94 | 13 | — | 3,306 |
| | 1907-8 | 564 | 124 | 13 | 6 | — | 2,163 | 127 | 98 | 12 | — | 3,107 |
| | 1908-9 | 579 | 106 | 7 | 6 | — | 2,057 | 156 | 124 | 11 | — | 3,046 |
| | 1909-10 | 669 | — | 16 | 5 | — | 2,424 | — | 122 | 9 | — | 3,245 |
| | 1910-11 | — | 146 | 9 | — | — | 592 | 118 | 97 | — | — | 962 |
| | 1911-12 | 897 | 82 | — | 5 | — | 2,288 | 189 | — | 15 | — | 3,476 |
| | 1912-13 | 910 | 177 | — | 18 | — | 2,515 | 249 | — | 37 | — | 3,906 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,025 | 211 | — | 10 | — | 1,713 | 229 | — | 10 | — | 3,198 |
| Bombay | 1904-5 | 303 | 122 | — | — | — | 1,062 | 171 | 254 | 122 | — | 2,034 |
| | 1905-6 | 310 | 82 | — | — | — | 948 | 236 | 246 | 145 | — | 1,967 |
| | 1906-7 | 377 | 115 | 1 | — | — | 1,029 | 189 | 291 | 122 | — | 2,124 |
| | 1907-8 | 326 | 132 | 1 | — | — | 891 | 188 | 272 | 127 | — | 1,937 |
| | 1908-9 | 407 | 113 | — | — | — | 1,064 | 160 | 252 | 164 | — | 2,160 |
| | 1909-10 | 398 | 154 | 2 | — | — | 1,145 | 281 | 334 | 102 | — | 2,416 |
| | 1910-11 | 340 | 145 | 2 | — | — | 1,371 | 215 | 259 | 92 | — | 2,424 |
| | 1911-12 | 529 | 180 | 6 | — | — | 1,427 | 187 | 254 | 59 | — | 2,642 |
| | 1912-13 | 483 | 174 | 7 | — | — | 1,551 | 187 | 418 | 134 | — | 2,954 |
| | 1913-14 | 505 | 168 | 45 | 31 | — | 911 | 190 | 366 | 93 | — | 2,309 |
| Other Provinces. | 1904-5 | 20 | 20 | — | — | — | 107 | — | — | — | 7 | 154 |
| | 1905-6 | 59 | 14 | — | — | — | 365 | — | — | — | 11 | 449 |
| | 1906-7 | 41 | 13 | — | — | — | 377 | — | — | — | 14 | 445 |
| | 1907-8 | 108 | 36 | — | — | — | 440 | 9 | — | — | 7 | 600 |
| | 1908-9 | 85 | 85 | — | — | — | 274 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 452 |
| | 1909-10 | 90 | 43 | — | — | — | 417 | 53 | — | — | 9 | 612 |
| | 1910-11 | 158 | 76 | — | — | — | 734 | 43 | — | — | 7 | 1,018 |
| | 1911-12 | 251 | 23 | — | — | — | 851 | 23 | — | — | — | 1,148 |
| | 1912-13 | 259 | 35 | — | — | — | 544 | 48 | — | — | — | 886 |
| | 1913-14 | 248 | 69 | — | — | — | 609 | 61 | — | — | — | 987 |
| Total of all Provinces. | 1904-5 | 1,559 | 623 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 4,491 | 392 | 570 | 134 | 409 | 8,205 |
| | 1905-6 | 1,737 | 338 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4,392 | 431 | 647 | 169 | 645 | 8,384 |
| | 1906-7 | 1,855 | 584 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 4,973 | 502 | 670 | 146 | 686 | 9,457 |
| | 1907-8 | 2,078 | 586 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 4,932 | 539 | 780 | 150 | 527 | 9,628 |
| | 1908-9 | 2,257 | 696 | 14 | 20 | — | 4,966 | 640 | 669 | 196 | 555 | 10,013 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,116 | 576 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 5,631 | 828 | 703 | 132 | 679 | 10,803 |
| | 1910-11 | 1,778 | 814 | 21 | 13 | — | 5,148 | 672 | 708 | 104 | 831 | 10,089 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,194 | 1,005 | 12 | 21 | — | 7,181 | 516 | 639 | 105 | 871 | 13,544 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,708 | 1,216 | 32 | 28 | — | 7,966 | 537 | 789 | 182 | 1,100 | 15,558 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,076 | 998 | 98 | 51 | — | 6,978 | 809 | 544 | 113 | 1,265 | 14,932 |

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

## No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India*

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Arts | 111 | 129 | 175 | 212 | 270 | 149 | 195 | 327 | 355 | 455 |
| „ Science | — | — | — | 9 | 12 | 14 | 29 | 62 | — | 81 |
| Bachelor of Arts | 1,435 | 1,570 | 1,639 | 1,789 | 1,880 | 1,152 | 1,299 | 2,480 | 2,863 | 3,162 |
| „ Science | 13 | 30 | 33 | 68 | 95 | 801 | 255 | 265 | 368 | 353 |
| First B.A. | 1,067 | 1,131 | 1,443 | 1,076 | 1,012 | 1,574 | — | 1,507 | 1,703 | 554 |
| First B.Sc. | 22 | 23 | 29 | 39 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — |
| First Arts and Intermediate Examinations | 2,740 | 2,682 | 2,885 | 3,314 | 3,227 | 3,412 | 4,316 | 4,765 | 5,399 | 6,151 |
| Previous Examination | 662 | 556 | 616 | 503 | 712 | 645 | 832 | 814 | 964 | 165 |
| **Number Passed.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Oriental Learning. | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bachelor of Oriental Learning. | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| First Arts, Oriental Faculty: | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Honours in Sanskrit | 75 | 77 | 84 | 70 | 75 | 96 | 116 | 136 | 173 | 197 |
| „ Arabic | 10 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 9 | 11 |
| „ Persian | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 12 |
| „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 |
| „ Panjabi | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| High Proficiency in Sanskrit | 148 | 110 | 147 | 203 | 186 | 281 | 324 | 355 | 496 | 560 |
| „ „ Arabic | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 5 |
| „ „ Persian | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| „ „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 7 | — | — | — |
| „ „ Urdu | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 3 |
| „ „ Panjabi | 5 | 33 | 20 | 3 | 5 | — | — | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| „ „ Hindi | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| „ „ Pashto | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Proficiency in Sanskrit | 110 | 165 | 158 | 190 | 199 | 211 | 282 | 267 | 332 | 420 |
| „ Arabic | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 16 |
| „ Persian | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 8 | — | 3 |
| „ Urdu | 2 | 193 | 223 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| „ Hindi | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| „ Panjabi | 17 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | 5 |
| Colleges for Professional Training: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Law | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Master of Law | 4 | 1 | — | 7 | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Honours in Law | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bachelor of Law | 618 | 337 | 580 | 579 | 694 | 576 | 807 | 1,025 | 1,258 | 1,305 |
| First LL.B. Examination. | 171 | 236 | 189 | 188 | 213 | 281 | 215 | 187 | 187 | 190 |
| First Examination in Law. | 145 | 102 | 240 | 160 | 340 | 132 | 278 | 306 | 302 | 307 |
| Intermediate „ „ | 18 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Licentiate „ „ | 11 | 23 | 25 | 91 | 69 | — | — | — | — | — |
| First Certificate „ | 20 | 17 | 17 | 87 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Preliminary „ | 27 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 415 | 179 | — | — | — |
| Special Test „ | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Medicine: | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.S. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| M.D. | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| M.B. | 12 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 51 |
| Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 44 | 46 | 54 | 92 |
| First M.B. | 42 | 59 | 152 | 112 | 89 | 108 | 119 | 106 | 126 | 105 |
| L.M.S. | 108 | 168 | 72 | 173 | 124 | 172 | 139 | 130 | 61 | 178 |
| First L.M.S. | 306 | 291 | 240 | 278 | 232 | 222 | 134 | 63 | 131 | 13 |
| Additional test in Chemistry. | — | — | — | — | 25 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 51 | 58 |
| Preliminary Scientific M.B. | 25 | 33 | 10 | 206 | 110 | 105 | 105 | 99 | 120 | 143 |
| Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. | 59 | 65 | 194 | — | 87 | 63 | 61 | 82 | 152 | 109 |
| Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. | 25 | 26 | — | 10 | — | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 22 | 36 | 81 | 69 |
| Special Certificate for females. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination. | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 38 | 54 | 48 | 62 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER PASSED—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering: | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.C.E. | 11 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 20 |
| L.C.E. | 52 | 105 | 57 | 45 | 75 | 49 | 44 | 59 | 44 | 24 |
| First L.C.E. | 82 | 64 | 89 | 105 | 82 | 44 | 18 | — | — | — |
| Licentiate in Teaching | 530 | 684 | 677 | 383 | 410 | 490 | 343 | 413 | 445 | 528 |
| Examinations in Agriculture. | 37 | 64 | 116 | 89 | 177 | 118 | 94 | 85 | 92 | 70 |
| Schools for General Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Secondary Examination. | 104 | 89 | 53 | 64 | 62 | 111 | 7,570 | — | — | — |
| Matriculation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 8,308 | 8,085 | 10,703 | 8,935 | 11,746 | 9,227 | 8,708 | 10,357 | 11,432 | 12,741 |
| Girls | 125 | 152 | 177 | 105 | 205 | 129 | 98 | 12 | 120 | 189 |
| High School Examination (for Europeans): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 138 | 106 | 168 | 93 | 121 | 148 | 137 | 117 | 128 | 131 |
| Girls | 93 | 80 | 89 | 71 | 76 | 172 | 80 | 88 | 68 | 63 |
| Middle School Examination | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 23,076 | 24,194 | 25,121 | 28,314 | 30,587 | 35,303 | 36,733 | 37,853 | 43,229 | 46,038 |
| Girls | 755 | 855 | 925 | 923 | 1,005 | 1,052 | 1,198 | 1,164 | 1,261 | 1,472 |
| Upper Primary Examination: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 90,221 | 98,455 | 103,942 | 112,286 | 105,299 | 114,977 | 115,351 | 121,470 | 137,024 | 142,664 |
| Girls | 4,134 | 4,711 | 4,504 | 4,495 | 5,047 | 5,328 | 5,459 | 5,517 | 6,458 | 7,132 |
| Lower Primary Examination: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 182,053 | 185,087 | 192,133 | 203,201 | 207,057 | 212,577 | 220,380 | 228,651 | 232,402 | 254,796 |
| Girls | 15,223 | 15,899 | 17,085 | 18,988 | 18,604 | 19,171 | 18,202 | 20,033 | 19,867 | 25,296 |
| University School Final Examination. | 168 | 191 | 333 | 364 | 393 | 456 | 674 | 5,626 | 450 | 6,652 |
| Public Service Certificate Examination. | 23,012 | 1,559 | 2,043 | 2,958 | 2,920 | 3,431 | 2,749 | 3,693 | 3,873 | 3,500 |
| Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School. | — | — | — | 303 | 126 | 64 | 307 | 168 | 423 | 238 |
| Schools for Special Instruction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training School Examination for Masters. | 2,882 | 3,197 | 3,516 | 4,089 | 4,113 | 4,220 | 3,921 | 3,686 | 4,213 | 5,747 |
| Training School Examination for Mistresses. | 502 | 568 | 647 | 640 | 548 | 617 | 650 | 604 | 770 | 653 |
| School of Arts Examination. | 1,465 | 3,294 | 4,288 | 5,789 | 6,252 | 7,402 | 6,403 | 6,058 | 8,397 | 11,314 |
| Medical Examination | 602 | 549 | 549 | 593 | 415 | 417 | 369 | 406 | 491 | 592 |
| Engineering and Surveying Examination. | 452 | 573 | 591 | 527 | 609 | 480 | 472 | 432 | 719 | 571 |
| Industrial School Examination. | 551 | 468 | 540 | 466 | 577 | 217 | 290 | 342 | 724 | 965 |
| Commercial School Examination. | 95 | 97 | 91 | 108 | 72 | 105 | 102 | 102 | 94 | 186 |
| Agricultural Examination. | 217 | 247 | 114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

| Administrations. | Public Institutions under Public Management. | | | Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | Average Daily Attendance. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | Average Daily Attendance. |
| Bengal - - - | 2,930 | 168,262 | 129,606 | 37,638 | 1,519,485 | 1,173,339 |
| Bihar and Orissa - - | 877 | 53,853 | 39,624 | 26,417 | 764,129 | 588,479 |
| United Provinces - | 7,667 | 517,633 | 383,294 | 4,894 | 206,600 | 163,226 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 3,847 | 256,769 | 215,536 | 1,702 | 123,780 | 93,178 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 467 | 27,961 | 21,574 | 48 | 7,782 | 6,172 |
| Burma - - - | 105 | 14,119 | 13,294 | 6,961 | 309,966 | 307,388 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,846 | 325,067 | 236,528 | 787 | 39,737 | 30,126 |
| Assam - - - | 3,229 | 160,829 | 109,310 | 1,153 | 47,304 | 33,922 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - - | 78 | 4,782 | 3,870 | 29 | 3,548 | 2,927 |
| Coorg - - - - | 93 | 7,064 | 5,754 | 10 | 620 | 469 |
| Madras - - - | 7,143 | 446,084 | 351,551 | 20,994 | 899,470 | 730,045 |
| Bombay - - - | 11,673 | 759,545 | 561,537 | 3,147 | 186,777 | 144,316 |
| British Baluchistan - | 52 | 2,111 | 1,825 | 16 | 1,047 | 568 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 42,007 | 2,744,079 | 2,073,303 | 103,796 | 4,110,245 | 3,274,155 |
| Totals - 1912–13 | 39,181 | 2,537,495 | 1,905,339 | 102,362 | 3,969,329 | 3,184,061 |
| 1911–12 | 34,737 | 2,245,468 | 1,649,715 | 101,745 | 3,892,775 | 3,075,866 |
| 1910–11 | 33,298 | 2,065,743 | 1,539,940 | 99,541 | 3,666,356 | 2,910,731 |
| 1909–10 | 32,371 | 2,020,989 | 1,515,990 | 98,597 | 3,576,856 | 2,844,146 |
| 1908–9 | 32,002 | 1,948,778 | 1,416,361 | 96,896 | 3,428,857 | 2,686,775 |
| 1907–8 | 30,376 | 1,810,766 | 1,314,822 | 94,916 | 3,272,096 | 2,572,562 |
| 1906–7 | 28,944 | 1,660,921 | 1,229,910 | 92,499 | 3,090,701 | 2,442,244 |
| 1905–6 | 27,220 | 1,582,907 | 1,168,859 | 90,645 | 2,994,522 | 2,363,135 |
| 1904–5 | 25,508 | 1,451,560 | 1,076,662 | 88,624 | 2,933,502 | 2,322,708 |

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | Grand Total of Institutions. | Grand Total of Scholars. | SCHOLARS LEARNING | | | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | | | English. | A Classical Language. | A Vernacular Language. | | |
| 2,267 | 59,861 | 42,835 | 1,747,608 | 312,608 | 263,946 | 1,687,600 | Bengal. | |
| 3,012 | 43,553 | 30,306 | 861,535 | 49,920 | 69,202 | 842,387 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 5,095 | 95,239 | 17,656 | 819,472 | 60,865 | 63,856 | 761,460 | United Provinces. | |
| 3,593 | 72,340 | 9,142 | 452,889 | 63,090 | 85,882 | 419,080 | Punjab (including Delhi). | |
| 502 | 8,702 | 1,017 | 44,445 | 3,799 | 15,557 | 36,688 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 17,217 | 180,843 | 24,283 | 504,928 | 33,542 | 225,407 | 476,248 | Burma. | |
| 11 | 324 | 4,644 | 365,128 | 20,977 | 4,247 | 358,748 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 196 | 7,008 | 4,578 | 215,141 | 25,455 | 15,217 | 208,849 | Assam. | |
| 144 | 5,038 | 251 | 13,368 | 2,741 | 1,684 | 11,725 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 16 | 355 | 119 | 8,039 | 2,043 | — | 8,039 | Coorg. | |
| 4,712 | 124,391 | 32,849 | 1,469,945 | 179,972 | 86,337 | 1,427,188 | Madras. | |
| 3,094 | 82,695 | 17,914 | 1,029,017 | 94,167 | 84,173 | 956,297 | Bombay. | |
| 69 | 892 | 137 | 4,050 | 542 | 1,779 | 3,024 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 39,928 | 681,241 | 185,731 | 7,535,565 | 849,721 | 917,287 | 7,197,333 | Total, 1913–14. | |
| 40,247 | 670,313 | 181,790 | 7,177,137 | 780,240 | 882,607 | 6,849,942 | 1902–13 | Totals. |
| 40,121 | 657,728 | 176,603 | 6,795,971 | 704,771 | 884,092 | 6,476,393 | 1911–12 | |
| 39,826 | 626,566 | 172,665 | 6,358,665 | 646,060 | 848,505 | 6,045,146 | 1910–11 | |
| 39,622 | 617,150 | 170,590 | 6,214,995 | 612,165 | 805,036 | 5,912,021 | 1909–10 | |
| 39,330 | 606,475 | 168,228 | 5,984,110 | 565,972 | 807,123 | 5,665,796 | 1908–9 | |
| 40,320 | 628,623 | 165,612 | 5,711,485 | 532,447 | 758,641 | 5,327,133 | 1907–8 | |
| 41,314 | 648,671 | 162,757 | 5,400,293 | 508,965 | 750,939 | 4,946,240 | 1906–7 | |
| 42,604 | 665,996 | 160,469 | 5,243,425 | 507,964 | 688,417 | 4,833,900 | 1905–6 | |
| 42,627 | 652,384 | 156,759 | 5,037,446 | 510,297 | 676,249 | 4,632,213 | 1904–5 | |

## No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

| Institutions. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under Public Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Managed by Government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 1,433 | 1,506 | 1,532 | 1,789 | 1,840 | 1,971 | 2,091 | 2,083 | 2,143 | 2,208 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 125,718 | 132,375 | 131,142 | 142,468 | 154,269 | 167,158 | 185,089 | 192,238 | 203,317 | 217,731 |
| Average daily attendance | 98,156 | 105,014 | 101,621 | 109,594 | 118,152 | 132,449 | 147,011 | 152,666 | 163,489 | 175,751 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 20,705 | 22,708 | 24,276 | 25,176 | 26,547 | 27,217 | 27,907 | 29,284 | 33,527 | 36,161 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 1,141,559 | 1,282,576 | 1,361,095 | 1,478,429 | 1,584,839 | 1,654,064 | 1,679,487 | 1,833,935 | 2,108,898 | 2,287,656 |
| Average daily attendance | 841,965 | 939,057 | 1,003,369 | 1,067,794 | 1,147,977 | 1,237,652 | 1,245,206 | 1,338,666 | 1,576,509 | 1,723,693 |
| Maintained by Native States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 3,370 | 3,006 | 3,136 | 3,411 | 3,615 | 3,183 | 3,300 | 3,370 | 3,511 | 3,638 |
| Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March. | 184,283 | 167,956 | 168,684 | 189,869 | 209,670 | 199,767 | 201,167 | 219,295 | 225,280 | 238,692 |
| Average daily attendance | 136,541 | 124,788 | 124,920 | 137,434 | 150,232 | 145,889 | 147,723 | 158,383 | 165,341 | 173,859 |
| **Under Private Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 70,970 | 73,192 | 75,624 | 77,450 | 79,760 | 80,699 | 81,166 | 82,489 | 83,003 | 84,953 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 2,423,964 | 2,491,950 | 2,593,675 | 2,755,079 | 2,889,069 | 3,002,639 | 3,066,059 | 3,239,826 | 3,291,928 | 3,423,920 |
| Average daily attendance | 1,926,944 | 1,974,185 | 2,044,354 | 2,176,373 | 2,268,935 | 2,401,282 | 2,450,328 | 2,576,594 | 2,665,887 | 2,750,389 |
| Unaided: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 17,654 | 17,453 | 16,875 | 17,466 | 17,136 | 17,898 | 18,375 | 19,256 | 19,359 | 18,843 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 509,538 | 502,572 | 497,026 | 517,017 | 539,788 | 574,217 | 600,297 | 652,949 | 677,401 | 686,325 |
| Average daily attendance | 395,764 | 388,950 | 397,890 | 396,189 | 417,840 | 442,864 | 460,403 | 499,272 | 518,174 | 523,766 |
| **Private Institutions.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 42,627 | 42,604 | 41,314 | 40,320 | 39,330 | 39,622 | 39,826 | 40,121 | 40,247 | 39,928 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 652,384 | 665,096 | 648,671 | 628,623 | 606,475 | 617,150 | 626,566 | 657,728 | 670,313 | 681,241 |
| Grand Total of Institutions. | 156,759 | 160,469 | 162,757 | 165,612 | 168,228 | 170,590 | 172,665 | 176,603 | 181,790 | 185,731 |
| Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 5,037,446 | 5,243,425 | 5,400,293 | 5,711,485 | 5,984,110 | 6,214,995 | 6,358,665 | 6,795,971 | 7,177,137 | 7,535,565 |
| Number of Scholars on 31 March learning: | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 510,297 | 507,964 | 508,965 | 532,447 | 565,972 | 612,165 | 646,060 | 704,771 | 780,240 | 849,721 |
| A classical language | 676,249 | 688,417 | 750,939 | 758,641 | 807,123 | 805,036 | 848,505 | 884,092 | 882,607 | 917,287 |
| A vernacular language | 4,632,213 | 4,833,900 | 4,946,240 | 5,327,183 | 5,605,796 | 5,912,021 | 6,045,146 | 6,476,393 | 6,849,942 | 7,197,333 |
| Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europeans and Eurasians | 31,733 | 31,433 | 31,053 | 31,631 | 32,261 | 32,852 | 34,285 | 34,958 | 35,415 | 38,444 |
| Indian Christians | 163,889 | 168,937 | 170,065 | 171,217 | 171,883 | 181,209 | 189,731 | 197,481 | 209,433 | 217,549 |
| Hindus | 3,330,710 | 3,470,941 | 3,552,466 | 3,740,206 | 3,906,518 | 4,032,887 | 4,121,432 | 4,406,983 | 4,677,794 | 4,895,381 |
| Muhammadans | 1,074,430 | 1,117,666 | 1,175,481 | 1,262,739 | 1,349,592 | 1,394,088 | 1,443,161 | 1,562,007 | 1,629,990 | 1,705,120 |
| Others (mainly Buddhists). | 436,684 | 454,448 | 471,228 | 505,692 | 523,856 | 573,959 | 570,056 | 600,254 | 624,505 | 679,071 |
| Number of Girls in Boys' Schools. | 238,699 | 251,844 | 270,056 | 280,858 | 333,637 | 357,949 | 369,246 | 407,556 | 425,696 | 462,458 |
| Number of Boys in Girls' Schools. | 22,205 | 21,730 | 22,277 | 24,823 | 26,120 | 27,941 | 29,794 | 31,177 | 33,101 | 36,255 |

## No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

| Administrations. | From Provincial Revenues. | From Local Funds. | From Municipal Funds. | From Fees. | From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - | 433,289 | 148,173 | 11,323 | 636,671 | 242,318 | 1,471,773 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 224,737 | 75,250 | 6,104 | 137,302 | 89,379 | 532,772 |
| United Provinces - | 311,593 | 201,663 | 32,993 | 167,128 | 141,963 | 855,340 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 192,913 | 148,187 | 33,613 | 153,596 | 114,633 | 642,942 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 20,679 | 14,047 | 4,317 | 5,446 | 23,886 | 68,375 |
| Burma - - | 171,436 | 37,834 | 29,812 | 123,231 | 47,998 | 410,311 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 92,135 | 94,294 | 23,550 | 26,095 | 39,240 | 275,314 |
| Assam - - - | 71,755 | 41,692 | 2,191 | 23,322 | 16,259 | 155,219 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 6,605* | 405 | 1,145 | 2,902 | 3,938 | 14,995 |
| Coorg - - - | 3,544 | 1,132 | 105 | 954 | 347 | 6,082 |
| Madras - - | 437,933 | 159,578 | 37,534 | 307,086 | 257,785 | 1,199,916 |
| Bombay - - | 470,281 | 64,185 | 69,560 | 196,751 | 262,770 | 1,063,548 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 2,436,900 | 986,440 | 252,247 | 1,780,484 | 1,240,516 | 6,696,587 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1912–13 | 2,279,146 | 821,656 | 223,773 | 1,612,435 | 1,117,818 | 6,054,828 |
| 1911–12 | 1,800,886 | 705,957 | 199,978 | 1,462,897 | 1,081,204 | 5,250,922 |
| 1910–11 | 1,617,635 | 669,323 | 187,570 | 1,339,826 | 987,224 | 4,801,578 |
| 1909–10 | 1,565,416 | 682,116 | 164,639 | 1,237,982 | 937,929 | 4,588,082 |
| Totals 1908–9 | 1,419,579 | 782,072 | 162,763 | 1,130,389 | 902,749 | 4,397,552 |
| 1907–8 | 1,327,179 | 679,543 | 149,100 | 1,049,976 | 812,966 | 4,018,764 |
| 1906–7 | 1,236,617 | 608,140 | 135,816 | 989,279 | 764,355 | 3,734,207 |
| 1905–6 | 1,114,004 | 580,895 | 130,671 | 965,254 | 737,734 | 3,528,558 |
| 1904–5 | 941,027 | 510,683 | 126,646 | 943,987 | 686,663 | 3,209,006 |

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

| Administrations. | Direct Expenditure. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arts and Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | | Primary Schools. | | Training Schools. | All other Special Schools. | Total. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - | 160,449 | 401,174 | 48,555 | 217,687 | 31,330 | 21,611 | 77,644 | 958,450 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 23,225 | 79,671 | 5,494 | 146,610 | 15,044 | 18,271 | 39,690 | 328,005 |
| United Provinces | 110,734 | 187,546 | 41,443 | 136,152 | 15,093 | 16,059 | 33,748 | 540,775 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | 64,243 | 150,267 | 21,577 | 82,905 | 18,984 | 8,565 | 17,335 | 363,876 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,811 | 14,120 | 146 | 7,612 | 1,079 | 1,085 | — | 27,853 |
| Burma - - | 11,926 | 145,917 | 24,819 | 56,943 | 8,728 | 12,277 | 6,413 | 267,023 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 16,436 | 63,971 | 4,324 | 81,090 | 10,663 | 6,883 | 2,896 | 186,263 |
| Assam - - | 6,141 | 30,666 | 3,118 | 36,782 | 2,756 | 2,493 | 4,504 | 86,460 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 1,932 | 6,549 | 781 | 1,572 | 533 | 605 | — | 11,972 |
| Coorg - - | — | 1,386 | 447 | 2,658 | 278 | 354 | — | 5,123 |
| Madras - - | 88,791 | 213,202 | 32,584 | 324,705 | 57,782 | 51,814 | 28,492 | 797,370 |
| Bombay - - | 79,416 | 204,722 | 38,917 | 388,284 | 63,634 | 24,121 | 56,543 | 855,637 |
| British Baluchistan. | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Total, 1913–14 | 567,104 | 1,499,191 | 222,205 | 1,483,000 | 225,904 | 164,138 | 267,265 | 4,428,807 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Totals 1912–13 | 526,439 | 1,321,130 | 189,795 | 1,320,932 | 216,701 | 142,884 | 234,147 | 3,952,028 |
| 1911–12 | 471,620 | 1,216,766 | 175,503 | 1,194,475 | 188,680 | 123,815 | 234,691 | 3,605,550 |
| 1910–11 | 433,441 | 1,140,984 | 187,588 | 1,133,309 | 159,245 | 116,153 | 217,905 | 3,388,625 |
| 1909–10 | 403,387 | 1,075,090 | 173,665 | 1,102,993 | 153,697 | 111,650 | 183,634 | 3,204,116 |
| 1908–9 | 354,197 | 1,006,360 | 164,255 | 1,062,855 | 146,649 | 108,077 | 185,542 | 3,027,935 |
| 1907–8 | 344,738 | 921,916 | 151,088 | 981,024 | 134,107 | 88,557 | 166,088 | 2,787,518 |
| 1906–7 | 317,208 | 863,558 | 144,493 | 912,396 | 125,968 | 78,520 | 154,862 | 2,597,005 |
| 1905–6 | 289,176 | 791,943 | 129,121 | 858,176 | 118,831 | 73,896 | 135,712 | 2,427,290 |
| 1904–5 | 291,137 | 822,378 | 117,806 | 812,006 | 109,627 | 62,462 | 122,198 | 2,307,179 |

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

| Indirect Expenditure. | | | | | | Grand Total. | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University. | Direction and Inspection. | Scholarships. | Buildings. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| 57,126 | 61,764 | 23,039 | 179,191 | 192,203 | 513,323 | 1,471,773 | Bengal. | |
| 3,450 | 39,997 | 6,350 | 98,591 | 56,380 | 204,768 | 532,773 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 10,691 | 42,693 | 18,535 | 158,861 | 83,784 | 314,564 | 855,339 | United Provinces. | |
| 19,447 | 27,743 | 15,599 | 123,581 | 92,696 | 279,066 | 642,942 | Punjab (including Delhi). | |
| — | 4,037 | 1,335 | 25,515 | 9,634 | 40,521 | 68,374 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| — | 35,602 | 4,426 | 39,492 | 63,768 | 143,288 | 410,311 | Burma. | |
| — | 21,001 | 5,149 | 34,938 | 27,963 | 89,051 | 275,314 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| — | 13,084 | 4,646 | 35,432 | 15,597 | 68,759 | 155,219 | Assam. | |
| 133 | 341 | 464 | 1,885 | 200 | 3,023 | 14,995 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| — | 350 | 226 | 100 | 282 | 958 | 6,081 | Coorg. | |
| 33,730 | 65,351 | 10,971 | 131,334 | 161,161 | 402,547 | 1,199,917 | Madras. | |
| 17,000 | 44,763 | 15,621 | 84,107 | 46,421 | 207,912 | 1,063,549 | Bombay. | |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | 12,070 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 141,577 | 356,726 | 106,361 | 913,027 | 750,089 | 2,267,780 | 6,708,657 | Total, 1913–14. | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| 194,244 | 329,656 | 95,885 | 838,452 | 644,563 | 2,102,800 | 6,066,751 | 1912–13 | Totals. |
| 105,925 | 318,709 | 89,555 | 553,788 | 577,395 | 1,645,372 | 5,256,034 | 1911–12 | |
| 100,923 | 309,233 | 86,104 | 427,285 | 489,408 | 1,412,953 | 4,806,172 | 1910–11 | |
| 88,772 | 297,697 | 82,289 | 455,190 | 460,018 | 1,383,966 | 4,592,437 | 1909–10 | |
| 85,234 | 288,345 | 79,930 | 465,983 | 450,125 | 1,369,617 | 4,401,551 | 1908–9 | |
| 80,157 | 264,099 | 75,119 | 411,452 | 400,419 | 1,231,246 | 4,021,575 | 1907–8 | |
| 69,279 | 243,636 | 70,575 | 401,620 | 352,092 | 1,137,202 | 3,736,770 | 1906–7 | |
| 60,995 | 227,793 | 68,592 | 418,853 | 325,035 | 1,101,268 | 3,531,443 | 1905–6 | |
| 52,035 | 205,495 | 65,662 | 269,376 | 311,250 | 903,818 | 3,210,997 | 1904–5 | |

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905–6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

## No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

| Institutions. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under Public Management.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Managed by Govt.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 386,335 | 443,386 | 514,961 | 561,782 | 638,869 | 661,756 | 649,494 | 770,502 | 859,478 | 941,248 |
| Local Funds | 26,202 | 30,165 | 6,399 | 6,927 | 6,586 | 5,893 | 11,433 | 7,673 | 6,418 | 5,990 |
| Municipal Funds | 10,994 | 5,567 | 3,437 | 2,495 | 1,726 | 2,323 | 2,718 | 2,471 | 2,865 | 4,434 |
| Fees | 121,815 | 126,203 | 112,262 | 121,832 | 125,637 | 141,498 | 169,456 | 180,133 | 203,107 | 228,426 |
| Subscriptions | 3,874 | 1,077 | 2,342 | 4,212 | 1,114 | 3,970 | 2,438 | 1,602 | 1,288 | 4,084 |
| Endowments, &c. | 13,593 | 16,799 | 15,523 | 14,202 | 16,014 | 18,266 | 17,236 | 17,548 | 25,390 | 26,423 |
| Total | 562,813 | 623,197 | 654,924 | 711,450 | 789,946 | 833,706 | 852,775 | 979,929 | 1,098,546 | 1,210,605 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 106,805 | 118,700 | 124,949 | 124,898 | 128,292 | 137,707 | 155,064 | 156,229 | 219,490 | 208,500 |
| Local Funds | 259,004 | 313,944 | 347,457 | 390,560 | 491,666 | 468,752 | 451,996 | 488,928 | 604,667 | 710,658 |
| Municipal Funds | 63,028 | 68,016 | 72,103 | 85,357 | 96,905 | 97,792 | 118,353 | 127,640 | 149,083 | 167,567 |
| Fees | 80,032 | 85,455 | 97,729 | 103,845 | 108,832 | 114,424 | 106,588 | 110,037 | 129,286 | 136,724 |
| Subscriptions | 2,617 | 3,318 | 3,194 | 4,580 | 5,658 | 4,657 | 4,602 | 5,346 | 8,473 | 7,154 |
| Endowments, &c. | 5,482 | 5,116 | 4,957 | 6,704 | 7,477 | 6,628 | 3,999 | 3,964 | 5,312 | 4,961 |
| Total | 516,968 | 594,549 | 650,389 | 715,944 | 838,830 | 829,960 | 840,602 | 892,144 | 1,116,311 | 1,235,564 |
| Maintained by Native States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native State Revenues | 83,356 | 77,287 | 77,292 | 80,114 | 85,542 | 88,994 | 90,125 | 96,014 | 96,020 | 106,815 |
| Local Funds | 5,357 | 3,437 | 3,979 | 4,727 | 4,672 | 3,767 | 5,077 | 6,166 | 5,395 | 6,289 |
| Municipal Funds | 914 | 627 | 941 | 1,278 | 1,598 | 1,431 | 1,140 | 1,605 | 922 | 1,070 |
| Fees | 15,448 | 14,297 | 14,281 | 13,794 | 14,576 | 14,282 | 13,572 | 14,962 | 16,052 | 16,512 |
| Subscriptions | 795 | 404 | 406 | 1,009 | 910 | 683 | 512 | 639 | 545 | 3,176 |
| Endowments, &c. | 3,325 | 3,264 | 3,152 | 4,666 | 3,686 | 2,025 | 3,078 | 2,757 | 4,123 | 4,267 |
| Total | 109,195 | 99,316 | 100,051 | 105,588 | 110,984 | 111,182 | 113,504 | 122,143 | 123,057 | 138,129 |
| **Under Private Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 217,797 | 299,562 | 295,255 | 296,365 | 286,546 | 375,439 | 399,895 | 448,519 | 617,352 | 724,557 |
| Local Funds | 153,731 | 160,854 | 185,852 | 211,454 | 208,892 | 145,683 | 144,692 | 144,475 | 158,523 | 218,015 |
| Municipal Funds | 45,747 | 50,240 | 52,651 | 52,581 | 56,633 | 57,197 | 59,120 | 61,227 | 63,402 | 71,019 |
| Fees | 412,898 | 427,072 | 434,501 | 478,443 | 488,057 | 552,227 | 604,951 | 658,164 | 730,156 | 797,213 |
| Subscriptions | 97,031 | 98,196 | 115,667 | 118,415 | 132,138 | 131,905 | 148,468 | 154,920 | 161,625 | 206,115 |
| Endowments, &c. | 222,899 | 271,557 | 285,051 | 305,806 | 332,017 | 334,267 | 339,609 | 382,150 | 426,956 | 448,400 |
| Total | 1,150,103 | 1,307,481 | 1,368,977 | 1,463,064 | 1,504,283 | 1,596,718 | 1,696,735 | 1,849,455 | 2,158,014 | 2,465,319 |
| Unaided: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | 148,514 | 151,234 | 157,095 | 150,388 | 178,063 | 182,506 | 204,163 | 222,302 | 243,115 | 270,395 |
| Subscriptions | 44,477 | 32,283 | 31,729 | 35,193 | 38,298 | 48,845 | 49,605 | 44,230 | 53,207 | 55,197 |
| Endowments, &c. | 74,790 | 82,275 | 82,133 | 77,165 | 91,846 | 103,610 | 109,762 | 145,256 | 120,264 | 123,261 |
| Total | 267,781 | 265,792 | 270,957 | 260,746 | 308,207 | 334,961 | 363,530 | 411,788 | 416,586 | 448,853 |
| University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 224,776 | 251,714 | 299,412 | 342,903 | 361,283 | 389,797 | 410,127 | 420,962 | 574,725 | 545,806 |
| Local Funds | 71,746 | 75,922 | 68,432 | 70,551 | 74,836 | 61,701 | 60,963 | 64,803 | 51,910 | 50,901 |
| Municipal Funds | 6,657 | 6,793 | 7,618 | 8,261 | 7,471 | 7,357 | 7,397 | 8,645 | 8,398 | 9,191 |
| Fees | 165,279 | 161,028 | 173,524 | 181,673 | 215,156 | 233,043 | 241,096 | 277,298 | 290,719 | 331,213 |
| All other sources | 133,688 | 142,766 | 139,923 | 158,584 | 186,556 | 189,657 | 214,840 | 225,022 | 216,562 | 261,006 |
| Total | 602,146 | 638,223 | 688,909 | 761,972 | 845,302 | 881,555 | 934,432 | 996,730 | 1,142,314 | 1,198,117 |
| **Total Expenditure from:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 941,027 | 1,114,004 | 1,236,617 | 1,327,179 | 1,419,579 | 1,565,416 | 1,617,635 | 1,800,886 | 2,279,146 | 2,436,900 |
| Local Funds | 510,683 | 580,896 | 608,140 | 679,543 | 782,072 | 682,116 | 669,323 | 705,957 | 821,656 | 986,440 |
| Municipal Funds | 126,646 | 130,670 | 135,816 | 149,100 | 162,763 | 164,639 | 187,570 | 199,978 | 223,773 | 252,247 |
| Fees | 943,987 | 965,254 | 989,279 | 1,049,976 | 1,130,389 | 1,237,982 | 1,339,826 | 1,462,897 | 1,612,435 | 1,780,484 |
| All other sources | 686,663 | 737,734 | 764,355 | 812,966 | 902,749 | 937,929 | 987,224 | 1,081,204 | 1,117,818 | 1,240,516 |
| Total | 3,209,006 | 3,528,558 | 3,734,207 | 4,018,764 | 4,397,552 | 4,588,082 | 4,801,578 | 5,250,922 | 6,054,828 | 6,696,587 |

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

## No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

| Province. | | Printing Presses. | Newspapers. | Periodicals. | Books. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In English or other European Languages. | In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language. |
| Bengal | | 754 | 154 | 202 | 351 | 2,341 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 127 | 22 | 31 | 73 | 712 |
| United Provinces | | 506 | 121 | 172 | 297 | 1,582 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | | 261 | 166 | 135 | 129 | 1,696 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | | 25 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Burma | | 163 | 55 | 61 | 36 | 319 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | | 80 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 97 |
| Assam | | 38 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 59 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| Coorg | | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Madras | | 612 | 132 | 1,898 | 461 | 2,088 |
| Bombay | | 440 | 147 | 321 | 121 | 1,796 |
| Total, 1913–14 | | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| Totals | 1912–13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1911–12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1910–11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1909–10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1908–9 | 2,594 | 738 | 895 | 1,687 | 8,345 |
| | 1907–8 | 2,571 | 753 | 1,062 | 1,524 | 7,095 |
| | 1906–7 | 2,490 | 744 | 973 | 1,589 | 8,126 |
| | 1905–6 | 2,380 | 747 | 793 | 1,411 | 7,644 |
| | 1904–5 | 2,252 | 713 | 747 | 1,321 | 7,023 |

## No. 117.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

| Province. | Kind of Society. | No. of Societies at close of the Year. | No. of Members. | Loans from Private Persons and other Societies. | Share Capital. | Deposits by Members. | State Aid. | Reserve. | Loans issued to Members and other Societies. | Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Burma | Central | 96 | 2,748 | 151,262 | 17,233 | 3,548 | — | 1,969 | 91,180 | 157,593 |
| | Agricultural | 1,214 | 29,889 | 137,259 | 38,455 | 3,435 | 19,583 | 18,787 | 124,411 | 55,167 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 49 | 3,414 | 12,506 | 20,515 | 3,698 | — | 4,225 | 40,152 | 5,695 |
| Punjab | Central | 38 | 2,379 | 155,442 | 41,298 | 77,958 | — | 2,224 | 143,325 | 78,317 |
| | Agricultural | 3,261 | 155,250 | 478,198 | 210,955 | 116,341 | 3,972 | 59,685 | 518,071 | 114,486 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 34 | 3,263 | 21,159 | 11,628 | 22,529 | 267 | 1,303 | 52,188 | 8,032 |
| Bengal | Central | 40 | 4,729 | 158,342 | 25,787 | 29,630 | 653 | 2,377 | 152,161 | 39,685 |
| | Agricultural | 1,547 | 71,282 | 227,695 | 3,838 | 32,757 | 7,618 | 22,097 | 209,230 | 40,935 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 80 | 14,352 | 20,749 | 38,718 | 20,732 | 226 | 3,517 | 76,070 | 8,323 |
| Assam | Central | 9 | 421 | 7,946 | 1,672 | 1,329 | 19 | 363 | 3,771 | 1,722 |
| | Agricultural | 224 | 11,536 | 9,039 | 14 | 5,313 | 2,348 | 2,673 | 9,844 | 956 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 16 | 1,672 | 4,313 | 3,851 | 5,475 | 233 | 858 | 8,588 | 653 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Central | 12 | 1,142 | 29,222 | 7,666 | 15,627 | — | 991 | 44,240 | 11,202 |
| | Agricultural | 766 | 37,270 | 71,550 | 1,616 | 10,009 | 596 | 5,879 | 79,954 | 27,016 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 41 | 12,377 | 2,892 | 4,450 | 1,554 | — | 478 | 9,077 | 498 |
| Coorg | Agricultural | 31 | 2,839 | 1,459 | 2,904 | 1,169 | 268 | 1,026 | 5,882 | 17 |
| Madras | Central | 16 | 1,173 | 203,423 | 26,457 | 109,957 | — | 4,935 | 127,024 | 213,616 |
| | Agricultural | 1,256 | 77,902 | 312,033 | 24,785 | 14,061 | 1,692 | 19,288 | 177,181 | 51,952 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 66 | 21,694 | 37,205 | 27,094 | 27,506 | — | 5,980 | 73,965 | 31,923 |
| Bombay | Central | 6 | 1,682 | 39,470 | 27,215 | 52,469 | 63 | 416 | 86,048 | 230,427 |
| | Agricultural | 584 | 40,470 | 122,915 | 1,092 | 42,791 | 13,610 | 9,664 | 154,573 | 68,429 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 125 | 26,525 | 27,846 | 47,535 | 45,323 | 3,021 | 4,490 | 120,178 | 11,264 |
| United Provinces | Central | 55 | 12,959 | 276,260 | 42,042 | 44,229 | 3,499 | 20,765 | 298 728 | 166,945 |
| | Agricultural | 2,560 | 99,891 | 280,366 | 34,393 | 6,551 | 661 | 15,779 | 275,041 | 183,074 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 185 | 5,755 | 19,807 | 4,568 | 3,151 | 180 | 1,257 | 28,950 | 20,065 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Central | 38 | 6,131 | 158,993 | 52,957 | 36,167 | — | 2,684 | 239,941 | 61,968 |
| | Agricultural | 2,087 | 34,313 | 160,648 | 428 | 5,464 | 15 | 5,143 | 136,383 | 77,068 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 88 | 1,778 | 3,415 | 963 | 1,308 | — | 726 | 7,606 | 4,221 |
| Ajmer | Central | 5 | 775 | 12,066 | 8,152 | 27,201 | 2,111 | 492 | 34,889 | 14,549 |
| | Agricultural | 352 | 10,387 | 38,715 | 8,203 | 5 | 2,111 | — | 32,503 | 16,628 |
| Total, 1913-14 | | 14,881 | 695,998 | 3,182,195 | 736,484 | 767,287 | 62,746 | 220,071 | 3,361,154 | 1,702,426 |
| Totals | 1912-13 | 11,792 | 543,388 | 2,160,538 | 527,062 | 608,454 | 62,887 | 103,708 | 2,765,819 | 1,074,023 |
| | 1911-12 | 8,177 | 403,318 | 1,325,820 | 337,202 | 433,846 | 62,311 | 66,164 | 1,803,376 | 645,565 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,321 | 305,058 | 752,077 | 210,640 | 278,932 | 48,564 | 36,755 | 1,131,522 | 269,255 |
| | 1909-10 | 3,428 | 224,397 | 432,488 | 143,310 | 166,201 | 48,028 | 22,041 | 692,608 | 183,825 |
| | 1908-9 | 1,963 | 180,338 | 272,029 | 91,408 | 107,016 | 45,700 | 12,729 | 514,159 | 142,167 |
| | 1907-8 | 1,357 | 149,160 | 121,884 | 62,395 | 61,301 | 43,454 | 5,237 | 290,046 | 43,238 |
| | 1906-7* | 846 | 91,343 | 43,739 | 37,054 | 38,402 | 18,982 | 3,907 | 174,650 | 11,468 |
| | 1905-6 | 283 | 28,629 | 9,369 | 8,747 | 8,262 | 4,677 | 493 | 22,670 | 1,357 |

* Fifteen months' figures.

Note.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

## No. 118.—Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions.

| Political Divisions. | Sub-divisions. | Normal Rainfall. | Actual Rainfall. | | | | | | | Variation of 1913 Rainfall from the Normal. | Percentage Variation from the Normal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | | |
| | | Inches. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Inches. | % |
| Andamans and Nicobars. | Bay Islands | 101·23 | 105·53 | 102·46 | 113·01 | 91·17 | 87·00 | 104·11 | 86·00 | −15·23 | − 15 |
| Burma | Lower Burma | 122·81 | 137·68 | 127·55 | 132·58 | 117·81 | 128·31 | 129·83 | 122·48 | − 0·33 | 0 |
| | Upper Burma | 42·07 | 33·89 | 44·08 | 47·21 | 48·49 | 43·30 | 43·67 | 43·47 | + 1·40 | + 3 |
| Assam | Assam | 98·11 | 96·81 | 89·01 | 89·26 | 105·20 | 117·14 | 101·28 | 105·89 | + 7·78 | + 8 |
| Bengal | Eastern Bengal | 75·28 | 75·19 | 66·31 | 96·66 | 94·76 | 100·85 | 79·76 | 88·96 | +13·68 | + 18 |
| | Bengal | | 52·07 | 52·69 | 69·96 | 59·07 | 55·11 | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Orissa | 57·52 | 58·02 | 57·54 | 59·70 | 59·28 | 49·85 | 54·07 | 61·23 | + 3·71 | + 6 |
| | Chota Nagpur | 53·38 | 56·60 | 47·69 | 55·07 | 47·88 | 54·53 | 44·81 | 63·24 | + 9·86 | + 18 |
| | Bihar | 50·13 | 42·77 | 27·63 | 53·67 | 53·09 | 58·94 | 43·41 | 60·43 | +10·30 | + 21 |
| United Provinces | United Provinces, East. | 40·12 | 25·72 | 29·86 | 42·02 | 41·49 | 41·96 | 33·46 | 30·39 | − 9·73 | − 24 |
| | United Provinces, West. | 38·90 | 25·77 | 37·38 | 42·23 | 42·62 | 33·13 | 34·86 | 23·30 | −15·60 | − 40 |
| Punjab | Punjab, East and North. | 23·65 | 21·38 | 32·41 | 31·85 | 26·37 | 21·63 | 22·30 | 22·71 | − 0·94 | − 4 |
| | Punjab, South-west | 8·84 | 9·62 | 17·88 | 11·51 | 9·27 | 9·25 | 8·51 | 12·59 | + 3·75 | + 42 |
| Kashmir | Kashmir | 25·58 | 27·39 | 28·81 | 29·65 | 26·36 | 29·43 | 21·63 | 25·61 | + 0·03 | 0 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | North-West Frontier Province. | 16·24 | 18·51 | 27·61 | 18·65 | 22·95 | 20·00 | 15·78 | 14·66 | − 1·58 | − 10 |
| Baluchistan | Baluchistan | 8·29 | 9·06 | 6·90 | 7·16 | 7·63 | 11·17 | 8·39 | 9·71 | + 1·42 | + 17 |
| Sind | Sind | 6·37 | 7·90 | 12·18 | 6·28 | 9·00 | 1·03 | 5·12 | 18·79 | +12·42 | +195 |
| Rajputana | Rajputana, West | 11·81 | 15·27 | 26·32 | 18·29 | 12·35 | 5·84 | 12·53 | 10·10 | − 1·71 | − 14 |
| | Rajputana, East | 24·51 | 21·61 | 36·75 | 29·12 | 28·72 | 18·29 | 27·39 | 15·65 | − 8·86 | − 36 |
| Central India | Central India, West | 34·43 | 26·41 | 32·64 | 34·08 | 37·85 | 25·80 | 32·71 | 30·22 | − 4·21 | − 12 |
| | Central India, East | 45·45 | 33·97 | 51·08 | 39·74 | 41·41 | 44·84 | 37·33 | 31·16 | −14·29 | − 31 |
| Central Provinces | Berar | 31·35 | 30·32 | 35·07 | 31·23 | 40·59 | 23·78 | 25·93 | 33·93 | + 2·58 | + 8 |
| | Central Provinces, West. | 45·63 | 38·69 | 46·59 | 39·91 | 47·59 | 40·42 | 40·99 | 39·98 | − 5·65 | − 12 |
| | Central Provinces, East. | 52·90 | 48·39 | 59·93 | 50·39 | 56·46 | 55·11 | 54·89 | 47·72 | − 5·18 | − 10 |
| Bombay | Gujarat | 32·73 | 33·75 | 35·00 | 34·86 | 35·82 | 13·73 | 41·89 | 41·30 | + 8·57 | + 26 |
| | Konkan | 109·41 | 112·19 | 109·13 | 111·40 | 99·82 | 81·50 | 110·90 | 103·99 | − 5·42 | − 5 |
| | Bombay, Deccan | 31·06 | 31·07 | 26·78 | 28·65 | 34·87 | 21·27 | 31·37 | 28·02 | − 3·04 | − 10 |
| Hyderabad | Hyderabad, North | 35·79 | 27·83 | 32·87 | 30·02 | 43·24 | 24·94 | 23·39 | 27·10 | − 8·69 | − 24 |
| | Hyderabad, South | 29·71 | 27·39 | 34·15 | 28·02 | 31·35 | 21·11 | 25·05 | 19·76 | − 9·95 | − 33 |
| Mysore | Mysore | 36·23 | 36·23 | 27·48 | 41·14 | 43·85 | 33·94 | 44·02 | 32·40 | − 3·83 | − 11 |
| Madras | Malabar | 126·95 | 156·60 | 131·24 | 138·00 | 121·78 | 114·42 | 151·14 | 111·61 | −15·34 | − 12 |
| | Madras, South-east | 35·20 | 47·38 | 30·64 | 36·15 | 36·35 | 32·24 | 34·81 | 35·89 | + 0·69 | + 2 |
| | Madras, Deccan | 24·29 | 19·51 | 20·33 | 26·84 | 33·55 | 18·66 | 25·87 | 20·52 | − 3·77 | − 16 |
| | Madras Coast, North. | 39·65 | 35·64 | 36·35 | 38·28 | 49·63 | 36·25 | 40·11 | 36·91 | − 2·74 | − 7 |

*Note.*—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

## No. 119.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| Net Area by professional survey. | 555,974,330 | 556,599,298 | 583,739,245 | 619,456,133 | 623,135,293 | 624,358,714 | 618,581,099 | 618,605,938 | 618,927,145 | 619,594,406 |
| Area under forest - | 68,560,296 | 67,976,325 | 81,748,198 | 83,425,363 | 82,489,268 | 81,189,511 | 80,613,076 | 80,851,368 | 82,400,281 | 82,621,975 |
| Not available for cultivation | 136,206,779 | 135,329.173 | 137,164,249 | 153,526,625 | 157,636,634 | 157,627,145 | 149,994,347 | 149,605,179 | 146,386,582 | 147,169,602 |
| Culturable waste other than fallow. | 104,600,518 | 104,646,615 | 106,696,580 | 113,288,334 | 113,066,521 | 114,665,202 | 115,096,758 | 114,700,370 | 115,024,887 | 115,586,851 |
| Fallow land - - - - | 39,488,114 | 41,601,052 | 39,935,421 | 54,208,922 | 50,153,056 | 45,335,412 | 46,948,606 | 54,982,324 | 48,760,388 | 52,620,492 |
| Net area sown with crops - | 207,720,904 | 207,683,741 | 214,025,596 | 210,883,511 | 218,039,911 | 222,911,547 | 223,064,601 | 215,981,683 | 224,165,602 | 219,191,773 |
| Area irrigated - - - | 31,026,687 | 35,345,538 | 36,653,779 | 39,913,573 | 42,486,724 | 41,581,436 | 40,895,474 | 40,679,142 | 45,539,074 | 46,836,019 |
| Area under Food-grains— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice - - - - - | 73,525,388 | 73,400,528 | 73,541,118 | 75,980,682 | 72,800,536 | 78,730,642 | 78,524,391 | 76,636,887 | 78,752,493 | 76,907,895 |
| Wheat - - - - - | 23,509,802 | 22,402,307 | 25,137,416 | 18,424,191 | 21,198,764 | 22,769,918 | 24,397,699 | 25,025,236 | 23,861,185 | 22,685,024 |
| Barley - - - - - | 7,494,609 | 7,326,755 | 7,700,109 | 7,629,550 | 8,002,683 | 8,104,753 | 7,840,222. | 8,432,503 | 7,420,335 | 7,206,144 |
| Jawar - - - - - | 23,080,900 | 20,742,047 | 20,781,623 | 21,963,751 | 24,780,144 | 21,801,934 | 21.184,164 | 18,386,332 | 20,967,730 | 21,405,397 |
| Bajra - - - - - | 10,369,765 | 11,530,710 | 15,033,738 | 15,133,229 | 16,007,989 | 16,303,400 | 15,540,225 | 13,092,938 | 16,268,801 | 15,385,537 |
| Ragi - - - - - | 3,351,350 | 3,415,664 | 3,567,712 | 4,539,472 | 4,464,399 | 4,545,335 | 4,288,927 | 4,296,207 | 4,455,537 | 4,370,676 |
| Maize - - - - - | 5,961,487 | 5,790,543 | 6,171,715 | 6,296,375 | 6,784,224 | 6 857,925 | 6,311,627 | 5,591,349 | 6,316,089 | 6,166,939 |
| Gram - - - - - | 10,905,058 | 11,024,170 | 13,411,948 | 6,816,816 | 11,264,479 | 13,153,400 | 13,946,210 | 14,128,881 | 12,422,848 | 9,296,672 |
| Other grains and pulse - | 27,254,683 | 28,022,722 | 29,771,837 | 29,585,726 | 31,534,019 | 31,396,982 | 32,069,948 | 29,507,101 | 30,907,560 | 28,149,109 |
| Total Food-grains - | 185,453,042 | 183,655,446 | 195,117,216 | 186,369,792 | 196,837,237 | 203,664,289 | 204,103,413 | 195,097,434 | 201,372,578 | 191,573,393 |
| Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.). | 6,776,719 | 7,012,988 | 7,274,315 | 7,493,186 | 7,193,324 | 7,446,923 | 7,467,584 | 7,582,433 | 8,188,499 | 8,124,869 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Area under— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sugar | 2,569,020 | 2,414,860 | 2,623,873 | 2,876,965 | 2,408,212 | 2,442,033 | 2,540,541 | 2,565,770 | 2,712,085 | 2,707,373 |
| Coffee | 99,326 | 99,160 | 96,050 | 99,511 | 97,233 | 94,455 | 92,874 | 94,576 | 91,913 | 85,723 |
| Tea | 505,025 | 507,920 | 505,417 | 513,437 | 520,487 | 525,729 | 532,703 | 543,565 | 557,856 | 572,108 |
| Area under Oilseeds— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linseed | 3,057,743 | 2,232,523 | 2,514,884 | 1,401,220 | 1,981,826 | 2,116,281 | 2,512,032 | 3,763,222 | 3,125,067 | 2,268,801 |
| Sesamum (til) | 4,023,847 | 3,914,737 | 3,908,328 | 4,287,728 | 4,232,568 | 4,740,092 | 4,211,829 | 4,174,341 | 4,164,045 | 4,278,855 |
| Rape and Mustard | 3,240,107 | 3,503,060 | 4,231,554 | 3,297,455 | 3,887,122 | 4,093,590 | 3,898,746 | 4,224,736 | 3,555,300 | 4,083,135 |
| Other Oilseeds | 3,197,071 | 2,850,933 | 3,310,599 | 3,499,570 | 4,004,082 | 3,675,094 | 3,911,623 | 4,332,566 | 4,091,368 | 4,027,236 |
| Total Oilseeds | 13,518,768 | 12,501,253 | 13,965,365 | 12,485,973 | 14,105,598 | 14,625,057 | 14,534,230 | 16,494,865 | 14,935,780 | 14,658,027 |
| Area under— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton | 13,017,092 | 13,099,359 | 13,771,268 | 13,909,269 | 12,958,974 | 13,172,188 | 14,447,690 | 14,568,189 | 14,138,497 | 15,844,363 |
| Jute | 2,941,201 | 3,140,822 | 3,523,558 | 3,942,675 | 2,835,453 | 2,756,820 | 2,828,669 | 3,090,827 | 3,323,951 | 3,137,165 |
| Other fibres | 642,499 | 651,729 | 692,484 | 746,696 | 722,718 | 824,669 | 769,594 | 688,868 | 805,911 | 913,803 |
| Indigo | 510,289 | 401,138 | 448,594 | 405,905 | 285,601 | 294,970 | 282,119 | 274,476 | 227,046 | 169,221 |
| Opium | 612,230 | 654,078 | 614,879 | 538,042 | 416,318 | 374,208 | 383,335 | 220,164 | 197,314 | 170,503 |
| Tobacco | 964,534 | 1,018,506 | 1,009,210 | 974,458 | 953,712 | 1,013,352 | 1,067,682 | 998,943 | 964,726 | 1,001,708 |
| Fodder crops | 3,985,774 | 3,933,735 | 4,547,723 | 4,908,324 | 4,627,878 | 4,748,899 | 4,881,742 | 4,977,924 | 5,770,466 | 5,910,087 |
| Estimated yield* of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice (Cleaned) *tons* | 22,423,000 | 21,657,000 | 21,387,000 | 18,960,000 | 19,549,000 | 27,857,000 | 27,897,000 | 30,074,000 | 28,485,000 | 28,167,000 |
| Wheat „ | 7,582,400 | 8,570,100 | 8,492,700 | 6,125,600 | 7,639,200 | 9,633,400 | 10,061,500 | 9,924,500 | 9,853,000 | 8,427,000 |
| Coffee† *lb.* | 29,069,258 | 31,171,668 | 17,777,032 | 33,042,427 | 27,648,357 | 34,983,569 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| Tea† „ | 221,367,000 | 221,400,200 | 241,077,500 | 244,292,600 | 247,024,500 | 258,136,400 | 263,269,400 | 268,602,700 | 297,878,100 | 307,249,600 |
| Cotton *400 lb. bales* | 3,943,602 | 4,168,451 | 4,854,579 | 3,782,401 | 4,200,150 | 4,928,000 | 4,303,000 | 4,004,000 | 4,563,000 | 5,797,000 |
| Jute „ „ | 7,400,000 | 8,140,900 | 9,206,400 | 9,817,800 | 6,310,800 | 7,206,600 | 7,932,000 | 8,234,700 | 9,842,800 | 8,893,900 |
| Linseed *tons* | 347,400 | 353,200 | 425,200 | 163,500 | 297,700 | 427,800 | 561,200 | 639,800 | 538,600 | 382,200 |
| Rape and Mustard „ | 876,400 | 961,600 | 1,053,100 | 688,000 | 987,500 | 1,270,200 | 1,233,200 | 1,308,500 | 1,234,800 | 1,042,900 |
| Sesamum (til) „ | 335,400 | 389,800 | 541,000 | 285,700 | 464,300 | 560,800 | 511,800 | 397,600 | 474,000 | 407,900 |
| Groundnut „ | 214,900 | 211,200 | 273,700 | 352,500 | 495,700 | 459,300 | 503,200 | 605,700 | 669,900 | 731,900 |
| Indigo *cwt.* | 58,900 | 48,200 | 65,700 | 52,300 | 38,800 | 39,300 | 46,000 | 47,700 | 39,100 | 26,800 |
| Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons* | 2,169,000 | 1,725,500 | 2,205,300 | 2,046,900 | 1,872,900 | 2,127,100 | 2,217,800 | 2,451,100 | 2,583,600 | 2,262,600 |

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1913-14; in ACRES.

| Administrations. | Area according to Survey. | DEDUCT | | | NET AREA. | | CULTIVATED. | | UNCULTIVATED. | | Forests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States. | Area for which no Returns exist. | Total. | According to Survey. | According to Village Papers. | Net Area actually Cropped. | Current Fallows. | Culturable Waste other than Fallow. | Not available for Cultivation. | |
| Bengal - - - | 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | — | 3,451,520 | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 | 24,269,000 | 4,653,750 | 5,998,272 | 11,296,388 | 4,257,574 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 71,501,533 | 18,334,720 | — | 18,334,720 | 53,166,813 | 53,166,813 | 25,947,800 | 4,654,211 | 7,946,876 | 10,080,805 | 4,537,121 |
| Assam - - - | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | — | 7,969,920 | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 | 5,903,295 | 2,641,863 | 14,503,999 | 5,511,000 | 2,745,417 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 57,372,937 | 4,345,232 | — | 4,345,232 | 53,027,705 | 52,821,663 | 24,317,482 | 4,490,043 | 7,604,526 | 7,692,642 | 8,716,970 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 15,306,720 | — | — | — | 15,306,720 | 15,477,896 | 8,866,541 | 949,156 | 2,845,034 | 2,203,997 | 613,168 |
| Punjab - - - | 86,367,319 | 24,511,384 | — | 24,511,384 | 61,855,935 | 60,880,888 | 24,258,002 | 3,749,778 | 17,174,282 | 12,368,832 | 3,329,994 |
| Delhi - - - | 338,317 | — | — | — | 338,317 | 338,317 | 170,030 | 36,587 | 51,736 | 79,964 | — |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 8,578,508 | 140,800 | — | 140,800 | 8,437,708 | 8,573,653 | 2,389,871 | 472,362 | 2,708,354 | 2,628,036 | 375,030 |
| Upper Burma - | 57,800,953 | 3,997,722 | — | 3,997,722 | 53,803,231 | 53,803,231 | 5,117,912 | 4,132,643 | 10,387,008 | 21,827,648 | 12,338,020 |
| Lower Burma - | 55,077,569 | — | — | — | 55,077,569 | 55,077,569 | 9,153,507 | 628,333 | 14,583,762 | 23,707,079 | 7,004,888 |
| Central Provinces | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | — | 19,960,343 | 52,591,873 | 52,597,954 | 17,490,551 | 2,806,387 | 13,454,945 | 4,096,090 | 14,749,981 |
| Berar - - - | 11,329,013 | — | — | — | 11,329,013 | 11,374,327 | 6,989,756 | 840,134 | 455,272 | 931,518 | 2,157,647 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 1,770,921 | — | — | — | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 | 283,609 | 393,650 | 149,087 | 847,793 | 96,782 |
| Coorg - - - | 1,012,260 | — | — | — | 1,012,260 | 1,012,260 | 138,205 | 159,257 | 21,364 | 335,694 | 357,740 |
| Madras - - - | 97,516,305 | 6,378,899 | — | 6,378,899 | 91,137,406 | 89,556,266 | 34,182,658 | 8,702,565 | 10,643,886 | 23,063,129 | 12,964,028 |
| Bombay - - - | 85,614,611 | 36,970,880 | — | 36,970,880 | 48,643,731 | 48,643,731 | 25,384,926 | 8,281,912 | 1,432,314 | 5,980,157 | 7,564,422 |
| Sind - - - | 34,150,264 | 3,872,000 | — | 3,872,000 | 30,278,264 | 30,278,264 | 4,321,471 | 5,022,580 | 5,618,814 | 14,517,957 | 797,442 |
| Pargana Manpur* | 31,382 | — | — | — | 31,382 | 31,382 | 7,157 | 281 | 7,320 | 873 | 15,751 |
| Total - - | 749,527,826 | 129,933,420 | — | 129,933,420 | 619,594,406 | 617,190,693 | 219,191,773 | 52,620,492 | 115,586,851 | 147,169,602 | 82,621,975 |

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—Area under Irrigation in 1913–14; in Acres.

| Administrations. | Total Area Cropped. | Area Irrigated. | | | | | | Crops Irrigated.* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Canals. | | By Tanks. | By Wells. | Other Sources. | Total Area Irrigated. | Wheat. | Other Cereals and Pulses. | Miscellaneous Food Crops. | Other Crops. |
| | | Government. | Private. | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 28,699,300 | 108,103 | 168,387 | 804,420 | 16,390 | 1,045,265 | 2,142,565 | 20,560 | 1,303,947 | 779,098 | 253,303 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 31,864,900 | 846,589 | 373,552 | 828,262 | 729,451 | 1,253,089 | 4,030,943 | 271,809 | 2,764,663 | 832,972 | 157,648 |
| Assam | 6,415,606 | 978 | 116,708 | — | — | 239,616 | 357,302 | 41 | 324,865 | 28,058 | 4,338 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 28,721,723 | 2,681,828 | 40,805 | 57,660 | 4,834,842 | 1,214,755 | 8,829,890 | 2,808,928 | 5,062,835 | 198,353 | 1,824,329 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 10,751,453 | — | — | — | 2,140,459 | 592,842 | 2,733,301 | 1,200,709 | 1,387,397 | 57,122 | 254,931 |
| Punjab | 27,328,403 | 7,058,659 | 476,997 | 17,615 | 3,761,337 | 155,464 | 11,470,072 | 4,506,264 | 2,768,669 | 495,400 | 4,007,262 |
| Delhi | 188,275 | 26,809 | — | 377 | 22,622 | — | 49,808 | 16,698 | 16,661 | 10,548 | 6,162 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,837,664 | 239,570 | 468,229 | — | 99,225 | 86,421 | 893,445 | 277,391 | 425,414 | 53,242 | 142,330 |
| Upper Burma | 5,599,896 | 501,119 | 178,316 | 130,187 | 12,828 | 119,970 | 942,420 | 524 | 938,783 | 38,304 | 24 |
| Lower Burma | 9,197,633 | 297 | 21,862 | 2,824 | 2,379 | 102,401 | 129,763 | — | 116,577 | 13,418 | — |
| Central Provinces | 18,801,868 | 26,543 | 6,274 | 792,110 | 78,126 | 46,396 | 949,449 | 28,453 | 860,563 | 56,136 | 4,297 |
| Berar | 7,011,455 | — | — | 278 | 27,020 | 556 | 27,854 | 6,336 | 1,217 | 18,289 | 2,012 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 317,327 | — | — | 16,356 | 65,014 | 52 | 81,422 | 4,522 | 42,889 | 19,798 | 28,353 |
| Coorg | 139,037 | 2,427 | — | 1,692 | — | — | 4,119 | — | 4,119 | — | — |
| Madras | 38,345,737 | 3,581,345 | 232,387 | 3,545,407 | 1,527,085 | 967,228 | 9,853,452 | 5,352 | 9,572,624 | 1,263,761 | 480,937 |
| Bombay | 26,115,475 | 183,670 | 15,227 | 106,361 | 512,557 | 78,050 | 895,865 | 149,173 | 497,745 | 168,399 | 178,039 |
| Sind | 4,646,051 | 3,013,119 | 76,448 | 191 | 37,418 | 317,008 | 3,444,184 | 409,058 | 2,586,393 | 47,257 | 721,062 |
| Pargana Manpur | 7,425 | — | — | — | 165 | — | 165 | 128 | 30 | 7 | — |
| Total | 246,989,228 | 18,271,056 | 2,175,192 | 6,303,740 | 13,866,918 | 6,219,113 | 46,836,019 | 9,705,946 | 28,675,391 | 4,080,162 | 8,065,027 |

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

## No. 122.—Area Surveyed

| Administrations and Class of Tenure. | Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States. | Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available. | Balance of Area fully assessed. | Cultivated. | Land Revenue (excluding cesses). | Population of Surveyed Area. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal.** | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | £ | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 39,210,956 | 2,147,736 | 37,063,220 | 21,550,805 | 1,500,493 | 44,588,115 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,269,028 | 7,217,605 | 4,051,423 | 2,453,994 | 307,477 | |
| | | | | | 23,144† | |
| **Bihar and Orissa.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 41,452,033 | 1,861,420 | 39,590,613 | 21,224,941 | 714,778 | 34,490,084 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,760,399 | 6,253,506 | 5,506,893 | 3,686,564 | 284,626 | |
| | | | | | 48,103† | |
| **Assam.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 25,843,585 | 22,758,434 | 3,085,151 | 2,130,196 | 449,198 | 6,713,635 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 1,531,603 | 1,500,004 | 31,599 | 3,348 | 44,676 | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,930,386 | 175 | 3,930,211 | 302,558 | 25,107 | |
| **United Provinces (Agra).** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 46,750,869 | 10,143,891 | 36,606,978 | 23,039,519 | 2,887,985 | 29,528,447 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 6,276,836 | 1,286,378 | 4,990,458 | 2,986,120 | 306,072 | 4,865,549 |
| **United Provinces (Oudh).** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 14,042,156 | 609,121 | 13,433,035 | 8,570,137 | 1,129,969 | 12,059,447 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,264,564 | 420,241 | 844,323 | 629,956 | 60,523 | 736,326 |
| **Punjab.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 61,855,935 | 16,262,884 | 45,593,051 | 23,481,629 | 2,529,358 | 19,548,100 |
| **Delhi.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 338,317 | 4,878 | 333,439 | 209,892 | 26,680 | 396,997 |
| **N.W. Frontier Province.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 8,437,708 | 1,358,297 | 7,079,411 | 2,484,227 | 179,330 | 2,255,073 |
| **Upper Burma.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 53,803,231 | 40,498,528 | 13,304,703 | 4,715,130 | 1,058,305 | 4,112,228 |
| **Lower Burma.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 55,077,569 | 45,439,681 | 9,637,888 | 8,947,471 | 2,146,905 | 6,465,258 |
| **Central Provinces.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,855,640 | — | 1,855,640 | 632,566 | 696,983 | 10,872,772 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 40,455,549 | 13,590,471 | 26,865,078 | 14,022,771 | | |
| Government Forests | 10,286,765 | 10,286,765 | — | — | | |
| **Berar.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 9,171,366 | 1,715,724 | 7,455,642 | 6,305,936 | 581,942 | 3,065,243 |
| Government Forests | 2,157,647 | 2,157,647 | — | — | | |
| **Ajmer-Merwara.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 797,226 | — | 797,226 | 191,564 | 16,411 | 501,395 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 973,695 | 154,321 | 819,374 | 131,034 | 7,926 | |
| **Coorg.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,012,260 | 862,694 | 149,566 | * | 24,307 | 174,976 |
| **Madras.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 61,285,412 | 34,673,660 | 26,611,752 | 21,361,635 | 3,953,288 | 29,468,100 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 25,391,615 | 16,064,274 | 9,327,341 | 7,174,349 | 443,014 | 9,472,905 |
| Whole Inam villages | 4,460,379 | 4,460,379 | — | — | 89,948 | 2,464,399 |
| **Bombay.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 44,875,749 | 22,629,287 | 22,246,462 | 15,113,571 | 2,061,885 | 15,133,597 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 3,753,604 | 1,220,340 | 2,533,264 | 1,457,108 | | |
| **Sind.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 30,257,376 | 27,074,104 | 3,183,272 | 2,850,150 | 597,427 | 3,513,435 |
| **Manpur.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 31,382 | 21,235 | 10,148 | 7,157 | 1,040 | 6,609 |

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1913-14.

| Land Revenue per head of Population. | Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area. | Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area. | Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only. | Population of fully Assessed Area. | Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area. | Administrations and Class of Tenure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *s. d.* | £ | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | | *s. d.* | |
| | | | | | | BENGAL. |
| 0 10 | 1,425,166 | 0 9 | 1 4 | 40,285,444 | 0 11 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | 299,712 | 1 6 | 2 5 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. |
| 0 7 | 704,709 | 0 4 | 0 8 | 29,524,838† | 0 8 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | 264,045 | 1 0 | 1 5 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | ASSAM. |
| 1 7 | 404,596 | 2 8 | * | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | 2,989 | 1 11 | — | * | * | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | 25,107 | 0 1 | * | * | * | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). |
| 2 0 | 2,844,468 | 1 7 | 2 6 | 27,608,202 | 2 1 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 1 3 | 305,145 | 1 3 | 2 1 | 4,342,022 | 1 5 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH). |
| 1 11 | 1,138,309 | 1 8 | 2 8 | 11,528,262 | 2 0 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 1 8 | 45,920 | 1 1 | 1 6 | 531,150 | 1 9 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | PUNJAB. |
| 2 7 | 2,416,419 | 1 0 | 2 1 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | DELHI. |
| 1 4 | 25,299 | 1 6 | 2 5 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. |
| 1 7 | 163,118 | 0 5 | 1 4 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | UPPER BURMA. |
| * 5 2 | 575,158 | 0 10 | 2 5 | 3,907,291 | 2 11 | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | LOWER BURMA. |
| 6 8 | 1,697,946 | 3 6 | 3 10 | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. |
| | 25,534 | 0 3 | 0 10 | | | Raiyatwari. |
| 1 3 | 612,898 | 0 5 | 0 10 | 8,865,663 | 1 5 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | — | — | — | | | Government Forests. |
| | | | | | | BERAR. |
| 3 10 | 553,845 | 1 6 | 1 9 | 2,825,440 | 3 11 | Raiyatwari. |
| | — | | | — | — | Government Forests. |
| | | | | | | AJMER-MERWARA. |
| 0 8 | 16,411 | 0 5 | 1 9 | 501,395 | 0 8 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 0 4 | 7,927 | 0 2 | 1 2 | | 0 4 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | COORG. |
| 2 9 | 17,498 | 2 4 | * | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | MADRAS. |
| 2 8 | 3,640,000 | 2 9 | 3 5 | 29,468,100 | 2 6 | Raiyatwari. |
| 0 11 | 403,555 | 0 10 | 1 1 | 9,472,905 | 0 10 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| 0 9 | — | — | — | — | — | Whole Inam villages. |
| | | | | | | BOMBAY. |
| 2 9 | 1,651,891 | 1 6 | 2 2 | 12,510,389 | 3 4 | Raiyatwari. |
| | 84,025 | 0 8 | 1 2 | 1,136,859 | 1 8 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | SIND. |
| 3 5 | 564,713 | 3 7 | 4 0 | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | MANPUR. |
| 3 2 | 1,040 | 2 1 | 2 11 | 6,325 | 3 3 | Raiyatwari. |

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

## No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1913–14; in Acres.

| Administration. | Rice. | Wheat. | Barley. | Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet). | Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet). | Ragi or Marua (millet) | Maize. | Gram (pulse). | Other Food Grains and Pulses. | Total Food Grains and Pulses. | Linseed. | Sesamum (Til or Jinjili). | Rape and Mustard. | Other Oil Seeds. | Total Oil Seeds. | Condiments and Spices. | Sugar Cane. | Sugar, Other. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 19,735,200 | 144,100 | 93,800 | 2,400 | 6,400 | 15,000 | 92,500 | 197,700 | 1,287,400 | 21,574,500 | 195,100 | 239,600 | 1,321,700 | 48,500 | 1,804,900 | 150,000 | 216,500 | 60,100 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,233,500 | 1,342,300 | 1,305,200 | 128,800 | 74,900 | 952,200 | 1,714,100 | 1,078,600 | 4,375,300 | 27,204,900 | 652,900 | 219,900 | 751,900 | 389,900 | 2,014,600 | 82,800 | 262,900 | 300 |
| Assam | 4,755,525 | — | — | — | — | 1,920 | 19,116 | — | 103,782 | 4,880,343 | 12,484 | 8,051 | 311,207 | — | 331,742 | 2,635 | 37,859 | — |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 4,015,507 | 4,541,856 | 3,306,098 | 1,758,433 | 1,757,472 | 165,263 | 1,296,385 | 2,144,737 | 4,322,943 | 23,308,694 | 176,214 | 353,717 | 90,022 | 19,789 | 639,752 | 64,663 | 1,153,772 | — |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 2,158,436 | 1,898,814 | 1,121,640 | 304,550 | 430,511 | 47,043 | 842,518 | 892,730 | 2,165,330 | 9,861,572 | 52,237 | 25,147 | 63,503 | 5,874 | 146,761 | 11,647 | 235,575 | — |
| Punjab | 800,517 | 8,472,533 | 969,792 | 1,247,523 | 2,829,142 | 20,521 | 1,082,334 | 2,849,418 | 1,409,484 | 19,681,264 | 38,291 | 146,826 | 1,002,894 | 872 | 1,188,883 | 26,341 | 410,857 | — |
| Delhi | 363 | 19,843 | 10,659 | 30,527 | 51,667 | — | 1,455 | 6,133 | 15,709 | 136,356 | — | 111 | 5,440 | — | 5,551 | 713 | 9,461 | — |
| N. West Frontier Province. | 43,762 | 1,030,540 | 290,807 | 102,573 | 192,800 | — | 431,245 | 199,285 | 115,124 | 2,406,136 | 35 | 7,826 | 144,452 | 4,103 | 156,416 | 3,209 | 31,813 | — |
| Upper Burma | 2,089,863 | 24,458 | — | 550,771 | 225,342 | — | 160,483 | 40,906 | 112,374 | 3,204,197 | — | 1,146,889 | 211 | 242,429 | 1,389,529 | 70,297 | 2,271 | 23,760 |
| Lower Burma | 8,313,041 | — | — | 14 | 6 | — | 22,019 | 1,200 | 14 | 8,336,294 | — | 85,831 | 3,407 | 5,275 | 94,513 | 21,119 | 12,769 | 825 |
| Central Provinces | 4,958,395 | 2,989,570 | 8,275 | 1,653,817 | 40,958 | 13,878 | 149,489 | 1,037,148 | 3,782,007 | 14,633,537 | 888,928 | 785,998 | 25,707 | 368,264 | 2,068,897 | 48,434 | 19,405 | — |
| Berar | 27,662 | 278,629 | 90 | 2,265,811 | 104,806 | 65 | 1,768 | 103,252 | 627,197 | 3,409,280 | 63,217 | 79,667 | 1,174 | 54,523 | 198,586 | 21,080 | 1,013 | — |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 163 | 5,962 | 45,521 | 69,407 | 29,770 | 76 | 66,550 | 1,399 | 15,850 | 234,698 | 429 | 10,864 | — | 482 | 11,775 | 1,272 | 287 | — |
| Coorg | 82,500 | — | — | — | — | 4,224 | — | 169 | 1,178 | 88,071 | — | 236 | 89 | 14 | 339 | 3,595 | — | — |
| Madras | 10,679,439 | 24,023 | 3,079 | 5,789,517 | 3,273,355 | 2,489,981 | 123,889 | 166,375 | 6,892,706 | 29,442,364 | 20,886 | 809,294 | — | 2,346,542 | 3,176,722 | 606,414 | 83,639 | 78,337 |
| Bombay | 1,908,527 | 1,454,246 | 23,311 | 6,808,385 | 5,257,893 | 660,054 | 160,546 | 479,039 | 2,687,394 | 19,439,395 | 167,945 | 272,075 | 6,721 | 535,699 | 982,440 | 167,133 | 59,875 | 275 |
| Sind | 1,105,400 | 456,062 | 27,870 | 690,940 | 1,110,496 | 451 | 1,512 | 97,839 | 235,244 | 3,725,814 | 6 | 86,548 | 354,708 | 4,721 | 445,983 | 6,491 | 3,549 | 2,224 |
| Pargana Manpur | 95 | 2,088 | 2 | 1,929 | 19 | — | 1,030 | 742 | 73 | 5,978 | 129 | 275 | — | 234 | 638 | — | 7 | — |
| Total | 76,907,895 | 22,685,024 | 7,206,144 | 21,405,397 | 15,385,537 | 4,370,676 | 6,166,939 | 9,296,672 | 28,149,109 | 191,573,393 | 2,268,801 | 4,278,855 | 4,083,135 | 4,027,236 | 14,658,027 | 1,287,843 | 2,541,552 | 165,821 |

| Administration. | Cotton. | Jute. | Other Fibres. | Total Fibres. | Indigo. | Other Dyes. | Opium. | Coffee. | Tea. | Tobacco | Other Drugs and Narcotics. | Fodder Crops. | Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops. | Miscellaneous Crops. | | Total Area Cropped. | *Deduct* Area Cropped more than once. | Net Area Cropped. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Food. | Non-Food. | | | |
| Bengal | 26,200 | 2,716,000 | 36,300 | 2,778,500 | 1,200 | — | — | — | 155,900 | 319,400 | 3,400 | 123,200 | 832,600 | 393,000 | 286,100 | 28,699,300 | 4,430,300 | 24,269,000 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 73,600 | 318,300 | 20,800 | 412,700 | 63,100 | 9,700 | — | — | 2,200 | 115,800 | — | 22,300 | 793,800 | 541,300 | 338,500 | 31,864,900 | 5,917,100 | 25,947,800 |
| Assam | 35,179 | 101,285 | 256 | 136,720 | — | — | — | — | 367,549 | 8,431 | — | 117 | 407,443 | — | †114,767 | §6,415,606 | 512,311 | 5,903,295 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 1,451,258 | — | 154,078 | 1,605,336 | 19,304 | 246 | 92,430 | — | 7,959 | 60,797 | 1,203 | 1,057,370 | 322,901 | 36,965 | 8,178 | *28,721,723 | 4,404,241 | 24,317,482 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 96,459 | — | 34,415 | 130,874 | 4,931 | — | 75,452 | — | — | 14,611 | 1,387 | 141,145 | 122,282 | 4,842 | 374 | 10,751,453 | 1,884,912 | 8,866,541 |
| Punjab | 1,826,450 | — | 55,924 | 1,882,374 | 22,780 | 2,189 | 2,421 | — | 9,878 | 49,425 | 832 | 3,713,329 | 257,891 | 77,620 | 2,319 | 27,328,403 | 3,070,401 | 24,258,002 |
| Delhi | 9,409 | 1,101 | — | 10,510 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 662 | — | 20,766 | 3,954 | 206 | 92 | 188,275 | 18,245 | 170,030 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 59,539 | 419 | 409 | 60,367 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 5,421 | 24 | 101,118 | 18,176 | 49,007 | 5,971 | 2,837,664 | 447,793 | 2,389,871 |
| Upper Burma | 257,912 | — | 155 | 258,067 | 123 | 21 | 200 | 70 | 1,774 | 34,003 | 1,122 | 41,550 | 567,662 | — | 5,250 | 5,599,896 | 481,984 | 5,117,912 |
| Lower Burma | 43,889 | 10 | 393 | 44,292 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 61,293 | 38,930 | 1,961 | 450,873 | — | 134,760 | 9,197,633 | 44,126 | 9,153,507 |
| Central Provinces | 1,462,484 | — | 99,861 | 1,562,345 | 34 | 20 | — | — | — | 12,061 | 246 | 361,475 | 93,090 | 1,931 | 390 | 18,801,868 | 1,311,317 | 17,490,551 |
| Berar | 3,291,865 | — | 59,813 | 3,351,678 | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | 14,146 | — | 688 | 12,775 | 2,010 | 189 | 7,011,455 | 21,699 | 6,989,756 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 58,162 | — | 9 | 58,171 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1,816 | 591 | 7,320 | 1,395 | 317,327 | 33,718 | 283,609 |
| Coorg | 6 | — | 169 | 175 | — | — | — | 42,076 | — | 34 | 237 | — | 4,510 | — | — | 139,037 | 832 | 138,205 |
| Madras | 2,696,604 | — | 308,184 | 3,004,788 | 55,246 | 3,157 | — | 43,522 | 26,822 | 207,819 | 46,152 | 226,505 | 1,195,346 | — | 148,904 | 38,345,737 | 4,163,079 | 34,182,658 |
| Bombay | 4,121,990 | 1 | 142,292 | 4,264,283 | 23 | 403,144 | — | 51 | 24 | 89,401 | 25,105 | 83,481 | 596,994 | 1,379 | 2,472 | 26,115,475 | 730,549 | 25,384,926 |
| Sind | 332,643 | — | 745 | 333,388 | 2,466 | 642 | — | — | — | 8,404 | 126 | 13,266 | 40,422 | 64 | 63,212 | 4,646,051 | 324,580 | 4,321,471 |
| Pargana Manpur | 714 | 49 | — | 763 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | 30 | 7,425 | 268 | 7,157 |
| TOTAL | 15,844,363 | 3,137,165 | 913,803 | 19,895,331 | 169,221 | 419,125 | 170,503 | 85,723 | 572,108 | 1,001,708 | 118,764 | 5,910,087 | 5,721,319 | 1,115,647 | 1,112,903 | 246,989,228 | 27,707,455 | 219,191,773 |

* Includes 342,153 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.
† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available. § Includes 128,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

## No. 124.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

| Province and Nature of Tenure. | Number of Transfers | | Area Transferred | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By Order of Court. | By Private Contract or Gift. | By Order of Court. | By Private Contract or Gift. |
| | | | Acres. | Acres. |
| **Bengal:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | * | * | * | * |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | * | * | * | * |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | * | * | * | * |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 441 | 11,023 | 25,967 | 161,471 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 41 | 5,912 | 1,075 | 10,813 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 3,516 | 256,310 | 28,061 | 657,442 |
| **Assam:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1,431 | 23,302 | 3,184 | 38,802 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 65 | 151 | 6,539 | 7,470 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | — | — | — | — |
| **United Provinces (Agra):** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 6,804 | 60,757 | 145,888 | 655,725 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 191 | 1,729 | 6,035 | 13,901 |
| **United Provinces (Oudh):** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 2,339 | 28,263 | 61,649 | 235,830 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 185 | 3 | 6,115 |
| **Punjab:** | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | — | 312 | — | 35,684 |
| Ownership | 2,746 | 158,486 | 25,803 | 514,502 |
| Right of occupancy | — | 17,872 | — | 40,143 |
| **N.W. Frontier Province:** | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | 2 | 39 | 2,328 | 5,087 |
| Ownership | 353 | 43,869 | 4,110 | 142,521 |
| Right of occupancy | 27 | 5,426 | 238 | 13,700 |
| **Upper Burma:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 347 | 42,444 | 4,152 | 175,421 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 13 | — | — |
| **Lower Burma:** | | | | |
| Proprietors, revenue-paying | 1,060 | 52,196 | 11,490 | 571,264 |
| **Central Provinces:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 363 | 1,954 | 78,307 | 331,318 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 17 | 58 | 4,607 | 14,409 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 233 | 3,591 | 2,241 | 15,724 |
| **Berar:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 246 | 16,050 | 5,649 | 180,475 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 2 | 330 | 3,435 |
| **Ajmer-Merwara:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 6 | 8,646 | 19 | 21,012 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | — | 916 | — | 3,015 |
| **Coorg:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 53 | 859 | 316 | 5,295 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 13 | 18 | 48 | 100 |
| **Madras:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | * | * | * | * |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | * | * | * | * |
| **Sind:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 30 | 11,036 | 278 | 143,476 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | — | 537 | — | 9,578 |
| **Bombay:** | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 551 | 93,597 | 4,094 | 658,161 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 33 | 12,735 | 385 | 88,470 |
| Total, 1913-14 | 20,916 | 858,288 | 422,296 | 4,760,359 |
| Totals { 1912-13 | 20,288 | 948,486 | 628,936 | 5,045,798 |
| Totals { 1911-12 | 23,738 | 897,241 | 642,645 | 5,174,211 |
| Totals { 1910-11 | 24,886 | 1,020,514 | 601,091 | 4,925,879 |
| Totals { 1909-10 | 25,822 | 1,122,245 | 665,149 | 5,429,311 |
| Totals { 1908-9 | 22,577 | 1,121,947 | 703,874 | 6,445,616 |
| Totals { 1907-8 | 21,867 | 698,350 | 547,744 | 4,477,273 |
| Totals { 1906-7 | 22,850 | 621,726 | 693,201 | 4,357,919 |
| Totals { 1905-6 | 23,539 | 599,412 | 588,551 | 4,678,882 |
| Totals { 1904-5 | 25,134 | 580,525 | 528,966 | 4,471,815 |

* No information.

## No. 125.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

| Province. | Area of Province. | Forest Area. | | | | Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province. | Outturn of Produce. | | Revenue. | Expenditure. | Surplus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Reserved Forests. | Protected Forests. | Unclassed State Forests, &c. | Total. | | Timber and Fuel. | Minor Produce. | | | |
| | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Per cent. | Cu. ft. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 78,875 | 4,871 | 1,711 | 4,030 | 10,612 | 13·5 | 25,436,044 | 23,598 | 107,741 | 42,677 | 65,064 |
| United Provinces | 106,773 | 4,121 | 33 | 39 | 4,193 | 3·9 | 16,129,492 | 59,263 | 247,499 | 126,401 | 121,098 |
| Punjab | 96,650 | 2,165 | 5,203 | 946 | 8,314 | 8·6 | 22,470,841 | 156,475 | 90,330 | 61,279 | 29,050 |
| Burma (including Shan States) | 224,854 | 27,332 | — | 114,111 | 141,443 | 62·9 | 69,946,689 | 56,927 | 761,695 | 284,993 | 476,702 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,073 | 1,727 | 1,058 | — | 2,785 | 3·4 | 17,552,235 | 15,561 | 32,782 | 23,710 | 9,073 |
| Assam | 48,915 | 4,381 | — | 18,401 | 22,782 | 46·6 | 14,263,135 | 46,055 | 73,198 | 60,683 | 12,515 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,876 | 19,684 | — | — | 19,684 | 19·7 | 46,534,731 | 148,987 | 212,430 | 130,209 | 82,221 |
| Coorg | 1,582 | 520 | — | — | 520 | 32·9 | 561,045 | 1,692 | 21,948 | 11,901 | 10,047 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,184 | 236 | — | — | 236 | 1·8 | 4,674,153 | 2,459 | 17,783 | 8,735 | 9,048 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,767 | 142 | — | — | 142 | 5·1 | 458,442 | 1,589 | 2,260 | 1,573 | 687 |
| Baluchistan | 54,228 | 313 | — | 472 | 785 | 1·4 | 216,342 | 2,908 | 1,333 | 1,687 | – 354 |
| Andamans | 3,143 | 85 | — | 2,124 | 2,209 | 70·3 | 1,821,555 | 344 | 29,721 | 18,312 | 11,409 |
| Madras | 142,402 | 18,863 | — | 802 | 19,665 | 13·8 | 28,501,273 | 124,563 | 280,021 | 195,721 | 84,300 |
| Bombay | 123,316 | 11,857 | 385 | — | 12,242 | 9·9 | 46,077,346 | 78,906 | 340,210 | 172,658 | 167,552 |
| Total, 1913-14 | 1,079,638 | 96,297 | 8,390 | 140,925 | 245,612 | 22·7 | 294,643,323 | 719,927 | 2,220,103* | 1,169,564† | 1,050,539‡ |
| 1912-3 | 1,079,163 | 96,867 | 8,492 | 133,564 | 238,923 | 22·1 | 290,718,866 | 738,978 | 2,147,321 | 1,147,187 | 1,000,134 |
| 1911-12 | 1,071,051 | 96,148 | 8,496 | 138,316 | 242,960 | 22·7 | 257,194,423 | 708,982 | 1,937,157 | 1,129,771 | 807,386 |
| 1910-11 | 1,071,010 | 96,387 | 8,507 | 138,584 | 243,478 | 22·7 | 260,583,175 | 635,188 | 1,827,030 | 1,016,268 | 810,762 |
| 1909-10 | 1,042,718 | 96,474 | 8,814 | 140,263 | 245,551 | 23·5 | 241,132,930 | 554,095 | 1,735,053 | 994,710 | 740,343 |
| Totals 1908-9 | 1,040,872 | 94,561 | 8,835 | 138,378 | 241,774 | 23·2 | 232,035,865 | 526,669 | 1,697,120 | 981,736 | 715,384 |
| 1907-8 | 1,040,666 | 94,059 | 8,853 | 134,897 | 237,809 | 22·8 | 234,982,123 | 551,144 | 1,724,198 | 967,528 | 756,670 |
| 1906-7 | 1,042,477 | 94,037 | 9,468 | 136,633 | 240,138 | 23·0 | 222,146,948 | 504,419 | 1,766,099 | 937,587 | 828,512 |
| 1905-6 | 1,025,345 | 92,496 | 10,018 | 131,137 | 233,651 | 22·8 | 246,334,840 | 461,300 | 1,778,306 | 950,568 | 827,738 |
| 1904-5 | 1,021,983 | 92,182 | 9,435 | 131,324 | 232,941 | 22·8 | 251,568,276 | 387,795‖ | 1,601,997 | 864,524 | 737,473 |

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (765*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (387*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,620*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (19,889*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,516*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,855*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (19,502*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,516*l.*).
‖ Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

## No. 126.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

| | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mileage open for traffic at end of year: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Gauge (5½') | 15,028 | 15,548 | 15,821 | 15,951 | 16,309 | 16,701 | 17,016 | 17,189 | 17,227 | 17,641 |
| Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜") | 11,959 | 12,149 | 12,613 | 12,863 | 13,323 | 13,530 | 13,759 | 14,165 | 14,214 | 14,389 |
| Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0"). | 1,308 | 1,400 | 1,576 | 1,762 | 1,858 | 1,868 | 2,064 | 2,130 | 2,158 | 2,626 |
| Total mileage | 28,295 | 29,097 | 30,010 | 30,576 | 31,490 | 32,099 | 32,839 | 33,484 | 33,599 | 34,656 |
| Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£ | 239,012 | 247,514 | 261,246 | 274,611 | 286,555 | 292,698 | 300,045 | 310,100 | 313,938 | 330,058 |
| Gross earnings 000£ | 27,799 | 29,424 | 31,537 | 29,885 | 31,376 | 34,095 | 36,853 | 41,100 | 10,824 | 42,390 |
| Working expenses „ | 13,302 | 14,681 | 16,216 | 18,002 | 17,590 | 18,105 | 19,226 | 20,106 | 5,659 | 21,954 |
| Net earnings „ | 14,497 | 14,743 | 15,321 | 11,883 | 13,786 | 15,990 | 17,627 | 20,994 | 5,165 | 20,436 |
| Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay. | 6·07 | 5·96 | 5·86 | 4·33 | 4·81 | 5·46 | 5·87 | 6·77 | 1·67 | 6·19 |
| Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings. | 47·85 | 49·89 | 51·42 | 60·24 | 56·06 | 53·10 | 52·17 | 48·92 | 52·28 | 51·79 |
| Net earnings per mile open | £ 512 | £ 507 | £ 511 | £ 389 | £ 438 | £ 498 | £ 537 | £ 627 | £ 154 | £ 590 |
| Net earnings per train mile | ·13 | ·13 | ·12 | ·09 | ·11 | ·12 | ·12 | ·14 | ·13 | ·13 |
| No. of Passengers:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st class 000 | 662 | 684 | 732 | 748 | 748 | 778 | 799 | 796 | 230 | 813 |
| 2nd „ | 2,949 | 3,026 | 3,303 | 3,327 | 3,345 | 2,962 | 3,135 | 3,223 | 844 | 3,460 |
| Intermediate class „ | 8,104 | 8,494 | 9,873 | 10,060 | 10,029 | 11,033 | 11,762 | 10,833 | 2,883 | 12,371 |
| 3rd class „ | 218,413 | 239,391 | 271,224 | 284,579 | 291,544 | 332,462 | 348,479 | 375,567 | 98,221 | 410,960 |
| Season and vendors' „ tickets. | 18,029 | 19,468 | 20,733 | 22,455 | 23,714 | 24,341 | 25,688 | 26,810 | 7,441 | 30,114 |
| Total „ | 248,157 | 271,063 | 305,865 | 321,169 | 329,380 | 371,576 | 389,863 | 417,229 | 109,619 | 457,718 |
| Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st class | d. 1·11 | d. 1·10 | d. 1·09 | d. 1·08 | d. 1·07 | d. 1·21 | d. 1·19 | d. 1·19 | d. 1·21 | d. 1·21 |
| 2nd „ | ·48 | ·48 | ·48 | ·48 | ·50 | ·56 | ·56 | ·55 | ·56 | ·55 |
| Intermediate class | ·26 | ·26 | ·25 | ·25 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 |
| 3rd class | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 |
| Season and vendors' | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 |
| Weight of goods carried 000 tons | 54,936 | 58,869 | 62,099 | 62,398 | 60,902 | 65,603 | 71,268 | 78,475 | 21,463 | 82,613 |
| Average rate charged per ton, per mile. | d. ·43 | d. ·45 | d. ·43 | d. ·42 | d. ·48 | d. ·40 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 |
| Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£ | +1,759 | +1,650 | +2,552 | −1,558 | +114 | +1,992 | +2,713 | +5,489 | † | +4,738 |
| Railway Staff:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europeans | 6,535 | 6,850 | 7,180 | 7,344 | 7,283 | 7,411 | 7,699 | 7,850 | † | 7,988 |
| Anglo-Indians | 9,175 | 9,326 | 9,982 | 9,951 | 9,698 | 9,583 | 9,877 | 10,066 | † | 10,437 |
| Indians | 436,348 | 463,108 | 499,594 | 508,288 | 498,722 | 526,499 | 545,454 | 571,506 | † | 615,269 |
| Total | 452,058 | 479,284 | 516,756 | 525,583 | 515,703 | 543,493 | 563,030 | 589,422 | † | 633,694 |

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the first of April.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

| Railways. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal Central | 128 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Cawnpore-Banda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| Cawnpore-Burhwal | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Eastern Bengal | 971 | 1,235 | 1,272 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,508 | 1,508 | 1,510 | 1,570 | 1,581 |
| Jakhal-Hissar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 30 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Kalka-Simla | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Kohat-Thal | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| North-Western | 3,192 | 3,275 | 3,378 | 3,430 | 3,463 | 3,568 | 3,570 | 3,656 | 3,650 | 3,710 |
| Nowshera-Durgai | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,158 | 1,165 | 1,213 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,231 | 1,327 | 1,434 | 1,524 | 1,525 |
| Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu). | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 |
| Total | 5,750 | 5,976 | 6,166 | 6,230 | 6,233 | 6,576 | 6,677 | 6,874 | 7,018 | 7,264 |
| STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 120 | 120 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 |
| Assam-Bengal | 775 | 775 | 775 | 775 | 775 | 771 | 790 | 790 | 805 | 812 |
| Baran-Kotah | — | — | — | — | 14 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,696 | 1,690 | 1,695 | 1,734 | 1,774 | 1,791 | 1,808 | 1,852 | 1,852 | 1,877 |
| Bezwada-Extension | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Bhopal-Itarsi | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 504 | 504 | 504 | 605 | 641 | 843 | 843 | 843 | 2,762 | 2,812 |
| Burma | 1,340 | 1,340 | 1,340 | 1,475 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,529 | 1,529 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | — | — | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| East Indian | 1,933 | 1,972 | 2,165 | 2,208 | 2,213 | 2,212 | 2,213 | 2,266 | 2,331 | 2,424 |
| Gondia-Chanda | — | — | — | — | 148 | 153 | 183 | 181 | 181 | 216 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 1,562 | 1,562 | 1,562 | 1,562 | 1,599 | 1,599 | 1,606 | 2,420 | 2,419 | 2,484 |
| Indian Midland | 805 | 808 | 810 | 810 | 813 | 813 | 813 | † | † | † |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| Jubbulpore-Gondia | 214 | 229 | 245 | 250 | 250 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 276 | 311 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 258 | 296 | 298 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 2,563 | 2,639 | 2,644 | 2,647 | 2,543 | 2,546 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,553 |
| Morappur-Dharmapuri | — | — | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 73 |
| Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta). | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| Nagpur Chhindwara | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | 98 |
| Nilgiri | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Palanpur-Deesa | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Purulia-Ranchi | — | — | — | 72 | 72 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 115 |
| Raipur-Dhamtari | 56 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,823 | 1,923 | 1,915 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | ‡ | ‡ |
| South Indian | 1,123 | 1,123 | 1,186 | 1,207 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,326 |
| Southern Shan States | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 23 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Tirhoot | 535 | 565 | 614 | 764 | 775 | 775 | 776 | 769 | 792 | 788 |
| Tirupattur-Krishnagiri | — | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Total | 15,824 | 16,106 | 16,457 | 17,030 | 17,400 | 17,706 | 17,788 | 17,948 | 18,107 | 18,568 |
| LEASED LINE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Bihar | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| DISTRICT BOARD'S LINES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bezwada-Masulipatam | — | — | — | — | 49 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Tanjore District Board | 99 | 99 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| Total | 99 | 99 | 103 | 103 | 152 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 |

* Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

| Railways. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT BOARD'S LINE GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowringpet-Kolar - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" TERMS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad-Dholka - - | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Ahmedabad-Parantij - - | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| Amritsar-Patti - - - | — | — | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan Extension. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| Godhra-Lunavada - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| Jullundur-Doab - - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 103 |
| Murtajapur-Ellichpur - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj. | 51 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| Southern Punjab - - - | 425 | 502 | 580 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 |
| Sutlej Valley - - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 |
| Tapti Valley - - - - | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| Total - - | 719 | 796 | 904 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 1,137 | 1,171 | 1,199 | 1,388 |
| BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAY ASSISTED UNDER "GUARANTEE" TERMS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hardwar-Dehra - - - | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| Nizam's - - - - - | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| Total - - | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 |
| ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delhi-Umballa-Kalka - - | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| Rohilkkund and Kumaon - | 54 | 54 | 118 | 171 | 203 | 202 | 202 | 225 | 256 | 256 |
| Total - - | 216 | 216 | 280 | 333 | 365 | 364 | 394 | 417 | 448 | 448 |
| ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan - | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Dibru-Sadiya - - - | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Thaton-Duyinzaik Light - | 8 | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total - - | 137 | 137 | 137 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 |

No. 127 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

| Railways. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY DISTRICT BOARDS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| Barasat-Basirhat Light | — | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Bengal Dooars | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Howrah-Amta | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| Tezpore-Balipara Light | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Total | 131 | 157 | 157 | 157 | 164 | 183 | 199 | 265 | 265 | 302 |
| ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES RECEIVING LAND ONLY FROM GOVERNMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barsi Light | 22 | 28 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| Bengal and North Western | 871 | 901 | 932 | 1,015 | 1,017 | 1,092 | 1,117 | 1,176 | 1,177 | 1,239 |
| Bengal Dooars Extension | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Deoghur | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | * | * | * |
| Matheran Light | — | — | — | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Mirpur-Khas-Khadro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 |
| Powayan Light | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | — | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Tarkessur | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Total | 1,077 | 1,113 | 1,195 | 1,384 | 1,386 | 1,511 | 1,536 | 1,647 | 1,698 | 1,760 |
| UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery. | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Madaya Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 |
| Tarkessur-Magra Light | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Total | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 66 | 74 | 74 |
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 338 | 338 | 374 | — | — | — |
| Bhavnagar† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 158 | 173 | 206 |
| Bikaner | 245 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 251 | 306 | 385 | 471 | 471 |
| Cutch | — | 12 | 12 | 12 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 28 |
| Dhrangadra | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Gondal-Porbandar† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| Gwalior Light | 184 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 203 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Jamnagar | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Jetalsar-Rajkot | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Jodhpur | 455 | 464 | 464 | 464 | 464 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 587 |
| Junagad† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 89 | 101 | 113 |
| Khijadia-Dhari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| Morvi | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Pipar Road-Bhavi Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 19 | 25 | 25 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Total | 1,500 | 1,521 | 1,521 | 1,521 | 1,587 | 1,701 | 1,812 | 1,912 | 2,031 | 2,172 |

* Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.
† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 127 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

| Railways. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911 | 1912. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhopal-Itarsi | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Bhopal-Ujjain | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| Bina-Gouna-Baran | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Birur-Shimoga | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Gaekwar's Dabhoi | 95 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 118 | 143 |
| Gaekwar's Mehsana | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 130 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 |
| Hindupur | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Hingoli Branch | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 |
| Jaipur | — | 32 | 32 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Kolar Gold Fields | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kolhapur | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Kosamba-Zankhoav | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 |
| Mourbhanj | — | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Mysore-Nanjangud | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Nagda-Ujjain | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Petlad-Cambay | 32 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Rajpipla | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Sangli | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 46 |
| Total | 928 | 991 | 993 | 1,039 | 1,076 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 1,188 | 1,213 |
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooch Behar | 34 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Jammu and Kashmir | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Khanpur-Chachran | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Rajpura-Bhatinda | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 108 | 108 |
| Total | 236 | 235 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 235 | 257 | 258 | 258 |
| LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paralam-Karaikkal | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Pondicherry | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| West of India Portuguese | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Total | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Grand Total | 27,565 | 28,295 | 29,097 | 30,010 | 30,576 | 31,490 | 32,099 | 32,839 | 33,484 | 34,656 |

## No. 128.—Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket-Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 231 | 291 | 88 | 395 |
| Assam-Bengal | 2,476 | 2,732 | 3,074 | 3,239 | 3,383 | 3,669 | 4,198 | 4,686 | 1,414 | 5,114 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 252 | 274 | 314 | 280 | 412 | 365 | 377 | 706 | 91 | 381 |
| Barasat-Basirhat Light | 298 | 412 | 501 | 410 | 476 | 538 | 671 | 772 | 220 | 839 |
| Barsi Light | 101 | 177 | 658 | 506 | 735 | 805 | 780 | 917 | 219 | 1,067 |
| Bengal and North-Western *a* | 14,006 | 15,100 | 16,855 | 18,271 | 18,073 | 20,594 | 22,515 | 23,619 | 5,819 | 26,215 |
| Bengal Doors | 486 | 453 | 606 | 663 | 683 | 695 | 760 | 877 | 274 | 991 |
| Bengal Nagpur *b* | 8,902 | 9,834 | 11,178 | 11,849 | 12,906 | 13,738 | 14,755 | 16,326 | 4,381 | 17,095 |
| Bhavnagar *c* | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,398 | 1,389 | 403 | 1,496 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar *d* | 2,105 | 2,250 | 2,612 | 2,755 | 2,693 | 3,165 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e* | 23,489 | 24,889 | 28,673 | 30,548 | 32,009 | 34,022 | 35,532 | 62,061 | 16,283 | 67,160 |
| Bowringpet-Kolar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| Burma *f* | 16,874 | 17,610 | 17,571 | 19,996 | 20,502 | 21,550 | 23,297 | 25,709 | 7,395 | 28,666 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 97 | 34 | 142 |
| Cutch | 3 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 76 | 99 | 87 | 81 | 21 | 75 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 137 | 134 | 145 | 166 | 174 | 206 | 237 | 264 | 52 | 253 |
| Delhi-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 40 | 12 | 51 |
| Deoghur | 273 | 329 | 316 | 319 | 311 | † | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru Sadiya *g* | 353 | 396 | 416 | 496 | 512 | 540 | 606 | 691 | 198 | 740 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | 39 | 52 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 19 | 85 |
| East Indian *h* | 25,938 | 28,143 | 31,187 | 31,767 | 31,717 | 34,287 | 36,556 | 39,231 | 10,074 | 41,562 |
| Eastern Bengal *i* | 18,160 | 21,138 | 24,225 | 26,524 | 26,257 | 29,097 | 31,748 | 32,975 | 8,907 | 36,230 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| Gondal-Porbandar *j* | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,393 | 1,306 | 407 | 1,442 |
| Great Indian Peninsula *k* | 25,293 | 27,391 | 29,529 | 29,357 | 29,088 | 31,584 | 33,118 | 35,491 | 9,623 | 37,765 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 428 |
| Howrah-Amta | 940 | 993 | 1,047 | 1,131 | 1,231 | 1,343 | 1,465 | 1,621 | 440 | 1,845 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 351 | 364 | 392 | 446 | 485 | 562 | 622 | 712 | 188 | 868 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 1,591 | 1,803 | 2,095 | 2,223 | 2,342 | 2,221 | 2,064 | 2,395 | 683 | 2,881 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 | 153 | 67 | 160 |
| Jamnagar | * | * | * | * | * | * | 295 | 282 | 91 | 315 |
| Jodhpore-Bikaner *l* | 1,970 | 2,107 | 2,458 | 2,703 | 2,813 | 3,643 | 4,391 | 4,476 | 1,276 | 5,079 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 167 | 162 | 185 | 194 | 195 | 202 | 209 | 208 | 54 | 222 |
| Junagad | * | * | * | * | * | * | 633 | 757 | 239 | 898 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta *m* | 22,800 | 24,364 | 27,333 | 25,793 | 27,017 | 29,506 | 30,093 | 32,143 | 8,519 | 35,890 |
| Morvi | 286 | 295 | 341 | 400 | 399 | 402 | 491 | 514 | 155 | 607 |
| Mourbhanj | 30 | 64 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 65 | 73 | 67 | 19 | 80 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 202 |
| Nizam's *n* | 1,583 | 1,707 | 1,945 | 1,828 | 2,023 | 1,922 | 1,800 | 1,938 | 515 | 2,192 |
| North-Western *o* | 30,114 | 33,684 | 40,024 | 40,745 | 42,713 | 48,489 | 53,560 | 54,048 | 14,043 | 61,350 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand *p* | 10,797 | 11,869 | 13,025 | 12,203 | 13,068 | 15,018 | 16,924 | 19,619 | 4,867 | 21,444 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 68 | 82 | 115 | 119 | 123 | 130 | 132 | 129 | 46 | 161 |
| Pipar Road-Bhavi Light | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 54 | 74 | 14 | 69 |
| Powayan Light | 299 | 322 | 329 | 351 | 317 | 364 | 393 | 420 | 96 | 450 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 15,223 | 16,891 | 19,535 | 19,741 | 19,556 | 22,727 | 24,023 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q* | 1,772 | 2,807 | 3,195 | 3,046 | 3,390 | 3,921 | 4,076 | 4,914 | 1,209 | 5,272 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 165 | 601 | 661 | 862 | 953 | 994 | 248 | 1,107 |
| South Indian *r* | 20,152 | 21,338 | 24,736 | 31,290 | 31,900 | 34,059 | 37,988 | 42,984 | 10,646 | 47,197 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | 456 | 508 | 551 | 640 | 599 | 593 | 598 | 635 | 166 | 580 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 155 | 156 | 157 | 153 | 144 | 155 | 168 | 181 | 44 | 189 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 257 | 276 | 288 | 284 | 273 | 301 | 349 | 365 | 96 | 408 |
| Grand Total | 248,157 | 271,063 | 305,865 | 321,169 | 329,380 | 371,576 | 389,863 | 417,229 | 109,619 | 457,718 |

*a* Includes Tirhoot.
*b* Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
*c* Includes Dhrangadra.
*d* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
*e* Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, and Kosamba-Zankhvav.
*f* Includes Southern Shan States.
*g* Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
*h* Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.
*i* Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
*j* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.
*k* Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Murtajapur-Ellichpur, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.
*l* Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
*m* Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.
*n* Includes Bezwada Extension.
*o* Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Doab, Jakhal-Hissar and Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
*p* Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.
*q* Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
*r* Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

No. 129.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 18 | 3 | 24 |
| Assam-Bengal | 432 | 604 | 658 | 607 | 661 | 621 | 664 | 720 | 183 | 834 |
| Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light. | 19 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 28 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 21 |
| Barsi Light | 82 | 57 | 82 | 69 | 110 | 108 | 113 | 139 | 43 | 164 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 1,815 | 2,089 | 2,269 | 2,105 | 2,103 | 2,301 | 2,557 | 2,763 | 752 | 2,430 |
| Bengal Docars | 194 | 201 | 144 | 114 | 108 | 123 | 140 | 161 | 37 | 198 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 3,975 | 4,645 | 4,828 | 4,918 | 4,689 | 5,276 | 5,846 | 6,683 | 1,916 | 7,286 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 218 | 258 | 48 | 241 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar. | 284 | 316 | 378 | 344 | 358 | 374 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 2,055 | 2,344 | 2,610 | 2,561 | 2,814 | 2,911 | 3,374 | 6,694 | 1,899 | 7,146 |
| Bowringpet-Kolar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Burma | 2,430 | 2,589 | 2,670 | 3,094 | 2,932 | 2,956 | 2,941 | 2,887 | 956 | 3,144 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 | 67 | 25 | 60 |
| Cutch | 7 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 18 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 44 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 12 | 57 |
| Dehri Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 44 | 17 | 87 |
| Deoghur | 14 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 642 | 667 | 684 | 636 | 714 | 703 | 758 | 738 | 190 | 710 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | 17 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 22 |
| East Indian | 12,236 | 12,517 | 13,001 | 14,172 | 13,296 | 14,345 | 14,892 | 16,773 | 4,308 | 17,034 |
| Eastern Bengal | 3,051 | 3,694 | 4,101 | 4,174 | 4,153 | 4,250 | 4,820 | 5,063 | 1,399 | 5,511 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 220 | 235 | 70 | 255 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 5,676 | 5,859 | 5,889 | 5,592 | 6,421 | 6,720 | 7,379 | 8,413 | 2,275 | 9,081 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 79 |
| Howrah-Amta | 17 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 33 | 9 | 41 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 12 |
| Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 373 | 342 | 312 | 362 | 409 | 418 | 386 | 623 | 152 | 482 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 16 | 3 | 9 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 32 | 8 | 43 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 471 | 587 | 530 | 518 | 629 | 687 | 977 | 1,180 | 290 | 1,187 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 10 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 25 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 103 | 28 | 123 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 4,164 | 4,306 | 4,525 | 3,592 | 3,478 | 3,427 | 3,617 | 3,963 | 1,084 | 4,133 |
| Morvi | 49 | 34 | 54 | 75 | 64 | 58 | 76 | 97 | 21 | 88 |
| Mourbhanj | 13 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 |
| Nizam's | 857 | 870 | 884 | 878 | 844 | 987 | 1,064 | 1,079 | 296 | 1,222 |
| North-Western | 7,264 | 8,083 | 8,511 | 8,571 | 8,659 | 10,460 | 10,807 | 11,309 | 3,182 | 12,288 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 2,340 | 2,256 | 2,486 | 2,425 | 2,238 | 2,332 | 2,918 | 4,040 | 1,065 | 3,436 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 19 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 16 |
| Pipar Road — Bhavi Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Powayan Light | 30 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 24 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 2,669 | 2,691 | 2,856 | 2,439 | 2,573 | 2,788 | 3,296 | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon. | 441 | 502 | 634 | 783 | 661 | 665 | 645 | 729 | 222 | 689 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 14 | 45 | 71 | 75 | 80 | 106 | 42 | 92 |
| South Indian | 3,212 | 3,352 | 3,726 | 4,062 | 2,601 | 2,717 | 2,955 | 3,161 | 858 | 3,246 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | 22 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 46 | 48 | 53 | 51 | 14 | 41 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 14 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 22 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 16 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 31 | 9 | 23 |
| Grand Total | 54,936 | 58,869 | 62,099 | 62,398 | 60,902 | 65,603 | 71,268 | 78,475 | 21,463 | 82,613 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

## No. 130.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,867 | 11,466 | 3,000 | 12,933 |
| Assam-Bengal | 232,200 | 281,333 | 326,000 | 313,133 | 327,667 | 344,667 | 371,734 | 430,000 | 120,533 | 469,533 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 5,933 | 7,400 | 7,333 | 7,333 | 10,133 | 8,267 | 8,933 | 16,667 | 2,400 | 10,534 |
| Barasat-Basirhat Light | 7,400 | 10,066 | 11,533 | 9,933 | 11,600 | 15,733 | 18,533 | 22,533 | 6,067 | 21,867 |
| Barsi Light | 14,600 | 14,600 | 36,200 | 28,733 | 43,000 | 46,533 | 49,067 | 68,733 | 20,667 | 87,867 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 824,067 | 958,867 | 1,099,934 | 1,076,600 | 1,041,333 | 1,118,133 | 1,256,333 | 1,405,333 | 367,733 | 1,396,333 |
| Bengal Dooars | 58,800 | 66,200 | 68,333 | 70,467 | 70,333 | 76,333 | 80,133 | 93,600 | 21,467 | 109,400 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,631,400 | 1,796,467 | 1,932,000 | 1,810,400 | 1,918,134 | 2,056,867 | 2,264,667 | 2,684,200 | 768,400 | 2,803,933 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 103,467 | 102,667 | 25,867 | 102,000 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 149,334 | 157,133 | 183,800 | 192,200 | 188,733 | 213,867 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 1,411,533 | 1,461,533 | 1,542,800 | 1,514,600 | 1,661,467 | 1,883,333 | 2,045,333 | 4,589,533 | 1,211,067 | 4,710,400 |
| Bowringpet-Kolar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 |
| Burma | 1,051,734 | 1,048,800 | 1,119,000 | 1,253,934 | 1,297,933 | 1,321,734 | 1,378,067 | 1,460,333 | 495,800 | 1,646,334 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,267 | 5,866 | 2,200 | 5,800 |
| Cutch | 1,467 | 2,067 | 2,867 | 2,667 | 5,667 | 6,267 | 6,733 | 6,800 | 1,533 | 6,467 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 64,800 | 65,400 | 63,333 | 62,933 | 65,934 | 66,867 | 68,667 | 75,934 | 16,200 | 79,933 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,600 | 5,267 | 2,067 | 10,000 |
| Deoghur | 3,000 | 3,600 | 3,733 | 3,400 | 3,333 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 67,600 | 71,533 | 73,267 | 72,933 | 79,333 | 80,000 | 84,800 | 93,600 | 25,333 | 96,467 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | 1,400 | 2,400 | 3,200 | 2,733 | 2,066 | 933 | 3,600 |
| East Indian | 5,196,400 | 5,507,133 | 5,586,067 | 5,688,333 | 5,524,667 | 5,935,534 | 6,384,067 | 7,011,067 | 1,784,200 | 7,081,067 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,426,933 | 1,671,467 | 1,805,267 | 1,860,400 | 1,886,400 | 1,930,400 | 2,145,200 | 2,333,400 | 608,533 | 2,556,933 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 866 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 81,333 | 83,000 | 27,600 | 94,800 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4,202,933 | 4,293,467 | 4,590,267 | 4,037,533 | 4,407,400 | 4,895,600 | 5,163,333 | 5,771,933 | 1,686,467 | 6,115,600 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34,267 |
| Howrah-Amta | 21,933 | 23,400 | 24,667 | 26,534 | 29,133 | 32,267 | 33,267 | 37,267 | 10,200 | 39,600 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 5,867 | 6,067 | 6,333 | 6,734 | 7,133 | 8,000 | 8,400 | 9,400 | 2,533 | 10,534 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 197,600 | 202,200 | 217,000 | 216,133 | 217,000 | 243,733 | 233,133 | 295,067 | 87,200 | 296,733 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 | 1,666 | 467 | 1,667 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16,400 | 15,866 | 5,267 | 19,467 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,333 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 234,933 | 271,733 | 255,200 | 230,800 | 250,333 | 316,733 | 414,333 | 469,467 | 119,067 | 465,533 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 5,267 | 6,200 | 6,133 | 6,733 | 6,000 | 6,400 | 7,267 | 8,133 | 2,067 | 8,667 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29,733 | 35,534 | 10,867 | 41,267 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 2,163,333 | 2,257,134 | 2,397,600 | 2,207,600 | 2,285,934 | 2,403,600 | 2,520,267 | 2,709,067 | 746,133 | 2,875,933 |
| Morvi | 21,533 | 20,533 | 27,467 | 33,867 | 31,467 | 35,267 | 42,400 | 48,333 | 12,733 | 51,800 |
| Mourbhanj | 2,067 | 3,000 | 2,933 | 3,400 | 3,667 | 3,867 | 4,133 | 3,400 | 1,200 | 4,467 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 400 | 6,866 |
| Nizam's | 308,400 | 322,200 | 353,400 | 335,867 | 333,600 | 377,200 | 404,133 | 410,733 | 117,600 | 472,600 |
| North-Western | 4,331,733 | 4,623,400 | 5,252,666 | 4,247,067 | 4,949,267 | 5,492,533 | 5,929,400 | 6,773,000 | 1,492,200 | 6,570,733 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,046,600 | 1,120,067 | 1,238,667 | 1,102,534 | 1,103,733 | 1,247,200 | 1,388,000 | 1,664,000 | 415,133 | 1,640,600 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 1,800 | 1,400 | 1,667 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,800 | 2,200 | 2,667 | 1,000 | 3,400 |
| Pipar Road — Bhavi Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 133 | 1,067 | 1,533 | 400 | 1,734 |
| Powayan Light | 6,133 | 6,667 | 5,800 | 5,400 | 6,133 | 6,333 | 6,867 | 6,734 | 1,333 | 6,466 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,955,200 | 1,930,133 | 1,986,066 | 1,727,067 | 1,766,467 | 1,999,866 | 2,161,000 | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 132,533 | 163,933 | 184,334 | 184,000 | 199,200 | 211,400 | 227,600 | 277,867 | 77,000 | 275,667 |
| Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 6,733 | 22,400 | 27,067 | 33,600 | 35,467 | 40,667 | 12,800 | 41,133 |
| South Indian | 987,867 | 1,017,267 | 1,086,734 | 1,490,400 | 1,581,733 | 1,640,200 | 1,823,733 | 1,976,334 | 500,266 | 2,055,533 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | 5,800 | 6,667 | 7,333 | 7,533 | 8,267 | 8,267 | 8,400 | 8,734 | 2,267 | 8,933 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 6,867 | 7,667 | 7,467 | 5,933 | 5,733 | 6,266 | 7,667 | 8,066 | 1,800 | 9,000 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 13,867 | 16,533 | 16,733 | 15,933 | 16,200 | 16,800 | 18,933 | 20,334 | 6,133 | 21,267 |
| Grand Total | 27,799,467 | 29,423,867 | 31,536,667 | 29,884,600 | 31,375,867 | 34,094,800 | 36,852,800 | 41,100,467 | 10,824,133 | 42,390,400 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

## No. 131.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,934 | 7,533 | 1,933 | 8,200 |
| Assam-Bengal | 220,000 | 252,800 | 283,333 | 309,533 | 297,800 | 292,400 | 295,867 | 314,667 | 80,800 | 318,133 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 3,533 | 4,200 | 4,333 | 4,333 | 6,267 | 4,600 | 4,800 | 7,200 | 1,933 | 7,467 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 3,667 | 4,733 | 5,800 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 10,800 | 11,066 | 11,733 | 3,534 | 12,800 |
| Barsi Light | 5,333 | 7,267 | 21,267 | 17,267 | 17,000 | 20,533 | 23,067 | 31,000 | 8,200 | 31,400 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 355,400 | 426,200 | 487,000 | 486,200 | 483,333 | 472,266 | 521,133 | 480,000 | 128,800 | 537,600 |
| Bengal Dooars | 29,000 | 27,000 | 28,533 | 27,267 | 25,733 | 28,400 | 30,333 | 34,467 | 9,267 | 42,533 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 737,867 | 853,067 | 942,267 | 1,049,933 | 1,042,000 | 1,054,733 | 1,143,200 | 1,227,600 | 371,933 | 1,370,200 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40,067 | 49,067 | 12,534 | 49,933 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar. | 73,267 | 73,200 | 84,533 | 88,000 | 107,733 | 98,800 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 616,467 | 690,267 | 676,800 | 798,600 | 802,000 | 923,333 | 997,400 | 2,279,333 | 554,334 | 2,337,800 |
| Bowringpet Kolar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 |
| Burma | 639,667 | 658,000 | 718,867 | 745,267 | 825,467 | 812,667 | 898,400 | 868,400 | 214,800 | 882,267 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,267 | 3,733 | 1,000 | 4,133 |
| Cutch | 400 | 1,333 | 1,267 | 1,467 | 2,467 | 2,467 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 666 | 4,267 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 37,400 | 38,533 | 34,800 | 34,866 | 36,600 | 37,467 | 39,000 | 41,867 | 10,400 | 46,533 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,400 | 3,000 | 867 | 3,733 |
| Deoghur | 2,133 | 2,200 | 2,733 | 2,333 | 2,200 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 37,000 | 42,667 | 45,734 | 41,066 | 44,733 | 48,133 | 54,067 | 53,400 | 14,066 | 53,534 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | 2,133 | 2,000 | 1,867 | 1,800 | 2,133 | 533 | 2,133 |
| East Indian | 1,881,000 | 2,145,000 | 2,236,400 | 2,612,000 | 2,216,600 | 2,332,267 | 2,501,800 | 2,637,800 | 749,000 | 2,837,200 |
| Eastern Bengal | 761,333 | 949,067 | 1,099,334 | 1,291,667 | 1,215,733 | 1,129,467 | 1,339,067 | 1,379,733 | 370,200 | 1,418,733 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 733 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38,333 | 41,133 | 11,133 | 44,800 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,035,800 | 2,146,733 | 2,434,200 | 2,511,933 | 2,542,400 | 2,751,333 | 2,855,533 | 3,114,733 | 915,467 | 3,677,400 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,267 |
| Howrah-Amta | 10,067 | 11,600 | 11,134 | 13,467 | 15,067 | 17,867 | 16,400 | 16,867 | 5,067 | 21,667 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 3,334 | 3,600 | 3,733 | 4,467 | 4,600 | 3,733 | 4,267 | 4,400 | 1,066 | 5,867 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 109,000 | 107,400 | 98,733 | 112,000 | 123,533 | 123,333 | 145,066 | 158,200 | 53,033 | 153,200 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 466 | 1,533 | 334 | 1,467 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,600 | 9,333 | 2,534 | 9,067 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,533 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 99,400 | 124,400 | 131,133 | 127,533 | 141,533 | 143,600 | 173,666 | 217,400 | 47,667 | 233,200 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 5,067 | 5,333 | 6,066 | 6,000 | 5,867 | 5,867 | 5,200 | 5,933 | 1,400 | 6,000 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,933 | 17,867 | 5,200 | 21,400 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 1,287,200 | 1,351,200 | 1,551,533 | 1,430,400 | 1,368,134 | 1,393,867 | 1,432,867 | 1,477,200 | 364,333 | 1,607,600 |
| Morvi | 9,933 | 9,866 | 10,400 | 15,067 | 17,267 | 15,533 | 14,200 | 18,000 | 3,400 | 18,267 |
| Mourbhanj | 1,600 | 1,533 | 1,467 | 1,467 | 2,067 | 2,200 | 1,933 | 1,867 | 467 | 2,000 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 333 | 4,133 |
| Nizam's | 104,800 | 122,867 | 120,933 | 122,067 | 147,200 | 176,867 | 213,866 | 185,333 | 65,467 | 240,733 |
| North-Western | 2,190,800 | 2,430,934 | 2,728,866 | 3,382,734 | 3,320,000 | 3,547,533 | 3,538,467 | 3,506,800 | 1,082,733 | 3,738,600 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 614,733 | 590,200 | 788,267 | 754,734 | 785,133 | 641,733 | 674,400 | 717,533 | 220,400 | 803,000 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 1,533 | 2,067 | 2,067 | 1,667 | 1,267 | 1,267 | 1,533 | 1,867 | 400 | 2,200 |
| Pipar Road—Bhavi Light | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 734 | 1,133 | 267 | 1,667 |
| Powayan Light | 3,733 | 4,000 | 3,467 | 3,267 | 3,067 | 3,800 | 4,134 | 4,067 | 800 | 3,933 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 839,000 | 913,066 | 988,133 | 1,062,933 | 996,867 | 982,533 | 1,100,733 | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 67,533 | 83,800 | 85,867 | 95,267 | 105,133 | 92,867 | 104,600 | 109,867 | 29,933 | 122,067 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 4,800 | 12,933 | 14,000 | 15,000 | 14,800 | 17,067 | 4,400 | 17,933 |
| South Indian | 498,867 | 580,000 | 553,467 | 807,667 | 843,733 | 897,800 | 924,467 | 1,021,267 | 301,933 | 1,202,400 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | 4,333 | 4,467 | 5,066 | 5,533 | 5,733 | 5,400 | 5,600 | 5,467 | 1,467 | 5,800 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 5,067 | 5,334 | 5,534 | 4,533 | 4,133 | 4,533 | 5,534 | 5,733 | 1,533 | 6,267 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 6,933 | 7,466 | 7,600 | 8,066 | 7,867 | 7,867 | 8,733 | 9,867 | 2,466 | 10,267 |
| Grand Total | 13,302,200 | 14,681,400 | 16,215,467 | 18,001,667 | 17,589,867 | 18,104,800 | 19,223,133 | 20,106,133 | 5,658,933 | 21,953,600 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

## No. 132.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,933 | 3,933 | 1,067 | 4,733 |
| Assam-Bengal | 12,200 | 28,533 | 42,667 | 3,600 | 29,867 | 52,267 | 75,867 | 115,333 | 39,733 | 151,400 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 2,400 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,866 | 3,667 | 4,133 | 9,467 | 467 | 3,067 |
| Barasat-Basirhat Light | 3,733 | 5,333 | 5,733 | 3,933 | 4,600 | 4,933 | 7,467 | 10,300 | 2,533 | 9,067 |
| Barsi Light | 9,267 | 7,333 | 14,933 | 11,466 | 26,000 | 26,000 | 26,600 | 37,733 | 12,467 | 56,467 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 468,067 | 532,667 | 612,934 | 599,400 | 558,000 | 645,867 | 735,200 | 925,333 | 238,933 | 858,733 |
| Bengal Dooars | 29,800 | 39,200 | 39,800 | 43,200 | 44,600 | 47,933 | 49,800 | 61,133 | 12,200 | 66,867 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 893,533 | 943,400 | 989,733 | 760,467 | 876,134 | 1,002,134 | 1,121,467 | 1,456,600 | 396,467 | 1,433,733 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63,400 | 53,600 | 13,333 | 52,067 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 76,067 | 83,933 | 99,267 | 104,200 | 81,000 | 115,067 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 795,066 | 771,266 | 866,000 | 716,000 | 859,467 | 960,000 | 1,047,933 | 2,310,200 | 656,733 | 2,372,600 |
| Bowringpet-Kolar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | 412,067 | 390,800 | 400,133 | 508,667 | 472,466 | 509,067 | 479,667 | 591,933 | 281,000 | 764,067 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 2,133 | 1,200 | 1,667 |
| Cutch | 1,067 | 1,334 | 1,600 | 1,200 | 3,200 | 3,800 | 3,933 | 3,800 | 867 | 2,200 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 27,400 | 26,867 | 28,533 | 28,067 | 29,334 | 29,400 | 29,667 | 34,067 | 5,800 | 33,400 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | *—800* | 2,267 | 1,200 | 6,267 |
| Deoghur | 867 | 1,400 | 1,000 | 1,067 | 1,133 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 30,600 | 23,866 | 27,533 | 31,867 | 34,600 | 31,867 | 30,733 | 40,200 | 11,267 | 42,933 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | *—733* | 400 | 1,333 | 933 | 533 | 400 | 1,467 |
| East Indian | 3,315,400 | 3,362,133 | 3,349,667 | 3,076,333 | 3,308,067 | 3,603,267 | 3,882,267 | 4,374,267 | 1,035,200 | 4,243,867 |
| Eastern Bengal | 665,600 | 722,400 | 705,933 | 568,733 | 670,667 | 800,933 | 806,133 | 953,667 | 238,333 | 1,138,200 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 133 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43,000 | 41,867 | 16,467 | 50,000 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,167,133 | 2,146,734 | 2,156,067 | 1,525,600 | 1,865,000 | 2,144,267 | 2,307,800 | 2,657,200 | 771,000 | 2,438,200 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14,000 |
| Howrah-Amta | 11,866 | 11,800 | 13,533 | 13,067 | 14,066 | 14,400 | 16,867 | 20,400 | 5,133 | 17,933 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 2,533 | 2,467 | 2,600 | 2,267 | 2,533 | 4,267 | 4,133 | 5,000 | 1,467 | 4,667 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 88,600 | 94,800 | 118,267 | 104,133 | 93,467 | 120,400 | 87,467 | 136,867 | 33,267 | 143,533 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 133 | 133 | 200 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,800 | 6,533 | 2,733 | 10,400 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 800 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 135,533 | 147,333 | 124,067 | 103,267 | 108,800 | 173,133 | 240,667 | 252,067 | 71,400 | 232,333 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 200 | 867 | 67 | 733 | 733 | 533 | 2,067 | 2,200 | 667 | 2,667 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13,800 | 17,667 | 5,667 | 19,867 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 876,133 | 905,934 | 846,067 | 777,200 | 917,800 | 1,009,733 | 1,087,400 | 1,281,867 | 381,800 | 1,268,333 |
| Morvi | 11,600 | 10,667 | 17,067 | 13,800 | 14,200 | 19,734 | 28,200 | 30,333 | 9,333 | 33,533 |
| Mourbhanj | 467 | 1,467 | 1,466 | 1,933 | 1,600 | 1,667 | 2,200 | 1,533 | 733 | 2,467 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 2,733 |
| Nizam's | 203,600 | 199,333 | 232,467 | 213,800 | 186,400 | 200,333 | 190,267 | 225,400 | 52,133 | 231,867 |
| North-Western | 2,140,933 | 2,192,466 | 2,523,800 | 864,333 | 1,629,267 | 1,945,000 | 2,390,933 | 3,266,200 | 409,467 | 2,832,133 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 431,867 | 529,867 | 450,400 | 347,800 | 318,600 | 605,467 | 713,600 | 946,467 | 194,733 | 837,600 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 267 | *—667* | *—400* | 66 | 466 | 533 | 667 | 800 | 600 | 1,200 |
| Pipar Road-Bhavi Light | — | — | — | — | — | 66 | 333 | 400 | 133 | 67 |
| Powayan Light | 2,400 | 2,667 | 2,333 | 2,133 | 2,466 | 2,533 | 2,733 | 2,667 | 533 | 2,533 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,116,200 | 1,017,067 | 997,933 | 664,134 | 769,600 | 1,017,333 | 1,060,267 | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 65,000 | 80,133 | 98,467 | 88,733 | 94,067 | 118,533 | 123,000 | 168,000 | 47,067 | 153,600 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 1,933 | 9,467 | 13,067 | 18,600 | 20,667 | 23,600 | 8,400 | 23,200 |
| South Indian | 489,000 | 437,267 | 533,267 | 682,733 | 738,000 | 742,400 | 899,266 | 955,067 | 198,333 | 853,133 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | 1,467 | 2,200 | 2,267 | 2,000 | 2,534 | 2,867 | 2,800 | 3,267 | 800 | 3,133 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 1,800 | 2,333 | 1,933 | 1,400 | 1,600 | 1,733 | 2,133 | 2,333 | 267 | 2,733 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 6,934 | 9,067 | 9,133 | 7,867 | 8,333 | 8,933 | 10,200 | 10,467 | 3,067 | 11,000 |
| Grand Total | 14,497,267 | 14,742,467 | 15,321,200 | 11,882,933 | 13,786,000 | 15,990,000 | 17,626,667 | 20,994,334 | 5,165,200 | 20,436,800 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

## No. 133.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913 14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 66·79 | 65·54 | 63·94 | 63·37 |
| Assam-Bengal | 94·75 | 89·86 | 86·91 | 98·87 | 90·90 | 84·83 | 79·59 | 73·18 | 66·99 | 67·78 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 59·84 | 56·77 | 58·45 | 59·04 | 61·70 | 55·99 | 53·38 | 43·10 | 80·48 | 70·65 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 49·93 | 47·23 | 50·26 | 60·69 | 60·10 | 63·89 | 59·67 | 51·99 | 58·18 | 58·42 |
| Barsi Light | 36·39 | 49·90 | 58·76 | 60·08 | 39·58 | 44·18 | 46·44 | 45·05 | 39·60 | 35·78 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 43·13 | 44·45 | 41·28 | 45·16 | 46·42 | 42·25 | 41·47 | 34·16 | 35·03 | 36·48 |
| Bengal Dooars | 49·32 | 40·79 | 41·76 | 38·69 | 36·59 | 37·20 | 37·88 | 36·05 | 43·06 | 38·89 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 45·23 | 47·49 | 48·77 | 57·99 | 54·32 | 51·28 | 50·48 | 45·74 | 48·40 | 48·87 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38·72 | 47·79 | 48·38 | 48·95 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 49·06 | 46·58 | 45·99 | 45·79 | 57·08 | 46·19 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India. | 43·67 | 47·23 | 43·87 | 52·73 | 48·27 | 49·03 | 48·76 | 49·67 | 45·77 | 49·63 |
| Bowringpet Kolar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 103·33 |
| Burma | 60·82 | 62·74 | 64·24 | 59·43 | 63·60 | 61·49 | 65·19 | 59·47 | 43·32 | 53·59 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75·74 | 63·86 | 44·59 | 70·92 |
| Cutch | 26·63 | 50·54 | 44·31 | 54·41 | 43·61 | 40·24 | 42·05 | 44·67 | 45·07 | 65·77 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 57·90 | 59·07 | 54·81 | 55·38 | 55·52 | 55·96 | 56·86 | 55·11 | 64·15 | 58·18 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 151·07 | 56·17 | 43·20 | 37·33 |
| Deoghur | 65·89 | 57·12 | 72·29 | 69·19 | 66·26 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 54·73 | 59·65 | 62·42 | 56·31 | 56·39 | 60·17 | 63·75 | 57·05 | 55·53 | 55·49 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | 152·74 | 84·06 | 58·99 | 65·50 | 80·27 | 60·04 | 60·04 |
| East Indian | 36·20 | 38·95 | 40·04 | 45·92 | 40·12 | 39·29 | 39·19 | 37·62 | 41·98 | 40·07 |
| Eastern Bengal | 53·35 | 56·78 | 60·90 | 69·43 | 64·45 | 58·51 | 62·42 | 59·14 | 60·84 | 55·49 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 86·00 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47·00 | 49·54 | 40·27 | 47·28 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 48·44 | 50·00 | 53·03 | 62·21 | 57·69 | 56·20 | 55·30 | 53·96 | 54·28 | 60·13 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59·14 |
| Howrah-Amta | 45·42 | 49·45 | 44·13 | 50·67 | 51·79 | 55·48 | 49·36 | 45·32 | 49·89 | 54·75 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 56·80 | 59·11 | 58·81 | 66·05 | 64·16 | 47·11 | 50·68 | 46·93 | 42·62 | 55·87 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 55·16 | 53·12 | 45·50 | 51·82 | 56·93 | 50·62 | 62·48 | 53·63 | 61·92 | 51·63 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87·36 | 93·13 | 78·48 | 86·41 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52·30 | 58·64 | 47·70 | 46·62 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75·55 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 42·31 | 45·78 | 51·38 | 55·26 | 56·54 | 45·34 | 41·91 | 46·31 | 40·03 | 50·09 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | 96·87 | 85·96 | 99·43 | 88·86 | 88·66 | 92·16 | 71·56 | 72·95 | 69·46 | 69·23 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53·70 | 50·19 | 48·02 | 51·93 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 60·82 | 59·87 | 64·71 | 64·79 | 59·85 | 57·99 | 56·85 | 54·53 | 48·83 | 55·89 |
| Morvi | 46·09 | 48·11 | 37·89 | 44·43 | 54·88 | 44·00 | 33·57 | 37·32 | 26·57 | 35·25 |
| Mourbhanj | 70·01 | 51·17 | 50·46 | 43·62 | 56·26 | 56·70 | 46·77 | 54·90 | 43·16 | 44·78 |
| Nadiad-Kupadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72·45 | 59·87 |
| Nizam's | 33·98 | 38·13 | 34·22 | 36·34 | 44·12 | 46·89 | 52·92 | 45·12 | 35·67 | 50·94 |
| North-Western | 50·57 | 52·58 | 51·94 | 79·65 | 67·08 | 64·58 | 59·67 | 51·77 | 72·56 | 56·90 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 58·74 | 52·69 | 63·64 | 68·45 | 71·14 | 51·45 | 48·59 | 43·12 | 53·09 | 48·94 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 83·52 | 145·14 | 123·10 | 96·82 | 73·05 | 69·50 | 69·69 | 70·00 | 41·39 | 64·71 |
| Pipar Road — Bhavi Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 63·51 | 67·20 | 76·03 | 63·18 | 96·15 |
| Powayan Light | 60·37 | 60·34 | 60·34 | 60·35 | 60·35 | 60·31 | 60·00 | 60·26 | 60·00 | 60·82 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 42·91 | 47·31 | 49·75 | 61·55 | 56·43 | 49·13 | 50·94 | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 50·96 | 51·12 | 46·58 | 51·78 | 52·78 | 64·17 | 45·95 | 39·53 | 38·92 | 44·28 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 70·55 | 57·73 | 51·73 | 44·80 | 41·61 | 41·87 | 34·28 | 43·53 |
| South Indian | 50·50 | 57·01 | 50·93 | 54·20 | 53·34 | 54·74 | 50·69 | 51·68 | 60·35 | 58·49 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | 74·81 | 67·26 | 68·70 | 73·04 | 69·46 | 65·36 | 66·05 | 62·69 | 66·10 | 65·15 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 73·80 | 69·51 | 74·05 | 76·43 | 72·52 | 72·40 | 72·23 | 71·23 | 85·26 | 69·93 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 50·19 | 45·33 | 45·43 | 50·59 | 48·62 | 47·05 | 46·07 | 48·50 | 40·48 | 48·18 |
| | 47·85 | 49·89 | 51·42 | 60·24 | 56·06 | 53·10 | 52·17 | 48·92 | 52·28 | 51·79 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 134.—Numbers of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

| Railways. | 1904. | | 1905. | | 1906. | | 1907. | | 1908. | | 1909. | | 1910. | | 1911. | | 1912. | | 1913-14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Assam-Bengal | 14 | 23 | 16 | 27 | 29 | 37 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 28 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 2 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| Barsi | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| Bengal Central | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal Docars | 8 | — | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 119 | 86 | 107 | 86 | 147 | 92 | 137 | 96 | 149 | 88 | 152 | 95 | 169 | 111 | 174 | 147 | 183 | 151 | 232 | 131 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 64 | 52 | 70 | 41 | 106 | 65 | 132 | 77 | 141 | 77 | 120 | 72 | 109 | 94 | 126 | 96 | 160 | 70 | 154 | 104 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India | 29 | 33 | 35 | 39 | 35 | 44 | 55 | 36 | 75 | 81 | 58 | 65 | 49 | 56 | 63 | 54 | 131 | 230 | 119 | 222 |
| Burma | 69 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 61 | 76 | 70 | 80 | 87 | 112 | 92 | 132 | 87 | 90 | 74 | 102 | 78 | 84 | 64 | 89 |
| Cawnpore-Burhwal | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| Cooch Behar | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | — | 7 | — | 5 | — | 6 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 16 |
| Dehri Rohtas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Deoghur | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| East Indian | 207 | 141 | 291 | 210 | 322 | 217 | 342 | 313 | 414 | 325 | 362 | 296 | 300 | 313 | 382 | 343 | 356 | 335 | 428 | 382 |
| Eastern Bengal | 100 | 77 | 106 | 68 | 174 | 72 | 188 | 88 | 171 | 109 | 161 | 89 | 173 | 97 | 192 | 102 | 200 | 128 | 229 | 110 |
| Gackwar's Dabhoi | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Gondal Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 95 | 73 | 108 | 70 | 116 | 84 | 129 | 110 | 146 | 122 | 139 | 93 | 145 | 126 | 214 | 175 | 253 | 200 | 328 | 260 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 1 | — | 16 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 11 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Howrah-Amta | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 4 | 15 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 10 |
| Indian Midland | 38 | 21 | 40 | 32 | 46 | 32 | 53 | 54 | 72 | 35 | 64 | 36 | 51 | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Jodhpore-Bikanir | 7 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 33 |
| Jorhat Provincial State | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| Kalka-Simla | 9 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta | 75 | 73 | 96 | 86 | 94 | 154 | 4 | 97 | 93 | 112 | 145 | 131 | 131 | 120 | 107 | 123 | 93 | 157 | 120 | 122 |
| Matheran Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Morvi | 2 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Nizam's | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 9 | 16 |
| North-Western | 156 | 239 | 164 | 276 | 211 | 263 | 328 | 352 | 312 | 299 | 270 | 250 | 278 | 223 | 329 | 275 | 340 | 343 | 301 | 307 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 60 | 60 | 79 | 107 | 83 | 68 | 112 | 88 | 221 | 221 | 124 | 100 | 121 | 117 | 153 | 113 | 125 | 126 | 150 | 138 |
| Powayan Light | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Rajpipla | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 43 | 31 | 51 | 56 | 73 | 88 | 55 | 98 | 74 | 71 | 69 | 78 | 66 | 72 | 61 | 101 | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhand and Kumaon | 11 | 7 | 16 | 7 | — | — | 23 | 13 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 12 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light | — | — | — | — | 42 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 19 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | — | — |
| South Indian | 25 | 30 | 33 | 49 | 21 | 30 | 41 | 57 | 64 | 106 | 63 | 80 | 67 | 84 | 70 | 92 | 91 | 101 | 87 | 113 |
| Tapti Valley | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Tarkessur-Magra | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Tezpore-Balipara | — | 1 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Total | 1,156 | 1,089 | 1,305 | 1,293 | 1,614 | 1,494 | 1,834 | 1,665 | 2,137 | 1,852 | 1,931 | 1,623 | 1,857 | 1,664 | 2,078 | 1,869 | 2,145 | 2,109 | 2,338 | 2,142 |
| Passengers | 116 | 404 | 118 | 496 | 164 | 562 | 195 | 609 | 277 | 754 | 190 | 614 | 187 | 659 | 210 | 699 | 206 | 794 | 268 | 815 |
| Railway Servants | 273 | 467 | 323 | 577 | 380 | 599 | 445 | 666 | 454 | 725 | 365 | 662 | 398 | 653 | 423 | 791 | 405 | 866 | 480 | 845 |
| Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.) | 767 | 218 | 864 | 220 | 1,070 | 333 | 1,194 | 390 | 1,406 | 373 | 1,376 | 347 | 1,272 | 352 | 1,445 | 379 | 1,534 | 449 | 1,590 | 482 |
| Total | 1,156 | 1,089 | 1,305 | 1,293 | 1,614 | 1,494 | 1,834 | 1,665 | 2,137 | 1,852 | 1,931 | 1,623 | 1,857 | 1,664 | 2,078 | 1,869 | 2,145 | 2,109 | 2,338 | 2,142 |

o 29840 L

No. 135.—Irrigation Works.—Principal Results of

| Irrigation Works. | Mileage in Operation. | | Area of Land Irrigated during the year. | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year. | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect). | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect). | Net Revenue. | | Interest at 3·3879 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year. | Percentage of working expenses on receipts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main Canals and Branches. | Distributaries. | | | | | Amount. | Percentage on total Capital outlay. | | |
| PRODUCTIVE WORKS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Irrigation Works.* | *Miles.* | *Miles.* | *Acres.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. | £ | Per Cent. |
| Central Provinces | — | 58 | 2,557 | 322,329 | 456 | 379 | 77 | 0·02 | 8,122 | 83·15 |
| Burma | 169 | 509 | 279,488 | 1,275,107 | 98,881 | 33,009 | 65,872 | 5·16 | 41,043 | 33·38 |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Midnapur Canal | 70 | 254 | — | 566,287 | 13,998 | 12,427 | 1,571 | 0·27 | 18,767 | 88·78 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orissa Project | 327 | 1,279 | 279,095 | 1,798,283 | 34,649 | 36,104 | *—1,455* | — | 59,118 | 104·20 |
| Sone Project | 368 | 1,234 | 530,438 | 1,789,662 | 130,340 | 52,267 | 78,073 | 4·36 | 58,513 | 40·10 |
| Total | 695 | 2,513 | 809,533 | 3,587,945 | 164,989 | 88,371 | 76,618 | 2·13 | 117,931 | 53·56 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ganges Canal | 567 | 3,247 | 1,179,407 | 2,440,484 | 322,746 | 85,271 | 237,475 | 9·73 | 76,630 | 26·42 |
| Lower Ganges Canal | 662 | 3,133 | 1,199,918 | 2,778,779 | 229,303 | 73,137 | 156,166 | 5·62 | 87,641 | 31·89 |
| Agra Canal | 100 | 899 | 297,479 | 806,151 | 56,448 | 22,698 | 33,750 | 4·19 | 25,365 | 40·21 |
| Eastern Jumna Canal | 129 | 799 | 355,437 | 343,735 | 116,048 | 25,834 | 90,214 | 26·25 | 10,862 | 22·26 |
| Dun Canal | — | 87 | 21,423 | 91,323 | 9,488 | 3,469 | 6,019 | 6·59 | 3,026 | 36·57 |
| Bijnor Canal | — | 78 | 28,804 | 22,338 | 3,461 | 1,848 | 1,613 | 7·22 | 669 | 53·40 |
| Garai Canal | — | — | — | 5,959 | — | — | — | — | 102 | — |
| Total | 1,458 | 8,243 | 3,082,468 | 6,488,769 | 737,494 | 212,257 | 525,237 | 8·09 | 204,295 | 28·77 |
| Punjab: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Jumna Canal | 294 | 1,537 | 779,139 | 1,178,607 | 235,275 | 90,631 | 144,644 | 12·32 | 37,791 | 38·52 |
| Upper Bari Doab Canal | 325 | 1,609 | 1,120,137 | 1,429,498 | 326,432 | 102,668 | 223,764 | 15·65 | 46,524 | 31·45 |
| Sirhind Canal | 319 | 1,751 | 892,869 | 1,693,235 | 272,325 | 80,463 | 191,862 | 11·33 | 54,525 | 29·55 |
| Lower Chenab Canal | 427 | 2,278 | 2,245,598 | 2,079,566 | 1,031,931 | 155,301 | 876,630 | 42·15 | 68,459 | 15·05 |
| Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal. | 324 | 391 | 287,290 | 119,957 | 50,261 | 24,167 | 26,094 | 21·75 | 3,822 | 48·08 |
| Sidhnai Canal | 68 | 252 | 254,705 | 88,787 | 38,982 | 10,747 | 28,235 | 31·80 | 2,930 | 27·57 |
| Lower Jhelum Canal | 150 | 1,046 | 823,532 | 1,064,406 | 286,944 | 65,327 | 221,617 | 20·82 | 35,184 | 22·76 |
| Indus Inundation Canal | 440 | 292 | 245,704 | 187,930 | 33,720 | 25,426 | 8,294 | 4·41 | 6,145 | 75·40 |
| Upper Chenab Canal | 140 | 383 | 164,110 | 2,102,160 | 37,285 | 26,872 | 10,413 | 0·49 | 67,216 | 72·07 |
| Upper Jhelum Canal | — | — | — | 2,442,024 | — | — | — | — | 75,408 | — |
| Lower Bari Doab Canal | 117 | 647 | 64,940 | 1,246,754 | 2,813 | 5,799 | *—2,986* | — | 39,178 | 206·18 |
| Total | 2,604 | 10,186 | 6,878,024 | 13,627,864 | 2,315,968 | 587,401 | 1,728,567 | 12·18 | 437,182 | 25·36 |
| North West Frontier Province. | 123 | 219 | 243,016 | 1,431,847 | 61,548 | 21,590 | 39,958 | 2·79 | 43,428 | 35·08 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Godavari Delta System | 502 | 2,001 | 839,148 | 974,365 | 272,430 | 70,310 | 202,120 | 20·74 | 28,450 | 25·81 |
| Kistna Delta System | 349 | 2,182 | 664,334 | 1,072,026 | 251,358 | 62,123 | 189,235 | 17·65 | 33,934 | 24·71 |
| Cauvery Delta System | 1,507 | 1,971 | 212,651 | 275,490 | 68,668 | 13,143 | 55,525 | 20·15 | 8,859 | 19·14 |
| Penner River Canal System. | 31 | 477 | 66,807 | 445,768 | 38,047 | 7,289 | 30,758 | 6·90 | 12,790 | 19·16 |
| Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal | 407 | 286 | 77,432 | 1,510,332 | 20,967 | 10,119 | 10,848 | 0·72 | 51,073 | 48·26 |
| Periyar System | 103 | 106 | 90,891 | 704,678 | 40,137 | 13,192 | 26,945 | 3·82 | 23,000 | 32·87 |
| Other Systems | 943 | 1,224 | 194,370 | 633,171 | 59,285 | 22,837 | 36,448 | 5·76 | 20,555 | 38·52 |
| Total | 3,842 | 8,247 | 2,145,633 | 5,615,830 | 750,892 | 199,013 | 551,879 | 9·83 | 178,661 | 26·50 |

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1914.

| IRRIGATION WORKS. | MILEAGE IN OPERATION. | | Area of Land Irrigated during the year. | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year. | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect). | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect). | NET REVENUE. | | Interest at 3·3879 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year. | Percentage of working expenses on receipts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main Canals and Branches. | Distributaries. | | | | | Amount. | Percentage on total Capital outlay. | | |
| PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*concluded.* *Irrigation Works*—cont. | *Miles.* | *Miles.* | *Acres.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. | £ | Per Cent. |
| Bombay | 2,459 | 881 | 1,307,882 | 2,669,091 | 237,101 | 109,439 | 127,662 | 4·78 | 86,922 | 46·16 |
| TOTAL | 11,420 | 31,110 | 14,748,601 | 35,585,069 | 4,381,327 | 1,263,886 | 3,117,441 | 8·76 | 1,136,351 | 28·84 |
| *Navigation Works.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal (Tidal Canal) | 29 | — | — | 174,288 | 2,427 | 8,183 | *−5,756* | — | 5,761 | 337·17 |
| Burma (Twante Canal) | 22 | — | — | 335,408 | — | — | — | — | 9,635 | — |
| TOTAL | 51 | — | — | 509,696 | 2,427 | 8,183 | *−5,756* | — | 15,396 | 337·17 |
| TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS. | 11,471 | 31,110 | 14,748,601 | 36,094,765 | 4,383,754 | 1,272,069 | 3,111,685 | 8·62 | 1,151,747 | 29·02 |
| PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | 69 | 93 | 44,900 | 523,962 | 6,103 | 4,665 | 1,438 | 0·27 | 16,747 | 76·45 |
| United Provinces | 389 | 990 | 236,349 | 1,386,920 | 29,577 | 32,996 | *− 3,419* | — | 43,676 | 111·56 |
| Central Provinces | — | 564 | 46,600 | 791,325 | 9,150 | 4,831 | 4,319 | 0·54 | 23,605 | 52·79 |
| Madras | 80 | 151 | 49,271 | 420,412 | 13,399 | 5,126 | 8,273 | 1·97 | 12,747 | 38·26 |
| Bombay | 314 | 257 | 117,218 | 1,882,801 | 57,141 | 19,074 | 38,067 | 2·02 | 56,323 | 33·38 |
| TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS. | 852 | 2,055 | 494,338 | 5,005,420 | 115,370 | 66,692 | 48,678 | 0·97 | 153,098 | 57·80 |
| MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. *Irrigation Works.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baluchistan | 17 | 76 | — | 233,605 | 4,438 | 4,062 | 376 | — | 7,412 | 91·54 |
| Rajputana | — | — | — | 230,491 | 6,304 | 4,568 | 1,736 | 0·75 | 7,494 | 72·47 |
| Burma | — | — | 489,570 | 265,379 | 95,495 | 16,003 | 79,492 | 29·95 | — | 16·75 |
| Central Provinces | — | 49 | 2,051 | 26,110 | 89 | — | 89 | — | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 11 | 12 | — | 47,654 | 34 | 198 | *−164* | — | — | 579·88 |
| United Provinces | — | 529 | 131,086 | 254,133 | 12,476 | 8,681 | 3,795 | 1·49 | 7,787 | 69·58 |
| Punjab | 110 | 106 | 58,519 | 39,468 | 8,945 | 5,953 | 2,992 | 7·58 | 1,290 | 66·55 |
| Madras | 735 | 489 | 124,011 | 674,965 | 48,136 | 17,145 | 30,991 | 4·59 | 20,877 | 35·62 |
| Bombay | 2,161 | 219 | 911,269 | 917,174 | 131,480 | 44,668 | 86,812 | 9·46 | 29,183 | 33·97 |
| TOTAL | 3,034 | 1,480 | 1,716,506 | 2,688,979 | 307,397 | 101,278 | 206,119 | 7·66 | 74,043 | 32·95 |
| *Navigation Works.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | — | — | — | 786,630 | 31,023 | 34,610 | *−3,587* | — | — | 111·48 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 130 | — | — | 298,490 | 1,219 | 4,802 | *−3,583* | — | — | 393·71 |
| Madras | 304 | — | — | 622,323 | 5,037 | 11,084 | *− 6,047* | — | 19,941 | 220·05 |
| TOTAL | 434 | — | — | 1,707,443 | 37,279 | 50,496 | *−13,217* | — | 19,941 | 135·46 |
| TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | 3,468 | 1,480 | 1,716,506 | 4,396,422 | 344,676 | 151,774 | 192,902 | 4·39 | 93,984 | 44·03 |

No. 136.—Value of the

| | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sea-borne Trade.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise | 64,452,192 | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 |
| Government Stores | 5,156,305 | 6,019,781 | 5,956,410 | 4,428,635 | 5,008,302 |
| Total Merchandise | 69,608,497 | 74,742,494 | 78,161,465 | 91,098,370 | 85,857,920 |
| Treasure: | | | | | |
| Private | 22,018,353 | 13,947,526 | 18,133,990 | 21,880,286 | 15,087,902 |
| Government | 4,320,430 | 7,153,150 | 11,585,884 | 6,309,379 | 74,876 |
| Total Treasure | 26,338,783 | 21,100,676 | 29,719,874 | 28,189,665 | 15,162,778 |
| Total Imports | 95,947,280 | 95,843,170 | 107,881,339 | 119,288,035 | 101,020,698 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | |
| Indian Produce and Manufactures. | 102,760,848 | 105,459,482 | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 |
| Foreign Produce and Manufactures. | 2,248,715 | 2,352,540 | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 |
| Total Private Merchandise | 105,009,563 | 107,812,022 | 117,947,828 | 118,238,683 | 102,018,662 |
| Government Stores | 138,472 | 78,392 | 71,940 | 84,922 | 76,801 |
| Total Merchandise | 105,148,035 | 107,890,414 | 118,019,768 | 118,323,605 | 102,095,463 |
| Treasure: | | | | | |
| Private | 5,392,377 | 4,299,838 | 3,808,672 | 3,630,819 | 3,971,116 |
| Government | 5,634,834 | 6,013,499 | 3,497 | 1,515 | 242,382 |
| Total Treasure | 11,027,211 | 10,313,337 | 3,812,169 | 3,632,334 | 4,213,498 |
| Total Exports | 116,175,246 | 118,203,751 | 121,831,937 | 121,955,939 | 106,308,961 |
| Total Sea-borne Trade | 212,122,526 | 214,046,921 | 229,713,276 | 241,243,974 | 207,329,659 |
| Net Exports of Merchandise | 35,539,538 | 33,147,920 | 39,858,303 | 27,225,235 | 16,237,543 |
| Net Imports of Treasure | 15,311,572 | 10,787,339 | 25,907,705 | 24,557,331 | 10,949,280 |
| Excess of Exports | 20,227,966 | 22,360,581 | 13,950,598 | 2,667,904 | 5,288,263 |
| **Land Trade.** | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 3,886,566 | 4,454,267 | 4,524,201 | 4,930,458 | 4,829,268 |
| Treasure | 520,770 | 700,367 | 626,510 | 739,890 | 696,577 |
| Total Imports | 4,407,336 | 5,154,634 | 5,150,711 | 5,670,348 | 5,525,845 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 3,281,859 | 3,498,105 | 3,547,369 | 4,076,454 | 4,144,137 |
| Treasure | 418,486 | 494,261 | 727,965 | 566,376 | 496,157 |
| Total Exports | 3,700,345 | 3,992,366 | 4,275,334 | 4,642,830 | 4,640,294 |
| Total Land Trade | 8,107,681 | 9,147,000 | 9,426,045 | 10,313,178 | 10,166,139 |

**Note.**—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

| 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | SEA-BORNE TRADE. |
| | | | | | Imports : |
| 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | Private Merchandise. |
| 3,727,226 | 2,901,152 | 3,653,703 | 3,753,985 | 5,373,350 | Government Stores. |
| 81,767,512 | 89,137,163 | 96,036,958 | 111,086,455 | 127,538,638 | Total Merchandise. |
| | | | | | Treasure : |
| 24,950,716 | 26,444,723 | 35,614,729 | 34,132,002 | 24,413,630 | Private. |
| 64,933 | 45,853 | 32,503 | 7,089,166 | 4,546,136 | Government. |
| 25,015,649 | 26,490,576 | 35,647,232 | 41,221,168 | 28,959,766 | Total Treasure. |
| 106,783,161 | 115,627,739 | 131,684,190 | 152,307,623 | 156,498,404 | Total Imports. |
| | | | | | Exports : |
| | | | | | Private Merchandise : |
| 122,997,605 | 137,080,646 | 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | Indian Produce and Manufactures. |
| 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | Foreign Produce and Manufactures. |
| 125,256,695 | 139,921,346 | 151,897,163 | 164,059,333 | 165,919,218 | Total Private Merchandise. |
| 55,428 | 53,056 | 96,041 | 86,221 | 85,775 | Government Stores. |
| 125,312,123 | 139,974,402 | 151,993,204 | 164,145,554 | 166,004,993 | Total Merchandise. |
| | | | | | Treasure : |
| 4,262,221 | 4,745,327 | 6,907,746 | 4,697,193 | 4,701,390 | Private. |
| 3,807 | 5,956 | 8,191 | 2,390,651 | 20,533 | Government. |
| 4,266,028 | 4,751,283 | 6,915,937 | 7,087,844 | 4,721,923 | Total Treasure. |
| 129,578,151 | 144,725,685 | 158,909,141 | 171,233,398 | 170,726,916 | Total Exports. |
| 236,361,312 | 260,353,424 | 290,593,331 | 323,541,021 | 327,225,320 | Total Sea-borne Trade. |
| 43,544,611 | 50,837,239 | 55,956,246 | 53,059,099 | 38,466,355 | Net Exports of Merchandise. |
| 20,749,621 | 21,739,293 | 28,731,295 | 34,133,324 | 24,237,843 | Net Imports of Treasure. |
| 22,794,990 | 29,097,946 | 27,224,951 | 18,925,775 | 14,228,512 | Excess of Exports. |
| | | | | | LAND TRADE. |
| | | | | | Imports : |
| 4,835,736 | 5,329,807 | 6,233,274 | 6,919,558 | 7,241,040 | Merchandise. |
| 802,176 | 797,397 | 686,722 | 743,902 | 773,220 | Treasure. |
| 5,637,912 | 6,127,204 | 6,919,996 | 7,663,460 | 8,014,260 | Total Imports. |
| | | | | | Exports : |
| 4,012,703 | 4,325,790 | 5,273,518 | 6,330,716 | 5,592,428 | Merchandise. |
| 531,914 | 624,276 | 611,644 | 650,498 | 689,292 | Treasure. |
| 4,544,617 | 4,950,066 | 5,885,162 | 6,981,214 | 6,281,720 | Total Exports. |
| 10,182,529 | 11,077,270 | 12,805,158 | 14,644,674 | 14,295,980 | Total Land Trade. |

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

| Countries. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 42,021,951 | 45,825,871 | 48,198,645 | 57,772,091 | 50,731,542 |
| Austria-Hungary | 2,672,187 | 2,738,356 | 2,945,655 | 1,689,936 | 2,437,514 |
| Belgium | 2,346,768 | 2,984,092 | 2,903,595 | 1,388,023 | 1,548,061 |
| Denmark | 115 | 934 | 234 | 10,337 | 12,645 |
| France | 1,203,467 | 1,152,525 | 975,156 | 1,315,719 | 1,171,845 |
| Germany | 2,488,206 | 2,915,040 | 3,860,580 | 5,130,205 | 4,875,525 |
| Greece | 552 | 2,629 | 1,088 | 8,700 | 4,798 |
| Holland | 399,113 | 400,851 | 418,551 | 569,057 | 644,717 |
| Italy | 844,275 | 802,295 | 720,728 | 677,280 | 699,488 |
| Malta | 694 | 847 | 1,775 | 3,022 | 1,953 |
| Norway | 48,886 | 64,225 | 76,128 | 109,734 | 107,070 |
| Portugal | 2,348 | 3,176 | 12,268 | 25,992 | 38,796 |
| Roumania | 0 | 0 | 76,362 | 291,286 | 359,945 |
| Russia | 1,115,144 | 188,664 | 71,767 | 270,188 | 230,115 |
| Spain | 39,235 | 71,825 | 63,464 | 147,915 | 146,782 |
| „ Gibraltar | 2,578 | 3,465 | 4,437 | 3,919 | 5,109 |
| Sweden | 67,848 | 115,291 | 148,592 | 290,941 | 345,663 |
| Switzerland | — | — | — | 342,218 | 349,794 |
| Turkey in Europe | 2,608 | 3,695 | 4,495 | 5,044 | 3,078 |
| Other Countries | 26 | 2 | 549 | 920 | 21 |
| Total | 53,256,001 | 57,273,693 | 59,584,069 | 70,052,527 | 63,715,061 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Cape Colony | 11,568 | 1,150 | 1,420 | 475 | 27,740 |
| East Africa Protectorate† | 163,348 | 179,507 | 141,010 | 23,390 | 25,873 |
| Egypt | 405,415 | 228,966 | 104,777 | 170,114 | 160,833 |
| German East Africa | 214 | 1,211 | 1,186 | 1,227 | 6,893 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). | 8,652 | 10,396 | 1,266 | 0 | 775 |
| Madagascar | 681 | 1,543 | 813 | 397 | 316 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies† | 1,325,376 | 1,385,803 | 1,445,055 | 1,629,023 | 1,705,993 |
| Natal | 16,344 | 5,027 | 3,653 | 40,737 | 82,883 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 6,012 | 5,771 | 5,606 | 6,310 | 18,351 |
| Réunion | 15,406 | 22,809 | 57,778 | 13,991 | 11,726 |
| Seychelles | † | † | † | 13,799 | 10,076 |
| Somaliland (British and French) | 1,236 | 514 | 6,980 | 4,734 | 371 |
| Transvaal | — | — | — | 0 | 0 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | † | † | 190,947 | 191,340 |
| Other Countries | 8,249 | 6,953 | 1,149 | 2,875 | 353 |
| Total | 1,962,531 | 1,849,650 | 1,770,723 | 2,098,019 | 2,243,523 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| Canada | 425 | 11 | 1,656 | 105 | 242 |
| United States | 990,494 | 1,495,043 | 1,698,037 | 2,384,144 | 2,193,698 |
| Other Countries | 20,772 | 12,385 | 621 | 1,948 | 534 |
| Total | 1,011,691 | 1,507,439 | 1,700,314 | 2,386,197 | 2,194,474 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 182,578 | 214,626 | 166,318 | 188,800 | 222,178 |
| Arabia | 471,508 | 565,106 | 349,328 | 313,535 | 250,915 |
| Bahrein Islands | 0 | 0 | 334,042 | 298,806 | 182,207 |
| Borneo | 199,517 | 98,091 | 26,055 | 257,118 | 270,802 |
| Ceylon | 415,201 | 447,301 | 566,312 | 607,527 | 451,121 |
| China, Hong Kong | 820,993 | 679,440 | 561,809 | 642,347 | 651,732 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 461,083 | 503,651 | 433,923 | 790,936 | 889,921 |
| French Indo-China | 24 | 26 | 4,530 | 152 | 119 |
| Japan | 782,269 | 856,244 | 1,073,401 | 1,500,156 | 1,431,365 |
| Java | 1,345,018 | 1,207,536 | 1,936,271 | 3,870,749 | 4,134,720 |
| Maldives | 4,655 | 6,301 | 7,407 | 7,907 | 7,489 |
| Mekran and Sonmiani | 35,580 | 42,849 | 41,756 | 37,507 | 62,565 |
| Persia | 294,048 | 288,316 | 317,774 | 302,742 | 294,447 |
| Philippines | 8,545 | 22,777 | 13,031 | 60,646 | 36,990 |
| Siam | 264,786 | 363,200 | 376,527 | 383,399 | 298,661 |
| Straits Settlements | 2,019,029 | 1,701,164 | 1,845,726 | 1,928,458 | 2,107,514 |
| Sumatra | 126,265 | 110,194 | 252,261 | 76,425 | 260,612 |
| Turkey in Asia | 245,240 | 369,922 | 370,345 | 377,632 | 445,470 |
| Other Countries | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 12 |
| Total | 7,676,339 | 7,476,744 | 8,676,816 | 11,645,392 | 11,998,840 |
| AUSTRALASIA: | | | | | |
| Australia | 541,601 | 606,873 | 467,626 | 481,600 | 682,097 |
| New Zealand | 3,998 | 7,863 | 5,507 | 5,935 | 14,479 |
| Islands in the Pacific | 31 | 451 | 0 | 65 | 1,144 |
| Total | 545,630 | 615,187 | 473,133 | 487,600 | 697,720 |
| Grand Total | 64,452,192 | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 |

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

| 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 48,890,579 | 52,724,948 | 57,635,248 | 67,628,061 | 78,388,119 | United Kingdom. |
| 1,713,758 | 1,928,363 | 1,770,759 | 2,351,688 | 2,860,279 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 1,313,072 | 1,477,198 | 1,542,367 | 2,028,945 | 2,888,542 | Belgium. |
| 12,286 | 9,556 | 13,292 | 19,682 | 24,509 | Denmark. |
| 1,171,172 | 1,504,590 | 1,427,218 | 1,452,674 | 1,794,106 | France. |
| 4,307,357 | 5,596,424 | 5,968,844 | 6,868,933 | 8,443,862 | Germany. |
| 5,638 | 3,094 | 6,483 | 8,408 | 7,668 | Greece. |
| 698,007 | 711,433 | 803,948 | 971,574 | 1,035,425 | Holland. |
| 621,332 | 856,509 | 838,517 | 1,047,962 | 1,463,610 | Italy. |
| 1,873 | 3,849 | 2,086 | 2,332 | 1,162 | Malta. |
| 120,574 | 121,210 | 137,071 | 161,552 | 154,730 | Norway. |
| 32,999 | 29,756 | 28,057 | 39,619 | 76,036 | Portugal. |
| 25,612 | 31 | 11 | 87,559 | 1,504 | Roumania. |
| 107,498 | 175,323 | 76,507 | 344,551 | 38,695 | Russia. |
| 138,075 | 94,344 | 112,372 | 111,423 | 125,356 | Spain. |
| 6,423 | 6,338 | 8,045 | 28,282 | 4,483 | „ Gibraltar. |
| 268,734 | 300,000 | 381,365 | 416,595 | 343,731 | Sweden. |
| 300,610 | 350,285 | 369,098 | 410,395 | 457,857 | Switzerland. |
| 3,695 | 3,205 | 3,974 | 5,191 | 5,782 | Turkey in Europe. |
| 16 | 99 | 12 | 188 | 127 | Other Countries. |
| 59,739,310 | 65,896,555 | 71,125,274 | 83,985,414 | 98,065,913 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 18,767 | 4,084 | 2,020 | 5,268 | 292 | Cape Colony. |
| 48,442 | 47,855 | 32,436 | 51,056 | 23,404 | East African Protectorate. |
| 134,862 | 165,850 | 162,200 | 209,010 | 200,463 | Egypt. |
| 2,819 | 4,195 | 2,083 | 3,565 | 919 | German East Africa. |
| 34,111 | 65,162 | 30,731 | 46,648 | 53,413 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).* |
| 889 | 1,139 | 1,110 | 2,048 | 1,515 | Madagascar. |
| 1,670,694 | 2,016,015 | 1,276,832 | 2,159,142 | 1,684,676 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 83,824 | 18,448 | 27,606 | 129,768 | 148,410 | Natal. |
| 15,147 | 5,593 | 13,510 | 64,310 | 100,485 | Portuguese East Africa. |
| 228 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 1,521 | Réunion. |
| 7,141 | 420 | 556 | 283 | 441 | Seychelles. |
| 1,743 | 165 | 40 | 40 | 119 | Somaliland (British and French).* |
| 0 | 0 | 29 | 72,042 | 7,875 | Transvaal. |
| 181,036 | 170,201 | 237,552 | 171,679 | 235,340 | Zanzibar and Pemba. |
| 460 | 377 | 550 | 1,383 | 347 | Other Countries. |
| 2,200,163 | 2,499,612 | 1,787,255 | 2,916,182 | 2,459,181 | Total. |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 26,668 | 398 | 1,636 | 1,814 | 5,932 | Canada. |
| 2,452,772 | 2,325,297 | 3,527,290 | 3,468,730 | 3,193,579 | United States. |
| 262 | 692 | 756 | 387 | 1,010 | Other Countries. |
| 2,479,702 | 2,326,387 | 3,529,682 | 3,470,931 | 3,200,521 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 211,739 | 230,634 | 294,729 | 352,869 | 291,777 | Aden. |
| 340,726 | 282,992 | 315,973 | 352,721 | 383,176 | Arabia. |
| 270,143 | 276,996 | 324,116 | 409,007 | 485,972 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 227,437 | 186,279 | 408,463 | 372,739 | 597,740 | Borneo. |
| 442,551 | 471,863 | 460,676 | 503,564 | 539,000 | Ceylon. |
| 599,426 | 778,388 | 608,910 | 635,280 | 654,845 | China, Hong Kong. |
| 883,175 | 835,928 | 1,034,024 | 1,375,825 | 1,136,894 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 32,601 | 347 | 350 | 252 | 209 | French Indo-China. |
| 1,680,807 | 2,247,935 | 2,318,207 | 2,711,132 | 3,186,782 | Japan. |
| 5,296,803 | 6,033,973 | 6,314,048 | 6,359,405 | 7,463,586 | Java. |
| 9,802 | 8,645 | 8,804 | 10,561 | 10,892 | Maldives. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Mekran and Soumiani.† |
| 349,560 | 413,539 | 405,283 | 473,336 | 474,726 | Persia. |
| 39,258 | 37,848 | 34,229 | 44,694 | 42,594 | Philippines. |
| 225,539 | 292,402 | 249,850 | 206,793 | 185,350 | Siam. |
| 1,889,726 | 2,069,061 | 1,985,243 | 2,057,024 | 2,281,752 | Straits Settlements. |
| 103,596 | 163,988 | 32,595 | 81,360 | 12,734 | Sumatra. |
| 374,740 | 420,334 | 413,070 | 374,756 | 379,160 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 2,182 | 1,843 | 721 | 1,903 | 1,248 | Other Countries. |
| 12,979,811 | 14,752,995 | 15,209,391 | 16,328,221 | 17,828,437 | Total. |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA: |
| 637,519 | 756,603 | 730,713 | 636,202 | 611,023 | Australia. |
| 3,745 | 3,736 | 560 | 264 | 198 | New Zealand. |
| 36 | 123 | 380 | 256 | 16 | Islands in the Pacific. |
| 641,300 | 760,462 | 731,653 | 636,722 | 611,237 | Total. |
| 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | Grand Total. |

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Soumiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

**N.B.**—*See* **Note on pages 148-9.**

## No. 138.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | 1,302,864‖ | 704,273 | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 187,814 | 146,897 | 192,042 | 324,865 | 216,502 |
| Belting for Machinery | * | * | * | * | * |
| Books | 213,050 | 216,577 | 202,680 | 220,905 | 269,193 |
| Boots and Shoes | 230,576 | 229,694 | 193,873 | 253,654 | 259,710 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 235,382 | 306,609 | 332,219 | 350,542 | 410,538 |
| Cabinet-ware and Furniture | 92,169 | 105,144 | 102,964 | 129,373 | 122,269 |
| Carriages, Carts, &c. | 366,807§ | 169,776 | 184,599 | 216,071 | 172,631 |
| Chemicals | 408,823 | 459,193 | 458,258 | 526,522 | 494,414 |
| Clocks and Watches | 128,258 | 124,711 | 122,880 | 133,436 | 123,906 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | 296,430 | 214,119 | 323,997 | 395,656 | 548,318 |
| Cotton: Raw | 425,693 | 360,219 | 305,931 | 473,035 | 353,534 |
| Twist and Yarn | 1,658,432 | 2,283,599 | 2,148,773 | 2,462,163 | 2,432,554 |
| Manufactures | 23,706,109 | 26,011,799 | 25,129,553 | 29,566,201 | 22,910,503 |
| Cutlery | 99,696 | 93,675 | 93,869 | 121,975 | 116,781 |
| Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts. | * | 107,469 | 133,999 | 147,620 | 158,264 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 471,595 | 449,959 | 517,057 | 602,481 | 482,328 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances | 617,867 | 631,521 | 631,107 | 694,890 | 667,068 |
| Fish | 210,895 | 254,123 | 201,921 | 228,751 | 233,227 |
| Flax Manufactures | 142,670 | 137,599 | 135,156 | 177,895 | 165,599 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 479,819 | 535,162 | 531,892 | 651,044 | 618,501 |
| Glass and Glassware | 750,473 | 749,807 | 807,607 | 963,452 | 779,556 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 28,814 | 205,093 | 188,303 | 244,792 | 822,428 |
| Gums and Resins | 109,314 | 130,285 | 139,472 | 129,858 | 111,654 |
| Haberdashery and Millinery | * | 572,013 | 623,924 | 754,903 | 711,609 |
| Hardware | 1,419,361 | 1,344,411 | 1,596,487 | 1,912,995 | 1,752,519 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. | 142,584 | 157,223 | 170,283 | 140,025 | 135,976 |
| Horses | 369,863 | 311,734 | 290,262 | 255,530 | 189,520 |
| Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. | 464,351 | 571,882 | 751,820 | 805,358 | 768,250 |
| Ivory, and Manufactures of | 124,026 | 112,938 | 99,783 | 124,489 | 113,487 |
| Jewellery and Precious Stones | 701,615 | 1,033,112 | 745,688 | 574,586 | 465,792 |
| Jute Manufactures | 77,540 | 89,822 | 88,004 | 103,519 | 96,840 |
| Leather, and Manufactures of | 168,127 | 204,055 | 217,245 | 255,561 | 242,175 |
| Liquors: Malt, &c. | 404,097 | 421,619 | 403,889 | 409,265 | 390,061 |
| Spirits | 670,619 | 725,233 | 657,967 | 736,268 | 751,215 |
| Wines | 174,599 | 198,356 | 175,988 | 191,075 | 182,047 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 2,783,563 | 3,392,888 | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 |
| Matches | 326,352 | 392,217 | 420,849 | 491,789 | 496,671 |
| Metals: Iron and Steel | 4,083,633 | 4,429,273 | 5,045,468 | 6,507,914 | 6,029,616 |
| Brass | 38,412 | 46,285 | 50,433 | 86,436 | 89,171 |
| Copper | 1,365,837 | 929,407 | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 |
| Zinc or Spelter | 97,497 | 99,328 | 138,013 | 100,189 | 101,819 |
| Tin | 262,402 | 161,153 | 196,271 | 289,849 | 283,090 |
| Lead | 122,705 | 126,518 | 165,504 | 136,689 | 129,103 |
| German Silver | 127,842 | 107,838 | 120,022 | 181,888 | 114,134 |
| Unenumerated | 74,100 | 101,582 | 108,819 | 122,532 | 107,766 |
| Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts | * | 234,830 | 297,839 | 422,956 | 287,615 |
| Oils: Mineral | 2,216,307 | 1,489,525 | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 |
| Animal, Essential, and Vegetable. | 112,059 | 139,044 | 227,193 | 334,404 | 166,277 |
| Paints and Painters' Materials | 312,799 | 328,357 | 378,310 | 415,825 | 397,693 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 429,153 | 469,932 | 534,074 | 661,617 | 617,560 |
| Pitch, Tar and Dammer | 61,628 | 65,584 | 75,983 | 77,409 | 75,219 |
| Porcelain and Earthenware | 195,454 | 224,052 | 259,988 | 281,659 | 282,523 |
| Provisions | 809,041 | 870,431 | 938,011 | 1,031,721 | 1,086,686 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock† | 939,772 | 1,081,745 | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 |
| Rubber Manufactures | 50,456 | 51,927 | 66,985 | 75,545 | 77,055 |
| Salt | 474,199 | 438,125 | 445,159 | 534,746 | 560,507 |
| Ships, parts of | 166,533 | 70,754 | 29,283 | 199,137 | 251,200 |
| Silk: Raw | 489,408 | 474,603 | 378,685 | 654,342 | 679,266 |
| Manufactures | 1,412,100 | 1,267,673 | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 |
| Soap | 181,580 | 212,726 | 215,210 | 278,143 | 271,731 |
| Spices | 688,237 | 733,726 | 959,527 | 1,041,130 | 915,999 |
| Stationery | 245,191 | 251,362 | 269,356 | 295,876 | 291,936 |
| Sugar | 4,601,821 | 5,183,013 | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 |
| Tallow | 45,337 | 54,447 | 60,989 | 79,654 | 84,789 |
| Tea | 120,401 | 122,329 | 107,059 | 151,564 | 143,754 |
| Tea-Chests | 139,102 | 127,868 | 157,141 | 179,625 | 249,589 |
| Tobacco | 370,857 | 440,587 | 462,225 | 562,390 | 529,458 |
| Toys and Requisites for Games | 184,914 | 194,104 | 190,780 | 233,634 | 208,807 |
| Umbrellas and Fittings | 126,338‡ | 227,461 | 283,308 | 305,843 | 247,694 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 437,197 | 606,262 | 574,156 | 594,376 | 534,604 |
| Wool: Raw | 45,376 | 61,226 | 57,633 | 76,348 | 52,982 |
| Manufactures | 2,050,952 | 1,616,792 | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 |
| All other Articles | 1,377,305 | 1,528,038 | 1,835,252 | 1,912,588 | 1,923,193 |
| Total | 64,452,192 | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 |

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 168.
‡ Excluding Umbrella fittings. § Including Cycles, and Motor Cars and Cycles.
‖ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 717,035 | 929,084 | 1,027,052 | 1,073,962 | 1,140,992 | Apparel. |
| 194,887 | 216,348 | 234,605 | 243,389 | 236,713 | Arms, Ammunition, &c. |
| * | * | * | 245,246 | 281,937 | Belting for Machinery. |
| 252,268 | 267,726 | 303,958 | 282,425 | 329,041 | Books. |
| 248,707 | 304,715 | 366,606 | 412,548 | 528,397 | Boots and Shoes |
| 381,535 | 467,377 | 430,748 | 613,017 | 707,139 | Building and Engineering Materials. |
| 116,992 | 135,909 | 155,578 | 149,000 | 160,041 | Cabinet-ware and Furniture. |
| 119,426 | 183,021 | 166,334 | 171,617 | 169,169 | Carriages, Carts, &c. |
| 530,745 | 572,068 | 615,284 | 621,728 | 676,506 | Chemicals. |
| 123,652 | 134,334 | 155,798 | 166,298 | 177,501 | Clocks and Watches. |
| 484,064 | 381,415 | 341,961 | 778,045 | 710,920 | Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 223,880 | 128,509 | 1,390,963 | 1,482,572 | 181,819 | Cotton: Raw. |
| 2,213,045 | 2,091,504 | 2,527,137 | 2,964,977 | 2,776,163 | Twist and Yarn. |
| 24,033,944 | 27,801,866 | 30,519,731 | 37,582,741 | 41,423,347 | Manufactures. |
| 98,493 | 141,543 | 145,601 | 149,659 | 188,882 | Cutlery. |
| 173,605 | 182,955 | 220,654 | 236,399 | 231,456 | Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts. |
| 597,181 | 650,345 | 689,186 | 703,889 | 780,490 | Drugs and Medicines. |
| 739,441 | 896,154 | 841,172 | 1,014,188 | 942,633 | Dyeing and Tanning Substances. |
| 243,675 | 179,199 | 198,282 | 201,390 | 208,377 | Fish. |
| 140,757 | 174,993 | 193,538 | 227,569 | 283,597 | Flax Manufactures. |
| 651,149 | 727,076 | 720,706 | 729,137 | 753,583 | Fruits and Vegetables. |
| 856,860 | 1,045,489 | 1,029,134 | 1,168,931 | 1,296,853 | Glass and Glassware. |
| 199,753 | 97,449 | 84,976 | 87,195 | 186,560 | Grain, Pulse, and Flour. |
| 133,392 | 137,366 | 179,709 | 195,499 | 149,306 | Gums and Resins. |
| 662,815 | 885,466 | 1,022,028 | 914,410 | 1,066,551 | Haberdashery and Millinery. |
| 1,643,030 | 1,930,337 | 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 | Hardware. |
| 155,399 | 166,869 | 178,517 | 185,307 | 203,556 | Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. |
| 220,170 | 363,434 | 303,434 | 199,451 | 237,934 | Horses. |
| 679,639 | 778,431 | 866,794 | 988,584 | 1,214,014 | Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. |
| 206,558 | 197,743 | 148,146 | 148,673 | 153,037 | Ivory, and Manufactures of. |
| 681,282 | 667,925 | 844,468 | 848,357 | 845,475 | Jewellery and Precious Stones. |
| 81,957 | 105,183 | 135,819 | 152,096 | 170,737 | Jute Manufactures. |
| 221,435 | 249,422 | 258,013 | 192,606 | 164,193 | Leather, and Manufactures of. |
| 364,898 | 369,793 | 363,716 | 454,165 | 444,667 | Liquors: Malt, &c. |
| 735,315 | 715,419 | 737,603 | 778,889 | 852,670 | Spirits. |
| 176,321 | 180,232 | 191,727 | 189,152 | 194,096 | Wines. |
| 3,521,642 | 3,359,169 | 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 | Machinery and Millwork. |
| 543,684 | 559,411 | 583,884 | 655,714 | 597,651 | Matches. |
| 5,893,933 | 6,294,890 | 6,716,763 | 7,671,152 | 10,671,928 | Metals: Iron and Steel. |
| 62,224 | 70,099 | 65,417 | 76,239 | 114,199 | Brass. |
| 1,721,362 | 2,418,030 | 1,792,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 | Copper. |
| 116,134 | 127,857 | 136,808 | 165,295 | 190,779 | Zinc or Spelter. |
| 294,465 | 300,362 | 354,057 | 344,811 | 435,376 | Tin. |
| 122,930 | 119,336 | 112,722 | 129,909 | 152,630 | Lead. |
| 120,519 | 123,958 | 110,168 | 86,628 | 147,715 | German Silver. |
| 138,464 | 148,278 | 188,439 | 280,697 | 257,989 | Unenumerated. |
| 317,139 | 488,295 | 669,020 | 858,179 | 1,022,042 | Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts. |
| 2,088,240 | 2,248,707 | 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 | Oils: Mineral. |
| 135,283 | 145,338 | 132,140 | 158,070 | 190,847 | Animal, Essential and Vegetable. |
| 381,986 | 443,889 | 482,350 | 509,507 | 548,869 | Paints and Painters' Materials. |
| 675,350 | 752,809 | 785,043 | 963,967 | 1,058,454 | Paper and Pasteboard. |
| 70,722 | 77,382 | 75,633 | 88,344 | 83,399 | Pitch, Tar and Dammer. |
| 290,492 | 309,448 | 354,260 | 362,073 | 423,279 | Porcelain and Earthenware. |
| 1,119,204 | 1,210,516 | 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 | Provisions. |
| 3,627,064 | 2,830,221 | 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 | Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.† |
| 76,552 | 93,907 | 117,686 | 131,244 | 352,661 | Rubber Manufactures. |
| 459,198 | 467,371 | 560,967 | 566,549 | 584,432 | Salt. |
| 262,765 | 66,357 | 44,372 | 97,314 | 150,585 | Ships, parts of. |
| 651,312 | 568,187 | 706,494 | 1,142,974 | 839,309 | Silk: Raw. |
| 1,511,285 | 1,843,082 | 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 | Manufactures. |
| 309,155 | 358,231 | 418,413 | 476,138 | 500,400 | Soap. |
| 858,378 | 1,027,768 | 1,028,846 | 1,087,409 | 1,154,875 | Spices. |
| 321,806 | 350,901 | 367,615 | 420,214 | 466,528 | Stationery. |
| 7,685,437 | 8,783,922 | 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 | Sugar. |
| 71,520 | 79,933 | 117,394 | 126,887 | 139,436 | Tallow. |
| 117,199 | 138,338 | 195,391 | 139,690 | 152,409 | Tea. |
| 252,371 | 252,178 | 308,932 | 290,818 | 319,435 | Tea-Chests. |
| 632,152 | 327,612 | 444,865 | 462,596 | 501,923 | Tobacco. |
| 231,042 | 258,085 | 271,863 | 279,417 | 294,451 | Toys and Requisites for Games. |
| 210,569 | 267,587 | 273,046 | 293,149 | 353,986 | Umbrellas and Fittings. |
| 505,300 | 589,405 | 524,828 | 447,062 | 579,872 | Wood, and Manufactures of. |
| 72,208 | 107,398 | 92,696 | 134,990 | 132,891 | Wool: Raw. |
| 1,387,407 | 2,013,125 | 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 | Manufactures. |
| 1,880,488 | 2,157,030 | 2,559,951 | 2,900,380 | 3,409,263 | All other Articles. |
| 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | Total. |

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boots and Shoes - *Pairs* | 1,613,215 | 1,603,437 | 1,277,919 | 1,873,992 | 1,671,220 |
| Clocks and Watches *No.* | 551,879 | 557,726 | 464,605 | 508,137 | 489,321 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons* | 252,393 | 179,935 | 257,203 | 308,348 | 455,806 |
| Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.* | 192,554 | 161,476 | 116,198 | 157,529 | 125,487 |
| Twist and Yarn - *Lb.* | 30,575,855 | 45,776,742 | 37,673,288 | 37,315,737 | 41,524,055 |
| Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards* | 2,290,111,360 | 2,465,582,564 | 2,319,630,659 | 2,534,055,795 | 1,994,211,223 |
| Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.* | 13,733,201 | 15,039,801 | 15,874,405 | 16,062,464 | 12,954,848 |
| Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.* | 14,366,998 | 18,390,590 | 25,908,216 | 14,318,410 | 19,733,785 |
| Blankets - - *Lb.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards* | 3,929,097 | 3,946,817 | 3,314,315 | 4,588,517 | 4,604,470 |
| Thread, &c. - *Lb.* | 283,606 | 318,761 | 342,397 | 500,261 | 473,463 |
| Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.* | 9,540,105 | 17,301,555 | 13,769,052 | 13,326,728 | 13,408,050 |
| Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.* | 85,526 | 622,234 | 524,691 | 584,500 | 1,908,008 |
| Gums and Resins - „ | 132,766 | 153,772 | 168,432 | 148,875 | 132,365 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „ | 32,130 | 36,795 | 33,930 | 33,000 | 28,556 |
| Horses - - - *No.* | 14,389 | 11,457 | 9,904 | 8,327 | 6,400 |
| Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.* | 278,702 | 212,309 | 208,751 | 242,941 | 236,213 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.* | 4,284,370 | 4,521,649 | 4,425,893 | 4,357,994 | 3,590,127 |
| Canvas - - *Yards* | 1,349,353 | 1,377,102 | 1,213,842 | 1,671,820 | 1,626,673 |
| Liquors: | | | | | |
| Malt, &c. - - *Galls.* | 4,613,549 | 5,011,357 | 4,926,513 | 4,889,171 | 4,307,153 |
| Spirits - - „ | 1,444,207 | 1,620,492 | 1,489,361 | 1,660,290 | 1,681,883 |
| Wines - - „ | 319,209 | 341,669 | 329,342 | 347,051 | 337,724 |
| Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Metals: | | | | | |
| Iron and Steel - *Tons* | 467,453 | 520,531 | 523,726 | 617,088 | 610,986 |
| Brass - - - *Cwt.* | 9,810 | 10,783 | 11,138 | 21,736 | 24,579 |
| Copper - - „ | 423,438 | 269,043 | 209,437 | 312,475 | 492,350 |
| Zinc or Spelter - „ | 82,903 | 74,672 | 91,398 | 70,327 | 80,028 |
| Tin - - - „ | 39,323 | 21,152 | 20,336 | 32,171 | 37,142 |
| Lead - - - „ | 134,057 | 143,844 | 102,455 | 123,077 | 138,277 |
| German Silver - „ | 22,735 | 21,527 | 19,753 | 27,885 | 20,383 |
| Oils: | | | | | |
| Mineral - - *Galls.* | 83,631,167 | 61,206,514 | 63,186,902 | 79,581,615 | 96,846,544 |
| Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „ | 1,064,035 | 1,446,568 | 2,063,631 | 2,746,699 | 1,541,413 |
| Pitch, Tar and Dammer. *Cwt.* | 230,932 | 246,630 | 277,591 | 285,563 | 291,444 |
| Salt - - - - *Tons* | 486,980 | 464,531 | 467,949 | 558,684 | 588,887 |
| Silk, Raw - - *Lb.* | 1,858,709 | 1,645,696 | 1,422,467 | 2,050,839 | 2,168,458 |
| Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards* | 24,857,200 | 20,242,912 | 20,513,983 | 24,543,765 | 24,820,789 |
| Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.* | 1,032,982 | 1,051,003 | 696,197 | 422,046 | 857,960 |
| Soap - - - - *Cwt.* | 164,624 | 188,641 | 183,998 | 217,409 | 222,803 |
| Spices - - - *Lb.* | 114,847,322 | 117,034,410 | 128,156,418 | 128,868,048 | 130,353,527 |
| Sugar - - - *Cwt.* | 6,936,817 | 8,271,129 | 11,104,188 | 11,179,940 | 12,078,384 |
| Tallow - - - „ | 27,467 | 34,126 | 36,837 | 40,298 | 45,345 |
| Tea - - - - *Lb.* | 3,734,579 | 3,799,272 | 2,683,875 | 3,910,714 | 4,447,506 |
| Tea-Chests - - *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Timber - - *Cub. Tons* | 75,295 | 109,421 | 94,721 | 99,557 | 92,365 |
| Tobacco - - - *Lb.* | 5,083,189 | 5,511,205 | 5,935,789 | 6,305,650 | 5,557,363 |
| Umbrellas - - *No.* | 2,129,463 | 2,091,976 | 1,845,280 | 2,011,241 | 1,735,678 |
| Wool, Raw - - *Lb.* | 2,117,734 | 2,908,039 | 2,451,237 | 2,968,447 | 2,557,913 |
| Piece Goods - *Yards* | 23,742,250 | 19,980,990 | 15,322,617 | 19,680,790 | 19,788,721 |
| Shawls - - - *No.* | 2,481,049 | 1,112,858 | 790,118 | 1,203,372 | 2,030,081 |
| Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.* | 4,196,261 | 3,716,067 | 3,421,904 | 3,250,191 | 3,524,355 |

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,527,680 | 1,790,858 | 2,316,147 | 2,683,091 | 3,295,038 | *Pairs* Boots and Shoes. |
| 547,704 | 647,160 | 799,389 | 786,114 | 846,273 | *No.* Clocks and Watches. |
| 428,535 | 334,181 | 297,912 | 653,694 | 559,190 | *Tons* Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 93,994 | 45,291 | 482,795 | 548,071 | 56,077 | *Cwt.* Cotton, Raw. |
| 40,300,460 | 32,503,657 | 41,958,910 | 50,035,210 | 44,171,167 | *Lb.* Twist and Yarn. |
| 2,194,734,136 | 2,310,565,751 | 2,440,064,745 | 3,025,140,145 | 3,199,410,219 | *Yards* Piece Goods, &c. |
| 14,605,162 | 17,196,799 | 18,738,742 | 4,789,074 | 5,056,932 | *Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c. |
| 16,452,562 | 18,450,704 | 19,940,312 | 27,136,385 | 38,088,145 | *No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls. |
| * | * | * | 15,371,084 | 20,783,876 | *Lb.* Blankets. |
| * | * | * | 29,150 | 34,577 | *No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. |
| 3,722,011 | 5,042,223 | 5,013,652 | 5,509,328 | 6,644,152 | *Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. |
| 456,949 | 395,988 | 476,693 | 439,456 | 587,487 | *Lb.* Thread, &c. |
| 13,133,354 | 15,908,803 | 15,226,979 | 18,705,688 | 17,958,235 | *Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate. |
| 495,485 | 223,336 | 190,693 | 184,652 | 370,452 | *Cwt.* Grain and Pulse. |
| 155,554 | 139,153 | 153,671 | 164,371 | 139,538 | „ Gums and Resins. |
| 31,368 | 34,520 | 32,928 | 35,571 | 37,682 | „ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. |
| 7,552 | 11,444 | 9,886 | 6,874 | 7,867 | *No.* Horses. |
| 366,861 | 343,861 | 248,407 | 242,434 | 232,861 | *Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured. |
| 3,368,599 | 4,156,265 | 5,447,151 | 5,656,730 | 5,427,493 | *No.* Jute, Gunny Bags. |
| 1,219,190 | 1,835,408 | 1,882,065 | 1,919,058 | 1,640,216 | *Yards* Canvas. |
| | | | | | Liquors: |
| 4,193,714 | 4,254,339 | 4,250,868 | 4,745,769 | 4,652,279 | *Galls.* Malt, &c. |
| 1,694,125 | 1,537,142 | 1,557,833 | 1,634,900 | 1,795,504 | „ Spirits. |
| 338,500 | 331,514 | 335,716 | 341,627 | 338,188 | „ Wines. |
| * | * | * | 3,089 | 4,008 | *No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. |
| | | | | | Metals: |
| 602,283 | 642,751 | 684,047 | 729,468 | 1,018,248 | *Tons* Iron and Steel. |
| 16,799 | 18,594 | 18,207 | 19,186 | 28,519 | *Cwt.* Brass. |
| 503,120 | 728,400 | 549,435 | 444,992 | 746,870 | „ Copper. |
| 89,533 | 97,082 | 96,790 | 111,955 | 134,792 | „ Zinc or Spelter. |
| 38,621 | 36,936 | 36,807 | 35,580 | 42,695 | „ Tin. |
| 135,946 | 136,494 | 118,010 | 117,723 | 127,944 | „ Lead. |
| 22,310 | 23,055 | 22,836 | 16,403 | 25,824 | „ German Silver. |
| | | | | | Oils: |
| 77,478,962 | 79,644,448 | 107,416,529 | 95,262,006 | 95,023,073 | *Galls.* Mineral. |
| 1,228,077 | 1,166,421 | 848,724 | 1,201,263 | 1,538,948 | „ Animal, Essential and Vegetable. |
| 287,606 | 293,007 | 281,863 | 304,278 | 285,464 | *Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer. |
| 498,448 | 480,777 | 563,984 | 574,757 | 606,940 | *Tons* Salt. |
| 2,330,185 | 2,121,799 | 2,239,105 | 3,578,837 | 2,563,720 | *Lb.* Silk, Raw. |
| 26,231,332 | 32,371,891 | 31,336,097 | 37,086,767 | 35,502,235 | *Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed. |
| 950,053 | 951,612 | 984,250 | 1,213,247 | 1,227,062 | *Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c. |
| 255,111 | 275,244 | 324,651 | 350,617 | 362,860 | *Cwt.* Soap. |
| 137,116,069 | 156,845,355 | 144,919,670 | 143,169,687 | 142,778,101 | *Lb.* Spices. |
| 12,609,683 | 14,782,376 | 12,241,837 | 15,443,063 | 17,937,390 | *Cwt.* Sugar. |
| 41,303 | 42,569 | 68,027 | 64,105 | 67,476 | „ Tallow. |
| 3,679,587 | 4,625,327 | 6,611,816 | 4,521,310 | 4,772,532 | *Lb.* Tea. |
| * | * | * | 2,028,092 | 2,504,128 | *No.* Tea-Chests. |
| 89,179 | 106,825 | 92,373 | 76,602 | 96,148 | *Cub. Tons* Timber. |
| 7,328,656 | 1,803,070 | 2,204,863 | 2,352,118 | 2,457,690 | *Lb.* Tobacco. |
| 1,149,249 | 1,250,462 | 1,382,459 | 1,556,490 | 1,967,560 | *No.* Umbrellas. |
| 2,587,395 | 3,140,235 | 2,799,527 | 3,735,903 | 3,749,401 | *Lb.* Wool, Raw. |
| 15,849,751 | 24,319,524 | 24,046,095 | 20,558,218 | 27,328,772 | *Yards* Piece Goods. |
| 849,555 | 1,190,357 | 2,033,271 | 2,163,931 | 2,100,748 | *No.* Shawls. |
| 3,341,582 | 3,607,638 | 3,647,034 | 4,394,785 | 5,167,751 | *Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c. |

* Not separately enumerated.

## No. 140.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

| Countries. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 28,287,046 | 26,665,055 | 31,403,970 | 29,959,200 | 24,235,039 |
| Austria-Hungary | 3,116,023 | 3,194,192 | 4,012,295 | 4,220,302 | 3,224,595 |
| Belgium | 5,591,172 | 4,333,644 | 4,830,822 | 5,766,769 | 4,006,997 |
| Bulgaria | 1,942 | 3,611 | 27,274 | 26,222 | 39,594 |
| Denmark | 46,943 | 3,161 | 6,250 | 18,464 | 23,153 |
| France | 6,363,188 | 6,359,873 | 7,480,189 | 7,358,468 | 6,152,654 |
| Germany | 9,514,199 | 9,798,577 | 13,149,723 | 13,880,938 | 10,301,060 |
| Greece | 16,804 | 7,146 | 17,845 | 32,819 | 24,411 |
| Holland | 1,612,281 | 1,186,597 | 1,201,816 | 1,688,831 | 1,194,935 |
| Italy | 2,839,111 | 3,126,447 | 3,803,607 | 3,727,782 | 3,364,480 |
| Norway | 140 | 1,400 | 2,932 | 7,287 | 7,267 |
| Portugal | 3,449 | 10,757 | 9,463 | 13,488 | 27,545 |
| Roumania | 44,097 | 41,778 | 52,335 | 131,831 | 104,465 |
| Russia | 373,718 | 387,541 | 494,342 | 813,690 | 739,160 |
| Spain | 779,724 | 1,023,427 | 1,055,104 | 1,065,175 | 1,680,474 |
| Sweden | 140,880 | 119,638 | 152,557 | 120,857 | 112,888 |
| Turkey in Europe | 113,341 | 116,950 | 128,372 | 129,599 | 66,232 |
| Other Countries | 9,006 | 31,152 | 9,629 | 18,940 | 16,225 |
| Total | 58,853,073 | 56,410,946 | 67,838,534 | 68,995,662 | 54,721,174 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Cape Colony | 214,593 | 207,187 | 248,479 | 215,778 | 159,218 |
| East African Protectorate† | 381,720 | 327,745 | 368,927 | 149,574 | 137,975 |
| Egypt | 868,366 | 1,061,329 | 1,316,820 | 1,133,143 | 1,357,518 |
| German East Africa | 33,170 | 90,072 | 120,763 | 134,480 | 151,819 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). | 187,424 | 120,870 | 51,335 | 0 | 36,856 |
| Madagascar | 11,005 | 10,831 | 9,204 | 11,140 | 10,162 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies† | 755,309 | 753,058 | 832,740 | 710,354 | 763,103 |
| Natal | 359,668 | 361,648 | 358,416 | 446,648 | 361,034 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 131,855 | 166,205 | 205,595 | 269,639 | 237,412 |
| Réunion | 57,803 | 60,716 | 21,589 | 20,449 | 242 |
| Seychelles | † | † | † | 24,813 | 23,495 |
| Somaliland (British & French) | 63,672 | 88,855 | 47,187 | 24,141 | 38,596 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | † | † | 262,522 | 263,967 |
| Other Countries | 56,517 | 64,248 | 22,261 | 67,067 | 27,814 |
| Total | 3,121,162 | 3,312,764 | 3,603,316 | 3,478,748 | 3,569,211 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| Canada | 385,890 | 506,511 | 517,942 | 351,729 | 351,680 |
| United States | 6,473,954 | 8,672,130 | 10,495,970 | 9,125,680 | 8,863,842 |
| West Indies | 253,775 | 411,538 | 341,247 | 369,695 | 308,952 |
| Argentine Republic | 980,584 | 1,027,816 | 938,087 | 1,725,600 | 1,608,688 |
| Brazil | 273,453 | 118,394 | 68,714 | 9,867 | 15,874 |
| Chile | 358,566 | 497,264 | 384,325 | 474,875 | 349,033 |
| Peru | 45,493 | 47,661 | 91,026 | 81,073 | 52,408 |
| Uruguay | 48,250 | 45,471 | 36,448 | 67,623 | 89,658 |
| Other Countries | 115,897 | 82,286 | 68,068 | 102,340 | 75,001 |
| Total | 8,935,862 | 11,409,071 | 12,941,827 | 12,308,482 | 11,715,136 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 862,086 | 838,602 | 746,420 | 650,677 | 532,412 |
| Arabia | 989,321 | 731,700 | 506,322 | 325,232 | 356,537 |
| Bahrein Islands | 80,596 | 99,295 | 94,275 | 127,891 | 215,625 |
| Celebes and other Islands | 367 | 509 | 1,213 | 6,220 | 9,701 |
| Ceylon | 3,303,412 | 3,690,112 | 4,254,377 | 4,021,606 | 3,865,487 |
| China, Hong Kong | 7,602,647 | 8,836,349 | 7,249,573 | 5,626,173 | 5,309,427 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 5,351,696 | 5,374,068 | 5,318,539 | 4,348,512 | 6,573,374 |
| Federated Malay States | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 3,899 |
| French Indo-China | 173,128 | 177,580 | 214,771 | 384,099 | 383,607 |
| Japan | 6,478,115 | 6,617,937 | 4,729,964 | 5,914,914 | 4,798,286 |
| Java | 300,627 | 677,535 | 350,876 | 788,126 | 406,359 |
| Macao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Persia | 345,210 | 216,388 | 257,816 | 367,019 | 331,529 |
| Philippines | 88,441 | 138,950 | 123,050 | 99,889 | 73,120 |
| Siam | 149,434 | 200,076 | 170,293 | 205,456 | 277,194 |
| Straits Settlements | 4,167,077 | 4,199,791 | 4,352,661 | 4,524,357 | 3,479,329 |
| Sumatra | 28,645 | 58,701 | 92,605 | 119,884 | 117,749 |
| Turkey in Asia | 725,720 | 788,397 | 800,003 | 1,196,959 | 1,120,502 |
| Other Countries | 47,375 | 45,189 | 44,163 | 49,923 | 51,630 |
| Total | 30,693,897 | 32,691,179 | 29,306,921 | 28,756,968 | 27,905,767 |
| AUSTRALASIA: | | | | | |
| Australia | 913,360 | 1,346,385 | 1,587,620 | 1,718,207 | 1,529,288 |
| New Zealand | 214,120 | 248,803 | 264,345 | 304,297 | 303,597 |
| Sandwich Islands | 26,283 | 38,733 | 78,089 | 39,516 | 116,831 |
| Other Islands in the Pacific | 3,091 | 1,601 | 4,483 | 125,246 | 43,838 |
| Total | 1,156,854 | 1,635,522 | 1,934,537 | 2,187,266 | 1,993,554 |
| *Grand Total* | 102,760,848 | 105,459,482 | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

| 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 32,283,119 | 34,118,179 | 38,427,836 | 40,433,623 | 38,236,780 | United Kingdom. |
| 4,317,197 | 4,923,767 | 5,046,924 | 4,834,774 | 6,649,886 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 6,760,246 | 7,361,777 | 8,883,270 | 8,758,162 | 8,043,230 | Belgium. |
| 32,322 | 42,077 | 67,896 | 30,951 | 25,746 | Bulgaria. |
| 10,416 | 28,714 | 20,721 | 47,236 | 98,111 | Denmark. |
| 7,685,923 | 10,102,739 | 9,162,078 | 10,502,714 | 11,788,462 | France. |
| 12,002,479 | 13,138,394 | 15,058,119 | 16,575,543 | 17,570,514 | Germany. |
| 33,768 | 35,280 | 38,763 | 44,026 | 63,176 | Greece. |
| 1,585,972 | 1,905,041 | 2,212,893 | 2,488,251 | 2,941,792 | Holland. |
| 4,067,125 | 5,308,902 | 4,186,906 | 4,600,736 | 5,223,411 | Italy. |
| 17,688 | 15,833 | 19,333 | 55,481 | 33,377 | Norway. |
| 26,964 | 24,423 | 26,873 | 27,116 | 38,773 | Portugal. |
| 103,829 | 142,268 | 133,311 | 192,639 | 258,808 | Roumania. |
| 989,225 | 1,237,060 | 1,158,206 | 1,328,586 | 1,636,149 | Russia. |
| 1,188,035 | 1,564,111 | 1,191,316 | 1,217,326 | 1,485,420 | Spain. |
| 139,252 | 275,944 | 176,205 | 212,018 | 281,644 | Sweden. |
| 75,985 | 120,941 | 162,526 | 97,958 | 70,825 | Turkey in Europe. |
| 46,567 | 18,168 | 19,315 | 15,965 | 14,562 | Other Countries. |
| 71,366,112 | 80,364,518 | 85,992,491 | 91,463,105 | 94,460,666 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 176,093 | 194,249 | 216,283 | 266,197 | 243,929 | Cape Colony. |
| 148,265 | 186,345 | 217,111 | 266,957 | 272,231 | East African Protectorate. |
| 1,117,017 | 1,223,196 | 1,137,334 | 1,252,288 | 1,460,299 | Egypt. |
| 177,165 | 209,089 | 322,883 | 286,719 | 254,710 | German East Africa. |
| 52,983 | 52,750 | 41,515 | 95,436 | 176,214 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).* |
| 16,313 | 11,414 | 13,103 | 22,979 | 22,352 | Madagascar. |
| 692,295 | 828,217 | 937,928 | 896,198 | 821,696 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 382,173 | 416,187 | 427,999 | 548,160 | 535,103 | Natal. |
| 271,713 | 297,540 | 306,608 | 391,481 | 325,089 | Portuguese East Africa. |
| 378 | 1,315 | 154,091 | 84,272 | 32,262 | Réunion. |
| 26,684 | 29,184 | 28,475 | 27,081 | 27,082 | Seychelles. |
| 48,187 | 28,231 | 47,354 | 41,154 | 53,987 | Somaliland (British & French)* |
| 210,923 | 264,981 | 291,130 | 211,165 | 233,792 | Zanzibar and Pemba. |
| 20,573 | 21,272 | 37,024 | 53,015 | 77,160 | Other Countries. |
| 3,340,762 | 3,763,970 | 4,178,838 | 4,443,132 | 4,535,906 | Total. |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 470,431 | 584,105 | 678,305 | 956,822 | 952,016 | Canada. |
| 9,607,038 | 9,013,458 | 10,393,786 | 12,526,696 | 14,518,894 | United States. |
| 355,984 | 374,707 | 410,825 | 514,430 | 561,575 | West Indies. |
| 1,222,878 | 1,970,151 | 1,925,257 | 2,162,508 | 2,090,302 | Argentine Republic. |
| 17,364 | 47,489 | 25,988 | 104,657 | 102,590 | Brazil. |
| 530,905 | 574,605 | 482,308 | 604,257 | 709,496 | Chile. |
| 44,681 | 64,332 | 44,381 | 81,625 | 70,036 | Peru. |
| 70,014 | 53,938 | 76,218 | 95,647 | 115,115 | Uruguay. |
| 49,290 | 48,957 | 58,221 | 68,001 | 100,317 | Other Countries. |
| 12,428,645 | 11,831,742 | 13,195,289 | 17,114,643 | 19,220,341 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 568,687 | 579,932 | 745,961 | 834,040 | 815,666 | Aden. |
| 365,566 | 557,495 | 595,615 | 533,133 | 795,001 | Arabia. |
| 246,604 | 247,096 | 287,401 | 288,999 | 337,902 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 14,159 | 28,213 | 44,297 | 64,460 | 48,802 | Celebes and other Islands. |
| 4,199,183 | 5,176,179 | 5,529,826 | 5,974,001 | 5,865,696 | Ceylon. |
| 6,368,549 | 7,284,482 | 5,421,761 | 6,251,910 | 5,102,006 | China, Hong Kong. |
| 5,780,878 | 5,430,028 | 6,730,538 | 7,337,000 | 3,801,207 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 26,381 | 41,201 | 76,164 | 121,575 | 131,428 | Federated Malay States. |
| 427,239 | 506,757 | 491,694 | 285,688 | 509,435 | French Indo-China. |
| 8,417,180 | 8,996,568 | 11,152,767 | 12,472,839 | 15,115,884 | Japan. |
| 978,804 | 2,388,695 | 2,845,360 | 2,159,732 | 1,285,303 | Java. |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 236,420 | 18,295 | Macao. |
| 411,494 | 336,246 | 312,840 | 338,282 | 438,833 | Persia. |
| 94,357 | 99,853 | 211,942 | 264,888 | 54,217 | Philippines. |
| 247,982 | 348,963 | 362,201 | 517,041 | 621,945 | Siam. |
| 3,980,595 | 5,074,806 | 5,734,658 | 6,006,663 | 4,367,462 | Straits Settlements. |
| 160,977 | 161,943 | 178,670 | 180,599 | 125,981 | Sumatra. |
| 1,290,953 | 1,290,122 | 1,431,927 | 1,455,649 | 1,784,649 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 12,522 | 16,334 | 19,814 | 37,215 | 42,905 | Other Countries. |
| 33,592,110 | 38,564,913 | 42,173,436 | 45,360,134 | 41,262,617 | Total. |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA: |
| 1,792,535 | 2,117,893 | 1,851,634 | 1,954,842 | 2,728,533 | Australia. |
| 355,061 | 296,071 | 294,922 | 370,220 | 372,552 | New Zealand. |
| 100,293 | 99,596 | 119,125 | 133,739 | 175,641 | Sandwich Islands. |
| 22,087 | 41,943 | 73,328 | 59,474 | 44,743 | Other Islands in the Pacific. |
| 2,269,976 | 2,555,503 | 2,339,009 | 2,518,275 | 3,321,469 | Total. |
| 122,997,605 | 137,080,646 | 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | Grand Total. |

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

**N.B.**—*See* **Note on pages 148-9.**

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Animals, Living | 129,342 | 128,922 | 150,878 | 143,909 | 105,746 |
| Apparel | 93,945 | 96,893 | 99,269 | 97,794 | 81,028 |
| Bran and Pollards† | 293,339 | 369,455 | 329,637 | 585,494 | 426,798 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. | 122,657 | 143,402 | 117,929 | 102,969 | 136,808 |
| Candles | 63,210 | 110,243 | 94,730 | 103,199 | 90,989 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | 310,214 | 436,568 | 498,683 | 393,047 | 336,743 |
| Coffee | 1,107,317 | 1,171,149 | 664,319 | 743,014 | 926,653 |
| Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage). | 354,717 | 368,591 | 380,460 | 365,185 | 425,177 |
| Cotton, Raw | 11,623,125 | 14,227,680 | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 6,543,788 | 8,258,458 | 6,931,021 | 5,982,025 | 6,453,687 |
| „ Manufactures | 1,218,340 | 1,358,542 | 1,181,139 | 1,195,709 | 1,237,758 |
| Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium). | 118,953 | 107,384 | 77,184 | 95,116 | 102,821 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances: | | | | | |
| Indigo | 556,405 | 390,918 | 466,985 | 424,849 | 326,986 |
| Myrobalans | 283,938 | 297,378 | 293,173 | 393,017 | 381,353 |
| Other sorts | 94,600 | 99,282 | 166,158 | 177,381 | 138,534 |
| Fish | 154,300 | 144,187 | 138,540 | 157,645 | 187,409 |
| Fruits & Vegetables | 128,192 | 157,766 | 164,166 | 193,863 | 187,029 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | |
| Barley | 84,544 | 20,837 | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 |
| Gram | 178,993 | 97,681 | 215,450 | 224,041 | 58,315 |
| Jawar and Bajra | 625,937 | 450,689 | 201,236 | 289,971 | 130,730 |
| Maize* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pulse | 711,596 | 534,592 | 336,155 | 403,007 | 274,647 |
| Rice | 13,079,309 | 12,424,578 | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 |
| Wheat | 11,937,380 | 5,689,600 | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 |
| Wheat-flour | 461,441 | 425,551 | 390,474 | 373,684 | 347,423 |
| Other sorts | 334,927 | 39,962 | 23,765 | 29,022 | 28,573 |
| Gums and Resins | 34,047 | 43,882 | 49,656 | 49,117 | 37,723 |
| Hemp, Raw | 298,754 | 361,317 | 458,226 | 537,570 | 397,892 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 4,702,759 | 6,732,454 | 7,262,664 | 4,701,201 | 5,559,103 |
| „ Dressed and Tanned | 1,901,145 | 2,438,954 | 2,967,503 | 2,599,821 | 2,752,367 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | 91,491 | 116,663 | 112,769 | 109,985 | 104,270 |
| Jute, Raw | 7,977,097 | 11,417,109 | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 |
| „ Manufactures | 6,625,912 | 8,298,656 | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | 2,050,941 | 2,120,077 | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 |
| Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) | 291,856 | 359,857 | 409,701 | 426,743 | 393,745 |
| Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) | 217,694 | 351,537 | 849,539 | 779,543 | 567,825 |
| Mica | 97,932 | 159,627 | 254,999 | 228,161 | 126,834 |
| Oil-cake | 287,241 | 459,892 | 506,608 | 501,160 | 597,608 |
| Oils | 594,460 | 467,324 | 382,891 | 440,761 | 482,995 |
| Opium | 7,082,295 | 6,314,512 | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 |
| Paraffin Wax | 74,252 | 77,226 | 82,840 | 131,355 | 146,627 |
| Provisions | 239,181 | 273,335 | 235,494 | 262,563 | 243,502 |
| Rubber, Raw | 60,784 | 85,475 | 74,566 | 38,560 | 21,269 |
| Saltpetre | 241,588 | 256,861 | 276,168 | 278,954 | 302,351 |
| Seeds | 9,730,927 | 7,219,979 | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 |
| Silk, Raw | 331,332 | 375,979 | 457,668 | 425,210 | 360,338 |
| „ Manufactures | 48,706 | 47,674 | 45,738 | 55,395 | 48,848 |
| Spices | 462,674 | 605,244 | 401,358 | 351,316 | 390,222 |
| Sugar | 97,532 | 122,734 | 71,340 | 83,399 | 83,881 |
| Tea | 5,643,658 | 5,898,402 | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,929,141 |
| Tobacco | 138,752 | 156,020 | 206,399 | 195,453 | 154,778 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 522,784 | 597,344 | 554,499 | 551,242 | 384,110 |
| Wool, Raw | 1,261,116 | 1,409,819 | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 |
| „ Manufactures | 151,165 | 138,356 | 152,856 | 181,287 | 166,986 |
| All other Articles | 892,264 | 1,002,856 | 1,063,348 | 1,195,780 | 1,211,306 |
| Total | 102,760,848 | 105,459,482 | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 |

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

| 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 129,911 | 154,737 | 182,787 | 222,200 | 245,087 | Animals, Living. |
| 86,609 | 104,882 | 115,928 | 106,399 | 100,760 | Apparel. |
| 441,385 | 454,049 | 629,428 | 699,015 | 478,780 | Bran and Pollards.† |
| 154,569 | 160,437 | 188,057 | 204,239 | 182,045 | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. |
| 88,024 | 102,389 | 105,844 | 115,964 | 157,890 | Candles. |
| 447,590 | 513,388 | 513,956 | 589,266 | 461,424 | Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 730,936 | 887,742 | 897,150 | 1,043,503 | 1,024,492 | Coffee. |
| 495,194 | 472,164 | 546,570 | 557,018 | 604,190 | Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage). |
| 20,954,906 | 24,037,051 | 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,331,655 | Cotton, Raw. |
| 6,472,726 | 5,749,369 | 5,060,997 | 6,611,230 | 6,554,873 | „ Twist and Yarn. |
| 1,471,002 | 1,591,974 | 1,459,144 | 1,522,387 | 1,525,099 | „ Manufactures. |
| 101,359 | 156,477 | 120,343 | 124,943 | 138,093 | Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium). |
| | | | | | Dyeing and Tanning Substances : |
| 234,544 | 223,529 | 250,535 | 146,755 | 141,938 | Indigo. |
| 400,028 | 465,097 | 333,520 | 414,280 | 379,626 | Myrobalans. |
| 115,945 | 186,998 | 189,735 | 175,812 | 171,962 | Other sorts. |
| 232,628 | 277,619 | 264,818 | 250,685 | 261,584 | Fish. |
| 227,670 | 278,234 | 317,238 | 318,626 | 412,762 | Fruits and Vegetables. |
| | | | | | Grain and Pulse : |
| 122,590 | 68,984 | 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 | Barley. |
| 306,639 | 231,575 | 1,831,759 | 794,120 | 415,104 | Gram. |
| 206,681 | 124,377 | 127,563 | 218,514 | 576,164 | Jawar and Bajra. |
| * | * | * | 136,861 | 13,969 | Maize.* |
| 476,129 | 674,520 | 1,346,281 | 1,118,910 | 711,009 | Pulse. |
| 12,161,663 | 15,487,775 | 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 | Rice. |
| 8,472,726 | 8,638,820 | 8,898,972 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 | Wheat. |
| 395,877 | 420,978 | 530,850 | 717,795 | 834,068 | Wheat-flour. |
| 242,720 | 69,815 | 706,370 | 9,712 | 6,978 | Other sorts. |
| 39,445 | 59,394 | 70,324 | 54,519 | 66,080 | Gums and Resins. |
| 397,128 | 409,819 | 477,216 | 642,373 | 682,319 | Hemp, Raw. |
| 6,434,147 | 5,996,131 | 6,295,718 | 7,845,484 | 7,815,276 | Hides and Skins, Raw. |
| 2,645,735 | 2,727,069 | 2,989,936 | 3,068,333 | 2,817,166 | „ Dressed and Tanned. |
| 129,226 | 156,336 | 144,206 | 16 ,140 | 106,013 | Horn and Hornmeal. |
| 10,058,873 | 10,326,649 | 15,037,734 | 18,033,782 | 20,550,929 | Jute, Raw. |
| 11,397,653 | 11,329,648 | 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 | „ Manufactures. |
| 1,847,782 | 1,428,572 | 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 | Lac (of all sorts). |
| 417,719 | 441,812 | 503,402 | 646,043 | 629,870 | Manures (chiefly Animal Bones). |
| 708,443 | 934,915 | 1,049,581 | 1,478,667 | 1,462,994 | Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore). |
| 154,978 | 188,983 | 207,778 | 341,349 | 302,564 | Mica. |
| 553,366 | 559,594 | 690,920 | 821,387 | 920,249 | Oil-cake. |
| 538,941 | 572,539 | 722,985 | 571,945 | 657,085 | Oils. |
| 6,209,105 | 8,509,316 | 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 | Opium. |
| 266,820 | 368,008 | 349,334 | 400,198 | 448,736 | Paraffin Wax. |
| 259,048 | 277,759 | 301,275 | 320,069 | 362,939 | Provisions. |
| 33,994 | 106,450 | 230,603 | 394,260 | 524,486 | Rubber, Raw. |
| 260,936 | 248,154 | 214,399 | 237,251 | 205,598 | Saltpetre. |
| 12,980,663 | 17,275,098 | 18,719,883 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 | Seeds. |
| 338,383 | 337,019 | 305,589 | 278,248 | 164,943 | Silk, Raw. |
| 54,487 | 51,267 | 43,430 | 49,189 | 37,873 | „ Manufactures. |
| 472,316 | 539,617 | 619,374 | 621,875 | 609,404 | Spices. |
| 70,359 | 104,244 | 97,705 | 169,780 | 91,649 | Sugar. |
| 7,804,936 | 8,277,579 | 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,983,372 | Tea. |
| 170,552 | 212,662 | 271,665 | 255,762 | 319,506 | Tobacco. |
| 465,637 | 722,086 | 635,864 | 809,582 | 714,092 | Wood, and Manufactures of. |
| 1,905,159 | 1,890,857 | 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,646 | Wool, Raw. |
| 160,407 | 180,542 | 186,064 | 172,160 | 167,349 | „ Manufactures. |
| 1,048,226 | 1,315,547 | 1,452,624 | 1,432,958 | 1,638,068 | All other Articles. |
| 122,997,605 | 137,080,646 | 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | Total. |

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 142.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

| Articles. | | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Animals, Living | *No.* | 300,372 | 254,730 | 316,996 | 383,228 | 356,414 |
| Bran and Pollards† | *Tons* | 167,529 | 189,142 | 146,063 | 226,498 | 156,665 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. | *Cwt.* | 81,290 | 93,873 | 88,158 | 62,207 | 90,389 |
| Candles | *Lb.* | 3,352,652 | 6,009,241 | 5,094,638 | 5,481,831 | 4,897,575 |
| Coal, &c. | *Tons* | 594,832 | 836,149 | 935,350 | 727,881 | 571,582 |
| Coffee | *Cwt.* | 329,647 | 360,182 | 228,094 | 244,234 | 302,022 |
| Coir (excluding Cordage) | „ | 528,746 | 557,370 | 570,646 | 517,425 | 584,884 |
| Cotton, Raw | „ | 5,657,743 | 7,399,534 | 7,400,839 | 8,562,024 | 6,798,411 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | *Lb.* | 247,854,797 | 297,634,314 | 243,516,827 | 215,575,798 | 235,469,089 |
| „ Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 87,470,590 | 91,993,677 | 76,779,100 | 74,191,321 | 78,018,634 |
| Dyes: Indigo | *Cwt.* | 49,252 | 31,186 | 35,102 | 32,490 | 24,946 |
| Myrobalans | „ | 1,187,585 | 1,206,398 | 1,162,219 | 1,493,294 | 1,466,840 |
| Other Sorts | „ | 133,035 | 134,651 | 188,634 | 203,884 | 182,619 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | | |
| Barley | „ | 376,548 | 92,810 | 406,067 | 1,637,745 | 188,457 |
| Gram | „ | 777,297 | 417,672 | 846,583 | 853,873 | 151,557 |
| Jawar and Bajra | „ | 2,526,544 | 1,670,670 | 780,182 | 1,125,993 | 459,480 |
| Maize | „ | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pulse | „ | 3,126,920 | 2,136,517 | 1,097,945 | 1,199,431 | 735,531 |
| Rice | „ | 40,486,372 | 43,040,614 | 38,709,105 | 38,253,323 | 30,251,470 |
| Wheat | „ | 43,000,502 | 18,750,467 | 16,028,914 | 17,609,183 | 2,195,145 |
| Wheat-Flour | „ | 1,031,495 | 899,056 | 818,462 | 744,380 | 602,087 |
| Other Sorts | „ | 1,730,664 | 172,714 | 82,909 | 105,769 | 106,504 |
| Gums and Resins | „ | 33,095 | 39,376 | 39,170 | 41,388 | 33,699 |
| Hemp, Raw | „ | 439,439 | 512,662 | 598,502 | 658,607 | 472,641 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | „ | 1,076,522 | 1,482,922 | 1,555,462 | 989,882 | 1,238,685 |
| „ Dressed and Tanned | „ | 262,604 | 340,880 | 370,320 | 283,316 | 313,697 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | „ | 61,582 | 73,521 | 78,771 | 74,073 | 77,257 |
| Jute, Raw | *Tons* | 643,765 | 724,020 | 798,524 | 790,580 | 893,995 |
| „ Bags | *No.* | 201,436,286 | 233,326,201 | 257,683,115 | 293,029,510 | 300,906,317 |
| „ Cloth | *Yards* | 575,511,587 | 658,671,353 | 696,067,945 | 789,855,788 | 769,798,640 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | *Cwt.* | 240,131 | 274,445 | 269,276 | 362,748 | 380,816 |
| Manures | *Tons* | 78,068 | 94,529 | 105,931 | 105,901 | 96,309 |
| Metals, Manganese Ore | „ | 180,945 | 316,694 | 492,993 | 548,420 | 438,013 |
| „ Other | „ | 7,042 | 6,499 | 10,179 | 18,482 | 12,037 |
| Mica | *Cwt.* | 19,575 | 31,554 | 51,426 | 38,922 | 26,392 |
| Oil Cake | „ | 1,404,631 | 2,217,452 | 2,107,591 | 2,116,202 | 2,366,935 |
| Oils | *Galls.* | 9,096,669 | 5,611,608 | 3,952,971 | 9,156,737 | 6,369,385 |
| Opium | *Cwt.* | 93,844 | 89,247 | 94,449 | 89,976 | 93,726 |
| Paraffin Wax | „ | 54,707 | 56,795 | 60,209 | 87,564 | 92,846 |
| Rubber, Raw | „ | 4,220 | 5,582 | 4,489 | 2,990 | 1,964 |
| Saltpetre | „ | 348,741 | 336,429 | 353,378 | 363,954 | 400,271 |
| Seeds | „ | 27,029,678 | 17,752,935 | 19,862,144 | 23,304,688 | 16,637,821 |
| Silk, Raw | *Lb.* | 1,343,663 | 1,779,316 | 1,943,438 | 1,943,126 | 1,833,644 |
| „ Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 697,571 | 682,368 | 661,985 | 703,258 | 617,497 |
| Spices | *Lb.* | 31,441,870 | 37,701,229 | 26,513,803 | 25,710,821 | 28,503,942 |
| Sugar | *Cwt.* | 218,657 | 256,456 | 187,789 | 219,407 | 195,263 |
| Tea | *Lb.* | 211,887,158 | 214,223,788 | 233,653,637 | 227,021,657 | 233,961,538 |
| Teak | *Cub. tons* | 46,912 | 52,768 | 44,202 | 39,539 | 27,214 |
| Tobacco | *Lb.* | 13,380,126 | 14,272,042 | 22,320,166 | 21,158,639 | 11,927,023 |
| Wool, Raw | „ | 38,571,968 | 42,514,894 | 45,909,898 | 39,780,690 | 43,365,760 |

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

| 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | Articles. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 417,537 | 466,462 | 527,706 | 544,588 | 448,088 | *No.* | Animals, Living. |
| 180,411 | 188,939 | 233,237 | 228,971 | 221,994 | *Tons* | Bran and Pollards.† |
| 97,925 | 99,938 | 93,894 | 91,281 | 84,533 | *Cwt.* | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. |
| 4,732,643 | 5,414,675 | 5,645,733 | 6,157,202 | 8,395,078 | *Lb.* | Candles. |
| 758,828 | 889,601 | 873,987 | 881,239 | 723,641 | *Tons* | Coal, &c. |
| 232,645 | 272,249 | 241,085 | 266,978 | 259,900 | *Cwt.* | Coffee. |
| 690,471 | 654,212 | 759,644 | 733,644 | 787,074 | „ | Coir (excluding Cordage). |
| 8,968,043 | 8,686,400 | 7,328,523 | 7,377,512 | 10,626,312 | „ | Cotton, Raw. |
| 227,364,488 | 183,425,046 | 151,488,835 | 203,961,357 | 197,978,265 | *Lb.* | „ Twist and Yarn. |
| 94,167,286 | 99,836,587 | 81,540,420 | 86,519,022 | 89,233,716 | *Yards* | „ Piece Goods, &c. |
| 18,061 | 16,939 | 19,155 | 11,857 | 10,939 | *Cwt.* | Dyes: Indigo. |
| 1,467,104 | 1,658,895 | 1,233,661 | 1,397,755 | 1,236,394 | „ | „ Myrobalans. |
| 158,903 | 199,489 | 210,845 | 204,537 | 229,986 | „ | „ Other Sorts. |
| | | | | | | Grain and Pulse: |
| 448,885 | 266,914 | 5,848,560 | 12,303,532 | 3,808,006 | „ | Barley. |
| 1,069,936 | 909,012 | 6,934,840 | 2,898,384 | 1,391,934 | „ | Gram. |
| 826,349 | 519,054 | 446,158 | 637,829 | 1,685,884 | „ | Jawar and Bajra. |
| * | * | * | 530,618 | 57,613 | „ | Maize. |
| 1,528,997 | 2,485,654 | 5,518,185 | 4,061,200 | 2,292,565 | „ | Pulse. |
| 39,205,013 | 47,996,731 | 52,477,427 | 55,263,287 | 49,006,980 | „ | Rice. |
| 21,011,484 | 25,323,017 | 27,223,324 | 33,203,742 | 24,044,105 | „ | Wheat. |
| 701,082 | 805,037 | 1,030,915 | 1,370,401 | 1,588,245 | „ | Wheat-Flour. |
| 1,066,284 | 334,631 | 2,920,695 | 27,846 | 19,235 | „ | Other Sorts. |
| 36,192 | 47,199 | 49,090 | 36,785 | 47,073 | „ | Gums and Resins. |
| 480,695 | 500,187 | 530,949 | 623,269 | 711,548 | „ | Hemp, Raw. |
| 1,453,540 | 1,401,948 | 1,478,163 | 1,797,179 | 1,631,798 | „ | Hides and Skins, Raw. |
| 310,661 | 293,729 | 329,685 | 363,670 | 304,621 | „ | „ Dressed and Tanned. |
| 88,876 | 84,874 | 85,147 | 100,757 | 79,819 | „ | Horn and Hornmeal. |
| 730,418 | 636,623 | 810,155 | 876,294 | 768,451 | *Tons* | Jute, Raw. |
| 364,368,835 | 360,880,236 | 289,894,141 | 311,707,646 | 368,759,260 | *No.* | „ Bags. |
| 940,101,340 | 955,300,737 | 871,484,312 | 1,021,816,869 | 1,061,151,537 | *Yards* | „ Cloth. |
| 554,796 | 421,628 | 428,006 | 428,163 | 339,161 | *Cwt.* | Lac (of all sorts). |
| 99,842 | 104,143 | 111,892 | 139,967 | 127,433 | *Tons* | Manures. |
| 500,344 | 572,979 | 536,077 | 708,081 | 718,049 | „ | Metals, Manganese |
| 25,644 | 29,304 | 40,779 | 118,591 | 104,778 | „ | „ Other. |
| 33,963 | 42,593 | 48,871 | 66,574 | 53,891 | *Cwt.* | Mica. |
| 2,215,121 | 2,294,856 | 2,764,438 | 3,235,703 | 3,506,272 | „ | Oil Cake. |
| 9,216,640 | 6,930,845 | 19,589,805 | 24,489,692 | 25,991,315 | *Galls.* | Oils. |
| 79,659 | 63,030 | 52,945 | 43,505 | 16,858 | *Cwt.* | Opium. |
| 173,211 | 241,505 | 236,284 | 268,310 | 303,153 | „ | Paraffin Wax. |
| 1,611 | 3,885 | 8,951 | 14,627 | 23,264 | „ | Rubber, Raw. |
| 358,232 | 327,657 | 274,562 | 296,770 | 268,070 | „ | Saltpetre. |
| 27,680,704 | 31,432,873 | 30,013,530 | 24,536,676 | 31,652,825 | „ | Seeds. |
| 2,075,612 | 1,850,551 | 1,749,946 | 1,677,841 | 1,203,098 | *Lb.* | Silk, Raw. |
| 786,641 | 821,387 | 742,018 | 825,389 | 622,222 | *Yards* | „ Piece Goods, &c. |
| 31,513,543 | 33,042,832 | 38,382,078 | 38,659,729 | 40,237,002 | *Lb.* | Spices. |
| 144,843 | 201,826 | 201,283 | 320,150 | 191,930 | *Cwt.* | Sugar. |
| 249,412,934 | 254,301,089 | 260,778,218 | 278,518,411 | 289,473,591 | *Lb.* | Tea. |
| 35,628 | 53,088 | 48,375 | 61,421 | 50,737 | *Cub. tons.* | Teak. |
| 12,224,773 | 19,305,284 | 28,485,248 | 21,693,667 | 30,023,326 | *Lb.* | Tobacco. |
| 59,826,526 | 58 305,651 | 52,384,758 | 53,426,568 | 48,922,061 | „ | Wool, Raw. |

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

## No. 143.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

| Countries. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 457,807 | 453,662 | 540,726 | 566,359 | 489,123 | 496,676 | 569,980 | 1,626,924 | 702,467 | 664,755 |
| Other Countries | 113,607 | 146,060 | 134,124 | 151,454 | 167,575 | 204,020 | 208,967 | 164,461 | 167,450 | 173,080 |
| Total | 571,414 | 599,722 | 674,850 | 717,813 | 656,698 | 700,696 | 778,947 | 1,791,385 | 959,917 | 837,835 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate.† | 113,730 | 102,731 | 95,510 | 48,542 | 34,389 | 41,119 | 54,704 | 77,786 | 94,130 | 109,410 |
| German East Africa | 21,064 | 32,405 | 42,484 | 59,025 | 39,667 | 56,112 | 69,926 | 77,004 | 74,710 | 62,847 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies.‡ | 49,616 | 34,760 | 40,564 | 33,486 | 29,033 | 33,773 | 40,679 | 35,071 | 28,350 | 21,050 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 63,685 | 65,278 | 57,107 | 63,827 | 55,127 | 69,769 | 96,212 | 76,238 | 81,820 | 82,374 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | † | † | 60,892 | 43,582 | 40,753 | 59,657 | 58,638 | 61,030 | 63,089 |
| Other Countries | 63,858 | 55,884 | 52,149 | 57,176 | 56,441 | 63,107 | 69,573 | 68,312 | 73,387 | 97,042 |
| Total | 311,953 | 291,058 | 287,814 | 322,948 | 258,239 | 304,633 | 390,751 | 393,049 | 413,427 | 436,412 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Countries | 13,995 | 15,444 | 20,432 | 12,683 | 8,649 | 10,789 | 55,532 | 52,992 | 60,976 | 50,519 |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden | 94,542 | 118,048 | 112,852 | 123,916 | 101,013 | 101,972 | 123,422 | 134,238 | 151,978 | 115,000 |
| Arabia | 296,818 | 400,443 | 291,148 | 175,381 | 121,425 | 159,436 | 312,272 | 358,898 | 369,075 | 333,639 |
| Bahrein Islands | 0 | 0 | 71,911 | 118,425 | 84,498 | 111,893 | 179,218 | 223,265 | 229,307 | 164,489 |
| Ceylon | 104,689 | 104,755 | 85,540 | 101,346 | 106,203 | 131,461 | 133,257 | 165,331 | 145,143 | 160,705 |
| China, Hong Kong | 135,652 | 107,450 | 117,620 | 106,696 | 106,374 | 92,418 | 85,312 | 73,479 | 83,749 | 112,395 |
| Persia | 371,641 | 408,977 | 359,358 | 440,353 | 316,650 | 337,029 | 464,394 | 514,955 | 409,993 | 408,990 |
| Straits Settlements | 133,914 | 95,563 | 91,504 | 89,196 | 84,943 | 95,446 | 111,573 | 122,769 | 121,960 | 156,441 |
| Turkey in Asia | 94,803 | 123,447 | 112,656 | 194,163 | 170,499 | 156,344 | 144,926 | 128,863 | 141,188 | 172,831 |
| Other Countries | 111,633 | 82,674 | 92,808 | 104,065 | 95,909 | 53,227 | 58,552 | 52,646 | 68,777 | 73,563 |
| Total | 1,343,782 | 1,441,357 | 1,335,397 | 1,453,541 | 1,187,514 | 1,239,226 | 1,612,926 | 1,774,444 | 1,721,170 | 1,788,053 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 7,571 | 4,959 | 4,200 | 4,572 | 2,720 | 3,746 | 2,544 | 6,230 | 4,554 | 5,400 |
| Total | 2,248,715 | 2,352,540 | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.
‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.
N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 148-9.**

## No. 144.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

*Value.*

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | 97,846 | 93,950 | 107,718 | 124,337 | 97,941 | 103,166 | 123,273 | 146,258 | 77,416 | 79,446 |
| Cotton Manufactures | 835,116 | 898,414 | 843,202 | 929,129 | 713,729 | 748,513 | 1,015,063 | 1,175,505 | 1,051,723 | 982,657 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 60,841 | 41,505 | 34,973 | 60,505 | 37,715 | 59,990 | 55,909 | 48,282 | 46,750 | 57,414 |
| Fruits & Vegetables | 27,196 | 34,261 | 51,087 | 48,971 | 60,921 | 62,706 | 82,605 | 120,730 | 92,830 | 78,092 |
| Gums and Resins | 79,484 | 67,159 | 59,587 | 47,298 | 46,925 | 46,158 | 70,835 | 65,310 | 81,165 | 87,860 |
| Hardware* | 69,205 | 74,698 | 82,511 | 90,336 | 69,907 | 72,844 | 97,023 | 107,168 | 91,464 | 94,607 |
| Metals | 98,505 | 133,019 | 198,119 | 138,156 | 89,909 | 97,036 | 138,038 | 151,928 | 133,035 | 148,392 |
| Sugar | 64,158 | 134,841 | 97,671 | 67,385 | 78,232 | 110,384 | 216,071 | 1,154,603 | 144,652 | 139,444 |
| Wool, Raw | 172,663 | 172,066 | 197,242 | 218,431 | 186,064 | 192,016 | 196,542 | 249,673 | 447,958 | 330,510 |
| Other Articles | 743,701 | 702,627 | 650,583 | 787,009 | 732,477 | 766,277 | 845,341 | 798,643 | 903,051 | 1,119,797 |
| Total | 2,348,715 | 2,352,540 | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 |

*Quantity.*

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cotton Piece Goods | *Yds.* | 63,130,966 | 67,467,164 | 61,599,122 | 63,367,074 | 49,327,276 | 51,781,144 | 68,119,977 | 75,516,324 | 67,309,270 | 62,086,267 |
| „ Twist & Yarn | *Lb.* | 1,299,680 | 890,253 | 753,167 | 1,090,028 | 672,863 | 1,084,118 | 969,390 | 830,839 | 781,745 | 962,365 |
| Gums and Resins | *Cwt.* | 65,433 | 54,584 | 45,944 | 39,053 | 40,510 | 38,622 | 52,261 | 43,837 | 57,807 | 71,035 |
| Metals | „ | 14,441 | 21,486 | 19,664 | 13,284 | 13,678 | 17,846 | 25,332 | 19,359 | 17,447 | 20,810 |
| Sugar | „ | 88,757 | 185,745 | 165,104 | 110,645 | 120,958 | 165,854 | 320,285 | 1,776,471 | 200,160 | 194,161 |
| Wool, Raw | „ | 5,176,556 | 5,044,625 | 5,220,891 | 5,262,962 | 4,994,593 | 5,154,040 | 5,754,632 | 7,746,590 | 13,997,834 | 10,245,538 |

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 145.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes. | 42,260 | 111,176 | 36,679 | 39,028 | 56,886 | 30,759 | 23,215 | 16,388 | 25,228 | 42,196 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 614,866 | 312,418 | 794,066 | 282,726 | 105,427 | 74,219 | 142,785 | 94,204 | 146,050 | 350,111 |
| Books and Printed Matter. | 39,397 | 55,573 | 57,346 | 88,295 | 116,305 | 65,331 | 88,896 | 88,803 | 14,916 | 5,543 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 27,656 | 15,268 | 27,178 | 55,330 | 52,143 | 40,361 | 23,139 | 64,863 | 82,749 | 89,900 |
| Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines. | 57,629 | 57,623 | 38,375 | 60,305 | 46,680 | 71,944 | 66,873 | 77,389 | 121,620 | 77,940 |
| Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel. | 32,841 | 7,872 | 5,833 | 3,294 | 27,861 | 47,712 | 18,067 | 60,145 | 103,498 | 276,160 |
| Cotton Manufactures - | 57,992 | 43,306 | 62,960 | 42,068 | 42,010 | 37,569 | 30,430 | 41,721 | 23,302 | 26,179 |
| Flax Manufactures - | 30,251 | 89,771 | 33,382 | 19,475 | 29,149 | 41,234 | 17,985 | 23,354 | 30,316 | 23,465 |
| Hardware and Cutlery | 193,255 | 286,728 | 199,643 | 321,119 | 98,409 | 233,453 | 154,569 | 195,485 | 175,880 | 226,853 |
| Instruments and Apparatus. | 67,810 | 115,912 | 94,321 | 115,985 | 135,690 | 10,687 | 95,397 | 122,814 | 139,583 | 136,834 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 230,191 | 198,189 | 220,634 | 180,371 | 255,605 | 184,881 | 165,924 | 211,197 | 172,436 | 203,799 |
| Metals - - - - - | 390,286 | 680,953 | 756,557 | 540,343 | 379,847 | 337,699 | 322,499 | 403,698 | 473,606 | 532,361 |
| Paper, Stationery, &c. - | 57,510 | 55,681 | 56,256 | 126,213 | 123,683 | 103,456 | 97,396 | 80,214 | 116,253 | 189,086 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. | 2,803,843 | 3,410,855 | 2,889,682 | 1,791,081 | 3,012,991 | 1,966,756 | 1,293,802 | 1,679,971 | 1,694,632 | 2,684,559 |
| Ships, Parts of - - | 1,272 | 5,216 | 4,157 | 267,714 | 2,141 | 2,510 | 16,333 | 8,770 | 11,611 | 25,915 |
| Telegraph Materials - | 98,662 | 91,290 | 186,072 | 104,825 | 63,398 | 63,515 | 70,697 | 86,303 | 72,397 | 100,995 |
| Woollen Manufactures - | 67,154 | 83,803 | 112,087 | 97,142 | 58,608 | 32,893 | 34,113 | 77,520 | 34,434 | 39,806 |
| All other Articles - - | 343,430 | 398,147 | 381,182 | 293,321 | 291,469 | 282,247 | 239,032 | 320,806 | 315,474 | 341,648 |
| Total - - | 5,156,305 | 6,019,781 | 5,956,410 | 4,428,635 | 5,008,302 | 3,727,226 | 2,901,152 | 3,653,703 | 3,753,985 | 5,373,350 |

No. 146.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913 | 1913–1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes. | 28,839 | 8,002 | 9,595 | 11,153 | 7,342 | 4,109 | 3,653 | 16,911 | 12,307 | 12,968 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 12,379 | 11,619 | 8,266 | 11,505 | 14,863 | 12,391 | 9,651 | 31,044 | 21,831 | 22,926 |
| Metals - - - - - | 8,464 | 4,902 | 3,981 | 8,153 | 11,574 | 2,365 | 10,785 | 3,929 | 8,765 | 2,662 |
| All other Articles - - | 88,790 | 53,869 | 50,148 | 54,111 | 43,022 | 36,563 | 28,967 | 44,157 | 43,318 | 47,219 |
| Total - - | 138,472 | 78,392 | 71,940 | 84,922 | 76,801 | 55,428 | 53,056 | 96,041 | 86,221 | 85,775 |

No. 147.—Total Sea-borne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1. United Kingdom. | 70,766,804 | 72,944,588 | 80,143,350 | 88,297,650 | 75,455,704 | 81,670,374 | 87,413,107 | 97,690,008 | 108,854,151 | 117,289,684 |
| 2. Germany - | 12,025,584 | 12,739,653 | 17,041,038 | 19,048,982 | 15,216,045 | 16,340,471 | 18,767,234 | 21,074,500 | 23,491,092 | 26,056,604 |
| 3. United States. | 7,478,189 | 10,181,347 | 12,212,562 | 11,519,635 | 11,065,590 | 12,129,327 | 11,391,836 | 13,972,548 | 16,055,223 | 17,761,068 |
| 4. China :— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong | 8,559,292 | 9,623,239 | 7,929,002 | 6,375,216 | 6,067,533 | 7,060,393 | 8,148,182 | 6,104,150 | 6,970,939 | 5,869,246 |
| Treaty Ports | 5,860,292 | 5,887,665 | 5,760,930 | 5,152,069 | 7,469,329 | 6,670,713 | 6,279,065 | 7,769,087 | 8,723,458 | 4,946,363 |
| 5. Japan - - | 7,279,007 | 7,490,607 | 5,814,963 | 7,422,209 | 6,239,591 | 10,105,595 | 11,251,288 | 13,481,571 | 15,200,209 | 18,316,768 |
| 6. France - | 7,576,475 | 7,536,544 | 8,487,576 | 8,711,871 | 7,349,163 | 8,916,516 | 11,644,177 | 10,603,342 | 11,976,177 | 13,607,630 |
| 7. Belgium - | 7,946,357 | 7,327,708 | 7,740,539 | 7,161,489 | 5,585,380 | 8,087,317 | 8,849,729 | 10,446,893 | 10,807,413 | 10,902,589 |
| 8. Austria-Hungary. | 5,813,384 | 5,948,399 | 6,081,541 | 5,942,337 | 5,685,085 | 6,053,632 | 6,878,521 | 6,846,720 | 7,207,362 | 9,534,157 |
| 9. Java - - | 1,646,712 | 1,886,783 | 2,289,000 | 4,662,633 | 4,548,745 | 6,282,547 | 8,427,902 | 9,165,234 | 8,526,926 | 8,460,550 |
| 10. Straits Settlements. | 6,320,020 | 5,996,519 | 6,289,891 | 6,542,011 | 5,671,786 | 5,965,767 | 7,255,440 | 7,842,670 | 8,185,647 | 6,805,655 |
| 11. Italy - - | 3,710,842 | 3,984,313 | 4,554,748 | 4,442,825 | 4,097,243 | 4,730,325 | 6,220,078 | 5,063,429 | 5,676,869 | 6,725,447 |
| 12. Ceylon - | 3,823,302 | 4,242,168 | 4,906,229 | 4,730,479 | 4,422,811 | 4,773,195 | 5,781,299 | 6,155,833 | 6,622,708 | 6,565,401 |
| 13. Holland - | 2,011,754 | 1,587,564 | 1,620,623 | 2,258,653 | 1,840,095 | 2,284,719 | 2,617,197 | 3,017,854 | 3,462,053 | 3,979,461 |
| 14. Australia and New Zealand. | 1,680,650 | 2,214,882 | 2,329,299 | 2,513,891 | 2,532,172 | 2,792,540 | 3,176,737 | 2,883,699 | 2,965,343 | 3,716,448 |
| 15. South America. | 1,827,996 | 1,818,699 | 1,576,623 | 2,465,555 | 2,191,015 | 1,936,153 | 1,860,976 | 1,714,247 | 3,117,586 | 3,190,219 |
| 16. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 2,130,301 | 2,173,620 | 2,318,355 | 2,419,281 | 2,534,192 | 2,434,424 | 2,922,755 | 2,281,122 | 3,115,280 | 2,560,306 |
| 17. Turkey in Asia. | 1,065,853 | 1,281,767 | 1,283,005 | 1,768,754 | 1,736,471 | 1,822,037 | 1,855,382 | 1,973,860 | 1,971,593 | 2,336,640 |
| 18. Egypt - | 1,291,145 | 1,304,906 | 1,440,872 | 1,323,711 | 1,541,931 | 1,278,134 | 1,417,341 | 1,326,600 | 1,489,086 | 1,712,771 |
| 19. Russia - | 1,503,772 | 586,581 | 573,669 | 1,093,382 | 981,711 | 1,126,509 | 1,455,109 | 1,243,371 | 1,697,622 | 1,688,432 |
| 20. Spain - - | 818,960 | 1,095,279 | 1,118,568 | 1,213,183 | 1,227,256 | 1,326,112 | 1,658,481 | 1,304,096 | 1,328,765 | 1,610,942 |
| 21. Arabia - | 1,757,647 | 1,697,248 | 1,146,797 | 814,148 | 728,877 | 865,728 | 1,152,759 | 1,270,486 | 1,254,929 | 1,511,816 |
| 22. Persia - | 1,010,898 | 913,681 | 934,948 | 1,110,114 | 942,626 | 1,098,083 | 1,214,179 | 1,233,078 | 1,221,611 | 1,412,549 |
| 23. Aden - - | 1,139,207 | 1,171,276 | 1,025,590 | 963,393 | 855,603 | 882,398 | 933,988 | 1,174,928 | 1,338,887 | 1,222,443 |
| Other Countries. | 4,417,312 | 4,899,699 | 5,532,265 | 6,954,947 | 6,882,326 | 6,663,972 | 7,584,595 | 8,641,092 | 10,130,874 | 10,301,326 |
| Continents: Europe - | 112,680,488 | 114,284,361 | 128,097,453 | 139,766,002 | 119,092,933 | 131,806,118 | 147,040,020 | 158,909,150 | 176,408,436 | 193,364,414 |
| Asia - | 39,714,018 | 41,609,280 | 39,319,134 | 41,855,901 | 41,092,121 | 47,811,147 | 54,930,834 | 59,157,271 | 63,404,525 | 60,879,107 |
| America - | 9,961,548 | 12,931,954 | 14,662,573 | 14,707,362 | 13,918,259 | 14,919,136 | 14,213,661 | 16,777,963 | 20,646,550 | 22,471,381 |
| Africa - | 5,395,646 | 5,453,472 | 5,661,853 | 5,899,715 | 6,070,973 | 5,845,558 | 6,654,333 | 6,359,142 | 7,772,741 | 7,431,498 |
| Australasia | 1,710,055 | 2,255,668 | 2,411,870 | 2,679,438 | 2,693,994 | 2,915,022 | 3,318,509 | 3,076,892 | 3,159,551 | 3,938,106 |
| Total - | 169,461,755 | 176,534,735 | 190,152,883 | 204,908,418 | 182,868,280 | 203,296,981 | 226,157,357 | 244,280,418 | 271,391,803 | 288,084,506 |

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 148-9.

## No. 148.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

| ARTICLES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IMPORTS. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn). | 25,364,541 | 28,295,398 | 27,278,326 | 32,028,364 | 25,343,057 | 26,246,989 | 29,893,370 | 33,046,868 | 40,547,718 | 41,193,510 |
| Metals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron and Steel | 4,083,633 | 4,429,273 | 5,045,468 | 6,507,914 | 6,029,616 | 5,893,933 | 6,294,890 | 6,716,763 | 7,671,152 | 10,671,928 |
| Copper | 1,365,837 | 929,407 | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 | 1,721,362 | 2,418,030 | 1,792,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 |
| Other | 722,958 | 642,704 | 719,062 | 917,583 | 825,083 | 854,735 | 889,890 | 967,611 | 1,083,579 | 1,298,688 |
| Sugar | 4,601,821 | 5,183,013 | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 | 7,685,437 | 8,783,922 | 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.* | 939,772 | 1,081,745 | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 | 3,627,064 | 2,830,221 | 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 |
| Machinery and Millwork. | 2,783,563 | 3,392,888 | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 | 3,521,642 | 3,359,169 | 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 |
| Mineral Oil | 2,216,307 | 1,489,525 | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 | 2,088,240 | 2,248,707 | 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 |
| Hardware | 1,419,361 | 1,344,411 | 1,596,487 | 1,912,995 | 1,752,519 | 1,643,030 | 1,930,337 | 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 |
| Woollen Manufactures. | 2,050,952 | 1,616,792 | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 | 1,387,407 | 2,013,125 | 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 |
| Silk Manufactures | 1,412,100 | 1,267,673 | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 | 1,511,285 | 1,843,082 | 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 |
| Provisions | 809,041 | 870,431 | 938,011 | 1,031,721 | 1,086,086 | 1,119,204 | 1,210,516 | 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 |
| Liquors | 1,249,315 | 1,345,208 | 1,237,844 | 1,336,608 | 1,323,323 | 1,276,534 | 1,265,444 | 1,293,046 | 1,422,206 | 1,491,433 |
| Glass and Glassware. | 750,473 | 749,807 | 807,607 | 963,452 | 779,556 | 856,860 | 1,045,489 | 1,029,134 | 1,168,931 | 1,296,853 |
| Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and parts thereof. | 464,351 | 571,882 | 751,820 | 865,358 | 768,250 | 679,639 | 778,431 | 866,794 | 988,584 | 1,214,014 |
| Spices | 688,237 | 733,726 | 959,527 | 1,041,130 | 915,999 | 858,378 | 1,027,768 | 1,028,846 | 1,087,409 | 1,154,875 |
| Apparel | ‡1,302,864 | 704,273 | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 | 717,035 | 929,984 | 1,027,052 | 1,073,962 | 1,140,992 |
| Haberdashery and Millinery.† | — | 572,013 | 623,924 | 754,903 | 711,609 | 662,815 | 885,466 | 1,022,028 | 914,410 | 1,066 551 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances. | 617,867 | 631,521 | 631,107 | 694,890 | 667,968 | 739,441 | 896,154 | 841,172 | 1,014,188 | 942,633 |
| RE-EXPORTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Yarn and Manufactures. | 895,957 | 939,919 | 878,175 | 989,634 | 751,444 | 808,503 | 1,070,972 | 1,223,787 | 1,098,473 | 1,049,071 |
| EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw Cotton | 11,623,125 | 14,227,680 | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 | 20,954,996 | 24,037,051 | 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,361,655 |
| Raw Jute | 7,977,697 | 11,417,109 | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 | 10,058,873 | 10,326,649 | 15,037,734 | 18,033,782 | 20,550,929 |
| Jute Manufactures | 6,625,912 | 8,298,656 | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 | 11,397,653 | 11,329,648 | 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 |
| Rice | 13,079,309 | 12,424,578 | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 | 12,161,663 | 15,487,775 | 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 |
| Seeds | 9,730,927 | 7,219,979 | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 | 12,980,663 | 17,275,098 | 18,719,883 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 |
| Hides and Skins | 6,603,904 | 9,171,408 | 10,230,167 | 7,301,022 | 8,311,470 | 9,079,882 | 8,723,200 | 9,285,654 | 10,913,817 | 10,652,442 |
| Tea | 5,643,658 | 5,898,402 | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,920,141 | 7,804,936 | 8,277,579 | 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,988,372 |
| Wheat | 11,937,380 | 5,689,600 | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 | 8,472,726 | 8,638,820 | 8,898,973 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 |
| Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn). | 7,762,128 | 9,617,000 | 8,112,160 | 7,177,734 | 7,691,445 | 7,943,728 | 7,341,343 | 6,519,241 | 8,133,617 | 8,079,972 |
| Opium | 7,082,295 | 6,314,512 | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 | 6,209,105 | 8,509,316 | 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 |
| Raw Wool | 1,261,116 | 1,409,819 | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 | 1,905,159 | 1,890,857 | 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,046 |
| Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore). | 217,694 | 351,537 | 849,539 | 779,543 | 567,825 | 708,443 | 934,915 | 1,049,581 | 1,478,667 | 1,462,994 |
| Lac | 2,050,941 | 2,120,077 | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 | 1,847,782 | 1,428,572 | 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 |
| Barley | 84,544 | 20,837 | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 | 122,590 | 68,984 | 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 |
| Coffee | 1,107,317 | 1,171,149 | 664,319 | 743,014 | 926,653 | 730,936 | 887,742 | 897,450 | 1,043,503 | 1,024,402 |
| Pulse | 711,596 | 534,592 | 336,155 | 403,007 | 274,647 | 476,129 | 674,520 | 1,346,281 | 1,118,910 | 711,009 |

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163. † Separately enumerated from *April 1905*.
‡ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

## No. 149.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India together with Total.

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

| Countries. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gold. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,044,836 | 4,016,079 | 5,436,659 | 5,878,695 | 3,335,443 |
| Austria-Hungary | 2,067 | 6,338 | 2,952 | 2,153 | 927 |
| France | 21,164 | 11,418 | 26,040 | 24,220 | 4,377 |
| Malta | — | 49 | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | 186 | 379 | 24 | 146 | 143 |
| Total | 4,068,253 | 4,034,263 | 5,465,675 | 5,905,214 | 3,340,890 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 7,644 | 2,812 | 975 | 1,638 | 1,639 |
| Egypt | 1,355,820 | 404,778 | 191,876 | 1,658,321 | 99,216 |
| Cape Colony | 250,000 | 14,000 | 265,000 | 0 | 5,000 |
| Natal | 105,350 | 21,571 | 451,279 | 100,250 | 84,262 |
| Other Countries | 2,729 | 882 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,205 |
| Total | 1,721,543 | 444,043 | 909,330 | 1,761,509 | 191,322 |
| America: | | | | | |
| United States | 443 | — | — | — | — |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 23,695 | 140,646 | 94,611 | 125,530 | 99,374 |
| | *2* | *4,001* | *41,733* | *12,025* | *1* |
| Arabia | 361,124 | 391,475 | 326,163 | 189,741 | 14,936 |
| Ceylon | 1,753 | 28,817 | 60,200 | 15,604 | 62,261 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 738,633 | 555,994 | 527,616 | 680,114 | 528,878 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 49* | — | 800 | 5,629 | 160 |
| Straits Settlements | 55,197 | 10,081 | 623,894 | 104,445 | 10,425 |
| Turkey in Asia | 6,250 | 13,866 | 16,113 | 299,016 | 355,663 |
| Other Countries | 2,972 | 545 | 310 | 1,480 | 12,102 |
| Total | 1,189,675 | 1,145,425 | 1,691,440 | 1,433,584 | 1,092,800 |
| Australasia | 7,561,404 | 4,208,918 | 4,289,142 | 4,734,787 | 977,800 |
| Total, Private | 14,541,316 | 9,828,648 | 12,313,854 | 13,823,069 | 5,602,820 |
| „ Government | *2* | *4,001* | *41,733* | *12,025* | *1* |
| Total Value | 14,541,318 | 9,832,649 | 12,355,587 | 13,835,094 | 5,602,821 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 3,605,016 | 2,396,419 | 3,019,161 | *3,380,405 | 1,334,107 |
| | | | Silver. | | |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,130,932 | 2,761,836 | 4,290,541 | 5,963,298 | 7,984,246 |
| | *4,276,959* | *6,737,187* | *10,188,648* | *4,064,382* | |
| France | 35,030 | — | 20,992 | 88 | 24,553 |
| Other Countries | 5,408 | 690 | 344 | 86 | 189 |
| Total | 8,448,329 | 9,499,713 | 14,500,525 | 10,027,854 | 8,008,988 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 21,717 | 1,277 | 14,150 | 64,208 | 79,043 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 74,113 | 1,200 | 44,100 | 156,493 | 102,527 |
| Other Countries | 2,404 | 388 | 2,163 | 1,429 | 1,716 |
| Total | 98,234 | 2,865 | 60,413 | 222,130 | 183,286 |
| America: | | | | | |
| United States | 9,706 | 14,585 | — | — | 10,622 |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 153,932 | 43,326 | 3,168 | 26,494 | 60,976 |
| | *6,681* | *7,882* | *2,182* | *2,537* | *5,775* |
| Arabia | 203,529 | 126,175 | 143,741 | 167,085 | 54,506 |
| | | *111* | *14,914* | *10,667* | *10,133* |
| Bahrein Islands | — | — | 50,189 | 105,957 | 64,545 |
| Ceylon | 349,129 | 167,713 | 203,498 | 221,188 | 122,691 |
| | | | *21,477* | | |
| China, Hong-Kong | 161,301 | 69,101 | 176,596 | 305,741 | 148,071 |
| | | *105,590* | *698,893* | *362,038* | |
| „ Treaty Ports | 211,827 | 157,971 | 110,439 | 83,175 | 221,202 |
| | | *207,356* | *598,879* | *1,712,685* | |
| Persia | 98,448 | 171,036 | 103,316 | 75,353 | 55,368 |
| | *36,821* | *1,023* | *14,467* | *33,814* | *53,834* |
| Siam | 7 | 7 | 14 | — | — |
| Straits Settlements | 1,588,913 | 21,480 | 1,891 | 303,068 | 246 |
| | | | | *111,231* | |
| Turkey in Asia | 53,016 | 168,520 | 186,432 | 57,617 | 73,777 |
| | *467* | | | | 2,966 |
| Other Countries | 662 | 123 | 20 | 1,212 | *5,133* |
| Total | 2,864,233 | 1,337,414 | 2,330,116 | 3,579,862 | 879,223 |
| Australasia | 376,963 | 413,450 | 468,542 | 524,725 | 477,838 |
| | | | *4,091* | | |
| Total, Private | 7,477,037 | 4,118,878 | 5,820,136 | 8,057,217 | 9,485,082 |
| „ Government | *4,320,428* | *7,149,149* | *11,544,161* | *6,297,354* | *74,875* |
| Total Value | 11,797,465 | 11,268,027 | 17,364,287 | 14,354,571 | 9,559,957 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 98,118,908 | 88,853,079 | 125,878,008 | 106,358,274 | 85,048,761 |
| Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value. | 26,338,783 | 21,100,676 | 29,719,874 | 28,189,665 | 15,162,778 |

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

| 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GOLD. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 7,642,434 | 10,734,157 | 11,638,870 | 9,950,196 | 11,085,013 | EUROPE: United Kingdom. |
| 24,263 | 59,913 | 7,804 | 192,347 | 39,101 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 1,017,261 | 317,475 | 669,615 | 79,371 | 18,843 | France. |
| — | 19,000 | 19,395 | 15,290 | 7,900 | Malta. |
| 2,318 | — | 6,033 | 4,345 | 2,515 | Other Countries. |
| 8,686,276 | 11,130,545 | 12,341,717 | 10,241,549 | 11,153,372 | Total. |
| 677 | 0 | 13,000 | 0 | 0 | AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 4,690,714 | 4,433,484 | 5,456,255 | 7,963,666 | 4,451,516 | Egypt. |
| 15,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cape Colony. |
| 46,835 | 365 | 69,154 | 58,649 | 11,547 | Natal. |
| 704 | 1,898 | 2,051 | 887 | 0 | Other Countries. |
| 4,753,930 | 4,445,747 | 5,540,460 | 8,023,202 | 4,463,063 | Total. |
| — | — | — | — | 5,000 | AMERICA: United States. |
| 173,970<br>*7,000* | 193,187 | 447,214 | 288,914 | 347,842 | ASIA: Aden. |
| 4,774 | 1,026 | 805 | 3,089 | 7,827 | Arabia. |
| 51,548 | 66,978 | 75,069 | 75,002 | 18 | Ceylon. |
| 580,899 | 409,809 | 157,958 | 102,582 | 108,802 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | — | 142,024 | 319,746 | 391,118 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 140,808 | 85,229 | 267,850 | 837,153 | 695,560 | Straits Settlements. |
| 336,167 | 362,654 | 338,968 | 450,817 | 507,475 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 1,546<br>*2,000* | 253 | 6,876 | 8,784 | 11,449 | Other Countries. |
| 1,298,712 | 1,119,136 | 1,436,764 | 2,086,087 | 2,070,181 | Total. |
| 1,948,430 | 1,899,581 | 8,343,463 | 7,176,352 | 1,125,989 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 16,678,348 | 18,595,009 | 27,662,404 | 27,527,190 | 18,817,605 | Total, Private. |
| *9,000* | — | — | — | — | „ Government. |
| 16,687,348 | 18,595,009 | 27,662,404 | 27,527,190 | 18,817,605 | Total Value. |
| 4,095,042 | 4,527,061 | 6,871,312 | 6,813,489 | 4,593,163 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| | | SILVER. | | | |
| 6,632,770 | 5,970,070<br>39 | 6,961,591<br>27 | 5,197,137<br>*5,411,248* | 4,247,481<br>*3,816,138* | EUROPE: United Kingdom. |
| 60,557 | — | — | — | — | France. |
| 128 | 87 | 93 | 292 | 68 | Other Countries. |
| 6,693,455 | 5,970,196 | 6,961,711 | 10,608,677 | 8,063,687 | Total. |
| 42,542 | 13,333 | 333 | 10,541 | 486 | AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 384 | — | — | — | 62,000 | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). |
| 898 | 677 | 1,288 | 300 | 1,174 | Other Countries. |
| 43,824 | 14,010 | 1,621 | 10,841 | 63,660 | Total. |
| 26,883 | 21,801 | 15,333 | 149,835 | 12,001 | AMERICA: United States. |
| 18,963 | 6,803 | 179 | 1,395 | 18,995 | ASIA: Aden. |
| *1,849* | *1,691* | *664* | *527* | *2,143* | |
| 32,574 | 29,532 | 49,684<br>*4,990* | 57,771 | 98,654 | Arabia. |
| 11,309 | 13,333 | 35,065 | 127,934 | 111,208 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 108,743 | 128,371 | 5,729 | 1,508 | 14,611<br>*9,310* | Ceylon. |
| 174,741 | 333,280 | 87,741 | 102,040<br>*300,000* | 16,303 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| 435,881 | 648,379 | 46,050 | 219,261<br>*1,357,391* | 173,931<br>*676,722* | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 34,033 | 48,981 | 48,975 | 85,470 | 95,659 | Persia. |
| *54,084* | *44,123* | *26,822* | *20,000* | *38,952* | |
| 3,408 | 1,623 | 14,713 | 4,886 | 1,454 | Siam. |
| 247,656 | 33,413 | 6,286 | 2,202 | 4,289 | Straits Settlements. |
| 98,129 | 74,313 | 64,587 | 122,268 | 130,650 | Turkey in Asia. |
| — | 1,000 | — | — | 4<br>*633* | Other Countries. |
| 1,221,370 | 1,364,842 | 391,485 | 2,402,653 | 1,393,608 | Total. |
| 342,769 | 524,718 | 614,678 | 521,972 | 606,967<br>2,238 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 8,272,368 | 7,849,714 | 7,952,325 | 6,604,812 | 5,596,025 | Total, Private. |
| *55,933* | *45,853* | *32,503* | *7,089,166* | *4,546,136* | „ Government. |
| 8,328,301 | 7,895,567 | 7,984,828 | 13,693,978 | 10,142,161 | Total Value. |
| 75,501,745 | 69,272,319 | 70,378,747 | 107,190,427 | 79,834,999 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| 25,015,649 | 26,490,576 | 35,647,232 | 41,221,168 | 28,959,766 | Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value. |

## No. 150.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

| Countries. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | GOLD. | | |
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 2,334,691<br>*5,600,002* | 2,363,066<br>*6,000,000* | 2,013,062 | 2,201,143 | 2,166,364<br>*240,249* |
| Other Countries | — | 24 | — | 19 | 50 |
| Total | 7,934,693 | 8,363,090 | 2,013,062 | 2,201,162 | 2,406,663 |
| AFRICA | 1,016<br>*5,000* | — | 3 | — | 598 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Arabia | 3,662 | 5,686 | 21,281 | 7,057 | 3,368 |
| Bahrein Islands | — | — | 12,299 | 18,488 | 12,512 |
| Ceylon | — | 3,500 | 20,129 | 99 | 208,505 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 5,000 | 65,000 | 54 | 89 | 2,559 |
| Japan | — | 1,000,000 | 250,001 | — | — |
| Persia | 2,776 | 5,153 | 3,525 | 3,208 | — |
| Straits Settlements | 105,000 | 81,920 | 117,841 | 6,184 | 55,302 |
| Turkey in Asia | 13,579 | 2,973 | 3,366 | 20,282 | 9,373 |
| Other Countries | 2 | — | 10,001 | 40 | 97<br>*200* |
| Total | 130,019 | 1,164,232 | 438,497 | 55,447 | 291,916 |
| AUSTRALASIA | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total, Private | 2,465,726 | 3,527,322 | 2,451,562 | 2,256,609 | 2,458,728 |
| „ Government | *5,605,002* | *6,000,000* | — | — | *240,449* |
| Total, Value | 8,070,728 | 9,527,322 | 2,451,562 | 2,256,609 | 2,699,177 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 2,088,025 | 2,461,892 | *642,010 | *599,065 | *708,769 |
| | | | SILVER. | | |
| EUROPE: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 32 | 133<br>232 | 23,202 | 3,499 | 3,125 |
| Other Countries | 27 | 48 | 8 | 63 | 2 |
| Total | 59 | 413 | 23,210 | 3,562 | 3,127 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 113,260 | 53,600 | 70,157 | 150,297 | 63,333 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 67,877 | 48,264 | 67,437 | 213,627 | 200,033 |
| Other Countries | 438<br>*20,045* | 178 | 127 | 85 | 236 |
| Total | 208,220 | 102,042 | 137,721 | 364,009 | 263,602 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | — | 8,030<br>2,667 | 7,145 | 467 | 7,329 |
| Arabia | 157,689 | 387,361 | 415,397 | 139,693 | 129,054 |
| Bahrein Islands | — | — | 130,261 | 162,692 | 67,983 |
| Ceylon | 389,374 | 147,546 | 454,058 | 308,670 | 249,755 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 55,191 | — | — | 214,727 | 609,183 |
| „ Treaty Ports | — | 9,265 | — | 10,654 | 82,809 |
| Persia | 75,058 | 41,150<br>*467* | 58,413<br>*87* | 66,771<br>*80* | 34,337<br>*1,200* |
| Siam | 27,000 | 26,133 | 72,933 | 59,733 | 20,258 |
| Straits Settlements | 2,039,838 | 47,067 | 55,671 | 34,854 | 36,459 |
| Turkey in Asia | 200<br>*133* | 267<br>*200* | 1,667<br>*200* | 7,645 | 8,423<br>*133* |
| Other Countries | 607<br>*3,054* | 3,164<br>*9,933* | 633<br>*3,210* | 733<br>*1,435* | 69<br>*600* |
| Total | 2,748,204 | 683,250 | 1,199,675 | 1,008,154 | 1,247,592 |
| AUSTRALASIA | — | 310 | 1 | — | — |
| Total, Private | 2,926,651 | 772,516 | 1,357,110 | 1,374,210 | 1,512,388 |
| „ Government | *29,832* | *13,499* | *3,497* | *1,515* | *1,933* |
| Total, Value | 2,956,483 | 786,015 | 1,360,607 | 1,375,725 | 1,514,321 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 23,769,313 | 4,535,314 | *7,679,151 | *8,442,915 | *11,308,630 |
| Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value | 11,027,211 | 10,313,337 | 3,812,169 | 3,632,384 | 4,213,498 |

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

| 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GOLD. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 2,190,128 | 2,205,058 | 2,250,242 | 2,264,037 / *2,382,613* | 2,299,218 | United Kingdom. |
| 43 | 10 | 2,760 | — | 29 | Other Countries. |
| 2,190,171 | 2,205,068 | 2,253,002 | 4,646,650 | 2,299,247 | Total. |
| 20 | 1,104 | 635 | 52 | 3,446 | AFRICA. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 996 | 4,101 | 10,729 | 17,531 | 57,057 | Arabia. |
| 11,827 | 14,321 | 59,314 | 97,301 | 191,813 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 97 | 129 | 72,788 | 12,284 | 100,345 | Ceylon. |
| 2,166 | 499 | 529 | 1,057 | 507 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Japan. |
| 16,593 / *2,000* | 265 | 22,372 / *5,000* | 4,750 / *2,250* | 21,187 | Persia. |
| 619 | 366,411 | 2,529 | 17,184 | 591,093 | Straits Settlements. |
| 9,813 | 8,184 | 62,253 | 54,623 | 3,707 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 39 | 9,158 | 69 | 6,033 | 1 | Other Countries. |
| 44,150 | 403,068 | 235,583 | 213,013 | 965,710 | Total. |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 2,232,341 | 2,609,240 | 2,484,220 | 2,474,852 | 3,268,405 | Total, Private. |
| *2,000* | — | *5,000* | *2,384,863* | — | „ Government. |
| 2,234,341 | 2,609,240 | 2,489,220 | 4,859,715 | 3,268,405 | Total Value. |
| *589,906 | 683,638 | 647,286 | 1,251,418 | 843,726 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| | | SILVER. | | | |
| | | | | | EUROPE: |
| 3,207 | 3,318 | 3,298 | 3,094 | 3,059 / *19* | United Kingdom. |
| 6 | 12 | 1 | 16 | — | Other Countries. |
| 3,213 | 3,330 | 3,299 | 3,110 | 3,078 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 90,427 | 175,333 | 173,400 | 170,400 | 230,333 | East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 81,597 | 130,007 | 3,273 | 2,126 | 2,969 | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). |
| 98 | 428 | 574 | 218 | 223 | Other Countries. |
| 172,122 | 305,768 | 177,247 | 172,744 | 233,525 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 5,000 / *800* | 333 / 2,933 | — | — / 2,533 | — | Aden. |
| 197,525 | 228,872 | 190,737 | 176,305 | 124,411 | Arabia. |
| 290,793 | 308,491 | 316,291 | 456,634 | 234,795 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 507,030 | 474,933 | 216,787 | 238,155 | 546,859 / *20,000* | Ceylon. |
| 518,041 | 485,815 | 3,333,552 | 967,123 | 142,807 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| 70,496 | — | — | 413 | — | „ Treaty Ports.* |
| 100,826 | 106,390 | 85,780 | 51,647 | 17,517 | Persia. |
| *867* | *2,863* | *3,045* | *2,993* | 287 | |
| 7,637 | 48,240 | 20,417 | 35,156 | 61,784 | Siam. |
| 144,747 | 171,794 | 58,425 | 75,058 | 65,813 | Straits Settlements. |
| 12,450 | 1,914 | 18,553 | 41,653 | 67 | Turkey in Asia. |
| *140* | *160* | *146* | *261* | 227 | |
| — | 207 | 2,438 | 4,343 | 2,333 | Other Countries. |
| 1,856,352 | 1,832,945 | 4,246,171 | 2,052,274 | 1,216,900 | Total. |
| — | — | — | — | 15 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 2,029,880 | 2,136,087 | 4,423,526 | 2,222,341 | 1,432,985 | Total, Private. |
| *1,807* | *5,956* | *3,191* | *5,787* | *20,533* | „ Government. |
| 2,031,687 | 2,142,043 | 4,426,717 | 2,228,128 | 1,453,518 | Total, Value. |
| *14,486,993 | 14,396,030 | 38,149,647 | 16,112,785 | 8,727,648 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| 4,266,028 | 4,751,283 | 6,915,937 | 7,057,843 | 4,721,923 | Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value. |

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

## No. 151.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

| Ports. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IMPORTS.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 25,568,368 | 27,739,707 | 28,003,970 | 35,085,917 | 29,491,484 | 31,081,033 | 32,360,483 | 34,651,817 | 40,901,089 | 47,125,364 |
| Chittagong | 175,528 | 200,529 | 252,666 | 349,454 | 402,075 | 371,058 | 345,862 | 430,430 | 563,257 | 928,591 |
| Other Ports* | — | — | — | — | — | 15,330 | 18,026 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 25,743,896 | 27,934,236 | 28,256,636 | 35,435,371 | 29,893,559 | 31,467,421 | 32,724,371 | 35,082,247 | 41,464,346 | 48,053,955 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Ports | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bombay & Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 21,991,816 | 24,339,242 | 25,369,752 | 29,870,068 | 26,939,843 | 26,349,752 | 31,560,832 | 32,893,039 | 37,841,811 | 41,679,615 |
| Karachi | 5,135,718 | 5,808,581 | 6,279,123 | 7,087,479 | 7,550,823 | 6,648,584 | 7,682,667 | 8,816,446 | 10,076,247 | 10,851,449 |
| Other Ports | 4,073 | 7,024 | 4,772 | 7,329 | 14,465 | 12,245 | 8,774 | 8,056 | 10,260 | 9,637 |
| Total | 27,131,607 | 30,154,847 | 31,653,647 | 36,964,876 | 34,505,131 | 33,010,581 | 39,252,273 | 41,717,541 | 47,928,318 | 52,540,701 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 4,677,344 | 4,230,162 | 5,090,096 | 5,739,629 | 6,454,544 | 4,953,692 | 5,696,958 | 6,241,353 | 6,883,389 | 8,903,661 |
| Other Ports | 959,723 | 952,996 | 953,901 | 1,096,954 | 1,242,633 | 1,355,725 | 1,393,845 | 1,553,455 | 1,809,063 | 1,999,425 |
| Total | 5,637,067 | 5,183,158 | 6,043,997 | 6,836,583 | 7,697,177 | 6,309,417 | 7,090,803 | 7,794,808 | 8,692,452 | 10,903,086 |
| Burma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 5,812,554 | 5,346,933 | 6,075,825 | 7,250,875 | 8,578,617 | 7,108,565 | 6,998,448 | 7,623,787 | 9,044,232 | 10,151,734 |
| Other Ports | 127,027 | 103,539 | 174,950 | 182,030 | 175,134 | 144,255 | 170,095 | 164,872 | 203,122 | 215,812 |
| Total | 5,939,581 | 5,450,472 | 6,250,775 | 7,432,905 | 8,753,751 | 7,252,820 | 7,168,543 | 7,788,659 | 9,247,354 | 10,367,546 |
| Grand Total | 64,452,192 | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 |
| **EXPORTS** (including Re-exports). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 40,883,307 | 44,946,302 | 52,319,588 | 46,619,049 | 44,161,820 | 46,591,334 | 51,898,574 | 57,248,864 | 63,072,210 | 65,268,202 |
| Chittagong | 1,812,965 | 1,917,900 | 2,601,503 | 2,529,801 | 3,153,851 | 2,896,250 | 2,998,925 | 3,561,438 | 3,700,904 | 3,232,463 |
| Total | 42,696,272 | 46,864,202 | 54,921,091 | 49,148,850 | 47,315,671 | 49,487,584 | 54,897,499 | 60,810,302 | 66,773,114 | 68,500,665 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Ports | 199,046 | 219,154 | 282,568 | 89,334 | 105,394 | 288,321 | 312,791 | 220,012 | 207,573 | 199,262 |
| Bombay & Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 29,414,235 | 32,333,386 | 30,417,005 | 32,574,592 | 28,063,527 | 37,033,054 | 42,023,849 | 42,057,125 | 39,412,944 | 46,315,581 |
| Karachi | 11,978,467 | 7,636,227 | 10,534,789 | 12,057,157 | 5,736,319 | 14,725,147 | 14,737,705 | 16,470,472 | 21,880,715 | 17,690,857 |
| Other Ports | 1,323 | 1,694 | 558 | 2,801 | 5,915 | 2,278 | 2,515 | 3,497 | 2,369 | 1,472 |
| Total | 41,394,025 | 39,971,307 | 40,952,352 | 44,634,550 | 33,805,761 | 51,760,479 | 56,764,069 | 58,531,094 | 61,296,028 | 64,007,910 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 3,378,141 | 3,838,099 | 4,456,742 | 4,163,545 | 3,747,675 | 4,209,354 | 4,446,546 | 4,656,843 | 4,977,640 | 5,019,471 |
| Tuticorin | 1,828,622 | 1,917,509 | 2,081,373 | 2,502,997 | 2,590,024 | 2,951,348 | 3,315,363 | 3,484,218 | 3,790,870 | 3,825,078 |
| Other Ports | 4,649,029 | 4,641,150 | 5,115,205 | 5,847,349 | 5,834,207 | 5,849,305 | 6,291,419 | 7,259,385 | 7,860,261 | 8,428,302 |
| Total | 9,855,792 | 10,396,758 | 11,653,320 | 12,513,891 | 12,172,806 | 13,010,007 | 14,053,328 | 15,400,446 | 16,628,771 | 17,272,851 |
| Burma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 8,567,654 | 8,684,790 | 8,085,822 | 9,413,361 | 6,245,167 | 8,036,879 | 11,145,151 | 13,566,108 | 14,229,608 | 11,556,750 |
| Other Ports | 2,296,774 | 1,675,811 | 2,052,675 | 2,438,097 | 2,373,863 | 2,673,425 | 2,748,508 | 3,369,201 | 4,924,239 | 4,381,780 |
| Total | 10,864,428 | 10,360,601 | 10,138,497 | 11,852,058 | 8,619,030 | 10,710,304 | 13,893,659 | 16,935,309 | 19,153,847 | 15,938,530 |
| Grand Total | 105,009,563 | 107,812,022 | 117,947,828 | 118,238,683 | 102,018,662 | 125,256,695 | 139,921,346 | 151,897,163 | 164,059,333 | 165,919,218 |

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

## No. 152.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **United Kingdom.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom : | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | † 588,320 | 313,361 | 239,472 | 258,034 | 270,396 | 281,547 | 338,768 | 417,091 | 458,026 | 480,782 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 181,795 | 140,003 | 181,925 | 306,213 | 197,205 | 179,053 | 196,155 | 210,246 | 222,681 | 211,959 |
| Belting for Machinery | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 227,277 | 256,209 |
| Books and Printed Matter. | 201,483 | 205,873 | 190,373 | 209,542 | 254,998 | 240,145 | 251,887 | 292,707 | 268,651 | 315,073 |
| Boots and Shoes | 181,628 | 197,000 | 168,637 | 209,862 | 227,415 | 220,505 | 272,793 | 328,485 | 408,030 | 481,037 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 185,085 | 242,875 | 270,601 | 280,618 | 333,466 | 299,279 | 373,145 | 350,618 | 453,562 | 519,773 |
| Carriages and Carts | ‖ 302,016 | 142,390 | 148,317 | 169,783 | 137,605 | 100,415 | 151,004 | 134,568 | 134,506 | 116,352 |
| Chemicals | 319,131 | 343,075 | 360,772 | 413,423 | 388,581 | 418,078 | 448,898 | 479,290 | 466,902 | 505,271 |
| Coal and Coke | 220,907 | 173,136 | 286,995 | 295,903 | 297,117 | 356,243 | 301,690 | 229,046 | 236,369 | 254,343 |
| Cotton : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw | 306,535 | 277,617 | 230,324 | 387,514 | 252,903 | 128,239 | 49,273 | 973,507 | 670,389 | 134,134 |
| Twist and Yarn | 1,531,445 | 2,137,807 | 2,012,090 | 2,274,563 | 2,226,095 | 2,025,845 | 1,914,528 | 2,243,589 | 2,010,246 | 2,378,346 |
| Piece Goods : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grey | 10,844,540 | 12,430,209 | 12,321,978 | 12,843,475 | 9,987,521 | 11,503,665 | 11,623,177 | 12,914,909 | 16,392,579 | 16,684,012 |
| White | 5,336,054 | 5,482,648 | 4,783,368 | 7,679,313 | 4,993,696 | 4,951,959 | 6,143,824 | 7,097,203 | 8,766,475 | 9,286,691 |
| Coloured, &c. | 5,532,672 | 5,795,770 | 5,820,981 | 6,546,211 | 5,416,763 | 5,067,864 | 6,933,363 | 7,198,344 | 8,234,202 | 10,223,693 |
| Other Manufactures | 487,063 | 620,631 | 628,037 | 722,630 | 742,115 | 649,243 | 829,073 | 874,880 | 1,060,049 | 1,261,548 |
| Cycles | * | 101,561 | 129,595 | 141,236 | 153,639 | 166,609 | 166,804 | 203,917 | 220,324 | 222,245 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 228,961 | 231,741 | 228,069 | 262,170 | 252,809 | 306,903 | 347,538 | 371,814 | 373,874 | 400,940 |
| Earthenware and Porcelain. | 120,311 | 125,516 | 134,368 | 147,348 | 173,790 | 168,365 | 176,585 | 209,949 | 216,521 | 245,095 |
| Flax Manufactures | 131,937 | 129,036 | 126,412 | 169,887 | 156,171 | 133,283 | 167,771 | 182,383 | 213,487 | 264,010 |
| Glass and Glassware | 104,769 | 112,205 | 111,811 | 126,930 | 128,319 | 134,164 | 134,438 | 143,100 | 155,686 | 174,699 |
| Haberdashery, &c. | * | 333,005 | 351,984 | 376,076 | 354,990 | 356,726 | 408,930 | 437,019 | 396,020 | 441,661 |
| Hardware | 941,051 | 928,527 | 1,054,507 | 1,218,013 | 1,188,741 | 1,079,339 | 1,156,876 | 1,240,529 | 1,305,394 | 1,505,016 |
| Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. | 364,891 | 462,858 | 567,271 | 613,827 | 575,393 | 533,220 | 592,548 | 708,323 | 750,955 | 910,828 |
| Jewellery, &c. | 227,777 | 415,726 | 122,901 | 68,176 | 73,441 | 65,728 | 70,923 | 181,036 | 81,651 | 84,345 |
| Leather, Saddlery, &c. | 206,907 | 245,799 | 259,718 | 280,122 | 270,547 | 258,702 | 273,941 | 299,387 | 231,951 | 222,271 |
| Liquors : Ale, &c. | 351,296 | 350,908 | 337,733 | 337,251 | 304,253 | 290,201 | 286,281 | 274,066 | 341,286 | 329,595 |
| Spirits | 413,869 | 442,568 | 398,036 | 425,384 | 438,435 | 432,479 | 438,151 | 463,748 | 466,698 | 514,683 |
| Wines | 98,542 | 113,872 | 97,369 | 92,265 | 87,140 | 90,770 | 93,309 | 97,876 | 81,215 | 90,694 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 2,632,233 | 3,223,843 | 3,777,617 | 4,209,807 | 4,214,085 | 3,259,153 | 2,894,799 | 2,584,382 | 3,212,799 | 4,038,519 |
| Metals : Copper | 985,373 | 656,549 | 502,880 | 962,424 | 1,156,580 | 999,667 | 1,391,585 | 1,022,889 | 813,402 | 1,354,038 |
| Iron and Steel | 2,759,404 | 2,722,633 | 3,561,646 | 4,126,979 | 3,970,331 | 4,131,086 | 4,298,298 | 4,512,843 | 5,170,776 | 7,454,304 |
| Zinc | 65,680 | 66,374 | 94,569 | 54,767 | 69,225 | 86,144 | 87,529 | 89,134 | 105,370 | 126,715 |
| Other (including all sorts of Ores). | 248,210 | 286,850 | 278,865 | 377,054 | 316,769 | 328,676 | 320,172 | 323,776 | 360,340 | 431,624 |
| Motor Cars and Cycles | * | 170,222 | 218,201 | 353,949 | 228,363 | 252,425 | 352,498 | 516,009 | 638,221 | 724,283 |
| Oils : Mineral | 108,603 | 98,147 | 86,739 | 116,908 | 121,417 | 111,535 | 173,101 | 158,973 | 145,596 | 154,595 |
| Other | 63,228 | 63,363 | 85,126 | 118,530 | 123,779 | 109,218 | 118,824 | 104,739 | 117,162 | 142,106 |
| Paints, Colours, &c. | 227,506 | 245,214 | 281,026 | 321,410 | 302,631 | 298,219 | 331,909 | 373,446 | 420,066 | 443,063 |
| Paper, Pasteboard, &c. | 257,703 | 269,869 | 293,754 | 361,440 | 384,095 | 404,116 | 440,600 | 448,054 | 559,984 | 595,129 |
| Provisions§ | 559,906 | 609,590 | 651,537 | 706,850 | 730,741 | 759,716 | 823,810 | 871,580 | 1,010,058 | 1,006,626 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. | 838,001 | 981,122 | 2,611,752 | 4,656,597 | 4,745,709 | 3,251,473 | 2,528,984 | 2,584,423 | 3,898,513 | 6,219,223 |
| Rubber | 39,767 | 39,871 | 50,240 | 60,463 | 58,438 | 63,559 | 73,214 | 92,522 | 107,687 | 211,526 |
| Salt | 239,002 | 190,483 | 210,635 | 189,037 | 177,166 | 138,757 | 166,572 | 193,369 | 146,162 | 136,321 |
| Ships, Parts of | 166,082 | 69,354 | 27,258 | 196,151 | 245,361 | 260,499 | 63,213 | 42,447 | 92,050 | 141,856 |
| Silk Manufactures | 113,953 | 98,207 | 93,045 | 89,721 | 94,377 | 84,401 | 102,676 | 95,183 | 167,463 | 185,819 |
| Soap | 161,017 | 187,969 | 192,154 | 249,573 | 245,343 | 283,240 | 320,847 | 382,561 | 440,299 | 456,961 |
| Stationery | 183,128 | 180,166 | 193,426 | 215,958 | 224,417 | 232,541 | 252,665 | 264,043 | 300,683 | 331,553 |
| Sugar | 154,631 | 275,782 | 217,773 | 130,501 | 113,813 | 139,461 | 154,674 | 172,590 | 193,115 | 185,744 |
| Tea-chests | 122,996 | 113,915 | 147,470 | 171,889 | 238,066 | 242,000 | 237,568 | 288,870 | 278,011 | 330,731 |
| Tobacco | 221,312 | 251,736 | 271,933 | 338,510 | 346,580 | 402,945 | 256,609 | 367,017 | 382,130 | 418,577 |
| Toys, &c. | 92,669 | 93,342 | 92,331 | 106,711 | 100,105 | 99,577 | 109,047 | 116,544 | 120,827 | 112,375 |
| Umbrellas | 106,820 | 113,871 | 113,538 | 120,218 | 108,794 | 59,094 | 67,516 | 86,851 | 102,160 | 125,884 |
| Woollen Manufactures | 1,153,787 | 993,858 | 866,696 | 1,139,052 | 1,049,028 | 901,965 | 1,273,711 | 1,336,974 | 1,179,880 | 1,482,426 |
| Other Articles | 1,111,955 | 1,328,724 | 1,615,790 | 1,541,823 | 1,482,785 | 1,551,938 | 1,742,854 | 2,048,419 | 2,220,316 | 2,462,520 |
| Total | 42,021,951 | 45,825,871 | 48,198,645 | 57,772,091 | 50,731,542 | 48,890,579 | 52,724,948 | 57,635,248 | 67,628,061 | 78,388,149 |

* Not separately enumerated.
‖ Including Cycles and Motor Cars and Cycles.
† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.
§ Including Fish, and Fruits, Dried, Salted or Preserved, prior to April 1908.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **United Kingdom**—*cont.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Wool, Raw | 170,615 | 167,731 | 196,904 | 215,496 | 186,064 | 191,153 | 156,080 | 206,722 | 406,165 | 291,700 |
| Other Articles | 287,192 | 285,931 | 343,822 | 350,863 | 303,059 | 305,523 | 413,900 | 1,420,202 | 386,302 | 373,055 |
| Total | 457,807 | 453,662 | 540,726 | 566,359 | 489,123 | 496,676 | 569,980 | 1,626,924 | 792,467 | 664,755 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | 3,555 | 2,765 | 74,157 | 239,459 | 39,796 | 67,954 | 54,172 | 873,948 | 1,737,542 | 817,592 |
| Bran and Pollards | 163,555 | 225,577 | 195,542 | 214,428 | 229,661 | 262,384 | 298,391 | 323,593 | 368,959 | 253,809 |
| Bristles and Fibres | 54,267 | 63,788 | 59,604 | 52,200 | 57,269 | 71,107 | 61,511 | 94,441 | 112,558 | 85,044 |
| Coffee | 700,178 | 644,985 | 274,828 | 414,450 | 454,407 | 379,600 | 299,629 | 302,229 | 344,951 | 368,943 |
| Coir, & Manufactures of | 122,228 | 120,677 | 105,274 | 98,414 | 133,257 | 131,189 | 117,721 | 166,518 | 157,116 | 192,379 |
| Cotton, Raw | 749,974 | 734,167 | 856,198 | 894,262 | 671,964 | 1,244,460 | 1,621,758 | 1,205,891 | 717,016 | 957,351 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 6,941 | 224 | 12,923 | 163,062 | 50,553 | 21,973 | 19,109 | 25,263 | 18,263 | 8,921 |
| „ Manufactures | 84,069 | 65,240 | 39,330 | 64,469 | 71,425 | 64,079 | 76,721 | 100,919 | 75,626 | 53,831 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cutch | 37,130 | 34,426 | 63,634 | 57,833 | 35,752 | 27,036 | 68,126 | 54,864 | 44,131 | 34,741 |
| Indigo | 126,845 | 100,193 | 110,691 | 126,870 | 134,424 | 33,571 | 42,815 | 82,927 | 15,274 | 42,608 |
| Myrabolams | 148,830 | 114,215 | 144,975 | 208,023 | 179,451 | 160,229 | 173,093 | 123,500 | 182,478 | 142,683 |
| Gram | 18,263 | 39,360 | 83,613 | 130,148 | 2 | 188,167 | 70,840 | 648,433 | 187,957 | 69,130 |
| Hemp, Raw | 155,464 | 200,444 | 249,241 | 240,683 | 183,856 | 210,562 | 219,027 | 217,040 | 341,166 | 294,694 |
| Hides and Skins: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw | 320,922 | 521,921 | 650,737 | 322,389 | 296,590 | 392,424 | 305,227 | 352,404 | 512,397 | 315,096 |
| Dressed or Tanned | 1,607,601 | 2,104,487 | 2,539,541 | 2,218,771 | 2,335,053 | 2,219,627 | 2,342,131 | 2,605,776 | 2,662,256 | 2,434,638 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | 42,489 | 52,081 | 40,228 | 48,352 | 28,938 | 35,032 | 32,587 | 44,185 | 45,449 | 33,757 |
| Jute: Raw | 3,298,003 | 4,876,823 | 7,707,883 | 4,683,345 | 5,601,794 | 4,289,508 | 3,885,292 | 6,530,513 | 7,352,171 | 7,826,358 |
| Gunny Bags | 364,933 | 421,110 | 632,670 | 690,332 | 633,964 | 526,742 | 490,494 | 456,080 | 554,824 | 613,472 |
| „ Cloth | 131,660 | 285,789 | 542,889 | 289,971 | 195,345 | 245,014 | 282,942 | 360,388 | 406,123 | 557,711 |
| Lac | 935,253 | 628,300 | 609,856 | 795,050 | 505,439 | 460,746 | 393,199 | 307,582 | 327,040 | 400,554 |
| Maize | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 92,725 | 9,777 |
| Manures | 65,609 | 80,993 | 77,536 | 53,408 | 76,326 | 50,604 | 62,458 | 64,895 | 81,765 | 77,689 |
| Metals | 60,155 | 125,803 | 397,704 | 261,102 | 168,552 | 274,947 | 415,001 | 420,546 | 385,158 | 352,513 |
| Mica | 68,092 | 92,117 | 147,284 | 146,749 | 87,383 | 85,470 | 100,318 | 122,246 | 202,405 | 182,789 |
| Oils (including Paraffin Wax). | 161,840 | 106,172 | 84,434 | 113,601 | 128,701 | 147,161 | 235,536 | 245,832 | 268,206 | 284,918 |
| Oilcake | * | 167,107 | 138,143 | 147,048 | 188,628 | 179,696 | 149,650 | 177,957 | 226,898 | 290,683 |
| Pulse | 323,282 | 250,860 | 117,900 | 188,434 | 84,449 | 191,654 | 305,779 | 522,575 | 403,850 | 284,979 |
| Rice | 1,096,965 | 993,008 | 836,225 | 1,096,324 | 790,187 | 842,944 | 1,022,367 | 932,847 | 1,305,163 | 1,129,677 |
| Rubber, Raw | 31,907 | 52,330 | 59,501 | 35,413 | 18,854 | 19,112 | 56,155 | 121,125 | 243,541 | 336,113 |
| Saltpetre | 60,184 | 55,896 | 77,144 | 60,566 | 62,840 | 53,728 | 46,651 | 38,787 | 40,280 | 38,844 |
| Seeds: Castor | 144,970 | 202,909 | 327,803 | 564,184 | 342,135 | 454,881 | 570,413 | 541,794 | 501,752 | 544,316 |
| Cotton | 363,994 | 613,196 | 795,846 | 800,464 | 844,520 | 1,296,834 | 1,485,663 | 986,875 | 669,774 | 1,391,510 |
| Linseed | 1,460,231 | 818,614 | 774,642 | 1,159,534 | 710,043 | 1,056,030 | 1,961,451 | 2,538,154 | 1,629,905 | 1,648,118 |
| Rape | 165,027 | 174,269 | 275,687 | 385,105 | 130,151 | 239,885 | 348,113 | 176,084 | 228,419 | 179,830 |
| Silk, Raw | 161,767 | 145,923 | 135,921 | 126,719 | 118,539 | 49,105 | 51,424 | 45,973 | 25,509 | 25,631 |
| Spices | 68,179 | 52,518 | 46,501 | 35,050 | 42,415 | 63,641 | 67,040 | 78,063 | 68,723 | 78,573 |
| Sugar | 64,186 | 74,429 | 36,830 | 52,440 | 50,637 | 33,508 | 61,786 | 48,698 | 110,317 | 30,745 |
| Tea | 4,473,167 | 4,593,454 | 5,049,684 | 5,056,618 | 5,223,037 | 5,885,463 | 5,915,923 | 6,353,755 | 6,325,049 | 7,232,049 |
| Teak | 275,730 | 349,671 | 285,767 | 289,019 | 184,092 | 272,700 | 390,177 | 300,631 | 406,093 | 292,657 |
| Wheat | 7,994,302 | 4,276,648 | 4,396,807 | 5,052,461 | 836,956 | 7,101,489 | 7,113,542 | 6,741,190 | 8,380,422 | 5,694,757 |
| Wool, Raw | 1,139,181 | 1,337,108 | 1,547,306 | 1,365,631 | 1,364,536 | 1,850,846 | 1,867,323 | 1,659,622 | 1,704,785 | 1,621,111 |
| Woollen Manufactures | 91,982 | 94,768 | 106,972 | 123,379 | 115,910 | 112,818 | 132,777 | 136,072 | 120,019 | 121,828 |
| Other Articles | 944,136 | 770,690 | 694,528 | 892,840 | 832,208 | 980,199 | 903,847 | 1,297,621 | 850,468 | 884,361 |
| Total | 28,287,046 | 26,665,055 | 31,403,979 | 29,959,200 | 24,235,039 | 32,283,119 | 34,118,179 | 38,427,836 | 40,433,623 | 38,236,780 |

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Austria-Hungary.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apparel | 243,734* | 69,264 | 43,410 | 32,445 | 27,749 | 24,101 | 47,381 | 43,479 | 60,402 | 54,849 |
| Cotton Manufactures | 231,977 | 158,778 | 121,017 | 92,496 | 99,056 | 112,941 | 137,071 | 144,770 | 159,625 | 184,014 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 40,407 | 34,080 | 41,926 | 15,237 | 38,510 | 16,214 | 7,225 | 14,228 | 23,924 | 41,138 |
| Glass and Glassware | 334,868 | 258,287 | 287,947 | 426,858 | 302,718 | 353,875 | 434,161 | 468,407 | 460,482 | 582,541 |
| Haberdashery, &c. | † | 102,814 | 101,949 | 121,567 | 115,178 | 96,030 | 135,471 | 177,118 | 155,584 | 148,939 |
| Hardware | 120,128 | 84,274 | 83,314 | 117,552 | 124,657 | 113,993 | 160,829 | 190,868 | 220,156 | 223,421 |
| Matches | 31,203 | 31,250 | 35,934 | 53,457 | 62,644 | 53,178 | 59,653 | 70,553 | 54,659 | 64,446 |
| Metals | 95,712 | 72,537 | 68,745 | 71,189 | 74,392 | 58,121 | 76,691 | 80,231 | 74,691 | 114,076 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 74,730 | 52,342 | 46,968 | 50,958 | 50,435 | 60,386 | 71,759 | 66,174 | 76,479 | 88,214 |
| Sugar | 1,036,429 | 1,483,370 | 955,002 | 440,789 | 1,279,495 | 558,184 | 483,308 | 161,803 | 711,458 | 922,460 |
| Wool Manufactures | 139,990 | 65,794 | 34,608 | 38,489 | 37,622 | 30,719 | 53,059 | 58,434 | 55,988 | 77,023 |
| Other Articles | 322,949 | 325,566 | 224,835 | 228,899 | 225,058 | 236,016 | 261,755 | 294,694 | 298,240 | 358,558 |
| Total | 2,672,187 | 2,738,356 | 2,045,655 | 1,689,936 | 2,437,514 | 1,713,758 | 1,928,363 | 1,770,759 | 2,351,688 | 2,860,279 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 25,174 | 15,851 | 23,591 | 23,099 | 22,976 | 22,677 | 26,391 | 29,037 | 20,900 | 23,992 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coffee | 13,358 | 8,601 | 3,222 | 12,517 | 9,527 | 17,579 | 34,913 | 72,301 | 34,899 | 48,697 |
| Cotton, Raw | 988,240 | 1,181,765 | 1,251,626 | 1,233,953 | 771,416 | 1,664,011 | 1,942,842 | 1,307,201 | 1,009,166 | 1,949,417 |
| Hides and Skins (mainly Raw). | 352,461 | 455,868 | 660,978 | 455,490 | 471,863 | 619,496 | 740,232 | 949,465 | 797,204 | 1,242,842 |
| Indigo | 57,199 | 33,042 | 56,545 | 52,086 | 24,483 | 20,009 | 26,141 | 42,721 | 29,242 | 21,666 |
| Jute, Raw | 524,996 | 718,785 | 883,214 | 808,119 | 779,212 | 446,952 | 603,982 | 883,705 | 1,100,345 | 1,319,392 |
| Lac | 29,182 | 30,494 | 46,313 | 64,244 | 46,204 | 48,000 | 32,973 | 48,020 | 34,180 | 26,911 |
| Seeds | 165,260 | 109,849 | 220,175 | 272,802 | 306,335 | 441,925 | 481,035 | 605,628 | 513,854 | 580,240 |
| Rice | 912,119 | 583,712 | 806,365 | 1,013,776 | 739,439 | 990,735 | 994,695 | 1,048,980 | 1,230,959 | 1,370,032 |
| Other Articles | 73,208 | 72,076 | 83,857 | 316,315 | 76,116 | 68,490 | 66,954 | 88,903 | 84,925 | 90,689 |
| Total | 3,116,023 | 3,194,192 | 4,012,295 | 4,229,302 | 3,224,595 | 4,317,197 | 4,923,767 | 5,046,924 | 4,834,774 | 6,649,886 |
| **Belgium.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 234,305 | 326,434 | 235,727 | 120,677 | 132,579 | 120,915 | 157,532 | 230,249 | 327,891 | 492,370 |
| Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c. | 314,920 | 331,842 | 417,749 | 66,670 | 61,038 | 70,105 | 66,149 | 58,402 | 75,938 | 90,215 |
| Glass and Glassware | 110,534 | 138,897 | 116,023 | 94,167 | 93,005 | 97,754 | 109,682 | 109,245 | 127,245 | 129,023 |
| Hardware | 61,814 | 59,389 | 81,588 | 22,930 | 27,932 | 28,487 | 38,560 | 39,836 | 37,437 | 41,787 |
| Metals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron and Steel | 938,065 | 1,302,295 | 1,169,838 | 753,279 | 802,191 | 665,048 | 663,144 | 697,947 | 904,777 | 1,234,056 |
| Other Sorts | 102,492 | 56,381 | 74,007 | 31,114 | 36,455 | 35,280 | 46,993 | 45,517 | 50,611 | 100,062 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 26,433 | 34,468 | 44,443 | 30,990 | 32,169 | 30,774 | 31,197 | 30,386 | 38,228 | 36,205 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. | 23,638 | 20,750 | 68,931 | 13,867 | 37,398 | 22,976 | 27,317 | 17,117 | 25,409 | 49,682 |
| Other Articles | 534,567 | 713,546 | 695,289 | 254,329 | 325,294 | 241,733 | 336,624 | 313,668 | 441,409 | 665,142 |
| Total | 2,346,768 | 2,984,002 | 2,903,595 | 1,388,023 | 1,548,061 | 1,313,072 | 1,477,198 | 1,542,367 | 2,028,945 | 2,838,542 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 8,417 | 10,061 | 6,122 | 6,697 | 30,322 | 13,999 | 10,754 | 21,256 | 20,306 | 20,817 |

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery. † Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-1910. | 1910-1911. | 1911-1912. | 1912-1913. | 1913-1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Belgium**—*continued.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | 250 | 0 | 4,299 | 49,923 | 0 | 5,163 | 1,265 | 214,684 | 788,533 | 145,262 |
| Cotton, Raw | 1,363,182 | 2,056,176 | 2,089,921 | 2,298,694 | 1,667,135 | 2,403,640 | 2,952,238 | 2,005,730 | 2,092,238 | 2,820,900 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances. | 40,099 | 59,181 | 53,125 | 54,681 | 63,797 | 49,905 | 66,652 | 46,335 | 48,422 | 47,202 |
| Gram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,087 | 0 | 93,459 | 36,864 | 2,504 |
| Hemp, Raw | 88,430 | 82,682 | 95,538 | 117,781 | 99,326 | 58,016 | 59,230 | 88,603 | 122,611 | 129,090 |
| Hides and Skins | 39,869 | 90,697 | 58,627 | 30,882 | 34,237 | 60,404 | 36,237 | 36,130 | 114,602 | 146,883 |
| Jute Manufactures | 22,363 | 24,852 | 64,066 | 100,464 | 60,559 | 83,903 | 89,654 | 86,481 | 81,152 | 115,001 |
| „ Raw | 49,260 | 83,306 | 148,309 | 94,576 | 109,640 | 103,733 | 64,333 | 100,669 | 101,510 | 105,261 |
| Manganese Ore | 24,990 | 51,534 | 142,064 | 139,392 | 153,503 | 134,307 | 163,025 | 167,479 | 184,287 | 212,308 |
| Manures (Bones) | 35,782 | 44,069 | 54,739 | 57,648 | 70,905 | 97,303 | 101,940 | 137,803 | 159,332 | 166,373 |
| Pulse | 50,935 | 33,964 | 5,516 | 11,512 | 4,192 | 25,320 | 30,571 | 173,926 | 97,580 | 17,133 |
| Rice | 208,399 | 172,978 | 176,964 | 256,696 | 287,402 | 189,226 | 275,915 | 298,984 | 489,466 | 129,943 |
| Seeds: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castor | 86,148 | 70,924 | 102,932 | 140,422 | 88,818 | 123,673 | 149,898 | 141,074 | 104,114 | 153,397 |
| Copra | 5,614 | 2,802 | 3,708 | 25,577 | 54,918 | 40,097 | 13,250 | 29,718 | 15,889 | 138,135 |
| Groundnuts | 2,200 | 8,048 | 14,188 | 41,599 | 4,887 | 76,501 | 222,288 | 202,810 | 191,853 | 199,292 |
| Linseed | 215,926 | 223,847 | 159,657 | 201,224 | 66,831 | 267,974 | 1,166,956 | 2,029,294 | 1,302,591 | 423,647 |
| Mowa or Mowra | 48,581 | 11,667 | 6,697 | 88,746 | 57,490 | 70,898 | 39,567 | 73,330 | 33,347 | 48,596 |
| Poppy | 193,178 | 189,675 | 177,298 | 343,364 | 164,069 | 145,902 | 121,769 | 142,155 | 47,601 | 79,685 |
| Rape | 522,611 | 256,896 | 545,082 | 802,686 | 620,614 | 1,128,195 | 868,844 | 1,015,794 | 910,322 | 1,130,810 |
| Til or Jinjili | 261,231 | 351,917 | 538,377 | 269,417 | 164,541 | 435,661 | 306,576 | 309,563 | 279,594 | 557,532 |
| Other Sorts | 15,251 | 11,929 | 14,424 | 8,906 | 5,572 | 13,147 | 17,273 | 17,159 | 11,931 | 16,560 |
| Wheat | 2,133,233 | 342,533 | 237,122 | 423,376 | 0 | 975,824 | 405,921 | 1,201,267 | 1,280,708 | 1,010,266 |
| Other Articles | 192,635 | 163,067 | 138,169 | 209,203 | 228,561 | 264,487 | 208,375 | 280,423 | 263,520 | 247,450 |
| Total | 5,591,172 | 4,333,644 | 4,830,822 | 5,766,769 | 4,006,997 | 6,760,246 | 7,361,777 | 8,883,270 | 8,758,162 | 8,043,230 |
| **France.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Almonds | * | 64,666 | 36,415 | 104,309 | 82,563 | 56,355 | 52,080 | 62,984 | 64,782 | 50,342 |
| Apparel | 224,146† | 183,317 | 195,395 | 265,055 | 210,736 | 221,366 | 279,685 | 258,183 | 275,874 | 299,331 |
| Clocks and Watches | 57,054 | 61,536 | 55,865 | 24,551 | 21,998 | 33,815 | 36,543 | 30,979 | 36,503 | 17,012 |
| Dyes | 69,094 | 53,560 | 52,936 | 20,750 | 31,940 | 32,896 | 38,856 | 45,390 | 40,864 | 42,785 |
| Haberdashery, &c. | * | 30,241 | 29,375 | 46,037 | 46,965 | 37,063 | 59,184 | 66,100 | 55,698 | 56,979 |
| Liquors | 195,788 | 211,053 | 199,554 | 262,381 | 254,809 | 246,999 | 234,777 | 237,693 | 269,142 | 279,355 |
| Metals | 14,709 | 17,071 | 9,656 | 31,045 | 78,501 | 88,003 | 124,562 | 119,268 | 55,630 | 205,542 |
| Silk Manufactures | 206,826 | 146,310 | 134,620 | 226,082 | 142,720 | 142,760 | 252,634 | 161,689 | 184,875 | 163,978 |
| Woollen Manufactures | 31,832 | 36,503 | 26,951 | 39,683 | 47,632 | 29,778 | 57,541 | 73,256 | 95,202 | 105,619 |
| Other Articles | 404,018 | 347,668 | 234,389 | 295,826 | 253,981 | 282,137 | 368,728 | 371,676 | 374,104 | 513,463 |
| Total | 1,203,467 | 1,152,525 | 975,156 | 1,315,719 | 1,171,845 | 1,171,172 | 1,504,590 | 1,427,218 | 1,452,674 | 1,794,406 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 9,820 | 24,146 | 32,231 | 37,684 | 24,664 | 59,421 | 36,848 | 14,046 | 20,789 | 24,762 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 600 | 3,200 | 0 | 2,529 | 0 | 11,537 | 122,368 | 49,074 |
| Coffee | 277,567 | 378,419 | 259,202 | 207,432 | 363,362 | 221,120 | 389,488 | 282,888 | 411,622 | 382,832 |
| Cotton, Raw | 515,554 | 953,613 | 1,102,206 | 1,124,972 | 763,705 | 983,155 | 1,079,283 | 811,594 | 823,267 | 1,349,195 |
| Gram | 98,954 | 9,054 | 73,302 | 29,581 | 0 | 43,931 | 96,530 | 387,719 | 186,460 | 218,593 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 250,791 | 390,702 | 292,957 | 173,846 | 149,503 | 208,323 | 249,493 | 192,191 | 279,409 | 193,182 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | 34,601 | 48,061 | 50,229 | 35,092 | 47,427 | 64,445 | 81,779 | 60,592 | 62,996 | 39,350 |
| Jute, Raw | 865,414 | 1,394,053 | 2,052,244 | 1,617,767 | 1,389,005 | 1,140,882 | 1,188,172 | 1,288,463 | 1,844,225 | 2,045,092 |
| Lac | 62,126 | 78,523 | 48,729 | 126,507 | 85,377 | 65,717 | 86,238 | 82,521 | 99,977 | 49,931 |
| Manganese Ore | 10,307 | 32,184 | 53,140 | 67,220 | 70,699 | 79,365 | 122,719 | 116,858 | 128,244 | 127,648 |
| Manures | 30,071 | 52,598 | 64,247 | 52,029 | 57,280 | 66,699 | 57,833 | 62,388 | 82,675 | 79,262 |
| Rice | 101,111 | 54,218 | 63,144 | 98,812 | 35,685 | 53,928 | 70,968 | 60,030 | 116,174 | 152,972 |
| Seeds: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castor | 82,324 | 113,062 | 137,643 | 128,858 | 145,231 | 108,550 | 130,832 | 164,986 | 161,003 | 207,194 |
| Copra | 21,548 | 7,146 | 12,613 | 19,584 | 66,299 | 57,288 | 61,994 | 56,920 | 32,367 | 91,464 |
| Groundnuts | 567,511 | 501,917 | 703,280 | 658,037 | 802,429 | 1,359,872 | 1,633,621 | 1,592,550 | 2,182,130 | 2,620,541 |
| Linseed | 723,435 | 501,699 | 556,980 | 814,831 | 534,409 | 699,024 | 946,765 | 1,352,197 | 1,022,324 | 1,266,698 |
| Mowa or Mowra | 115,697 | 49,360 | 32,878 | 140,661 | 61,012 | 78,821 | 22,085 | 31,518 | 1,496 | 4,696 |
| Poppy | 265,626 | 171,319 | 212,020 | 363,435 | 303,736 | 314,211 | 415,966 | 278,973 | 279,080 | 174,069 |
| Rape | 405,293 | 125,026 | 453,156 | 606,066 | 366,608 | 651,510 | 746,331 | 597,399 | 598,294 | 612,184 |
| Til or Jinjili | 482,709 | 394,991 | 647,924 | 420,905 | 368,287 | 756,650 | 1,087,577 | 315,098 | 341,841 | 344,258 |
| Other | 36,567 | 77,878 | 93,381 | 52,379 | 50,847 | 117,770 | 84,494 | 89,303 | 60,125 | 56,801 |
| Silk, Raw | 162,977 | 200,588 | 277,134 | 271,895 | 229,026 | 275,854 | 269,554 | 256,156 | 249,776 | 123,009 |
| Spices | 10,856 | 10,575 | 8,319 | 1,042 | 2,062 | 3,935 | 68,729 | 92,516 | 77,268 | 16,022 |
| Wheat | 958,628 | 577,004 | 59,167 | 96,287 | 3,164 | 140,614 | 938,011 | 492,024 | 1,011,839 | 1,169,338 |
| Other Articles | 283,521 | 237,073 | 225,694 | 247,400 | 257,501 | 280,830 | 274,277 | 479,857 | 327,754 | 415,057 |
| Total | 6,363,188 | 6,359,873 | 7,480,189 | 7,358,468 | 6,152,654 | 7,685,023 | 10,102,739 | 9,162,078 | 10,502,714 | 11,788,462 |

* Not separately enumerated. † Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-1910. | 1910-1911. | 1911-1912. | 1912-1913. | 1913-1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Germany.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apparel | 86,920† | 41,655 | 43,626 | 37,055 | 67,029 | 69,849 | 85,307 | 132,647 | 103,694 | 104,027 |
| Chemicals | 37,732 | 43,570 | 37,348 | 58,344 | 48,602 | 56,970 | 61,059 | 66,772 | 85,137 | 84,072 |
| Cotton Goods | 260,569 | 313,618 | 332,753 | 448,757 | 390,148 | 349,046 | 368,452 | 454,113 | 674,273 | 944,504 |
| „ Raw | 33,809 | 6,896 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7,543 | 45 | 56,129 | 62,267 | 12 |
| Cutlery | 10,026 | 11,403 | 15,256 | 47,071 | 40,556 | 28,524 | 44,924 | 50,459 | 58,894 | 82,285 |
| Dyes | 26,069 | 28,689 | 35,542 | 421,215 | 415,814 | 461,184 | 600,978 | 549,110 | 680,295 | 621,910 |
| Glass and Glassware | 74,335 | 138,298 | 174,601 | 166,339 | 147,052 | 140,263 | 165,301 | 121,252 | 172,116 | 190,577 |
| Haberdashery, &c. | * | 52,779 | 77,566 | 108,552 | 99,435 | 87,164 | 140,311 | 177,533 | 145,599 | 185,956 |
| Hardware | 180,509 | 184,007 | 256,631 | 396,605 | 264,396 | 258,404 | 362,381 | 377,581 | 427,222 | 482,284 |
| Instruments, Apparatus, &c. | 48,498 | 49,120 | 91,577 | 177,972 | 111,357 | 69,016 | 85,342 | 89,352 | 106,627 | 102,134 |
| Liquors | 88,773 | 98,453 | 92,013 | 112,477 | 121,298 | 99,772 | 113,792 | 121,842 | 153,358 | 158,375 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 69,518 | 70,475 | 65,955 | 154,035 | 115,911 | 93,423 | 214,896 | 215,219 | 197,569 | 287,840 |
| Metals | 311,109 | 438,513 | 422,754 | 1,354,908 | 1,394,989 | 1,305,086 | 1,635,602 | 1,572,341 | 1,795,196 | 2,576,475 |
| Oils | 1,519 | 3,146 | 7,346 | 16,566 | 20,702 | 21,973 | 117,996 | 111,086 | 186,019 | 215,501 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 43,118 | 77,508 | 105,496 | 151,676 | 94,276 | 112,781 | 130,009 | 137,119 | 164,427 | 182,876 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. | 548 | 3,688 | 3,207 | 35,076 | 35,698 | 15,318 | 23,247 | 65,477 | 100,942 | 201,254 |
| Salt | 85,626 | 48,781 | 64,351 | 67,197 | 56,456 | 53,459 | 61,289 | 74,582 | 63,950 | 62,098 |
| Silk Manufactures | 54,736 | 43,873 | 47,327 | 90,109 | 121,642 | 92,876 | 120,101 | 81,258 | 116,722 | 149,315 |
| Sugar | 119,441 | 431,599 | 1,155,219 | 48,208 | 25,308 | 53,315 | 4,474 | 7,143 | 50,758 | 12,217 |
| Toys and Requisites for Games. | 43,328 | 50,964 | 55,604 | 79,680 | 66,057 | 69,151 | 74,116 | 74,881 | 74,704 | 77,282 |
| Woollen Manufactures | 644,051 | 449,907 | 377,294 | 548,621 | 719,086 | 354,970 | 569,222 | 747,260 | 632,785 | 716,384 |
| Other Articles | 267,972 | 323,038 | 309,111 | 558,841 | 519,708 | 507,276 | 617,580 | 685,688 | 816,379 | 1,006,504 |
| Total | 2,488,206 | 2,915,040 | 3,860,580 | 5,130,205 | 4,875,525 | 4,307,357 | 5,596,424 | 5,968,844 | 6,868,933 | 8,443,862 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 23,179 | 26,036 | 31,634 | 31,839 | 39,460 | 30,635 | 32,416 | 47,537 | 46,616 | 42,228 |
| Exports of Indian Produce : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | 0 | 0 | 2,159 | 109,332 | 1,124 | 17,769 | 5,244 | 326,353 | 980,134 | 6,816 |
| Bristles and Fibres | 38,205 | 51,748 | 30,575 | 30,079 | 46,547 | 44,736 | 52,201 | 55,206 | 53,348 | 54,212 |
| Coir, and Manufactures of. | 110,359 | 108,581 | 126,413 | 130,852 | 102,706 | 144,350 | 153,026 | 149,146 | 149,403 | 159,441 |
| Cotton, Raw | 2,012,954 | 2,462,581 | 3,147,634 | 3,722,289 | 2,211,165 | 2,857,747 | 3,543,731 | 2,223,564 | 2,208,579 | 4,061,628 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances. | 85,166 | 92,908 | 69,342 | 103,880 | 92,199 | 84,320 | 109,407 | 85,237 | 96,862 | 107,112 |
| Fodder, Bran, and Pollards. | 59,997 | 67,547 | 52,760 | 278,943 | 133,346 | 126,852 | 90,076 | 242,710 | 195,688 | 105,923 |
| Gram | 4 | 90 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4,805 | 1 | 564,244 | 270,253 | 40,865 |
| Hemp, Raw | 18,856 | 30,220 | 33,210 | 82,568 | 40,873 | 49,207 | 45,649 | 50,100 | 68,326 | 99,408 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 1,025,501 | 1,443,189 | 1,722,895 | 1,302,252 | 1,340,643 | 1,412,268 | 1,510,810 | 1,557,363 | 1,863,901 | 2,121,405 |
| Jute, Raw | 1,741,273 | 2,153,146 | 3,937,917 | 2,552,126 | 2,846,214 | 2,228,382 | 2,408,290 | 3,390,571 | 3,820,361 | 4,499,111 |
| „ Gunny Bags | 51,848 | 58,616 | 95,295 | 175,497 | 160,014 | 116,046 | 89,975 | 74,435 | 117,984 | 114,266 |
| „ Cloth | 17,987 | 26,374 | 36,465 | 65,970 | 31,500 | 16,629 | 31,718 | 65,553 | 26,546 | 87,106 |
| Lac | 207,252 | 293,483 | 391,104 | 660,900 | 382,089 | 321,100 | 237,532 | 290,459 | 223,638 | 182,811 |
| Manures | 55,347 | 58,489 | 57,027 | 62,651 | 35,423 | 37,044 | 49,910 | 55,017 | 70,733 | 63,854 |
| Metals | 99 | 103 | 1,161 | 28,211 | 3,293 | 2,054 | 6,885 | 49,412 | 98,275 | 144,477 |
| Oils | 72,484 | 62,210 | 41,740 | 56,224 | 85,596 | 109,473 | 98,267 | 86,312 | 46,200 | 69,331 |
| Oilcake | * | 90,385 | 103,388 | 112,317 | 161,916 | 137,790 | 77,539 | 140,384 | 130,381 | 100,009 |
| Pulse | 32,147 | 14,324 | 7,725 | 7,997 | 1,032 | 20,781 | 17,278 | 340,929 | 123,699 | 38,298 |
| Rice | 1,365,033 | 1,316,242 | 1,901,675 | 2,040,712 | 1,454,692 | 1,860,025 | 1,958,884 | 2,330,691 | 3,133,230 | 2,096,054 |
| Seeds : Copra | 87,583 | 131,256 | 97,858 | 78,813 | 167,891 | 357,851 | 409,359 | 563,108 | 687,142 | 657,628 |
| „ Linseed | 1,006,696 | 546,025 | 291,864 | 437,112 | 41,524 | 210,845 | 421,143 | 665,346 | 503,642 | 537,009 |
| „ Mowa or Mowra | 9,292 | 995 | 107 | 2,200 | 5,057 | 155,464 | 126,780 | 274,888 | 100,020 | 309,791 |
| „ Poppy | 62,014 | 39,440 | 48,457 | 126,677 | 83,956 | 74,682 | 48,531 | 65,044 | 30,379 | 53,464 |
| „ Rape | 594,912 | 210,200 | 336,237 | 977,100 | 410,301 | 923,251 | 919,801 | 403,772 | 599,897 | 650,734 |
| „ Til or Jinjili | 88,802 | 103,758 | 190,298 | 171,368 | 110,455 | 148,802 | 125,458 | 153,461 | 131,944 | 270,887 |
| „ Other | 103,336 | 84,055 | 128,719 | 107,963 | 89,947 | 143,560 | 198,721 | 187,210 | 137,377 | 260,805 |
| Wheat | 325,466 | 11,033 | 15,903 | 7,281 | 0 | 68,143 | 40,400 | 124,221 | 159,211 | 187,042 |
| Wood (chiefly Teak) | 64,231 | 80,005 | 71,993 | 95,247 | 42,521 | 41,814 | 80,008 | 101,056 | 136,884 | 142,017 |
| Other Articles | 277,355 | 261,574 | 209,742 | 354,376 | 219,036 | 286,689 | 281,771 | 442,267 | 402,506 | 439,010 |
| Total | 9,514,199 | 9,798,577 | 13,149,723 | 13,886,938 | 10,301,060 | 12,002,479 | 13,138,394 | 15,058,119 | 16,575,543 | 17,570,514 |

* Not separately enumerated. † Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-1910. | 1910-1911. | 1911-1912. | 1912-1913. | 1913-1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Holland.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 246,121 | 278,598 | 305,783 | 395,991 | 478,044 | 499,160 | 517,896 | 527,743 | 616,753 | 619,896 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 944 | 1,633 | 755 | 34,457 | 27,738 | 52,460 | 47,942 | 75,150 | 108,883 | 87,020 |
| Provisions | 15,667 | 17,236 | 19,583 | 23,961 | 29,935 | 37,703 | 41,107 | 47,587 | 68,404 | 93,461 |
| Other Articles | 136,381 | 103,384 | 92,430 | 114,648 | 109,000 | 108,684 | 104,488 | 153,468 | 177,534 | 235,048 |
| Total | 399,113 | 400,851 | 418,551 | 569,057 | 644,717 | 698,007 | 711,433 | 803,948 | 971,574 | 1,035,425 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coir Manufacture | 20,977 | 26,418 | 35,037 | 22,002 | 26,296 | 40,896 | 43,028 | 48,635 | 49,080 | 62,003 |
| Cotton, Raw | 33,219 | 392 | 41,192 | 103,720 | 54,847 | 57,965 | 54,098 | 23,494 | 52,832 | 72,617 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 30,043 | 72,145 | 90,665 | 80,308 | 87,897 | 143,770 | 151,440 | 157,682 | 308,377 | 335,474 |
| Lac | 30,515 | 48,490 | 55,804 | 94,819 | 50,340 | 60,687 | 51,275 | 39,889 | 36,482 | 13,609 |
| Pulse | 29,840 | 389 | 17 | 0 | 1,183 | 1,880 | 955 | 22,028 | 147,039 | 25,169 |
| Rice | 791,940 | 593,393 | 884,181 | 1,097,257 | 863,828 | 1,084,585 | 1,262,998 | 1,377,426 | 1,446,422 | 2,026,221 |
| Seeds: Linseed | 440,373 | 334,311 | 8,596 | 112,528 | 14,969 | 31,118 | 156,543 | 222,107 | 183,971 | 105,574 |
| „ Rape | 73,415 | 0 | 10,091 | 36,257 | 954 | 24,994 | 44,424 | 40,743 | 16,846 | 39,253 |
| Other Articles | 162,289 | 111,175 | 76,490 | 142,645 | 95,004 | 140,817 | 141,003 | 281,952 | 249,430 | 244,116 |
| Total | 1,612,641 | 1,186,713 | 1,202,073 | 1,689,596 | 1,195,378 | 1,586,712 | 1,905,764 | 2,213,906 | 2,490,479 | 2,944,036 |
| **Italy.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apparel | 35,409 | 17,129 | 20,795 | 21,373 | 16,395 | 21,476 | 42,046 | 49,116 | 42,649 | 77,523 |
| Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn). | 262,590 | 247,955 | 217,983 | 185,867 | 130,572 | 127,474 | 253,353 | 247,692 | 383,785 | 660,980 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 11,504 | 37,064 | 15,642 | 33,088 | 53,030 | 26,974 | 48,800 | 44,287 | 79,278 | 83,380 |
| Silk Manufactures | 153,304 | 154,156 | 132,298 | 84,644 | 153,947 | 119,925 | 153,148 | 141,407 | 118,675 | 127,868 |
| Other Articles | 381,468 | 345,991 | 334,010 | 346,308 | 345,634 | 325,483 | 359,162 | 356,015 | 423,575 | 513,859 |
| Total | 844,275 | 802,295 | 720,728 | 677,280 | 699,488 | 621,332 | 856,509 | 838,517 | 1,047,962 | 1,463,610 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals). | 27,455 | 55,572 | 30,413 | 37,763 | 33,275 | 41,868 | 54,667 | 38,006 | 28,171 | 38,426 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton, Raw | 1,319,453 | 1,537,496 | 1,709,803 | 2,019,581 | 1,638,657 | 2,174,955 | 2,981,824 | 1,870,207 | 1,464,508 | 2,121,177 |
| Hemp, Raw | 18,352 | 21,787 | 36,939 | 49,451 | 32,666 | 31,001 | 40,049 | 67,047 | 58,157 | 97,789 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 485,627 | 564,482 | 683,098 | 402,462 | 576,233 | 490,861 | 623,895 | 510,734 | 676,090 | 564,260 |
| Jute, Raw | 325,862 | 501,147 | 744,940 | 485,963 | 477,685 | 504,206 | 662,269 | 603,609 | 921,216 | 1,138,327 |
| Pepper | 53,068 | 69,087 | 52,321 | 46,983 | 47,800 | 35,913 | 46,301 | 39,920 | 44,034 | 60,730 |
| Rice | 27,570 | 12,572 | 7,976 | 11,669 | 13,438 | 90,916 | 44 | 943 | 995 | 6,110 |
| Seeds: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castor | 78,577 | 78,331 | 86,111 | 114,300 | 72,380 | 102,114 | 127,236 | 126,292 | 65,395 | 114,021 |
| Linseed | 276,796 | 196,208 | 270,632 | 302,366 | 277,882 | 292,857 | 320,828 | 493,276 | 388,055 | 324,710 |
| Til or Jinjili | 132,779 | 17,593 | 97,152 | 86,126 | 128,725 | 125,163 | 291,080 | 189,185 | 81,774 | 222,749 |
| Other | 45,686 | 41,288 | 25,896 | 34,129 | 25,401 | 63,287 | 80,349 | 86,131 | 52,286 | 195,683 |
| Wheat | 6,950 | 19,059 | 0 | 1,433 | 541 | 75,586 | 28,017 | 109,208 | 737,390 | 287,817 |
| Other Articles | 68,391 | 67,397 | 88,739 | 173,319 | 73,072 | 80,266 | 89,010 | 90,354 | 110,836 | 90,038 |
| Total | 2,839,111 | 3,126,447 | 3,803,607 | 3,727,782 | 3,364,480 | 4,067,125 | 5,308,902 | 4,186,906 | 4,600,736 | 5,223,411 |
| **Norway.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matches | 22,525 | 26,176 | 22,727 | 50,800 | 52,127 | 65,931 | 60,506 | 61,607 | 76,311 | 46,937 |
| Other Articles | 26,361 | 38,049 | 53,401 | 58,934 | 54,943 | 54,643 | 60,704 | 75,464 | 85,241 | 107,793 |
| Total | 48,886 | 64,225 | 76,128 | 109,734 | 107,070 | 120,574 | 121,210 | 137,071 | 161,552 | 154,730 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 140 | 1,400 | 2,932 | 7,287 | 7,267 | 17,088 | 15,833 | 10,333 | 55,481 | 33,377 |
| **Roumania.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chiefly Kerosene | 0 | 0 | 76,362 | 291,286 | 359,945 | 25,612 | 31 | 11 | 87,559 | 1,504 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | 44,097 | 41,778 | 38,283 | 92,355 | 52,569 | 72,864 | 105,215 | 85,894 | 141,546 | 204,652 |
| Jute Manufactures | 0 | 0 | 13,445 | 32,793 | 45,298 | 27,843 | 32,602 | 33,517 | 41,131 | 42,354 |
| Other Articles | 0 | 0 | 607 | 6,683 | 6,598 | 3,122 | 4,451 | 13,900 | 9,962 | 11,802 |
| Total | 44,097 | 41,778 | 52,335 | 131,831 | 104,465 | 103,829 | 142,268 | 133,311 | 192,639 | 258,808 |

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Russia.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mineral Oils | 1,083,572 | 180,476 | 61,598 | 231,693 | 218,127 | 97,138 | 159,518 | 59,405 | 320,341 | 25,454 |
| Other Articles | 31,572 | 8,188 | 10,169 | 38,495 | 11,988 | 10,356 | 15,805 | 17,102 | 24,210 | 13,241 |
| Total | 1,115,144 | 188,664 | 71,767 | 270,188 | 230,115 | 107,498 | 175,323 | 76,507 | 344,551 | 38,695 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 14,910 | 10,376 | 7,559 | 9,504 | 12,436 | 29,786 | 42,726 | 8,658 | 24,485 | 13,588 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copra | 0 | 800 | 1,733 | 4,789 | 39,168 | 22,982 | 29,323 | 36,373 | 54,886 | 98,056 |
| Cotton, Raw | 12,430 | 15,520 | 26,613 | 48,257 | 33,449 | 12,654 | 17,355 | 0 | 9,240 | 72,474 |
| Jute, Raw | 88,140 | 58,706 | 30,216 | 32,567 | 31,687 | 99,070 | 137,240 | 136,023 | 195,378 | 266,500 |
| Rice | 23,531 | 498 | 28,850 | 66,806 | 9,955 | 38,671 | 0 | 58,740 | 38,205 | 39,485 |
| Tea | 219,973 | 284,147 | 376,726 | 609,630 | 584,308 | 762,925 | 994,019 | 873,670 | 991,489 | 1,110,709 |
| Other Articles | 29,644 | 27,870 | 30,204 | 51,641 | 40,593 | 52,023 | 59,123 | 53,400 | 39,388 | 49,425 |
| Total | 373,718 | 387,541 | 494,342 | 813,690 | 739,160 | 989,225 | 1,237,060 | 1,158,206 | 1,328,586 | 1,636,149 |
| **Spain.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt | 4,537 | 26,001 | 56,435 | 85,489 | 116,285 | 111,267 | 63,001 | 73,991 | 69,275 | 83,025 |
| Other Articles | 34,698 | 45,824 | 7,029 | 62,426 | 30,497 | 26,808 | 31,343 | 38,381 | 42,148 | 42,331 |
| Total | 39,235 | 71,825 | 63,464 | 147,915 | 146,782 | 138,075 | 94,344 | 112,372 | 111,423 | 125,356 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton, Raw | 297,128 | 278,746 | 278,008 | 426,213 | 339,245 | 463,573 | 898,864 | 376,224 | 233,734 | 448,502 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 160,535 | 200,439 | 312,975 | 269,587 | 326,068 | 356,584 | 291,635 | 315,560 | 347,504 | 296,406 |
| Jute, Raw | 165,891 | 253,716 | 431,450 | 342,344 | 364,888 | 301,633 | 270,425 | 427,571 | 566,135 | 584,461 |
| Other Articles | 156,170 | 290,526 | 32,671 | 27,031 | 50,273 | 66,245 | 103,187 | 71,961 | 69,953 | 156,051 |
| Total | 779,724 | 1,023,427 | 1,055,104 | 1,065,175 | 1,080,474 | 1,188,035 | 1,564,111 | 1,191,316 | 1,217,326 | 1,485,420 |
| **Sweden.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron and Steel | 20,475 | 20,703 | 42,911 | 56,377 | 85,793 | 36,291 | 61,279 | 83,015 | 76,807 | 60,277 |
| Matches | 38,385 | 78,198 | 83,594 | 186,866 | 208,195 | 176,797 | 185,076 | 183,477 | 208,537 | 182,250 |
| Other Articles | 8,988 | 16,390 | 22,087 | 47,698 | 51,675 | 55,646 | 53,645 | 114,873 | 131,251 | 101,204 |
| Total | 67,848 | 115,291 | 148,592 | 290,941 | 345,663 | 268,734 | 300,000 | 381,365 | 416,595 | 343,731 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton, Raw | 7,705 | 34,964 | 49,157 | 71,028 | 44,807 | 95,969 | 108,517 | 20,623 | 9,602 | 20,823 |
| Rice | 108,389 | 24,882 | 43,371 | 15,465 | 50,497 | 30,833 | 83,817 | 21,475 | 113,287 | 150,742 |
| Wheat | 21,057 | 54,448 | 58,171 | 23,829 | 0 | 0 | 57,267 | 80,526 | 68,682 | 82,190 |
| Other Articles | 3,738 | 5,856 | 1,945 | 10,535 | 17,930 | 12,477 | 26,343 | 53,584 | 20,459 | 27,977 |
| Total | 140,889 | 120,150 | 152,644 | 120,857 | 113,234 | 139,279 | 275,944 | 176,208 | 212,030 | 281,731 |
| **Switzerland.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clocks and Watches | — | — | — | 40,763 | 42,566 | 30,127 | 34,370 | 55,998 | 54,982 | 69,322 |
| Cotton Twist and Yarn | — | — | — | 77,895 | 68,791 | 60,867 | 49,155 | 73,638 | 73,515 | 80,613 |
| " Manufactures | — | — | — | 124,482 | 143,161 | 140,906 | 161,465 | 144,192 | 156,940 | 169,874 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | 99,078 | 95,276 | 68,710 | 105,295 | 95,270 | 124,958 | 138,048 |
| Total | — | — | — | 342,218 | 349,794 | 300,610 | 350,285 | 369,098 | 410,395 | 457,857 |
| Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | — | — | — | 8,862 | 1,490 | 2,364 | 2,146 | 843 | 75 | 35 |
| **Turkey in Europe.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 2,608 | 3,695 | 4,495 | 5,044 | 3,678 | 3,695 | 3,205 | 3,974 | 5,191 | 5,782 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute Manufactures | 36,084 | 46,113 | 66,868 | 46,565 | 33,531 | 38,892 | 56,020 | 82,440 | 37,912 | 35,657 |
| Other Articles | 77,771 | 71,734 | 61,889 | 83,245 | 32,978 | 37,369 | 65,288 | 80,543 | 66,629 | 30,698 |
| Total | 113,855 | 117,847 | 128,757 | 129,810 | 66,509 | 76,261 | 121,308 | 162,983 | 98,541 | 72,355 |

* *See* note on pages 148–9.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Cape Colony.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 11,568 | 1,150 | 1,420 | 475 | 27,740 | 18,767 | 4,084 | 2,020 | 5,208 | 222 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 68,039 | 86,933 | 103,816 | 113,460 | 81,510 | 106,157 | 104,123 | 110,071 | 143,909 | 129,852 |
| Rice | 80,023 | 81,865 | 94,197 | 63,544 | 51,989 | 42,839 | 28,467 | 43,481 | 58,542 | 41,151 |
| Other Articles | 71,702 | 43,480 | 55,548 | 42,517 | 27,808 | 28,524 | 62,711 | 64,002 | 65,923 | 74,936 |
| Total | 219,764 | 212,278 | 253,561 | 219,521 | 161,307 | 177,520 | 195,301 | 217,554 | 268,374 | 245,939 |
| **East African Protectorate.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 163,348 | 179,507 | 141,040 | 23,390 | 25,873 | 48,442 | 47,855 | 32,436 | 51,056 | 23,404 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 66,062 | 51,208 | 49,176 | 25,035 | 15,727 | 16,114 | 25,996 | 30,672 | 34,772 | 46,054 |
| Other Articles | 47,668 | 51,523 | 46,334 | 23,507 | 18,662 | 25,005 | 28,708 | 47,114 | 59,358 | 63,356 |
| Total | 113,730 | 102,731 | 95,510 | 48,542 | 34,389 | 41,119 | 54,704 | 77,786 | 94,130 | 109,410 |
| Exports of India Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 93,486 | 84,630 | 76,216 | 38,205 | 24,520 | 30,724 | 50,409 | 50,326 | 71,020 | 65,538 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | 165,576 | 140,317 | 174,488 | 47,669 | 48,467 | 51,407 | 61,253 | 75,890 | 68,041 | 63,190 |
| Other Sorts | 45,326 | 40,025 | 43,263 | 27,806 | 29,881 | 22,439 | 28,221 | 29,482 | 37,283 | 51,142 |
| Other Articles | 77,332 | 62,773 | 74,960 | 35,894 | 35,107 | 37,695 | 46,462 | 61,413 | 90,613 | 92,361 |
| Total | 381,720 | 327,745 | 368,927 | 149,574 | 137,975 | 148,265 | 186,345 | 217,111 | 266,957 | 272,231 |
| **Egypt.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton, Raw | 26,346 | 23,709 | 21,651 | 59,814 | 76,355 | 28,221 | 29,875 | 26,883 | 34,390 | 29,033 |
| Salt | 26,437 | 15,703 | 19,655 | 35,670 | 19,091 | 39,387 | 47,912 | 55,933 | 86,896 | 75,688 |
| Other Articles | 352,662 | 189,554 | 63,471 | 74,630 | 65,387 | 67,254 | 88,063 | 79,384 | 87,724 | 95,742 |
| Total | 405,445 | 228,966 | 104,777 | 170,114 | 160,833 | 134,862 | 165,850 | 162,200 | 209,010 | 200,463 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 17,335 | 14,611 | 19,276 | 20,454 | 23,580 | 26,255 | 28,295 | 27,066 | 27,788 | 52,009 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 57,493 | 48,273 | 73,013 | 110,532 | 89,078 | 97,827 | 132,186 | 88,014 | 90,317 | 85,570 |
| Indigo | 121,067 | 117,503 | 114,225 | 78,331 | 40,842 | 34,403 | 44,640 | 17,731 | 20,949 | 14,261 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 274,857 | 329,059 | 329,251 | 276,410 | 346,680 | 306,888 | 303,979 | 254,093 | 363,053 | 384,259 |
| Rice | 137,372 | 356,467 | 527,218 | 441,732 | 649,462 | 493,601 | 446,061 | 213,025 | 269,937 | 371,097 |
| Seeds | 57,252 | 36,443 | 98,887 | 80,933 | 77,463 | 41,757 | 109,493 | 111,711 | 80,040 | 54,163 |
| Tea | 12,092 | 9,600 | 17,943 | 12,972 | 32,969 | 18,631 | 27,879 | 44,153 | 49,490 | 51,355 |
| Wheat Flour | 10,007 | 18,615 | 17,083 | 13,486 | 15,403 | 14,565 | 32,103 | 65,718 | 186,793 | 247,674 |
| Wheat | 75,153 | 17,614 | 6,019 | 9 | 610 | 193 | 1,460 | 91,155 | 22,372 | 12,632 |
| Other Articles | 123,073 | 127,755 | 133,181 | 118,738 | 105,011 | 109,152 | 125,395 | 251,734 | 168,437 | 239,288 |
| Total | 868,366 | 1,061,329 | 1,316,820 | 1,133,143 | 1,357,518 | 1,117,017 | 1,223,196 | 1,137,334 | 1,252,286 | 1,460,299 |

* Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **German East Africa.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 214 | 1,211 | 1,186 | 1,227 | 6,893 | 2,819 | 4,195 | 2,093 | 3,565 | 919 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 18,745 | 27,245 | 34,100 | 48,865 | 30,075 | 40,268 | 43,322 | 46,820 | 40,285 | 38,384 |
| Other Articles | 2,319 | 5,160 | 8,384 | 10,160 | 9,592 | 15,844 | 26,604 | 30,184 | 34,425 | 24,463 |
| Total | 21,064 | 32,405 | 42,484 | 59,025 | 39,667 | 56,112 | 69,926 | 77,004 | 74,710 | 62,847 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 23,660 | 33,933 | 42,665 | 44,740 | 50,720 | 80,070 | 76,595 | 78,138 | 98,080 | 82,306 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 6,932 | 48,723 | 63,542 | 74,994 | 86,957 | 77,456 | 99,175 | 213,655 | 147,372 | 127,821 |
| Other Articles | 2,578 | 7,416 | 12,556 | 14,746 | 14,142 | 19,639 | 33,319 | 31,090 | 41,267 | 44,583 |
| Total | 33,170 | 90,072 | 120,763 | 134,480 | 151,819 | 177,165 | 209,089 | 322,883 | 286,719 | 254,710 |
| **Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 8,652 | 10,396 | 1,266 | ‡ | 775 | 34,111 | 65,162 | 30,731 | 46,648 | 53,413 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 8,107 | 5,987 | 3,892 | ‡ | 7,720 | 11,869 | 10,631 | 12,895 | 13,535 | 10,801 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 114,534 | 73,391 | 22,523 | ‡ | 11,772 | 20,224 | 16,171 | 17,566 | 63,288 | 147,189 |
| Other Articles | 72,890 | 47,479 | 28,812 | ‡ | 25,084 | 32,759 | 36,579 | 23,949 | 32,148 | 29,025 |
| Total | 187,424 | 120,870 | 51,335 | ‡ | 36,856 | 52,983 | 52,750 | 41,515 | 95,436 | 176,214 |
| **Mauritius.†** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sugar | 1,310,589 | 1,367,619 | 1,432,843 | 1,623,241 | 1,699,813 | 1,665,639 | 2,012,098 | 1,271,786 | 2,148,819 | 1,676,333 |
| Other Articles | 14,787 | 18,184 | 12,212 | 5,782 | 6,180 | 5,055 | 3,947 | 5,046 | 10,323 | 8,343 |
| Total | 1,325,376 | 1,385,803 | 1,445,055 | 1,629,023 | 1,705,993 | 1,670,694 | 2,016,045 | 1,276,832 | 2,159,142 | 1,684,676 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 49,616 | 34,760 | 40,564 | 33,486 | 29,033 | 33,773 | 40,679 | 35,071 | 28,350 | 21,050 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | 392,840 | 439,561 | 499,943 | 422,632 | 472,611 | 374,163 | 484,250 | 578,073 | 532,696 | 503,988 |
| Wheat Flour | 76,566 | 41,575 | 45,704 | 35,003 | 37,724 | 56,827 | 46,340 | 69,407 | 60,726 | 57,765 |
| Other Sorts | 85,040 | 70,206 | 69,355 | 62,659 | 55,350 | 55,710 | 55,462 | 75,304 | 63,521 | 57,545 |
| Jute Manufactures | 38,546 | 41,745 | 67,539 | 56,807 | 63,263 | 60,296 | 57,742 | 39,152 | 61,541 | 52,400 |
| Oils | 39,211 | 37,692 | 31,306 | 33,774 | 29,666 | 32,046 | 39,802 | 42,477 | 44,533 | 42,260 |
| Other Articles | 122,506 | 122,189 | 118,833 | 99,479 | 104,489 | 113,253 | 144,621 | 133,515 | 133,181 | 107,733 |
| Total | 755,309 | 753,058 | 832,740 | 710,354 | 763,103 | 692,295 | 828,217 | 937,928 | 896,198 | 821,690 |

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9. † Including Seychelles up to April 1907.
‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Natal.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coal | 4,239 | 10 | 65 | 38,079 | 79,523 | 78,962 | 16,281 | 24,077 | 126,483 | 143,093 |
| Other Articles | 12,105 | 5,017 | 3,588 | 2,658 | 3,360 | 4,862 | 2,167 | 3,529 | 3,285 | 5,317 |
| Total | 16,344 | 5,027 | 3,653 | 40,737 | 82,883 | 83,824 | 18,448 | 27,606 | 129,768 | 148,410 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 59,324 | 71,515 | 71,143 | 112,887 | 81,426 | 120,942 | 146,264 | 113,448 | 167,160 | 169,266 |
| Oils, Vegetable | 23,675 | 31,283 | 35,426 | 30,634 | 12,012 | 16,948 | 24,998 | 23,893 | 22,484 | 18,279 |
| Rice | 159,892 | 136,897 | 162,347 | 199,907 | 175,880 | 148,267 | 134,028 | 161,147 | 207,277 | 204,335 |
| Other Articles | 141,774 | 143,661 | 102,080 | 114,674 | 107,555 | 111,660 | 125,700 | 145,024 | 171,526 | 159,547 |
| Total | 384,665 | 383,356 | 370,996 | 458,102 | 376,873 | 397,817 | 430,990 | 443,512 | 568,447 | 551,427 |
| **Portuguese East Africa.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 6,012 | 5,771 | 5,606 | 6,310 | 18,351 | 15,147 | 5,593 | 13,510 | 64,310 | 100,485 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 38,197 | 48,814 | 41,044 | 45,572 | 38,973 | 53,104 | 65,222 | 55,197 | 60,580 | 53,200 |
| Other Articles | 25,488 | 16,464 | 16,063 | 18,255 | 16,154 | 16,665 | 30,990 | 21,041 | 21,240 | 29,174 |
| Total | 63,685 | 65,278 | 57,107 | 63,827 | 55,127 | 69,769 | 96,212 | 76,238 | 81,820 | 82,374 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 40,300 | 62,480 | 53,810 | 46,815 | 53,866 | 63,121 | 67,397 | 51,658 | 60,466 | 60,006 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 59,033 | 71,093 | 71,500 | 93,860 | 64,571 | 66,099 | 70,929 | 100,292 | 159,249 | 98,460 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 9,366 | 3,911 | 31,246 | 59,787 | 51,257 | 73,216 | 80,092 | 80,059 | 120,204 | 123,750 |
| Other Articles | 23,156 | 28,721 | 49,039 | 69,177 | 67,718 | 69,277 | 79,122 | 74,599 | 51,562 | 42,873 |
| Total | 131,855 | 166,205 | 205,595 | 269,639 | 237,412 | 271,713 | 297,540 | 306,608 | 391,481 | 325,089 |
| **Réunion.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 15,406 | 22,809 | 57,778 | 13,991 | 11,726 | 228 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 1,521 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | 53,497 | 54,281 | 21,067 | 28,382 | 11 | 23 | 950 | 147,855 | 82,436 | 25,878 |
| Other Articles | 4,366 | 6,435 | 522 | 1,093 | 692 | 975 | 1,734 | 6,824 | 3,131 | 6,800 |
| Total | 57,863 | 60,716 | 21,589 | 29,475 | 703 | 998 | 2,684 | 154,679 | 85,567 | 32,678 |

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Zanzibar and Pemba.*** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spices | — | — | — | 168,256 | 166,284 | 142,974 | 135,286 | 208,268 | 154,556 | 218,154 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | 22,691 | 25,056 | 38,062 | 34,915 | 29,284 | 17,123 | 17,186 |
| Total | — | — | — | 190,947 | 191,340 | 181,036 | 170,201 | 237,552 | 171,679 | 235,340 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | — | — | — | 60,892 | 43,582 | 40,753 | 59,657 | 58,638 | 61,030 | 63,089 |
| Exports of Indian Produce: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice, not in the Husk | — | — | — | 152,978 | 184,234 | 140,226 | 170,918 | 187,613 | 124,633 | 147,555 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | 109,544 | 79,733 | 70,697 | 94,063 | 103,517 | 86,532 | 86,237 |
| Total | — | — | — | 262,522 | 263,967 | 210,923 | 264,981 | 291,130 | 211,165 | 233,792 |
| **Canada.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 425 | 11 | 1,656 | 105 | 242 | 26,668 | 398 | 1,636 | 1,814 | 5,932 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Cloth | 7,872 | 23,148 | 33,140 | 128,905 | 38,581 | 113,320 | 174,062 | 223,488 | 457,330 | 374,879 |
| Tea | 365,274 | 447,387 | 440,094 | 178,513 | 269,919 | 311,079 | 299,044 | 381,731 | 408,218 | 430,167 |
| Other Articles | 12,843 | 36,123 | 45,219 | 44,538 | 43,364 | 46,250 | 111,663 | 73,126 | 91,405 | 147,319 |
| Total | 385,989 | 506,658 | 518,453 | 351,956 | 351,864 | 470,649 | 584,769 | 678,345 | 956,953 | 952,365 |
| **United States.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Piece Goods | 66,219 | 169,676 | 128,491 | 80,144 | 126,739 | 147,168 | 141,485 | 153,890 | 264,231 | 167,800 |
| Cotton, Raw | 12,663 | 27,063 | 11,147 | 4,594 | 4,620 | 693 | 8,669 | 266,626 | 646,768 | 1,354 |
| Hardware | 52,386 | 50,884 | 64,256 | 97,665 | 89,517 | 107,400 | 126,956 | 144,657 | 190,128 | 254,817 |
| Iron and Steel | 137,037 | 71,210 | 81,551 | 470,124 | 153,592 | 225,722 | 257,969 | 411,298 | 441,413 | 282,219 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 53,013 | 52,871 | 89,279 | 162,069 | 133,107 | 125,047 | 198,120 | 187,209 | 140,206 | 168,108 |
| Motor Cars and Cycles, &c. | †† | 4,900 | 3,695 | 3,142 | 1,929 | 4,080 | 9,936 | 40,260 | 74,024 | 154,669 |
| Oils, Mineral | 422,366 | 805,021 | 997,976 | 1,139,823 | 1,311,795 | 1,418,139 | 1,241,278 | 1,946,430 | 1,176,095 | 1,540,122 |
| Tobacco | 44,976 | 98,967 | 86,845 | 123,944 | 95,595 | 137,963 | 16,593 | 13,729 | 12,393 | 15,902 |
| Other Articles | 201,234 | 214,391 | 234,797 | 302,639 | 276,804 | 286,560 | 324,282 | 363,191 | 523,472 | 609,588 |
| Total | 990,494 | 1,495,043 | 1,698,037 | 2,384,144 | 2,193,698 | 2,452,772 | 2,325,297 | 3,527,290 | 3,468,730 | 3,193,579 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 13,741 | 14,174 | 18,555 | 9,811 | 8,050 | 9,517 | 53,081 | 51,472 | 59,797 | 48,595 |
| Exports of Indian Produce: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hides and Skins: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw | 1,972,361 | 2,883,064 | 2,602,526 | 1,540,779 | 2,167,848 | 2,636,748 | 1,885,522 | 1,989,289 | 2,767,812 | 2,387,334 |
| Dressed or Tanned | 212,444 | 233,387 | 331,837 | 234,129 | 261,051 | 210,839 | 173,795 | 188,792 | 205,310 | 207,547 |
| Jute: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw | 887,457 | 1,328,794 | 1,852,032 | 1,302,796 | 1,551,044 | 868,075 | 1,026,509 | 1,523,874 | 1,890,399 | 2,457,009 |
| Gunny Bags | 106,683 | 108,043 | 321,799 | 536,433 | 394,093 | 460,589 | 419,644 | 576,247 | 592,858 | 1,008,261 |
| " Cloth | 2,013,256 | 2,519,363 | 3,596,561 | 3,040,014 | 3,131,643 | 3,760,199 | 3,714,443 | 3,533,916 | 5,247,451 | 6,816,046 |
| Lac (chiefly Shell) | 724,636 | 996,828 | 1,119,708 | 896,370 | 740,780 | 828,541 | 584,328 | 495,002 | 630,130 | 587,720 |
| Manganese Ore | 56,710 | 91,107 | 205,368 | 183,419 | 108,126 | 132,550 | 121,028 | 100,095 | 164,654 | 106,747 |
| Mica | 8,151 | 32,964 | 50,288 | 43,578 | 9,765 | 38,991 | 43,905 | 26,953 | 55,944 | 67,288 |
| Myrobalans | 0 | 0 | 687 | 514 | 25,810 | 78,596 | 79,270 | 56,279 | 54,901 | 56,982 |
| Oils, Vegetable | 50,901 | 35,121 | 27,646 | 20,962 | 66,335 | 59,283 | 63,941 | 75,680 | 43,644 | 63,070 |
| Saltpetre | 69,130 | 79,818 | 79,146 | 113,679 | 98,720 | 75,857 | 65,414 | 45,171 | 45,270 | 22,121 |
| Seeds | 19,936 | 2,308 | 523 | 10,504 | 3,479 | 38,280 | 417,389 | 1,254,957 | 327,005 | 205,660 |
| Spices | 33,998 | 82,970 | 32,282 | 20,160 | 26,990 | 64,342 | 41,658 | 55,490 | 50,946 | 64,501 |
| Tea | 56,298 | 49,701 | 40,596 | 63,197 | 56,180 | 73,082 | 70,982 | 105,255 | 71,888 | 68,798 |
| Other Articles | 261,993 | 228,662 | 234,971 | 219,146 | 221,978 | 341,066 | 305,630 | 366,786 | 378,534 | 399,810 |
| Total | 6,473,954 | 8,672,130 | 10,495,970 | 9,125,680 | 8,863,842 | 9,667,038 | 9,013,458 | 10,393,786 | 12,526,696 | 14,518,894 |

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907. † Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **West Indies.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Jute Bags | 160,172 | 274,821 | 275,813 | 25,619 | 18,653 | 21,497 | 33,527 | 32,211 | 27,605 | 43,283 |
| Rice | 79,457 | 103,873 | 56,105 | 59,844 | 51,971 | 34,779 | 70,932 | 116,168 | 138,794 | 75,007 |
| Other Articles | 14,223 | 33,264 | 9,660 | 27,333 | 20,602 | 14,985 | 26,493 | 19,578 | 21,715 | 35,092 |
| Total | 253,852 | 411,958 | 341,578 | 112,796 | 91,226 | 71,261 | 130,952 | 167,957 | 188,114 | 153,382 |
| **Cuba.†** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | — | — | — | 206,084 | 164,944 | 233,080 | 199,016 | 176,380 | 268,426 | 290,430 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | 24,811 | 19,549 | 30,062 | 12,849 | 43,192 | 16,222 | 81,993 |
| Total | — | — | — | 230,895 | 184,493 | 263,142 | 211,865 | 219,572 | 284,648 | 372,423 |
| **Argentine Republic.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Cloth | 938,604 | 967,579 | 853,365 | 1,610,403 | 1,500,037 | 1,148,514 | 977,567 | 922,745 | 2,055,702 | 1,847,947 |
| Rice | 25,685 | 20,482 | 31,518 | 82,892 | 91,144 | 64,141 | 77,718 | 74,607 | 68,743 | 98,929 |
| Other Articles | 16,295 | 39,755 | 53,204 | 32,305 | 17,507 | 10,223 | 14,866 | 27,905 | 38,063 | 143,426 |
| Total | 980,584 | 1,027,816 | 938,087 | 1,725,600 | 1,608,688 | 1,222,878 | 1,070,151 | 1,025,257 | 2,162,508 | 2,090,302 |
| **Brazil.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Raw | 0 | 8,266 | 1,167 | 1,955 | 14,741 | 8 | 10,386 | 25,083 | 104,657 | 102,590 |
| Rice | 273,453 | 110,128 | 63,851 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 34,940 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Articles | 0 | 0 | 3,696 | 7,912 | 1,133 | 17,350 | 2,163 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 273,453 | 118,394 | 68,714 | 9,867 | 15,874 | 17,364 | 47,489 | 25,088 | 104,657 | 102,590 |
| **Chile.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 315,970 | 428,502 | 323,834 | 396,690 | 310,944 | 474,138 | 516,995 | 466,687 | 557,422 | 662,887 |
| Rice | 38,920 | 63,707 | 53,189 | 67,597 | 31,454 | 48,479 | 50,352 | 11,360 | 37,797 | 30,409 |
| Other Articles | 3,676 | 5,055 | 7,302 | 10,588 | 6,635 | 8,348 | 7,258 | 4,261 | 9,038 | 16,200 |
| Total | 358,566 | 497,264 | 384,325 | 474,875 | 349,033 | 530,965 | 574,605 | 482,308 | 604,257 | 709,496 |
| **Peru.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute Manufactures | 45,493 | 47,660 | 91,019 | 73,205 | 52,372 | 44,681 | 64,332 | 44,381 | 81,625 | 69,953 |
| Other Articles | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7,868 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Total | 45,493 | 47,661 | 91,026 | 81,073 | 52,408 | 44,681 | 64,332 | 44,381 | 81,625 | 70,036 |
| **Uruguay.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Cloth | 47,320 | 44,293 | 33,472 | 62,888 | 85,442 | 66,405 | 51,094 | 72,853 | 88,967 | 105,824 |
| Other Articles | 930 | 1,178 | 2,976 | 4,735 | 4,216 | 3,609 | 2,844 | 3,365 | 6,680 | 9,291 |
| Total | 48,250 | 45,471 | 36,448 | 67,623 | 89,658 | 70,014 | 53,938 | 76,218 | 95,647 | 115,115 |

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.
† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11 | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Aden.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). | 12,068 | 19,986 | 32,870 | 23,000 | 15,078 | 34,973 | 31,447 | 84,000 | 58,800 | 38,303 |
| Salt - - - - - | 57,510 | 89,156 | 54,828 | 73,425 | 94,986 | 54,989 | 57,744 | 73,326 | 133,721 | 111,698 |
| Other Articles - - | 113,000 | 105,484 | 78,620 | 92,375 | 111,519 | 121,777 | 141,443 | 136,803 | 160,348 | 141,776 |
| Total - - - | 182,578 | 214,626 | 166,318 | 188,800 | 222,178 | 211,739 | 230,634 | 294,729 | 352,869 | 291,777 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods - - | 62,004 | 76,752 | 74,386 | 85,086 | 69,750 | 69,101 | 84,268 | 101,073 | 106,815 | 74,469 |
| Other Articles - - | 32,538 | 41,296 | 38,466 | 38,830 | 31,263 | 32,871 | 39,152 | 33,165 | 45,134 | 40,531 |
| Total - - - | 94,542 | 118,048 | 112,852 | 123,916 | 101,013 | 101,972 | 123,422 | 134,238 | 151,979 | 115,000 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Twist and Yarn | 34,544 | 41,304 | 55,347 | 53,125 | 43,520 | 55,833 | 62,646 | 79,965 | 78,692 | 52,220 |
| Other Cotton Goods - - | 102,079 | 122,983 | 140,838 | 133,594 | 109,407 | 113,826 | 125,973 | 136,660 | 145,275 | 90,909 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jawar and Bajra - | 279,036 | 193,324 | 84,929 | 75,524 | 34,387 | 30,695 | 17,706 | 48,147 | 76,859 | 185,583 |
| Rice - - - - | 124,541 | 131,211 | 169,479 | 77,367 | 123,056 | 149,078 | 130,208 | 206,117 | 178,061 | 164,205 |
| Wheat Flour - - | 103,532 | 115,972 | 97,204 | 100,981 | 58,253 | 62,639 | 62,652 | 75,666 | 117,268 | 90,003 |
| Spices - - - - | 39,570 | 38,166 | 28,444 | 41,679 | 19,909 | 23,885 | 28,250 | 30,073 | 51,768 | 25,629 |
| Tobacco - - - - | 42,683 | 45,011 | 44,555 | 55,328 | 46,547 | 48,642 | 71,544 | 64,088 | 48,494 | 80,389 |
| Other Articles - - | 135,201 | 150,631 | 125,624 | 113,079 | 97,333 | 84,089 | 80,953 | 105,245 | 136,623 | 126,728 |
| Total - - - | 862,086 | 838,602 | 746,420 | 650,677 | 532,412 | 568,687 | 579,932 | 745,961 | 834,040 | 815,666 |
| **Arabia—Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dates - - - - | 72,128 | 65,873 | 120,456 | 130,228 | 100,129 | 102,358 | 143,669 | 127,899 | 116,139 | 113,734 |
| Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). | 266,110 | 412,543 | 164,733 | 109,380 | 86,920 | 177,147 | 73,513 | 104,407 | 127,700 | 141,087 |
| Other Articles - - | 60,426 | 71,460 | 56,241 | 51,555 | 46,387 | 54,827 | 61,000 | 70,653 | 78,969 | 64,348 |
| Total - - - | 398,664 | 549,876 | 341,430 | 291,163 | 233,436 | 334,332 | 279,182 | 302,959 | 322,808 | 319,169 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods - - - | 166,047 | 235,339 | 167,690 | 105,185 | 84,842 | 103,756 | 146,423 | 152,080 | 160,479 | 144,855 |
| Other Articles - - | 88,933 | 109,320 | 80,255 | 53,449 | 36,556 | 52,118 | 66,427 | 70,868 | 84,610 | 90,302 |
| Total - - - | 254,984 | 344,659 | 247,945 | 158,634 | 121,398 | 155,874 | 212,850 | 222,948 | 245,089 | 235,157 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods - - - | 36,743 | 56,130 | 36,947 | 28,378 | 22,221 | 35,292 | 33,875 | 37,136 | 37,647 | 32,022 |
| Jawar and Bajra - - | 48,081 | 52,920 | 22,786 | 17,419 | 23,728 | 28,717 | 13,444 | 7,172 | 6,631 | 17,403 |
| Rice - - - - | 246,298 | 173,958 | 131,796 | 136,360 | 229,748 | 190,049 | 214,605 | 183,919 | 98,203 | 313,649 |
| Other Articles - - | 73,591 | 86,464 | 68,594 | 57,483 | 57,483 | 74,759 | 64,974 | 67,131 | 79,368 | 96,405 |
| Total - - - | 404,713 | 369,472 | 260,123 | 239,640 | 333,180 | 328,817 | 326,898 | 295,358 | 221,849 | 459,479 |
| **Arabia—Other States.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 72,844 | 15,230 | 7,899 | 22,372 | 17,479 | 6,394 | 3,810 | 13,014 | 29,913 | 64,007 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods - - | 21,675 | 32,344 | 22,641 | 8,729 | 25 | 2,349 | 64,847 | 90,880 | 82,690 | 49,976 |
| Other Articles - - | 20,159 | 23,440 | 20,562 | 8,018 | 2 | 1,213 | 34,575 | 45,070 | 41,296 | 48,512 |
| Total - - - | 41,834 | 55,784 | 43,203 | 16,747 | 27 | 3,562 | 99,422 | 135,950 | 123,986 | 98,482 |
| Exports of Indian Produce: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 487,483 | 260,728 | 165,885 | 50,603 | 3,737 | 21,861 | 137,558 | 161,046 | 175,997 | 228,350 |
| Other Articles - - | 97,175 | 101,500 | 80,313 | 34,899 | 19,620 | 14,888 | 93,039 | 139,211 | 135,287 | 107,172 |
| Total - - - | 584,658 | 362,228 | 246,198 | 85,502 | 23,357 | 36,749 | 230,597 | 300,257 | 311,284 | 335,522 |

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bahrein Islands.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). | 0 | 0 | 325,780 | 289,473 | 176,013 | 255,393 | 256,087 | 311,630 | 391,360 | 467,727 |
| Other Articles - - | 0 | 0 | 8,262 | 9,333 | 6,194 | 14,750 | 20,909 | 12,486 | 17,647 | 18,245 |
| Total - - - | 0 | 0 | 334,042 | 298,806 | 182,207 | 270,143 | 276,996 | 324,116 | 409,007 | 485,972 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods - - - | 0 | 0 | 47,557 | 80,816 | 60,300 | 82,386 | 128,666 | 163,990 | 144,904 | 86,107 |
| Other Articles - - | 0 | 0 | 24,354 | 37,609 | 24,198 | 29,507 | 50,552 | 59,275 | 84,403 | 78,382 |
| Total - - - | 0 | 0 | 71,911 | 118,425 | 84,498 | 111,893 | 179,218 | 223,265 | 229,307 | 164,489 |
| Exports of Indian Produce : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice - - - - - | 76,855 | 85,859 | 53,921 | 89,123 | 167,194 | 163,672 | 157,438 | 169,978 | 155,798 | 201,474 |
| Other Articles - - | 3,741 | 13,436 | 40,354 | 38,768 | 48,431 | 82,932 | 89,658 | 118,323 | 133,201 | 136,428 |
| Total - - - | 80,596 | 99,295 | 94,275 | 127,891 | 215,625 | 246,604 | 247,096 | 287,401 | 288,999 | 337,902 |
| **Borneo.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mineral Oils - - - | 199,267 | 98,090 | 25,065 | 256,865 | 270,802 | 227,434 | 186,025 | 408,439 | 372,552 | 597,715 |
| Other Articles - - | 250 | 1 | 990 | 253 | 0 | 3 | 254 | 24 | 187 | 25 |
| Total - - - | 199,517 | 98,091 | 26,055 | 257,118 | 270,802 | 227,437 | 186,279 | 408,463 | 372,739 | 597,740 |
| **Ceylon.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cocoanut Oil - - - | 29,867 | 49,771 | 117,241 | 188,274 | 23,049 | 2,687 | 3,285 | 234 | 575 | 3,989 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags - - | 36,826 | 40,251 | 47,510 | 44,994 | 38,096 | 36,244 | 43,431 | 56,676 | 58,271 | 59,482 |
| Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts). | 129,117 | 120,907 | 168,937 | 151,577 | 148,252 | 150,229 | 166,270 | 129,589 | 167,918 | 183,145 |
| Tea - - - - - - | 40,461 | 42,791 | 20,815 | 43,111 | 52,238 | 40,138 | 33,099 | 54,763 | 61,140 | 47,623 |
| Other Articles - - | 178,930 | 193,581 | 211,809 | 179,571 | 189,486 | 213,253 | 225,778 | 219,414 | 215,660 | 244,761 |
| Total - - - | 415,201 | 447,301 | 566,312 | 607,527 | 451,121 | 442,551 | 471,863 | 460,676 | 503,564 | 539,000 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Manufactures - | 50,398 | 39,668 | 28,397 | 41,965 | 45,948 | 49,581 | 59,423 | 60,712 | 53,411 | 52,157 |
| Other Articles - - | 54,291 | 65,087 | 57,143 | 59,381 | 60,255 | 81,880 | 73,834 | 104,619 | 91,733 | 108,548 |
| Total - - - | 104,689 | 104,755 | 85,540 | 101,346 | 106,203 | 131,461 | 133,257 | 165,331 | 145,144 | 160,705 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c. : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Animals, Living - - | 86,201 | 82,664 | 79,831 | 84,208 | 74,751 | 75,784 | 110,673 | 122,357 | 146,023 | 158,399 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. - - | 193,887 | 199,649 | 213,271 | 211,496 | 211,626 | 224,933 | 292,945 | 314,193 | 360,632 | 253,536 |
| Coffee - - - - - | 54,407 | 43,626 | 45,052 | 43,591 | 35,561 | 28,390 | 28,256 | 40,852 | 48,226 | 46,373 |
| Cotton Goods - - | 216,516 | 250,099 | 213,247 | 209,542 | 242,637 | 284,829 | 274,152 | 243,024 | 215,392 | 183,745 |
| Fish - - - - - | 109,458 | 95,318 | 93,916 | 112,643 | 117,672 | 130,491 | 171,008 | 178,185 | 159,363 | 174,746 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 50,459 | 60,845 | 64,921 | 60,714 | 61,699 | 72,215 | 84,001 | 86,078 | 99,637 | 109,574 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice - - - | 1,911,439 | 2,291,928 | 2,668,890 | 2,318,777 | 2,140,146 | 2,363,794 | 2,866,081 | 3,085,444 | 3,343,049 | 3,297,543 |
| Other - - - | 125,387 | 108,926 | 138,265 | 136,794 | 115,414 | 139,347 | 184,447 | 183,368 | 208,513 | 178,973 |
| Jute Manufactures - | 22,182 | 24,324 | 32,954 | 44,195 | 35,918 | 29,451 | 29,083 | 29,209 | 34,832 | 57,632 |
| Manures - - - | 41,364 | 22,994 | 41,173 | 59,357 | 51,250 | 44,992 | 69,680 | 82,592 | 98,162 | 67,013 |
| Oilcakes - - - | * | 120,138 | 144,660 | 152,885 | 177,416 | 182,952 | 243,157 | 250,285 | 292,826 | 315,587 |
| Rubber, Raw - - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 385 | 1,690 | 11,977 | 45,379 | 105,219 | 137,525 | 171,664 |
| Seeds - - - - - | 46,264 | 45,429 | 52,490 | 56,340 | 69,484 | 61,325 | 86,495 | 96,971 | 84,602 | 77,553 |
| Spices - - - - - | 63,227 | 64,682 | 75,383 | 65,179 | 83,593 | 86,152 | 109,148 | 106,375 | 103,460 | 105,126 |
| Tea - - - - - | 45,085 | 68,506 | 146,464 | 192,945 | 163,358 | 162,658 | 203,828 | 187,918 | 179,739 | 162,532 |
| Other Articles - - | 337,536 | 210,984 | 243,860 | 272,555 | 284,172 | 299,893 | 377,846 | 417,756 | 462,020 | 505,700 |
| Total - - - | 3,303,412 | 3,690,112 | 4,254,377 | 4,021,606 | 3,865,487 | 4,199,183 | 5,176,179 | 5,529,826 | 5,974,001 | 5,865,696 |

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-1910. | 1910-11 | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **China—Hong-Kong.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drugs and Medicines | 35,191 | 46,039 | 62,003 | 46,436 | 41,116 | 55,957 | 47,867 | 31,731 | 37,312 | 43,114 |
| Grain and Pulse | 2,360 | 15,915 | 12,913 | 55,699 | 128,613 | 31,351 | 25,415 | 28,890 | 26,364 | 40,620 |
| Silk: Raw | 218,280 | 194,617 | 138,529 | 188,000 | 158,724 | 134,839 | 160,050 | 160,568 | 192,509 | 141,725 |
| „ Manufactures | 93,421 | 109,430 | 106,935 | 160,020 | 123,072 | 142,375 | 158,071 | 111,705 | 139,868 | 168,237 |
| Sugar, Refined | 208,482 | 106,202 | 36,945 | 43,202 | 65,787 | 63,652 | 156,251 | 66,380 | 35,925 | 22,546 |
| Other Articles | 263,259 | 207,147 | 204,484 | 148,900 | 134,420 | 171,252 | 230,734 | 209,636 | 203,307 | 238,603 |
| Total | 820,993 | 679,440 | 561,809 | 642,347 | 651,732 | 599,426 | 778,388 | 608,910 | 635,280 | 654,845 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishmaws and Sharkfins. | 51,134 | 46,960 | 43,010 | 43,343 | 35,622 | 23,273 | 22,149 | 35,475 | 40,807 | 33,858 |
| Other Articles | 84,518 | 60,490 | 74,610 | 63,353 | 70,752 | 69,145 | 63,163 | 38,004 | 42,942 | 78,537 |
| Total | 135,652 | 107,450 | 117,620 | 106,696 | 106,374 | 92,418 | 85,312 | 73,479 | 83,749 | 112,395 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre). | 61,750 | 78,707 | 72,279 | 59,494 | 55,013 | 73,369 | 76,865 | 72,534 | 80,490 | 68,167 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw | 321,925 | 323,408 | 221,731 | 193,921 | 186,093 | 243,005 | 258,054 | 123,065 | 205,971 | 264,895 |
| Twist and Yarn | 2,572,903 | 3,881,408 | 2,364,410 | 1,851,090 | 2,532,470 | 2,342,112 | 2,520,845 | 1,861,769 | 3,041,619 | 3,116,531 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 128,451 | 24,568 | 33,315 | 125,276 | 12,435 | 30,553 | 77,577 | 66,510 | 147,235 | 101,482 |
| Jadestone | 38,670 | 49,614 | 33,353 | 58,217 | 69,510 | 69,900 | 57,840 | 18,860 | 15,087 | 26,630 |
| Jute Manufactures | 210,965 | 352,882 | 411,482 | 19,419 | 66,348 | 70,215 | 29,251 | 56,081 | 40,862 | 50,927 |
| Opium | 4,036,436 | 3,775,826 | 3,771,409 | 3,145,403 | 2,230,755 | 3,377,222 | 3,963,264 | 3,019,858 | 2,406,084 | 1,084,093 |
| Other Articles | 231,547 | 349,936 | 341,594 | 173,353 | 156,803 | 162,173 | 300,786 | 203,084 | 314,562 | 889,281 |
| Total | 7,602,647 | 8,836,349 | 7,249,573 | 5,626,173 | 5,309,427 | 6,368,549 | 7,284,482 | 5,421,761 | 6,251,910 | 5,102,906 |
| **China—Treaty Ports.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silk: Raw | 182,010 | 218,169 | 161,931 | 394,281 | 430,758 | 456,727 | 339,717 | 473,439 | 877,706 | 633,659 |
| „ Manufactures | 138,236 | 143,662 | 119,569 | 136,105 | 190,219 | 201,576 | 224,257 | 253,910 | 251,977 | 257,166 |
| Tea | 58,918 | 55,295 | 56,661 | 74,189 | 65,194 | 52,725 | 71,378 | 113,193 | 46,388 | 73,060 |
| Other Articles | 81,919 | 86,525 | 95,762 | 186,361 | 203,750 | 172,147 | 200,576 | 193,482 | 199,754 | 183,009 |
| Total | 461,083 | 503,651 | 433,923 | 790,936 | 889,921 | 883,175 | 835,928 | 1,034,024 | 1,375,825 | 1,136,894 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 47,513 | 9,946 | 8,468 | 12,621 | 6,034 | 6,660 | 13,109 | 4,525 | 10,633 | 8,262 |
| Exports of Indian Produce: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raw | 28,253 | 22,631 | 98,255 | 79,251 | 252,300 | 576,131 | 179,129 | 129,607 | 315,487 | 226,065 |
| Twist and Yarn | 3,418,454 | 3,903,492 | 3,967,907 | 2,593,740 | 3,152,908 | 3,302,713 | 2,399,261 | 2,410,314 | 2,844,119 | 2,731,718 |
| Piece Goods | 101,628 | 114,934 | 9,202 | 8,173 | 32,304 | 53,384 | 16,200 | 2,618 | 11,638 | 6,067 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 24,882 | 6,437 | 74,457 | 75,704 | 9,246 | 9,114 | 138,383 | 141,516 | 91,640 | 29,896 |
| Jute Manufactures | 194,356 | 116,232 | 58,372 | 140,467 | 191,523 | 397,936 | 171,969 | 251,082 | 490,612 | 338,495 |
| Opium | 1,504,604 | 1,130,372 | 1,031,065 | 1,215,147 | 2,703,871 | 1,234,432 | 2,203,670 | 3,614,887 | 3,242,907 | 27,833 |
| Tea | 9,177 | 36,163 | 55,456 | 206,237 | 165,294 | 175,421 | 275,236 | 136,654 | 272,702 | 338,352 |
| Other Articles | 70,342 | 43,807 | 23,825 | 29,793 | 65,928 | 31,747 | 46,180 | 43,860 | 67,895 | 102,781 |
| Total | 5,351,696 | 5,374,068 | 5,318,539 | 4,348,512 | 6,578,374 | 5,780,878 | 5,430,028 | 6,730,538 | 7,337,000 | 3,801,207 |
| **French Indo-China.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 24 | 26 | 4,530 | 152 | 119 | 32,601 | 347 | 350 | 252 | 209 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute Manufactures | 90,861 | 107,936 | 129,431 | 270,782 | 226,394 | 182,332 | 243,379 | 131,730 | 158,874 | 369,351 |
| Opium | 76,333 | 50,345 | 52,673 | 84,742 | 118,933 | 207,287 | 207,722 | 325,500 | 99,018 | 129,502 |
| Other Articles | 6,339 | 19,594 | 32,880 | 29,095 | 38,594 | 39,168 | 56,646 | 34,940 | 28,624 | 10,943 |
| Total | 173,533 | 177,875 | 214,984 | 384,619 | 383,921 | 428,787 | 507,747 | 492,170 | 286,516 | 509,796 |

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Japan.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apparel | 41,421† | 28,350 | 28,397 | 37,669 | 45,523 | 43,860 | 62,525 | 58,306 | 72,522 | 68,437 |
| Camphor | 83,456 | 55,036 | 94,128 | 116,632 | 37,688 | 62,576 | 63,737 | 78,500 | 94,692 | 83,198 |
| Cotton Hosiery | 84,828 | 112,188 | 153,541 | 273,095 | 241,665 | 304,206 | 461,339 | 438,035 | 414,951 | 555,865 |
| „ Other Manufactures. | 4,937 | 4,964 | 2,918 | 2,856 | 4,283 | 5,152 | 37,030 | 65,656 | 124,238 | 147,395 |
| Glass and Glassware | 10,773 | 10,011 | 12,555 | 20,375 | 13,437 | 31,521 | 84,917 | 92,397 | 150,850 | 105,422 |
| Haberdashery, &c. | ‡ | 14,639 | 20,234 | 48,448 | 42,093 | 41,516 | 62,612 | 86,083 | 71,334 | 101,204 |
| Matches | 62,270 | 79,527 | 96,718 | 100,129 | 79,512 | 134,821 | 135,996 | 154,134 | 261,377 | 260,455 |
| Metals | 19,177 | 12,146 | 17,716 | 116,320 | 138,660 | 186,510 | 287,858 | 144,533 | 61,690 | 276,180 |
| Silk Manufactures | 336,959 | 399,000 | 493,404 | 598,421 | 660,973 | 684,707 | 795,103 | 905,898 | 1,030,309 | 965,622 |
| Other Articles | 138,448 | 140,383 | 153,790 | 186,211 | 167,531 | 185,938 | 256,818 | 294,765 | 429,169 | 623,004 |
| Total | 782,269 | 856,244 | 1,073,401 | 1,500,156 | 1,431,365 | 1,680,807 | 2,247,935 | 2,318,307 | 2,711,132 | 3,186,782 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 18,623 | 16,426 | 11,598 | 7,139 | 9,940 | 7,608 | 6,785 | 10,497 | 16,238 | 14,102 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton, Raw | 3,921,987 | 4,577,711 | 3,704,935 | 4,828,639 | 4,467,634 | 8,028,896 | 8,253,427 | 9,475,689 | 9,664,544 | 12,934,223 |
| Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned | 18,769 | 24,272 | 33,360 | 34,558 | 46,405 | 53,092 | 86,624 | 95,703 | 102,511 | 88,378 |
| Jute, Raw | 18,692 | 28,923 | 36,612 | 32,893 | 20,831 | 32,361 | 48,893 | 72,399 | 97,729 | 109,868 |
| „ Manufactures | 9,268 | 9,573 | 12,256 | 15,644 | 38,885 | 135,198 | 38,154 | 46,513 | 45,539 | 98,073 |
| Manures | 856 | 27,490 | 31,978 | 54,111 | 9,918 | 19,153 | 22,606 | 31,026 | 50,243 | 63,389 |
| Metals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 1,030 | 11,817 | 281,042 | 248,207 |
| Oilcakes | ‡ | 11,815 | 13,985 | 31,123 | 4,797 | 3 | 58,604 | 98,559 | 146,453 | 200,641 |
| Opium | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76,817 | 129,545 | 119,913 |
| Paraffin Wax | 3,302 | 5,612 | 5,687 | 13,631 | 21,392 | 35,709 | 40,904 | 55,053 | 40,459 | 57,724 |
| Rice | 2,347,596 | 1,825,539 | 804,308 | 862,492 | 145,368 | 99,213 | 371,272 | 1,134,286 | 1,812,012 | 1,078,722 |
| Other Articles | 157,645 | 107,902 | 86,843 | 41,804 | 43,053 | 43,524 | 75,054 | 54,905 | 102,762 | 115,846 |
| Total | 6,478,115 | 6,617,937 | 4,729,964 | 5,914,914 | 4,798,286 | 8,417,180 | 8,996,568 | 11,152,767 | 12,472,839 | 15,115,884 |
| **Java.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sugar | 1,311,662 | 1,163,144 | 1,872,859 | 3,815,320 | 4,048,344 | 5,182,561 | 5,954,305 | 6,250,013 | 6,294,535 | 7,096,335 |
| Other Articles | 33,356 | 44,392 | 63,412 | 55,429 | 86,376 | 114,242 | 79,668 | 64,035 | 64,870 | 67,251 |
| Total | 1,345,018 | 1,207,536 | 1,936,271 | 3,870,749 | 4,134,720 | 5,296,803 | 6,033,973 | 6,314,048 | 6,359,405 | 7,163,586 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 1,067 | 1,712 | 1,852 | 3,758 | 7,666 | 6,940 | 5,234 | 5,826 | 7,790 | 11,661 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 61,925 | 54,470 | 50,976 | 146,767 | 172,499 | 174,724 | 229,803 | 213,840 | 426,608 | 464,745 |
| Opium | 78,383 | 70,960 | 87,117 | 113,343 | 88,410 | 138,035 | 386,825 | 362,120 | 383,408 | 472,199 |
| Rice | 94,024 | 501,585 | 118,683 | 443,130 | 64,386 | 582,420 | 1,655,975 | 2,139,809 | 1,246,679 | 261,158 |
| Seeds | 3,678 | 5,508 | 5,968 | 9,554 | 13,206 | 16,729 | 27,432 | 63,245 | 70,572 | 35,247 |
| Other Articles | 62,617 | 45,012 | 88,132 | 75,332 | 67,858 | 66,896 | 88,660 | 66,346 | 32,474 | 51,954 |
| Total | 300,627 | 677,535 | 350,876 | 788,126 | 406,359 | 978,804 | 2,388,695 | 2,845,360 | 2,159,732 | 1,285,303 |
| **Persia.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 119,157 | 83,599 | 104,810 | 106,893 | 89,244 | 106,131 | 128,160 | 135,861 | 127,176 | 125,355 |
| Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). | 34,601 | 41,408 | 35,192 | 36,027 | 52,022 | 33,220 | 83,247 | 59,200 | 87,780 | 10,840 |
| Wool, Raw | 31,114 | 39,925 | 32,034 | 30,939 | 35,091 | 39,574 | 61,671 | 62,328 | 80,668 | 82,603 |
| Other Articles | 109,176 | 123,384 | 145,738 | 119,883 | 118,090 | 170,635 | 140,461 | 147,894 | 177,712 | 255,928 |
| Total | 294,048 | 288,316 | 317,774 | 302,742 | 294,447 | 349,560 | 413,539 | 405,283 | 473,336 | 474,726 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Twist and Yarn | 47,404 | 28,488 | 27,597 | 39,917 | 27,566 | 46,840 | 42,834 | 29,815 | 32,099 | 42,286 |
| „ Manufactures | 215,824 | 243,019 | 208,192 | 258,068 | 180,919 | 171,409 | 244,242 | 335,600 | 229,265 | 279,739 |
| Metals | 17,123 | 15,892 | 26,253 | 32,876 | 24,974 | 17,284 | 24,746 | 22,488 | 20,310 | 37,986 |
| Sugar | 13,360 | 47,781 | 26,207 | 20,350 | 20,147 | 43,368 | 70,863 | 28,614 | 25,714 | 19,782 |
| Other Articles | 77,930 | 73,797 | 71,109 | 89,142 | 63,044 | 58,128 | 81,709 | 98,438 | 102,606 | 119,206 |
| Total | 371,641 | 408,977 | 359,358 | 440,353 | 316,650 | 337,029 | 464,394 | 514,955 | 409,994 | 498,990 |

† Including Haberbashery and Millinery.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Persia**—*cont.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Twist and Yarn | 75,359 | 46,819 | 79,399 | 105,233 | 64,488 | 86,211 | 99,837 | 65,403 | 76,377 | 73,877 |
| " Manufactures | 19,569 | 20,388 | 24,870 | 37,519 | 62,754 | 120,873 | 77,779 | 85,487 | 73,249 | 100,260 |
| Rice | 49,937 | 27,318 | 30,022 | 55,196 | 73,740 | 66,152 | 44,766 | 48,559 | 79,609 | 122,492 |
| Other Articles | 200,345 | 121,863 | 123,525 | 169,071 | 130,547 | 138,258 | 113,864 | 113,391 | 109,047 | 142,204 |
| Total | 345,210 | 216,388 | 257,816 | 367,019 | 331,529 | 411,494 | 336,245 | 312,840 | 338,282 | 438,833 |
| **Philippines.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hemp, Raw | 6,752 | 21,265 | 10,324 | 52,268 | 26,850 | 31,359 | 33,574 | 29,295 | 36,092 | 34,874 |
| Other Articles | 1,793 | 1,512 | 2,707 | 8,378 | 10,140 | 7,899 | 4,274 | 4,934 | 8,602 | 7,720 |
| Total | 8,545 | 22,777 | 13,031 | 60,646 | 36,990 | 39,258 | 37,848 | 34,229 | 44,694 | 42,594 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | 8,889 | 40,130 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25,881 | 52,852 | 166,601 | 213,013 | 0 |
| Other Articles | 79,803 | 102,754 | 123,328 | 100,104 | 76,165 | 68,726 | 47,627 | 46,632 | 52,253 | 54,361 |
| Total | 88,692 | 142,884 | 123,328 | 100,104 | 76,173 | 94,607 | 100,479 | 213,233 | 265,266 | 54,361 |
| **Siam.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teak | 259,990 | 354,395 | 366,199 | 360,984 | 285,581 | 221,001 | 288,470 | 232,122 | 164,314 | 141,175 |
| Other Articles | 4,796 | 8,805 | 10,328 | 22,415 | 13,080 | 4,538 | 3,932 | 17,728 | 42,479 | 44,175 |
| Total | 264,786 | 363,200 | 376,527 | 383,399 | 298,661 | 225,539 | 292,402 | 249,850 | 206,793 | 185,350 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 22,032 | 25,216 | 34,446 | 32,758 | 37,044 | 23,883 | 21,271 | 14,252 | 11,578 | 11,410 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Piece Goods | 15,074 | 29,311 | 34,805 | 25,590 | 29,527 | 35,969 | 51,686 | 56,012 | 65,467 | 80,139 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 48,460 | 86,157 | 60,347 | 119,969 | 183,999 | 155,450 | 242,701 | 67,465 | 134,092 | 304,872 |
| Opium | 53,000 | 47,062 | 30,150 | 4,383 | 17,533 | 0 | 10,217 | 190,657 | 263,177 | 164,030 |
| Other Articles | 27,900 | 37,546 | 44,991 | 55,514 | 46,135 | 56,563 | 44,359 | 48,067 | 54,305 | 72,904 |
| Total | 149,434 | 200,076 | 170,293 | 205,456 | 277,194 | 247,982 | 348,963 | 362,201 | 517,041 | 621,945 |
| **Straits Settlements.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 45,890 | 19,884 | 39,073 | 37,864 | 37,027 | 47,510 | 60,015 | 74,286 | 50,485 | 34,820 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances. | 44,430 | 39,398 | 43,610 | 42,720 | 38,202 | 47,647 | 48,400 | 50,845 | 62,978 | 56,093 |
| Fish | 158,457 | 194,322 | 146,380 | 181,147 | 182,690 | 193,497 | 129,553 | 137,280 | 139,696 | 150,854 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 37,977 | 34,861 | 34,630 | 47,563 | 40,438 | 41,280 | 38,442 | 41,159 | 49,190 | 38,977 |
| Gums and Resins | 31,766 | 29,517 | 29,872 | 32,696 | 31,064 | 29,288 | 29,313 | 45,809 | 41,902 | 34,212 |
| Matches | 70,333 | 68,229 | 77,865 | 72,579 | 62,966 | 86,005 | 83,876 | 68,040 | 12,127 | 4,785 |
| Metals: Tin | 242,339 | 139,681 | 171,143 | 259,010 | 250,437 | 260,853 | 270,176 | 292,458 | 282,705 | 378,542 |
| Oil: Mineral | 239,137 | 191,790 | 111,416 | 3,250 | 61,728 | 88,355 | 178,318 | 84,090 | 88,557 | 78,055 |
| Provisions | 95,579 | 79,232 | 123,525 | 148,523 | 146,231 | 134,687 | 133,780 | 148,539 | 182,899 | 190,792 |
| Rice | 4,801 | 1,922 | 36,379 | 28,988 | 282,799 | 79,825 | 51,517 | 542 | 1,376 | 117,394 |
| Silk, Raw | 79,189 | 49,713 | 55,742 | 50,575 | 75,244 | 47,153 | 52,238 | 60,630 | 33,202 | 31,777 |
| Spices: Betelnuts | 361,253 | 401,495 | 609,572 | 584,389 | 389,095 | 450,121 | 564,377 | 576,839 | 628,393 | 638,100 |
| " Other | 56,104 | 51,617 | 54,928 | 97,521 | 161,901 | 72,771 | 105,111 | 76,625 | 87,883 | 78,500 |
| Sugar | 139,290 | 95,458 | 23,146 | 23,447 | 14,864 | 14,910 | 8,751 | 10,056 | 51,937 | 39,133 |
| Other Articles | 412,484 | 304,045 | 288,443 | 318,186 | 332,828 | 295,824 | 315,194 | 318,095 | 343,604 | 409,718 |
| Total | 2,019,029 | 1,701,164 | 1,845,726 | 1,928,458 | 2,107,514 | 1,889,726 | 2,069,061 | 1,985,248 | 2,057,924 | 2,281,752 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 71,991 | 36,594 | 36,883 | 27,525 | 25,729 | 26,448 | 33,241 | 35,839 | 33,022 | 34,647 |
| Other Articles | 61,923 | 58,971 | 54,621 | 61,671 | 59,214 | 68,998 | 78,332 | 86,930 | 88,938 | 121,794 |
| Total | 133,914 | 95,563 | 91,504 | 89,196 | 84,943 | 95,446 | 111,573 | 122,769 | 121,960 | 156,441 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Animals, Living | 36,621 | 42,753 | 61,172 | 47,806 | 24,124 | 30,433 | 33,824 | 39,735 | 62,586 | 64,316 |
| Coal and Coke | 76,177 | 124,744 | 154,598 | 107,087 | 62,802 | 102,705 | 129,976 | 113,560 | 107,380 | 118,958 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Twist and Yarn | 212,684 | 204,434 | 183,842 | 182,450 | 143,868 | 166,580 | 113,098 | 174,807 | 175,884 | 183,230 |
| Manufactures | 249,841 | 283,812 | 269,880 | 283,374 | 268,345 | 309,315 | 341,523 | 358,277 | 427,776 | 482,700 |
| Fodder, &c. | 94,178 | 88,757 | 100,146 | 108,923 | 87,551 | 73,168 | 81,406 | 109,683 | 134,451 | 102,394 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 29,777 | 35,563 | 38,636 | 46,770 | 44,390 | 53,707 | 71,786 | 77,811 | 92,091 | 105,513 |
| Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed. | 41,235 | 58,954 | 43,754 | 63,999 | 54,812 | 50,929 | 40,248 | 31,279 | 33,253 | 25,211 |
| Jute Manufactures | 308,778 | 367,295 | 473,851 | 435,020 | 317,793 | 246,592 | 228,644 | 180,372 | 218,250 | 272,744 |
| Opium | 1,262,834 | 1,163,529 | 1,150,506 | 1,169,018 | 1,032,220 | 1,234,763 | 1,692,053 | 1,099,801 | 704,870 | 226,500 |
| Provisions | 52,198 | 61,791 | 68,530 | 80,153 | 73,657 | 80,344 | 89,945 | 87,118 | 105,075 | 134,847 |
| Pulse | 31,531 | 24,373 | 30,475 | 28,422 | 30,777 | 44,670 | 50,966 | 44,009 | 61,417 | 65,496 |
| Rice | 1,379,120 | 1,372,975 | 1,255,463 | 1,531,389 | 977,865 | 1,141,564 | 1,734,208 | 2,867,793 | 3,312,864 | 1,915,043 |
| Seeds | 33,733 | 43,491 | 101,618 | 58,638 | 42,228 | 42,013 | 69,260 | 55,637 | 47,104 | 60,475 |
| Tobacco | 40,536 | 43,348 | 95,373 | 73,018 | 58,544 | 66,963 | 79,242 | 88,708 | 97,151 | 105,425 |
| Other Articles | 317,834 | 283,970 | 324,817 | 309,190 | 260,353 | 336,849 | 318,627 | 406,068 | 426,511 | 504,609 |
| Total | 4,167,077 | 4,199,791 | 4,352,661 | 4,524,357 | 3,479,329 | 3,980,595 | 5,074,806 | 5,734,658 | 6,006,663 | 4,367,462 |

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sumatra.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mineral Oil | 124,839 | 110,058 | 251,822 | 75,280 | 241,161 | 103,146 | 163,584 | 32,472 | 81,202 | 12,199 |
| Other Articles | 1,426 | 136 | 439 | 1,145 | 19,451 | 450 | 404 | 123 | 158 | 535 |
| Total | 126,265 | 110,194 | 252,261 | 76,425 | 260,612 | 103,596 | 163,988 | 32,595 | 81,360 | 12,734 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coal, &c. | 16,427 | 18,788 | 39,346 | 50,979 | 45,560 | 47,366 | 67,440 | 67,222 | 86,759 | 59,179 |
| Rice | 9,975 | 37,926 | 39,829 | 58,313 | 65,986 | 107,913 | 83,901 | 67,037 | 40,699 | 36,107 |
| Other Articles | 2,288 | 1,988 | 14,179 | 11,378 | 6,906 | 6,679 | 11,655 | 45,706 | 55,101 | 35,691 |
| Total | 28,690 | 58,702 | 93,354 | 120,670 | 118,452 | 161,958 | 162,996 | 179,965 | 182,559 | 130,977 |
| **Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31,856 | 42,741 | 16,888 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,849 | 906 | 3,479 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Twist and Yarn | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 156,860 | 145,127 | 168,482 |
| Hides and Skins | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 82,946 | 38,647 | 84,032 |
| Jute Manufactures | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59,049 | 76,660 | 99,455 |
| Rice | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 381,882 | 327,648 | 269,132 |
| Tea, Black | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21,614 | 27,888 | 17,504 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32,623 | 29,409 | 37,918 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 734,974 | 645,379 | 676,523 |
| **Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52,322 | 35,611 | 70,841 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,435 | 3,535 | 9,169 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54,757 | 39,146 | 80,010 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,104 | 4,886 | 39,983 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 119,497 | 272,958 | 295,580 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32,511 | 36,627 | 263,433 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 152,008 | 309,585 | 559,013 |
| **Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates). | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 206,210 | 160,442 | 224,357 |
| Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33,610 | 44,210 | 1,333 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 86,637 | 88,217 | 56,572 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 326,457 | 292,869 | 282,262 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 119,910 | 135,396 | 129,369 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 185,804 | 153,456 | 198,381 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37,941 | 35,072 | 29,614 |
| Rice | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 70,873 | 47,206 | 101,157 |
| Tea | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75,131 | 99,816 | 73,298 |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 175,196 | 165,135 | 146,663 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 544,945 | 500,685 | 549,113 |

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

| Articles. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Turkey in Asia (Total).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Animals, Living | 59,418 | 33,153 | 34,039 | 27,824 | 21,807 | 19,047 | 50,087 | 29,288 | 13,096 | 28,437 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 13,121 | 43,435 | 111,278 | 82,981 | 110,581 | 5,954 | 3,591 | 21,257 | 39,352 | 822 |
| Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates). | 159,253 | 207,683 | 170,075 | 157,515 | 186,191 | 241,013 | 224,570 | 217,390 | 185,196 | 240,780 |
| Precious stones and Pearls (unset) | 135 | 353 | 0 | 480 | 3,112 | 18,420 | 42,020 | 34,363 | 45,036 | 1,869 |
| Salt | 0 | 64,952 | 36,652 | 79,652 | 96,438 | 51,834 | 48,436 | 61,742 | 35,611 | 70,841 |
| Other Articles | 13,313 | 20,346 | 18,301 | 29,180 | 27,341 | 38,472 | 51,630 | 49,030 | 56,471 | 36,420 |
| Total | 245,240 | 369,922 | 370,345 | 377,632 | 445,470 | 374,740 | 420,334 | 413,070 | 374,756 | 379,160 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 94,893 | 123,447 | 112,656 | 194,163 | 170,499 | 156,344 | 144,926 | 128,863 | 141,188 | 172,831 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods | 166,167 | 145,283 | 223,811 | 402,029 | 385,283 | 428,831 | 531,930 | 344,750 | 299,823 | 377,397 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 72,061 | 86,254 | 107,260 | 134,019 | 105,851 | 90,894 | 125,805 | 87,320 | 101,618 | 116,879 |
| Rice | 238,352 | 285,633 | 185,098 | 198,602 | 187,539 | 270,125 | 223,785 | 572,252 | 647,812 | 665,869 |
| Tea | 109,920 | 87,592 | 75,858 | 103,270 | 97,620 | 80,278 | 114,681 | 103,455 | 138,265 | 101,980 |
| Other Articles | 139,220 | 188,635 | 207,076 | 357,239 | 344,209 | 420,825 | 293,921 | 324,150 | 268,131 | 522,024 |
| Total | 725,720 | 788,397 | 800,003 | 1,196,959 | 1,120,502 | 1,290,953 | 1,290,122 | 1,431,927 | 1,455,649 | 1,784,649 |
| **Australia.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coal | 9,715 | 5,297 | 28,954 | 53,657 | 151,056 | 27,849 | 44,798 | 39,046 | 100,622 | 50,653 |
| Horses | 282,187 | 251,383 | 231,087 | 202,562 | 142,324 | 181,758 | 280,283 | 221,251 | 157,278 | 159,350 |
| Railway Materials | 76,765 | 74,515 | 88,046 | 64,631 | 103,467 | 294,046 | 236,434 | 280,764 | 218,476 | 194,820 |
| Wheat | 0 | 128,897 | 27 | 27,922 | 172,243 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Articles | 172,934 | 146,781 | 119,512 | 132,828 | 113,007 | 133,841 | 195,088 | 189,652 | 159,826 | 206,200 |
| Total | 541,601 | 606,873 | 467,626 | 481,600 | 682,097 | 637,519 | 756,603 | 730,713 | 636,202 | 611,023 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 7,162 | 4,801 | 3,428 | 3,098 | 2,587 | 3,095 | 2,241 | 5,514 | 3,108 | 3,636 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coffee | 26,281 | 27,428 | 18,051 | 27,070 | 28,457 | 33,215 | 36,989 | 31,586 | 50,563 | 26,089 |
| Jute Bags and Cloth | 593,705 | 902,309 | 1,025,289 | 1,142,186 | 1,016,804 | 1,196,535 | 1,429,643 | 1,074,735 | 1,149,166 | 1,985,752 |
| Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed). | 35,235 | 34,059 | 41,750 | 48,348 | 32,676 | 29,637 | 47,880 | 62,675 | 29,211 | 33,355 |
| Rice | 17,531 | 56,145 | 92,183 | 45,648 | 98,868 | 72,613 | 117,126 | 155,741 | 228,055 | 124,167 |
| Tea | 147,729 | 176,927 | 209,180 | 285,904 | 200,517 | 229,093 | 260,233 | 286,585 | 268,534 | 315,892 |
| Other Articles | 92,879 | 149,517 | 201,167 | 169,051 | 151,966 | 231,442 | 226,022 | 240,312 | 229,373 | 243,279 |
| Total | 913,360 | 1,346,385 | 1,587,620 | 1,718,207 | 1,529,288 | 1,792,535 | 2,117,893 | 1,851,694 | 1,954,842 | 2,728,533 |
| **New Zealand.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 3,998 | 7,863 | 5,507 | 5,935 | 14,479 | 3,745 | 3,736 | 560 | 264 | 193 |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Articles | 409 | 158 | 772 | 754 | 124 | 585 | 193 | 356 | 698 | 506 |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute Manufactures | 131,422 | 152,848 | 169,370 | 192,400 | 189,788 | 253,382 | 204,587 | 206,119 | 284,570 | 273,777 |
| Other Articles | 82,698 | 95,955 | 94,975 | 111,897 | 113,809 | 101,679 | 91,484 | 88,803 | 85,650 | 98,775 |
| Total | 214,120 | 248,803 | 264,345 | 304,297 | 303,597 | 355,061 | 296,071 | 294,922 | 370,220 | 372,552 |
| **Sandwich Islands.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian Produce, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | 26,268 | 38,732 | 78,089 | 39,514 | 116,798 | 100,201 | 99,304 | 116,077 | 130,857 | 170,495 |
| Other Articles | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 92 | 292 | 3,048 | 2,882 | 5,146 |
| Total | 26,283 | 38,733 | 78,089 | 39,516 | 116,831 | 100,293 | 99,596 | 119,125 | 133,739 | 175,641 |

## No. 153.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 23,731,774 | 26,467,066 | 25,575,455 | 30,066,192 | 23,366,190 | 24,198,576 | 27,443,965 | 30,328,925 | 37,063,551 | 39,834,290 |
| Germany | 260,569 | 313,618 | 332,753 | 448,757 | 390,148 | 349,046 | 368,452 | 454,113 | 674,273 | 944,504 |
| Japan | 89,765 | 117,153 | 156,459 | 275,951 | 245,948 | 309,358 | 408,369 | 503,691 | 539,189 | 803,260 |
| Holland | 247,065 | 280,231 | 306,538 | 430,448 | 505,782 | 551,620 | 565,838 | 602,893 | 725,636 | 706,916 |
| Italy | 262,590 | 247,955 | 217,983 | 185,867 | 130,572 | 127,474 | 253,353 | 247,692 | 383,785 | 660,980 |
| Belgium | 253,913 | 360,312 | 271,596 | 137,661 | 150,617 | 140,797 | 168,232 | 242,809 | 350,177 | 502,090 |
| Switzerland | — | — | — | 202,377 | 211,952 | 201,773 | 210,620 | 217,830 | 230,455 | 250,487 |
| Austria-Hungary | 272,444 | 192,858 | 162,943 | 107,733 | 137,566 | 129,155 | 144,296 | 158,998 | 183,549 | 225,152 |
| United States | 66,231 | 169,774 | 128,739 | 80,445 | 127,082 | 147,960 | 141,796 | 154,929 | 266,779 | 174,450 |
| Straits Settlements | 45,890 | 19,884 | 39,073 | 37,864 | 37,027 | 47,510 | 60,015 | 74,236 | 50,485 | 34,820 |
| France | 61,665 | 58,321 | 54,110 | 8,463 | 7,000 | 8,878 | 15,129 | 27,919 | 18,785 | 25,130 |
| Other Countries | 72,635 | 68,226 | 32,677 | 46,606 | 33,173 | 34,842 | 23,305 | 32,833 | 61,054 | 37,431 |
| Total | 25,364,541 | 28,295,398 | 27,278,326 | 32,028,364 | 25,343,057 | 26,246,989 | 29,893,370 | 33,046,868 | 40,547,718 | 44,199,510 |
| Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): | | | | | | | | | | |
| China, Hong-Kong | 2,576,544 | 3,899,316 | 2,370,382 | 1,858,403 | 2,542,408 | 2,344,881 | 2,526,337 | 1,865,367 | 3,043,844 | 3,121,182 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 3,520,082 | 4,018,442 | 3,977,134 | 2,601,922 | 3,185,365 | 3,356,277 | 2,415,499 | 2,412,968 | 2,855,794 | 2,737,866 |
| Straits Settlements | 462,525 | 488,246 | 453,722 | 465,824 | 412,213 | 475,895 | 454,621 | 533,084 | 603,660 | 695,930 |
| Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea. | 166,167 | 145,282 | 223,811 | 402,929 | 385,283 | 428,831 | 531,930 | 158,807 | 145,717 | 169,926 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | | | 185,804 | 153,456 | 198,381 |
| Ceylon | 216,516 | 250,099 | 213,247 | 209,542 | 242,637 | 284,829 | 274,152 | 243,024 | 215,392 | 183,745 |
| Persia | 94,928 | 67,207 | 104,269 | 142,752 | 127,242 | 207,084 | 177,616 | 150,890 | 149,626 | 174,137 |
| Aden | 136,633 | 164,287 | 196,185 | 186,719 | 152,927 | 169,659 | 188,619 | 216,625 | 223,967 | 148,129 |
| Siam | 19,525 | 41,899 | 49,226 | 42,144 | 42,845 | 58,636 | 60,478 | 64,680 | 79,572 | 94,854 |
| Egypt | 57,493 | 48,273 | 73,013 | 110,532 | 89,078 | 97,827 | 132,186 | 88,014 | 90,317 | 85,576 |
| German East Africa | 23,660 | 33,933 | 42,665 | 44,740 | 50,720 | 80,070 | 76,595 | 78,138 | 98,080 | 82,306 |
| East African Protectorate. | 93,486 | 84,630 | 76,216 | 38,205 | 24,520 | 36,724 | 50,409 | 50,326 | 71,020 | 65,538 |
| United Kingdom | 91,010 | 65,464 | 52,253 | 227,531 | 121,978 | 86,052 | 95,830 | 126,182 | 93,889 | 62,752 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 40,300 | 62,480 | 53,810 | 46,815 | 53,866 | 63,121 | 67,397 | 51,658 | 60,466 | 60,006 |
| Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 36,743 | 56,130 | 36,947 | 28,378 | 22,221 | 35,292 | 33,875 | 37,136 | 37,647 | 32,022 |
| Other Countries | 226,516 | 191,312 | 189,280 | 771,298 | 238,142 | 218,550 | 255,709 | 256,538 | 211,170 | 202,628 |
| Total | 7,762,128 | 9,617,000 | 8,112,160 | 7,177,734 | 7,691,445 | 7,943,728 | 7,341,343 | 6,519,241 | 8,133,617 | 8,079,972 |
| Exports of Indian Raw Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 3,921,987 | 4,577,711 | 3,704,935 | 4,828,639 | 4,467,634 | 8,028,896 | 8,253,427 | 9,475,689 | 9,664,544 | 12,934,223 |
| Germany | 2,012,954 | 2,462,581 | 3,147,634 | 3,722,289 | 2,211,165 | 2,857,747 | 3,543,731 | 2,223,564 | 2,208,379 | 4,001,628 |
| Belgium | 1,363,182 | 2,056,176 | 2,089,921 | 2,298,694 | 1,667,135 | 2,403,640 | 2,952,238 | 2,065,730 | 2,092,238 | 2,820,900 |
| Italy | 1,319,453 | 1,537,496 | 1,709,803 | 2,019,581 | 1,638,657 | 2,174,955 | 2,981,824 | 1,870,207 | 1,464,508 | 2,121,177 |
| Austria-Hungary | 988,240 | 1,181,765 | 1,251,026 | 1,233,953 | 771,416 | 1,064,011 | 1,942,842 | 1,307,201 | 1,009,166 | 1,949,917 |
| France | 515,554 | 953,613 | 1,102,206 | 1,124,972 | 763,705 | 983,155 | 1,079,283 | 811,594 | 823,267 | 1,349,195 |
| United Kingdom | 749,974 | 734,167 | 856,198 | 894,262 | 671,964 | 1,244,460 | 1,621,758 | 1,205,891 | 717,016 | 957,351 |
| Spain | 297,128 | 278,746 | 278,008 | 426,213 | 339,245 | 463,573 | 898,864 | 376,224 | 233,734 | 448,502 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 321,925 | 323,408 | 221,731 | 193,921 | 186,093 | 243,005 | 258,054 | 123,065 | 205,971 | 264,895 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 28,253 | 22,631 | 98,255 | 79,251 | 252,300 | 576,131 | 179,129 | 129,607 | 315,487 | 226,065 |
| Other Countries | 104,475 | 99,386 | 191,990 | 313,238 | 209,684 | 315,423 | 325,901 | 154,855 | 155,686 | 287,802 |
| Total | 11,623,125 | 14,227,680 | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 | 20,954,996 | 24,037,051 | 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,361,655 |

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 154.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silk, Raw: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| China, Treaty Ports | 182,010 | 218,169 | 161,931 | 394,281 | 430,758 | 456,727 | 339,717 | 473,439 | 877,706 | 633,659 |
| „ Hong Kong | 218,280 | 194,617 | 138,529 | 188,000 | 158,724 | 134,839 | 160,050 | 160,568 | 192,509 | 141,725 |
| Straits Settlements | 79,189 | 49,713 | 55,742 | 50,575 | 75,244 | 47,153 | 52,238 | 60,630 | 33,202 | 31,777 |
| Other Countries | 9,929 | 12,104 | 22,483 | 21,486 | 14,540 | 12,593 | 16,182 | 11,857 | 39,557 | 32,148 |
| Total | 489,408 | 474,603 | 378,685 | 654,342 | 679,266 | 651,312 | 568,187 | 706,494 | 1,142,974 | 839,309 |
| Silk Manufactures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 336,959 | 399,000 | 493,404 | 598,421 | 660,973 | 684,707 | 795,103 | 905,898 | 1,030,309 | 965,622 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 138,236 | 143,662 | 119,569 | 136,105 | 190,219 | 201,576 | 224,257 | 253,910 | 251,977 | 257,166 |
| United Kingdom | 113,953 | 98,207 | 93,045 | 89,721 | 94,377 | 84,401 | 102,676 | 95,183 | 167,463 | 185,819 |
| China, Hong Kong | 93,421 | 109,430 | 106,935 | 160,020 | 123,072 | 142,375 | 158,071 | 111,705 | 139,863 | 168,237 |
| France | 206,826 | 146,310 | 134,620 | 226,082 | 142,720 | 142,760 | 252,634 | 161,689 | 184,875 | 163,978 |
| Germany | 54,736 | 43,873 | 47,327 | 90,109 | 121,642 | 92,876 | 120,101 | 81,258 | 116,722 | 149,315 |
| Italy | 153,304 | 154,156 | 132,298 | 84,644 | 153,947 | 119,925 | 153,148 | 141,407 | 118,675 | 127,868 |
| Austria-Hungary | 99,128 | 85,651 | 20,444 | 5,810 | 9,721 | 12,303 | 5,845 | 2,769 | 3,845 | 16,838 |
| Belgium | 45,563 | 49,330 | 51,790 | 6,222 | 2,043 | 4,473 | 11,229 | 5,631 | 3,316 | 11,554 |
| Other Countries | 169,976 | 38,054 | 17,265 | 26,110 | 21,601 | 25,889 | 20,018 | 9,612 | 18,356 | 21,156 |
| Total | 1,412,100 | 1,267,673 | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 | 1,511,285 | 1,843,082 | 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 |

## No. 155.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 1,153,787 | 993,858 | 866,696 | 1,139,052 | 1,049,028 | 901,965 | 1,273,711 | 1,336,974 | 1,179,880 | 1,482,426 |
| Germany | 644,051 | 449,907 | 377,294 | 548,621 | 719,086 | 354,970 | 569,222 | 747,260 | 632,785 | 716,384 |
| France | 31,832 | 36,503 | 26,951 | 39,083 | 47,632 | 29,778 | 57,541 | 73,256 | 95,202 | 165,619 |
| Austria-Hungary | 139,990 | 65,794 | 34,608 | 38,489 | 37,622 | 30,719 | 53,059 | 58,434 | 55,988 | 77,023 |
| Belgium | 41,133 | 30,972 | 35,051 | 16,497 | 11,016 | 5,826 | 6,415 | 12,950 | 15,490 | 29,802 |
| Other Countries | 40,159 | 39,758 | 27,511 | 62,759 | 76,237 | 64,149 | 53,179 | 42,686 | 59,677 | 96,914 |
| Total | 2,050,952 | 1,616,792 | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 | 1,387,407 | 2,013,125 | 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 |

## No. 156.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).*

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 588,320 | 313,361 | 239,472 | 258,034 | 270,396 | 281,547 | 338,768 | 417,091 | 458,026 | 480,782 |
| France | 224,145 | 183,317 | 195,395 | 265,055 | 210,736 | 221,306 | 279,685 | 258,183 | 275,874 | 299,331 |
| Germany | 86,920 | 41,655 | 43,626 | 87,055 | 67,029 | 69,849 | 85,307 | 132,647 | 103,694 | 104,027 |
| Italy | 35,409 | 17,129 | 20,705 | 21,373 | 16,305 | 21,476 | 42,046 | 49,116 | 42,649 | 77,523 |
| Japan | 41,421 | 28,350 | 28,397 | 37,669 | 45,523 | 43,860 | 62,525 | 58,306 | 72,522 | 68,437 |
| Austria-Hungary | 243,734 | 69,264 | 43,410 | 32,445 | 27,749 | 24,101 | 47,381 | 43,479 | 60,402 | 54,849 |
| Other Countries | 82,915 | 51,197 | 48,330 | 47,617 | 50,579 | 54,836 | 74,272 | 68,239 | 60,795 | 56,043 |
| Total | 1,302,864 | 704,273 | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 | 717,035 | 929,984 | 1,027,052 | 1,073,962 | 1,140,992 |

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery in 1904–5.

## No. 157.—Imports of Metals.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iron: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 2,037,654 | 1,769,055 | 2,390,911 | 2,644,132 | 216,600 | 187,562 | 161,832 | 177,016 | 194,284 | 242,005 |
| Belgium | 294,581 | 322,643 | 314,172 | 307,660 | 171,965 | 121,266 | 130,750 | 80,258 | 97,094 | 102,373 |
| Germany | 52,042 | 79,130 | 56,039 | 216,446 | 18,547 | 22,243 | 24,416 | 26,154 | 5,829 | 16,543 |
| United States | 78,467 | 37,099 | 42,528 | 60,260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 |
| Other Countries | 60,664 | 63,867 | 75,238 | 89,437 | 62,025 | 11,601 | 37,367 | 47,023 | 38,037 | 32,121 |
| Total | 2,523,408 | 2,271,794 | 2,878,888 | 3,317,935 | 469,137 | 342,672 | 354,365 | 330,451 | 335,244 | 393,329 |
| Steel: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 643,484 | 979,652 | 855,666 | 445,619 | 328,406 | 301,202 | 302,708 | 362,506 | 449,213 | 702,265 |
| Germany | 122,500 | 176,523 | 85,752 | 828,425 | 469,859 | 340,304 | 450,623 | 415,190 | 319,624 | 647,300 |
| United Kingdom | 721,750 | 953,579 | 1,170,735 | 1,482,847 | 255,187 | 193,782 | 238,502 | 244,496 | 321,914 | 401,977 |
| United States | 59,170 | 34,111 | 39,023 | 409,864 | 546 | 382 | 757 | 330 | 9,131 | 12,414 |
| Other Countries | 13,321 | 13,614 | 15,404 | 23,224 | 17,480 | 15,527 | 13,476 | 10,993 | 15,529 | 13,171 |
| Total | 1,560,225 | 2,157,479 | 2,166,580 | 3,189,979 | 1,071,478 | 851,197 | 1,006,066 | 1,033,515 | 1,115,411 | 1,777,127 |
| Iron or Steel: * | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | — | — | — | — | 3,498,544 | 3,750,342 | 3,897,964 | 4,091,331 | 4,654,572 | 6,810,248 |
| Germany | — | — | — | — | 469,755 | 419,623 | 458,944 | 484,634 | 658,596 | 877,245 |
| Belgium | — | — | — | — | 301,820 | 242,580 | 229,686 | 255,183 | 358,470 | 429,418 |
| United States | — | — | — | — | 153,046 | 225,340 | 257,212 | 410,968 | 432,282 | 269,805 |
| Other Countries | — | — | — | — | 65,836 | 62,179 | 90,653 | 110,681 | 116,178 | 114,756 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | 4,489,001 | 4,700,064 | 4,934,459 | 5,352,797 | 6,220,098 | 8,501,472 |
| Copper: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 985,373 | 656,549 | 592,880 | 962,424 | 1,156,580 | 999,667 | 1,391,585 | 1,022,880 | 813,402 | 1,354,038 |
| Germany | 106,009 | 143,936 | 236,094 | 224,997 | 376,871 | 450,690 | 618,500 | 525,468 | 652,817 | 866,212 |
| Japan | 17,176 | 12,077 | 17,466 | 115,833 | 137,666 | 180,014 | 287,378 | 125,011 | 60,735 | 273,950 |
| France | 3,624 | 5,212 | 4,088 | 14,630 | 56,701 | 57,612 | 87,208 | 87,926 | 28,321 | 170,005 |
| Belgium | 70,784 | 28,606 | 30,512 | 5,524 | 16,576 | 13,945 | 21,174 | 14,632 | 7,427 | 60,735 |
| Australia | 112,081 | 50,915 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 808 | 0 | 380 |
| Other Countries | 70,790 | 26,112 | 18,733 | 16,519 | 21,725 | 13,434 | 12,185 | 16,147 | 17,885 | 20,091 |
| Total | 1,365,837 | 929,407 | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 | 1,721,362 | 2,418,030 | 1,792,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 |
| Tin: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Straits Settlements | 242,339 | 139,681 | 171,143 | 259,010 | 250,437 | 260,853 | 271,176 | 292,458 | 282,705 | 378,542 |
| Other Countries | 20,063 | 21,472 | 25,128 | 30,839 | 32,653 | 33,612 | 29,186 | 61,599 | 62,106 | 56,834 |
| Total | 262,402 | 161,153 | 196,271 | 289,849 | 283,090 | 294,465 | 300,362 | 354,057 | 344,811 | 435,376 |
| Zinc: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 65,680 | 66,374 | 94,569 | 54,767 | 69,225 | 86,144 | 87,529 | 89,134 | 105,370 | 126,715 |
| Belgium | 19,288 | 19,108 | 27,165 | 18,749 | 16,254 | 16,844 | 21,028 | 25,572 | 32,373 | 29,347 |
| Other Countries | 12,529 | 13,846 | 16,279 | 26,673 | 16,340 | 13,146 | 19,300 | 22,102 | 27,552 | 34,717 |
| Total | 97,497 | 99,328 | 138,013 | 100,189 | 101,819 | 116,134 | 127,857 | 136,808 | 165,295 | 190,779 |
| Lead: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 110,127 | 99,987 | 80,346 | 105,376 | 92,275 | 96,234 | 80,360 | 82,336 | 93,690 | 122,552 |
| Other Countries | 12,578 | 26,531 | 25,158 | 31,313 | 36,828 | 26,696 | 38,976 | 30,386 | 36,219 | 30,078 |
| Total | 122,705 | 126,518 | 105,504 | 136,689 | 129,103 | 122,930 | 119,336 | 112,722 | 129,909 | 152,630 |
| German Silver: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 54,951 | 50,890 | 51,149 | 102,809 | 59,276 | 60,871 | 63,102 | 55,354 | 44,800 | 67,177 |
| Austria-Hungary | 43,840 | 34,544 | 37,188 | 44,430 | 37,735 | 26,266 | 29,517 | 25,318 | 22,578 | 50,429 |
| Germany | 11,587 | 19,813 | 23,036 | 33,873 | 16,027 | 31,857 | 31,219 | 28,895 | 19,081 | 29,936 |
| Other Countries | 17,464 | 2,591 | 8,649 | 767 | 1,096 | 1,525 | 120 | 601 | 160 | 182 |
| Total | 127,842 | 107,838 | 120,022 | 181,888 | 114,134 | 120,519 | 123,958 | 110,168 | 86,628 | 147,715 |
| Other Metals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 71,784 | 117,853 | 127,394 | 141,903 | 136,869 | 140,090 | 151,604 | 151,565 | 166,580 | 197,345 |
| Other Countries | 40,728 | 30,014 | 31,858 | 67,065 | 60,068 | 60,598 | 66,773 | 102,291 | 190,755 | 174,845 |
| Total | 112,512 | 147,867 | 159,252 | 208,968 | 196,937 | 200,688 | 218,377 | 253,856 | 357,335 | 372,188 |
| Total Metals | 6,172,428 | 6,001,384 | 6,664,305 | 8,765,426 | 8,620,819 | 8,470,031 | 9,602,810 | 9,477,255 | 10,335,318 | 14,716,027 |

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

## No. 158.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinery and Millwork: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 2,632,233 | 3,223,843 | 3,777,617 | 4,209,807 | 4,214,085 | 3,259,153 | 2,894,799 | 2,584,382 | 3,212,799 | 4,638,519 |
| Germany | 69,518 | 70,475 | 65,955 | 154,035 | 115,911 | 93,423 | 214,896 | 215,219 | 197,569 | 287,840 |
| United States | 53,013 | 52,871 | 89,279 | 162,069 | 133,107 | 125,047 | 198,129 | 187,209 | 140,206 | 168,108 |
| Other Countries | 28,799 | 45,699 | 53,131 | 47,631 | 91,076 | 44,019 | 51,345 | 53,775 | 60,629 | 77,739 |
| Total | 2,783,563 | 3,392,888 | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 | 3,521,642 | 3,359,169 | 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies): | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 838,000 | 981,123 | 2,611,752 | 4,656,597 | 4,745,709 | 3,251,473 | 2,528,984 | 2,584,423 | 3,898,518 | 6,219,223 |
| Australia | 76,765 | 74,515 | 88,046 | 64,631 | 103,467 | 294,046 | 236,434 | 280,764 | 218,476 | 194,820 |
| Other Countries | 25,007 | 26,107 | 72,462 | 79,322 | 97,424 | 81,545 | 64,803 | 92,783 | 151,609 | 275,751 |
| Total | 939,772 | 1,081,745 | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 | 3,627,064 | 2,830,221 | 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 |
| Hardware: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 941,051 | 928,527 | 1,054,507 | 1,218,013 | 1,188,741 | 1,079,339 | 1,156,876 | 1,240,529 | 1,305,394 | 1,505,016 |
| Germany | 180,509 | 184,007 | 256,631 | 396,605 | 264,396 | 258,404 | 362,381 | 377,581 | 427,222 | 482,284 |
| United States | 52,386 | 50,884 | 64,256 | 97,665 | 89,517 | 107,400 | 126,956 | 144,637 | 190,128 | 254,817 |
| Austria-Hungary | 120,128 | 84,274 | 83,314 | 117,552 | 124,057 | 113,993 | 160,829 | 190,868 | 220,156 | 223,421 |
| Other Countries | 125,287 | 96,719 | 137,779 | 83,160 | 85,208 | 83,894 | 123,295 | 130,143 | 135,917 | 166,551 |
| Total | 1,419,361 | 1,344,411 | 1,596,487 | 1,912,995 | 1,752,519 | 1,643,030 | 1,930,337 | 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 |

## No. 159.—Imports of Sugar.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Java | 1,311,662 | 1,163,144 | 1,872,859 | 3,815,320 | 4,048,344 | 5,182,561 | 5,954,305 | 6,250,013 | 6,294,535 | 7,096,335 |
| Mauritius | 1,310,589 | 1,367,618 | 1,432,843 | 1,623,241 | 1,699,813 | 1,665,639 | 2,012,098 | 1,271,786 | 2,148,819 | 1,676,333 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,036,429 | 1,483,370 | 955,022 | 440,789 | 1,279,495 | 558,184 | 483,308 | 161,803 | 711,458 | 922,460 |
| United Kingdom | 154,631 | 275,782 | 217,773 | 130,501 | 113,813 | 139,461 | 154,674 | 172,590 | 193,115 | 185,744 |
| Straits Settlements | 139,290 | 95,458 | 23,146 | 23,447 | 14,864 | 14,910 | 8,751 | 10,056 | 51,937 | 39,133 |
| China, Hong Kong | 208,535 | 106,298 | 36,956 | 43,317 | 65,787 | 63,660 | 156,258 | 66,383 | 35,928 | 22,549 |
| Germany | 119,441 | 431,599 | 1,155,219 | 48,208 | 25,308 | 53,315 | 4,474 | 7,143 | 50,758 | 12,217 |
| Egypt | 236,136 | 104,704 | 67 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 76 | 664 | 116 | 1,565 |
| Other Countries | 85,108 | 155,040 | 134,906 | 30,157 | 26,800 | 7,685 | 9,978 | 19,125 | 32,506 | 14,915 |
| Total | 4,601,821 | 5,183,013 | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 | 7,685,437 | 8,783,922 | 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 |

## No. 160.—Imports of Provisions.*

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 556,906 | 609,590 | 651,537 | 706,850 | 730,741 | 759,716 | 823,810 | 871,580 | 1,010,058 | 1,006,626 |
| Straits Settlements | 258,006 | 276,088 | 277,307 | 343,557 | 146,231 | 134,687 | 133,780 | 148,539 | 182,899 | 190,792 |
| Holland | 15,667 | 17,236 | 19,583 | 23,961 | 29,035 | 37,703 | 41,107 | 47,587 | 68,404 | 93,461 |
| Germany | 30,037 | 33,453 | 36,031 | 28,774 | 29,301 | 28,003 | 30,166 | 33,125 | 40,971 | 50,926 |
| France | 57,856 | 78,418 | 49,358 | 128,680 | 17,070 | 16,434 | 19,909 | 26,428 | 19,193 | 20,260 |
| Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 94,166 | 94,435 | 141,423 | 152,025 | 198 | 282 | 3,035 | 4,051 | 5,142 | 5,097 |
| Persia | 128,871 | 92,013 | 112,289 | 114,663 | 138 | 236 | 1,448 | 2,986 | 5,690 | 1,921 |
| Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.† | 159,669 | 207,963 | 171,921 | 165,947 | 284 | 226 | 3,280 | 495 | 7,270 | 494 |
| Other Countries | 139,688 | 180,316 | 156,111 | 162,216 | 132,188 | 141,917 | 153,981 | 156,837 | 226,519 | 270,510 |
| Total | 1,443,866 | 1,590,412 | 1,615,560 | 1,826,673 | 1,086,086 | 1,119,204 | 1,210,516 | 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 |

## No. 161.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 422,357 | 804,957 | 997,817 | 1,139,823 | 1,311,795 | 1,418,139 | 1,241,278 | 1,946,430 | 1,176,095 | 1,540,122 |
| Borneo | 199,301 | 98,090 | 25,065 | 256,865 | 270,802 | 227,434 | 186,025 | 408,439 | 372,552 | 597,715 |
| Germany | 224 | 1,329 | 4,152 | 9,244 | 14,655 | 13,841 | 109,411 | 100,788 | 173,456 | 198,741 |
| United Kingdom | 108,318 | 97,216 | 85,663 | 116,908 | 121,417 | 111,535 | 173,101 | 158,973 | 145,596 | 154,595 |
| Straits Settlements | 239,137 | 191,790 | 111,418 | 3,250 | 61,728 | 88,355 | 178,318 | 84,090 | 88,557 | 78,055 |
| Russia | 1,083,572 | 160,475 | 61,598 | 231,693 | 218,127 | 97,138 | 150,518 | 59,405 | 320,341 | 25,454 |
| Sumatra | 124,839 | 110,058 | 251,806 | 75,119 | 241,081 | 103,146 | 163,584 | 32,394 | 81,202 | 12,199 |
| Roumania | 0 | 0 | 76,363 | 291,280 | 359,043 | 25,611 | 0 | 0 | 87,550 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 38,559 | 5,610 | 1,515 | 2,364 | 3,217 | 3,041 | 37,472 | 27,608 | 56,748 | 136,883 |
| Total | 2,216,307 | 1,489,525 | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 | 2,088,240 | 2,248,707 | 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 |

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.
† Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 162.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Jute: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 3,298,003 | 4,876,823 | 7,707,883 | 4,683,345 | 5,601,791 | 4,289,508 | 3,885,292 | 6,530,513 | 7,352,171 | 7,826,358 |
| Germany | 1,741,273 | 2,153,146 | 3,937,917 | 2,552,126 | 2,846,214 | 2,228,382 | 2,408,290 | 3,390,571 | 3,820,361 | 4,499,111 |
| United States | 887,457 | 1,328,794 | 1,852,632 | 1,302,796 | 1,551,044 | 868,075 | 1,026,509 | 1,523,874 | 1,890,399 | 2,457,009 |
| France | 865,414 | 1,394,953 | 2,052,244 | 1,617,767 | 1,389,005 | 1,140,882 | 1,188,172 | 1,288,163 | 1,841,225 | 2,015,092 |
| Austria-Hungary | 524,996 | 718,785 | 883,214 | 808,119 | 779,212 | 446,952 | 603,982 | 883,705 | 1,100,315 | 1,319,392 |
| Italy | 325,862 | 501,147 | 744,940 | 485,963 | 477,685 | 504,206 | 662,269 | 663,609 | 921,216 | 1,138,327 |
| Spain | 165,891 | 253,716 | 431,450 | 342,344 | 364,888 | 301,633 | 270,125 | 427,571 | 566,135 | 584,461 |
| Russia | 88,140 | 58,706 | 30,216 | 32,567 | 31,687 | 99,070 | 137,240 | 136,023 | 195,378 | 266,500 |
| Belgium | 49,260 | 83,306 | 148,309 | 94,576 | 109,640 | 108,733 | 64,333 | 100,669 | 101,510 | 105,261 |
| Other Countries | 30,801 | 47,733 | 104,249 | 62,265 | 71,868 | 71,432 | 80,137 | 152,736 | 242,042 | 309,418 |
| Total | 7,977,097 | 11,417,109 | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 | 10,058,873 | 10,326,649 | 15,037,734 | 18,033,782 | 20,550,929 |
| Gunny Bags: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 493,232 | 860,840 | 900,717 | 961,158 | 858,734 | 1,058,346 | 1,251,515 | 901,789 | 927,412 | 1,669,486 |
| United States | 106,683 | 108,043 | 321,799 | 536,433 | 394,093 | 460,589 | 419,644 | 576,247 | 592,858 | 1,007,661 |
| Chile | 315,970 | 428,502 | 323,834 | 396,690 | 310,944 | 474,138 | 516,995 | 466,687 | 557,422 | 662,887 |
| United Kingdom | 364,933 | 421,110 | 632,670 | 690,332 | 633,964 | 526,742 | 490,494 | 456,080 | 554,824 | 613,472 |
| Java | 61,925 | 54,470 | 50,976 | 146,767 | 172,499 | 174,724 | 229,803 | 213,840 | 426,608 | 464,745 |
| Egypt | 274,857 | 329,059 | 329,251 | 276,410 | 346,680 | 306,888 | 303,979 | 254,093 | 363,953 | 384,259 |
| French Indo-China | 88,811 | 107,142 | 128,281 | 268,076 | 223,981 | 180,430 | 241,246 | 129,123 | 154,953 | 362,923 |
| Siam | 48,460 | 86,157 | 60,347 | 119,969 | 183,999 | 155,450 | 242,701 | 67,465 | 134,092 | 304,872 |
| Cuba | * | * | * | 206,084 | 164,944 | 233,080 | 199,016 | 176,380 | 268,426 | 290,430 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 171,286 | 101,223 | 45,361 | 117,989 | 176,666 | 383,177 | 153,381 | 229,725 | 451,390 | 282,758 |
| New Zealand | 126,966 | 140,963 | 153,864 | 169,025 | 171,723 | 235,474 | 185,993 | 192,194 | 258,960 | 248,398 |
| Straits Settlements | 292,928 | 349,652 | 445,815 | 406,846 | 296,281 | 228,634 | 212,567 | 162,335 | 196,318 | 234,229 |
| Sandwich Islands | 20,268 | 38,732 | 78,089 | 39,514 | 116,798 | 100,201 | 99,304 | 116,077 | 130,857 | 170,495 |
| Natal | 59,324 | 71,515 | 71,143 | 112,887 | 81,426 | 120,942 | 146,264 | 113,448 | 167,160 | 169,266 |
| Cape Colony | 68,039 | 86,933 | 103,816 | 113,469 | 81,510 | 106,157 | 104,123 | 110,071 | 143,909 | 129,852 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 9,366 | 3,911 | 31,245 | 59,787 | 51,257 | 73,216 | 80,092 | 80,059 | 120,024 | 123,750 |
| Turkey, Asiatic†:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levant and Black Sea. | 72,061 | 86,254 | 107,260 | 134,919 | 105,851 | 90,894 | 125,805 | 49,342 | 66,408 | 87,141 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | | | 37,941 | 35,072 | 29,614 |
| Germany | 51,848 | 58,616 | 95,295 | 175,497 | 160,014 | 116,046 | 80,975 | 74,435 | 117,984 | 114,266 |
| Belgium | 19,026 | 22,073 | 61,811 | 99,945 | 56,514 | 81,990 | 80,591 | 79,863 | 79,709 | 112,383 |
| Japan | 2,702 | 2,636 | 4,363 | 5,011 | 36,525 | 124,135 | 31,539 | 42,060 | 42,792 | 91,957 |
| Peru | 45,283 | 47,659 | 82,504 | 70,112 | 51,925 | 43,832 | 61,192 | 40,727 | 77,487 | 61,440 |
| Mauritius§ | 38,055 | 41,089 | 66,307 | 55,842 | 62,656 | 59,752 | 56,862 | 38,356 | 60,690 | 50,963 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 122,169 | 205,684 | 256,466 | 15,978 | 64,494 | 64,863 | 27,262 | 53,862 | 39,543 | 48,316 |
| West Indies‡ | 160,172 | 274,821 | 275,813 | 25,619 | 18,053 | 21,497 | 31,785 | 31,321 | 26,075 | 41,721 |
| Turkey in Europe | 34,273 | 45,018 | 60,502 | 43,052 | 30,280 | 32,575 | 46,472 | 48,717 | 26,579 | 25,043 |
| Other Countries | 115,650 | 140,158 | 210,621 | 402,693 | 325,239 | 284,532 | 280,731 | 312,046 | 426,561 | 571,090 |
| Total | 3,170,287 | 4,052,260 | 4,898,150 | 5,650,095 | 5,177,650 | 5,738,304 | 5,709,361 | 5,054,283 | 6,448,066 | 8,353,417 |
| Gunny Cloth: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 2,013,256 | 2,519,363 | 3,596,561 | 3,940,014 | 3,131,643 | 3,760,199 | 3,714,443 | 3,533,916 | 5,247,451 | 6,816,046 |
| Argentine Republic | 938,604 | 967,579 | 853,365 | 1,610,403 | 1,500,037 | 1,148,514 | 977,567 | 922,745 | 2,055,702 | 1,847,947 |
| United Kingdom | 131,660 | 285,789 | 542,889 | 289,971 | 195,345 | 245,014 | 282,942 | 360,388 | 406,123 | 557,711 |
| Canada | 7,872 | 23,148 | 33,140 | 128,905 | 38,581 | 113,320 | 174,062 | 223,488 | 457,330 | 374,879 |
| Australia and New Zealand. | 104,929 | 113,342 | 140,066 | 204,395 | 176,108 | 156,077 | 196,679 | 186,854 | 247,364 | 341,631 |
| Uruguay | 47,320 | 44,293 | 33,472 | 62,888 | 85,442 | 66,405 | 51,094 | 72,853 | 88,967 | 105,824 |
| Germany | 17,987 | 26,374 | 30,465 | 65,970 | 31,500 | 16,629 | 31,718 | 65,553 | 26,546 | 87,106 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 88,541 | 147,197 | 155,006 | 3,440 | 1,841 | 5,307 | 1,730 | 2,088 | 1,115 | 2,341 |
| Other Countries | 60,562 | 76,255 | 114,854 | 155,930 | 99,605 | 109,082 | 141,507 | 196,626 | 174,633 | 262,661 |
| Total | 3,410,731 | 4,203,340 | 5,505,818 | 6,461,916 | 5,260,102 | 5,620,547 | 5,571,742 | 5,564,511 | 8,705,231 | 10,396,146 |
| Other Jute Goods (including Yarn). | 44,894 | 43,056 | 73,519 | 86,419 | 52,914 | 38,802 | 48,545 | 53,307 | 94,107 | 99,196 |
| Total, Jute Manufactures | 6,625,912 | 8,298,656 | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 | 11,397,653 | 11,329,648 | 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 |

* Included under West Indies. † Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only. § Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

## No. 163.—Exports of Raw Wool.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 1,139,181 | 1,337,108 | 1,547,306 | 1,365,631 | 1,364,536 | 1,850,846 | 1,867,323 | 1,659,622 | 1,704,785 | 1,621,111 |
| Other Countries | 121,935 | 72,711 | 70,384 | 36,941 | 24,612 | 54,313 | 23,534 | 64,587 | 51,663 | 48,535 |
| Total | 1,261,116 | 1,409,819 | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 | 1,905,159 | 1,890,857 | 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,646 |

## No. 164.—Exports of Rice.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceylon | 1,911,438 | 2,291,929 | 2,668,889 | 2,318,777 | 2,140,146 | 2,363,794 | 2,866,081 | 3,085,444 | 3,343,049 | 3,297,543 |
| Germany | 1,365,633 | 1,316,242 | 1,901,675 | 2,046,712 | 1,454,692 | 1,860,025 | 1,958,884 | 2,330,691 | 3,133,230 | 2,096,054 |
| Holland | 791,940 | 593,393 | 884,181 | 1,097,257 | 863,828 | 1,084,585 | 1,262,998 | 1,377,426 | 1,446,422 | 2,026,221 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,379,119 | 1,372,975 | 1,255,463 | 1,581,389 | 977,865 | 1,141,564 | 1,734,208 | 2,867,793 | 3,312,864 | 1,915,043 |
| Austria-Hungary | 912,119 | 583,712 | 806,365 | 1,013,776 | 739,439 | 990,785 | 994,695 | 1,048,980 | 1,230,959 | 1,370,032 |
| United Kingdom | 1,096,965 | 993,008 | 836,225 | 1,096,369 | 790,195 | 842,946 | 1,022,480 | 932,871 | 1,305,463 | 1,129,677 |
| Japan | 2,347,596 | 1,825,539 | 804,308 | 862,492 | 145,368 | 69,213 | 371,272 | 1,134,286 | 1,812,012 | 1,078,722 |
| Turkey, Asiatic :— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levant and Black Sea | 238,352 | 285,633 | 185,998 | 198,602 | 187,539 | 270,125 | 223,785 | 381,882 | 327,648 | 269,132 |
| Red Sea | | | | | | | | 119,497 | 272,958 | 295,580 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | | | 70,873 | 47,206 | 101,157 |
| Mauritius† | 392,840 | 439,561 | 499,943 | 422,632 | 472,611 | 374,163 | 484,250 | 578,073 | 532,696 | 503,988 |
| Egypt | 137,372 | 356,467 | 527,218 | 441,732 | 649,462 | 493,601 | 446,061 | 213,025 | 269,937 | 371,097 |
| Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 246,298 | 173,958 | 131,796 | 136,360 | 229,748 | 190,049 | 214,605 | 183,919 | 98,203 | 313,649 |
| Java | 94,024 | 501,585 | 118,683 | 443,130 | 64,386 | 582,420 | 1,655,975 | 2,139,809 | 1,246,670 | 261,158 |
| Roumania | 44,097 | 41,778 | 38,283 | 92,355 | 52,569 | 72,864 | 105,215 | 85,894 | 141,546 | 204,652 |
| Natal | 159,892 | 136,897 | 162,347 | 199,907 | 175,880 | 148,267 | 134,028 | 161,147 | 207,277 | 204,335 |
| Bahrein Islands | 76,855 | 85,859 | 53,921 | 89,123 | 167,194 | 163,672 | 157,438 | 169,078 | 155,798 | 201,474 |
| Aden | 124,541 | 131,212 | 169,479 | 77,367 | 123,056 | 149,078 | 130,208 | 206,117 | 179,061 | 164,205 |
| France | 101,111 | 54,218 | 63,144 | 98,812 | 35,685 | 53,928 | 70,968 | 66,030 | 116,174 | 152,972 |
| Sweden | 108,389 | 24,882 | 43,371 | 15,465 | 50,497 | 30,883 | 83,817 | 21,475 | 113,287 | 150,742 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba* | — | — | — | 152,978 | 184,234 | 140,226 | 170,918 | 187,613 | 124,633 | 147,555 |
| Belgium | 208,400 | 172,978 | 176,964 | 256,696 | 287,402 | 189,226 | 275,915 | 298,984 | 489,466 | 129,943 |
| Australia | 17,531 | 56,145 | 92,183 | 45,648 | 98,868 | 72,613 | 117,126 | 155,741 | 228,055 | 124,167 |
| Persia | 49,037 | 27,318 | 30,022 | 55,196 | 73,740 | 66,152 | 44,766 | 48,559 | 79,609 | 122,492 |
| Other States in Arabia | 197,564 | 19,790 | 22,581 | 4,220 | 2,390 | 5,514 | 6,590 | 16,618 | 29,508 | 100,179 |
| Argentine Republic | 25,685 | 20,482 | 31,518 | 82,892 | 91,144 | 64,141 | 77,718 | 74,607 | 68,743 | 98,929 |
| German East Africa | 4,358 | 41,626 | 55,594 | 62,078 | 73,235 | 63,413 | 83,533 | 189,883 | 116,829 | 96,911 |
| China, Hong Kong | 48,326 | 11,010 | 24,420 | 28,066 | 6,420 | 18,014 | 63,402 | 52,277 | 134,959 | 88,058 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 46,657 | 62,661 | 60,805 | 83,184 | 56,260 | 57,041 | 61,470 | 91,221 | 137,729 | 86,911 |
| East African Protectorate§ | 165,576 | 140,318 | 174,488 | 47,669 | 48,467 | 51,407 | 61,253 | 75,890 | 68,041 | 63,190 |
| West Indies‡ | 79,457 | 103,874 | 56,105 | 47,640 | 38,524 | 23,908 | 59,526 | 88,223 | 98,848 | 43,685 |
| Cape Colony | 80,023 | 81,866 | 94,197 | 63,544 | 51,989 | 42,839 | 28,467 | 43,481 | 58,542 | 41,151 |
| Sumatra | 9,975 | 37,926 | 39,829 | 58,313 | 65,986 | 108,013 | 84,273 | 67,037 | 40,699 | 36,107 |
| Chile | 38,920 | 63,707 | 53,189 | 67,597 | 31,454 | 48,479 | 50,352 | 11,360 | 37,797 | 30,409 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 12,458 | 5,125 | 74,439 | 74,016 | 7,031 | 9,013 | 138,070 | 140,037 | 91,574 | 29,865 |
| Réunion | 53,497 | 54,281 | 21,067 | 28,382 | 11 | 23 | 950 | 147,855 | 82,436 | 25,878 |
| Philippines | 8,889 | 40,130 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25,881 | 52,852 | 166,601 | 213,013 | 0 |
| British Guiana | 70,981 | 26,377 | 5,853 | 10,852 | 4,446 | 512 | 3,019 | 18 | 320 | 0 |
| Brazil | 273,453 | 110,128 | 63,851 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 34,940 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 159,641 | 139,988 | 121,647 | 205,849 | 149,875 | 293,380 | 155,667 | 336,366 | 310,669 | 364,754 |
| Total | 13,079,309 | 12,424,578 | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 | 12,161,663 | 15,487,775 | 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 |

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.
† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.
‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.
§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

## No. 165.—Exports of Wheat.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 7,994,302 | 4,276,648 | 4,396,807 | 5,052,461 | 836,956 | 7,130,480 | 7,113,542 | 6,741,190 | 8,380,422 | 5,694,757 |
| France | 958,628 | 577,004 | 59,167 | 96,287 | 3,164 | 140,614 | 938,011 | 492,624 | 1,011,839 | 1,169,338 |
| Belgium | 2,133,233 | 342,533 | 237,122 | 423,376 | 0 | 975,824 | 405,921 | 1,201,267 | 1,280,708 | 1,010,266 |
| Italy | 6,950 | 19,059 | 0 | 1,433 | 541 | 75,586 | 28,017 | 109,208 | 737,390 | 287,817 |
| Germany | 325,466 | 11,033 | 15,903 | 7,281 | 0 | 68,143 | 40,400 | 124,221 | 159,211 | 187,042 |
| Egypt | 75,153 | 17,614 | 6,019 | 9 | 610 | 193 | 1,460 | 91,155 | 22,372 | 12,632 |
| Other Countries | 443,648 | 445,709 | 121,292 | 142,510 | 52,114 | 81,877 | 111,469 | 139,907 | 203,874 | 393,719 |
| Total | 11,937,380 | 5,689,600 | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 | 8,472,726 | 8,638,820 | 8,898,972 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 |

## No. 166.—Exports of Barley.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 3,548 | 2,765 | 74,157 | 239,459 | 30,796 | 67,954 | 54,172 | 873,948 | 1,737,542 | 817,502 |
| Belgium | 250 | 0 | 4,290 | 49,923 | 0 | 5,163 | 1,265 | 214,684 | 788,533 | 145,262 |
| France | 0 | 0 | 600 | 3,200 | 0 | 2,529 | 0 | 11,537 | 122,368 | 49,074 |
| Germany | 0 | 0 | 2,159 | 109,332 | 1,124 | 17,769 | 5,244 | 326,353 | 980,134 | 6,816 |
| Other Countries | 80,746 | 18,072 | 2,235 | 3,288 | 13,446 | 29,175 | 8,303 | 71,363 | 76,874 | 25,055 |
| Total | 84,544 | 20,837 | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 | 122,590 | 68,984 | 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 |

## No. 167.—Exports of Lac.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 724,636 | 996,828 | 1,119,708 | 896,370 | 740,780 | 828,541 | 584,328 | 495,002 | 630,130 | 587,720 |
| United Kingdom | 935,253 | 628,300 | 609,856 | 795,050 | 505,439 | 460,746 | 393,199 | 307,582 | 327,040 | 400,554 |
| Germany | 207,253 | 293,483 | 391,104 | 660,000 | 382,089 | 321,100 | 237,532 | 200,459 | 223,638 | 182,811 |
| France | 62,126 | 78,526 | 48,720 | 126,507 | 85,378 | 65,807 | 86,268 | 82,554 | 99,977 | 50,245 |
| Austria-Hungary | 29,182 | 30,494 | 46,313 | 64,244 | 46,204 | 48,000 | 32,973 | 48,020 | 34,180 | 26,911 |
| Holland | 30,515 | 48,400 | 55,804 | 94,819 | 50,340 | 60,687 | 51,275 | 39,889 | 36,482 | 13,609 |
| Other Countries | 61,976 | 43,056 | 61,668 | 84,149 | 52,901 | 62,901 | 42,997 | 79,188 | 57,434 | 48,685 |
| Total | 2,050,941 | 2,120,077 | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 | 1,847,782 | 1,428,572 | 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 |

## No. 168.—Exports of Seeds.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 1,460,231 | 818,614 | 774,642 | 1,159,534 | 710,043 | 1,056,030 | 1,961,451 | 2,538,154 | 1,629,905 | 1,648,118 |
| France | 723,435 | 501,609 | 556,980 | 814,831 | 534,409 | 609,924 | 946,765 | 1,352,197 | 1,022,324 | 1,266,698 |
| Germany | 1,006,696 | 546,025 | 291,864 | 437,112 | 41,524 | 210,845 | 421,142 | 665,346 | 503,642 | 537,009 |
| Belgium | 215,926 | 223,847 | 159,657 | 201,224 | 66,831 | 267,974 | 1,166,956 | 2,029,294 | 1,302,591 | 423,647 |
| Italy | 276,796 | 196,208 | 270,632 | 302,966 | 277,842 | 292,857 | 329,828 | 493,276 | 388,055 | 324,710 |
| Holland | 440,373 | 334,311 | 8,596 | 112,528 | 14,969 | 31,118 | 156,543 | 222,107 | 183,971 | 105,574 |
| Austria-Hungary | 51,722 | 46,579 | 86,992 | 95,246 | 19,698 | 81,848 | 118,936 | 139,818 | 76,194 | 73,305 |
| United States | 19,892 | 0 | 0 | 9,774 | 0 | 26,737 | 383,563 | 1,102,384 | 130,155 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 24,079 | 76,500 | 23,876 | 58,535 | 38,164 | 39,534 | 108,308 | 100,701 | 81,546 | 78,937 |
| Total | 4,219,150 | 2,743,693 | 2,173,239 | 3,191,150 | 1,703,520 | 2,616,867 | 5,593,492 | 8,643,277 | 5,318,383 | 4,457,998 |
| Groundnuts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 567,511 | 501,917 | 703,281 | 658,667 | 802,429 | 1,359,872 | 1,633,621 | 1,592,550 | 2,182,130 | 2,620,541 |
| Belgium | 2,200 | 8,048 | 14,188 | 41,599 | 4,887 | 76,501 | 222,288 | 202,810 | 191,853 | 199,292 |
| Other Countries | 75,468 | 69,081 | 119,515 | 85,647 | 93,052 | 210,308 | 180,484 | 325,124 | 320,537 | 434,413 |
| Total | 645,179 | 579,046 | 836,984 | 785,913 | 900,368 | 1,646,681 | 2,036,393 | 2,120,484 | 2,694,520 | 3,254,246 |
| Rape: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 522,611 | 256,896 | 545,082 | 802,686 | 620,614 | 1,128,195 | 868,844 | 1,015,794 | 910,322 | 1,130,810 |
| Germany | 594,912 | 210,200 | 336,237 | 977,100 | 410,301 | 923,251 | 919,801 | 403,772 | 599,897 | 650,734 |
| France | 405,293 | 125,026 | 453,156 | 606,066 | 366,608 | 651,510 | 746,331 | 597,399 | 596,294 | 612,184 |
| United Kingdom | 165,027 | 174,269 | 275,687 | 385,105 | 130,151 | 239,885 | 348,113 | 176,084 | 228,419 | 179,830 |
| Italy | 41,360 | 36,598 | 18,944 | 33,626 | 19,946 | 52,974 | 73,722 | 58,457 | 31,620 | 163,074 |
| Holland | 73,445 | 0 | 10,091 | 36,257 | 954 | 24,994 | 44,424 | 40,743 | 16,846 | 39,253 |
| Other Countries | 19,867 | 8,948 | 5,511 | 42,886 | 30,962 | 101,352 | 103,061 | 49,135 | 18,055 | 75,826 |
| Total | 1,822,515 | 811,937 | 1,644,708 | 2,883,726 | 1,579,536 | 3,122,161 | 3,104,296 | 2,341,384 | 2,403,453 | 2,851,711 |
| Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 482,709 | 394,991 | 647,924 | 420,905 | 368,287 | 756,650 | 1,087,577 | 315,098 | 341,841 | 344,258 |
| Belgium | 261,231 | 351,917 | 538,377 | 269,417 | 164,541 | 435,661 | 306,576 | 300,563 | 279,599 | 557,532 |
| Austria-Hungary | 84,420 | 53,538 | 119,378 | 126,197 | 246,915 | 238,259 | 274,906 | 321,180 | 298,357 | 310,290 |
| Germany | 88,802 | 103,758 | 190,298 | 171,368 | 110,455 | 148,802 | 125,458 | 153,461 | 131,944 | 270,887 |
| Italy | 132,779 | 17,593 | 97,152 | 86,126 | 128,725 | 125,163 | 291,080 | 189,185 | 81,774 | 222,749 |
| Other Countries | 108,172 | 57,739 | 98,865 | 53,803 | 65,149 | 68,233 | 49,942 | 71,374 | 82,268 | 91,125 |
| Total | 1,158,113 | 979,536 | 1,691,994 | 1,127,818 | 1,084,072 | 1,772,768 | 2,135,539 | 1,350,861 | 1,215,783 | 1,796,841 |
| Castor: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 144,970 | 202,909 | 327,803 | 564,184 | 342,135 | 454,881 | 570,413 | 541,794 | 501,752 | 544,316 |
| France | 82,324 | 113,062 | 137,643 | 128,858 | 145,231 | 108,550 | 130,832 | 164,986 | 161,003 | 207,194 |
| Belgium | 86,148 | 70,924 | 102,932 | 140,422 | 88,818 | 123,673 | 149,898 | 141,074 | 104,114 | 153,397 |
| Italy | 78,577 | 78,331 | 86,111 | 114,300 | 72,380 | 102,114 | 127,236 | 126,292 | 65,395 | 114,021 |
| Other Countries | 69,040 | 59,226 | 106,639 | 64,104 | 56,905 | 51,216 | 121,597 | 204,316 | 259,913 | 317,721 |
| Total | 461,059 | 524,452 | 761,128 | 1,011,868 | 705,469 | 840,434 | 1,099,976 | 1,178,462 | 1,092,177 | 1,336,649 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 363,994 | 613,196 | 795,846 | 800,464 | 844,520 | 1,296,834 | 1,485,663 | 986,875 | 669,774 | 1,391,510 |
| Other Countries | 46,847 | 67,977 | 70,193 | 76,908 | 30,633 | 57,697 | 44,510 | 25,877 | 15,353 | 25,233 |
| Total | 410,841 | 681,173 | 866,039 | 877,372 | 875,153 | 1,354,531 | 1,530,173 | 1,012,752 | 685,127 | 1,416,743 |
| Copra: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 87,583 | 131,256 | 97,858 | 78,813 | 167,891 | 357,851 | 409,359 | 563,168 | 687,142 | 657,628 |
| Other Countries | 36,107 | 15,905 | 28,498 | 65,088 | 185,395 | 138,682 | 116,776 | 196,490 | 171,723 | 382,198 |
| Total | 123,690 | 147,161 | 126,356 | 143,901 | 353,286 | 496,533 | 526,135 | 759,658 | 858,865 | 1,039,826 |
| Mowa or Mowra: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 9,292 | 995 | 167 | 2,200 | 5,057 | 155,464 | 126,780 | 274,888 | 100,020 | 309,791 |
| Belgium | 48,581 | 11,667 | 6,697 | 88,746 | 57,490 | 70,898 | 39,567 | 73,330 | 33,347 | 48,596 |
| France | 115,697 | 49,360 | 32,877 | 140,661 | 61,012 | 78,821 | 22,085 | 31,518 | 1,496 | 4,696 |
| Other Countries | 31,848 | 57,282 | 10,678 | 65,485 | 42,602 | 6,238 | 18,925 | 12,614 | 8,050 | 551 |
| Total | 205,418 | 119,304 | 50,419 | 297,092 | 166,161 | 311,421 | 207,357 | 392,350 | 142,913 | 363,634 |
| Poppy: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 265,626 | 171,310 | 212,020 | 363,435 | 303,736 | 314,211 | 415,966 | 278,973 | 279,080 | 174,069 |
| Belgium | 193,178 | 189,675 | 177,298 | 343,364 | 164,069 | 145,902 | 121,769 | 142,155 | 47,001 | 79,685 |
| Other Countries | 64,064 | 40,500 | 49,164 | 127,940 | 85,567 | 79,311 | 57,801 | 76,327 | 44,118 | 56,835 |
| Total | 522,868 | 401,494 | 438,482 | 834,739 | 553,372 | 539,424 | 595,536 | 497,455 | 370,799 | 310,589 |
| Other Seeds | 162,094 | 232,183 | 218,160 | 200,431 | 217,773 | 279,843 | 446,201 | 423,200 | 357,816 | 288,722 |
| Total Seeds | 9,730,927 | 7,219,979 | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 | 12,980,663 | 17,275,098 | 18,719,863 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 |

## No. 169.—Exports of Indian Tea.

| COUNTRIES. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 4,473,166 | 4,593,453 | 5,049,684 | 5,056,618 | 5,223,037 | 5,885,463 | 5,915,923 | 6,353,755 | 6,325,049 | 7,232,049 |
| Russia | 219,973 | 284,147 | 376,726 | 609,630 | 584,308 | 762,925 | 994,019 | 873,670 | 991,489 | 1,110,209 |
| Canada | 365,274 | 447,387 | 440,094 | 178,513 | 269,919 | 311,079 | 299,044 | 381,731 | 408,218 | 430,167 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 9,177 | 36,163 | 55,456 | 206,237 | 165,294 | 175,421 | 275,236 | 136,654 | 272,705 | 338,354 |
| Australia and New Zealand. | 167,558 | 193,974 | 225,012 | 303,745 | 217,320 | 243,022 | 278,374 | 301,214 | 281,463 | 326,199 |
| Ceylon | 45,035 | 68,506 | 146,464 | 192,945 | 163,358 | 162,658 | 203,828 | 187,918 | 179,739 | 162,532 |
| Turkey, Asiatic :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levant and Black Sea | 109,920 | 87,592 | 75,858 | 103,749 | 97,620 | 80,681 | 114,808 | 21,616 | 27,888 | 17,504 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | | | 75,131 | 99,816 | 73,298 |
| United States | 56,298 | 49,701 | 40,596 | 63,197 | 56,180 | 73,082 | 70,982 | 105,255 | 71,838 | 68,798 |
| Egypt | 12,092 | 9,600 | 17,943 | 12,972 | 32,969 | 18,631 | 27,879 | 44,153 | 49,490 | 51,355 |
| Germany | 22,701 | 18,559 | 29,090 | 20,986 | 27,996 | 22,689 | 13,743 | 22,582 | 19,537 | 24,588 |
| Persia | 89,146 | 30,272 | 25,348 | 46,966 | 26,120 | 11,650 | 9,536 | 13,596 | 11,590 | 9,353 |
| China, Hong Kong | 30,190 | 36,937 | 35,549 | 15,945 | 1,064 | 14 | 1,539 | 2,753 | 1,732 | 1,915 |
| Other Countries | 43,077 | 42,111 | 54,023 | 55,396 | 63,956 | 57,621 | 72,668 | 111,014 | 122,097 | 137,051 |
| Total | 5,643,657 | 5,898,402 | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,929,141 | 7,804,936 | 8,277,579 | 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,983,372 |

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 170.—Exports of Opium.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China, Hong Kong | 4,036,436 | 3,775,826 | 3,771,409 | 3,145,403 | 2,230,755 | 3,377,222 | 3,963,264 | 3,019,858 | 2,406,084 | 1,084,093 |
| Java | 78,383 | 70,960 | 87,117 | 113,343 | 88,410 | 138,035 | 386,825 | 362,120 | 383,408 | 472,199 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,262,834 | 1,163,529 | 1,150,506 | 1,169,018 | 1,032,220 | 1,234,763 | 1,692,053 | 1,099,801 | 704,870 | 226,500 |
| Siam | 58,000 | 47,062 | 30,150 | 4,383 | 17,533 | 0 | 10,217 | 190,657 | 263,177 | 164,030 |
| French Indo-China | 76,333 | 50,345 | 52,673 | 84,742 | 118,933 | 207,287 | 207,722 | 325,500 | 99,018 | 129,502 |
| Japan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76,817 | 129,545 | 119,913 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 1,504,604 | 1,130,372 | 1,031,065 | 1,215,147 | 2,703,871 | 1,234,432 | 2,203,670 | 3,614,887 | 3,242,907 | 27,833 |
| Macao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236,420 | 18,295 |
| Other Countries | 65,705 | 76,418 | 82,361 | 49,616 | 41,107 | 17,366 | 45,565 | 36,420 | 15,659 | 37,666 |
| Total | 7,082,295 | 6,314,512 | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 | 6,209,105 | 8,509,316 | 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 |

## No. 171.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Hides :† | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 962,980 | 1,343,245 | 1,585,021 | 1,254,254 | 1,313,365 | 1,353,839 | 1,440,550 | 1,494,164 | 1,783,521 | 2,044,062 |
| Austria-Hungary | 344,240 | 436,303 | 631,315 | 448,153 | 467,371 | 608,312 | 729,437 | 939,047 | 786,057 | 1,229,392 |
| United States | 271,974 | 480,090 | 521,560 | 203,896 | 272,897 | 238,992 | 160,053 | 227,574 | 970,796 | 697,804 |
| Italy | 439,533 | 530,520 | 613,482 | 375,816 | 526,895 | 467,314 | 599,030 | 491,937 | 673,645 | 563,064 |
| Spain | 151,848 | 193,501 | 298,285 | 256,978 | 314,688 | 340,580 | 278,654 | 300,994 | 345,010 | 296,406 |
| Holland | 18,317 | 46,506 | 65,801 | 41,214 | 53,837 | 60,428 | 60,065 | 54,372 | 179,409 | 197,022 |
| United Kingdom | 152,062 | 250,144 | 263,511 | 151,382 | 131,018 | 206,480 | 135,300 | 211,978 | 299,628 | 165,078 |
| France | 53,847 | 79,859 | 121,342 | 38,467 | 34,845 | 32,805 | 28,088 | 48,564 | 96,727 | 69,435 |
| Other Countries | 77,678 | 129,028 | 172,381 | 109,708 | 74,969 | 108,900 | 166,658 | 216,672 | 237,614 | 267,775 |
| Total | 2,472,488 | 3,489,196 | 4,272,698 | 2,879,868 | 3,189,885 | 3,417,740 | 3,597,835 | 3,985,302 | 5,372,407 | 5,530,638 |
| Raw Skins :† | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 1,700,388 | 2,402,974 | 2,080,965 | 1,336,883 | 1,894,951 | 2,397,756 | 1,725,469 | 1,761,715 | 1,777,017 | 1,668,202 |
| Holland | 11,726 | 25,639 | 24,863 | 39,154 | 34,060 | 83,342 | 91,375 | 103,260 | 128,968 | 158,452 |
| United Kingdom | 168,860 | 271,777 | 387,226 | 171,097 | 165,572 | 185,044 | 169,927 | 140,426 | 212,769 | 149,418 |
| France | 196,944 | 310,843 | 171,616 | 135,379 | 114,658 | 175,518 | 221,405 | 143,627 | 182,682 | 123,747 |
| Other Countries | 152,353 | 232,025 | 325,296 | 138,910 | 159,977 | 173,847 | 190,120 | 161,388 | 146,140 | 160,425 |
| Total | 2,230,271 | 3,243,258 | 2,989,966 | 1,821,333 | 2,369,218 | 3,016,407 | 2,398,296 | 2,310,416 | 2,447,576 | 2,260,244 |
| Dressed or Tanned Hides: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 504,844 | 969,025 | 1,065,891 | 672,272 | 906,774 | 917,538 | 829,392 | 966,835 | 1,338,129 | 1,030,901 |
| Other Countries | 45,293 | 62,980 | 87,198 | 31,198 | 24,068 | 44,953 | 19,939 | 21,830 | 25,149 | 27,674 |
| Total | 550,137 | 1,032,005 | 1,153,089 | 703,470 | 930,842 | 962,491 | 849,331 | 988,665 | 1,363,278 | 1,058,575 |
| Dressed or Tanned Skins: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,102,757 | 1,135,461 | 1,473,650 | 1,546,499 | 1,428,279 | 1,302,089 | 1,512,739 | 1,638,941 | 1,324,127 | 1,403,737 |
| United States | 184,064 | 186,400 | 260,808 | 227,544 | 261,051 | 203,549 | 173,060 | 188,752 | 204,483 | 203,041 |
| Japan | 13,747 | 23,288 | 33,360 | 34,658 | 46,304 | 53,074 | 86,564 | 95,673 | 102,511 | 88,378 |
| Other Countries | 50,440 | 61,800 | 46,596 | 87,750 | 85,801 | 124,532 | 105,375 | 77,905 | 73,034 | 63,435 |
| Total | 1,351,008 | 1,406,949 | 1,814,414 | 1,896,351 | 1,821,525 | 1,683,244 | 1,877,738 | 2,001,271 | 1,705,055 | 1,758,591 |

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

| Countries. | | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Las Bela | Merchandise | 32,620 | 31,717 | 39,279 | 49,029 | 43,880 | 41,159 | 51,504 | 45,628 | 49,440 | 63,082 |
| Khelat | Merchandise | 32,510 | 31,622 | 37,739 | 65,701 | 57,733 | 30,454 | 43,714 | 33,058 | 24,149 | 30,498 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Merchandise | 14,873 | 22,319 | 17,469 | 21,626 | 20,023 | 32,669 | 19,511 | 20,515 | 28,343 | 17,445 |
| | Treasure | 11,250 | 7,427 | 4,464 | 19,674 | 1,987 | — | 2,220 | 7,067 | 360 | 23,063 |
| Afghanistan. | Merchandise | 441,527 | 429,766 | 646,968 | 643,552 | 570,459 | 637,760 | 579,283 | 636,080 | 847,656 | 858,910 |
| | Treasure | 96,908 | 95,182 | 49,068 | 30,384 | 73,912 | 58,329 | 30,820 | 16,585 | 33,871 | 18,473 |
| Tirah | Merchandise | 27,754 | 32,258 | 38,877 | 45,703 | 38,804 | 38,756 | 40,064 | 44,077 | 50,510 | 43,162 |
| | Treasure | — | — | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur | Merchandise | 257,796 | 259,586 | 341,483 | 390,247 | 305,783 | 340,894 | 382,009 | 474,653 | 574,015 | 521,241 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 35 | — |
| Buner | Merchandise | 13,951 | 11,137 | 9,776 | 9,195 | 10,815 | 12,715 | 16,323 | 17,795 | 10,974 | 13,867 |
| Waziristan | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | 25,548 | 23,215 | 29,233 | 55,842 | 55,470 | 54,559 |
| Kurram Valley | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | 18,257 | 19,709 | 17,947 | 19,519 | 19,252 | 21,878 |
| Ladakh | Merchandise | 70,253 | 38,512 | 40,869 | 20,497 | 9,097 | 8,837 | 10,978 | 11,921 | 23,835 | 81,954 |
| | Treasure | — | 29 | — | 53 | — | — | — | — | 230 | 16,443 |
| Tibet | Merchandise | 79,686 | 127,945 | 130,199 | 155,500 | 149,018 | 108,419 | 150,177 | 174,147 | 166,182 | 221,555 |
| | Treasure | 12,735 | 23,055 | 13,633 | 50,963 | 31,919 | 12,939 | 16,840 | 15,502 | 12,835 | 20,752 |
| Nepal | Merchandise | 1,693,262 | 2,219,185 | 1,981,758 | 2,275,473 | 2,276,548 | 2,011,920 | 2,331,665 | 2,911,729 | 3,023 701 | 2,885,023 |
| | Treasure | 67,171 | 126,270 | 74,455 | 88,078 | 91,730 | 180,424 | 151,034 | 115,879 | 76,268 | 103,131 |
| Sikkim | Merchandise | 15,674 | 27,182 | 45,254 | 54,922 | 62,793 | 62,024 | 65,567 | 79,772 | 97,213 | 205,964 |
| | Treasure | 58 | 260 | 1,053 | 638 | 1,080 | 2,054 | 3,607 | 6,312 | 3,276 | 4,421 |
| Bhutan | Merchandise | 44,421 | 82,746 | 75,700 | 22,763 | 20,025 | 12,940 | 12,916 | 46,061 | 100,600 | 137,865 |
| | Treasure | 33 | 484 | 91 | 212 | 124 | 60 | 487 | 310 | 105 | 608 |
| Towang | Merchandise | 1,856 | 4,857 | 2,255 | 3,067 | 2,979 | 382 | 1,145 | 1,460 | 3,787 | 2,287 |
| | Treasure | — | 670 | 1,090 | 15 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills | Merchandise | 17,010 | 14,625 | 14,792 | 5,680 | 3,817 | 5,833 | 11,371 | 6,281 | 11,464 | 4,418 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 13 |
| Duffla and Aka Hills | Merchandise | † | † | † | 3,769 | 1,049 | 2,078 | 4,123 | 3,527 | 1,719 | 255 |
| Western China | Merchandise | 87,581 | 114,999 | 114,054 | 113,019 | 112,377 | 107 475 | 122,063 | 120,869 | 149,040 | 192,772 |
| | Treasure | 87,813 | 120,447 | 133,734 | 149,264 | 114,489 | 96,342 | 134,015 | 106,272 | 244,880 | 213,716 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,163 | 8,404 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,443 | 16,885 |
| Shan States | Merchandise | 647,584 | 650,136 | 683,408 | 771,347 | 819,897 | 1,015,860 | 1,142,501 | 1,175,321 | 1,271,747 | 1,345,996 |
| | Treasure | 165,406 | 238,349 | 217,937 | 229,101 | 246,326 | 280,273 | 291,983 | 262,791 | 216,990 | 230,617 |
| Karenni | Merchandise | 166,958 | 179,719 | 138,876 | 112,039 | 102,735 | 142,012 | 135,364 | 142,854 | 171,226 | 230,203 |
| | Treasure | 9,248 | 13,939 | 19,785 | 35,452 | 22,331 | 33,609 | 37,361 | 38,304 | 36,799 | 35,431 |
| North Siam | Merchandise | 192,839 | 138,358 | 129,999 | 133,592 | 125,609 | 140,056 | 104,452 | 147,765 | 171,010 | 214,599 |
| | Treasure | 66,629 | 66,113 | 96,514 | 120,639 | 97,518 | 121,669 | 116,264 | 101,502 | 92,912 | 73,805 |
| South Siam | Merchandise | 48,411 | 37,598 | 35,446 | 32,837 | 52,022 | 40,569 | 57,897 | 64,400 | 62,138 | 78,221 |
| | Treasure | 3,519 | 8,142 | 13,686 | 15,417 | 15,138 | 16,234 | 12,766 | 16,160 | 12,948 | 15,382 |
| Other Countries | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,882 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 480 |
| Total | Merchandise | 3,886,566 | 4,454,267 | 4,524,201 | 4,930,458 | 4,829,268 | 4,835,736 | 5,329,807 | 6,233,274 | 6,919,558 | 7,241,040 |
| | Treasure | 520,770 | 700,367 | 626,510 | 739,890 | 696,577 | 802,176 | 797,397 | 686,722 | 743,902 | 773,220 |
| Provinces into which imported: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan. | | 367,112 | 378,915 | 572,642 | 566,126 | 488,275 | 527,155 | 502,469 | 527,108 | 607,145 | 759,442 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | | 559,539 | 539,040 | 612,779 | 709,107 | 678,084 | 707,177 | 704,101 | 841,269 | 1,084,549 | 902,865 |
| Kashmir | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36,788 |
| Punjab | | 81,730 | 50,272 | 48,685 | 34,133 | 27,976 | 27,128 | 34,268 | 30,967 | 53,951 | 130,614 |
| United Provinces | | 742,363 | 877,922 | 787,689 | 834,546 | 888,123 | 974,220 | 897,311 | 1,019,481 | 867,206 | 861,031 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,163,862 | 1,973,003 |
| Bengal§ | | 1,154,643 | 1,711,453 | 1,452,424 | 1,778,783 | 1,707,589 | 1,387,185 | 1,805,825 | 2,269,474 | 329,130 | 568,840 |
| Assam‖ | | 25,960 | 29,234 | 93,052 | 34,645 | 27,357 | 20,748 | 28,563 | 55,460 | 112,319 | 125,051 |
| Burma | | 1,475,989 | 1,567,798 | 1,583,440 | 1,712,708 | 1,708,441 | 1,994,299 | 2,154,667 | 2,176,237 | 2,445,298 | 2,656,026 |
| Total | | 4,407,336 | 5,154,634 | 5,150,711 | 5,670,348 | 5,525,845 | 5,637,912 | 6,127,204 | 6,919,996 | 7,663,460 | 8,014,260 |

* Registration commenced from April 1912.. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

## No. 173.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

| Countries. | | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Lus Bela | Merchandise | 11,397 | 12,588 | 13,495 | 12,995 | 17,526 | 18,267 | 16,608 | 11,920 | 17,863 | 16,836 |
| Khelat | Merchandise | 50,648 | 38,928 | 26,305 | 37,696 | 43,468 | 46,856 | 55,514 | 54,818 | 3,825 | 2,786 |
| | Treasure | 27 | 34 | 112 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Merchandise | 21,548 | 27,423 | 18,440 | 44,409 | 43,633 | 50,617 | 62,838 | 108,836 | 129,584 | 144,204 |
| | Treasure | 133 | 100 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Afghanistan | Merchandise | 650,608 | 697,303 | 749,837 | 790,235 | 764,274 | 749,954 | 840,450 | 843,494 | 1,666,802 | 1,015,543 |
| | Treasure | 112,628 | 116,831 | 128,812 | 124,513 | 107,447 | 95,431 | 133,946 | 33,602 | 35,103 | 37,094 |
| Tirah | Merchandise | 34,696 | 30,656 | 44,618 | 40,793 | 35,386 | 34,994 | 52,487 | 40,871 | 65,688 | 60,444 |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur | Merchandise | 439,232 | 426,821 | 452,064 | 473,286 | 443,710 | 422,099 | 472,682 | 487,724 | 611,240 | 578,484 |
| Buner | Merchandise | 21,903 | 21,420 | 10,223 | 11,510 | 16,116 | 17,871 | 30,405 | 43,393 | 20,220 | 15,170 |
| Waziristan | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | 5,716 | 15,038 | 9,227 | 27,842 | 56,045 | 43,190 |
| Kurram Valley | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | 65,760 | 64,792 | 91,439 | 108,389 | 103,621 | 104,796 |
| Ladakh | Merchandise | 20,537 | 7,214 | 10,235 | 8,588 | 9,102 | 4,866 | 8,242 | 8,053 | 17,080 | 119,073 |
| | Treasure | 4,783 | 4,212 | 4,345 | 1,984 | 478 | 560 | 817 | 774 | 813 | 3,389 |
| Tibet | Merchandise | 69,565 | 122,181 | 103,563 | 112,546 | 116,160 | 69,458 | 74,687 | 97,228 | 87,041 | 130,824 |
| | Treasure | 9,975 | 17,125 | 15,842 | 16,391 | 7,737 | 10,418 | 9,914 | 8,184 | 14,991 | 18,766 |
| Nepal | Merchandise | 971,052 | 1,028,480 | 922,897 | 1,011,697 | 1,114,414 | 1,034,305 | 1,109,338 | 1,475,461 | 1,443,863 | 1,365,352 |
| | Treasure | 28,049 | 42,705 | 51,827 | 35,832 | 37,788 | 41,540 | 36,185 | 31,650 | 39,036 | 41,732 |
| Sikkim | Merchandise | 24,076 | 31,646 | 34,987 | 53,171 | 50,735 | 61,629 | 53,774 | 72,643 | 89,215 | 106,703 |
| | Treasure | 47 | 2,487 | 207 | 1,880 | 1,017 | 1,300 | 1,374 | 1,250 | 1,947 | 1,984 |
| Bhutan | Merchandise | 13,501 | 12,783 | 17,122 | 16,945 | 17,737 | 10,487 | 6,245 | 281,807 | 74,633 | 117,706 |
| | Treasure | 75 | — | 89 | 364 | 669 | 201 | 124 | 3,460 | 180 | 317 |
| Towang | Merchandise | 1,005 | 1,078 | 255 | 897 | 598 | 302 | 456 | 517 | 375 | 411 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills | Merchandise | 1,357 | 1,068 | 844 | 406 | 169 | 715 | 549 | 198 | 830 | 2,873 |
| | Treasure | — | 91 | 74 | 36 | 126 | 134 | 135 | 498 | 6 | 1 |
| Duffla and Aka Hills | Merchandise | † | † | † | — | 95 | 39 | 520 | 60 | 57 | 183 |
| | Treasure | † | † | † | — | — | — | 47 | — | — | — |
| Western China | Merchandise | 245,192 | 220,075 | 242,089 | 273,458 | 281,731 | 270,744 | 309,012 | 239,674 | 421,550 | 374,360 |
| | Treasure | 27,413 | 31,676 | 51,550 | 46,880 | 41,938 | 38,289 | 39,864 | 46,703 | 39,136 | 42,055 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11,070 | 25,992 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,409 | 13,607 |
| Shan States | Merchandise | 604,282 | 695,019 | 747,716 | 1,006,084 | 951,557 | 956,871 | 964,682 | 1,184,803 | 1,353,694 | 1,217,977 |
| | Treasure | 88,207 | 167,233 | 291,283 | 176,347 | 185,771 | 189,273 | 228,377 | 277,427 | 312,456 | 277,255 |
| Karenni | Merchandise | 15,788 | 27,808 | 27,180 | 26,557 | 19,360 | 19,896 | 20,535 | 29,057 | 31,339 | 36,902 |
| | Treasure | 26,022 | 32,561 | 80,963 | 87,287 | 39,314 | 58,277 | 59,039 | 84,232 | 68,704 | 75,670 |
| North Siam | Merchandise | 71,448 | 72,772 | 93,317 | 118,713 | 114,302 | 129,705 | 117,102 | 125,449 | 108,705 | 88,007 |
| | Treasure | 100,310 | 66,723 | 88,237 | 61,393 | 59,244 | 78,559 | 88,326 | 89,165 | 89,842 | 138,812 |
| South Siam | Merchandise | 14,024 | 22,842 | 32,182 | 36,468 | 32,588 | 33,198 | 28,998 | 31,191 | 21,608 | 22,510 |
| | Treasure | 20,817 | 12,483 | 14,604 | 13,469 | 14,628 | 17,932 | 26,128 | 34,699 | 42,874 | 38,026 |
| Other Countries | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,102 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 584 |
| Total | Merchandise | 3,281,859 | 3,498,105 | 3,547,369 | 4,076,454 | 4,144,137 | 4,012,703 | 4,325,790 | 5,273,518 | 6,330,716 | 5,592,428 |
| | Treasure | 418,486 | 494 261 | 727,965 | 566,376 | 496,157 | 531,914 | 624,276 | 611,644 | 650,498 | 689,292 |
| Provinces from which exported: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan. | | 332,206 | 367,903 | 369,368 | 455,863 | 477,569 | 472,542 | 507,075 | 572,304 | 662,857 | 582,035 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | | 1,007,101 | 998,353 | 1,067,396 | 1,079,467 | 1,064,270 | 1,041,399 | 1,254,882 | 1,187,035 | 2,031,810 | 1,431,804 |
| Kashmir | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,694 |
| Punjab | | 32,606 | 20,971 | 24,917 | 12,684 | 12,699 | 11,418 | 19,891 | 15,157 | 41,693 | 133,171 |
| United Provinces | | 356,002 | 419,754 | 420,924 | 417,605 | 429,042 | 398,443 | 384,238 | 398,721 | 445,297 | 427,301 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 827,796 | 937,805 |
| Bengal§ | | 752,283 | 831,467 | 705.808 | 813,967 | 898,002 | 816,780 | 894,574 | 1,284,962 | 328,419 | 290,072 |
| Assam‖ | | 6,642 | 4,725 | 17,800 | 16,587 | 18,279 | 11,290 | 7,344 | 284,492 | 66,956 | 107,663 |
| Burma | | 1,213,505 | 1,349,193 | 1,669,121 | 1,846,657 | 1,740,433 | 1,792,745 | 1,882,062 | 2,142,491 | 2,506,386 | 2,351,175 |
| Total | | 3,700,345 | 3,992,366 | 4,275,334 | 4,642,830 | 4,640,294 | 4,544,617 | 4,950,066 | 5,885,162 | 6,981,214 | 6,281,720 |

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

## No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

| | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IMPORTS INTO INDIA. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice). | 984,250 | 1,246,050 | 999,752 | 1,367,715 | 1,228,968 | 987,043 | 1,134,052 | 1,274,125 | 1,264,890 | 1,428,019 |
| Living Animals | 498,329 | 412,251 | 418,143 | 366,015 | 512,946 | 501,894 | 645,838 | 858,998 | 806,286 | 1,066,621 |
| Provisions (chiefly Ghi) | 673,996 | 480,038 | 533,341 | 578,952 | 506,307 | 587,447 | 557,159 | 656,978 | 739,881 | 788,872 |
| Raw Wool | 205,943 | 279,249 | 382,276 | 372,907 | 360,466 | 344,216 | 346,650 | 381,670 | 460,981 | 703,121 |
| Hides, Skins, and Horns | 240,795 | 165,164 | 208,748 | 227,172 | 210,861 | 232,153 | 323,245 | 455,819 | 637,243 | 436,773 |
| Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts. | 248,199 | 219,924 | 311,786 | 296,492 | 279,939 | 282,176 | 301,406 | 380,320 | 458,442 | 432,078 |
| Wood | 632,961 | 468,663 | 482,676 | 398,521 | 399,674 | 448,655 | 395,614 | 380,994 | 386,449 | 400,794 |
| Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed). | 188,939 | 170,365 | 246,879 | 297,783 | 310,009 | 322,908 | 305,039 | 391,950 | 393,768 | 335,112 |
| Raw Jute | 60,086 | 142,664 | 117,812 | 133,326 | 139,691 | 124,561 | 66,221 | 164,948 | 315,209 | 242,055 |
| Tea | 72,181 | 73,659 | 60,137 | 70,180 | 86,712 | 81,994 | 100,321 | 121,393 | 197,592 | 173,131 |
| Spices | 81,115 | 82,837 | 73,204 | 93,291 | 86,276 | 86,567 | 109,442 | 152,894 | 156,135 | 155,562 |
| Metals | 10,572 | 6,429 | 15,031 | 8,848 | 52,688 | 233,513 | 287,082 | 190,849 | 154,855 | 134,996 |
| Raw Silk | 133,232 | 41,923 | 26,107 | 33,450 | 28,415 | 28,943 | 33,331 | 41,772 | 65,753 | 121,269 |
| Tobacco | 19,209 | 34,547 | 22,953 | 37,868 | 53,773 | 57,517 | 64,169 | 46,556 | 71,742 | 89,238 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 172,321 | 80,851 | 84,050 | 92,515 | 69,292 | 87,462 | 74,436 | 51,441 | 81,543 | 87,727 |
| Dyeing Materials | 34,116 | 47,689 | 27,014 | 22,081 | 26,755 | 39,700 | 50,464 | 113,174 | 63,054 | 69,619 |
| Lac | 66,774 | 60,999 | 115,555 | 87,411 | 46,284 | 19,263 | 26,383 | 10,935 | 25,171 | 18,235 |
| EXPORTS FROM INDIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods, Foreign | 1,252,424 | 1,057,225 | 1,104,168 | 1,237,993 | 1,395,592 | 1,354,211 | 1,504,270 | 1,656,345 | 2,126,396 | 1,848,505 |
| „ „ Indian | 432,702 | 346,827 | 351,002 | 350,477 | 323,644 | 291,973 | 320,659 | 358,080 | 408,899 | 431,734 |
| Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron). | 214,049 | 177,564 | 185,240 | 182,902 | 190,471 | 166,056 | 207,980 | 362,781 | 502,629 | 429,305 |
| Cotton Yarn, Indian | 231,982 | 196,691 | 209,359 | 227,113 | 210,427 | 187,389 | 237,828 | 283,731 | 382,838 | 311,598 |
| „ „ Foreign | 208,333 | 213,911 | 229,017 | 240,756 | 241,914 | 184,347 | 181,518 | 276,475 | 340,893 | 299,029 |
| Provisions | 146,440 | 155,527 | 135,607 | 178,846 | 193,426 | 218,983 | 208,609 | 249,782 | 238,271 | 258,590 |
| Spices | 113,729 | 103,393 | 143,697 | 147,695 | 157,129 | 169,072 | 195,011 | 237,907 | 221,680 | 200,033 |
| Sugar | 177,816 | 125,288 | 129,932 | 131,262 | 136,204 | 149,647 | 171,922 | 208,521 | 223,463 | 177,570 |
| Salt | 220,170 | 163,735 | 157,546 | 156,848 | 141,995 | 145,695 | 150,423 | 179,959 | 177,619 | 163,984 |
| Grain and Pulse | 111,134 | 105,304 | 90,944 | 94,499 | 118,546 | 135,224 | 119,740 | 164,603 | 190,049 | 136,530 |
| Leather | 47,585 | 44,602 | 41,567 | 56,881 | 69,759 | 85,405 | 91,476 | 92,092 | 189,155 | 124,049 |
| Silk Goods | 59,805 | 53,814 | 62,374 | 93,831 | 63,485 | 58,811 | 52,620 | 69,700 | 60,373 | 114,531 |
| Tea | 82,684 | 46,398 | 44,920 | 48,001 | 44,609 | 46,092 | 63,243 | 86,029 | 247,195 | 112,283 |
| Petroleum | 71,034 | 61,541 | 66,273 | 83,436 | 85,024 | 81,839 | 96,294 | 112,237 | 134,783 | 104,224 |
| Tobacco | 86,869 | 60,711 | 62,526 | 75,288 | 87,460 | 70,858 | 88,357 | 109,427 | 101,452 | 92,186 |
| LivingAnimals | 47,040 | 78,608 | 73,586 | 78,067 | 71,053 | 91,170 | 77,040 | 98,101 | 61,748 | 82,108 |
| Apparel | 32,368 | 48,130 | 42,553 | 50,373 | 56,853 | 58,078 | 56,576 | 63,736 | 59,771 | 82,074 |
| Dyeing Materials | 47,410 | 43,357 | 36,060 | 48,582 | 60,080 | 50,391 | 55,226 | 55,004 | 73,197 | 57,431 |
| Raw Cotton | 73,557 | 54,690 | 61,125 | 57,316 | 46,957 | 30,768 | 31,804 | 33,757 | 40,582 | 50,628 |

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

## No. 175.—TRADE of ADEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FOREIGN TRADE, Private: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 1,805,304 | 1,969,822 | 2,426,670 | 1,892,126 | 2,046,169 | 2,198,245 | 2,269,465 | 2,343,745 | 2,845,699 | 2,701,759 |
| Treasure | 241,753 | 294,776 | 191,189 | 348,283 | 417,512 | 492,483 | 417,911 | 811,309 | 349,769 | 438,146 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 2,254,903 | 2,452,682 | 2,460,170 | 2,199,601 | 2,404,823 | 2,471,286 | 2,496,676 | 2,689,509 | 3,351,356 | 3,095,064 |
| Treasure | 220,275 | 166,042 | 145,367 | 201,268 | 352,550 | 378,656 | 372,958 | 407,154 | 392,309 | 385,607 |
| Total | 4,522,235 | 4,883,322 | 5,223,396 | 4,641,278 | 5,221,054 | 5,540,670 | 5,557,010 | 6,251,717 | 6,939,133 | 6,620,576 |
| INDIAN TRADE, Private: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 980,971 | 976,089 | 872,047 | 792,476 | 759,093 | 757,809 | 836,667 | 952,914 | 1,125,185 | 1,055,205 |
| Treasure | 33,553 | 34,669 | 24,823 | 7,443 | 57,612 | 25,629 | 20,513 | 3,291 | 60,467 | 9,152 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 167,061 | 178,933 | 138,319 | 147,294 | 175,551 | 150,495 | 174,803 | 248,818 | 209,186 | 172,219 |
| Treasure | 94,833 | 196,904 | 107,468 | 149,912 | 143,792 | 158,375 | 145,346 | 402,073 | 397,979 | 347,218 |
| Total | 1,276,418 | 1,386,595 | 1,142,657 | 1,097,125 | 1,136,448 | 1,092,308 | 1,177,329 | 1,607,096 | 1,792,817 | 1,583,794 |
| LAND TRADE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 198,126 | 181,442 | 149,842 | 165,000 | 157,962 | 163,694 | 183,652 | 227,709 | 234,929 | 170,213 |
| Treasure | 9,640 | 22,335 | 10,894 | 8,226 | 7,112 | 6,594 | 2,454 | 4,023 | 4,690 | 3,007 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 100,522 | 103,663 | 91,852 | 99,806 | 95,257 | 102,594 | 116,477 | 153,133 | 174,605 | 140,159 |
| Treasure | 14,835 | 9,497 | 13,144 | 10,360 | 9,304 | 8,309 | 7,866 | 9,136 | 11,325 | 8,862 |
| Total | 323,123 | 316,937 | 265,732 | 283,392 | 269,635 | 281,191 | 310,449 | 394,001 | 425,549 | 322,241 |
| Grand Total | 6,121,776 | 6,586,854 | 6,631,785 | 6,021,795 | 6,627,137 | 6,914,169 | 7,044,788 | 8,252,814 | 9,157,499 | 8,526,611 |

No. 176.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers

| Vessels. | 1904-5. | | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| **Entered.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam - - | 2,245 | 4,690,282 | 1,980 | 4,432,223 | 2,160 | 5,095,397 | 2,255 | 5,431,545 | 2,236 | 5,477,186 |
| Sailing - - | 1,152 | 119,011 | 1,211 | 123,965 | 1,150 | 118,109 | 1,128 | 103,429 | 1,124 | 94,353 |
| | 3,397 | 4,809,293 | 3,191 | 4,556,188 | 3,310 | 5,213,506 | 3,383 | 5,534,974 | 3,360 | 5,571,539 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam - - | 986 | 2,155,118 | 877 | 1,743,786 | 826 | 1,666,843 | 711 | 1,549,205 | 410 | 870,640 |
| Sailing - - | 608 | 66,544 | 557 | 37,075 | 631 | 39,634 | 631 | 34,900 | 312 | 24,403 |
| | 1,594 | 2,221,662 | 1,434 | 1,780,861 | 1,457 | 1,706,477 | 1,342 | 1,584,105 | 722 | 895,043 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam - - | 3,231 | 6,845,400 | 2,857 | 6,176,009 | 2,986 | 6,762,240 | 2,966 | 6,980,750 | 2,646 | 6,347,826 |
| Sailing - - | 1,760 | 185,555 | 1,768 | 161,040 | 1,781 | 157,743 | 1,759 | 138,329 | 1,436 | 118,756 |
| Grand Total - | 4,991 | 7,030,955 | 4,625 | 6,337,049 | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 |
| **Cleared.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam - - | 2,990 | 6,522,671 | 2,626 | 5,864,344 | 2,748 | 6,453,808 | 2,810 | 6,719,756 | 2,447 | 5,920,231 |
| Sailing - - | 1,449 | 159,731 | 1,372 | 152,705 | 1,247 | 133,830 | 1,441 | 133,376 | 1,134 | 102,365 |
| | 4,439 | 6,682,402 | 3,998 | 6,017,049 | 3,995 | 6,587,638 | 4,251 | 6,853,132 | 3,581 | 6,022,596 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam - - | 165 | 160,276 | 223 | 229,910 | 210 | 253,369 | 152 | 256,723 | 179 | 412,779 |
| Sailing - - | 203 | 7,703 | 423 | 14,313 | 357 | 14,446 | 184 | 10,246 | 159 | 8,866 |
| | 368 | 167,979 | 646 | 244,223 | 567 | 267,815 | 336 | 266,969 | 338 | 421,645 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam - - | 3,155 | 6,682,947 | 2,849 | 6,094,254 | 2,958 | 6,707,177 | 2,962 | 6,976,479 | 2,626 | 6,333,010 |
| Sailing - - | 1,652 | 167,434 | 1,795 | 167,018 | 1,604 | 148,276 | 1,625 | 143,622 | 1,293 | 111,231 |
| Grand Total - | 4,807 | 6,850,381 | 4,644 | 6,261,272 | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 |

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

| 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | VESSELS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | |
| **ENTERED.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | With Cargoes: |
| 2,203 | 5,469,139 | 2,186 | 5,608,924 | 2,321 | 5,944,606 | 2,335 | 6,206,570 | 2,461 | 6,725,603 | Steam. |
| 869 | 81,719 | 764 | 72,713 | 792 | 74,163 | 753 | 74,624 | 707 | 59,280 | Sailing. |
| 3,072 | 5,550,858 | 2,950 | 5,681,637 | 3,113 | 6,018,769 | 3,088 | 6,281,194 | 3,168 | 6,784,883 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | In Ballast: |
| 708 | 1,698,790 | 765 | 1,869,630 | 921 | 2,301,772 | 946 | 2,415,936 | 733 | 1,806,776 | Steam. |
| 300 | 25,423 | 605 | 44,458 | 447 | 34,336 | 374 | 30,497 | 393 | 32,420 | Sailing. |
| 1,008 | 1,724,213 | 1,370 | 1,914,088 | 1,368 | 2,336,108 | 1,320 | 2,446,433 | 1,126 | 1,839,196 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total: |
| 2,911 | 7,167,929 | 2,951 | 7,478,554 | 3,242 | 8,246,378 | 3,281 | 8,622,506 | 3,194 | 8,532,379 | Steam. |
| 1,169 | 107,142 | 1,369 | 117,171 | 1,239 | 108,499 | 1,127 | 105,121 | 1,100 | 91,700 | Sailing. |
| 4,080 | 7,275,071 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | Grand Total. |
| **CLEARED.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | With Cargoes: |
| 2,718 | 6,847,947 | 2,726 | 6,968,757 | 2,986 | 7,730,295 | 3,113 | 8,289,177 | 2,979 | 8,163,976 | Steam. |
| 951 | 91,787 | 1,145 | 104,520 | 1,129 | 98,315 | 992 | 92,811 | 1,033 | 88,211 | Sailing. |
| 3,669 | 6,939,734 | 3,871 | 7,073,277 | 4,115 | 7,828,610 | 4,105 | 8,381,988 | 4,012 | 8,252,187 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | In Ballast: |
| 161 | 375,532 | 142 | 317,222 | 196 | 428,144 | 162 | 367,972 | 237 | 504,492 | Steam. |
| 132 | 6,754 | 228 | 7,477 | 76 | 4,804 | 74 | 6,804 | 74 | 5,650 | Sailing. |
| 293 | 382,286 | 370 | 324,699 | 272 | 432,948 | 236 | 374,776 | 311 | 510,142 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total: |
| 2,879 | 7,223,479 | 2,868 | 7,285,979 | 3,182 | 8,158,439 | 3,275 | 8,657,149 | 3,216 | 8,668,468 | Steam. |
| 1,083 | 98,541 | 1,373 | 111,997 | 1,205 | 103,119 | 1,066 | 99,615 | 1,107 | 93,861 | Sailing. |
| 3,962 | 7,322,020 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | Grand Total. |

## No. 177.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

| Countries whence Entered. | | 1904–5. | | | | | | 1905–6. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| **United Kingdom and British Possessions.** | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 464 | 1,428,963 | 50 | 100,590 | 514 | 1,529,553 | 446 | 1,414,785 | 24 | 49,704 | 470 | 1,464,489 |
| | Sailing | 7 | 11,239 | 1 | 943 | 8 | 12,182 | 7 | 11,448 | — | — | 7 | 11,448 |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 1 | 2,237 | 97 | 232,440 | 98 | 234,677 | 2 | 4,758 | 55 | 127,001 | 57 | 131,759 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 6 | 6,309 | 6 | 6,309 | 1 | 1,795 | 2 | 1,948 | 3 | 3,743 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 39 | 68,470 | 7 | 15,682 | 46 | 84,152 | 36 | 57,874 | 5 | 11,299 | 41 | 69,173 |
| | Sailing | 15 | 1,314 | 1 | 834 | 16 | 2,148 | 13 | 1,475 | — | — | 13 | 1,475 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 48 | 107,177 | 18 | 41,887 | 66 | 149,064 | 37 | 87,991 | 18 | 47,875 | 55 | 135,866 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 1,195 | 2 | 2,212 | 4 | 3,407 | 2 | 1,963 | — | — | 2 | 1,963 |
| Natal | Steam | 27 | 39,144 | 50 | 109,479 | 77 | 148,623 | 22 | 28,031 | 29 | 59,110 | 51 | 87,141 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 4 | 3,951 | 4 | 3,951 | — | — | 1 | 1,134 | 1 | 1,134 |
| Aden | Steam | 54 | 145,293 | 25 | 60,609 | 79 | 205,902 | 54 | 140,136 | 19 | 39,369 | 73 | 179,505 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 54 | — | — | 1 | 54 | — | — | 1 | 181 | 1 | 181 |
| Ceylon | Steam | 607 | 741,002 | 304 | 541,570 | 911 | 1,282,572 | 380 | 435,614 | 376 | 554,121 | 756 | 989,735 |
| | Sailing | 625 | 52,207 | 552 | 36,502 | 1,177 | 88,709 | 578 | 47,965 | 518 | 26,668 | 1,096 | 74,633 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 73 | 179,479 | 45 | 115,605 | 118 | 295,084 | 84 | 199,729 | 55 | 121,456 | 139 | 321,185 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 1 | 2,654 | 1 | 2,654 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 217 | 353,904 | 93 | 227,769 | 310 | 581,673 | 188 | 351,815 | 112 | 273,992 | 300 | 625,807 |
| | Sailing | 26 | 2,649 | 2 | 4,279 | 28 | 6,928 | 29 | 2,742 | — | — | 29 | 2,742 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 42 | 120,663 | 3 | 5,803 | 45 | 126,466 | 60 | 162,006 | 3 | 8,187 | 63 | 170,193 |
| | Sailing | 3 | 2,666 | — | — | 3 | 2,666 | 1 | 911 | — | — | 1 | 911 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | 2 | 4,311 | 2 | 3,625 | 4 | 7,936 | 3 | 6,414 | 6 | 12,557 | 9 | 18,971 |
| | Sailing | 14 | 1,234 | 5 | 589 | 19 | 1,823 | 16 | 3,231 | 2 | 1,916 | 18 | 5,147 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 2,267 | 3,263,201 | 1,268 | 1,513,332 | 3,535 | 4,776,533 | 1,959 | 2,960,683 | 1,226 | 1,336,518 | 3,185 | 4,297,201 |
| **Foreign Countries.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Europe:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 57 | 163,762 | 7 | 17,235 | 64 | 180,997 | 64 | 183,456 | 5 | 10,923 | 69 | 194,379 |
| Belgium | Steam | 1 | 3,186 | — | — | 1 | 3,186 | 8 | 25,688 | — | — | 8 | 25,688 |
| France | Steam | 12 | 35,156 | 2 | 4,060 | 14 | 39,216 | 14 | 44,851 | 1 | 4,286 | 15 | 49,137 |
| Germany | Steam | 82 | 244,129 | — | — | 82 | 244,129 | 88 | 271,883 | — | — | 88 | 271,883 |
| Italy | Steam | 31 | 78,746 | 31 | 71,306 | 62 | 150,052 | 30 | 82,516 | 8 | 18,743 | 38 | 101,259 |
| Russia | Steam | 38 | 99,013 | 1 | 2,419 | 39 | 101,432 | 5 | 14,614 | — | — | 5 | 14,614 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 8 | 19,909 | 98 | 222,171 | 106 | 242,080 | 4 | 8,997 | 18 | 41,187 | 22 | 50,184 |
| Madagascar | Steam | — | — | 1 | 2,536 | 1 | 2,536 | 1 | 3,549 | 4 | 10,673 | 5 | 14,222 |
| | Sailing | 4 | 455 | — | — | 4 | 455 | 7 | 731 | — | — | 7 | 731 |
| Portuguese East Africa | Steam | 20 | 46,812 | 32 | 77,859 | 52 | 124,671 | 4 | 7,273 | 27 | 67,729 | 31 | 75,002 |
| | Sailing | 9 | 1,006 | 2 | 1,101 | 11 | 2,107 | 9 | 825 | 3 | 2,631 | 12 | 3,456 |
| Réunion | Steam | 1 | 2,354 | 3 | 6,401 | 4 | 8,755 | 2 | 4,840 | 4 | 8,097 | 6 | 12,937 |
| **America:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 7 | 18,378 | — | — | 7 | 18,378 | 2 | 5,516 | — | — | 2 | 5,516 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 995 | — | — | 1 | 995 |
| United States | Steam | 20 | 55,808 | 2 | 4,129 | 22 | 59,937 | 31 | 88,281 | — | — | 31 | 88,281 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 3,269 | — | — | 2 | 3,269 | 3 | 4,779 | — | — | 3 | 4,779 |
| **Asia:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 62 | 103,833 | 8 | 15,516 | 70 | 119,349 | 68 | 123,133 | 6 | 12,913 | 74 | 136,046 |
| | Sailing | 148 | 13,834 | 7 | 751 | 155 | 14,585 | 168 | 13,798 | 3 | 232 | 171 | 14,030 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 59 | 152,942 | 12 | 27,410 | 71 | 180,352 | 47 | 138,023 | 8 | 17,757 | 55 | 155,780 |
| Japan | Steam | 53 | 179,589 | 36 | 100,664 | 89 | 280,253 | 69 | 214,773 | 33 | 92,695 | 102 | 307,468 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 1 | 1,968 | 1 | 1,968 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Java | Steam | 22 | 58,448 | 2 | 9,144 | 24 | 67,592 | 22 | 64,770 | 13 | 35,989 | 35 | 100,759 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,021 | 1 | 1,021 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni | Sailing | 133 | 8,206 | 8 | 262 | 141 | 8,468 | 149 | 7,607 | 17 | 600 | 166 | 8,207 |
| Persia | Steam | 115 | 122,077 | 2 | 2,298 | 117 | 124,375 | 101 | 116,201 | — | — | 101 | 116,201 |
| | Sailing | 25 | 5,920 | 2 | 109 | 27 | 6,029 | 25 | 4,022 | — | — | 25 | 4,022 |
| Siam | Steam | 35 | 28,849 | — | — | 35 | 28,849 | 51 | 37,670 | — | — | 51 | 37,670 |
| | Sailing | 9 | 304 | 10 | 398 | 19 | 702 | 31 | 453 | 5 | 226 | 36 | 679 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 4 | 2,894 | 9 | 22,742 | 13 | 25,636 | 9 | 9,399 | 7 | 16,415 | 16 | 25,814 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 18 | 18,609 | 3 | 5,805 | 21 | 24,414 | 20 | 22,150 | 2 | 4,720 | 22 | 26,870 |
| | Sailing | 124 | 12,991 | 1 | 191 | 125 | 13,182 | 163 | 18,440 | 4 | 518 | 167 | 18,958 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 26 | 65,145 | 43 | 108,364 | 69 | 173,509 | 28 | 75,487 | 39 | 96,988 | 67 | 172,475 |
| | Sailing | 5 | 468 | 3 | 3,491 | 8 | 3,959 | 8 | 785 | — | — | 8 | 785 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,130 | 1,546,092 | 326 | 708,330 | 1,456 | 2,254,422 | 1,232 | 1,595,505 | 208 | 444,343 | 1,440 | 2,039,848 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries | | 3,397 | 4,809,293 | 1,594 | 2,221,662 | 4,991 | 7,030,955 | 3,191 | 4,556,188 | 1,434 | 1,780,861 | 4,625 | 6,337,049 |

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

| Countries whence Entered. | | 1906-7. | | | | | | 1907-8. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS. | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 445 | 1,466,030 | 25 | 52,109 | 470 | 1,518,139 | 451 | 1,493,035 | 18 | 40,396 | 469 | 1,533,431 |
| | Sailing | 6 | 10,352 | — | — | 6 | 10,352 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 5 | 8,159 | 35 | 91,112 | 40 | 99,271 | 3 | 4,012 | 30 | 73,620 | 33 | 77,632 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 2 | 2,485 | 2 | 2,485 | 1 | 771 | — | — | 1 | 771 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 45 | 82,108 | 3 | 5,846 | 48 | 87,954 | 32 | 57,831 | 11 | 29,801 | 43 | 87,632 |
| | Sailing | 15 | 1,627 | — | — | 15 | 1,627 | 23 | 2,337 | 1 | 164 | 24 | 2,501 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 46 | 106,459 | 16 | 37,938 | 62 | 144,397 | 51 | 117,851 | 9 | 22,054 | 60 | 139,905 |
| Natal | Steam | 28 | 40,738 | 26 | 48,606 | 54 | 89,344 | 32 | 53,982 | 22 | 43,778 | 54 | 97,760 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Aden | Steam | 45 | 123,489 | 15 | 44,720 | 60 | 168,209 | 53 | 135,633 | 19 | 47,747 | 72 | 183,380 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 555 | 26,494 | 555 | 26,494 |
| Ceylon | Steam | 449 | 783,196 | 369 | 583,358 | 818 | 1,366,554 | 549 | 990,797 | 256 | 452,953 | 805 | 1,443,750 |
| | Sailing | 545 | 46,572 | 577 | 29,094 | 1,122 | 75,666 | 552 | 43,090 | 30 | 5,258 | 582 | 48,348 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 93 | 219,254 | 39 | 83,216 | 132 | 302,470 | 68 | 161,425 | 25 | 65,341 | 93 | 226,766 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 250 | 446,159 | 107 | 257,417 | 357 | 703,576 | 252 | 469,936 | 90 | 216,682 | 342 | 686,618 |
| | Sailing | 28 | 3,051 | 1 | 2,786 | 29 | 5,837 | 20 | 2,194 | — | — | 20 | 2,194 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 56 | 160,276 | 6 | 13,662 | 62 | 173,938 | 47 | 138,169 | 3 | 7,439 | 50 | 145,608 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | — | — | 5 | 11,847 | 5 | 11,847 | — | — | 6 | 14,769 | 6 | 14,769 |
| | Sailing | 19 | 3,357 | 7 | 949 | 26 | 4,306 | 12 | 2,751 | 1 | 58 | 13 | 2,809 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 2,075 | 3,500,827 | 1,233 | 1,265,145 | 3,308 | 4,765,972 | 2,146 | 3,673,814 | 1,076 | 1,046,554 | 3,222 | 4,720,368 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 55 | 161,235 | 10 | 22,079 | 65 | 183,314 | 53 | 159,541 | 15 | 37,538 | 68 | 197,079 |
| Belgium | Steam | 14 | 51,820 | — | — | 14 | 51,820 | 36 | 131,601 | 1 | 2,517 | 37 | 134,118 |
| France | Steam | 14 | 42,867 | 1 | 2,029 | 15 | 44,896 | 13 | 41,916 | 3 | 5,874 | 16 | 47,790 |
| Germany | Steam | 76 | 225,678 | — | — | 76 | 225,678 | 70 | 223,810 | 1 | 2,466 | 71 | 226,276 |
| Italy | Steam | 27 | 74,707 | 14 | 34,532 | 41 | 109,239 | 28 | 78,769 | 16 | 38,153 | 44 | 116,922 |
| Russia | Steam | 4 | 10,245 | — | — | 4 | 10,245 | 10 | 31,202 | — | — | 10 | 31,202 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 4 | 9,267 | 26 | 63,561 | 30 | 72,828 | 3 | 8,867 | 43 | 106,345 | 46 | 115,212 |
| Madagascar | Steam | — | — | 4 | 9,274 | 4 | 9,274 | — | — | 4 | 9,310 | 4 | 9,310 |
| | Sailing | 3 | 303 | — | — | 3 | 303 | 3 | 314 | — | — | 3 | 314 |
| Portuguese East Africa | Steam | 7 | 16,246 | 35 | 84,724 | 42 | 100,970 | 1 | 1,500 | 30 | 66,263 | 31 | 67,763 |
| | Sailing | 7 | 440 | — | — | 7 | 440 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Réunion | Steam | — | — | 2 | 3,844 | 2 | 3,844 | 1 | 2,167 | 3 | 7,035 | 4 | 9,202 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 1 | 2,709 | — | — | 1 | 2,709 | — | — | 2 | 4,776 | 2 | 4,776 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2,546 | — | — | 2 | 2,546 |
| United States | Steam | 33 | 100,671 | — | — | 33 | 100,671 | 32 | 97,675 | — | — | 32 | 97,675 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 4,436 | — | — | 2 | 4,436 | 1 | 1,685 | — | — | 1 | 1,685 |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 65 | 126,076 | 6 | 11,398 | 71 | 137,474 | 30 | 63,512 | — | — | 30 | 63,512 |
| | Sailing | 206 | 17,209 | 10 | 1,109 | 216 | 18,318 | 158 | 13,097 | 9 | 734 | 167 | 13,831 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 32 | 119,080 | 11 | 25,524 | 43 | 144,604 | 46 | 160,812 | 8 | 21,413 | 54 | 182,225 |
| Japan | Steam | 89 | 280,033 | 35 | 99,039 | 124 | 379,072 | 79 | 241,801 | 34 | 96,631 | 113 | 338,432 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3,658 | — | — | 2 | 3,658 |
| Java | Steam | 46 | 132,211 | 5 | 12,430 | 51 | 144,641 | 53 | 170,918 | 1 | 2,110 | 54 | 173,028 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni | Sailing | 111 | 7,120 | 10 | 354 | 121 | 7,474 | 157 | 8,573 | 16 | 403 | 173 | 8,976 |
| Persia | Steam | 102 | 106,978 | 1 | 510 | 103 | 107,488 | 54 | 62,188 | 5 | 10,912 | 59 | 73,100 |
| | Sailing | 26 | 6,379 | 2 | 258 | 28 | 6,637 | 26 | 3,813 | 2 | 203 | 28 | 4,016 |
| Siam | Steam | 40 | 31,052 | 8 | — | 40 | 31,052 | 45 | 37,446 | 2 | 2,860 | 47 | 40,306 |
| | Sailing | 46 | 1,217 | — | 330 | 54 | 1,547 | 23 | 629 | 9 | 291 | 32 | 920 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 24 | 36,733 | 16 | 36,331 | 40 | 73,064 | 10 | 16,670 | 18 | 40,924 | 28 | 57,594 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 34 | 46,024 | 4 | 7,757 | 38 | 53,781 | 102 | 144,451 | 11 | 14,384 | 113 | 158,835 |
| | Sailing | 129 | 15,336 | 14 | 2,269 | 143 | 17,605 | 145 | 17,704 | 8 | 1,295 | 153 | 18,999 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 31 | 85,807 | 10 | 23,980 | 41 | 109,787 | 51 | 134,028 | 25 | 65,114 | 76 | 199,142 |
| | Sailing | 7 | 710 | — | — | 7 | 710 | 3 | 267 | — | — | 3 | 267 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,235 | 1,712,679 | 224 | 441,332 | 1,459 | 2,154,011 | 1,237 | 1,861,160 | 266 | 537,551 | 1,503 | 2,398,711 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries | | 3,310 | 5,213,506 | 1,457 | 1,706,477 | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 3,383 | 5,534,974 | 1,342 | 1,584,105 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 |

No. 177 (*cont.*)—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and in Ballast, from Foreign Countries

| Countries whence Entered. | | 1908-9. | | | | | | 1909-10. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| United Kingdom and British Possessions. | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 449 | 1,518,968 | 13 | 25,695 | 462 | 1,544,663 | 485 | 1,641,368 | 19 | 47,567 | 504 | 1,688,935 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 3,402 | — | — | 2 | 3,402 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 4 | 6,072 | 7 | 19,311 | 11 | 25,383 | 9 | 16,414 | 13 | 36,910 | 22 | 53,324 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 23 | 43,016 | 5 | 12,699 | 28 | 55,715 | 29 | 52,295 | 4 | 11,940 | 33 | 64,235 |
| | Sailing | 18 | 1,745 | — | — | 18 | 1,745 | 30 | 2,529 | — | — | 30 | 2,529 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 43 | 102,392 | 5 | 14,036 | 48 | 116,428 | 39 | 96,591 | 11 | 31,871 | 50 | 128,462 |
| Natal | Steam | 49 | 92,759 | 6 | 11,019 | 55 | 103,778 | 39 | 70,195 | 48 | 118,249 | 87 | 188,444 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 1 | 1,152 | 1 | 1,152 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Aden | Steam | 43 | 117,860 | 6 | 14,812 | 49 | 132,672 | 38 | 93,947 | 21 | 48,435 | 59 | 142,382 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ceylon | Steam | 521 | 970,211 | 207 | 379,955 | 728 | 1,350,166 | 468 | 922,515 | 168 | 348,294 | 636 | 1,270,809 |
| | Sailing | 452 | 33,620 | 280 | 20,057 | 732 | 53,677 | 463 | 36,151 | 274 | 22,995 | 737 | 59,146 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 50 | 107,249 | 2 | 5,507 | 52 | 112,756 | 53 | 120,211 | 1 | 3,371 | 54 | 123,582 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 261 | 526,833 | 58 | 159,596 | 319 | 686,429 | 226 | 461,228 | 44 | 112,557 | 270 | 573,785 |
| | Sailing | 12 | 1,319 | — | — | 12 | 1,319 | 9 | 2,669 | — | — | 9 | 2,669 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 51 | 152,398 | 1 | 3,349 | 52 | 155,747 | 52 | 150,215 | 3 | 7,735 | 55 | 157,950 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | 2 | 4,097 | 5 | 9,845 | 7 | 13,942 | 7 | 823 | 10 | 24,170 | 17 | 24,993 |
| | Sailing | 9 | 655 | 2 | 257 | 11 | 912 | 5 | 381 | 2 | 194 | 7 | 575 |
| Total United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 1,989 | 3,682,596 | 598 | 677,290 | 2,587 | 4,359,886 | 1,952 | 3,667,532 | 618 | 814,288 | 2,570 | 4,481,820 |
| **Foreign Countries.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Europe:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 57 | 174,030 | — | — | 57 | 174,030 | 51 | 159,109 | 32 | 80,068 | 83 | 239,177 |
| Belgium | Steam | 30 | 109,873 | — | — | 30 | 109,873 | 29 | 106,075 | — | — | 29 | 106,075 |
| France | Steam | 14 | 42,609 | — | — | 14 | 42,609 | 14 | 41,533 | 4 | 9,135 | 18 | 50,668 |
| Germany | Steam | 74 | 232,415 | — | — | 74 | 232,415 | 77 | 238,631 | 1 | 3,127 | 78 | 241,758 |
| Italy | Steam | 28 | 76,614 | — | — | 28 | 76,614 | 32 | 91,652 | 43 | 103,633 | 75 | 195,285 |
| Russia | Steam | 10 | 30,668 | 3 | 5,852 | 13 | 36,520 | 3 | 8,911 | — | — | 3 | 8,911 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 3 | 6,632 | 20 | 48,997 | 23 | 55,629 | 10 | 25,333 | 176 | 433,432 | 186 | 458,765 |
| Madagascar | Steam | — | — | 1 | 3,107 | 1 | 3,107 | — | — | 4 | 11,872 | 4 | 11,872 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 111 | — | — | 1 | 111 | 3 | 236 | — | — | 3 | 236 |
| Portuguese East Africa | Steam | 8 | 15,143 | 10 | 20,355 | 18 | 35,498 | 6 | 10,596 | 34 | 85,884 | 40 | 96,480 |
| | Sailing | 8 | 565 | — | — | 8 | 565 | 3 | 221 | — | — | 3 | 221 |
| Réunion | Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7,967 | 3 | 7,967 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 249 | — | — | 2 | 249 |
| **America:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 21,133 | 9 | 21,133 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United States | Steam | 30 | 101,672 | 1 | 3,107 | 31 | 104,779 | 37 | 125,768 | 1 | 2,958 | 38 | 128,726 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 1,959 | — | — | 1 | 1,959 | 2 | 3,927 | — | — | 2 | 3,927 |
| **Asia:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 15 | 37,396 | 2 | 4,508 | 17 | 41,904 | 5 | 7,596 | 3 | 10,283 | 8 | 17,879 |
| | Sailing | 201 | 16,575 | 4 | 292 | 205 | 16,867 | 179 | 15,484 | 9 | 707 | 188 | 16,191 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 44 | 164,101 | 4 | 12,358 | 48 | 176,459 | 51 | 185,247 | 2 | 5,673 | 53 | 190,920 |
| Japan | Steam | 60 | 183,512 | 5 | 14,337 | 65 | 197,849 | 48 | 151,588 | 3 | 8,848 | 51 | 160,436 |
| Java | Steam | 58 | 190,118 | 4 | 9,773 | 62 | 199,891 | 68 | 223,730 | 4 | 12,030 | 72 | 235,760 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni | Sailing | 210 | 9,996 | 7 | 344 | 217 | 10,340 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Steam | 59 | 67,890 | — | — | 59 | 67,890 | 44 | 45,189 | 1 | 1,574 | 45 | 46,763 |
| | Sailing | 28 | 3,751 | 2 | 161 | 30 | 3,912 | 24 | 2,781 | 5 | 462 | 29 | 3,243 |
| Siam | Steam | 34 | 29,165 | 1 | 3,065 | 35 | 32,230 | 35 | 27,339 | — | — | 35 | 27,339 |
| | Sailing | 6 | 304 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 313 | 5 | 237 | — | — | 5 | 237 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 19 | 47,739 | 20 | 46,232 | 39 | 93,071 | 18 | 34,327 | 15 | 37,199 | 33 | 71,526 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 142 | 179,706 | 15 | 23,060 | 157 | 202,766 | 193 | 247,854 | 23 | 48,534 | 216 | 296,388 |
| | Sailing | 171 | 19,726 | 15 | 2,131 | 186 | 21,857 | 132 | 15,550 | 9 | 957 | 141 | 16,507 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 55 | 146,048 | 9 | 20,065 | 64 | 166,113 | 44 | 113,682 | 9 | 24,449 | 53 | 138,131 |
| | Sailing | 5 | 625 | — | — | 5 | 625 | 5 | 481 | — | — | 5 | 481 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,371 | 1,888,943 | 124 | 217,753 | 1,495 | 2,106,696 | 1,120 | 1,883,326 | 390 | 909,925 | 1,510 | 2,793,251 |
| Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | | 3,360 | 5,571,539 | 722 | 895,043 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 | 3,072 | 5,550,858 | 1,008 | 1,724,213 | 4,080 | 7,275,071 |

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

| Countries whence Entered. | | 1910–11. | | | | | | 1911–12. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS. | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 466 | 1,580,945 | 14 | 32,806 | 480 | 1,613,751 | 452 | 1,591,863 | 30 | 69,865 | 482 | 1,661,728 |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 12 | 26,328 | 20 | 54,317 | 32 | 80,645 | 4 | 7,863 | 15 | 39,907 | 19 | 47,770 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 26 | 47,001 | 8 | 19,389 | 34 | 66,390 | 32 | 68,853 | 3 | 8,495 | 35 | 77,348 |
| | Sailing | 6 | 533 | — | — | 6 | 533 | 16 | 1,446 | — | — | 16 | 1,446 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 43 | 114,995 | 14 | 41,778 | 57 | 156,773 | 32 | 87,404 | 20 | 64,857 | 52 | 152,261 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 89 | — | — | 1 | 89 |
| Natal | Steam | 31 | 53,646 | 132 | 323,649 | 163 | 377,295 | 44 | 82,022 | 153 | 384,055 | 197 | 466,077 |
| Aden | Steam | 40 | 95,071 | 20 | 43,809 | 60 | 138,880 | 44 | 108,648 | 31 | 70,635 | 75 | 179,283 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 53 | — | — | 1 | 53 | 3 | 127 | — | — | 3 | 127 |
| Ceylon | Steam | 485 | 936,242 | 206 | 452,853 | 691 | 1,389,095 | 487 | 886,107 | 169 | 397,858 | 656 | 1,283,965 |
| | Sailing | 415 | 31,056 | 558 | 32,191 | 973 | 63,247 | 436 | 34,493 | 434 | 32,526 | 870 | 67,019 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 60 | 149,350 | 11 | 32,003 | 71 | 181,353 | 73 | 184,312 | 12 | 33,369 | 85 | 217,681 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 210 | 467,751 | 74 | 197,985 | 284 | 665,736 | 225 | 463,440 | 100 | 230,901 | 325 | 694,341 |
| | Sailing | 3 | 163 | — | — | 3 | 163 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 137 | 2 | 199 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 57 | 163,604 | 5 | 15,992 | 62 | 179,596 | 64 | 184,508 | 4 | 10,117 | 68 | 194,625 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | — | — | 6 | 15,080 | 6 | 15,080 | 2 | 4,321 | 6 | 15,561 | 8 | 19,882 |
| | Sailing | 13 | 1,407 | 8 | 4,952 | 21 | 6,359 | 16 | 1,624 | 2 | 165 | 18 | 1,789 |
| Total United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 1,868 | 3,668,145 | 1,076 | 1,266,804 | 2,944 | 4,934,949 | 1,932 | 3,707,182 | 980 | 1,358,448 | 2,912 | 5,065,630 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 60 | 181,329 | 8 | 18,918 | 68 | 200,247 | 60 | 182,744 | 19 | 50,738 | 79 | 233,482 |
| Belgium | Steam | 28 | 101,793 | — | — | 28 | 101,793 | 32 | 113,809 | — | — | 32 | 113,809 |
| France | Steam | 14 | 42,033 | — | — | 14 | 42,033 | 16 | 51,475 | 3 | 7,660 | 19 | 59,135 |
| Germany | Steam | 85 | 274,189 | 1 | 2,139 | 86 | 276,328 | 94 | 295,726 | — | — | 94 | 295,726 |
| Italy | Steam | 38 | 103,516 | 6 | 14,452 | 44 | 117,968 | 35 | 98,577 | 19 | 41,734 | 54 | 140,311 |
| Russia | Steam | 7 | 17,741 | 4 | 8,032 | 11 | 25,773 | 4 | 7,492 | — | — | 4 | 7,492 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 10 | 24,385 | 59 | 137,643 | 69 | 162,028 | 13 | 33,329 | 158 | 396,403 | 171 | 429,732 |
| Madagascar | Steam | 1 | 2,209 | 1 | 2,654 | 2 | 4,863 | — | — | 2 | 5,156 | 2 | 5,156 |
| | Sailing | 4 | 400 | — | — | 4 | 400 | 3 | 298 | — | — | 3 | 298 |
| Portuguese East Africa | Steam | 3 | 6,383 | 62 | 175,066 | 65 | 181,449 | 3 | 6,558 | 45 | 127,338 | 48 | 133,896 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 312 | 2 | 3,478 | 4 | 3,790 | 4 | 528 | — | — | 4 | 528 |
| Réunion | Steam | 2 | 6,057 | 3 | 6,572 | 5 | 12,629 | 1 | 2,598 | 2 | 5,150 | 3 | 7,748 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 2 | 5,286 | 35 | 95,024 | 37 | 100,310 | 1 | 2,576 | 26 | 69,372 | 27 | 71,948 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 957 | — | — | 1 | 957 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United States | Steam | 44 | 145,372 | — | — | 44 | 145,372 | 72 | 244,563 | 1 | 2,869 | 73 | 247,432 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 3,609 | — | — | 1 | 3,609 | 1 | 3,599 | — | — | 1 | 3,599 |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 1 | 213 | 5 | 11,587 | 6 | 11,800 | 2 | 347 | 5 | 14,015 | 7 | 14,362 |
| | Sailing | 156 | 14,773 | 7 | 487 | 163 | 15,260 | 149 | 13,393 | 2 | 231 | 151 | 13,624 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 45 | 164,998 | 1 | 2,925 | 46 | 167,923 | 43 | 160,942 | 1 | 3,209 | 44 | 164,151 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 161 | — | — | 1 | 161 |
| Japan | Steam | 64 | 211,547 | 8 | 22,350 | 72 | 233,897 | 79 | 246,650 | 11 | 30,271 | 90 | 276,921 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 1,880 | — | — | 1 | 1,880 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Java | Steam | 80 | 270,335 | 9 | 23,426 | 89 | 293,761 | 102 | 331,499 | 18 | 59,113 | 120 | 390,612 |
| Persia | Steam | 14 | 18,771 | 2 | 4,300 | 16 | 23,071 | 3 | 6,054 | 4 | 11,082 | 7 | 18,036 |
| | Sailing | 33 | 3,699 | 4 | 469 | 37 | 4,168 | 27 | 2,883 | 2 | 246 | 29 | 3,129 |
| Siam | Steam | 38 | 31,477 | 1 | 849 | 39 | 32,326 | 36 | 29,261 | 2 | 4,678 | 38 | 33,939 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 73 | — | — | 2 | 73 | 3 | 261 | — | — | 3 | 261 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 8 | 21,249 | 23 | 52,871 | 31 | 74,120 | 9 | 28,167 | 23 | 55,238 | 32 | 83,405 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 166 | 232,731 | 18 | 39,765 | 184 | 272,496 | 190 | 254,454 | 17 | 35,524 | 207 | 289,978 |
| | Sailing | 119 | 13,055 | 27 | 3,603 | 146 | 16,658 | 130 | 15,037 | 6 | 1,031 | 136 | 16,068 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 46 | 112,377 | 7 | 17,075 | 53 | 129,452 | 67 | 177,544 | 22 | 56,602 | 89 | 234,146 |
| | Sailing | 7 | 743 | 1 | 3,599 | 8 | 4,342 | 1 | 162 | — | — | 1 | 162 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,082 | 2,013,492 | 294 | 647,284 | 1,376 | 2,660,776 | 1,181 | 2,311,587 | 388 | 977,660 | 1,569 | 3,289,247 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | | 2,950 | 5,681,637 | 1,370 | 1,914,088 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 3,113 | 6,018,769 | 1,368 | 2,336,108 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 |

No. 177 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, &c.—*concluded.*

| Countries whence Entered. | 1912–13. | | | | | | 1913–14. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| United Kingdom and British Possessions. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom - Steam | 443 | 1,612,106 | 28 | 69,892 | 471 | 1,681,998 | 476 | 1,757,035 | 17 | 27,911 | 493 | 1,784,946 |
| Cape Colony - - Steam | 3 | 5,452 | 7 | 19,276 | 10 | 24,728 | 1 | 2,594 | 10 | 29,061 | 11 | 31,655 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam | 31 | 69,320 | 8 | 21,458 | 39 | 90,778 | 20 | 49,893 | 3 | 7,088 | 23 | 56,981 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing | 15 | 1,383 | — | — | 15 | 1,383 | 19 | 1,618 | 1 | 139 | 20 | 1,757 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - - Steam | 33 | 97,171 | 13 | 44,391 | 46 | 141,562 | 37 | 103,892 | 8 | 29,911 | 45 | 133,803 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - - Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Natal - - - - Steam | 51 | 109,701 | 38 | 107,397 | 89 | 217,098 | 70 | 152,242 | 30 | 79,236 | 100 | 231,478 |
| Aden - - - - Steam | 49 | 122,499 | 27 | 71,313 | 76 | 193,812 | 54 | 138,146 | 13 | 32,250 | 67 | 170,396 |
| Aden - - - - Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 177 | — | — | 1 | 177 |
| Ceylon - - - - Steam | 469 | 832,425 | 224 | 528,595 | 693 | 1,361,020 | 474 | 837,182 | 228 | 483,120 | 702 | 1,320,302 |
| Ceylon - - - - Sailing | 364 | 30,472 | 352 | 28,304 | 716 | 58,776 | 321 | 23,388 | 372 | 30,500 | 693 | 53,888 |
| Hong Kong - - Steam | 46 | 128,132 | 11 | 32,820 | 57 | 160,952 | 30 | 89,875 | 7 | 19,564 | 37 | 109,439 |
| Straits Settlements - Steam | 206 | 504,116 | 111 | 273,304 | 317 | 777,420 | 199 | 468,221 | 102 | 248,991 | 301 | 717,212 |
| Straits Settlements - Sailing | — | — | 2 | 190 | 2 | 190 | 1 | 53 | — | — | 1 | 53 |
| Australia and New Zealand - - - Steam | 72 | 223,935 | 1 | 2,308 | 73 | 226,243 | 70 | 223,093 | 3 | 9,150 | 73 | 232,243 |
| Other British Possessions - - - - Steam | — | — | 11 | 24,611 | 11 | 24,611 | 3 | 6,234 | 3 | 6,432 | 6 | 12,666 |
| Other British Possessions - - - - Sailing | 13 | 1,188 | 3 | 255 | 16 | 1,443 | 11 | 1,116 | 7 | 486 | 18 | 1,602 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | 1,795 | 3,737,900 | 836 | 1,224,114 | 2,631 | 4,962,014 | 1,787 | 3,854,759 | 804 | 1,003,839 | 2,591 | 4,858,598 |
| **Foreign Countries.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Europe:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary - Steam | 66 | 193,451 | 27 | 68,551 | 93 | 262,002 | 90 | 285,600 | 11 | 32,140 | 101 | 317,740 |
| Belgium - - - Steam | 45 | 151,121 | — | — | 45 | 151,121 | 41 | 148,686 | — | — | 41 | 148,686 |
| France - - - Steam | 11 | 33,356 | 7 | 21,179 | 18 | 54,535 | 15 | 46,266 | — | — | 15 | 46,266 |
| Germany - - - Steam | 94 | 297,926 | 2 | 5,028 | 96 | 302,954 | 117 | 379,161 | — | — | 117 | 379,161 |
| Italy - - - - Steam | 38 | 111,157 | 17 | 40,416 | 55 | 151,573 | 35 | 104,711 | 10 | 25,485 | 45 | 130,196 |
| Russia - - - - Steam | 8 | 27,449 | 6 | 6,648 | 14 | 34,097 | 2 | 5,462 | — | — | 2 | 5,462 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt - - - - Steam | 20 | 47,591 | 269 | 691,737 | 289 | 739,328 | 26 | 58,968 | 146 | 375,634 | 172 | 434,602 |
| Madagascar - - Steam | — | — | 2 | 5,876 | 2 | 5,876 | — | — | 1 | 4,278 | 1 | 4,278 |
| Madagascar - - Sailing | 7 | 592 | — | — | 7 | 592 | 9 | 895 | — | — | 9 | 895 |
| Portuguese East Africa Steam | 28 | 69,542 | 33 | 96,340 | 61 | 165,882 | 46 | 117,622 | 32 | 96,608 | 78 | 214,230 |
| Portuguese East Africa Sailing | 3 | 377 | — | — | 3 | 377 | 2 | 259 | — | — | 2 | 259 |
| Réunion - - - Steam | — | — | 1 | 3,015 | 1 | 3,015 | 1 | 3,005 | 1 | 2,336 | 2 | 5,341 |
| **America:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America - - Steam | — | — | 2 | 6,647 | 2 | 6,647 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United States - - Steam | 58 | 184,759 | 1 | 10,267 | 59 | 195,026 | 60 | 199,381 | — | — | 60 | 199,381 |
| United States - - Sailing | 2 | 7,208 | — | — | 2 | 7,208 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Asia:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia - - - Steam | 4 | 3,076 | 2 | 4,633 | 6 | 7,709 | 3 | 4,048 | 2 | 7,800 | 5 | 11,848 |
| Arabia - - - Sailing | 160 | 13,505 | 3 | 367 | 163 | 13,872 | 157 | 12,756 | 7 | 734 | 164 | 13,490 |
| China, Treaty Ports - Steam | 48 | 177,244 | — | — | 48 | 177,244 | 36 | 133,515 | 2 | 6,589 | 38 | 140,104 |
| China, Treaty Ports - Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Japan - - - - Steam | 140 | 435,431 | 17 | 47,147 | 157 | 482,578 | 163 | 519,501 | 11 | 32,447 | 174 | 551,948 |
| Java - - - - Steam | 98 | 328,290 | 14 | 44,360 | 112 | 372,650 | 116 | 393,641 | 17 | 55,743 | 133 | 449,384 |
| Persia - - - - Steam | 5 | 6,078 | 3 | 10,021 | 8 | 16,099 | 9 | 13,300 | 4 | 11,080 | 13 | 24,380 |
| Persia - - - - Sailing | 37 | 4,448 | 3 | 373 | 40 | 4,821 | 26 | 2,083 | 1 | 171 | 27 | 2,854 |
| Siam - - - - Steam | 30 | 22,860 | 1 | 860 | 31 | 23,720 | 20 | 15,747 | — | — | 20 | 15,747 |
| Siam - - - - Sailing | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 186 | — | — | 3 | 186 |
| Sumatra - - - Steam | 8 | 13,033 | 25 | 65,899 | 33 | 78,932 | 6 | 13,124 | 24 | 61,770 | 30 | 74,894 |
| Turkey in Asia - - Steam | 169 | 244,890 | 18 | 37,016 | 187 | 281,906 | 167 | 265,219 | 31 | 75,349 | 198 | 340,568 |
| Turkey in Asia - - Sailing | 142 | 14,600 | 11 | 1,008 | 153 | 15,608 | 152 | 15,656 | 5 | 390 | 157 | 16,046 |
| Other Foreign Countries - - Steam | 62 | 154,459 | 20 | 54,931 | 82 | 209,390 | 74 | 190,239 | 17 | 46,803 | 91 | 237,042 |
| Other Foreign Countries - - Sailing | 9 | 847 | — | — | 9 | 847 | 5 | 493 | — | — | 5 | 493 |
| Total Foreign Countries - | 1,293 | 2,543,294 | 484 | 1,222,319 | 1,777 | 3,765,613 | 1,381 | 2,930,124 | 322 | 835,357 | 1,703 | 3,765,481 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries - | 3,088 | 6,281,194 | 1,320 | 2,446,433 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 3,168 | 6,784,883 | 1,126 | 1,839,196 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 |

## No. 178.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

| Countries to which Cleared. | | 1904–5. | | | | | | 1905–6. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| United Kingdom and British Possessions. | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 593 | 1,726,630 | — | — | 593 | 1,726,630 | 553 | 1,649,752 | 1 | 2,575 | 554 | 1,652,327 |
| | Sailing | 4 | 5,054 | — | — | 4 | 5,054 | 7 | 12,017 | — | — | 7 | 12,017 |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 13 | 17,498 | — | — | 13 | 17,498 | 10 | 13,144 | — | — | 10 | 13,144 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 3,294 | — | — | 2 | 3,294 | 1 | 1,823 | — | — | 1 | 1,823 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 26 | 40,516 | — | — | 26 | 40,516 | 26 | 41,306 | — | — | 26 | 41,306 |
| | Sailing | 35 | 3,875 | 1 | 70 | 36 | 3,945 | 20 | 2,394 | — | — | 20 | 2,394 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 26 | 54,592 | — | — | 26 | 54,592 | 20 | 34,882 | — | — | 20 | 34,882 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 972 | — | — | 1 | 972 | 2 | 295 | — | — | 2 | 295 |
| Natal | Steam | 31 | 50,272 | — | — | 31 | 50,272 | 28 | 47,251 | — | — | 28 | 47,251 |
| British Guiana | Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,110 | — | — | 1 | 2,110 |
| | Sailing | 5 | 7,089 | — | — | 5 | 7,089 | 5 | 8,196 | — | — | 5 | 8,196 |
| West Indies | Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5,802 | — | — | 3 | 5,802 |
| | Sailing | 5 | 7,135 | — | — | 5 | 7,135 | 5 | 6,655 | — | — | 5 | 6,655 |
| Aden | Steam | 43 | 124,853 | — | — | 43 | 124,853 | 41 | 117,225 | — | — | 41 | 117,225 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ceylon | Steam | 695 | 970,880 | 130 | 92,497 | 825 | 1,063,377 | 553 | 746,640 | 164 | 130,553 | 717 | 877,193 |
| | Sailing | 887 | 69,111 | 193 | 6,856 | 1,080 | 75,967 | 850 | 71,565 | 413 | 10,307 | 1,263 | 81,872 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 65 | 155,020 | — | — | 65 | 155,020 | 100 | 229,926 | — | — | 100 | 229,926 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 220 | 327,005 | 4 | 7,578 | 224 | 334,583 | 221 | 388,837 | 16 | 20,627 | 237 | 409,464 |
| | Sailing | 41 | 3,251 | — | — | 41 | 3,251 | 40 | 3,637 | — | — | 40 | 3,637 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 18 | 41,708 | 3 | 4,180 | 21 | 45,888 | 25 | 62,173 | 3 | 4,394 | 28 | 66,567 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 696 | 2 | 3,673 | 3 | 4,369 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | 5 | 12,193 | — | — | 5 | 12,193 | 3 | 6,706 | — | — | 3 | 6,706 |
| | Sailing | 25 | 2,348 | 2 | 254 | 27 | 2,602 | 27 | 2,474 | — | — | 27 | 2,474 |
| Total United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 2,740 | 3,623,296 | 383 | 111,435 | 3,073 | 3,734,731 | 2,542 | 3,455,506 | 599 | 172,129 | 3,141 | 3,627,635 |
| **Foreign Countries.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Europe:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 60 | 172,479 | — | — | 60 | 172,479 | 58 | 157,228 | — | — | 58 | 157,228 |
| Belgium | Steam | 106 | 285,822 | — | — | 106 | 285,822 | 45 | 125,813 | — | — | 45 | 125,813 |
| France | Steam | 114 | 308,917 | — | — | 114 | 308,917 | 122 | 332,142 | — | — | 122 | 332,142 |
| Germany | Steam | 118 | 347,218 | — | — | 118 | 347,218 | 83 | 244,986 | — | — | 83 | 244,986 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 3,303 | — | — | 2 | 3,303 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Holland | Steam | 20 | 47,398 | — | — | 20 | 47,398 | 14 | 37,317 | — | — | 14 | 37,317 |
| Italy | Steam | 24 | 64,421 | — | — | 24 | 64,421 | 25 | 68,472 | — | — | 25 | 68,472 |
| Russia | Steam | — | — | 2 | 3,513 | 2 | 3,513 | 1 | 1,045 | 1 | 2,426 | 2 | 3,471 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 272 | 659,385 | 1 | 2,612 | 273 | 661,997 | 144 | 358,858 | — | — | 144 | 358,858 |
| Portuguese East Africa | Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 6,596 | — | — | 4 | 6,596 |
| | Sailing | 27 | 2,423 | — | — | 27 | 2,423 | 18 | 1,759 | 5 | 166 | 23 | 1,925 |
| **America:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 19 | 41,756 | — | — | 19 | 41,756 | 26 | 53,979 | — | — | 26 | 53,979 |
| | Sailing | 12 | 13,756 | — | — | 12 | 13,756 | 3 | 3,058 | — | — | 3 | 3,058 |
| United States | Steam | 66 | 184,001 | — | — | 66 | 184,001 | 74 | 212,814 | — | — | 74 | 212,814 |
| **Asia:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 61 | 99,400 | — | — | 61 | 99,400 | 65 | 113,244 | 7 | 17,586 | 72 | 130,830 |
| | Sailing | 155 | 18,249 | 3 | 262 | 158 | 18,511 | 156 | 18,232 | — | — | 156 | 18,232 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 73 | 175,457 | — | — | 73 | 175,457 | 64 | 181,921 | 1 | 130 | 65 | 182,051 |
| Japan | Steam | 117 | 321,934 | 1 | 1,810 | 118 | 323,744 | 100 | 279,293 | 1 | 1,468 | 101 | 280,761 |
| Java | Steam | 11 | 31,134 | — | — | 11 | 31,134 | 25 | 74,216 | 3 | 6,918 | 28 | 81,134 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni | Sailing | 112 | 6,129 | — | — | 112 | 6,129 | 95 | 4,709 | 1 | 57 | 96 | 4,766 |
| Persia | Steam | 108 | 115,336 | 1 | 943 | 109 | 116,279 | 107 | 115,859 | — | — | 107 | 115,859 |
| | Sailing | 18 | 2,369 | 1 | 72 | 19 | 2,441 | 19 | 2,685 | — | — | 19 | 2,685 |
| Siam | Steam | 23 | 17,240 | 3 | 5,262 | 26 | 22,508 | 21 | 15,298 | 3 | 3,647 | 24 | 18,945 |
| | Sailing | 17 | 168 | — | — | 17 | 168 | 11 | 125 | — | — | 11 | 125 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 9 | 23,509 | 13 | 27,995 | 22 | 51,504 | 9 | 20,455 | 17 | 28,944 | 26 | 49,399 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 10 | 10,446 | 1 | 758 | 11 | 11,204 | 11 | 14,228 | 4 | 7,984 | 15 | 22,212 |
| | Sailing | 63 | 6,781 | — | — | 63 | 6,781 | 74 | 8,472 | — | — | 74 | 8,472 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 44 | 95,645 | 6 | 13,128 | 50 | 108,773 | 44 | 104,826 | 2 | 2,658 | 46 | 107,484 |
| | Sailing | 38 | 4,424 | 3 | 189 | 41 | 4,613 | 38 | 3,913 | 2 | 110 | 40 | 4,023 |
| Total Foreign Countries | | 1,699 | 3,059,106 | 35 | 56,544 | 1,734 | 3,115,650 | 1,456 | 2,561,543 | 47 | 72,094 | 1,503 | 2,633,637 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | | 4,439 | 6,682,402 | 368 | 167,979 | 4,807 | 6,850,381 | 3,998 | 6,017,049 | 646 | 244,223 | 4,644 | 6,261,272 |

## No. 178 (*cont*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and in Ballast to Foreign Countries

| Countries to which Cleared. | 1906-7. | | | | | | 1907-8. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| **United Kingdom and British Possessions.** | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom - Steam | 515 | 1,585,745 | 1 | 1,563 | 516 | 1,587,308 | 489 | 1,548,274 | — | — | 489 | 1,548,274 |
| United Kingdom - Sailing | 4 | 6,062 | — | — | 4 | 6,062 | 2 | 1,803 | — | — | 2 | 1,803 |
| Cape Colony - Steam | 14 | 16,613 | — | — | 14 | 16,613 | 12 | 18,605 | — | — | 12 | 18,605 |
| Cape Colony - Sailing | 2 | 4,475 | — | — | 2 | 4,475 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) Steam | 22 | 36,740 | — | — | 22 | 36,740 | 27 | 49,733 | — | — | 27 | 49,733 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) Sailing | 21 | 1,972 | — | — | 21 | 1,972 | 25 | 3,133 | 2 | 104 | 27 | 3,237 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) Steam | 37 | 87,608 | — | — | 37 | 87,608 | 31 | 68,944 | — | — | 31 | 68,944 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) Sailing | 1 | 161 | — | — | 1 | 161 | 2 | 1,786 | — | — | 2 | 1,786 |
| Natal - Steam | 23 | 33,262 | — | — | 23 | 33,262 | 24 | 39,438 | — | — | 24 | 39,438 |
| British Guiana - Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,688 | — | — | 1 | 1,688 |
| British Guiana - Sailing | 3 | 4,954 | — | — | 3 | 4,954 | 1 | 1,713 | — | — | 1 | 1,713 |
| West Indies - Steam | 2 | 4,261 | — | — | 2 | 4,261 | 4 | 8,565 | — | — | 4 | 8,565 |
| West Indies - Sailing | 1 | 1,528 | 1 | 1,685 | 2 | 3,213 | 2 | 3,241 | — | — | 2 | 3,241 |
| Aden - Steam | 44 | 129,253 | — | — | 44 | 129,253 | 44 | 127,970 | — | — | 44 | 127,970 |
| Aden - Sailing | 3 | 454 | — | — | 3 | 454 | 2 | 203 | — | — | 2 | 203 |
| Ceylon - Steam | 642 | 1,162,312 | 145 | 126,029 | 787 | 1,288,341 | 686 | 1,252,963 | 91 | 114,513 | 777 | 1,367,476 |
| Ceylon - Sailing | 806 | 70,130 | 351 | 12,552 | 1,157 | 82,682 | 1,004 | 79,025 | 170 | 9,087 | 1,174 | 88,112 |
| Hong Kong - Steam | 89 | 211,981 | 1 | 3,925 | 90 | 215,906 | 52 | 116,530 | — | — | 52 | 116,530 |
| Straits Settlements - Steam | 261 | 430,786 | 8 | 7,663 | 269 | 438,449 | 263 | 493,924 | 1 | 694 | 264 | 494,618 |
| Straits Settlements - Sailing | 35 | 3,296 | — | — | 35 | 3,296 | 29 | 3,114 | 1 | 99 | 30 | 3,213 |
| Australia and New Zealand - Steam | 20 | 51,188 | 1 | 2,415 | 21 | 53,603 | 17 | 45,725 | 2 | 4,633 | 19 | 50,358 |
| Other British Possessions - Steam | 2 | 6,196 | — | — | 2 | 6,196 | 4 | 9,797 | — | — | 4 | 9,797 |
| Other British Possessions - Sailing | 20 | 1,996 | — | — | 20 | 1,996 | 21 | 1,931 | — | — | 21 | 1,931 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | 2,567 | 3,850,973 | 508 | 155,832 | 3,075 | 4,006,805 | 2,742 | 3,878,105 | 267 | 129,130 | 3,009 | 4,007,235 |
| **Foreign Countries.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Europe:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary - Steam | 53 | 144,934 | — | — | 53 | 144,934 | 72 | 202,704 | — | — | 72 | 202,704 |
| Belgium - Steam | 62 | 186,745 | — | — | 62 | 186,745 | 106 | 323,239 | — | — | 106 | 323,239 |
| France - Steam | 107 | 300,415 | — | — | 107 | 300,415 | 106 | 301,847 | — | — | 106 | 301,847 |
| Germany - Steam | 108 | 313,374 | — | — | 108 | 313,374 | 175 | 518,332 | — | — | 175 | 518,332 |
| Germany - Sailing | 1 | 2,751 | — | — | 1 | 2,751 | 5 | 8,541 | — | — | 5 | 8,541 |
| Holland - Steam | 4 | 9,346 | — | — | 4 | 9,346 | 41 | 109,116 | — | — | 41 | 109,116 |
| Italy - Steam | 29 | 77,152 | — | — | 29 | 77,152 | 23 | 62,956 | — | — | 23 | 62,956 |
| Russia - Steam | 2 | 5,013 | — | — | 2 | 5,013 | 3 | 4,895 | — | — | 3 | 4,895 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt - Steam | 226 | 580,999 | 3 | 8,538 | 229 | 589,537 | 106 | 260,278 | — | — | 106 | 260,278 |
| Portuguese East Africa Steam | 9 | 14,450 | — | — | 9 | 14,450 | 10 | 12,854 | — | — | 10 | 12,854 |
| Portuguese East Africa Sailing | 13 | 1,067 | 3 | 107 | 16 | 1,174 | 11 | 1,119 | — | — | 11 | 1,119 |
| **America:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America - Steam | 16 | 40,297 | — | — | 16 | 40,297 | 15 | 37,326 | 1 | 2,426 | 16 | 39,752 |
| South America - Sailing | 2 | 2,978 | — | — | 2 | 2,978 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United States - Steam | 81 | 236,823 | — | — | 81 | 236,823 | 75 | 225,525 | — | — | 75 | 225,525 |
| **Asia:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia - Steam | 53 | 100,796 | 7 | 12,671 | 60 | 113,467 | 11 | 18,037 | — | — | 11 | 18,037 |
| Arabia - Sailing | 152 | 15,733 | 2 | 102 | 154 | 15,835 | 106 | 9,535 | 4 | 627 | 110 | 10,162 |
| China, Treaty Ports - Steam | 40 | 144,771 | — | — | 40 | 144,771 | 43 | 150,629 | — | — | 43 | 150,629 |
| Japan - Steam | 78 | 229,363 | — | — | 78 | 229,363 | 100 | 280,180 | — | — | 100 | 280,180 |
| Java - Steam | 18 | 56,653 | 7 | 23,977 | 25 | 80,630 | 30 | 90,464 | 4 | 13,314 | 34 | 103,778 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,359 | — | — | 1 | 1,359 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing | 76 | 4,550 | — | — | 76 | 4,550 | 124 | 6,861 | 5 | 201 | 129 | 7,062 |
| Persia - Steam | 114 | 117,490 | 2 | 4,068 | 116 | 121,558 | 104 | 109,213 | 1 | 2,471 | 105 | 111,684 |
| Persia - Sailing | 21 | 3,369 | — | — | 21 | 3,369 | 18 | 1,765 | — | — | 18 | 1,765 |
| Siam - Steam | 22 | 17,238 | 1 | 860 | 23 | 18,098 | 37 | 28,912 | 1 | 831 | 38 | 29,743 |
| Siam - Sailing | 16 | 253 | — | — | 16 | 253 | 17 | 181 | — | — | 17 | 181 |
| Sumatra - Steam | 22 | 46,556 | 26 | 44,505 | 48 | 91,061 | 25 | 56,041 | 34 | 82,227 | 59 | 138,268 |
| Turkey in Asia - Steam | 8 | 7,730 | 3 | 6,169 | 11 | 13,899 | 49 | 77,474 | 14 | 30,626 | 63 | 108,100 |
| Turkey in Asia - Sailing | 40 | 4,655 | — | — | 40 | 4,655 | 45 | 5,116 | — | — | 45 | 5,116 |
| Other Foreign Countries - Steam | 25 | 67,718 | 5 | 10,986 | 30 | 78,704 | 24 | 66,219 | 3 | 4,988 | 27 | 71,207 |
| Other Foreign Countries - Sailing | 30 | 3,446 | — | — | 30 | 3,446 | 27 | 4,309 | 2 | 128 | 29 | 4,437 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | 1,428 | 2,736,665 | 59 | 111,983 | 1,487 | 2,848,648 | 1,509 | 2,975,027 | 69 | 137,839 | 1,578 | 3,112,866 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | 3,995 | 6,587,638 | 567 | 267,815 | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,251 | 6,853,132 | 336 | 266,969 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 |

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

| Countries to which Cleared. | | 1908-9. | | | | | | 1909-10. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS. | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 403 | 1,321,912 | — | — | 403 | 1,321,912 | 439 | 1,438,505 | 2 | 6,751 | 441 | 1,445,256 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 1,152 | — | — | 1 | 1,152 | 1 | 1,152 | — | — | 1 | 1,152 |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 9 | 14,118 | — | — | 9 | 14,118 | 2 | 4,611 | — | — | 2 | 4,611 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 34 | 63,130 | — | — | 34 | 63,130 | 30 | 55,341 | — | — | 30 | 55,341 |
| | Sailing | 32 | 3,430 | — | — | 32 | 3,430 | 8 | 1,043 | — | — | 8 | 1,043 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 29 | 68,997 | 1 | 2,395 | 30 | 71,392 | 24 | 63,934 | — | — | 24 | 63,934 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 113 | — | — | 1 | 113 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Natal | Steam | 10 | 15,457 | — | — | 10 | 15,457 | 18 | 25,399 | — | — | 18 | 25,399 |
| British Guiana | Steam | 2 | 4,304 | — | — | 2 | 4,304 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Sailing | 1 | 1,689 | — | — | 1 | 1,689 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| West Indies | Steam | 2 | 4,320 | — | — | 2 | 4,320 | 1 | 2,153 | — | — | 1 | 2,153 |
| Aden | Steam | 34 | 96,478 | — | — | 34 | 96,478 | 42 | 104,097 | — | — | 42 | 104,097 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 267 | — | — | 2 | 267 | 1 | 85 | — | — | 1 | 85 |
| Ceylon | Steam | 612 | 1,128,967 | 77 | 144,358 | 689 | 1,273,325 | 574 | 1,165,480 | 82 | 160,468 | 656 | 1,325,948 |
| | Sailing | 690 | 57,130 | 142 | 8,039 | 832 | 65,169 | 681 | 59,046 | 130 | 6,681 | 811 | 65,727 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 44 | 92,869 | — | — | 44 | 92,869 | 48 | 100,850 | — | — | 48 | 100,850 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 260 | 523,178 | 18 | 42,423 | 278 | 565,601 | 254 | 548,768 | 10 | 28,698 | 264 | 577,466 |
| | Sailing | 14 | 1,433 | — | — | 14 | 1,433 | 7 | 482 | — | — | 7 | 482 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 21 | 65,277 | 10 | 26,444 | 31 | 91,721 | 40 | 109,560 | 1 | 2,792 | 41 | 112,352 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | 3 | 7,997 | — | — | 3 | 7,997 | 8 | 17,097 | 3 | 7,008 | 11 | 24,105 |
| | Sailing | 22 | 2,025 | — | — | 22 | 2,025 | 33 | 2,908 | — | — | 33 | 2,908 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 2,226 | 3,474,243 | 248 | 223,659 | 2,474 | 3,697,902 | 2,211 | 3,700,511 | 228 | 212,398 | 2,439 | 3,912,909 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 69 | 195,508 | — | — | 69 | 195,508 | 88 | 240,230 | — | — | 88 | 240,230 |
| Belgium | Steam | 61 | 210,291 | — | — | 61 | 210,291 | 102 | 317,976 | — | — | 102 | 317,976 |
| France | Steam | 112 | 300,536 | — | — | 112 | 300,536 | 124 | 329,675 | — | — | 124 | 329,675 |
| Germany | Steam | 134 | 396,769 | — | — | 134 | 396,769 | 157 | 451,801 | 1 | 2,999 | 158 | 454,800 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 1,959 | — | — | 1 | 1,959 | 3 | 5,501 | — | — | 3 | 5,501 |
| Holland | Steam | 28 | 82,810 | — | — | 28 | 82,810 | 52 | 153,402 | — | — | 52 | 153,402 |
| Italy | Steam | 21 | 53,437 | — | — | 21 | 53,437 | 29 | 78,968 | — | — | 29 | 78,968 |
| Russia | Steam | 12 | 29,524 | — | — | 12 | 29,524 | 3 | 6,035 | — | — | 3 | 6,035 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 31 | 78,400 | 1 | 2,455 | 32 | 80,855 | 168 | 417,732 | 1 | 2,929 | 169 | 420,661 |
| Portuguese East Africa | Steam | 10 | 14,859 | — | — | 10 | 14,859 | 9 | 11,110 | 1 | 3,794 | 10 | 14,904 |
| | Sailing | 12 | 993 | — | — | 12 | 993 | 7 | 523 | — | — | 7 | 523 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 17 | 44,157 | 1 | 2,929 | 18 | 47,086 | 20 | 53,891 | — | — | 20 | 53,891 |
| United States | Steam | 85 | 251,615 | — | — | 85 | 251,615 | 82 | 245,486 | — | — | 82 | 245,486 |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 5 | 12,737 | — | — | 5 | 12,737 | 4 | 5,719 | 1 | 510 | 5 | 6,229 |
| | Sailing | 121 | 13,741 | — | — | 121 | 13,741 | 117 | 11,148 | 2 | 73 | 119 | 11,221 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 40 | 141,670 | — | — | 40 | 141,670 | 47 | 170,450 | — | — | 47 | 170,450 |
| Japan | Steam | 80 | 247,928 | — | — | 80 | 247,928 | 86 | 268,740 | 2 | 5,199 | 88 | 273,939 |
| Java | Steam | 33 | 98,675 | 25 | 82,698 | 58 | 181,373 | 39 | 123,500 | 18 | 59,484 | 57 | 182,984 |
| Mekran and Sonmiáni | Sailing | 131 | 6,815 | 17 | 827 | 148 | 7,642 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Steam | 130 | 142,776 | 3 | 6,769 | 133 | 149,545 | 55 | 60,637 | 1 | 2,579 | 56 | 63,216 |
| | Sailing | 21 | 1,916 | — | — | 21 | 1,916 | 21 | 1,562 | — | — | 21 | 1,562 |
| Siam | Steam | 26 | 20,479 | 3 | 7,521 | 29 | 28,000 | 26 | 18,914 | 3 | 4,216 | 29 | 23,130 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 111 | — | — | 2 | 111 | 2 | 86 | — | — | 2 | 86 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 30 | 70,317 | 20 | 50,391 | 50 | 120,708 | 23 | 59,839 | 21 | 51,786 | 44 | 111,625 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 35 | 55,427 | 11 | 17,680 | 46 | 73,107 | 99 | 133,316 | 7 | 14,481 | 106 | 147,797 |
| | Sailing | 59 | 6,728 | — | — | 59 | 6,728 | 46 | 5,219 | — | — | 46 | 5,219 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 25 | 65,312 | 9 | 26,716 | 34 | 92,028 | 25 | 64,731 | 6 | 17,844 | 31 | 82,575 |
| | Sailing | 24 | 2,863 | — | — | 24 | 2,863 | 24 | 3,032 | 1 | 13,994 | 25 | 17,026 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,355 | 2,548,353 | 90 | 197,986 | 1,445 | 2,746,339 | 1,458 | 3,239,223 | 65 | 169,888 | 1,523 | 3,409,111 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | | 3,581 | 6,022,596 | 338 | 421,645 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 | 3,669 | 6,939,734 | 293 | 382,286 | 3,962 | 7,322,020 |

No. 178 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

| Countries to which Cleared. | | 1910-11. | | | | | | 1911-12. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| **United Kingdom and British Possessions.** | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 446 | 1,490,037 | — | — | 446 | 1,490,037 | 447 | 1,561,944 | — | — | 447 | 1,561,944 |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 1 | 2,045 | — | — | 1 | 2,045 | 2 | 3,369 | — | — | 2 | 3,369 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 20 | 40,604 | — | — | 20 | 40,604 | 33 | 69,793 | 1 | 2,504 | 34 | 72,297 |
| | Sailing | 17 | 1,830 | — | — | 17 | 1,830 | 14 | 2,139 | — | — | 14 | 2,139 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 33 | 100,343 | — | — | 33 | 100,343 | 29 | 85,765 | 2 | 6,199 | 31 | 91,964 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 178 | — | — | 2 | 178 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Natal | Steam | 10 | 14,392 | — | — | 10 | 14,392 | 22 | 40,966 | 1 | 2,224 | 23 | 43,190 |
| West Indies | Steam | 5 | 10,733 | — | — | 5 | 10,733 | 3 | 6,478 | — | — | 3 | 6,478 |
| Aden | Steam | 38 | 98,329 | — | — | 38 | 98,329 | 41 | 108,863 | 2 | 2,626 | 43 | 111,489 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 56 | — | — | 1 | 56 | 6 | 710 | — | — | 6 | 710 |
| Ceylon | Steam | 555 | 1,118,466 | 83 | 149,329 | 638 | 1,267,795 | 511 | 1,038,685 | 101 | 163,130 | 612 | 1,201,815 |
| | Sailing | 791 | 59,232 | 227 | 5,585 | 1,018 | 64,817 | 793 | 62,519 | 73 | 4,630 | 866 | 67,149 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 45 | 96,950 | 1 | 516 | 46 | 97,466 | 43 | 92,969 | — | — | 43 | 92,969 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 248 | 568,433 | 3 | 4,182 | 251 | 572,615 | 273 | 594,828 | 8 | 23,736 | 281 | 618,564 |
| | Sailing | 5 | 310 | — | — | 5 | 310 | 1 | 62 | — | — | 1 | 62 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 25 | 75,128 | 1 | 2,874 | 26 | 78,002 | 30 | 98,928 | 1 | 2,432 | 31 | 101,360 |
| | Sailing | — | — | 1 | 1,892 | 1 | 1,892 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | 2 | 4,784 | — | — | 2 | 4,784 | 17 | 30,123 | — | — | 17 | 30,123 |
| | Sailing | 45 | 3,871 | — | — | 45 | 3,871 | 31 | 3,158 | 1 | 65 | 32 | 3,223 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 2,289 | 3,685,721 | 316 | 164,378 | 2,605 | 3,850,099 | 2,296 | 3,801,299 | 190 | 207,546 | 2,486 | 4,008,845 |
| **Foreign Countries.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Europe:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 80 | 218,605 | — | — | 80 | 218,605 | 89 | 243,616 | — | — | 89 | 243,616 |
| Belgium | Steam | 98 | 293,110 | — | — | 98 | 293,110 | 136 | 400,699 | — | — | 136 | 400,699 |
| France | Steam | 147 | 401,283 | — | — | 147 | 401,283 | 149 | 417,858 | 1 | 2,707 | 150 | 420,565 |
| Germany | Steam | 146 | 437,581 | — | — | 146 | 437,581 | 173 | 512,362 | — | — | 173 | 512,362 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 1,880 | — | — | 1 | 1,880 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Holland | Steam | 26 | 74,530 | — | — | 26 | 74,530 | 49 | 135,993 | — | — | 49 | 135,993 |
| Italy | Steam | 24 | 61,165 | — | — | 24 | 61,165 | 24 | 60,878 | — | — | 24 | 60,878 |
| Russia | Steam | 11 | 18,348 | — | — | 11 | 18,348 | 12 | 15,366 | 2 | 5,091 | 14 | 20,457 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 191 | 468,878 | 2 | 5,314 | 193 | 474,192 | 271 | 665,604 | 18 | 54,508 | 289 | 720,112 |
| Madagascar | Steam | 21 | 32,590 | — | — | 21 | 32,590 | 20 | 33,569 | — | — | 20 | 33,569 |
| | Sailing | 4 | 516 | — | — | 4 | 516 | 8 | 983 | — | — | 8 | 983 |
| **America:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 16 | 42,920 | — | — | 16 | 42,920 | 13 | 35,193 | — | — | 13 | 35,193 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 2,936 | — | — | 2 | 2,936 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United States | Steam | 80 | 250,827 | — | — | 80 | 250,827 | 96 | 291,639 | 1 | 3,153 | 97 | 294,792 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 5,444 | — | — | 2 | 5,444 | 3 | 205 | — | — | 3 | 205 |
| **Asia:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 2 | 1,825 | — | — | 2 | 1,825 | 3 | 4,745 | — | — | 3 | 4,745 |
| | Sailing | 116 | 12,239 | — | — | 116 | 12,239 | 114 | 10,778 | 2 | 109 | 116 | 10,887 |
| China, Treaty Ports | Steam | 48 | 175,740 | — | — | 48 | 175,740 | 53 | 198,184 | — | — | 53 | 198,184 |
| Japan | Steam | 89 | 282,187 | — | — | 89 | 282,187 | 121 | 365,629 | 2 | 3,547 | 123 | 369,176 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 567 | — | — | 3 | 567 |
| Java | Steam | 52 | 167,520 | 22 | 80,415 | 74 | 247,935 | 60 | 197,328 | 12 | 43,160 | 72 | 240,488 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 630 | — | — | 6 | 630 |
| Persia | Steam | 3 | 2,935 | — | — | 3 | 2,935 | 13 | 15,858 | 4 | 9,472 | 17 | 25,330 |
| | Sailing | 27 | 2,419 | — | — | 27 | 2,419 | 25 | 2,616 | — | — | 25 | 2,616 |
| Siam | Steam | 33 | 24,336 | — | — | 33 | 24,336 | 31 | 23,694 | — | — | 31 | 23,694 |
| | Sailing | 6 | 48 | — | — | 6 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sumatra | Steam | 30 | 75,213 | 23 | 61,202 | 53 | 136,415 | 26 | 62,549 | 20 | 57,753 | 46 | 120,302 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 154 | 210,654 | 5 | 9,320 | 159 | 219,974 | 148 | 206,818 | 13 | 26,353 | 161 | 233,171 |
| | Sailing | 85 | 9,396 | — | — | 85 | 9,396 | 100 | 11,632 | — | — | 100 | 11,632 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 47 | 108,246 | 2 | 4,070 | 49 | 112,336 | 51 | 110,206 | 7 | 19,549 | 58 | 129,755 |
| | Sailing | 41 | 4,165 | — | — | 41 | 4,165 | 22 | 2,112 | — | — | 22 | 2,112 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,582 | 3,387,556 | 54 | 160,321 | 1,636 | 3,547,877 | 1,819 | 4,027,311 | 82 | 225,402 | 1,901 | 4,252,713 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | | 3,871 | 7,073,277 | 370 | 324,699 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,115 | 7,828,610 | 272 | 432,948 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 |

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

| Countries to which Cleared. | | 1912-13. | | | | | | 1913-14. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargoes. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS. | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom | Steam | 438 | 1,519,010 | 1 | 516 | 439 | 1,519,526 | 548 | 1,876,575 | 1 | 2,508 | 549 | 1,879,083 |
| Cape Colony | Steam | 6 | 13,536 | — | — | 6 | 13,536 | 3 | 8,065 | — | — | 3 | 8,065 |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) | Steam | 7 | 13,957 | — | — | 7 | 13,957 | 13 | 32,864 | — | — | 13 | 32,864 |
| | Sailing | 23 | 2,548 | 2 | 262 | 25 | 2,810 | 14 | 1,645 | 1 | 82 | 15 | 1,727 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | Steam | 27 | 87,127 | — | — | 27 | 87,127 | 28 | 84,000 | — | — | 28 | 84,000 |
| | Sailing | 3 | 241 | — | — | 3 | 241 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Natal | Steam | 35 | 72,768 | — | — | 35 | 72,768 | 44 | 93,916 | — | — | 44 | 93,916 |
| West Indies | Steam | 2 | 4,263 | — | — | 2 | 4,263 | 2 | 4,263 | — | — | 2 | 4,263 |
| Aden | Steam | 42 | 104,617 | — | — | 42 | 104,617 | 49 | 123,131 | 1 | 2,157 | 50 | 125,288 |
| | Sailing | 4 | 545 | — | — | 4 | 545 | 3 | 520 | — | — | 3 | 520 |
| Ceylon | Steam | 561 | 1,174,193 | 76 | 121,895 | 637 | 1,296,088 | 513 | 1,053,466 | 120 | 157,884 | 633 | 1,211,350 |
| | Sailing | 650 | 56,233 | 69 | 6,325 | 728 | 62,558 | 684 | 53,798 | 70 | 5,311 | 754 | 59,109 |
| Hong Kong | Steam | 14 | 31,070 | — | — | 14 | 31,070 | 1 | 952 | — | — | 1 | 952 |
| Straits Settlements | Steam | 240 | 599,818 | 11 | 36,362 | 251 | 636,180 | 278 | 694,362 | 9 | 26,513 | 287 | 720,875 |
| | Sailing | 2 | 78 | — | — | 2 | 78 | 2 | 115 | — | — | 2 | 115 |
| Australia and New Zealand | Steam | 27 | 85,965 | — | — | 27 | 85,965 | 38 | 115,986 | 4 | 10,498 | 42 | 126,484 |
| Other British Possessions | Steam | 15 | 37,592 | — | — | 15 | 37,592 | 19 | 47,446 | — | — | 19 | 47,446 |
| | Sailing | 39 | 3,337 | — | — | 39 | 3,337 | 39 | 3,447 | — | — | 39 | 3,447 |
| Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions | | 2,144 | 3,806,898 | 159 | 165,360 | 2,303 | 3,972,258 | 2,278 | 4,194,551 | 206 | 204,953 | 2,484 | 4,399,504 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | Steam | 103 | 274,231 | — | — | 103 | 274,231 | 108 | 315,517 | — | — | 108 | 315,517 |
| Belgium | Steam | 139 | 429,623 | — | — | 139 | 429,623 | 135 | 416,372 | — | — | 135 | 416,372 |
| France | Steam | 154 | 460,471 | — | — | 154 | 460,471 | 194 | 573,579 | 1 | 3,571 | 195 | 577,150 |
| Germany | Steam | 174 | 524,657 | 1 | 10,267 | 175 | 534,924 | 163 | 494,941 | 1 | 3,542 | 164 | 498,483 |
| Holland | Steam | 62 | 178,639 | — | — | 62 | 178,639 | 66 | 208,513 | — | — | 66 | 208,513 |
| Italy | Steam | 34 | 95,963 | — | — | 34 | 95,963 | 35 | 92,745 | — | — | 35 | 92,745 |
| Russia | Steam | 13 | 19,054 | 1 | 2,659 | 14 | 21,713 | 15 | 21,659 | 2 | 5,092 | 17 | 26,751 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | Steam | 311 | 803,719 | 22 | 69,161 | 333 | 872,880 | 47 | 127,384 | 32 | 107,871 | 79 | 235,255 |
| Madagascar | Steam | 22 | 42,766 | — | — | 22 | 42,766 | 21 | 40,765 | — | — | 21 | 40,765 |
| | Sailing | 7 | 745 | — | — | 7 | 745 | 8 | 760 | — | — | 8 | 760 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | Steam | 18 | 53,544 | — | — | 18 | 53,544 | 24 | 68,116 | — | — | 24 | 68,116 |
| United States | Steam | 106 | 326,969 | 1 | 4,096 | 107 | 331,065 | 91 | 301,432 | 11 | 38,377 | 102 | 339,809 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 3,599 | — | — | 1 | 3,599 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia | Steam | 5 | 5,316 | — | — | 5 | 5,316 | 6 | 11,717 | — | — | 6 | 11,717 |
| | Sailing | 100 | 9,303 | — | — | 100 | 9,303 | 162 | 15,083 | 1 | 187 | 163 | 15,270 |
| China Treaty Ports | Steam | 50 | 189,040 | — | — | 50 | 189,040 | 53 | 197,886 | 1 | 48 | 54 | 197,934 |
| Japan | Steam | 195 | 575,173 | — | — | 195 | 575,173 | 194 | 581,535 | — | — | 194 | 581,535 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Java | Steam | 47 | 154,199 | 15 | 52,281 | 62 | 206,480 | 41 | 137,754 | 24 | 85,606 | 65 | 223,360 |
| | Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Steam | 2 | 1,347 | 1 | 2,924 | 3 | 4,271 | 8 | 16,175 | 13 | 22,169 | 21 | 38,344 |
| | Sailing | 20 | 1,600 | 2 | 101 | 22 | 1,701 | 38 | 4,015 | — | — | 38 | 4,015 |
| Siam | Steam | 26 | 19,762 | — | — | 26 | 19,762 | 17 | 13,890 | 3 | 9,887 | 20 | 23,783 |
| | Sailing | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | — | — | 2 | 13 |
| Sumatra | Steam | 24 | 53,353 | 18 | 37,531 | 42 | 90,884 | 19 | 40,911 | 6 | 12,433 | 25 | 53,344 |
| Turkey in Asia | Steam | 158 | 225,624 | 14 | 28,533 | 172 | 254,157 | 162 | 258,248 | 4 | 6,408 | 166 | 264,656 |
| | Sailing | 99 | 11,250 | — | — | 99 | 11,250 | 51 | 5,667 | — | — | 51 | 5,667 |
| Other Foreign Countries | Steam | 56 | 111,811 | 1 | 1,747 | 57 | 113,558 | 44 | 109,805 | 4 | 9,928 | 48 | 119,733 |
| | Sailing | 34 | 3,328 | 1 | 116 | 35 | 3,444 | 30 | 3,148 | 2 | 70 | 32 | 3,218 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | 1,961 | 4,575,090 | 77 | 209,416 | 2,038 | 4,784,506 | 1,734 | 4,057,636 | 105 | 305,189 | 1,839 | 4,362,825 |
| Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries | | 4,105 | 8,381,988 | 236 | 374,776 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,012 | 8,252,187 | 311 | 510,142 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 |

## No. 179.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

| Nationalities. | 1904–5. | | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | | 1908–9. | | 1909–10. | | 1910–11. | | 1911–12. | | 1912–13. | | 1913–14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British | 2,843 | 5,820,723 | 2,408 | 5,079,474 | 2,476 | 5,461,686 | 2,397 | 5,375,833 | 2,144 | 4,936,332 | 2,395 | 5,693,703 | 2,417 | 5,916,437 | 2,582 | 6,370,217 | 2,554 | 6,521,527 | 2,444 | 6,198,848 |
| British Indian | 522 | 55,398 | 468 | 47,250 | 351 | 80,171 | 396 | 306,668 | 325 | 203,338 | 365 | 142,716 | 312 | 102,695 | 325 | 204,512 | 313 | 188,977 | 243 | 152,678 |
| Native | 1,022 | 62,840 | 1,065 | 59,096 | 1,394 | 93,323 | 1,384 | 87,529 | 1,117 | 79,400 | 780 | 62,731 | 1,049 | 70,564 | 946 | 72,591 | 823 | 65,076 | 853 | 63,062 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | — | — | 1 | 3,192 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | — | — |
| Arab | 147 | 16,435 | 185 | 18,936 | 6 | 600 | 6 | 757 | — | — | 2 | 426 | 3 | 540 | — | — | 1 | 213 | — | — |
| Austro-Hungarian | 83 | 244,887 | 86 | 253,215 | 81 | 242,802 | 78 | 236,124 | 76 | 234,203 | 105 | 309,024 | 101 | 295,263 | 107 | 314,395 | 117 | 333,828 | 144 | 437,844 |
| Danish | 8 | 18,596 | — | — | 6 | 15,511 | 2 | 4,046 | 5 | 10,504 | 5 | 10,753 | 3 | 7,387 | 7 | 15,041 | 3 | 9,889 | 2 | 4,859 |
| Dutch | 13 | 26,383 | 10 | 10,411 | 43 | 76,336 | 23 | 41,792 | 21 | 42,845 | 39 | 88,034 | 28 | 63,604 | 40 | 104,865 | 61 | 144,968 | 66 | 170,569 |
| French | 47 | 90,318 | 52 | 120,450 | 31 | 92,908 | 30 | 93,286 | 28 | 84,562 | 27 | 82,392 | 27 | 79,391 | 29 | 90,246 | 23 | 68,214 | 30 | 94,328 |
| German | 172 | 491,594 | 196 | 524,892 | 188 | 502,743 | 196 | 554,151 | 219 | 563,415 | 228 | 589,597 | 224 | 655,186 | 242 | 725,745 | 264 | 807,010 | 288 | 923,507 |
| Greek | 1 | 2,046 | — | — | 1 | 2,997 | 4 | 10,928 | — | — | 5 | 10,836 | 1 | 3,050 | 3 | 6,965 | — | — | 14 | 34,849 |
| Italian | 42 | 111,772 | 47 | 125,254 | 41 | 112,486 | 41 | 112,451 | 40 | 107,723 | 43 | 119,735 | 50 | 133,573 | 48 | 132,218 | 48 | 134,627 | 42 | 120,954 |
| Japanese | — | — | 1 | 1,481 | 43 | 117,709 | 68 | 187,121 | 40 | 109,799 | 30 | 89,354 | 38 | 117,488 | 62 | 181,037 | 101 | 290,678 | 95 | 299,950 |
| Norwegian | 70 | 77,086 | 90 | 88,724 | 94 | 94,886 | 93 | 92,458 | 54 | 62,650 | 47 | 58,887 | 52 | 65,495 | 65 | 90,600 | 66 | 103,841 | 43 | 67,847 |
| Portuguese | 4 | 244 | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 134 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 394 | 1 | 82 |
| Russian | — | — | 1 | 1,045 | 7 | 15,442 | 2 | 5,443 | 11 | 27,344 | 2 | 3,747 | 9 | 14,076 | 22 | 40,378 | 23 | 41,160 | 23 | 39,992 |
| Swedish | 6 | 10,247 | 2 | 1,717 | 4 | 9,322 | 5 | 10,492 | 2 | 4,467 | 3 | 6,743 | 4 | 8,686 | 3 | 6,067 | 5 | 12,570 | 6 | 14,710 |
| Turkish | 8 | 2,310 | 8 | 1,872 | 1 | 1,061 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 521 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 698 | — | — |
| Other Countries | 3 | 76 | 4 | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5,738 | 2 | 2,290 | — | — | 1 | 2,234 | — | — |
| Total, Foreign | 604 | 1,091,994 | 684 | 1,151,229 | 546 | 1,284,803 | 548 | 1,349,049 | 496 | 1,247,512 | 540 | 1,375,921 | 542 | 1,446,029 | 628 | 1,707,557 | 718 | 1,952,047 | 754 | 2,209,491 |
| Grand Total | 4,991 | 7,030,955 | 4,625 | 6,337,049 | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 | 4,080 | 7,275,071 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 |

## No. 180.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

| Nationalities. | 1904–5. | | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | | 1908–9. | | 1909–10. | | 1910–11. | | 1911–12. | | 1912–13. | | 1913–14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British | 2,790 | 5,723,410 | 2,430 | 5,070,609 | 2,442 | 5,422,275 | 2,388 | 5,419,334 | 2,094 | 4,886,545 | 2,327 | 5,060,314 | 2,334 | 5,799,263 | 2,535 | 6,347,338 | 2,577 | 6,613,992 | 2,507 | 6,486,282 |
| British Indian | 509 | 48,197 | 490 | 48,835 | 388 | 99,190 | 478 | 349,808 | 386 | 247,387 | 408 | 200,952 | 325 | 187,788 | 322 | 208,836 | 296 | 174,286 | 260 | 145,216 |
| Native | 938 | 58,340 | 1,112 | 62,657 | 1,174 | 76,809 | 1,204 | 79,333 | 946 | 67,579 | 681 | 48,804 | 1,075 | 68,362 | 922 | 71,451 | 765 | 62,822 | 844 | 63,371 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | — | — | 1 | 3,192 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | — | — |
| Arab | 144 | 15,963 | 151 | 16,221 | 24 | 2,538 | 1 | 212 | 1 | 213 | 2 | 426 | 3 | 539 | — | — | 1 | 213 | — | — |
| Austro-Hungarian | 73 | 217,349 | 76 | 224,348 | 78 | 231,198 | 79 | 237,120 | 80 | 247,434 | 115 | 340,534 | 107 | 316,258 | 106 | 317,124 | 128 | 357,303 | 141 | 422,256 |
| Danish | 7 | 16,599 | — | — | 5 | 12,760 | 2 | 4,046 | 6 | 14,205 | 6 | 14,824 | 4 | 10,036 | 7 | 15,307 | 9 | 27,423 | 1 | 2,462 |
| Dutch | 12 | 25,410 | 11 | 10,019 | 41 | 67,530 | 27 | 48,911 | 22 | 43,954 | 36 | 79,236 | 27 | 61,238 | 42 | 104,642 | 59 | 144,415 | 65 | 168,142 |
| French | 47 | 83,572 | 53 | 113,723 | 36 | 92,357 | 31 | 97,399 | 27 | 81,634 | 29 | 91,034 | 29 | 86,582 | 29 | 90,026 | 24 | 71,818 | 30 | 94,430 |
| German | 167 | 479,480 | 191 | 516,807 | 183 | 509,236 | 179 | 515,751 | 218 | 564,972 | 227 | 595,446 | 195 | 560,025 | 230 | 682,946 | 245 | 749,572 | 271 | 854,029 |
| Greek | 1 | 2,046 | — | — | 1 | 2,997 | 4 | 10,928 | — | — | 7 | 15,911 | 3 | 7,965 | 2 | 4,295 | 1 | 2,670 | 12 | 29,414 |
| Italian | 32 | 88,172 | 38 | 103,009 | 36 | 97,135 | 38 | 104,087 | 36 | 97,505 | 38 | 103,901 | 34 | 91,669 | 35 | 94,992 | 42 | 117,957 | 31 | 82,667 |
| Japanese | — | — | 1 | 1,481 | 40 | 111,226 | 55 | 147,218 | 39 | 107,602 | 33 | 95,460 | 30 | 120,624 | 59 | 173,553 | 97 | 273,091 | 96 | 302,401 |
| Norwegian | 71 | 79,533 | 84 | 84,248 | 101 | 102,219 | 95 | 92,307 | 52 | 55,687 | 48 | 64,049 | 52 | 61,856 | 69 | 98,424 | 65 | 109,841 | 37 | 57,550 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 134 | — | — | — | — |
| Russian | — | — | 1 | 1,045 | 8 | 18,596 | 2 | 5,443 | 11 | 27,344 | 3 | 6,624 | 9 | 14,077 | 23 | 41,899 | 24 | 42,289 | 21 | 36,566 |
| Swedish | 5 | 10,018 | 3 | 4,005 | 4 | 9,322 | 4 | 8,204 | 1 | 2,180 | 2 | 4,505 | 4 | 9,465 | 3 | 6,098 | 6 | 14,115 | 7 | 16,843 |
| Turkish | 3 | 1,911 | 1 | 1,061 | 1 | 65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | 6 | 278 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,229 | 2 | 4,493 | 1 | 2,234 | — | — |
| Total, Foreign | 570 | 1,020,434 | 612 | 1,079,171 | 558 | 1,257,179 | 517 | 1,271,626 | 493 | 1,242,730 | 546 | 1,411,950 | 507 | 1,342,563 | 608 | 1,633,933 | 703 | 1,905,664 | 712 | 2,066,960 |
| Grand Total | 4,807 | 6,850,381 | 4,644 | 6,261,272 | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 | 3,962 | 7,322,020 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 |

No. 181.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imports: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 22,301,255 | 24,205,692 | 29,301,812 | 32,898,076 | 32,460,872 | 32,129,225 | 32,852,958 | 32,217,878 | 34,998,985 | 38,381,365 |
| Foreign | 3,471,126 | 3,127,017 | 3,077,408 | 3,427,709 | 3,159,871 | 3,436,327 | 3,537,289 | 3,652,196 | 3,716,718 | 3,762,792 |
| Government Stores: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 594,933 | 611,200 | 518,547 | 620,184 | 824,038 | 661,048 | 604,631 | 475,800 | 588,029 | 552,432 |
| Foreign | 316,048 | 439,783 | 301,973 | 303,274 | 260,565 | 232,790 | 212,971 | 322,269 | 321,362 | 246,486 |
| Total Merchandise | 26,683,362 | 28,383,692 | 33,199,740 | 37,249,243 | 36,705,346 | 36,459,390 | 37,207,849 | 36,668,143 | 39,625,094 | 42,943,075 |
| Treasure | 3,455,894 | 5,281,370 | 4,831,075 | 6,618,937 | 2,476,530 | 1,337,774 | 2,156,378 | 3,645,249 | 5,056,951 | 4,555,053 |
| Total Imports | 30,139,256 | 33,665,062 | 38,030,815 | 43,868,180 | 39,181,876 | 37,797,164 | 39,364,227 | 40,313,392 | 44,682,045 | 47,498,128 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 20,756,772 | 23,082,821 | 25,270,107 | 28,867,699 | 29,846,827 | 29,520,092 | 27,890,939 | 28,329,285 | 31,880,985 | 31,742,578 |
| Foreign | 4,490,557 | 4,251,472 | 4,186,292 | 4,843,176 | 4,409,201 | 4,745,618 | 4,893,869 | 4,802,662 | 5,165,159 | 5,262,049 |
| Government Stores: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 493,423 | 558,133 | 471,435 | 463,700 | 252,177 | 272,163 | 302,438 | 264,102 | 358,955 | 271,095 |
| Foreign | 175,944 | 222,603 | 325,567 | 416,126 | 389,656 | 390,939 | 294,555 | 432,151 | 319,401 | 294,017 |
| Total Merchandise | 25,916,696 | 28,115,029 | 30,253,401 | 34,590,701 | 34,897,861 | 34,928,812 | 33,381,801 | 33,828,200 | 37,733,500 | 37,569,739 |
| Treasure | 3,480,818 | 5,275,495 | 5,310,652 | 6,827,402 | 1,945,940 | 1,447,431 | 2,471,533 | 3,687,363 | 5,162,159 | 4,481,376 |
| Total Exports | 29,397,514 | 33,390,524 | 35,564,053 | 41,418,103 | 36,843,801 | 36,376,243 | 35,853,334 | 37,515,563 | 42,895,659 | 42,051,115 |
| Total Trade | 59,536,770 | 67,055,586 | 73,594,868 | 85,286,283 | 76,025,677 | 74,173,407 | 75,217,561 | 77,828,955 | 87,577,704 | 89,549,243 |

## No. 182.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Country and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

| Provinces. | Years. | Imports. | | | | Exports. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. |
| | | Indian. | Foreign. | Total. | | Indian. | Foreign. | Total. | |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 1904-5 | 3,863,129 | 386,960 | 4,250,089 | 73,920 | 4,921,507 | 441,212 | 5,362,719 | 441,601 |
| | 1905-6 | 4,218,382 | 331,948 | 4,550,330 | 105,029 | 5,204,717 | 485,556 | 5,690,273 | 417,094 |
| | 1906-7 | 7,937,607 | 334,641 | 8,272,248 | 144,810 | 5,236,400 | 507,961 | 5,744,361 | 950,462 |
| | 1907-8 | 8,978,001 | 328,935 | 9,306,936 | 146,630 | 5,496,843 | 537,420 | 6,034,263 | 1,002,304 |
| | 1908-9 | 9,064,762 | 296,027 | 9,360,789 | 178,986 | 5,519,535 | 434,252 | 5,953,787 | 399,010 |
| | 1909-10 | 6,754,141 | 299,285 | 7,053,426 | 121,871 | 5,611,971 | 427,788 | 6,039,759 | 474,889 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,609,354 | 297,351 | 5,906,705 | 86,040 | 5,995,239 | 467,911 | 6,463,150 | 256,773 |
| | 1911-12 | 5,433,936 | 380,289 | 5,814,225 | 48,368 | 6,586,093 | 494,728 | 7,080,821 | 173,855 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,050,799 | 361,721 | 6,412,520 | 69,853 | 8,208,805 | 554,032 | 8,762,837 | 118,062 |
| | 1913-14 | 8,395,801 | 373,744 | 8,769,545 | 132,693 | 7,019,357 | 689,058 | 7,708,415 | 416,330 |
| Bihar and Orissa* | 1912-13 | 131,909 | 55,623 | 187,532 | 0 | 193,292 | 23 | 193,315 | 1,497 |
| | 1913-14 | 125,010 | 73,931 | 198,941 | 0 | 185,714 | 17 | 185,731 | 0 |
| Bombay | 1904-5 | 9,153,459 | 436,774 | 9,590,233 | 103,876 | 6,574,401 | 3,198,103 | 9,772,504 | 137,941 |
| | 1905-6 | 9,818,948 | 424,414 | 10,243,362 | 72,149 | 6,937,038 | 2,996,018 | 9,933,056 | 100,027 |
| | 1906-7 | 10,025,096 | 422,161 | 10,447,257 | 56,911 | 6,778,000 | 2,758,388 | 9,536,388 | 63,891 |
| | 1907-8 | 12,151,336 | 442,726 | 12,594,062 | 23,429 | 8,221,457 | 3,326,067 | 11,547,524 | 96,380 |
| | 1908-9 | 11,443,180 | 488,075 | 11,931,255 | 27,143 | 7,857,270 | 2,974,645 | 10,831,915 | 21,383 |
| | 1909-10 | 11,585,146 | 542,899 | 12,128,045 | 26,846 | 8,572,069 | 3,345,614 | 11,917,683 | 52,517 |
| | 1910-11 | 13,583,466 | 616,106 | 14,199,572 | 32,293 | 8,839,532 | 3,407,585 | 12,247,117 | 33,927 |
| | 1911-12 | 12,895,042 | 583,181 | 13,478,223 | 35,509 | 9,578,844 | 3,273,097 | 12,851,941 | 20,402 |
| | 1912-13 | 13,112,274 | 656,288 | 13,768,562 | 30,190 | 9,495,178 | 3,413,320 | 12,908,498 | 72,859 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,793,101 | 683,300 | 15,476,401 | 16,872 | 8,473,050 | 3,279,714 | 11,752,764 | 43,727 |
| Sind | 1904-5 | 1,644,815 | 1,157,593 | 2,802,408 | 98,143 | 1,505,834 | 146,538 | 1,652,372 | 15,629 |
| | 1905-6 | 1,783,019 | 967,105 | 2,750,124 | 31,591 | 1,726,276 | 131,524 | 1,857,800 | 7,085 |
| | 1906-7 | 2,165,872 | 893,286 | 3,059,158 | 26,652 | 1,522,784 | 190,192 | 1,712,976 | 3,353 |
| | 1907-8 | 2,520,495 | 983,019 | 3,503,514 | 40,276 | 1,676,612 | 167,486 | 1,844,098 | 1,667 |
| | 1908-9 | 2,421,837 | 734,663 | 3,156,500 | 7,957 | 1,372,155 | 234,768 | 1,606,923 | 4,151 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,752,437 | 1,011,233 | 3,763,670 | 12,700 | 1,409,495 | 265,085 | 1,674,580 | 9,028 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,822,443 | 926,618 | 3,749,061 | 11,474 | 1,430,955 | 288,260 | 1,719,215 | 14,547 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,448,080 | 959,340 | 4,407,420 | 32,789 | 1,827,450 | 262,975 | 2,090,425 | 2,893 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,517,598 | 814,576 | 4,332,174 | 30,348 | 2,403,308 | 351,474 | 2,754,782 | 745 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,214,154 | 716,891 | 3,931,045 | 16,103 | 1,745,352 | 295,408 | 2,040,760 | 67 |
| Madras | 1904-5 | 3,025,051 | 669,461 | 3,694,512 | 14,499 | 3,262,483 | 87,903 | 3,350,386 | 7,288 |
| | 1905-6 | 3,619,204 | 614,050 | 4,233,254 | 41,594 | 3,435,962 | 97,633 | 3,533,595 | 9,707 |
| | 1906-7 | 4,224,820 | 601,052 | 4,825,872 | 11,640 | 3,479,413 | 105,688 | 3,585,101 | 6,578 |
| | 1907-8 | 3,817,081 | 656,733 | 4,473,814 | 12,578 | 3,772,514 | 96,949 | 3,869,463 | 0 |
| | 1908-9 | 4,466,126 | 740,523 | 5,206,649 | 4,293 | 3,680,474 | 96,436 | 3,776,910 | 2,200 |
| | 1909-10 | 6,071,765 | 699,232 | 6,770,997 | 5,422 | 3,208,285 | 82,560 | 3,290,845 | 3,080 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,317,578 | 772,717 | 6,090,295 | 28,474 | 3,360,925 | 87,348 | 3,448,273 | 24,767 |
| | 1911-12 | 4,634,277 | 770,591 | 5,404,868 | 17,903 | 4,133,033 | 88,132 | 4,221,165 | 13,200 |
| | 1912-13 | 5,301,612 | 722,399 | 6,024,011 | 16,253 | 4,436,444 | 88,018 | 4,524,462 | 13,133 |
| | 1913-14 | 5,037,996 | 648,550 | 5,686,546 | 22,476 | 3,573,691 | 86,054 | 3,659,745 | 19,133 |
| Burma | 1904-5 | 4,614,801 | 820,338 | 5,435,139 | 480,581 | 4,492,546 | 616,801 | 5,109,347 | 143,161 |
| | 1905-6 | 4,766,139 | 789,500 | 5,555,639 | 518,403 | 5,778,828 | 540,741 | 6,319,569 | 196,335 |
| | 1906-7 | 4,948,417 | 826,268 | 5,774,685 | 869,228 | 8,253,510 | 624,063 | 8,877,573 | 236,878 |
| | 1907-8 | 5,431,163 | 1,016,296 | 6,447,459 | 1,033,975 | 9,700,273 | 715,254 | 10,415,527 | 281,197 |
| | 1908-9 | 5,064,967 | 900,583 | 5,965,550 | 367,542 | 11,417,393 | 669,100 | 12,086,493 | 193,067 |
| | 1909-10 | 4,965,736 | 883,678 | 5,849,414 | 434,050 | 10,718,272 | 624,571 | 11,342,843 | 70,469 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,520,117 | 924,497 | 6,444,614 | 227,664 | 8,264,288 | 642,765 | 8,907,053 | 69,605 |
| | 1911-12 | 5,806,543 | 958,795 | 6,765,338 | 123,874 | 6,203,865 | 683,730 | 6,887,595 | 28,041 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,884,793 | 1,106,111 | 7,990,904 | 206,467 | 7,152,958 | 758,292 | 7,911,250 | 147,637 |
| | 1913-14 | 6,815,302 | 1,266,377 | 8,081,679 | 460,117 | 10,745,415 | 911,798 | 11,657,213 | 39,703 |
| Total | 1904-5 | 22,301,255 | 3,471,126 | 25,772,381 | 771,019 | 20,756,771 | 4,490,557 | 25,247,328 | 745,620 |
| | 1905-6 | 24,205,692 | 3,127,017 | 27,332,709 | 768,766 | 23,082,821 | 4,251,472 | 27,334,293 | 730,248 |
| | 1906-7 | 29,301,812 | 3,077,408 | 32,379,220 | 1,109,241 | 25,270,107 | 4,186,202 | 29,456,309 | 1,261,157 |
| | 1907-8 | 32,898,076 | 3,427,709 | 36,325,785 | 1,256,888 | 28,867,699 | 4,843,176 | 33,710,875 | 1,381,548 |
| | 1908-9 | 32,460,872 | 3,159,871 | 35,620,743 | 585,921 | 29,846,827 | 4,409,201 | 34,256,028 | 619,811 |
| | 1909-10 | 32,129,225 | 3,436,327 | 35,565,552 | 600,889 | 29,520,092 | 4,745,618 | 34,265,710 | 609,983 |
| | 1910-11 | 32,852,958 | 3,537,289 | 36,390,247 | 385,945 | 27,890,939 | 4,893,869 | 32,784,808 | 399,619 |
| | 1911-12 | 32,217,878 | 3,652,196 | 35,870,074 | 258,443 | 28,329,285 | 4,802,662 | 33,131,947 | 238,391 |
| | 1912-13 | 34,998,985 | 3,716,718 | 38,715,703 | 353,111 | 31,889,985 | 5,165,159 | 37,055,144 | 353,933 |
| | 1913-14 | 38,381,364 | 3,762,793 | 42,144,157 | 648,261 | 31,742,579 | 5,262,049 | 37,004,628 | 518,960 |

* Previous years included with Bengal.

## No. 183.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

| | 1904-5. | | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| BENGAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | — | — | — | — | 2 | 335 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 160 |
| Chittagong: Sailing | — | — | 1 | 26 | — | — | 1 | 71 | 1 | 67 |
| BOMBAY and SIND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 1 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 38 | — | — | 1 | 12 |
| Sailing | 38 | 3,532 | 25 | 1,662 | 28 | 1,731 | 18 | 808 | 37 | 2,243 |
| Karachi: Steam | — | — | 1 | 152 | — | — | 1 | 14 | — | — |
| Sailing | 11 | 399 | 10 | 778 | 7 | 239 | 18 | 1,004 | 17 | 838 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 48 | 1,773 | 70 | 2,277 | 47 | 1,357 | 44 | 1,496 | 83 | 2,984 |
| MADRAS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Sailing | 45 | 1,411 | 44 | 1,015 | 30 | 1,041 | 28 | 796 | 36 | 1,510 |
| BURMA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 301 | — | — |
| Sailing | 6 | 290 | 16 | 787 | 7 | 242 | 1 | 198 | 3 | 40 |
| TOTAL | 149 | 7,422 | 168 | 7,612 | 124 | 5,583 | 113 | 4,761 | 179 | 7,854 |

| | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BENGAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | — | — | 1 | 163 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 349 |
| BOMBAY and SIND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | — | — | 2 | 96 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 88 | 2 | 152 |
| Sailing | 19 | 1,412 | 15 | 1,162 | 18 | 851 | 28 | 2,256 | 17 | 1,199 |
| Karachi: Steam | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — |
| Sailing | 6 | 574 | 7 | 440 | 5 | 210 | 3 | 37 | 6 | 277 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 56 | 2,110 | 40 | 1,505 | 50 | 1,015 | 73 | 1,782 | 81 | 2,038 |
| MADRAS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | 1 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 22 | 987 | 30 | 1,026 | 27 | 1,266 | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 |
| BURMA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | 1 | 248 | 8 | 1,060 | — | — | 1 | 39 |
| Sailing | 4 | 145 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 |
| TOTAL | 108 | 5,241 | 98 | 4,691 | 112 | 4,482 | 136 | 5,032 | 141 | 5,311 |

## No. 184.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

| | 1904-5. | | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | 2 | 2,093 | 2 | 1,164 | 3 | 4,141 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 160 |
| Bombay: Steam | 9 | 7,781 | 7 | 8,659 | 7 | 15,854 | 6 | 4,676 | 5 | 1,117 |
| Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | — | — |
| Burma: Steam | 2 | 4,298 | 1 | 112 | 1 | 243 | 2 | 2,876 | 4 | 3,001 |
| Total | 13 | 14,172 | 10 | 9,935 | 11 | 20,238 | 10 | 7,671 | 10 | 4,878 |
| Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 111 |
| Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 71 | 2 | 141 |
| Bombay and Sind: Steam | 1 | 17 | 2 | 167 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 24 |
| Sailing | 124 | 6,619 | 154 | 6,240 | 125 | 5,157 | 132 | 4,644 | 190 | 8,042 |
| Madras: Sailing | 45 | 1,476 | 55 | 2,369 | 36 | 1,789 | 31 | 909 | 37 | 1,523 |
| Burma: Steam | — | — | — | — | 3 | 108 | 1 | 16 | — | — |
| Sailing | 11 | 567 | 16 | 787 | 7 | 242 | 11 | 288 | 3 | 40 |
| Total | 181 | 8,679 | 227 | 9,563 | 174 | 7,383 | 178 | 5,975 | 236 | 9,881 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 194 | 22,851 | 237 | 19,498 | 185 | 27,571 | 188 | 13,646 | 246 | 14,759 |

| | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | 2 | 65 | 1 | 163 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 349 |
| Bombay: Steam | 3 | 888 | 4 | 4,473 | 12 | 12,533 | — | — | 7 | 14,307 |
| Sailing | — | — | — | — | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Burma: Steam | 7 | 8,096 | 3 | 512 | 11 | 3,827 | 1 | 1,999 | 2 | 378 |
| Total | 12 | 9,049 | 8 | 5,148 | 24 | 16,373 | 1 | 1,999 | 14 | 15,034 |
| Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Sailing | 1 | 80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay and Sind: Steam | 1 | 13 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 129 | 2 | 152 |
| Sailing | 140 | 5,887 | 78 | 3,318 | 105 | 3,412 | 143 | 5,363 | 167 | 5,840 |
| Madras: Steam | — | — | 1 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 24 | 945 | 29 | 992 | 27 | 1,266 | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 |
| Burma: Steam | — | — | 3 | 512 | 1 | 128 | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 4 | 145 | 3 | 292 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 |
| Total | 170 | 7,070 | 116 | 5,245 | 137 | 4,886 | 176 | 6,349 | 198 | 7,249 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 182 | 16,119 | 124 | 10,393 | 161 | 21,259 | 177 | 8,348 | 212 | 22,283 |

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

| Port. | No. of Detentions. | | | | Cases where Detention was followed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions. | Non-description or false Description of Origin. | Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods. | Total. | By Confiscation. | By Release. | |
| | | | | | | With Fine. | Without Fine. |
| Calcutta - - - | 305 | 749 | 117 | 1,171 | — | 738 | 433 |
| Madras and Madras Ports. | 7 | 216 | 38 | 261 | — | 197 | 64 |
| Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein. | 63 | 264 | 44 | 371 | — | 133 | 238 |
| Bombay - - - | 396 | 114 | 160 | 670 | — | 402 | 268 |
| Karachi - - - | 23 | 279 | 26 | 328 | — | 161 | 162 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 794 | 1,622 | 385 | 2,801 | — | 1,631 | 1,165 |
| Totals 1912–13 | 481 | 1,580 | 285 | 2,346 | 1 | 1,445 | 900 |
| 1911–12 | 506 | 1,152 | 246 | 1,904 | 2 | 1,022 | 880 |
| 1910–11 | 680 | 1,159 | 304 | 2,143 | 6 | 1,100 | 1,037 |
| 1909–10 | 593 | 1,219 | 272 | 2,084 | 5 | 1,079 | 1,000 |
| 1908–9 | 452 | 623 | 250 | 1,325 | 1 | 613 | 711 |
| 1907–8 | 642 | 548 | 293 | 1,483 | 2 | 650 | 831 |
| 1906–7 | 680 | 265 | 180 | 1,125 | 2 | 684 | 439 |
| 1905–6 | 599 | 216 | 231 | 1,046 | 2 | 668 | 376 |
| 1904–5 | 706 | 168 | 451 | 1,325 | 4 | 867 | 454 |

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

| Port. | No. of Members. | Income. | Expenditure. | Capital Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ |
| Calcutta - - - | 16 | 1,008,563 | 1,044,097 | 6,125,870 |
| Bombay - - - | 16 | 678,848 | 568,882 | 8,644,383 |
| Madras - - - | 12 | 181,833 | 183,251 | 617,207 |
| Karachi - - - | 11 | 340,981 | 253,763 | 1,524,279 |
| Rangoon - - - | 13 | 345,652 | 246,869 | 1,785,847 |
| Chittagong - - - | 9 | 25,717 | 19,306 | 37,964 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 77 | 2,581,594 | 2,316,168 | 18,735,550 |
| Totals 1912–13 | 77 | 2,309,543 | 2,133,348 | 17,616,085 |
| 1911–12 | 75 | 2,158,254 | 1,974,060 | 16,614,753 |
| 1910–11 | 77 | 2,040,833 | 1,912,946 | 15,978,285 |
| 1909–10 | 75 | 1,814,387 | 1,806,649 | 14,717,263 |
| 1908–9 | 74 | 1,745,121 | 1,778,675 | 12,358,395 |
| 1907–8 | 74 | 1,663,653 | 1,636,917 | 11,340,995 |
| 1906–7 | 73 | 1,569,455 | 1,454,752 | 10,222,618 |
| 1905–6 | 70 | 1,426,087 | 1,345,839 | 9,010,899 |
| 1904–5 | 70 | 1,459,667 | 1,259,812 | 8,319,014 |

## No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

| Passengers. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | | | 1910-11. | | | 1911-12. | | | 1912-13. | | | 1913-14. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Total. | Total. | Total. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. |
| Officers | 1,270 | 1,318 | 1,601 | 1,372 | 1,507 | 695 | 522 | 1,217 | 615 | 506 | 1,121 | 639 | 534 | 1,173 | 664 | 556 | 1,220 | 621 | 483 | 1,104 |
| Ladies | 391 | 429 | 646 | 674 | 713 | 226 | 372 | 598 | 234 | 342 | 576 | 302 | 348 | 650 | 331 | 359 | 690 | 335 | 356 | 691 |
| Children | 223 | 238 | 383 | 375 | 438 | 105 | 236 | 341 | 139 | 212 | 351 | 124 | 205 | 329 | 139 | 235 | 374 | 169 | 255 | 424 |
| Servants | 45 | 42 | 57 | 55 | 83 | 37 | 24 | 61 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 47 | 17 | 64 | 59 | 20 | 79 | 64 | 15 | 79 |
| 2nd Class Passengers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 480 | 535 | 517 | 505 | 504 | 197 | 231 | 428 | 202 | 239 | 441 | 227 | 262 | 489 | 255 | 289 | 544 | 212 | 300 | 512 |
| Women | 352 | 383 | 472 | 412 | 404 | 186 | 172 | 358 | 200 | 157 | 357 | 174 | 209 | 383 | 217 | 204 | 421 | 160 | 203 | 363 |
| Children | 545 | 633 | 727 | 625 | 663 | 260 | 288 | 548 | 263 | 332 | 595 | 234 | 357 | 591 | 253 | 392 | 645 | 212 | 370 | 582 |
| Troops and 3rd Class Passengers. | 25,807 | 28,783 | 31,951 | 28,444 | 26,928 | 12,591 | 10,693 | 23,284 | 11,867 | 10,966 | 22,833 | 11,864 | 11,167 | 23,031 | 14,514 | 14,121 | 28,635 | 11,398 | 11,477 | 22,875 |
| Women | 1,098 | 1,094 | 1,411 | 1,238 | 1,356 | 681 | 543 | 1,224 | 713 | 542 | 1,255 | 643 | 687 | 1,330 | 763 | 662 | 1,425 | 738 | 631 | 1,369 |
| Children | 1,316 | 1,340 | 1,822 | 1,617 | 1,696 | 667 | 1,068 | 1,735 | 681 | 991 | 1,672 | 617 | 1,328 | 1,945 | 838 | 1,311 | 2,149 | 744 | 1,308 | 2,052 |
| Total | 31,527 | 34,795 | 39,587 | 35,317 | 34,287 | 15,645 | 14,149 | 29,794 | 14,971 | 14,306 | 29,277 | 14,871 | 15,114 | 29,985 | 18,033 | 18,149 | 36,182 | 14,653 | 15,398 | 30,051 |
| Naval Passengers | 73 | 194 | 16 | 21 | 19 | — | — | 38 | — | — | 24 | — | — | 153 | — | — | 229 | — | — | 36 |
| Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels | 526 | — | — | 202 | 313 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 84 | — | — | — |
| Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels | — | 58 | 518 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persons conveyed on Imperial Service | 1,282 | 641 | 850 | 918 | 4,751 | — | — | 1,395 | — | — | 1,963 | — | — | 847 | — | — | 1,258 | — | — | 1,207 |

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904–5.

No. 188.—Established Strength of British and Indian Armies in British India (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

| Corps. | NORTHERN ARMY. | | | SOUTHERN ARMY. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. |
| **British Army.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Royal Artillery | 292 | 7,681 | 7,973 | 287 | 7,509 | 7,796 | 579 | 15,190 | 15,769 |
| Cavalry | 162 | 3,594 | 3,756 | 81 | 1,797 | 1,878 | 243 | 5,391 | 5,634 |
| Royal Engineers | 204 | 9 | 213 | 105 | 6 | 111 | 309 | 15 | 324 |
| Infantry | 784 | 28,164 | 28,948 | 672 | 24,126 | 24,798 | 1,456 | 52,290 | 53,746 |
| Invalid and Veteran Establishment. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Indian Army(a) | 71 | — | 71 | 30 | — | 30 | 101 | — | 101 |
| General List, Infantry | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Officers unemployed. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Total, British Army | 1,514 | 39,448 | 40,962 | 1,175 | 33,438 | 34,613 | 2,689 | 72,886 | 75,575 |

| | British. | | Indian. | British. | | Indian. | British. | | Indian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. |
| **Indian Army.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Artillery(d) | 57 | — | 6,440 | 11 | — | 3,603 | 68 | — | 10,043 |
| Body-Guards(f) | 4 | — | 280 | 4 | — | 142 | 8 | — | 422 |
| Cavalry | 372 | — | 15,440 | 211 | — | 8,810 | 583 | — | 24,250 |
| Sappers and Miners(e) | 34 | 129 | 1,971 | 53 | 212 | 3,183 | 87 | 341 | 5,154 |
| Infantry(b) | 1,095 | — | 65,688 | 930 | — | 54,304 | 2,025 | — | (h) 119,992 |
| Total, Indian Army | 1,562 | 129 | 89,819 | 1,209 | 212 | 70,042 | 2,771 | 341 | 159,861 |
| Imperial Service Troops | — | — | 9,077 | — | — | 11,992 | — | — | (i)21,069 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Artillery | — | — | 1,363 | — | — | 565 | — | — | 1,928 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Cavalry | — | — | 1,314 | — | — | 489 | — | — | 1,803 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Sappers and Miners. | — | — | 686 | — | — | 491 | — | — | 1,177 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Infantry | — | — | 19,380 | — | — | 11,836 | — | — | 31,216 |
| Volunteers (Efficients)(g) | 818 | 17,799 | — | 731 | 20,122 | — | 1,549 | 37,921 | — |
| „ (Reservists) | 19 | 1,521 | — | 12 | 1,533 | — | 31 | 3,054 | — |

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 189.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

| Year. | Corps. | Under 20 years. | 20 to 21 years. | 21 to 22 years. | 22 to 23 years. | 23 to 24 years. | 24 to 25 years. | 25 to 26 years. | 26 to 27 years. | 27 to 28 years. | 28 to 29 years. | 29 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | Upwards of 40 years. | Not reported. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Cavalry | 160 | 202 | 592 | 985 | 1,105 | 862 | 612 | 503 | 361 | 286 | 170 | 508 | 150 | 21 | — | 6,517 |
| | Royal Artillery | 231 | 349 | 866 | 1,461 | 1,778 | 1,752 | 1,601 | 1,822 | 1,077 | 851 | 744 | 1,854 | 406 | 86 | 132 | 14,510 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,007 | 2,767 | 5,179 | 6,224 | 6,720 | 6,079 | 5,424 | 3,884 | 3,081 | 2,805 | 2,760 | 5,743 | 864 | 109 | 186 | 52,832 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 5 | — | 109 |
| | Total | 1,398 | 3,318 | 6,638 | 8,674 | 9,608 | 8,699 | 7,645 | 5,717 | 4,528 | 3,947 | 3,680 | 8,139 | 1,441 | 221 | 318 | 73,971 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 166 | 168 | 430 | 754 | 1,099 | 1,013 | 840 | 545 | 374 | 246 | 217 | 478 | 126 | 23 | 7 | 6,486 |
| | Royal Artillery | 182 | 360 | 851 | 1,296 | 1,858 | 1,976 | 1,724 | 1,385 | 1,146 | 902 | 702 | 1,854 | 434 | 80 | 87 | 14,837 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,120 | 2,761 | 5,364 | 6,157 | 6,859 | 6,840 | 5,668 | 4,203 | 2,842 | 2,376 | 2,497 | 5,707 | 994 | 122 | 66 | 53,576 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 33 | 3 | — | 114 |
| | Total | 1,468 | 3,289 | 6,645 | 8,208 | 9,820 | 9,835 | 8,241 | 6,142 | 4,370 | 3,533 | 3,423 | 8,064 | 1,587 | 231 | 160 | 75,016 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 235 | 374 | 398 | 595 | 780 | 975 | 973 | 654 | 484 | 296 | 205 | 502 | 139 | 32 | — | 6,642 |
| | Royal Artillery | 213 | 439 | 825 | 1,341 | 1,624 | 1,959 | 1,906 | 1,675 | 1,143 | 955 | 756 | 1,841 | 546 | 88 | — | 15,311 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,165 | 2,670 | 5,217 | 5,463 | 5,874 | 6,784 | 6,378 | 4,403 | 2,753 | 1,952 | 1,950 | 5,741 | 1,116 | 124 | — | 51,590 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 8 | — | 115 |
| | Total | 1,613 | 3,483 | 6,440 | 7,400 | 8,280 | 9,724 | 9,266 | 6,745 | 4,386 | 3,212 | 2,922 | 8,113 | 1,824 | 253 | — | 73,661 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | 162 | 435 | 590 | 475 | 487 | 785 | 888 | 907 | 392 | 323 | 201 | 385 | 123 | 38 | — | 6,191 |
| | Royal Artillery | 240 | 390 | 849 | 1,209 | 1,598 | 1,838 | 1,788 | 1,686 | 1,154 | 825 | 675 | 1,605 | 518 | 78 | — | 14,453 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,201 | 3,920 | 6,264 | 5,844 | 5,187 | 5,711 | 6,162 | 4,740 | 3,010 | 1,988 | 1,630 | 4,678 | 1,182 | 157 | — | 51,674 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | 1 | — | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 4 | — | 135 |
| | Total | 1,603 | 4,746 | 7,703 | 7,530 | 7,281 | 8,342 | 8,843 | 7,347 | 4,567 | 3,151 | 2,514 | 6,700 | 1,846 | 278 | — | 72,456 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1908 | *Cavalry* | 167 | 399 | 814 | 846 | 602 | 453 | 808 | 774 | 552 | 304 | 222 | 397 | 136 | 23 | — | 6,492 |
| | Royal Artillery | 307 | 705 | 1,091 | 1,193 | 1,225 | 1,633 | 1,671 | 1,649 | 1,303 | 960 | 774 | 1,413 | 627 | 147 | — | 14,698 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,017 | 3,386 | 6,958 | 6,863 | 5,909 | 5,143 | 5,457 | 4,525 | 2,841 | 2,033 | 1,551 | 4,123 | 1,350 | 155 | — | 51,311 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 7 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 35 | 18 | 7 | — | 168 |
| | Total | 1,491 | 4,490 | 8,863 | 8,909 | 7,752 | 7,247 | 7,943 | 6,959 | 4,710 | 3,313 | 2,562 | 5,969 | 2,131 | 333 | — | 72,672 |
| 1909 | *Cavalry* | 154 | 272 | 535 | 880 | 909 | 581 | 463 | 625 | 487 | 313 | 208 | 454 | 152 | 22 | — | 6,055 |
| | Royal Artillery | 358 | 814 | 1,134 | 1,268 | 1,344 | 1,721 | 1,733 | 1,729 | 1,312 | 992 | 784 | 1,410 | 680 | 154 | — | 15,433 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 995 | 3,166 | 7,064 | 7,972 | 7,165 | 5,811 | 5,043 | 4,096 | 2,727 | 1,943 | 1,621 | 3,755 | 1,470 | 156 | — | 52,984 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 45 | 18 | 7 | — | 171 |
| | Total | 1,507 | 4,252 | 8,733 | 10,121 | 9,424 | 8,133 | 7,257 | 6,461 | 4,538 | 3,266 | 2,629 | 5,664 | 2,321 | 340 | — | 74,646 |
| 1910 | *Cavalry* | 119 | 172 | 546 | 709 | 896 | 864 | 528 | 379 | 322 | 294 | 229 | 424 | 163 | 19 | — | 5,664 |
| | Royal Artillery | 232 | 590 | 1,546 | 1,805 | 1,722 | 1,533 | 1,482 | 1,351 | 1,058 | 862 | 739 | 1,782 | 808 | 106 | — | 15,616 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 923 | 2,454 | 6,124 | 8,083 | 7,888 | 7,031 | 5,620 | 3,852 | 2,576 | 1,936 | 1,525 | 3,508 | 1,490 | 195 | — | 53,205 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 59 | 26 | 13 | — | 171 |
| | Total | 1,274 | 3,216 | 8,216 | 10,597 | 10,507 | 9,435 | 7,644 | 5,600 | 3,967 | 3,098 | 2,509 | 5,774 | 2,488 | 334 | — | 74,659 |
| 1911 | *Cavalry* | 123 | 36 | 295 | 643 | 801 | 880 | 831 | 484 | 291 | 258 | 251 | 499 | 159 | 21 | — | 5,572 |
| | Royal Artillery | 180 | 553 | 1,565 | 1,819 | 1,553 | 1,471 | 1,447 | 1,357 | 1,042 | 825 | 676 | 1,756 | 775 | 119 | — | 15,138 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 919 | 1,837 | 4,958 | 6,967 | 8,254 | 7,906 | 6,715 | 4,664 | 2,779 | 1,970 | 1,550 | 3,336 | 1,574 | 306 | — | 53,735 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | — | 9 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 59 | 41 | 11 | — | 176 |
| | Total | 1,222 | 2,427 | 6,818 | 9,431 | 10,615 | 10,257 | 9,002 | 6,518 | 4,128 | 3,062 | 2,485 | 5,650 | 2,552 | 457 | — | 74,624 |
| 1912 | *Cavalry* | 153 | 185 | 443 | 671 | 825 | 799 | 779 | 599 | 290 | 205 | 217 | 586 | 147 | 16 | — | 5,915 |
| | Royal Artillery | 186 | 495 | 1,228 | 1,795 | 1,605 | 1,599 | 1,485 | 1,305 | 995 | 753 | 627 | 1,947 | 708 | 109 | — | 14,837 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 910 | 2,105 | 4,638 | 5,824 | 7,182 | 8,136 | 7,411 | 5,131 | 2,968 | 1,953 | 1,462 | 3,447 | 1,348 | 215 | — | 52,733 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 9 | — | 6 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 46 | 44 | 7 | — | 155 |
| | Total | 1,249 | 2,785 | 6,309 | 8,292 | 9,618 | 10,543 | 9,675 | 7,041 | 4,263 | 2,930 | 2,315 | 6,026 | 2,250 | 347 | — | 73,643 |
| 1913 | *Cavalry* | 121 | 202 | 542 | 540 | 684 | 716 | 650 | 516 | 340 | 166 | 185 | 522 | 147 | 18 | — | 5,349 |
| | Royal Artillery | 213 | 428 | 800 | 1,243 | 1,682 | 1,951 | 1,765 | 1,466 | 1,031 | 794 | 645 | 1,807 | 841 | 161 | — | 14,827 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 860 | 2,568 | 5,415 | 5,808 | 6,431 | 7,673 | 7,600 | 5,581 | 3,001 | 1,969 | 1,392 | 3,283 | 1,261 | 215 | — | 53,057 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 46 | 8 | — | 142 |
| | Total | 1,194 | 3,198 | 6,757 | 7,591 | 8,799 | 10,351 | 10,032 | 7,574 | 4,374 | 2,934 | 2,229 | 5,645 | 2,297 | 403 | — | 73,378 |

## No. 190.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

| Year ending 30th Sept. | Arm of Service. | From United Kingdom. | | | | | | From Colonies, Egypt, &c. | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Detachments. | Total. | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | |
| 1904 | Cavalry | 2 | — | — | 1,189 | 195 | 1,384 | — | — | — | — | 1,384 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,608 | 1,608 | — | 10 | — | 775 | 2,383 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,170 | 8,202 | 9,372 | — | — | — | 1,787 | 11,159 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 2 | 2,362 | 10,011 | 12,373 | — | 10 | — | 2,564 | 14,937 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 563 | 509 | 1,072 | — | — | — | 91 | 1,163 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,300 | 2,300 | — | 5 | — | 391 | 2,691 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 718 | 8,439 | 9,157 | — | — | 3 | 2,278 | 11,435 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | — | — | — | 3 | 23 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 1 | 1,281 | 11,268 | 12,549 | — | 5 | 3 | 2,763 | 15,312 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 560 | 666 | 1,226 | — | — | — | — | 1,226 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,771 | 2,771 | — | 5 | — | 381 | 3,152 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,247 | 8,047 | 9,294 | — | — | 2 | 1,479 | 10,764 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 3 | 1,807 | 11,498 | 13,305 | — | 5 | 2 | 1,854 | 15,159 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 973 | 973 | — | — | — | — | 973 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,718 | 1,718 | — | 6 | — | 516 | 2,234 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 393 | 11,054 | 11,447 | — | — | 3 | 3,372 | 14,819 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 43 | 43 | — | — | — | 2 | 45 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 393 | 13,788 | 14,181 | — | 6 | 3 | 3,890 | 18,071 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 531 | 687 | 1,218 | 1 | — | — | 508 | 1,726 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,840 | 2,840 | — | 2 | — | 159 | 2,999 |
| | Infantry | — | — | — | — | 8,499 | 8,499 | — | — | 3 | 1,968 | 10,467 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 45 | 45 | — | — | — | 6 | 51 |
| | Total | 1 | — | — | 531 | 12,071 | 12,602 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2,641 | 15,243 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 483 | 408 | 891 | — | — | — | 11 | 902 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 3,058 | 3,058 | — | 3 | — | 246 | 3,304 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,000 | 8,268 | 9,268 | — | — | 3 | 2,539 | 11,807 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | 3 | 19 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 2 | 1,483 | 11,750 | 13,233 | — | 3 | 3 | 2,799 | 16,032 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 919 | 919 | — | — | — | — | 919 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,370 | 2,370 | — | 5 | — | 379 | 2,749 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 431 | 6,894 | 7,325 | — | — | 3 | 2,147 | 9,472 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 31 | 31 | — | — | — | 3 | 34 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 431 | 10,214 | 10,645 | — | 5 | 3 | 2,529 | 13,174 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 280 | 280 | 1 | — | — | 518 | 798 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,675 | 1,675 | — | 4 | — | 395 | 2,070 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 459 | 6,537 | 6,996 | — | — | 4 | 3,209 | 10,205 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | 5 | 26 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 459 | 8,513 | 8,972 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,127 | 13,099 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 487 | 857 | 1,344 | 1 | — | — | 481 | 1,825 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,391 | 1,391 | — | 2 | — | 468 | 1,859 |
| | Infantry | — | — | — | — | 7,065 | 7,065 | — | — | 2 | 1,508 | 8,573 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 |
| | Total | 1 | — | — | 487 | 9,327 | 9,814 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,459 | 12,273 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 865 | 865 | 1 | — | — | 483 | 1,348 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,872 | 1,872 | — | 1 | — | 306 | 2,178 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 812 | 8,670 | 9,482 | — | — | 4 | 2,942 | 12,424 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 42 | 42 | — | — | — | 5 | 47 |
| | Total | — | — | 2 | 812 | 11,449 | 12,261 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3,736 | 15,997 |

No. 191.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

| Year ending 30th Sept. | Arm of Service. | In the United Kingdom. | | | | | | In the Colonies, Egypt, &c. | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Detachments. | Total. | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | |
| 1904 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 585 | 585 | 1 | — | — | 557 | 1,142 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 8 | — | 495 | 1,595 | 2,090 | — | — | — | — | 2,090 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 4 | 1,980 | 6,905 | 8,885 | — | — | 1 | 530 | 9,415 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 3 | 35 | 38 | — | — | — | 1 | 39 |
| | Total | — | 8 | 4 | 2,478 | 9,120 | 11,598 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,088 | 12,686 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 484 | 484 | 1 | — | — | 589 | 1,073 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 233 | 1,689 | 1,922 | — | — | — | 238 | 2,160 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,539 | 7,473 | 9,012 | — | — | 1 | 1,168 | 10,180 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 12 | 14 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 2 | 1,774 | 9,658 | 11,432 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,998 | 13,430 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 424 | 424 | 1 | — | — | 566 | 990 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 5 | — | 384 | 1,968 | 2,352 | — | — | — | 1 | 2,353 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,616 | 9,478 | 11,094 | — | — | 1 | 837 | 11,931 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | Total | — | 5 | 3 | 2,002 | 11,885 | 13,887 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,404 | 15,291 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 645 | 645 | 1 | — | — | 601 | 1,246 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 6 | — | 439 | 2,402 | 2,841 | — | — | — | — | 2,841 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,300 | 10,885 | 12,185 | — | — | 2 | 1,660 | 13,845 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 | — | — | — | 3 | 26 |
| | Total | — | 6 | 3 | 1,739 | 13,955 | 15,694 | 1 | — | 2 | 2,264 | 17,958 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 798 | 798 | 1 | — | — | 489 | 1,287 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 148 | 2,501 | 2,649 | — | — | — | — | 2,649 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,103 | 7,880 | 8,983 | — | — | 1 | 774 | 9,757 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | 14 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 2 | 1,251 | 11,192 | 12,443 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,265 | 13,708 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 961 | 961 | 1 | — | — | 500 | 1,461 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 233 | 2,086 | 2,319 | — | — | — | — | 2,319 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 5 | 2,666 | 5,963 | 8,629 | — | — | — | 754 | 9,383 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 5 | 2,899 | 9,027 | 11,926 | 1 | — | — | 1,254 | 13,180 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 752 | 752 | 1 | — | — | 476 | 1,228 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 5 | — | 388 | 1,976 | 2,364 | — | — | — | 1 | 2,365 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,173 | 5,267 | 6,440 | — | — | 2 | 2,106 | 8,546 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | — | — | — | 2 | 26 |
| | Total | — | 5 | 2 | 1,561 | 8,019 | 9,580 | 1 | — | 2 | 2,585 | 12,165 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 302 | 302 | 1 | — | — | 569 | 871 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 269 | 1,791 | 2,060 | — | 2 | — | 271 | 2,331 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,944 | 4,903 | 6,847 | — | — | 1 | 1,824 | 8,671 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 3 | 2,213 | 7,010 | 9,223 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2,666 | 11,889 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 829 | 829 | 1 | — | — | 565 | 1,394 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 486 | 1,560 | 2,046 | — | — | — | 2 | 2,048 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,063 | 6,015 | 7,078 | — | — | 3 | 1,507 | 8,585 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | — | — | — | 2 | 28 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 2 | 1,549 | 8,430 | 9,979 | 1 | — | 3 | 2,076 | 12,055 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 767 | 767 | 1 | — | — | 530 | 1,297 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 261 | 1,719 | 1,980 | — | — | — | 2 | 1,982 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 4 | 2,252 | 7,809 | 10,061 | — | — | 1 | 1,448 | 11,509 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 56 | 56 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 4 | 2,513 | 10,351 | 12,864 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,980 | 14,844 |

## No. 192.—Past Services of British Troops in India

| Years. | Corps. | Under Original | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1 Year. | 1 to 2 Years. | 2 to 3 Years. | 3 to 4 Years. | 4 to 5 Years. | 5 to 6 Years. | 6 to 7 Years. |
| 1904 | Cavalry | 18 | 24 | 69 | 78 | 93 | 86 | 88 |
| | Royal Artillery | 29 | 67 | 61 | 132 | 273 | 183 | 341 |
| | Infantry | 428 | 2,710 | 1,447 | 556 | 615 | 593 | 871 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 475 | 2,801 | 1,577 | 766 | 981 | 862 | 1,300 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 28 | 69 | 8 | 35 | 84 | 77 | 58 |
| | Royal Artillery | 58 | 431 | 134 | 25 | 82 | 136 | 120 |
| | Infantry | 450 | 3,974 | 4,502 | 571 | 258 | 390 | 400 |
| | Total | 536 | 4,474 | 4,644 | 631 | 424 | 603 | 578 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 347 | 51 | 58 | 2 | 18 | 58 | 70 |
| | Royal Artillery | 83 | 341 | 388 | 34 | 17 | 51 | 110 |
| | Infantry | 239 | 3,807 | 4,739 | 545 | 89 | 183 | 319 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 669 | 4,199 | 5,185 | 581 | 124 | 292 | 499 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | 177 | 809 | 562 | 185 | 249 | 869 | 994 |
| | Royal Artillery | 32 | 706 | 933 | 1,045 | 1,565 | 1,916 | 1,980 |
| | Infantry | 665 | 3,717 | 8,579 | 5,576 | 4,657 | 4,819 | 5,572 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 874 | 5,232 | 10,074 | 6,806 | 6,471 | 7,604 | 8,546 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | 154 | 602 | 1,181 | 708 | 211 | 256 | 769 |
| | Royal Artillery | 66 | 1,304 | 1,362 | 1,112 | 1,075 | 1,521 | 1,828 |
| | Infantry | 443 | 3,842 | 6,814 | 8,681 | 5,380 | 4,496 | 4,553 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 663 | 5,748 | 9,357 | 10,501 | 6,666 | 6,273 | 7,150 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 143 | 462 | 642 | 1,146 | 800 | 198 | 219 |
| | Royal Artillery | 239 | 1,493 | 2,022 | 1,499 | 1,150 | 988 | 1,440 |
| | Infantry | 481 | 3,579 | 7,822 | 7,835 | 8,354 | 5,199 | 4,184 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 863 | 5,534 | 10,486 | 10,480 | 10,304 | 6,385 | 5,843 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | 38 | 506 | 734 | 648 | 987 | 761 | 186 |
| | Royal Artillery | 128 | 1,549 | 2,021 | 1,997 | 1,401 | 1,217 | 918 |
| | Infantry | 231 | 2,792 | 6,832 | 8,196 | 7,624 | 7,936 | 4,837 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 397 | 4,847 | 9,587 | 10,841 | 10,012 | 9,914 | 5,041 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | 8 | 76 | 629 | 814 | 615 | 997 | 772 |
| | Royal Artillery | 39 | 477 | 2,451 | 2,141 | 1,909 | 1,306 | 804 |
| | Infantry | 178 | 1,512 | 5,863 | 7,843 | 8,108 | 7,475 | 7,662 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 225 | 2,065 | 8,943 | 10,798 | 10,632 | 9,778 | 9,238 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 28 | 265 | 721 | 822 | 867 | 578 | 697 |
| | Royal Artillery | 36 | 355 | 1,149 | 2,465 | 2,231 | 1,760 | 974 |
| | Infantry | 182 | 1,540 | 4,658 | 7,048 | 7,459 | 7,862 | 7,180 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 246 | 2,160 | 6,528 | 10,335 | 10,557 | 10,200 | 8,851 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | 14 | 174 | 695 | 778 | 773 | 718 | 465 |
| | Royal Artillery | 41 | 410 | 1,251 | 1,218 | 2,420 | 2,020 | 1,515 |
| | Infantry | 159 | 2,155 | 5,549 | 5,906 | 7,329 | 7,517 | 7,718 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 214 | 2,739 | 7,495 | 7,902 | 10,522 | 10,255 | 9,698 |

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

| Engagement. | | | Number who have extended their Service | | | Corps. | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 to 8 Years. | Over 8 Years. | Total. | Under 10 Years. | 10 Years and over. | Total. | | |
| 158 | — | 614 | 4,859 | 215 | 5,074 | Cavalry | 1904 |
| 380 | 8 | 1,474 | 9,927 | 1,019 | 10,946 | Royal Artillery | |
| 1,801 | 8 | 9,020 | 32,410 | 4,884 | 37,294 | Infantry | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 2,339 | 16 | 11,117 | 47,196 | 6,118 | 53,314 | Total. | |
| 44 | | 403 | 5,031 | 206 | 5,237 | Cavalry | 1905 |
| 154 | | 1,140 | 10,613 | 834 | 11,447 | Royal Artillery | |
| 512 | | 11,057 | 31,206 | 4,013 | 35,219 | Infantry | |
| 710 | | 12,600 | 46,850 | 5,053 | 51,903 | Total. | |
| 43 | | 647 | 4,970 | 151 | 5,121 | Cavalry | 1906 |
| 70 | | 1,094 | 11,305 | 501 | 11,806 | Royal Artillery | |
| 268 | | 10,189 | 31,313 | 2,343 | 33,656 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 6 | — | 6 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 381 | | 11,930 | 47,594 | 2,995 | 50,589 | Total. | |
| 803 | | 4,648 | 619 | 92 | 711 | Cavalry | 1907 |
| 1,871 | | 10,048 | 1,712 | 359 | 2,071 | Royal Artillery | |
| 5,542 | | 39,127 | 3,465 | 1,367 | 4,832 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 12 | — | 12 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 8,216 | | 53,823 | 5,808 | 1,818 | 7,626 | Total. | |
| 922 | | 4,803 | 670 | 133 | 803 | Cavalry | 1908 |
| 1,765 | | 10,033 | 1,647 | 470 | 2,117 | Royal Artillery | |
| 5,299 | | 39,508 | 2,952 | 1,575 | 4,527 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 8 | 1 | 9 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,986 | | 54,344 | 5,277 | 2,179 | 7,456 | Total. | |
| 711 | | 4,321 | 648 | 175 | 823 | Cavalry | 1909 |
| 1,612 | | 10,443 | 1,714 | 470 | 2,184 | Royal Artillery | |
| 4,240 | | 41,694 | 2,667 | 1,445 | 4,112 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 8 | 2 | 10 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 6,563 | | 56,458 | 5,037 | 2,092 | 7,129 | Total. | |
| 163 | | 4,023 | 515 | 204 | 719 | Cavalry | 1910 |
| 1,143 | | 10,374 | 1,613 | 638 | 2,251 | Royal Artillery | |
| 3,746 | | 42,194 | 2,770 | 1,115 | 3,885 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 8 | 3 | 11 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 5,052 | | 56,591 | 4,906 | 1,960 | 6,866 | Total. | |
| 129 | | 4,040 | 374 | 170 | 544 | Cavalry | 1911 |
| 680 | | 9,807 | 1,594 | 536 | 2,130 | Royal Artillery | |
| 4,297 | | 42,938 | 2,832 | 976 | 3,808 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 6 | 3 | 9 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 5,106 | | 56,785 | 4,806 | 1,685 | 6,491 | Total. | |
| 276 | | 4,254 | 362 | 183 | 545 | Cavalry | 1912 |
| 630 | | 9,600 | 1,453 | 521 | 1,974 | Royal Artillery | |
| 6,616 | | 42,545 | 2,471 | 983 | 3,454 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,522 | | 56,399 | 4,288 | 1,689 | 5,977 | Total. | |
| 259 | | 3,876 | 363 | 113 | 476 | Cavalry | 1913 |
| 633 | | 9,508 | 1,444 | 481 | 1,925 | Royal Artillery | |
| 6,536 | | 42,869 | 2,530 | 1,010 | 3,540 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,428 | | 56,253 | 4,340 | 1,605 | 5,945 | Total. | |

## No. 193.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

| Corps. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Long Service Men (1st Period).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 316 | 333 | 362 | 355 | 389 | 388 | 362 | 345 | 399 | 361 |
| Royal Artillery | 515 | 526 | 603 | 629 | 761 | 820 | 912 | 937 | 946 | 969 |
| Infantry | 2,046 | 2,192 | 2,304 | 2,491 | 2,615 | 2,688 | 2,655 | 2,676 | 2,590 | 2,668 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 68 | 73 | 67 | 90 | 123 | 113 | 89 | 84 | 74 | 54 |
| Total | 2,945 | 3,124 | 3,336 | 3,565 | 3,888 | 4,009 | 4,018 | 4,042 | 4,009 | 4,052 |
| **Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 513 | 513 | 512 | 477 | 497 | 523 | 560 | 643 | 717 | 636 |
| Royal Artillery | 1,540 | 1,711 | 1,808 | 1,705 | 1,787 | 1,986 | 2,079 | 2,264 | 2,317 | 2,425 |
| Royal Engineers | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Infantry | 4,277 | 5,013 | 5,441 | 5,202 | 4,661 | 4,490 | 4,471 | 4,313 | 4,144 | 3,980 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 41 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 48 | 71 | 83 | 77 | 84 |
| Total | 6,374 | 7,281 | 7,806 | 7,420 | 6,984 | 7,050 | 7,184 | 7,306 | 7,258 | 7,128 |
| **Short Service Men (Original Engagements).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 614 | 403 | 647 | 4,648 | 4,803 | 4,321 | 4,023 | 4,040 | 4,254 | 3,876 |
| Royal Artillery | 1,474 | 1,140 | 1,094 | 10,048 | 10,033 | 10,443 | 10,374 | 9,807 | 9,600 | 9,503 |
| Infantry | 9,029 | 11,057 | 10,189 | 39,127 | 39,508 | 41,694 | 42,104 | 42,038 | 42,545 | 42,869 |
| Total | 11,117 | 12,600 | 11,930 | 53,823 | 54,344 | 56,458 | 56,501 | 56,785 | 56,399 | 56,253 |
| **Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 5,074 | 5,237 | 5,121 | 711 | 803 | 823 | 719 | 544 | 545 | 476 |
| Royal Artillery | 10,946 | 11,447 | 11,806 | 2,071 | 2,117 | 2,184 | 2,251 | 2,130 | 1,974 | 1,925 |
| Infantry | 37,294 | 35,219 | 33,656 | 4,832 | 4,527 | 4,112 | 3,885 | 3,808 | 3,454 | 3,540 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | 6 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 53,314 | 51,903 | 50,589 | 7,626 | 7,456 | 7,129 | 6,866 | 6,491 | 5,977 | 5,945 |
| **Men not Reported.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royal Artillery | 35 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Infantry | 186 | 95 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 221 | 108 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Total.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 6,517 | 6,486 | 6,642 | 6,191 | 6,492 | 6,055 | 5,664 | 5,572 | 5,915 | 5,349 |
| Royal Artillery | 14,510 | 14,837 | 15,311 | 14,453 | 14,698 | 15,433 | 15,616 | 15,138 | 14,837 | 14,827 |
| Royal Engineers | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Infantry | 52,832 | 53,576 | 51,590 | 51,674 | 51,311 | 52,984 | 53,205 | 53,735 | 52,733 | 53,057 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 109 | 114 | 115 | 135 | 168 | 171 | 171 | 176 | 155 | 142 |
| Grand Total | 73,971 | 75,016 | 73,661 | 72,456 | 72,672 | 74,646 | 74,659 | 74,624 | 73,643 | 73,378 |

## No. 194.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

| Years. | Commands (Armies from 1907). | Average Strength. | Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malarial). | Venereal Diseases. | Other Diseases. | Total. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. Enteric Fever | Abscess of the Liver. | All other Causes. | Total. | Invaliding. | Total Loss per 1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Northern | 18,297 | 246 | 144 | 491 | 881 | 53 | 4·26 | ·87 | 6·02 | 11·15 | 34 | 45·15 |
| | Western | 19,699 | 252 | 196 | 462 | 910 | 60 | 3·96 | 1·88 | 6·55 | 12·39 | 44 | 56·39 |
| | Eastern | 18,648 | 193 | 229 | 465 | 887 | 59 | 4·34 | 1·56 | 5·20 | 11·10 | 31 | 42·10 |
| | Secunderabad Div. | 8,226 | 139 | 219 | 556 | 914 | 62 | 3·28 | 1·34 | 2·67 | 7·29 | 44 | 51·29 |
| | Burma Div. | 3,782 | 199 | 345 | 555 | 1,099 | 67 | ·26 | ·79 | 8·20 | 9·25 | 27 | 36·25 |
| | Total | 71,083†‡ | 221 | 199 | 480 | 900 | 57 | 3·76 | 1·36 | 5·71 | 10·83 | 35 | 45·83 |
| 1905 | Northern | 18,274 | 151 | 116 | 534 | 801 | 49 | 3·12 | ·44 | 5·52 | 9·08 | 20 | 29·08 |
| | Western | 19,537 | 226 | 155 | 515 | 896 | 55 | 3·09 | 1·64 | 6·29 | 11·62 | 29 | 40·62 |
| | Eastern | 18,983 | 181 | 166 | 473 | 820 | 54 | 3·11 | 1·42 | 6·37 | 10·90 | 19 | 29·90 |
| | Secunderabad Div. | 8,380 | 115 | 194 | 504 | 813 | 62 | 2·62 | 1·79 | 4·05 | 8·46 | 18 | 26·46 |
| | Burma Div. | 3,812 | 208 | 207 | 556 | 971 | 54 | ·79 | ·26 | 8·66 | 9·71 | 15 | 24·71 |
| | Total | 71,343† | 178 | 154 | 502 | 834 | 52 | 2·99 | 1·18 | 5·88 | 10·05 | 21 | 31·05 |
| 1906 | Northern | 18,699 | 313 | 76 | 459 | 848 | 48 | 2·62 | ·91 | 4·92 | 8·45 | 20 | 28·45 |
| | Western | 18,885 | 318 | 121 | 497 | 936 | 51 | 4·08 | 2·38 | 6·46 | 12·92 | 42 | 54·92 |
| | Eastern | 18,850 | 186 | 127 | 511 | 824 | 54 | 3·71 | 1·43 | 5·42 | 10·56 | 25 | 35·56 |
| | Secunderabad Div. | 8,520 | 132 | 154 | 641 | 927 | 62 | 3·17 | 1·88 | 4·57 | 9·62 | 32 | 41·62 |
| | Burma Div. | 3,853 | 236 | 191 | 471 | 898 | 53 | ·26 | ·52 | 9·08 | 9·86 | 19 | 28·86 |
| | Total | 70,272† | 251 | 117 | 503 | 871 | 51 | 3·19 | 1·52 | 5·72 | 10·43 | 28 | 38·43 |
| 1907 | Northern Army. | 36,551 | 205 | 80 | 459 | 744 | 46 | 2·60 | ·90 | 4·84 | 8·34 | 22 | 30·34 |
| | Southern Army. | 31,026 | 205 | 103 | 478 | 786 | 50 | 3·13 | 1·19 | 4·00 | 8·32 | 31 | 39·32 |
| | Total | 69,332 | 204 | 90 | 462 | 756 | 46 | 2·77 | 1·01 | 4·40 | 8·18 | 26 | 34·18 |
| 1908 | Northern Army. | 36,676 | 430 | 58 | 451 | 939 | 49 | 3·22 | ·87 | 6·63 | 10·72 | 16 | 26·72 |
| | Southern Army. | 30,243 | 221 | 84 | 419 | 724 | 44 | 2·28 | ·76 | 4·47 | 7·51 | 16 | 23·51 |
| | Total | 68,933 | 332 | 70 | 438 | 840 | 46 | 2·76 | ·80 | 6·22 | 9·78 | 16 | 25·78 |
| 1909 | Northern Army. | 37,995 | 327 | 62 | 386 | 775 | 43 | 2·11 | ·61 | 4·25 | 6·97 | 10 | 16·97 |
| | Southern Army. | 31,426 | 214 | 76 | 371 | 661 | 40 | 1·05 | ·35 | 4·26 | 5·66 | 9 | 14·66 |
| | Total | 71,556 | 273 | 68 | 376 | 717 | 40 | 1·58 | ·48 | 4·19 | 6·25 | 9 | 15·25 |
| 1910 | Northern Army. | 38,006 | 220 | 54 | 342 | 616 | 33 | ·58 | ·58 | 3·84 | 5·00 | 8 | 13·00 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,327 | 141 | 65 | 336 | 542 | 33 | ·74 | ·40 | 3·07 | 4·21 | 8 | 12·21 |
| | Total | 72,491 | 181 | 59 | 337 | 577 | 32 | ·63 | ·48 | 3·55 | 4·66 | 8 | 12·66 |
| 1911 | Northern Army. | 37,715 | 156 | 47 | 337 | 540 | 29 | ·34 | ·42 | 4·78 | 5·54 | 8 | 13·54 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,059 | 128 | 62 | 340 | 530 | 31 | ·34 | ·50 | 3·43 | 4·27 | 7 | 11·27 |
| | Total | 72,371 | 140 | 53 | 332 | 525 | 29 | ·33 | ·46 | 4·10 | 4·89 | 7 | 11·89 |
| 1912 | Northern Army. | 36,226 | 149 | 53 | 361 | 563 | 29 | ·52 | ·36 | 4·17 | 5·05 | 6·74 | 11·79 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,175 | 128 | 60 | 358 | 546 | 31 | ·28 | ·31 | 3·82 | 4·41 | 7·24 | 11·65 |
| | Total | 71,001 | 137 | 56 | 355 | 548 | 29 | ·39 | ·32 | 3·91 | 4·62 | 6·72 | 11·34 |
| 1913 | Northern Army. | 36,585 | 224 | 48 | 367 | 639 | 32 | ·36 | ·16 | 3·03 | 3·55 | * | * |
| | Southern Army. | 32,093 | 118 | 59 | 341 | 518 | 29 | ·16 | ·35 | 2·58 | 2·99 | | |
| | Total | 70,755 | 172 | 53 | 356 | 581 | 31 | ·25 | ·20 | 2·81 | 3·26 | 7·52 | 10·78 |

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

## No. 195.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

| Years. | Commands (Armies from 1907). | Average Strength. | Admissions into Hospital. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. | Ratio per 1,000. Admissions. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Northern Command | 40,293 | 24,554 | 919 | 311 | 609 | 23 | 7·70 |
| | Western do. | 34,894 | 22,816 | 896 | 278 | 654 | 26 | 7·97 |
| | Eastern do. | 22,777 | 12,424 | 490 | 142 | 546 | 22 | 6·23 |
| | Secunderabad Division | 14,290 | 6,246 | 274 | 97 | 437 | 19 | 6·79 |
| | Burma do. | 6,401 | 3,613 | 148 | 44 | 564 | 23 | 6·89 |
| | Total | 124,055* | 69,653 | 2,727 | 872 | 603 | 24 | 8·46 |
| 1905 | Northern Command | 36,696 | 23,917 | 972 | 474 | 652 | 27 | 12·92 |
| | Western do. | 33,932 | 20,440 | 786 | 224 | 602 | 23 | 6·60 |
| | Eastern do. | 21,823 | 12,472 | 497 | 140 | 572 | 23 | 6·42 |
| | Secunderabad Division | 11,794 | 5,497 | 225 | 68 | 466 | 19 | 5·77 |
| | Burma do. | 4,793 | 2,944 | 123 | 31 | 614 | 26 | 6·47 |
| | Total | 123,434* | 65,270 | 2,603 | 937 | 607 | 23 | 8·09 |
| 1906 | Northern Command | 40,535 | 32,041 | 1,031 | 251 | 791 | 25 | 6·19 |
| | Western do. | 34,972 | 25,995 | 833 | 283 | 743 | 24 | 8·09 |
| | Eastern do. | 21,918 | 14,180 | 541 | 152 | 647 | 25 | 6·93 |
| | Secunderabad Division | 10,603 | 5,560 | 209 | 82 | 524 | 20 | 7·73 |
| | Burma do. | 5,310 | 3,418 | 138 | 22 | 644 | 26 | 4·14 |
| | Total | 127,853 | 81,194 | 2,752 | 790 | 684 | 23 | 6·57 |
| 1907 | Northern Army | 61,163 | 43,550 | 1,475 | 445 | 712 | 24 | 7·28 |
| | Southern do. | 50,484 | 29,465 | 1,069 | 287 | 584 | 21 | 5·68 |
| | Total | 126,392 | 79,484 | 2,749 | 793 | 629 | 22 | 6·27 |
| 1908 | Northern Army | 62,141 | 49,500 | 1,613 | 540 | 797 | 26 | 8·69 |
| | Southern do. | 50,822 | 30,427 | 1,089 | 320 | 599 | 21 | 6·30 |
| | Total | 126,975 | 85,637 | 2,899 | 941 | 674 | 23 | 7·41 |
| 1909 | Northern Army | 64,544 | 42,999 | 1,497 | 434 | 666 | 23 | 6·72 |
| | Southern do. | 53,470 | 29,119 | 1,079 | 282 | 545 | 20 | 5·27 |
| | Total | 131,627 | 76,901 | 2,738 | 740 | 584 | 21 | 5·62 |
| 1910 | Northern Army | 64,162 | 42,968 | 1,535 | 365 | 670 | 24 | 5·69 |
| | Southern do. | 51,625 | 26,758 | 1,078 | 236 | 518 | 21 | 4·57 |
| | Total | 131,274 | 75,918 | 2,771 | 642 | 573 | 21 | 4·89 |
| 1911 | Northern Army | 62,777 | 35,884 | 1,383 | 330 | 572 | 22 | 5·26 |
| | Southern do. | 50,146 | 25,601 | 1,024 | 209 | 511 | 20 | 4·17 |
| | Total | 131,213 | 67,679 | 2,603 | 588 | 516 | 20 | 4·48 |
| 1912 | Northern Army | 62,026 | 39,314 | 1,447 | 278 | 634 | 23 | 4·48 |
| | Southern do. | 51,547 | 26,075 | 1,003 | 248 | 506 | 20 | 4·81 |
| | Total | 132,232 | 72,401 | 2,659 | 585 | 548 | 20 | 4·42 |
| 1913 | Northern Army | 61,387 | 39,840 | 1,390 | 293 | 649 | 23 | 4·77 |
| | Southern do. | 49,761 | 23,884 | 1,228 | 179 | 480 | 25 | 3·60 |
| | Total | 131,512 | 69,928 | 2,809 | 528 | 532 | 21 | 4·01 |

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

## No. 196.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

| Years. | From Calcutta. | | | | | | | From Madras. | | | | | | | From Bombay and Karachi. | | | Grand Total. | Males. | Females. | Number of Emigrants who returned to India. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | To British Colonies. | | | | | To Dutch Colonies. | Total. | To British Colonies. | | | | | | Total. | To Mombassa. | To other Places. | Total. | | | | |
| | Mauritius. | Natal. | British Guiana. | British West Indies. | Fiji. | Dutch Guiana. | | Mauritius. | Natal. | British Guiana. | British West Indies. | Seychelles. | Fiji. | | | | | | | | |
| 1903-4 | — | 1,374 | 2,937 | 2,449 | 2,392 | — | 9,152 | 510 | 3,227 | — | — | 155 | 596 | 4,488 | 25 | — | 25 | 13,665 | 9,524 | 4,141 | 11,673 |
| 1904-5 | 1,442 | 1,799 | 1,348 | 1,844 | — | 249 | 6,682 | 625 | 7,657 | — | — | — | 836 | 9,118 | 97 | 42 | 139 | 15,939 | 11,087 | 4,852 | 6,341 |
| 1905-6 | 720 | 1,670 | 2,737 | 3,429 | 2,292 | 175 | 11,023 | — | 6,438 | — | 1,382 | — | 1,774 | 9,594 | 448 | 60 | 508 | 21,125 | 14,741 | 6,384 | 6,945 |
| 1906-7 | 619 | 3,003 | 2,337 | 2,514 | 2,465 | 1,270 | 12,208 | — | 7,046 | — | — | — | 796 | 7,842 | 866 | 87 | 953 | 21,003 | 14,847 | 6,156 | 8,197 |
| 1907-8 | 587 | 825 | 1,830 | 2,474 | 1,137 | 1,918 | 8,771 | — | 5,839 | — | — | — | — | 5,839 | 194 | 313 | 507 | 15,117 | 10,499 | 4,618 | 6,774 |
| 1908-9 | — | — | 1,797 | 2,863 | 2,693 | 2,435 | 9,788 | — | 1,722 | — | — | — | 215 | 1,937 | 54 | 65 | 119 | 11,844 | 8,396 | 3,448 | 7,918 |
| 1909-10 | — | 494 | 2,515 | 3,597 | 1,451 | 478 | 8,535 | — | 2,441 | — | — | — | 496 | 2,937 | 36 | 136 | 172 | 11,644 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 533 | 2,066 | 2,173 | 2,822 | 805 | — | 8,399 | — | 4,191 | — | 1,253 | — | 1,093 | 6,537 | 53 | 450 | 503 | 15,439 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 5,788 |
| 1911-12 | — | 1,126 | 1,754 | 3,004 | 2,233 | 448 | 8,565 | — | 2,275 | — | 536 | — | 1,971 | 4,782 | 249 | 596 | 845 | 14,192 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | — | — | 2,201 | 3,958 | 1,281 | 768 | 8,208 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,677 | 3,677 | 455 | 318 | 773 | 12,658 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | — | — | 1,276 | 1,434 | 1,262 | 1,773 | 5,745 | — | — | 64 | — | — | 1,229 | 1,293 | 505 | 190 | 695 | 7,733 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 5,284 |

## No. 197.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

| Years. | From Calcutta. | | | | From Madras. | | | From Bombay and Karachi. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. | From United Provinces. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. | From Madras. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. | From Bombay. | From Sind. | From Punjab. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. |
| 1903-4 | 568 | 5,552 | 2,034 | 998 | 4,235 | 123 | 130 | 5 | 2 | 18 | — | — |
| 1904-5 | 500 | 4,950 | 761 | 471 | 8,788 | 79 | 251 | 8 | 59 | 68 | 3 | 1 |
| 1905-6 | 600 | 8,326 | 704 | 1,393 | 9,300 | 112 | 182 | 41 | 24 | 428 | 15 | — |
| 1906-7 | 836 | 9,344 | 634 | 1,394 | 7,725 | — | 117 | 13 | 11 | 808 | 20 | 101 |
| 1907-8 | 379 | 7,998 | 128 | 266 | 5,754 | 19 | 66 | 49 | 82 | 352 | 1 | 23 |
| 1908-9 | 515 | 8,777 | 144 | 352 | 1,911 | — | 26 | 28 | 18 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | — | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | — |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |

## No. 198.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

| | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population in which births and deaths were registered | 223,320,909 | 222,827,711 | 226,125,682 | 225,921,260 | 226,409,600 | 226,394,326 | 226,438,733 | 238,688,119 | 238,661,346 | 238,323,365 |
| Number of births— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4,706,513 | 4,500,127 | 4,364,717 | 4,393,387 | 4,405,445 | 4,286,248 | 4,623,739 | 4,752,152 | 4,802,260 | 4,816,998 |
| Female | 4,419,630 | 4,221,019 | 4,083,761 | 4,112,276 | 4,130,982 | 4,012,131 | 4,324,252 | 4,457,551 | 4,493,036 | 4,536,220 |
| Total | 9,126,143 | 8,721,146 | 8,448,478 | 8,505,663 | 8,536,427 | 8,298,379 | 8,947,991 | 9,209,703 | 9,295,296 | 9,383,218 |
| Ratio of births per mille | 40·87 | 39·14 | 37·36 | 37·66 | 37·70 | 36·65 | 39·52 | 38·59 | 38·95 | 39·37 |
| Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births | 106·50 | 106·61 | 106·70 | 106·70 | 106·60 | 106·83 | 106·93 | 106·61 | 106·90 | 106·85 |
| Number of deaths— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3,757,906 | 4,118,242 | 4,052,584 | 4,313,049 | 4,462,451 | 3,645,390 | 3,908,540 | 3,952,450 | 3,689,414 | 3,569,545 |
| Female | 3,622,895 | 3,933,988 | 3,799,746 | 4,086,574 | 4,190,556 | 3,352,654 | 3,609,494 | 3,687,094 | 3,401,577 | 3,275,473 |
| Total | 7,380,801 | 8,052,230 | 7,852,330 | 8,399,623 | 8,653,007 | 6,998,044 | 7,518,034 | 7,639,544 | 7,090,991 | 6,845,018 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 16·83 | 18·48 | 17·92 | 19·09 | 19·70 | 16·10 | 17·26 | 16·56 | 15·46 | 14·98 |
| Female | 16·22 | 17·66 | 16·81 | 18·09 | 18·51 | 14·81 | 15·94 | 15·45 | 14·25 | 13·74 |
| Total | 33·05 | 36·14 | 34·73 | 37·18 | 38·21 | 30·91 | 33·20 | 32·01 | 29·71 | 28·72 |
| Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths | 103·73 | 104·68 | 106·98 | 105·40 | 106·50 | 108·70 | 108·30 | 107·20 | 108·30 | 109·00 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) *in towns* | 40·37 | 41·70 | 41·98 | 40·59 | 39·09 | 30·07 | 33·72 | 36·20 | 33·33 | 31·02 |
| (*b*) *in rural districts.* | 32·40 | 35·64 | 34·08 | 36·80 | 38·10 | 30·80 | 33·12 | 31·64 | 29·46 | 28·51 |
| (*c*) *according to class:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christians | 15·90 | 18·22 | 22·86 | 22·17 | 23·23 | 19·36 | 21·91 | 19·54 | 17·97 | 17·54 |
| Hindus | 30·29 | 36·21 | 35·34 | 36·57 | 38·92 | 30·75 | 33·69 | 33·35 | 30·37 | 28·96 |
| Muhammadans | 30·61 | 37.42 | 33·82 | 40·99 | 37·38 | 31·55 | 31·92 | 29·50 | 27·57 | 28·42 |
| Buddhists | 21·98 | 24·77 | 26·55 | 26·11 | 28·18 | 30·26 | 28·13 | 25·33 | 27·52 | 25·41 |
| Others | 31·77 | 37·32 | 43·74 | 42·96 | 53·51 | 38·12 | 47·00 | 33·73 | 38·58 | 33·78 |
| (*d*) *according to cause:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cholera | ·86 | 1·97 | 3·05 | 1·81 | 2·61 | 1·06 | 1·90 | 1·48 | 1·71 | 1·24 |
| Small-pox | ·25 | ·32 | ·48 | ·46 | ·76 | ·45 | ·23 | ·25 | ·37 | ·41 |
| Plague | 4·20 | 4·22 | 1·32 | 5·16 | ·50 | ·64 | 1·83 | 3·07 | 1·10 | ·83 |
| Fevers | 18·24 | 19·74 | 19·73 | 19·76 | 23·96 | 19·82 | 19·17 | 17·63 | 16·50 | 16·71 |
| Dysentery and diarrhœa. | 1·07 | 1·18 | 1·32 | 1·25 | 1·26 | ·96 | 1·18 | 1·06 | 1·22 | 1·03 |
| Respiratory diseases. | ·80 | ·87 | ·88 | 1·00 | 1·00 | ·90 | 1·03 | ·94 | 1·04 | 1·00 |
| Injuries | ·42 | ·50 | ·44 | ·42 | ·43 | ·44 | ·43 | ·41 | ·40 | ·41 |
| (*e*) *according to season:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring and summer— | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | 2·63 | 2·86 | 2·23 | 2·83 | 2·42 | 2·20 | 2·46 | 2·48 | 2·16 | 2·05 |
| March | 2·95 | 3·29 | 2·46 | 3·60 | 2·86 | 2·56 | 2·75 | 2·90 | 2·44 | 2·34 |
| April | 3·17 | 3·50 | 2·87 | 4·07 | 2·95 | 2·49 | 2·62 | 2·99 | 2·60 | 2·57 |
| May | 2·85 | 3·26 | 3·03 | 3·54 | 3·02 | 2·46 | 2·72 | 2·87 | 2·55 | 2·38 |
| June | 2·13 | 2·48 | 2·56 | 2·53 | 3·03 | 2·23 | 2·32 | 2·34 | 2·40 | 2·24 |
| July | 2·01 | 2·25 | 2·58 | 2·47 | 2·49 | 2·12 | 2·56 | 2·67 | 2·29 | 2·38 |
| Autumn and winter— | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 2·43 | 2·39 | 2·82 | 2·46 | 2·76 | 2·45 | 2·95 | 2·58 | 2·34 | 2·30 |
| September | 2·47 | 2·66 | 3·05 | 2·79 | 3·20 | 2·61 | 2·69 | 2·32 | 2·55 | 2·34 |
| October | 2·97 | 3·24 | 3·44 | 3·03 | 4·36 | 2·81 | 2·94 | 2·68 | 2·46 | 2·33 |
| November | 3·25 | 3·41 | 3·44 | 3·14 | 4·37 | 3·20 | 3·18 | 2·72 | 2·39 | 2·56 |
| December | 3·37 | 3·45 | 3·42 | 3·64 | 3·72 | 3·12 | 3·20 | 2·70 | 2·82 | 2·85 |
| January | 2·82 | 3·35 | 2·83 | 3·08 | 3·03 | 2·66 | 2·81 | 2·77 | 2·71 | 2·35 |

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

## No. 199.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

| Administrations. | Population under Registration. | No. of Births. | Ratio per 1,000 of Population. | No. of Deaths. | | | Death Rate per 1,000. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Rural. | Urban. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Bengal | 45,329,247 | 1,529,921 | 33·75 | 693,289 | 638,579 | 1,331,868 | 29·68 | 24·91 | 29·38 | 29·77 | 28·96 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,290,633 | 1,443,789 | 42·10 | 521,777 | 477,605 | 999,382 | 29·20 | 27·47 | 29·14 | 31·12 | 27·24 |
| United Provinces | 46,835,108 | 2,232,999 | 47·67 | 857,767 | 773,926 | 1,631,693 | 34·48 | 39·35 | 34·84 | 35·05 | 34·60 |
| Punjab | 19,337,146 | 878,241 | 45·40 | 304,326 | 279,458 | 583,784 | 29·66 | 35·65 | 30·19 | 28·70 | 32·00 |
| Delhi | 396,997 | 17,801 | 44·84 | 8,174 | 7,703 | 15,877 | 35·06 | 44·23 | 39·99 | 36·93 | 43·86 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,041,077 | 73,833 | 36·20 | 26,361 | 23,942 | 50,303 | 24·68 | 24·31 | 24·65 | 24·40 | 24·90 |
| Burma | 9,855,853 | 321,396 | 32·61 | 130,731 | 115,597 | 246,328 | 23·79 | 34·60 | 24·99 | 25·93 | 24·01 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 13,916,308 | 685,557 | 49·26 | 223,360 | 198,035 | 421,395 | 30·22 | 30·90 | 30·28 | 32·23 | 28·35 |
| Assam | 6,051,507 | 200,075 | 33·06 | 88,106 | 79,273 | 167,379 | 27·79 | 21·20 | 27·66 | 28·06 | 27·22 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | 21,656 | 43·19 | 6,864 | 6,096 | 12,960 | 23·94 | 30·74 | 25·85 | 25·79 | 25·92 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | 4,529 | 25·88 | 3,164 | 2,695 | 5,859 | 32·63 | 47·59 | 33·48 | 32·53 | 34·69 |
| Madras | 40,005,735 | 1,288,618 | 32·20 | 435,991 | 420,660 | 856,651 | 20·80 | 26·20 | 21·40 | 22·20 | 20·70 |
| Bombay | 19,587,383 | 684,803 | 34·96 | 269,635 | 251,904 | 521,539 | 25·41 | 32·90 | 26·63 | 26·46 | 26·80 |
| Total, 1913 | 238,323,365 | 9,383,218 | 39·37 | 3,569,545 | 3,275,473 | 6,845,018 | 28·51 | 31·02 | 28·72 | 29·31 | 28·10 |
| Totals 1912 | 238,661,346 | 9,295,296 | 38·95 | 3,680,414 | 3,401,577 | 7,090,991 | 29·46 | 33·33 | 29·71 | 30·25 | 29·14 |
| 1911 | 238,688,119 | 9,209,703 | 38·59 | 3,952,450 | 3,687,094 | 7,639,544 | 31·64 | 36·20 | 32·01 | 32·41 | 31·58 |
| 1910 | 226,438,733 | 8,947,991 | 39·52 | 3,908,540 | 3,609,494 | 7,518,034 | 33·12 | 33·72 | 33·20 | 34·00 | 32·38 |
| 1909 | 226,394,326 | 8,208,379 | 36·65 | 3,645,390 | 3,352,654 | 6,998,044 | 30·80 | 30·07 | 30·91 | 31·72 | 29·29 |
| 1908 | 226,409,600 | 8,536,427 | 37·70 | 4,462,451 | 4,190,556 | 8,653,007 | 38·10 | 39·09 | 38·21 | 38·82 | 37·59 |
| 1907 | 225,921,260 | 8,505,663 | 37·66 | 4,313,049 | 4,086,574 | 8,399,623 | 36·80 | 40·39 | 37·18 | 37·70 | 36·70 |
| 1906 | 226,125,682 | 8,448,478 | 37·36 | 4,052,584 | 3,799,746 | 7,852,330 | 34·08 | 41·98 | 34·73 | 35·30 | 34·13 |
| 1905 | 222,827,711 | 8,721,146 | 39·14 | 4,118,242 | 3,933,988 | 8,052,230 | 35·04 | 41·70 | 36·14 | 36·37 | 35·90 |
| 1904 | 223,320,900 | 9,126,143 | 40·87 | 3,757,906 | 3,622,895 | 7,380,801 | 32·40 | 40·37 | 33·05 | 33·11 | 32·99 |

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

## No. 200.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause.

| Administrations. | Years. | Population under Registration. | Number of Deaths. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. |
| Bengal† | 1904 | 74,428,193 | 137,701 | 17,330 | 75,436 | 1,655,198 | 47,875 | 8,822 | 32,997 | 440,064 | 2,415,423 |
| | 1905 | 49,891,164 | 146,339 | 7,213 | 126,084 | 1,214,487 | 45,260 | 11,189 | 24,793 | 347,004 | 1,922,369 |
| | 1906 | 50,528,044 | 192,596 | 22,206 | 59,619 | 1,132,579 | 48,920 | 12,825 | 26,695 | 327,803 | 1,823,243 |
| | 1907 | 50,528,446 | 205,702 | 29,066 | 83,602 | 1,171,540 | 51,670 | 15,039 | 25,283 | 324,200 | 1,906,102 |
| | 1908 | 50,528,446 | 268,908 | 35,966 | 15,948 | 1,184,704 | 64,899 | 15,399 | 24,896 | 337,793 | 1,948,513 |
| | 1909 | 50,528,446 | 56,711 | 38,609 | 11,779 | 1,056,237 | 35,981 | 15,071 | 27,280 | 302,302 | 1,543,971 |
| | 1910 | 50,521,604 | 162,611 | 7,440 | 46,584 | 1,031,929 | 45,902 | 15,447 | 25,357 | 337,370 | 1,672,640 |
| | 1911 | 52,468,818 | 124,560 | 4,741 | 75,681 | 1,081,319 | 43,913 | 15,402 | 26,124 | 343,649 | 1,715,419 |
| | 1912 | 45,329,247 | 95,467 | 8,287 | 1,995 | 959,193 | 27,335 | 10,352 | 17,142 | 230,008 | 1,349,779 |
| | 1913 | | 78,898 | 9,062 | 984 | 965,546 | 33,195 | 12,063 | 17,421 | 214,699 | 1,331,868 |
| Bihar and Orissa.‡ | 1912 | 34,290,633 | 77,023 | 2,857 | 58,324 | 644,926 | 26,022 | 6,497 | 16,790 | 231,189 | 1,063,428 |
| | 1913 | | 70,379 | 3,935 | 36,383 | 623,556 | 25,549 | 6,141 | 18,002 | 215,437 | 999,382 |
| United Provinces | 1904 | 47,691,782 | 6,617 | 6,998 | 179,082 | 1,141,029 | 23,712 | 19,436 | 23,721 | 254,354 | 1,654,949 |
| | 1905 | | 121790 | 3,273 | 383,802 | 1,284,164 | 26,532 | 23,271 | 24,205 | 231,263 | 2,098,300 |
| | 1906 | | 149549 | 13,202 | 69,660 | 1,317,491 | 26,348 | 20,139 | 25,915 | 241,032 | 1,863,336 |
| | 1907 | | 22,438 | 22,645 | 328,862 | 1,350,405 | 22,368 | 22,117 | 23,736 | 279,965 | 2,072,536 |
| | 1908 | | 83,544 | 59,996 | 22,878 | 1,970,319 | 19,388 | 20,474 | 27,027 | 311,135 | 2,514,761 |
| | 1909 | | 21,823 | 5,907 | 38,394 | 1,475,570 | 14,260 | 16,386 | 24,616 | 184,113 | 1,781,069 |
| | 1910 | | 102,462 | 873 | 158,074 | 1,291,006 | 18,000 | 21,589 | 24,646 | 227,528 | 1,844,178 |
| | 1911 | 46,835,108 | 117,689 | 1,479 | 332,301 | 1,308,498 | 24,135 | 24,654 | 24,340 | 272,196 | 2,105,292 |
| | 1912 | | 18,894 | 3,101 | 114,945 | 967,500 | 14,986 | 18,810 | 23,374 | 239,197 | 1,400,807 |
| | 1913 | | 60,427 | 8,156 | 107,683 | 1,118,455 | 16,164 | 21,845 | 23,096 | 275,867 | 1,631,693 |
| Punjab§ | 1904 | 20,108,690 | 716 | 9,624 | 396,357 | 378,405 | 12,115 | 53,520 | 6,472 | 129,249 | 986,458 |
| | 1905 | | 2,197 | 4,723 | 334,897 | 370,047 | 13,762 | 61,363 | 25,008 | 144,111 | 956,108 |
| | 1906 | | 4,232 | 13,239 | 91,712 | 407,878 | 17,595 | 57,127 | 6,668 | 144,455 | 742,906 |
| | 1907 | | 437 | 11,082 | 608,685 | 405,481 | 15,091 | 64,356 | 6,399 | 137,198 | 1,248,729 |
| | 1908 | | 12,297 | 28,652 | 30,708 | 697,658 | 21,103 | 64,744 | 7,027 | 158,536 | 1,020,125 |
| | 1909 | | 1,513 | 3,352 | 35,655 | 410,273 | 10,416 | 44,664 | 7,024 | 108,186 | 621,083 |
| | 1910 | | 2,131 | 3,019 | 135,483 | 343,925 | 10,040 | 46,999 | 7,004 | 120,518 | 669,239 |
| | 1911 | 19,731,722 | 1,260 | 5,024 | 175,345 | 302,417 | 11,713 | 45,294 | 6,762 | 124,104 | 671,919 |
| | 1912 | 19,730,502 | 2,239 | 30,856 | 29,902 | 284,727 | 10,073 | 44,807 | 6,891 | 120,984 | 530,479 |
| | 1913 | 19,337,146 | 5,811 | 38,687 | 17,877 | 331,698 | 11,065 | 44,943 | 6,925 | 126,778 | 583,784 |
| Delhi‖ | 1913 | 396,997 | 37 | 172 | 199 | 10,392 | 258 | 3,640 | 21 | 1,158 | 15,877 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1904 | 1,990,744 | 1 | 1,561 | 1 | 44,387 | 610 | 782 | 629 | 8,888 | 56,859 |
| | 1905 | 1,990,744 | 300 | 571 | 3 | 41,190 | 562 | 1,128 | 632 | 8,941 | 53,327 |
| | 1906 | 1,990,744 | — | 1,127 | 41 | 52,039 | 571 | 1,383 | 735 | 11,253 | 67,149 |
| | 1907 | 1,908,184 | 266 | 769 | 1,547 | 52,361 | 554 | 1,893 | 674 | 8,953 | 67,017 |
| | 1908 | 1,908,184 | 2,845 | 734 | 563 | 50,795 | 320 | 1,857 | 841 | 10,406 | 68,361 |
| | 1909 | 1,908,184 | 134 | 611 | 1 | 39,403 | 407 | 1,631 | 765 | 7,749 | 50,691 |
| | 1910 | 1,908,184 | 1,605 | 830 | 30 | 37,268 | 443 | 1,806 | 760 | 8,499 | 51,241 |
| | 1911 | 2,041,077 | 12 | 950 | 243 | 35,704 | 259 | 1,399 | 753 | 8,238 | 47,558 |
| | 1912 | | 1,329 | 2,017 | 1 | 32,877 | 289 | 1,536 | 838 | 8,862 | 47,749 |
| | 1913 | | 175 | 1,421 | 82 | 37,801 | 309 | 1,445 | 785 | 8,285 | 50,303 |
| Burma* | 1904 | 5,502,964 | 2,472 | 1,311 | 3 | 54,549 | 7,009 | 2,891 | 1,441 | 53,385 | 123,061 |
| | 1905 | 5,568,479 | 3,511 | 5,623 | 3,045 | 49,955 | 7,946 | 4,083 | 1,493 | 63,194 | 138,850 |
| | 1906 | 8,485,980 | 7,872 | 8,540 | 8,637 | 75,844 | 11,159 | 6,568 | 2,961 | 106,105 | 227,686 |
| | 1907 | 8,485,980 | 8,378 | 2,882 | 9,249 | 79,245 | 10,322 | 5,781 | 2,965 | 106,870 | 225,692 |
| | 1908 | 8,485,980 | 11,911 | 1,298 | 6,752 | 77,661 | 11,808 | 7,630 | 3,078 | 119,321 | 239,459 |
| | 1909 | 8,543,753 | 11,389 | 1,011 | 6,946 | 80,759 | 12,397 | 7,779 | 3,142 | 134,439 | 257,862 |
| | 1910 | 8,543,753 | 2,011 | 1,817 | 7,741 | 80,014 | 8,987 | 6,913 | 3,448 | 129,428 | 240,359 |
| | 1911 | 9,878,593 | 4,191 | 6,004 | 6,060 | 76,142 | 10,619 | 7,590 | 3,770 | 133,306 | 247,682 |
| | 1912 | 9,855,853 | 7,186 | 7,959 | 3,014 | 85,967 | 11,711 | 7,747 | 3,413 | 130,492 | 266,489 |
| | 1913 | | 4,339 | 2,816 | 5,308 | 82,958 | 8,958 | 7,184 | 3,315 | 132,450 | 246,328 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1904 | 12,491,909 | 2,967 | 2,026 | 42,866 | 169,171 | 26,742 | 15,255 | 6,467 | 135,016 | 400,510 |
| | 1905 | 11,887,703 | 1,217 | 8,364 | 12,706 | 207,195 | 35,879 | 15,397 | 6,444 | 155,181 | 442,383 |
| | 1906 | 11,884,340 | 38,768 | 9,889 | 18,121 | 225,141 | 42,583 | 16,609 | 6,338 | 159,164 | 516,613 |
| | 1907 | 11,884,340 | 4,291 | 3,826 | 37,774 | 213,908 | 46,820 | 31,327 | 6,311 | 151,346 | 495,603 |
| | 1908 | 11,990,419 | 9,048 | 9,044 | 6,236 | 217,773 | 40,760 | 31,002 | 6,966 | 136,252 | 457,081 |
| | 1909 | 11,970,201 | 7,687 | 4,155 | 19,216 | 180,544 | 33,386 | 31,090 | 6,883 | 113,174 | 396,135 |
| | 1910 | 11,970,201 | 5,316 | 2,794 | 28,961 | 256,492 | 53,276 | 41,655 | 6,648 | 142,110 | 537,252 |
| | 1911 | 13,016,308 | 2,998 | 1,714 | 27,938 | 234,189 | 43,777 | 36,351 | 6,328 | 128,902 | 482,497 |
| | 1912 | | 34,313 | 4,556 | 19,199 | 270,162 | 58,825 | 44,729 | 6,496 | 151,005 | 589,285 |
| | 1913 | | 15,286 | 6,416 | 512 | 195,534 | 34,660 | 37,535 | 6,846 | 124,606 | 421,396 |

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. | Years. | Administrations. |
| 1·85 | 0·23 | 1·01 | 22·23 | 0·64 | 0·11 | 0·44 | 5·94 | 32·45 | 1904 | Bengal.† |
| 2·93 | 0·14 | 2·52 | 24·34 | 0·90 | 0·22 | 0·49 | 6·99 | 38·53 | 1905 | |
| 3·81 | 0·43 | 1·17 | 22·41 | 0·96 | 0·25 | 0·52 | 6·53 | 36·08 | 1906 | |
| 4·07 | 0·57 | 1·65 | 23·18 | 1·02 | 0·29 | 0·50 | 6·44 | 37·72 | 1907 | |
| 5·32 | 0·71 | 0·31 | 23·44 | 1·28 | 0·30 | 0·49 | 6·71 | 38·56 | 1908 | |
| 1·12 | 0·76 | 0·23 | 20·90 | 0·71 | 0·29 | 0·53 | 6·01 | 30·55 | 1909 | |
| 3·21 | 0·14 | 0·92 | 20·42 | 0·90 | 0·30 | 0·50 | 6·71 | 33·10 | 1910 | |
| 2·37 | 0·09 | 1·44 | 20·60 | 0·83 | 0·29 | 0·49 | 6·58 | 32·69 | 1911 | |
| 2·10 | 0·18 | 0·04 | 21·16 | 0·60 | 0·22 | 0·37 | 5·10 | 29·77 | 1912 | |
| 1·74 | 0·19 | 0·02 | 21·30 | 0·73 | 0·26 | 0·38 | 4·73 | 29·38 | 1913 | |
| 2·24 | 0·06 | 1·70 | 18·80 | 0·75 | 0·18 | 0·48 | 6·75 | 31·01 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa.‡ |
| 2·05 | 0·11 | 1·06 | 18·18 | 0·74 | 0·17 | 0·52 | 6·28 | 29·14 | 1913 | |
| 0·14 | 0·15 | 3·75 | 23·92 | 0·50 | 0·41 | 0·50 | 5·33 | 34·70 | 1904 | United Provinces. |
| 2·70 | 0·07 | 7·72 | 26·92 | 0·43 | 0·26 | 0·51 | 4·65 | 43·26 | 1905 | |
| 3·14 | 0·28 | 1·46 | 27·62 | 0·55 | 0·42 | 0·54 | 5·06 | 39.07 | 1906 | |
| 0·47 | 0·47 | 6·90 | 28·31 | 0·47 | 0·46 | 0·50 | 5·88 | 43·46 | 1907 | |
| 1·75 | 1·26 | 0·48 | 41·31 | 0·41 | 0·43 | 0·57 | 6·52 | 52·73 | 1908 | |
| 0·46 | 0·12 | 0·80 | 30·94 | 0·30 | 0·34 | 0·52 | 3·86 | 37·34 | 1909 | |
| 2·15 | 0·02 | 3·31 | 27·07 | 0·38 | 0·45 | 0·52 | 4·77 | 38·67 | 1910 | |
| 2·51 | 0·03 | 7·09 | 27·94 | 0·51 | 0·53 | 0·52 | 5·82 | 44·95 | 1911 | |
| 0·40 | 0·07 | 2·45 | 20·66 | 0·32 | 0·40 | 0·50 | 5·11 | 29·91 | 1912 | |
| 1·29 | 0·17 | 2·30 | 23·88 | 0·34 | 0·47 | 0·49 | 5·89 | 34·84 | 1913 | |
| 0·04 | 0·48 | 19·71 | 18·82 | 0·60 | 2·66 | 0·32 | 6·43 | 49·06 | 1904 | Punjab.§ |
| 0·11 | 0·23 | 16·35 | 18·40 | 0·68 | 3·05 | 1·24 | 7·49 | 47·55 | 1905 | |
| 0·21 | 0·66 | 14·56 | 20·28 | 0·87 | 2·84 | 0·33 | 7·19 | 36·94 | 1906 | |
| 0·02 | 0·55 | 0·27 | 20·16 | 0·75 | 3·20 | 0·32 | 6·83 | 62·10 | 1907 | |
| 0·61 | 1·42 | 31·53 | 34·66 | 1·05 | 3·22 | 0·35 | 7·89 | 50·73 | 1908 | |
| 0·08 | 0·17 | 1·77 | 20·40 | 0·52 | 2·22 | 0·35 | 5·38 | 30·89 | 1909 | |
| 0·11 | 0·15 | 6·74 | 17·10 | 0·50 | 2·34 | 0·35 | 5·99 | 33·28 | 1910 | |
| 0·06 | 0·25 | 8·89 | 15·33 | 0·59 | 2·30 | 0·34 | 6·29 | 34·05 | 1911 | |
| 0·11 | 1·56 | 1·52 | 14·43 | 0·51 | 2·27 | 0·35 | 6·13 | 26·88 | 1912 | |
| 0·30 | 2·00 | 0·92 | 17·15 | 0·57 | 2·32 | 0·36 | 6·56 | 30·19 | 1913 | |
| 0·09 | 0·43 | 0·50 | 26·18 | 0·64 | 9·14 | 0·05 | 2·91 | 39·93 | 1913 | Delhi.‖ |
| — | 0·78 | — | 22·30 | 0·31 | 0·39 | 0·32 | 4·46 | 28·56 | 1904 | North - West Frontier Province. |
| 0·15 | 0·29 | — | 20·69 | 0·28 | 0·57 | 0·32 | 4·49 | 26·79 | 1905 | |
| — | 0·57 | 0·02 | 26·14 | 0·29 | 0·69 | 0·37 | 5·65 | 33·73 | 1906 | |
| 0·14 | 0·40 | 0·81 | 27·44 | 0·29 | 0·99 | 0·35 | 4·70 | 35·12 | 1907 | |
| 1·49 | 0·38 | 0·30 | 26·62 | 0·17 | 0·97 | 0·44 | 5·46 | 35·83 | 1908 | |
| 0·07 | 0·32 | — | 20·65 | 0·21 | 0·85 | 0·40 | 4·07 | 26·57 | 1909 | |
| 0·84 | 0·43 | 0·02 | 19·53 | 0·23 | 0·95 | 0·40 | 4·45 | 26·85 | 1910 | |
| 0·01 | 0·47 | 0·12 | 17·48 | 0·13 | 0·69 | 0·37 | 4·03 | 28·30 | 1911 | |
| 0·65 | 0·99 | — | 16·11 | 0·14 | 0·75 | 0·42 | 4·34 | 23·40 | 1912 | |
| 0·08 | 0·70 | 0·04 | 18·52 | 0·15 | 0·71 | 0·38 | 4·06 | 24·65 | 1913 | |
| 0·45 | 0·24 | — | 9·91 | 1·27 | 0·53 | 0·26 | 9·70 | 22·36 | 1904 | Burma.* |
| 0·63 | 1·01 | 0·55 | 8·97 | 1·43 | 0·73 | 0·27 | 11·34 | 24·93 | 1905 | |
| 0·93 | 1·00 | 1·02 | 8·94 | 1·32 | 0·77 | 0·35 | 12·50 | 26·83 | 1906 | |
| 0·99 | 0·34 | 1·09 | 9·34 | 1·21 | 0·68 | 0·35 | 12·59 | 26·59 | 1907 | |
| 1·40 | 0·15 | 0·79 | 9·15 | 1·39 | 0·89 | 0·36 | 14·09 | 28·22 | 1908 | |
| 1·33 | 0·12 | 0·81 | 9·45 | 1·45 | 0·91 | 0·37 | 15·74 | 30·18 | 1909 | |
| 0·24 | 0·21 | 0·91 | 9·37 | 1·05 | 0·81 | 0·40 | 15·14 | 28·13 | 1910 | |
| 0·42 | 0·61 | 0·61 | 7·71 | 1·07 | 0·77 | 0·38 | 13·50 | 25·07 | 1911 | |
| 0·73 | 0·81 | 0·31 | 8·72 | 1·19 | 0·79 | 0·35 | 14·14 | 27·04 | 1912 | |
| 0·44 | 0·29 | 0·44 | 8·42 | 0·91 | 0·73 | 0·34 | 13·44 | 24·99 | 1913 | |
| 0·24 | 0·16 | 3·43 | 13·54 | 2·14 | 1·22 | 0·52 | 10·81 | 32·06 | 1904 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 0·10 | 0·70 | 1·07 | 17·43 | 3·02 | 1·30 | 0·54 | 13·05 | 37·21 | 1905 | |
| 3·26 | 0·83 | 1·53 | 18·95 | 3·58 | 1·40 | 0·53 | 13·39 | 43·47 | 1906 | |
| 0·36 | 0·32 | 3·18 | 18·00 | 3·94 | 2·64 | 0·53 | 12·73 | 41·70 | 1907 | |
| 0·76 | 0·75 | 0·52 | 18·16 | 3·40 | 2·59 | 0·58 | 11·36 | 38·12 | 1908 | |
| 0·64 | 0·35 | 1·61 | 15·08 | 2·79 | 2·60 | 0·57 | 9·45 | 33·09 | 1909 | |
| 0·44 | 0·23 | 2·42 | 21·43 | 4·45 | 3·48 | 0·56 | 11·87 | 44·88 | 1910 | |
| 0·22 | 0·12 | 2·01 | 16·85 | 3·15 | 2·61 | 0·45 | 9·26 | 34·67 | 1911 | |
| 2·46 | 0·33 | 1·38 | 19·41 | 4·23 | 3·21 | 0·47 | 10·85 | 42·34 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0.46 | 0·04 | 14·05 | 2·49 | 2·70 | 0·49 | 8·95 | 30·28 | 1913 | |

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 200 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

| Administrations. | Years. | Population under Registration. | Number of Deaths. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. |
| Assam† | 1904 | 5,275,706 | 5,588 | 1,559 | — | 71,171 | 11,682 | 736 | 1,693 | 43,963 | 136,392 |
| | 1905 | 29,812,735 | 142,312 | 4,723 | 6 | 706,260 | 25,582 | 1,820 | 10,954 | 153,648 | 1,045,305 |
| | 1906 | | 108,278 | 6,972 | 74 | 645,733 | 26,912 | 2,298 | 11,802 | 142,266 | 944,335 |
| | 1907 | | 77,181 | 8,693 | 8 | 631,197 | 20,463 | 2,752 | 10,440 | 123,018 | 873,752 |
| | 1908 | | 59,329 | 9,373 | — | 667,146 | 24,853 | 3,950 | 9,858 | 142,037 | 916,546 |
| | 1909 | | 71,737 | 23,604 | 1 | 732,488 | 26,171 | 4,721 | 11,537 | 140,096 | 1,010,355 |
| | 1910 | | 117,969 | 10,620 | 46 | 694,971 | 25,556 | 4,645 | 11,985 | 139,204 | 1,004,996 |
| | 1911 | 33,229,865 | 39,248 | 8,350 | 27 | 625,821 | 22,600 | 4,585 | 11,654 | 141,193 | 853,478 |
| | 1912 | 6,051,507 | 14,303 | 4,696 | — | 78,318 | 13,241 | 3,458 | 1,886 | 35,664 | 151,566 |
| | 1913 | | 16,407 | 2,794 | — | 87,359 | 15,869 | 4,300 | 1,857 | 38,793 | 167,379 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1904 | 476,912 | — | 129 | 158 | 10,411 | 370 | 240 | 195 | 1,646 | 13,149 |
| | 1905 | | — | 277 | 2,480 | 10,336 | 424 | 561 | 141 | 2,113 | 16,332 |
| | 1906 | | 284 | 271 | 68 | 12,292 | 504 | 322 | 160 | 1,406 | 15,307 |
| | 1907 | | 1 | 497 | 13 | 11,117 | 494 | 371 | 209 | 1,429 | 14,131 |
| | 1908 | | — | 803 | 74 | 14,082 | 727 | 290 | 189 | 2,268 | 19,093 |
| | 1909 | | — | 16 | 5,176 | 15,809 | 230 | 536 | 236 | 2,289 | 24,292 |
| | 1910 | | 2 | 78 | 6,517 | 15,166 | 293 | 437 | 204 | 1,185 | 23,882 |
| | 1911 | | 50 | 1,432 | 346 | 16,666 | 299 | 566 | 230 | 1,593 | 21,182 |
| | 1912 | 501,395 | — | 3,050 | 13 | 13,939 | 397 | 551 | 214 | 1,014 | 19,178 |
| | 1913 | | — | 20 | — | 10,886 | 620 | 317 | 194 | 923 | 12,960 |
| Coorg | 1904 | 180,607 | — | 16 | 25 | 4,054 | 90 | 22 | 52 | 549 | 4,808 |
| | 1905 | | — | 132 | — | 3,876 | 96 | 30 | 25 | 580 | 4,739 |
| | 1906 | | 10 | 234 | — | 4,266 | 141 | 43 | 24 | 567 | 5,285 |
| | 1907 | | 187 | 211 | 2 | 4,868 | 375 | 77 | 13 | 616 | 6,349 |
| | 1908 | | 114 | 38 | 26 | 5,028 | 408 | 21 | 23 | 653 | 6,311 |
| | 1909 | | 99 | 6 | 2 | 4,113 | 187 | 59 | 21 | 597 | 5,084 |
| | 1910 | | 56 | 46 | 9 | 5,717 | 271 | 63 | 19 | 641 | 6,822 |
| | 1911 | 174,976 | 6 | 297 | 57 | 4,555 | 116 | 67 | 36 | 561 | 5,695 |
| | 1912 | | — | 53 | 9 | 5,697 | 231 | 75 | 19 | 629 | 6,713 |
| | 1913 | | 192 | 41 | 10 | 4,584 | 199 | 71 | 55 | 707 | 5,859 |
| Madras | 1904 | 36,692,040 | 23,109 | 9,891 | 20,125 | 293,269 | 48,063 | 18,283 | 12,801 | 398,737 | 824,278 |
| | 1905 | 36,737,533 | 16,888 | 18,540 | 5,788 | 265,044 | 51,298 | 19,687 | 11,912 | 396,966 | 786,123 |
| | 1906 | 36,484,486 | 142,811 | 29,840 | 898 | 304,926 | 61,588 | 23,378 | 11,434 | 423,516 | 998,391 |
| | 1907 | 36,362,222 | 81,565 | 22,455 | 2,872 | 284,430 | 60,326 | 24,638 | 11,438 | 395,292 | 883,016 |
| | 1908 | 36,744,483 | 141,970 | 22,204 | 3,358 | 295,834 | 60,874 | 27,779 | 11,102 | 397,708 | 960,919 |
| | 1909 | 36,691,654 | 39,424 | 18,862 | 3,844 | 268,408 | 48,176 | 28,299 | 11,650 | 382,903 | 801,566 |
| | 1910 | 36,742,903 | 32,594 | 19,198 | 4,867 | 321,381 | 58,117 | 35,018 | 11,059 | 425,188 | 907,422 |
| | 1911 | 40,347,357 | 58,174 | 23,817 | 15,185 | 298,688 | 64,389 | 36,711 | 10,518 | 426,028 | 933,510 |
| | 1912 | 40,347,357 | 92,497 | 16,094 | 6,651 | 306,471 | 71,913 | 38,616 | 10,033 | 440,033 | 982,308 |
| | 1913 | 40,005,735 | 37,730 | 14,802 | 5,130 | 268,024 | 65,711 | 38,327 | 10,445 | 416,482 | 856,651 |
| Bombay | 1904 | 18,481,362 | 13,156 | 4,289 | 223,957 | 251,330 | 61,470 | 59,579 | 6,333 | 144,800 | 764,914 |
| | 1905 | | 5,396 | 16,085 | 71,363 | 245,373 | 55,488 | 54,537 | 6,586 | 132,666 | 588,394 |
| | 1906 | | 46,119 | 4,063 | 51,525 | 274,653 | 61,736 | 60,615 | 6,830 | 142,478 | 648,019 |
| | 1907 | | 7,656 | 1,862 | 98,609 | 260,329 | 53,708 | 58,068 | 6,799 | 124,575 | 606,606 |
| | 1908 | | 1,759 | 2,526 | 27,345 | 243,372 | 40,781 | 54,671 | 7,109 | 124,275 | 501,838 |
| | 1909 | | 28,714 | 5,019 | 24,319 | 223,888 | 35,039 | 53,433 | 7,029 | 128,495 | 505,936 |
| | 1910 | | 3,694 | 4,600 | 25,043 | 263,523 | 46,643 | 59,880 | 6,885 | 140,735 | 560,003 |
| | 1911 | 19,587,383 | 5,817 | 4,727 | 100,399 | 223,027 | 31,549 | 51,470 | 7,452 | 130,871 | 555,312 |
| | 1912 | | 64,505 | 6,331 | 28,984 | 286,321 | 57,039 | 70,712 | 7,175 | 162,143 | 683,210 |
| | 1913 | | 5,134 | 9,833 | 25,288 | 246,319 | 34,021 | 59,418 | 7,711 | 133,815 | 521,539 |
| Total | 1904 | 223,320,909 | 192,327 | 54,734 | 938,010 | 4,072,974 | 239,738 | 179,566 | 92,801 | 1,610,651 | 7,380,801 |
| | 1905 | 222,827,711 | 439,950 | 70,424 | 940,174 | 4,397,927 | 202,829 | 193,066 | 112,193 | 1,635,667 | 8,052,230 |
| | 1906* | 226,125,682 | 690,521 | 109,581 | 300,355 | 4,452,842 | 298,117 | 200,985 | 99,502 | 1,700,367 | 7,852,330 |
| | 1907 | 225,921,260 | 408,102 | 103,988 | 1,166,223 | 4,464,881 | 282,191 | 226,419 | 94,267 | 1,653,552 | 8,399,623 |
| | 1908 | 226,409,600 | 591,725 | 170,694 | 113,888 | 5,424,372 | 285,921 | 227,817 | 98,206 | 1,740,384 | 8,653,007 |
| | 1909 | 226,394,326 | 239,231 | 101,152 | 145,333 | 4,487,492 | 216,650 | 203,669 | 100,183 | 1,504,334 | 3,998,044 |
| | 1910 | 226,438,733 | 430,451 | 51,315 | 413,355 | 4,341,392 | 267,528 | 234,452 | 98,105 | 1,681,436 | 7,518,034 |
| | 1911 | 238,688,119 | 354,095 | 58,535 | 733,582 | 4,207,356 | 253,369 | 224,089 | 97,967 | 1,710,641 | 7,639,544 |
| | 1912 | 238,061,340 | 407,756 | 89,357 | 263,037 | 3,930,098 | 292,062 | 247,890 | 94,271 | 1,760,520 | 7,090,991 |
| | 1913 | 238,323,365 | 294,815 | 98,155 | 198,456 | 3,983,112 | 240,578 | 237,229 | 96,673 | 1,690,000 | 6,845,018 |

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. | Years. | Administrations. |
| 1·06 | 0·30 | — | 13·49 | 2·21 | 0·14 | 0·32 | 8·33 | 25·85 | 1904 | Assam.† |
| 4·77 | 0·15 | — | 23·68 | 0·85 | 0·06 | 0·36 | 5·19 | 35·06 | 1905 | |
| 3·63 | 0·23 | — | 21·65 | 0·90 | 0·07 | 0·39 | 4·80 | 31·67 | 1906 | |
| 2·58 | 0·29 | — | 21·17 | 0·68 | 0·09 | 0·35 | 4·14 | 29·30 | 1907 | |
| 1·99 | 0·31 | — | 22·37 | 0·83 | 0·13 | 0·33 | 4·78 | 30·74 | 1908 | |
| 2·40 | 0·79 | — | 24·56 | 0·87 | 0·15 | 0·38 | 4·74 | 33·89 | 1909 | |
| 3·95 | 0·35 | — | 23·31 | 0·85 | 0·15 | 0·40 | 4·70 | 33·71 | 1910 | |
| 1·18 | 0·25 | — | 18·82 | 0·69 | 0·14 | 0·32 | 4·28 | 25·68 | 1911 | |
| 2·36 | 0·77 | — | 12·94 | 2·19 | 0·57 | 0·31 | 5·90 | 25·04 | 1912 | |
| 2·71 | 0·46 | — | 14·43 | 2·62 | 0·73 | 0·30 | 6·41 | 27·66 | 1913 | |
| — | 0·27 | 0·33 | 21·83 | 0·78 | 0·50 | 0·41 | 3·45 | 27·57 | 1904 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| — | 0·59 | 5·20 | 21·67 | 0·89 | 1·18 | 0·29 | 4·43 | 34·25 | 1905 | |
| 0·60 | 0·57 | 0·14 | 25·77 | 1·18 | 0·67 | 0·34 | 2·95 | 32·22 | 1906 | |
| — | 1·04 | 0·03 | 23·31 | 1·04 | 0·78 | 0·44 | 2·99 | 29·63 | 1907 | |
| — | 1·81 | 0·15 | 30·79 | 1·52 | 0·61 | 0·40 | 4·75 | 40·03 | 1908 | |
| — | 0·03 | 10·85 | 33·15 | 1·13 | 0·48 | 0·50 | 4·80 | 50·94 | 1909 | |
| — | 0·16 | 13·67 | 31·80 | 0·92 | 0·61 | 0·43 | 2·49 | 50·08 | 1910 | |
| 0·10 | 3·00 | 0·72 | 34·95 | 0·63 | 1·19 | 0·48 | 3·34 | 44·41 | 1911 | |
| — | 6·09 | 0·03 | 27·80 | 0·79 | 1·10 | 0·42 | 2·02 | 38·25 | 1912 | |
| — | 0·04 | — | 21·71 | 1·24 | 0·63 | 0·39 | 1·84 | 25·85 | 1913 | |
| — | 0·09 | 0·14 | 22·45 | 0·50 | 0·12 | 0·29 | 3·03 | 26·62 | 1904 | Coorg. |
| — | 0·73 | — | 21·46 | 0·53 | 0·17 | 0·14 | 3·21 | 26·24 | 1905 | |
| 0·06 | 1·29 | — | 23·62 | 0·78 | 0·24 | 0·13 | 3·14 | 29·26 | 1906 | |
| 1·04 | 1·17 | 0·01 | 26·95 | 2·08 | 0·43 | 0·07 | 3·40 | 35·15 | 1907 | |
| 0·63 | 0·21 | 0·14 | 27·85 | 2·25 | 0·12 | 0·13 | 3·61 | 34·94 | 1908 | |
| 0·55 | 0·03 | 0·01 | 22·77 | 1·04 | 0·33 | 0·12 | 3·30 | 28·15 | 1909 | |
| 0·31 | 0·25 | 0·05 | 31·05 | 1·50 | 0·35 | 0·10 | 3·56 | 37·77 | 1910 | |
| 0·03 | 1·70 | 0·33 | 26·03 | 0·66 | 0·38 | 0·21 | 3·21 | 32·55 | 1911 | |
| — | 0·30 | 0·05 | 32·56 | 1·32 | 0·43 | 0·11 | 3·60 | 38·37 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0·23 | 0·06 | 26·20 | 1·14 | 0·41 | 0·31 | 4·04 | 33·48 | 1913 | |
| 0·6 | 0·3 | 0·5 | 8·0 | 1·3 | 0·5 | 0·4 | 10·9 | 22·5 | 1904 | Madras. |
| 0·5 | 0·5 | 0·2 | 7·2 | 1·4 | 0·5 | 0·3 | 10·8 | 21·4 | 1905 | |
| 8·9 | 0·8 | 0·02 | 8·4 | 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 11·6 | 27·4 | 1906 | |
| 2·2 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 7·8 | 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1907 | |
| 3·9 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 8·0 | 1·7 | 0·8 | 0·3 | 10·8 | 26·2 | 1908 | |
| 1·1 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 7·3 | 1·3 | 0·8 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·8 | 1909 | |
| 0·9 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 8·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 11·6 | 24·7 | 1910 | |
| 1·4 | 0·6 | 0·4 | 7·4 | 1·6 | 0·9 | 0·3 | 10·5 | 23·1 | 1911 | |
| 2·3 | 0·4 | 0·2 | 7·6 | 1·8 | 0·9 | 0·2 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1912 | |
| 0·9 | 0·4 | 0·1 | 6·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·4 | 1913 | |
| 0·71 | 0·23 | 12·12 | 13·60 | 3·33 | 3·22 | 0·34 | 7·84 | 41·30 | 1904 | Bombay. |
| 0·29 | 0·92 | 3·86 | 13·28 | 3·00 | 2·95 | 0·36 | 7·18 | 31·84 | 1905 | |
| 2·50 | 0·22 | 2·79 | 14·86 | 3·34 | 3·28 | 0·37 | 7·70 | 35·06 | 1906 | |
| 0·41 | 0·10 | 5·06 | 14·09 | 2·91 | 3·14 | 0·37 | 6·74 | 32·82 | 1907 | |
| 0·09 | 0·14 | 1·48 | 13·17 | 2·21 | 2·96 | 0·38 | 6·72 | 27·15 | 1908 | |
| 1·55 | 0·27 | 1·32 | 12·11 | 1·90 | 2·89 | 0·38 | 6·96 | 27·38 | 1909 | |
| 0·20 | 0·25 | 1·35 | 14·26 | 2·52 | 3·24 | 0·37 | 8·11 | 30·30 | 1910 | |
| 0·30 | 0·24 | 5·13 | 11·38 | 1·61 | 2·63 | 0·38 | 6·68 | 28·35 | 1911 | |
| 3·29 | 0·32 | 1·48 | 14·62 | 2·91 | 3·61 | 0·37 | 8·28 | 34·88 | 1912 | |
| 0·26 | 0·50 | 1·29 | 12·58 | 1·74 | 3·03 | 0·39 | 6·83 | 26·63 | 1913 | |
| 0·86 | 0·25 | 4·20 | 18·24 | 1·07 | 0·80 | 0·42 | 7·21 | 33·05 | 1904 | Total. |
| 1·97 | 0·32 | 4·22 | 19·74 | 1·18 | 0·87 | 0·50 | 7·34 | 36·14 | 1905 | |
| 3·05 | 0·48 | 1·32 | 19·73 | 1·32 | 0·88 | 0·44 | 7·51 | 34·73 | 1906* | |
| 1·81 | 0·46 | 5·16 | 19·76 | 1·25 | 1·00 | 0·42 | 7·32 | 37·18 | 1907 | |
| 2·61 | 0·76 | 0·50 | 23·96 | 1·26 | 1·00 | 0·43 | 7·69 | 38·21 | 1908 | |
| 1·06 | 0·45 | 0·64 | 19·82 | 0·96 | 0·90 | 0·44 | 6·64 | 30·91 | 1909 | |
| 1·90 | 0·23 | 1·83 | 19·17 | 1·18 | 1·08 | 0·43 | 7·43 | 33·20 | 1910 | |
| 1·48 | 0·25 | 3·07 | 17·03 | 1·06 | 0·94 | 0·41 | 7·17 | 32·01 | 1911 | |
| 1·71 | 0·37 | 1·10 | 16·50 | 1·22 | 1·04 | 0·40 | 7·37 | 29·71 | 1912 | |
| 1·24 | 0·41 | 0·83 | 16·71 | 1·03 | 1·00 | 0·41 | 7·09 | 28·72 | 1913 | |

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

## No. 201.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

| Province or State. | 1896*-1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **British Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delhi‖ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 97 | 199 | 13 | 309 |
| Bengal‡ | 294,607 | 126,084 | 59,619 | 83,602 | 15,948 | 11,779 | 46,584 | 75,681 | 1,995 | 984 | 554 | 717,437 |
| Bihar and Orissa§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58,324 | 36,383 | 64,534 | 159,041 |
| United Provinces | 313,961 | 389,802 | 69,660 | 328,862 | 22,878 | 38,394 | 158,074 | 332,301 | 114,945 | 107,683 | 103,954 | 1,974,514 |
| Punjab | 791,105 | 334,897 | 91,712 | 608,685 | 30,708 | 35,655 | 135,483 | 175,345 | 29,805 | 17,877 | 64,010 | 2,315,282 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 54 | 3 | 41 | 1,547 | 563 | 1 | 30 | 243 | 1 | 82 | 166 | 2,731 |
| Burma† | 21 | 3,692 | 8,637 | 9,249 | 6,752 | 6,916 | 7,741 | 6,060 | 3,014 | 4,308 | 7,488 | 63,908 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 100,958 | 12,706 | 18,121 | 37,774 | 6,236 | 19,216 | 28,961 | 27,938 | 19,199 | 512 | 896 | 272,517 |
| Assam‡ | 28 | 6 | 74 | 8 | — | 1 | 46 | 27 | — | — | 1 | 191 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 209 | 2,480 | 68 | 13 | 74 | 5,176 | 6,517 | 346 | 13 | — | — | 14,896 |
| Coorg | 69 | — | — | 2 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 57 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 194 |
| Madras | 50,127 | 5,788 | 898 | 2,872 | 3,358 | 3,844 | 4,867 | 15,185 | 6,651 | 5,130 | 5,102 | 103,822 |
| Bombay | 1,084,149 | 71,363 | 51,525 | 93,609 | 27,345 | 24,319 | 25,043 | 100,399 | 28,984 | 25,288 | 20,060 | 1,552,084 |
| Total | 2,635,288 | 940,821 | 300,355 | 1,166,223 | 113,888 | 145,333 | 413,355 | 733,582 | 263,037 | 198,456 | 266,588 | 7,176,926 |
| **Native States:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal Native States. | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| Punjab Native States. | 105,905 | 54,868 | 12,748 | 61,231 | 9,424 | 9,409 | 34,338 | 23,001 | 5,273 | 2,327 | 9,550 | 328,074 |
| Jammu and Kashmir. | 17,336 | 2,669 | 2,736 | 3,017 | 61 | 156 | 339 | 1,096 | 365 | 138 | 278 | 28,191 |
| Central Provinces Native States. | 101 | — | — | 255 | — | 4 | — | 373 | 352 | — | — | 1,085 |
| Madras Native States. | 4 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 71 | 43 | 6 | 5 | 137 |
| Bombay Native States. | 263,712 | 23,010 | 22,401 | 54,186 | 14,327 | 8,282 | 11,170 | 17,469 | 3,814 | 5,365 | 7,706 | 431,532 |
| Baluchistan | 79 | — | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | — | — | — | 117 |
| Burma Native States | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 16 | 8 | 26 |
| United Provinces Native States. | 17 | 32 | — | 185 | 3 | — | 211 | 3,669 | 1,161 | 1,188 | 835 | 7,301 |
| Rajputana | 22,245 | 30,083 | 1,132 | 5,826 | 7,862 | 6,984 | 34,578 | 18,436 | 5,373 | 2,478 | 1,159 | 136,156 |
| Central India | 53,190 | 2,836 | 12,055 | 8,809 | 1,404 | 3,533 | 6,083 | 16,129 | 5,282 | 173 | 2,285 | 111,779 |
| Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station). | 119,548 | 5,813 | 4,037 | 13,109 | 7,883 | 4,610 | 7,142 | 15,465 | 5,843 | 4,352 | 5,348 | 193,150 |
| Hyderabad | 73,680 | 9,008 | 1,250 | 3,038 | 1,625 | 493 | 5,366 | 17,579 | 15,943 | 3,370 | 2,771 | 134,123 |
| Total | 655,817 | 128,319 | 56,366 | 149,669 | 42,592 | 33,475 | 99,250 | 113,291 | 43,451 | 19,413 | 30,035 | 1,371,678 |
| Grand Total | 3,291,105 | 1,069,140 | 356,721 | 1,315,892 | 156,480 | 178,808 | 512,605 | 846,873 | 306,488 | 217,869 | 296,623 | 8,548,604 |

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 202.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

| Administrations. | Population among whom Vaccination was carried on. | Number of Vaccinations. | | Number of Successful Cases. | | Number of Successful Cases among Children. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary. | Re-vaccinations. | Primary. | Re-vaccinations. | Under One year. | One to Six Years. |
| Delhi - - - | 396,997 | 11,450 | 4,472 | 10,891 | 2,068 | 9,902 | 989 |
| Bengal - - - | 43,471,942 | 1,574,190 | 281,237 | 1,548,438 | 172,553 | 580,643 | 816,957 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 34,635,017 | 1,283,557 | 40,391 | 1,274,483 | 24,136 | 650,788 | 589,330 |
| United Provinces - | 46,835,108 | 1,532,218 | 128,602 | 1,451,230 | 84,681 | 1,013,150 | 394,371 |
| Punjab - - - | 19,566,432 | 671,183 | 216,286 | 628,010 | 125,781 | 527,653 | 88,870 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,910,899 | 145,840 | 19,013 | 140,132 | 16,234 | 88,899 | 36,777 |
| Burma - - - | 12,115,217 | 426,177 | 92,291 | 391,823 | 53,214 | 102,311 | 197,994 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 13,916,308 | 522,718 | 99,658 | 501,680 | 55,641 | 407,151 | 86,269 |
| Assam - - - | 7,059,857 | 301,241 | 35,408 | 294,734 | 27,135 | 77,051 | 178,301 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 501,395 | 15,260 | 32 | 14,401 | 15 | 12,215 | 1,996 |
| Coorg - - - | 174,976 | 8,923 | 4,743 | 8,151 | 3,835 | 777 | 3,977 |
| Madras - - - | 41,390,849 | 1,527,112 | 150,584 | 1,351,748 | 111,138 | 613,152 | 629,984 |
| Bombay - - - | 22,641,910 | 711,115 | 73,385 | 645,671 | 24,926 | 517,594 | 116,937 |
| Total, 1913-14 | 245,616,907 | 8,730,984 | 1,146,102 | 8,261,392 | 701,357 | 4,601,286 | 3,142,752 |
| Totals 1912-13 | 245,625,536 | 8,792,917 | 1,126,806 | 8,276,851 | 686,139 | 4,538,535 | 3,171,480 |
| 1911-12 | 236,591,234 | 8,780,525 | 903,724 | 8,360,266 | 658,789 | 4,543,663 | 3,175,046 |
| 1910-11 | 235,596,052 | 8,286,559 | 794,522 | 7,779,019 | 481,225 | 4,376,838 | 2,877,106 |
| 1909-10 | 234,145,386 | 8,096,233 | 994,353 | 7,658,695 | 662,103 | 4,139,768 | 2,934,589 |
| 1908-9 | 233,999,437 | 8,161,297 | 962,065 | 7,778,772 | 627,721 | 4,106,269 | 3,073,939 |
| 1907-8 | 236,563,889 | 8,351,530 | 818,343 | 7,974,814 | 556,748 | 4,197,141 | 3,157,132 |
| 1906-7 | 237,398,207 | 8,324,951 | 738,269 | 7,918,299 | 477,149 | 4,049,633 | 3,302,223 |
| 1905-6 | 237,214,904 | 8,570,467 | 690,713 | 8,171,727 | 451,999 | 4,161,196 | 3,474,925 |
| 1904-5 | 236,798,090 | 8,336,407 | 593,492 | 7,846,979 | 382,621 | 4,024,127 | 3,312,281 |

No. 203.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

| Administrations. | No. of Institutions. | No. of Patients Treated. | | | No. of Indoor Patients Died. | Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Indoor. | Outdoor. | Total. | | From Government Funds. |
| | | | | | | £ |
| Madras | 511 | 61,843 | 6,069,400 | 6,131,243 | 2,800 | 16,666 |
| Madras (City) | 17 | 25,377 | 349,378 | 374,755 | 1,196 | 47,560 |
| Bombay | 319 | 41,083 | 2,121,443 | 2,162,526 | 2,542 | 45,921 |
| Bombay (City) | 26 | 18,785 | 174,309 | 193,094 | 2,679 | 35,998 |
| Bengal | 402 | 36,848 | 3,819,529 | 3,856,377 | 3,209 | 15,233 |
| Calcutta | 15 | 29,436 | 313,796 | 343,232 | 3,224 | 55,940 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 197 | 30,010 | 2,136,182 | 2,166,192 | 1,935 | 12,554 |
| United Provinces | 393 | 75,826 | 4,318,651 | 4,394,477 | 2,806 | 18,692 |
| Punjab | 296 | 85,198 | 4,505,979 | 4,591,177 | 1,877 | 12,723 |
| Delhi | 13 | 4,503 | 296,236 | 300,739 | 312 | 78 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 53 | 14,495 | 839,564 | 854,059 | 318 | 5,698 |
| Burma | 195 | 62,156 | 1,552,313 | 1,614,469 | 3,861 | 55,758 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 173 | 14,075 | 1,660,905 | 1,674,980 | 793 | 21,883 |
| Assam | 163 | 9,903 | 1,585,477 | 1,595,380 | 781 | 12,579 |
| Coorg | 9 | 2,692 | 83,684 | 86,376 | 264 | 1,151 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 6 | 1,070 | 72,061 | 73,131 | 63 | 670 |
| British Baluchistan | 26 | 5,524 | 263,972 | 269,496 | 177 | 9,579 |
| Total, 1913 | 2,814 | 518,824 | 30,162,879 | 30,681,703 | 28,837 | 368,683 |
| 1912 | 2,750 | 496,794 | 29,130,016 | 29,629,689* | 30,035 | 328,319 |
| 1911 | 2,722 | 463,646 | 27,732,156 | 28,195,802 | 29,152 | 310,193 |
| 1910 | 2,685 | 456,755 | 28,030,365 | 28,487,120 | 28,780 | 286,906 |
| 1909 | 2,652 | 455,475 | 27,782,604 | 28,238,079 | 30,340 | 274,859 |
| Totals 1908 | 2,593 | 443,909 | 26,631,945 | 27,075,854 | 31,768 | 342,688 |
| 1907 | 2,514 | 412,425 | 24,469,548 | 24,881,973 | 30,071 | 351,629 |
| 1906 | 2,464 | 404,597 | 24,343,320 | 24,747,917 | 30,517 | 240,160 |
| 1905 | 2,411 | 389,603 | 22,980,593 | 23,370,196 | 28,930 | 238,822 |
| 1904 | 2,368 | 364,976 | 22,541,162 | 22,906,138 | 25,143 | 239,837 |

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

| (excluding Balances). | | | | Expenditure. | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Local and Municipal Funds. | From Subscriptions. | From Other Sources. | Total. | On Establishments. | On other Objects. | Total. | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 95,238 | 4,174 | 3,113 | 119,191 | 59,559 | 59,745 | 119,304 | Madras. |
| 8,127 | 3,311 | 4,033 | 63,031 | 19,549 | 42,358 | 61,907 | Madras (City). |
| 33,132 | 2,832 | 14,390 | 96,275 | 42,928 | 53,630 | 96,558 | Bombay. |
| 12,018 | - - | 10,754 | 58,770 | 23,225 | 34,948 | 58,173 | Bombay (City). |
| 34,587 | 14,820 | 7,986 | 72,626 | 28,186 | 40,009 | 68,195 | Bengal. |
| 15,363 | 2,276 | 13,600 | 87,179 | 35,056 | 53,048 | 88,104 | Calcutta. |
| 24,402 | 12,515 | 2,207 | 51,678 | 18,894 | 27,411 | 46,305 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 51,784 | 10,928 | 11,192 | 92,596 | 43,919 | 51,127 | 95,046 | United Provinces. |
| 62,230 | 5,776 | 6,799 | 87,528 | 38,058 | 47,901 | 85,959 | Punjab. |
| 5,746 | 1,184 | 661 | 7,669 | 3,667 | 6,542 | 10,209 | Delhi. |
| 7,961 | 627 | 923 | 15,209 | 6,331 | 8,900 | 15,231 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 49,058 | 3,561 | 2,922 | 111,299 | 58,342 | 52,452 | 110,794 | Burma. |
| 12,486 | 6,495 | 7,798 | 48,662 | 17,702 | 24,268 | 41,970 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9,859 | 1,992 | 1,708 | 26,138 | 11,544 | 15,068 | 26,612 | Assam. |
| 618 | 133 | 72 | 1,974 | 1,192 | 783 | 1,975 | Coorg. |
| 160 | 390 | 60 | 1,280 | 580 | 614 | 1,194 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 762 | 77 | 279 | 10,697 | 3,324 | 7,318 | 10,642 | British Baluchistan. |
| 423,531 | 71,091 | 88,497 | 951,802 | 412,056 | 526,122 | 938,178 | Total, 1913. |
| 427,909 | 66,628 | 101,127 | 923,983 | 393,127 | 513,482 | 906,609 | 1912 |
| 385,700 | 67,031 | 106,647 | 869,571 | 376,125 | 490,141 | 866,266 | 1911 |
| 379,850 | 59,272 | 70,858 | 796,886 | 353,577 | 431,229 | 784,806 | 1910 |
| 375,710 | 51,547 | 71,603 | 773,719 | 325,940 | 448,874 | 774,814 | 1909 |
| 353,739 | 57,909 | 60,995 | 815,331 | 315,552 | 497,166 | 812,718 | 1908 |
| 321,065 | 41,216 | 66,020 | 779,930 | 293,363 | 477,945 | 771,308 | 1907 |
| 308,731 | 55,039 | 48,643 | 652,573 | 277,645 | 364,708 | 642,353 | 1906 |
| 280,236 | 41,147 | 50,448 | 610,653 | 264,562 | 342,871 | 607,433 | 1905 |
| 272,963 | 46,888 | 45,072 | 604,760 | 254,803 | 335,777 | 590,580 | 1904 |

Totals.

No. 204.—Number of Persons and Cattle killed in British India by and Snakes destroyed, and Amount of Rewards

| Administrations | Persons Killed. | | | | | | Cattle | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By Tigers. | By Leopards. | By Wolves. | By other Wild Animals. | By Snakes. | Total. | By Tigers. | By Leopards. | By Wolves. |
| Bengal - - | 84 | 38 | 3 | 174 | 4,495 | 4,794 | 977 | 3,593 | 285 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 251 | 43 | 103 | 149 | 5,640 | 6,186 | 6,450 | 7,024 | 1,358 |
| United Provinces | 30 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 5,166 | 5,303 | 1,810 | 8,314 | 358 |
| Punjab - - | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 899 | 909 | — | 607 | 152 |
| Delhi - - - | — | — | — | 1 | 13 | 14 | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | — | — | 2 | 29 | 31 | — | — | 5 |
| Burma - - | 31 | 8 | — | 20 | 1,084 | 1,143 | 4,550 | 2,971 | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 36 | 29 | 4 | 56 | 1,155 | 1,280 | 4,091 | 7,209 | 694 |
| Assam - - - | 33 | 4 | — | 65 | 167 | 269 | 9,069 | 6,376 | 244 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | — | 216 | 36 |
| Coorg - - - | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 492 | 232 | 1 |
| Madras - - | 173 | 74 | 4 | 57 | 1,695 | 2,003 | 2,658 | 8,942 | 47 |
| Bombay - - | 3 | 8 | — | 9 | 1,406 | 1,426 | 444 | 1,314 | 6,124 |
| Total, 1913 - | 641 | 236 | 152 | 580 | 21,774 | 23,383 | 30,541 | 46,798 | 9,304 |
| 1912 | 885 | 261 | 255 | 665 | 21,461 | 23,527 | 29,158 | 47,697 | 11,141 |
| 1911 | 762 | 253 | 190 | 693 | 24,312 | 26,210 | 28,833 | 42,745 | 11,922 |
| 1910 | 882 | 366 | 319 | 815 | 22,478 | 24,860 | 29,467 | 44,059 | 11,421 |
| 1909 | 896 | 462 | 256 | 882 | 21,364 | 23,860 | 30,666 | 43,625 | 12,639 |
| Totals - 1908 | 909 | 302 | 269 | 686 | 19,738 | 21,904 | 28,258 | 43,427 | 10,163 |
| 1907 | 793 | 292 | 277 | 604 | 21,419 | 23,385 | 29,903 | 43,977 | 9,664 |
| 1906 | 698 | 378 | 273 | 694 | 22,857 | 24,900 | 28,714 | 41,768 | 9,842 |
| 1905 | 786 | 402 | 153 | 710 | 21,797 | 23,848 | 30,701 | 45,319 | 9,232 |
| 1904 | 786 | 399 | 244 | 728 | 21,880 | 24,037 | 28,093 | 42,812 | 9,984 |

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

| Killed. | | | | Numbers Destroyed. | | Amount of Rewards for Destruction. | Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By Hyenas. | By other Wild Animals. | By Snakes. | Total. | Wild Animals. | Snakes. | £ | | |
| 50 | 111 | 153 | 5,169 | 2,859 | 17,120 | 1,282 | 26,966 | Bengal. |
| 1,469 | 641 | 183 | 17,125 | 1,550 | 16,784 | 793 | 12,799 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 30 | 1,012 | 729 | 12,253 | 2,659 | 5,310 | 1,132 | 22,952 | United Provinces. |
| — | 738 | 7 | 1,504 | 2,380 | 3,080 | 585 | 13,876 | Punjab. |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 36 | Delhi. |
| — | — | — | 5 | 90 | 595 | 36 | 5,517 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 1 | 405 | 6,616 | 14,543 | 5,311 | 16,222 | 4,832 | 7,390 | Burma. |
| 51 | 422 | 323 | 12,790 | 1,902 | 1,265 | 1,569 | 16,070 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 25 | 1,018 | 263 | 16,995 | 1,988 | 1,981 | 714 | 13,046 | Assam. |
| — | 7 | 1 | 260 | 14 | 16 | 3 | — | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| — | 108 | 1 | 834 | 166 | 5 | 122 | 902 | Coorg. |
| 35 | 40 | 1,634 | 13,356 | 2,238 | — | 1,455 | 47,511 | Madras. |
| 48 | 1,436 | 632 | 9,998 | 3,471 | 27,336 | 344 | 15,231 | Bombay. |
| 1,709 | 5,938 | 10,542 | 104,832 | 24,631 | 89,714 | 12,868 | 182,296 | Total, 1913. |
| 2,219 | 4,658 | 10,301 | 105,174 | 24,612 | 113,975 | 12,739 | 182,658 | 1912 |
| 2,780 | 5,424 | 10,534 | 102,238 | 22,406 | 171,701 | 13,671 | 181,919 | 1911 |
| 2,957 | 5,064 | 10,990 | 104,060† | 19,282 | 90,874 | 9,807 | 189,846 | 1910 |
| 3,552 | 3,725 | 10,642 | 104,849 | 17,356 | 88,272 | 9,641 | 190,733 | 1909 |
| 2,767 | 2,992 | 10,700 | 98,307 | 17,926 | 70,494 | 10,494 | 197,100* | 1908 Totals. |
| 2,085 | 3,206 | 9,839 | 98,674 | 15,711 | 61,598 | 8,906 | 43,583 | 1907 |
| 2,160 | 3,983 | 8,187 | 94,654 | 15,855 | 61,703 | 8,275 | 39,706 | 1906 |
| 2,422 | 5,035 | 8,099 | 100,808 | 16,831 | 63,719 | 8,683 | 37,833 | 1905 |
| 2,580 | 4,737 | 10,376 | 98,582 | 16,121 | 65,146 | 7,313 | 37,720 | 1904 |

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

## No. 205.—Number of Lunatics.

| Administrations. | Admitted and Re-admitted during year. | Total Asylum Population. | | | Discharged Cured. | Died. | Daily Average Strength. | Daily Average Sick. | Religion of Patients admitted. | | | | No. of Criminal Lunatics. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Others. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | £ |
| Bengal - - - | 213 | 1,057 | 220 | 1,277 | 86 | 93 | 1,085 | 109 | 117 | 79 | 12 | 5 | 596 | 12,963 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 90 | 291 | 53 | 344 | 19 | 41 | 275 | 18 | 67 | 12 | — | 11 | 137 | 2,595 |
| United Provinces - | 368 | 1,256 | 357 | 1,613 | 160 | 104 | 1,275 | 156 | 260 | 80 | 19 | 9 | 298 | 11,225 |
| Punjab - - - | 276 | 752 | 207 | 959 | 124 | 81 | 709 | 78 | 143 | 111 | 14 | 8 | 188 | 10,916 |
| Burma - - - | 227 | 643 | 147 | 790 | 87 | 92 | 557 | 45 | 49 | 21 | 31 | 126 | 324 | 9,461 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 91 | 292 | 79 | 371 | 31 | 20 | 300 | 7 | 68 | 15 | 8 | — | 90 | 5,414 |
| Assam - - - | 74 | 245 | 58 | 303 | 14 | 23 | 243 | 39 | 60 | 12 | — | 2 | 100 | 2,504 |
| Madras - - - | 293 | 819 | 259 | 1,078 | 96 | 113 | 788 | 116 | 152 | 44 | 75 | 22 | 231 | 13,312 |
| Bombay - - - | 695 | 1,376 | 361 | 1,737 | 137 | 106 | 1,381 | 52 | 322 | 138 | 126 | 109 | 246 | 86,788 |
| Total, 1913 - | 2,327 | 6,731 | 1,741 | 8,472 | 754 | 673 | 6,613 | 620 | 1,238 | 512 | 285 | 292 | 2,210 | 155,208 |
| Totals 1912 | 1,998 | 6,426 | 1,624 | 8,050 | 771 | 776 | 6,158 | 582 | 1,143 | 487 | 173 | 195 | 2,174 | 76,073 |
| 1911 | 1,797 | 6,083 | 1,551 | 7,634 | 676 | 548 | 5,981 | 516 | 1,030 | 410 | 168 | 189 | 2,124 | 75,383 |
| 1910 | 1,648 | 5,959 | 1,524 | 7,483 | 694 | 623 | 5,866 | 437 | 915 | 383 | 175 | 175 | 2,031 | 69,753 |
| 1909 | 1,708 | 5,883 | 1,494 | 7,377 | 618 | 569 | 5,757 | 474 | 938 | 417 | 167 | 186 | 2,019 | 69,894 |
| 1908 | 1,713 | 5,773 | 1,472 | 7,245 | 653 | 556 | 5,641 | 423 | 924 | 371 | 202 | 216 | 2,060 | 74,254 |
| 1907 | 1,667 | 5,622 | 1,519 | 7,141 | 571 | 583 | 5,585 | 383 | 875 | 338 | 187 | 267 | 2,072 | 64,595 |
| 1906 | 1,718 | 5,555 | 1,445 | 7,000 | 569 | 496 | 5,409 | 368 | 949 | 382 | 215 | 172 | 2,043 | 52,072 |
| 1905 | 1,781 | 5,529 | 1,434 | 6,963 | 594 | 470 | 5,265 | 360 | 1,023 | 377 | 207 | 174 | 2,055 | 50,702 |
| 1904 | 1,586 | 5,259 | 1,333 | 6,592 | 606 | 400 | 5,152 | 352 | 874 | 341 | 212 | 159 | 1,962 | 49,884 |

No. 206.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

| Province. | 1875. | 1880. | 1885. | 1890. | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Postal Runners: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 5·0 | 5·0 | 6·0 | 6·5 | — | 7·0 | 6·75 | 7·75 | 7·75 | 7·75 | 7·62 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·9 | 5·07 | 5·05 | 6·0 | 6·0 | 6·25 | 6·33 | 6·33 | 6·25 |
| Punjab and N.W.F. Province. | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·25 | 5·25 | 6·0 | 7·5 | 7·62 | 7·75 | 7·75 |
| Sind | 6·5 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 8·0 | 8·5 | 9·0 | 9·0 | 9·0 |
| Bombay | 7·0 | 7·0 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·5 | 7·5 | 7·5 | 7·33 |
| Central Provinces | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·5 | 5·5 | 6·0 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 |
| Madras | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·75 | 6·5 | 6·5 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·11 | 7·0 |
| Postmen: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 10·0 | 10·0 | 11·5 | 12·25 | 12·25 | 12·25 | 13·75 | 13·50 | 13·50 | 13·50 | 13·50 |
| Bengal | 10·83 | 12·91 | 13·83 | 12·61 | 12·46 | 13·32 | 13·10 | 16·25 | 16·08 | 16·08 | 16·25 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7·61 | 8·0 | 8·83 | 8·67 | 8·67 | 8·67 | 9·17 | 10·11 | 11·25 | 11·25 | 11·25 |
| Punjab and N.W.F. Province. | 8·1 | 8·1 | 9·2 | 9·2 | 9·4 | 9·75 | 10·00 | 11·39 | 12·61 | 12·61 | 13·42 |
| Sind | 9·75 | 10·5 | 11·6 | 11·6 | 11·95 | 11·95 | 12·50 | 15·50 | 15·50 | 15·18 | 16·0 |
| Bombay | 11·3 | 11·5 | 11·7 | 11·55 | 11·13 | 11·13 | 12·04 | 14·86 | 14·65 | 14·44 | 14·44 |
| Central Provinces | 7·75 | 7·75 | 9·6 | 9·3 | 9·3 | 9·58 | 10·12 | 10·85 | 11·58 | 11·98 | 12·31 |
| Madras | 8·65 | 8·9 | 9·9 | 9·6 | 9·7 | 10·0 | 10·41 | 12·15 | 12·15 | 12·15 | 14·33 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 8·25 | 8·25 | 8·42 | 8·38 | 8·57 | 8·65 | 9·44 | 10·95 | 11·43 | 11·68 | 12·44 |
| Ditto (Oudh) | 8·25 | 8·25 | 8·41 | 8·41 | 8·25 | 9·25 | 10·38 | 11·13 | 11·58 | 11·15 | 13·42 |

No. 207.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Woollen Mill in Northern India. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

| | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Card Room: | | | | | | | |
| Head mistry | 34·3 | 34·9 | 35·3 | 37·9 | 41·4 | 43·2 | 57·2 |
| Card cleaner | 6·9 | 8·7 | 9·4 | 10·8 | 13·1 | 15·0 | 18·4 |
| Spare hands | 5·5 | 5·9 | 7·1 | 7·3 | 8·9 | 9·4 | 9·5 |
| Mule Room: | | | | | | | |
| Head mistry | 34·5 | 34·0 | 38·6 | 41·5 | 49·9 | 50·8 | 60·4 |
| Minder | 6·6 | 6·2 | 9·0 | 9·2 | 14·4 | 16·6 | 20·9 |
| Spare hands | 5·4 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 6·8 | 8·4 | 9·5 | 9·8 |
| Weaving Department: | | | | | | | |
| Mistry | 18·8 | 18·8 | 21·2 | 23·3 | 24·3 | 25·3 | 26·4 |
| Healder | 6·3 | 7·6 | 9·0 | 8·8 | 10·6 | 10·2 | 10·5 |
| Weaver | 9·8 | 8·6 | 10·1 | 11·4 | 13·3 | 13·3 | 14·0 |

| | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Finishing Department: | | | | | | | |
| Washing and bleaching mistry. | 14·9 | 18·7 | 21·8 | 15·4 | 18·7 | 18·7 | 19·5 |
| Dyer | 5·4 | 5·5 | 6·5 | 6·9 | 9·1 | 9·7 | 9·4 |
| Finishing man. | 6·1 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·7 | 8·9 | 8·9 | 9·5 |
| Engineering Shop: | | | | | | | |
| Boiler mistry | 8·4 | 9·3 | 11·4 | 13·8 | 13·0 | 16·3 | 17·9 |
| Engine man | 10·3 | 10·8 | 17·9 | 19·5 | 13·0 | 26·0 | 35·8 |
| Oilman | 6·3 | 6·2 | 7·3 | 8·0 | 8·7 | 8·1 | 10·2 |
| Boiler man | 7·2 | 6·9 | ·2 | 8·3 | 9·9 | 9·8 | 11·8 |
| Carpenter | 11·0 | 11·1 | 12·5 | 12·4 | 13·8 | 16·0 | 16·3 |
| Blacksmith | 14·3 | 13·8 | 17·3 | 23·4 | 21·7 | 23·0 | 23·6 |
| Fitter | 10·3 | 11·0 | 14·4 | 13·8 | 15·9 | 18·3 | 21·3 |

No. 208.—Average Monthly Wage Rates in certain

| Second half of each year. | Calcutta. | Patna. | | Rangpur. | | Backerganj. | | Cawnpore. | | Fyzabad. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. |
| 1893 | 15 to 16 | 4 to 5 | 6 to 7 | 7 | 15 to 30 | 4 | 7 to 13 | 4 and 5 | 7·5 to 9·37 | 1·87 to 3·75 | 7·5 to 9·37 |
| 1894 | 15 „ 16 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7 | 15 „ 30 | 9 | 8 „ 15 | 4 „ 5 | 7·5 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 3·75 | 7·5 „ 9·37 |
| 1895 | 15 „ 16 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7 | 15 „ 25 | 10 to 15 | 8 „ 15 | 4 „ 5 | 7·5 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 3·75 | 7·5 „ 9·37 |
| 1896 | 15 „ 16 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7·5 | 15 „ 20 | 10 „ 15 | 8 „ 15 | 3·28 „ 3·75 | 7·5 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 3·75 | 7·5 |
| 1897 | 18 „ 20 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7·5 | 15 „ 30 | 10 „ 15 | 8 „ 15 | 4 „ 5 | 7·5 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 4 | 5·62 to 7·5 |
| 1898 | 18 „ 20 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7·5 | 15 | 10 „ 15 | 8 „ 15 | 3·44 „ 5 | 7·5 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 3·75 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1899 | 18 „ 20 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7·5 | 15 | 10 „ 15 | 12 „ 20 | 3·45 „ 5 | 7·6 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1900 | 18 „ 20 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 8·5 | 15 | 10 „ 15 | 12 „ 15 | 3·56 „ 5 | 7·5 „ 9·37 | 1·87 „ 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1901 | 18 „ 20 | 4 „ 5 | 6 „ 7 | 7·5 | 15 | 8 | 15 „ 20 | 3·59 „ 5 | 7·5 „ 13 | 1·87 „ 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1902 | 18 „ 22 | 5 „ 6 | 8 „ 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 15 „ 20 | 3·72 „ 5 | 7·65 „ 13 | 1·87 „ 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1903 | 20 | 5 „ 6 | 8 „ 12 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 12 „ 20 | 3·69 „ 7·5 | 7·56 „ 15 | 1·87 „ 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1904 | 20 | 5·5 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 8 to 10 | 15 „ 20 | 3·87 to 7·5 | 7·56 „ 15 | 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1905 | 20 | 5·5 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 8 „ 15 | 15 „ 20 | 3·94 „ 7·5 | 7·75 „ 15 | 4 | 5·62 „ 7·5 |
| 1906 | 15 to 20·4 | 6·5 | 13 | 9·84 to 10 | 15 | 7·5 „ 12 | 15 „ 20 | 3·94 „ 7·5 | 7·59 „ 15 | 1·87 to 4 | 5·75 „ 7·75 |
| 1907 | 16 | 5·62 | 12·5 | 10 | 15 | 8 „ 10 | 15 „ 20 | * | * | * | * |
| 1908 | * | * | * | 12 | 20 | 10 „ 12 | 15 „ 20 | * | * | * | * |
| 1909 | * | * | * | 12 | 20 | 10 | 15 „ 20 | * | * | * | * |
| 1910 | * | * | * | 12 | 20 | 10 to 12 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1911 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1912 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1913 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

| Second half of each year. | Meerut. | | Delhi. | | Amritsar. | | Rawalpindi. | | Karachi. | | Belgaum. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. |
| 1893 | 5 to 6 | 10 to 12 | 5·62 | 12·19 | 7 | 14·5 | 7 | 22·5 | 10 to 18 | 20 to 40 | 6·85 | 15·58 |
| 1894 | 5 „ 6 | 10 „ 12 | 7·5 | 12·5 | 7 | 14·5 | 7·5 | 22·5 | 10 „ 18 | 20 „ 40 | 6·46 | 15·23 |
| 1895 | 5 „ 6 | 10 „ 12 | 5·62 | 12·5 | 7 | 14·5 | 6·09 | 23·9 | 12 „ 15 | 30 „ 40 | 7·5 | 15 to 22·5 |
| 1896 | 4·33 | 10 | 5·62 | 12·75 | 8 | 15 | 6·56 | 21·87 | 10 „ 20 | 25 „ 55 | 6·69 | 13·94 |
| 1897 | 4·5 | 10·5 | 7·5 | 13·12 | 8 | 15 | 6·56 | 23·12 | 12 „ 15 | 30 „ 45 | 6 | 14 |
| 1898 | 4·5 | 10·5 | 5·62 | 13·12 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 24·33 | 12 „ 18 | 30 „ 45 | 5·75 | 14 |
| 1899 | 4·33 | 10·25 | 7·75 | 15·5 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 22·5 | 11 „ 13 | 25 „ 35 | 6 | 14 |
| 1900 | 4·5 | 10·37 | 7·75 | 15·5 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 21·5 | 10 „ 16 | 20 „ 35 | 6 | 14 |
| 1901 | 4·5 | 10·5 | 7·5 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 20 | 10 „ 16 | 20 „ 35 | 6 | 14 |
| 1902 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 21·5 | 11 | 30 | 6 | 14 |
| 1903 | 5·5 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 6·56 | 21·56 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 14 |
| 1904 | 4·5 | 10 | 8·5 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 6·56 | 21·62 | 10 to 12 | 30 | 6 | 14 to 14·5 |
| 1905 | 4·5 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 6·56 | 20·94 | 8 „ 12 | 20 to 35 | 6 | 14 „ 15 |
| 1906 | 4·5 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 10·31 | 22·5 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 14 „ 15 |
| 1907 | * | * | 10 | 20 | 8 | 25 | 8·5 | 21·5 | 10 | 30 | | 14 „ 15 |
| 1908 | * | * | 9 | 20 | 8 | 30 | 11·25 | 46·87 | 13 | 37·5 | 6 | 14 „ 15 |
| 1909 | * | * | 9 | 20 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 15·17 | 30 to 43·33 | 7 | 18 „ 20 |
| 1910 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 17 | 30 „ 45 | 6·67 | 10 „ 18·67 |
| 1911 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 15 | 28 „ 40 | 6·75 | 17 „ 19 |
| 1912 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 13 to 16 | 25 „ 40 | 6·25 | 16·25 to 18·75 |
| 1913 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

| Second half of each year. | AHMADNAGAR. | | BOMBAY. | | AHMADABAD. | | JUBBULPORE. | | NAGPUR. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. |
| 1893 | 7·5 | 18·75 to 22·5 | 11 | 27·5 to 42 | 6 | 18·75 | 3·5 | 10 to 15 | 5 | 15 |
| 1894 | 8 | 15 „ 25 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 18·75 | 3 to 4 | 10 „ 15 | 5 | 15 |
| 1895 | 8 | 15 „ 30 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 18·75 | 3·5 | 12·33 | 4 | 15 |
| 1896 | 4 to 5 | 12 „ 30 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 22·5 | 3·5 | 10 | 4 | 15 |
| 1897 | 6 | 15 „ 30 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 22·5 | 3·5 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 1898 | 5 | 15 „ 30 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7·5 | 22·5 | 3·5 | 8 to 12 | 5 | 15 |
| 1899 | 5 to 6 | 12 „ 25 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 5·62 | 18 to 22·5 | 3 | 10 „ 15 | 5 | 15 |
| 1900 | 5·62 | 15 „ 22·5 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 5 | 15 „ 25 | 3·5 | 12·31 | 5 | 15 |
| 1901 | 3·75 | 22·5 „ 30 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 13 „ 15 | 3·5 | 12·31 | 5 | 15 |
| 1902 | 7·75 | 15 „ 20 | 11 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 13 „ 15 | 4 | 12·31 | 6 | 18 |
| 1903 | 9·37 | 15 „ 20 | 11·83 | 27·5 „ 42 | 7 | 15 „ 22·5 | 3·5 | 12·31 | 6 | 18 |
| 1904 | 9·96 | 23·25 „ 27·12 | 12 | 27·5 „ 42 | 5·5 | 15 „ 22·5 | 3·5 | 12·25 | 8 | 18 to 20 |
| 1905 | 8 | 15·5 „ 25·5 | 12 | 27·5 „ 42 | 5·5 | 15 „ 22·5 | 3·5 | 17·5 | 8 | 18 „ 20 |
| 1906 | 8·44 | 15·62 „ 23·75 | 11·25 | 26·25 „ 37·5 | 7 | 15 „ 22·5 | 5 | 17·5 | 8 | 20 „ 25 |
| 1907 | 8·5 | 17·31 „ 23·56 | 13·12 | 29·06 „ 35·94 | 6 | 15 „ 22·5 | 5 | 30 | 7 | 22·5 „ 30 |
| 1908 | 8·12 | 16·56 „ 23·12 | 13·12 | 28·12 „ 37·5 | 8 | 15·83 „ 22·5 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 22·5 „ 30 |
| 1909 | 8·25 | 16·87 „ 23·12 | 13·12 | 28·12 „ 37·5 | 9·17 | 15 „ 22·5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1910 | 9 | 17·81 „ 24·69 | 12·84 | 28·1 „ 35·77 | 8 | 15 „ 22·5 | * | * | * | * |
| 1911 | 8·87 | 16·87 „ 20·62 | [15·42] | 29 „ 37·5 | 8 | 20 „ 24·37 | * | * | * | * |
| 1912 | 7·66 | 16·41 „ 22·19 | 15 | 27·79 „ 37·5 | 8 | 20 „ 24·37 | * | * | * | * |
| 1913 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

| Second half of each year. | RAIPUR. | | BELLARY. | | MADRAS. | SALEM. | | RANGOON. | | TOUNGOO. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. | Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer. | Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith. |
| 1893 | 5·62 | 11 to 22 | 6·25 | 18·75 to 20·62 | 13 to 16 | 3·75 | 11·67 to 12·67 | 15 | 25 to 30 | 14 | 30 |
| 1894 | 4 to 6 | 15 „ 25 | 6·25 | 18·75 „ 20·62 | 13 „ 16 | 3·75 | 11·67 „ 12·67 | 15 | 25 „ 30 | 14 | 30 |
| 1895 | 4 | 10 | 6·25 | 18·75 „ 20·62 | 13 „ 16 | 3·83 | 11·67 „ 12·67 | 15 | 25 „ 30 | 14 | 30 |
| 1896 | 5 | 12 to 15 | 6·25 | 18·75 „ 20·62 | 13 „ 16 | 3·83 | 11·67 „ 12·67 | 15 | 45 | 14 | 30 |
| 1897 | 4 | 15 | 6·25 | 18·75 „ 20·62 | 13 „ 16 | 3·83 | 12 „ 12·69 | 15 | 45 | 14 | 30 |
| 1898 | 4 | 10 | 6·25 | 16·87 „ 18·75 | 13 „ 16 | 4·19 | 12 „ 13·69 | 15 | 45 | 14 | 30 |
| 1899 | 3 | 7·5 | 7·5 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 4·37 | 12 „ 14 | 12 | 45 | 15 | 30 |
| 1900 | 4 | 8 to 10 | 4·69 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·44 | 13·5 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 30 |
| 1901 | 4 | 8 „ 10 | 4·75 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·50 | 13·5 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1902 | 4 | 10 | 4·75 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·44 | 13·5 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1903 | 4 | 10 to 15 | 5 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·44 | 13·25 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1904 | 4 | 10 „ 12·5 | 4·75 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·37 | 13·25 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1905 | 4 | 10 „ 12·5 | 4·62 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·37 | 13·75 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1906 | 4 | 10 „ 15 | 4·75 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·44 | 13·75 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1907 | 5 | 15 „ 20 | 4·75 | 15 „ 16·87 | 13 „ 16 | 3·5 | 13·75 „ 15·94 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1908 | 5 | 15 | * | * | * | * | * | 15 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| 1909 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 12 | 30 to 40 | 15 | 25 |
| 1910 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 32·9 | 17·61 | 29·56 |
| 1911 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 33·69 to 35·69 | * | 5 to 35 |
| 1912 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 34·25 | * | 21·53 |
| 1913 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

## No. 209.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

| Year. | Exports. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton, Broach (Bombay). | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay). | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta). | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon). | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay). | Opium, Bengal. | Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta). | Jute, picked (Calcutta). | Gunny Bags (Calcutta). |
| | Per candy of 784 lb. | Per lb. | Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per chest of 140 lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per bale of 400 lb. | Per 100. |
| January: | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. |
| 1895 | 178 0 0 | 0 5 9 | 3 2 0 | 3 6 0 | 4 2 0 | 1,523 0 0 | 275 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 24 4 0 |
| 1896 | 239 0 0 | 0 6 4 | 3 3 6 | 3 7 5 | 7 12 6 | 1,310 0 0 | 275 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 23 12 0 |
| 1897 | 194 8 0 | 0 6 2 | 4 5 6 | 4 0 4 | 5 1 3 | 1,089 0 0 | 220 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 21 12 0 |
| 1898 | 175 0 0 | 0 5 4 | 3 15 0 | 3 4 10 | 4 1 0 | 1,044 0 0 | 200 0 0 | 28 0 0 | 18 12 0 |
| 1899 | 151 0 0 | 0 4 6 | 3 4 0 | 3 10 9 | 5 14 0 | 1,129 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 31 0 0 | 19 4 0 |
| 1900 | 215 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 3 3 0 | 3 9 10 | 4 6 0 | 1,294 0 0 | 195 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 25 8 0 |
| 1901 | 225 0 0 | 0 5 11 | 3 10 0 | 3 6 0 | 4 13 6 | 1,306 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 34 0 0 | 23 0 0 |
| 1902 | 205 0 0 | 0 5 7 | 4 4 0 | 3 1 5 | 4 5 6 | 1,235 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 32 8 0 | 21 4 0 |
| 1903 | 192 0 0 | 0 5 7 | 3 8 0 | 3 12 2 | 4 5 0 | 1,150 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 21 0 0 |
| 1904 | 261 0 0 | 0 6 4 | 3 8 6 | 3 8 6 | 4 3 0 | 1,627 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 23 8 0 |
| 1905 | 195 0 0 | 0 6 9 | 3 6 6 | 3 12 5 | 4 3 0 | 1,575 0 0 | 140 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 27 0 0 |
| 1906 | 255 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 4 10 0 | 4 0 3 | 5 2 0 | 1,405 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 52 0 0 | 31 14 0 |
| 1907 | 238 8 0 | 0 6 11 | 6 4 0 | 4 6 1 | 4 6 0 | 1,373 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 79 0 0 | 33 12 0 |
| 1908 | 267 0 0 | 0 6 6 | 6 7 6 | 5 1 4 | 6 8 0 | 1,267 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 33 0 0 |
| 1909 | 221 0 0 | 0 6 3 | 6 12 0 | 4 1 1 | 5 7 0 | 1,381 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 38 0 0 | 29 4 0 |
| 1910 | 316 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 3 12 0 | 3 9 1 | 5 10 0 | 2,045 0 0 | 155 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 28 8 0 |
| 1911 | 369 0 0 | 0 9 0 | 4 4 0 | 4 6 10 | 4 14 0 | 3,365 0 0 | 145 0 0 | 56 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| 1912 | 261 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 4 11 0 | 5 12 7 | 5 4 3 | 4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0† | 140 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| 1913 | 323 0 0 | 0 8 3 | 5 8 0 | 5 3 11 | 5 7 6 | 1,835 8 0 | 140 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 39 4 0 |
| 1914 | 292 0 0 | 0 7 10½ | 5 8 0 | 4 9 0 | 5 13 0 | 1,546 1 1 | 165 0 0 | 93 0 0 | 42 8 0 |
| 1915 | 193 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 2 7 | 7 0 0 | 1,600 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 54 0 0 | 34 0 0 |

## No. 210.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

| Year. | Exports. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton, Broach (Bombay). | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay). | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta). | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon). | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay). | Opium, Bengal. | Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta). | Jute, picked (Calcutta). | Gunny Bags (Calcutta). |
| March: 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| January: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1895 | 70 | 67 | 147 | 122 | 82 | 117 | 105 | 175 | 110 |
| 1896 | 94 | 74 | 151 | 125 | 81 | 100 | 105 | 175 | 108 |
| 1897 | 76 | 72 | 204 | 146 | 152 | 83 | 84 | 203 | 99 |
| 1898 | 68 | 63 | 185 | 119 | 99 | 80 | 84 | 156 | 85 |
| 1899 | 59 | 52 | 153 | 122 | 79 | 86 | 57 | 170 | 87 |
| 1900 | 84 | 61 | 150 | 131 | 115 | 99 | 74 | 194 | 117 |
| 1901 | 88 | 69 | 171 | 122 | 86 | 100 | 65 | 186 | 105 |
| 1902 | 81 | 66 | 200 | 112 | 95 | 94 | 65 | 178 | 97 |
| 1903 | 75 | 65 | 165 | 136 | 85 | 88 | 61 | 203 | 95 |
| 1904 | 103 | 74 | 166 | 128 | 84 | 124 | 67 | 197 | 107 |
| 1905 | 77 | 79 | 160 | 137 | 82 | 121 | 53 | 225 | 123 |
| 1906 | 100 | 87 | 218 | 145 | 100 | 107 | 61 | 285 | 145 |
| 1907 | 94 | 81 | 294 | 159 | 86 | 105 | 65 | 433 | 153 |
| 1908 | 105 | 76 | 304 | 184 | 127 | 97 | 61 | 247 | 150 |
| 1909 | 87 | 73 | 318 | 147 | 106 | 106 | 57 | 208 | 133 |
| 1910 | 124 | 87 | 176 | 129 | 110 | 156 | 59 | 200 | 130 |
| 1911 | 145 | 105 | 200 | 160 | 95 | 257 | 55 | 307 | 136 |
| 1912 | 102 | 93 | 221 | 210 | 103 | 334* / 218† | 53 | 301 | 164 |
| 1913 | 127 | 96 | 259 | 190 | 107 | 140 | 53 | 378 | 178 |
| 1914 | 115 | 92 | 259 | 166 | 114 | 118 | 63 | 510 | 193 |
| 1915 | 76 | 70 | 271 | 151 | 137 | 122 | 248 | 296 | 155 |

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

| EXPORTS. | | | IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay). | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta). | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras). | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.* | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. | Cotton Yarn, Orange. | Copper, Braziers'. | Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled). | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay). | Kerosine Oil. | YEAR. |
| Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per candy of 500 lb. | Per piece. | Per morah of 16,800 yards. | Per lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb. | |
| R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | January |
| 8 0 0 | 0 7 0 | 18 10 0 | 4 3 6 | 0 4 6 | 0 12 0 | 32 2 0 | 7 4 0 | 12 10 0 | 2 15 0 | 1895 |
| 6 13 6 | 0 5 3 | 22 4 0 | 4 2 0 | 0 4 11 | 0 12 0 | 32 8 0 | 8 4 0 | 12 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 1896 |
| 6 3 0 | 0 4 9 | 22 8 0 | 4 3 0 | 0 4 3 | 0 12 0 | 31 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 10 14 0 | 3 15 0 | 1897 |
| 6 2 0 | 0 4 9 | 22 8 0 | 3 13 0 | 0 3 10 | 0 12 0 | 33 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 10 10 0 | 3 4 0 | 1898 |
| 6 3 0 | 0 4 3 | 22 8 0 | 3 10 6 | 0 3 8 | 0 8 4 | 34 8 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 14 0 | 3 9 6 | 1899 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 5 0 | 23 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 4 1 | 0 10 6 | 44 0 0 | 8 11 0 | 11 2 0 | 4 10 9 | 1900 |
| 9 10 0 | 0 3 3 | 19 8 0 | 5 4 0 | 0 4 11 | 0 13 3 | 45 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 11 0 | 4 6 0 | 1901 |
| 9 10 0 | 0 4 6 | 19 12 0 | 4 13 0 | 0 4 2 | 0 11 9 | 40 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 13 0 | 3 10 0 | 1902 |
| 8 8 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 4 11 0 | 0 4 3 | 0 11 6 | 38 8 0 | 8 0 0 | 10 4 0 | 4 0 0 | 1903 |
| 6 1 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 4 12 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 6 0 | 4 0 0 | 1904 |
| 5 5 0 | 0 4 6 | 28 8 0 | 4 6 6 | 0 5 5 | 0 11 6 | 41 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 13 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 1905 |
| 8 1 0 | 0 4 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 5 6 | 0 5 2 | — | 47 0 0 | 8 4 0 | 9 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 1906 |
| 7 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 21 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 5 7 | 0 13 3 | 60 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 9 0 | 4 6 6 | 1907 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 7 3 | 23 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 6 6 | — | 44 0 0 | 9 8 0 | 9 4 0 | 4 8 6 | 1908 |
| 8 6 6 | 0 6 0 | 23 4 0 | 5 2 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 40 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 2 0 | 4 10 6 | 1909 |
| 10 11 6 | 0 6 9 | 27 12 0 | 5 8 0 | 0 6 1 | — | 38 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 11 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 1910 |
| 12 15 0 | 0 7 3 | 20 8 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 5 | 0 15 0 | 37 8 0 | 8 12 0 | 9 8 0 | 4 13 0 | 1911 |
| 13 5 6 | 0 7 7 | 29 0 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 8 0 | 8 15 0 | 13 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 1912 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 6 6 | 21 8 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 9½ | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 14 0 | 9 3 0 | 4 12 0 | 1913 |
| 8 2 0 | 0 7 6 | 21 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 5 8½ | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 8 0 | 8 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 1914 |
| 7 7 6 | 0 7 9 | 25 0 0 | 5 14 0 | 0 4 10 | 0 14 9 | 43 0 0 | 8 12 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 1915 |

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

| EXPORTS. | | | IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay). | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta). | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras). | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.* | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. | Cotton Yarn, Orange. | Copper, Braziers'. | Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled). | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay). | Kerosine Oil. | YEAR. |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | March. 1873. |
| | | | | | | | | | | January. |
| 131 | 64 | 90 | 71 | 70 | 80 | 83 | 66 | 72 | 82 | 1895 |
| 112 | 48 | 107 | 69 | 77 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 71 | 126 | 1896 |
| 101 | 43 | 108 | 70 | 66 | 80 | 78 | 71 | 62 | 110 | 1897 |
| 101 | 43 | 108 | 64 | 51 | 80 | 83 | 76 | 60 | 91 | 1898 |
| 101 | 39 | 108 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 87 | 76 | 56 | 101 | 1899 |
| 133 | 45 | 111 | 85 | 64 | 70 | 111 | 79 | 61 | 129 | 1900 |
| 157 | 30 | 94 | 88 | 77 | 88 | 113 | 73 | 67 | 123 | 1901 |
| 159 | 41 | 95 | 81 | 65 | 78 | 101 | 68 | 56 | 102 | 1902 |
| 139 | 45 | — | 97 | 66 | 77 | 97 | 73 | 59 | 112 | 1903 |
| 99 | 45 | — | 80 | 81 | 92 | 96 | 68 | 54 | 128 | 1904 |
| 88 | 41 | 137 | 74 | 84 | 77 | 103 | 71 | 77 | 112 | 1905 |
| 132 | 36 | 96 | 90 | 80 | — | 118 | 75 | 51 | 123 | 1906 |
| 120 | 55 | 101 | 95 | 87 | 88 | 151 | 73 | 49 | 134 | 1907 |
| 132 | 66 | 111 | 95 | — | — | 111 | 87 | 53 | 127 | 1908 |
| 137 | 55 | 112 | 86 | 70 | — | 101 | 76 | 52 | 131 | 1909 |
| 175 | 61 | 134 | 93 | 95 | — | 96 | 79 | 64 | 133 | 1910 |
| 211 | 66 | 99 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 80 | 54 | 135 | 1911 |
| 218 | 69 | 140 | 108 | 81 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 79 | 133 | 1912 |
| 141 | 59 | 104 | 108 | 90 | 97 | 118 | 81 | 52 | 133 | 1913 |
| 133 | 68 | 101 | 103 | 89 | 97 | 118 | 78 | 49 | 140 | 1914 |
| 122 | 70 | 120 | 99 | 75 | 98 | 108 | 80 | 86 | 140 | 1915 |

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

## No. 211.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India; in Rupees.

| Year. | Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2. | Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair. | Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean. | Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs. | Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe. | Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good. | Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment. | Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk. * | Rapeseed, Calcutta, Yellow mixed. | Cotton-seed, Bombay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per lb. | Per lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. |
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| 1873 | 9 2 | 0 6 | 12 3 | 22 1½ | 1 7½ | 7 1 | 12 9½ | 4 9 | 11 3 | — |
| 1894 | 3 11½ | 0 3 | 8 6½ | 10 0 | 0 7½ | 4 1 | 11 8 | 3 10 | 6 2½ | — |
| 1895 | 4 3½ | 0 3 | 8 5 | 9 8 | 0 7½ | 4 1½ | 10 4½ | 3 11 | 6 10 | — |
| 1896 | 6 0 | 0 3 | 6 11½ | 9 10½ | 0 6½ | 3 7 | 11 8 | 4 8½ | 6 7½ | — |
| 1897 | 6 11½ | 0 3 | 7 3½ | 9 9 | 0 6 | 3 7 | 10 8 | 5 5½ | 8 5½ | — |
| 1898 | 5 7½ | 0 3 | 7 1 | 10 1 | 0 6 | 3 2 | 10 3½ | 4 6½ | 7 2 | — |
| 1899 | 5 7 | 0 3 | 8 5½ | 12 10½ | 0 6½ | 3 1 | 11 11 | 4 11½ | 7 2 | — |
| 1900 | 6 8 | 0 4½ | 12 0 | 12 5 | 0 6 | 3 3 | 13 7 | 5 1 | 9 9½ | — |
| 1901 | 6 7 | 0 3½ | 12 3 | 10 3½ | 0 5 | 3 1 | 12 7 | 4 5½ | 9 6½ | — |
| 1902 | 5 8 | 0 3½ | 11 11 | 9 11½ | 0 5½ | 2 11½ | 12 1½ | 4 5 | 8 7½ | — |
| 1903 | 5 5 | 0 4 | 8 9½ | 11 4 | 0 6½ | 2 11½ | 13 2 | 5 7 | 7 6 | 2 11½ |
| 1904 | 5 3½ | 0 5 | 7 1½ | 10 9½ | 0 8 | 2 6½ | 13 4 | 4 8½ | 6 8 | 2 11½ |
| 1905 | 6 1½ | 0 4 | 8 10½ | 11 6 | 0 8 | 2 5 | 17 6 | 5 2½ | 9 1½ | 3 0½ |
| 1906 | 6 10 | 0 4½ | 10 0½ | 12 4½ | 0 8 | 2 8½ | 23 6 | 6 1 | 14 0½ | 3 8½ |
| 1907 | 7 5 | 0 4 | 10 0 | 13 9½ | 0 8½ | 3 0½ | 24 2½ | 6 6½ | 12 8½ | 3 11½ |
| 1908 | 9 3 | 0 4½ | 10 8½ | 9 11 | 0 9 | 2 10½ | 17 2½ | 6 9½ | 13 6 | 4 10 |
| 1909 | 8 5 | 0 5 | 11 3½ | 10 0 | 0 9 | 2 9½ | 13 6 | 5 7 | 9 8½ | 4 6½ |
| 1910 | 7 0 | 0 6 | 15 6 | 9 9 | 0 9 | 2 9½ | 15 4½ | 5 4 | 8 10 | 4 10 |
| 1911 | 6 2½ | 0 6 | 16 4½ | 10 8½ | 0 8 | 2 7½ | 21 7 | 7 3 | 10 5½ | 4 10½ |
| 1912 | 6 8½ | 0 6 | 14 7½ | 11 5 | 0 7½ | 2 4 | 22 11½ | 8 2 | 11 9 | 5 0½ |
| 1913 | 7 2 | 0 6 | 10 2 | 11 7 | 0 7½ | 2 5 | 29 1½ | 6 6 | 11 2 | 4 10½ |
| 1914 | 8 6 | 0 4 | 10 3½ | 12 0 | 0 8 | 2 8 | 29 0½ | 6 2 | 11 6½ | 4 7½ |

* The prices before 1898 represent those of Bengal rice.

## No. 212.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

| Provinces and Districts. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 3·265 | 2·690 | 2·137 | 2·142 | 2·043 | 2·000 | 2·155 | 2·222 | 2·087 | 2·118 |
| Chittagong | 2·592 | 2·574 | 1·908 | 1·801 | 1·720 | 1·656 | 1·829 | 1·841 | 1·745 | 2·148 |
| Dacca | 2·703 | 2·876 | 2·468 | 2·138 | 1·955 | 2·052 | 2·308 | 2·358 | 2·481 | 2·500 |
| Dinajpur | 2·821 | 2·821 | 2·471 | 2·371 | 2·120 | 2·139 | 2·378 | 2·413 | 2·266 | 2·449 |
| Midnapur | 2·907 | 2·903 | 2·168 | 2·006 | 1·959 | 1·905 | 1·990 | 1·996 | 2·000 | 1·943 |
| Murshidabad | 2·025 | 2·494 | 2·324 | 2·060 | 1·917 | 1·905 | 1·937 | 1·981 | 2·000 | 2·000 |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack | 2·594 | 2·424 | 1·920 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·842 | 1·818 | 1·771 | 1·639 | 1·744 |
| Monghyr | 2·692 | 2·665 | 2·269 | 2·057 | 1·976 | 1·965 | 2·010 | 2·115 | 2·120 | 2·084 |
| Patna | 2·646 | 2·656 | 2·372 | 2·109 | 2·084 | 2·053 | 2·000 | 2·004 | 2·076 | 2·148 |
| **Assam:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cachar | 2·774 | 2·716 | 2·335 | 2·084 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·264 | 2·455 | 2·455 | 2·517 |
| Lakhimpur | 3·831 | 3·518 | 3·053 | 2·853 | 2·586 | 2·520 | 2·976 | 2·674 | 2·660 | 2·799 |
| Sylhet | 2·730 | 3·003 | 2·546 | 2·400 | 2·155 | 2·061 | 2·261 | 2·287 | 2·265 | 2·358 |
| **United Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 2·443 | 2·317 | 1·951 | 1·831 | 1·791 | 1·801 | 1·776 | 1·793 | 1·818 | 1·754 |
| Allahabad | 3·137 | 2·996 | 2·468 | 2·364 | 2·296 | 2·096 | 2·023 | 2·053 | 2·107 | 2·172 |
| Bareli | 2·855 | 2·666 | 2·139 | 2·009 | 2·003 | 1·986 | 1·977 | 1·990 | 1·918 | 1·949 |
| Cawnpore | 2·527 | 2·439 | 2·006 | 1·818 | 1·823 | 1·821 | 1·818 | 1·821 | 1·818 | 1·821 |
| Meerut | 2·525 | 2·415 | 1·953 | 1·817 | 1·799 | 1·795 | 1·798 | 1·803 | 1·784 | 1·777 |
| Mirzapur | 3·077 | 2·959 | 2·633 | 2·500 | 2·382 | 2·449 | 2·471 | 2·471 | 2·477 | 2·481 |
| Saharanpur | 2·630 | 2·488 | 2·042 | 1·900 | 1·864 | 1·894 | 1·882 | 1·915 | 1·899 | 1·886 |
| Lucknow | 2·849 | 2·811 | 2·364 | 2·105 | 2·096 | 2·133 | 2·212 | 2·208 | 2·133 | 2·129 |
| Sultanpur | 2·863 | 2·594 | 2·172 | 2·028 | 1·879 | 1·836 | 1·818 | 1·877 | 1·839 | 1·864 |
| **Punjab and N.W.F. Province:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amritsar | 2·116 | 2·052 | 1·594 | 1·494 | 1·467 | 1·499 | 1·513 | 1·492 | 1·512 | 1·538 |
| Delhi | 2·620 | 2·494 | 1·975 | 1·850 | 1·879 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·854 | 1·818 | 1·818 |
| Multan | 2·305 | 2·175 | 1·813 | 1·697 | 1·674 | 1·649 | 1·681 | 1·656 | 1·625 | 1·699 |
| Rawalpindi | 2·088 | 1·994 | 1·599 | 1·491 | 1·549 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·514 | 1·484 | 1·481 |
| Peshawar | 2·162 | 2·167 | 1·836 | 1·696 | 1·627 | 1·672 | 1·592 | 1·600 | 1·558 | 1·549 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akyab | 3·663 | 3·749 | 4·000 | 3·416 | 3·610 | 3·086 | 3·127 | 3·333 | 3·221 | 3·200 |
| Bassein | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·787 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 3·035 |
| Mandalay | 2·361 | 2·358 | 2·407 | 2·572 | 2·424 | 2·404 | 2·352 | 2·609 | 2·500 | 2·637 |
| Moulmein and Amherst | 2·462 | 2·462 | 2·462 | 2·462 | 2·457 | 2·462 | 2·457 | 2·646 | 2·254 | 2·195 |
| Prome | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·429 | 2·616 | 2·811 | 2·811 | 2·757 |
| Rangoon | 2·162 | 2·162 | 2·172 | 2·311 | 2·809 | 2·847 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 |
| Toungoo | 3·656 | 3·610 | 3·518 | 3·518 | 2·915 | 2·810 | 2·819 | 2·795 | 2·819 | 2·819 |
| **Central Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 3·208 | 3·049 | 2·708 | 2·413 | 2·407 | 2·410 | 2·430 | 2·427 | 2·397 | 2·358 |
| Nagpur | 3·276 | 3·170 | 2·784 | 2·581 | 2·500 | 2·500 | 2·500 | 2·520 | 2·506 | 2·587 |
| Raipur | 2·943 | 3·082 | 2·918 | 2·630 | 2·527 | 2·513 | 2·626 | 2·561 | 2·481 | 2·551 |
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellary | 2·757 | 2·584 | 2·435 | 2·248 | 2·243 | 2·208 | 2·292 | 2·294 | 2·328 | 2·415 |
| Ganjam | 2·574 | 2·620 | 1·669 | 1·618 | 1·599 | 1·602 | 1·684 | 1·803 | 1·925 | 2·248 |
| Madras | 2·068 | 1·965 | 1·540 | 1·395 | 1·393 | 1·390 | 1·429 | 1·445 | 1·442 | 1·457 |
| Salem | 2·807 | 2·736 | 2·364 | 2·180 | 2·300 | 2·604 | 2·309 | 2·506 | 2·519 | 2·524 |
| Tanjore | 2·304 | 2·155 | 1·695 | 1·662 | 1·708 | 1·689 | 1·694 | 1·706 | 1·722 | 1·679 |
| Tinnevelly | 2·156 | 2·071 | 1·562 | 1·448 | 1·448 | 1·425 | 1·398 | 1·531 | 1·580 | 1·564 |
| Vizagapatam | 2·350 | 2·749 | 2·091 | 2·205 | 1·954 | 1·973 | 1·898 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·377 |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmadabad | 2·081 | 2·000 | 1·590 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 |
| Ahmadnagar | 2·408 | 2·287 | 1·934 | 1·818 | 2·102 | 2·334 | 2·421 | 2·370 | 2·377 | 2·356 |
| Belgaum | 2·705 | 2·478 | 2·175 | 2·092 | 1·971 | 1·907 | 1·930 | 1·927 | 1·932 | 1·994 |
| Bombay | 3·559 | 2·948 | 2·417 | 2·380 | 2·370 | 2·367 | 2·133 | 2·194 | 2·179 | 2·183 |
| Surat | 2·192 | 2·039 | 1·611 | 1·465 | 1·499 | 1·549 | 1·500 | 1·492 | 1·481 | 1·492 |
| Karachi | 2·004 | 1·905 | 1·566 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·587 | 1·442 | 1·571 | 1·420 |

## No. 213.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

| Year. | RICE (Common). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal. | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa. | | | | | |
| | Backerganj. | Calcutta. | Chittagong. | Dacca. | Dinajpur. | Midnapur. | Murshidabad. | Rangpur. | Cuttack. | Dharbanga. | Monghyr. | Muzzaffarpur. | Patna. | Purnea. |
| 1894 | 3·540 | 3·960 | 3·125 | 3·466 | 2·924 | 2·676 | 2·976 | 3·413 | 2·633 | 2·740 | 2·920 | 2·008 | 2·516 | 2·546 |
| 1895 | 2·345 | 3·292 | 2·751 | 2·387 | 2·561 | 2·172 | 2·556 | 2·952 | 1·887 | 2·426 | 2·571 | 2·703 | 2·172 | 2·096 |
| 1896 | 3·633 | 3·653 | 3·626 | 3·527 | 2·978 | 2·549 | 3·091 | 3·469 | 2·185 | 2·681 | 3·289 | 3·300 | 2·618 | 2·719 |
| 1897 | 4·278 | 5·236 | 4·180 | 4·167 | 4·273 | 3·835 | 4·065 | 5·109 | 3·390 | 4·215 | 4·592 | 4·405 | 3·922 | 4·061 |
| 1898 | 2·886 | 3·883 | 3·384 | 3·028 | 2·719 | 2·829 | 2·780 | 3·241 | 2·738 | 3·236 | 3·096 | 3·001 | 2·536 | 2·327 |
| 1899 | 2·632 | 3·376 | 2·692 | 2·233 | 2·138 | 2·445 | 2·385 | 2·514 | 2·567 | 3·096 | 2·983 | 2·970 | 2·169 | 2·364 |
| 1900 | 2·793 | 3·626 | 2·956 | 2·918 | 2·562 | 3·180 | 2·935 | 3·123 | 2·890 | 2·833 | 3·350 | 3·130 | 2·625 | 2·553 |
| 1901 | 3·820 | 4·264 | 3·396 | 3·902 | 3·378 | 3·353 | 3·413 | 4·348 | 2·994 | 3·019 | 3·231 | 3·411 | 3·012 | 3·333 |
| 1902 | 3·339 | 4·065 | 3·137 | 3·320 | 3·170 | 3·053 | 3·257 | 3·466 | 2·797 | 3·063 | 3·506 | 3·361 | 3·268 | 3·356 |
| 1903 | 2·874 | 4·233 | 3·044 | 2·845 | 2·759 | 3·070 | 3·182 | 3·120 | 2·483 | 2·582 | 3·239 | 2·865 | 2·694 | 2·992 |
| 1904 | 2·614 | 4·260 | 2·963 | 2·621 | 2·683 | 2·626 | 3·096 | 3·070 | 2·227 | 2·463 | 3·125 | 2·759 | 2·469 | 2·730 |
| 1905 | 3·192 | 4·706 | 3·281 | 3·132 | 2·963 | 2·755 | 3·077 | 3·271 | 2·618 | 2·608 | 3·125 | 3·300 | 2·730 | 3·333 |
| 1906 | 5·115 | 5·070 | 4·376 | 4·932 | 4·662 | 4·061 | 4·440 | 5·249 | 3·512 | 4·251 | 4·444 | 4·484 | 3·817 | 4·981 |
| 1907 | 5·882 | 6·098 | 4·566 | 4·957 | 5·148 | 4·790 | 5·442 | 5·874 | 4·228 | 5·168 | 4·963 | 4·651 | 4·667 | 5·070 |
| 1908 | 5·175 | 6·309 | 4·768 | 4·872 | 5·319 | 5·479 | 5·908 | 6·070 | 4·994 | 6·042 | 5·571 | 6·400 | 5·369 | 5·722 |
| 1909 | 4·420 | 5·155 | 3·933 | 4·215 | 4·479 | 3·763 | 4·510 | 5·602 | 3·670 | 4·734 | 4·306 | 5·944 | 4·184 | 4·745 |
| 1910 | 3·850 | 4·890 | 3·524 | 3·770 | 3·019 | 3·190 | 3·320 | 3·992 | 3·333 | 3·140 | 2·999 | 4·484 | 3·150 | 3·094 |
| 1911 | 3·788 | 4·689 | 3·591 | 3·984 | 3·210 | 3·202 | 3·428 | 3·802 | 3·228 | 3·203 | 2·972 | 4·069 | 2·913 | 3·320 |
| 1912 | 4·396 | 5·355 | 4·296 | 4·391 | 3·620 | 3·813 | 4·036 | 4·040 | 3·842 | 3·687 | 3·633 | 4·386 | 3·356 | 3·636 |
| 1913 | 5·764 | 6·190 | 4·242 | 5·442 | 4·890 | 4·435 | 4·848 | 6·126 | 4·273 | 5·369 | 5·435 | 5·714 | 4·454 | 5·587 |
| 1914 | 5·882 | 6·483 | 4·926 | 6·024 | 5·208 | 4·745 | 4·843 | 6·309 | 4·520 | 5·089 | 5·391 | 6·289 | 4·657 | 5·502 |

| Year. | United Provinces. | | | | | | | | | | Burma. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sultanpur. | Rangoon. | Bassein. | Toungoo. | Mandalay. |
| 1894 | 5·000 | 3·118 | 3·448 | 3·127 | 3·162 | 3·137 | 4·158 | 2·861 | 3·077 | 2·909 | 2·666 | 2·803 | 2·469 | 2·859 |
| 1895 | 4·103 | 3·082 | 3·562 | 3·157 | 3·157 | 3·137 | 3·925 | 2·888 | 3·075 | 2·861 | 2·666 | 3·123 | 2·825 | 3·130 |
| 1896 | 4·073 | 3·831 | 4·310 | 3·670 | 3·597 | 3·766 | 4·193 | 3·236 | 3·581 | 3·320 | 2·811 | 3·824 | 2·981 | 3·676 |
| 1897 | 5·222 | 4·662 | 5·249 | 4·582 | 4·837 | 5·044 | 4·926 | 4·255 | 4·479 | 4·237 | 3·770 | 3·643 | 3·273 | 3·872 |
| 1898 | 4·124 | 3·445 | 3·828 | 3·610 | 3·902 | 3·475 | 3·749 | 2·827 | 3·295 | 2·833 | 2·761 | 3·218 | 2·708 | 3·322 |
| 1899 | 3·530 | 3·314 | 3·687 | 3·360 | 3·530 | 2·918 | 3·925 | 3·096 | 3·226 | 2·656 | 2·928 | 3·058 | 3·155 | 3·445 |
| 1900 | 4·228 | 3·902 | 4·479 | 3·972 | 4·000 | 4·008 | 4·577 | 4·348 | 3·902 | 3·295 | 2·721 | 3·019 | 3·249 | 3·742 |
| 1901 | 3·933 | 3·835 | 3·835 | 3·756 | 3·543 | 3·968 | 4·242 | 4·051 | 3·788 | 3·160 | 2·543 | 3·113 | 2·562 | 3·521 |
| 1902 | 4·053 | 4·343 | 3·714 | 3·620 | 3·610 | 3·546 | 3·984 | 4·343 | 3·613 | 2·853 | 2·238 | 3·001 | 2·905 | 3·344 |
| 1903 | 3·911 | 4·530 | 3·806 | 3·460 | 3·680 | 3·350 | 4·012 | 4·372 | 3·549 | 2·841 | 2·382 | 3·806 | 3·717 | 3·587 |
| 1904 | 4·141 | 3·636 | 3·445 | 3·268 | 3·636 | 3·333 | 4·115 | 3·968 | 3·239 | 2·965 | 2·415 | 3·223 | 2·963 | 3·378 |
| 1905 | 4·324 | 4·175 | 3·817 | 3·422 | 3·756 | 3·707 | 4·479 | 4·158 | 3·472 | 3·387 | 2·670 | 3·742 | 3·115 | 3·481 |
| 1906 | 4·878 | 4·762 | 4·348 | 4·197 | 4·662 | 4·435 | 5·168 | 4·773 | 4·310 | 3·781 | 2·855 | 4·237 | 3·503 | 3·813 |
| 1907 | 5·000 | 5·739 | 5·312 | 4·902 | 5·487 | 5·019 | 5·839 | 6·289 | 5·263 | 4·640 | 2·658 | 4·723 | 4·540 | 3·988 |
| 1908 | 5·457 | 6·667 | 6·431 | 5·563 | 6·441 | 5·391 | 6·590 | 7·067 | 5·435 | 5·420 | 3·431 | 4·926 | 4·561 | 4·673 |
| 1909 | 4·739 | 4·362 | 4·520 | 4·684 | 6·116 | 4·551 | 5·175 | 4·902 | 4·296 | 4·145 | 3·562 | 4·273 | 3·500 | 4·128 |
| 1910 | 5·000 | 4·405 | 4·831 | 4·391 | 5·495 | 4·474 | 5·420 | 4·728 | 4·171 | 3·549 | 3·781 | 3·738 | 3·347 | 3·670 |
| 1911 | 4·988 | 4·444 | 5·242 | 4·435 | 5·540 | 4·454 | 5·472 | 4·657 | 4·843 | 3·626 | 4·540 | 4·711 | 3·839 | 4·619 |
| 1912 | 5·122 | 5·083 | 5·161 | 4·520 | 5·405 | 4·695 | 5·698 | 4·854 | 4·860 | 4·128 | 5·202 | 5·096 | 4·551 | 5·540 |
| 1913 | 5·747 | 5·594 | 5·479 | 5·089 | 5·706 | 5·384 | 5·857 | 5·208 | 5·181 | 4·128 | 4·242 | 4·219 | 4·420 | 4·000 |
| 1914 | 5·857 | 6·061 | 5·502 | 5·236 | 5·789 | 5·168 | 5·979 | 5·594 | 5·066 | 5·025 | 4·082 | 3·972 | 3·902 | 3·506 |

of FOOD-GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

| ASSAM. | | | | PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cachar. | Goalpara. | Lakhimpur. | Sylhet. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | |
| 3·992 | 3·132 | 4·059 | 3·587 | 3·824 | 3·416 | 3·968 | 3·200 | 5·025 | 4·228 | 2·888 | 3·300 | 2·328 | 1894 |
| 2·656 | 2·847 | 3·179 | 2·402 | 3·707 | 3·333 | 3·234 | 2·759 | 5·000 | 3·968 | 2·743 | 3·353 | 2·430 | 1895 |
| 3·933 | 3·600 | 3·831 | 3·745 | 4·296 | 3·749 | 4·016 | 3·512 | 5·340 | 4·449 | 3·387 | 3·636 | 2·983 | 1896 |
| 4·734 | 4·785 | 4·734 | 4·296 | 5·450 | 4·825 | 5·594 | 4·459 | 6·250 | 5·594 | 4·343 | 4·260 | 4·310 | 1897 |
| 3·546 | 3·077 | 3·902 | 3·626 | 4·053 | 3·865 | 4·614 | 2·845 | 4·884 | 4·706 | 2·553 | 2·876 | 2·621 | 1898 |
| 2·533 | 2·468 | 3·086 | 2·039 | 3·895 | 3·663 | 3·988 | 2·740 | 4·175 | 3·984 | 2·793 | 3·157 | 2·646 | 1899 |
| 2·907 | 2·884 | 3·503 | 2·592 | 4·520 | 4·237 | 4·435 | 3·976 | 5·222 | 4·944 | 3·735 | 4·057 | 3·766 | 1900 |
| 3·419 | 4·082 | 4·171 | 3·660 | 4·415 | 4·020 | 4·073 | 2·743 | 4·723 | 4·689 | 3·660 | 3·799 | 3·493 | 1901 |
| 2·853 | 4·077 | 3·707 | 2·861 | 4·206 | 3·895 | 4·202 | 3·049 | 4·706 | 4·474 | 3·549 | 3·546 | 3·055 | 1902 |
| 2·714 | 3·376 | 3·817 | 2·880 | 4·020 | 4·032 | 3·876 | 3·215 | 4·464 | 4·391 | 3·433 | 3·630 | 3·019 | 1903 |
| 2·323 | 2·581 | 3·157 | 2·287 | 3·984 | 4·228 | 3·831 | 2·950 | 4·728 | 4·103 | 3·082 | 3·049 | 2·327 | 1904 |
| 2·511 | 3·125 | 3·271 | 2·672 | 4·269 | 4·624 | 4·324 | 3·221 | 5·115 | 4·036 | 3·370 | 3·361 | 2·708 | 1905 |
| 4·357 | 5·096 | 4·878 | 4·872 | 4·469 | 5·000 | 4·896 | 3·749 | 5·161 | 4·306 | 3·749 | 4·141 | 3·537 | 1906 |
| 4·932 | 5·457 | 5·263 | 5·195 | 5·510 | 5·525 | 5·780 | 4·454 | 6·024 | 5·175 | 4·287 | 4·315 | 3·683 | 1907 |
| 4·449 | 5·148 | 4·728 | 4·700 | 6·289 | 7·130 | 6·568 | 5·722 | 8·097 | 6·472 | 5·249 | 4·802 | 4·515 | 1908 |
| 3·524 | 4·520 | 4·391 | 3·268 | 5·355 | 5·038 | 5·610 | 5·115 | 5·755 | 5·891 | 3·992 | 3·813 | 3·497 | 1909 |
| 3·738 | 3·650 | 3·839 | 3·460 | 5·102 | 5·714 | 5·510 | 4·086 | 5·122 | 5·135 | 3·524 | 3·559 | 3·370 | 1910 |
| 3·600 | 3·623 | 3·846 | 3·925 | 5·175 | 5·874 | 5·944 | 4·053 | 5·305 | 5·340 | 3·393 | 3·556 | 3·325 | 1911 |
| 3·607 | 4·040 | 4·069 | 3·831 | 5·442 | 6·547 | 5·780 | 4·619 | 5·714 | 5·706 | 3·839 | 4·020 | 3·795 | 1912 |
| 4·283 | 5·495 | 5·148 | 4·464 | 5·563 | 6·920 | 6·107 | 4·756 | 5·714 | 6·309 | 4·193 | 4·420 | 3·976 | 1913 |
| 4·614 | 5·602 | 5·291 | 5·141 | 5·714 | 6·873 | 6·380 | 4·950 | 5·747 | 6·221 | 4·860 | 4·667 | 4·211 | 1914 |

| MADRAS. | | | | | | | BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellary. | Coimbatore. | Ganjam. | Madras. | Salem. | Tanjore. | Tinnevelly. | Ahmadabad. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Surat. | Karachi. | Shikarpur. | |
| 3·707 | 3·304 | 3·263 | 3·503 | 3·422 | 2·963 | 3·448 | 3·157 | 3·781 | 4·154 | 4·866 | 4·396 | 3·581 | 1894 |
| 3·683 | 3·393 | 2·527 | 3·623 | 3·336 | 3·023 | 3·546 | 3·033 | 3·575 | 3·721 | 4·843 | 3·895 | 3·597 | 1895 |
| 3·861 | 3·411 | 2·751 | 3·731 | 3·127 | 2·734 | 3·165 | 4·024 | 3·342 | 3·906 | 5·063 | 4·069 | 4·372 | 1896 |
| 4·700 | 4·077 | 4·614 | 4·082 | 3·753 | 3·549 | 3·839 | 5·263 | 4·211 | 4·734 | 6·070 | 5·188 | 4·354 | 1897 |
| 4·386 | 4·260 | 3·697 | 4·474 | 4·206 | 3·711 | 4·111 | 4·444 | 3·463 | 4·061 | 4·896 | 4·474 | 4·454 | 1898 |
| 3·600 | 3·515 | 3·411 | 3·331 | 3·393 | 2·946 | 3·347 | 4·024 | 3·802 | 4·073 | 4·505 | 4·145 | 4·306 | 1899 |
| 4·773 | 4·474 | 3·806 | 4·723 | 4·315 | 4·246 | 4·376 | 4·405 | 4·802 | 4·440 | 4·206 | 4·396 | 4·362 | 1900 |
| 4·494 | 4·310 | 4·391 | 4·944 | 4·667 | 3·817 | 3·911 | 3·872 | 3·911 | 4·228 | 3·806 | 4·167 | 3·918 | 1901 |
| 3·887 | 3·861 | 4·154 | 4·278 | 3·707 | 3·065 | 3·422 | 3·643 | 3·147 | 4·556 | 3·724 | 3·650 | 2·901 | 1902 |
| 3·600 | 4·728 | 3·515 | 3·842 | 3·303 | 2·981 | 3·289 | 3·902 | 3·096 | 4·802 | 4·036 | 3·721 | 3·287 | 1903 |
| 3·693 | 3·670 | 2·950 | 3·899 | 3·177 | 3·075 | 3·298 | 3·865 | 3·145 | 4·831 | 4·334 | 3·562 | 2·918 | 1904 |
| 4·219 | 4·269 | 3·445 | 4·920 | 4·410 | 3·960 | 4·154 | 3·941 | 3·861 | 4·831 | 4·571 | 3·562 | 3·086 | 1905 |
| 4·926 | 5·109 | 4·819 | 5·208 | 5·236 | 4·435 | 4·662 | 4·571 | 4·624 | 4·837 | 5·263 | 4·032 | 4·269 | 1906 |
| 5·502 | 4·890 | 5·236 | 5·587 | 5·070 | 4·689 | 4·348 | 4·779 | 4·551 | 4·926 | 6·015 | 5·000 | 4·950 | 1907 |
| 6·202 | 5·256 | 6·359 | 5·908 | 5·780 | 5·195 | 5·025 | 5·362 | 4·603 | 5·952 | 7·286 | 5·517 | 6·116 | 1908 |
| 5·472 | 5·961 | 5·698 | 5·714 | 6·231 | 5·031 | 4·785 | 4·320 | 4·592 | 4·762 | 5·722 | 4·535 | 5·249 | 1909 |
| 4·860 | 5·305 | 4·860 | 5·391 | 5·298 | 4·338 | 4·206 | 4·000 | 4·435 | 4·398 | 5·355 | 4·520 | 5·013 | 1910 |
| 5·038 | 5·175 | 4·678 | 4·963 | 5·270 | 4·242 | 4·489 | 4·706 | 4·469 | 4·673 | 5·340 | 5·000 | 5·249 | 1911 |
| 6·270 | 6·042 | 5·579 | 5·634 | 6·667 | 5·450 | 5·333 | 5·063 | 5·479 | 5·312 | 5·013 | 5·457 | 5·682 | 1912 |
| 6·098 | 6·042 | 5·839 | 5·714 | 7·449 | 5·579 | 5·457 | 5·908 | 5·141 | 5·312 | 4·963 | 5·789 | 6·098 | 1913 |
| 5·714 | 5·917 | 5·891 | 5·658 | 7·143 | 5·517 | 5·208 | 6·211 | 4·994 | 5·502 | 5·464 | 6·154 | 6·483 | 1914 |

No. 213 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR. | WHEAT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BENGAL. | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | | | | | |
| | Calcutta. | Dacca. | Dinajpur. | Midnapur. | Murshidabad. | Rungpur. | Cuttack. | Darbhanga. | Hazaribagh. | Monghyr. | Muzaffarpur. | Patna. | Purnea. |
| 1894 | 3·023 | 2·106 | 2·952 | 3·096 | 2·637 | 3·021 | 2·961 | 2·646 | 3·342 | 2·516 | 2·896 | 2·286 | 2·413 |
| 1895 | 3·226 | 3·239 | 3·012 | 2·597 | 2·533 | 3·086 | 3·228 | 2·672 | 3·524 | 2·452 | 2·799 | 2·356 | 2·620 |
| 1896 | 3·770 | 3·968 | 3·876 | 3·170 | 2·976 | 3·724 | 3·876 | 3·656 | 4·145 | 3·260 | 3·540 | 3·185 | 2·946 |
| 1897 | 4·969 | 4·819 | 4·957 | 5·155 | 4·540 | 5·714 | 5·249 | 5·083 | 5·122 | 4·296 | 4·415 | 3·914 | 4·301 |
| 1898 | 3·556 | 3·571 | 3·276 | 3·980 | 2·843 | 4·603 | 4·115 | 3·185 | 3·460 | 2·601 | 2·762 | 2·494 | 2·787 |
| 1899 | 3·396 | 3·234 | 2·688 | 2·784 | 2·262 | 3·281 | 3·241 | 2·755 | 3·987 | 2·381 | 2·665 | 2·283 | 2·319 |
| 1900 | 3·911 | 3·872 | 3·690 | 4·077 | 2·894 | 3·735 | 3·770 | 2·922 | 3·604 | 2·972 | 3·342 | 2·795 | 2·633 |
| 1901 | 4·036 | 3·656 | 3·481 | 4·211 | 3·067 | 4·273 | 3·700 | 3·152 | 4·032 | 2·987 | 3·581 | 3·082 | 2·764 |
| 1902 | 3·745 | 3·239 | 3·012 | 3·707 | 2·556 | 3·854 | 3·257 | 2·978 | 3·766 | 2·695 | 3·063 | 2·772 | 2·987 |
| 1903 | 3·306 | 2·319 | 3·079 | 3·646 | 2·786 | 3·197 | 2·918 | 2·429 | 3·478 | 2·614 | 2·857 | 2·488 | 2·661 |
| 1904 | 3·503 | 2·527 | 2·807 | 3·350 | 2·606 | 3·506 | 2·658 | 2·334 | 3·072 | 2·301 | 2·736 | 2·319 | 2·614 |
| 1905 | 3·749 | 3·072 | 3·309 | 4·175 | 2·770 | 3·303 | 3·035 | 2·757 | 3·552 | 2·690 | 3·205 | 2·901 | 2·757 |
| 1906 | 3·828 | 4·278 | 4·175 | 4·228 | 3·404 | 4·167 | 3·524 | 3·673 | 4·167 | 3·448 | 3·953 | 3·497 | 3·868 |
| 1907 | 4·367 | 4·464 | 4·180 | 4·243 | 3·945 | 4·914 | 3·549 | 3·964 | 4·582 | 3·854 | 4·287 | 3·774 | 4·111 |
| 1908 | 5·602 | 4·837 | 5·398 | 5·161 | 4·831 | 5·369 | 5·188 | 5·168 | 5·831 | 4·678 | 5·222 | 4·886 | 4·768 |
| 1909 | 4·938 | 5·319 | 4·796 | 4·813 | 4·057 | 5·333 | 4·890 | 4·535 | 4·963 | 3·929 | 4·484 | 4·061 | 4·878 |
| 1910 | 3·953 | 3·738 | 4·053 | 4·334 | 3·350 | 5·326 | 3·820 | 3·556 | 4·119 | 3·098 | 3·524 | 3·249 | 3·342 |
| 1911 | 3·911 | 3·781 | 3·257 | 4·391 | 2·996 | 4·689 | 3·353 | 3·017 | 3·630 | 2·676 | 3·180 | 2·780 | 2·506 |
| 1912 | 4·086 | 3·880 | 3·594 | 4·044 | 3·247 | 4·057 | 3·581 | 3·218 | 3·828 | 3·067 | 3·454 | 2·948 | 3·175 |
| 1913 | 4·215 | 4·484 | 3·749 | 4·301 | 3·697 | 4·334 | 3·914 | 3·922 | 4·592 | 3·802 | 3·857 | 3·311 | 4·040 |
| 1914 | 4·734 | 5·312 | 4·292 | 4·219 | 4·073 | 4·598 | 4·630 | 4·251 | 4·785 | 4·184 | 4·582 | 4·036 | 4·520 |

| YEAR. | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzuffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sultanpur. |
| 1894 | 2·443 | 2·813 | 2·548 | 2·235 | 2·026 | 2·823 | 1·931 | 2·065 | 2·417 | 2·427 | 2·561 |
| 1895 | 2·685 | 3·279 | 3·010 | 2·451 | 2·435 | 3·239 | 2·222 | 2·500 | 2·778 | 2·797 | 3·021 |
| 1896 | 3·604 | 3·976 | 3·964 | 3·457 | 3·281 | 4·016 | 3·145 | 3·419 | 3·623 | 3·584 | 3·568 |
| 1897 | 4·193 | 4·484 | 4·233 | 4·020 | 3·925 | 4·706 | 3·749 | 3·854 | 3·956 | 4·065 | 4·053 |
| 1898 | 2·745 | 3·010 | 2·703 | 2·654 | 2·730 | 3·019 | 2·558 | 2·465 | 2·498 | 2·592 | 2·491 |
| 1899 | 2·784 | 2·970 | 2·601 | 2·703 | 2·665 | 2·766 | 2·460 | 2·429 | 2·571 | 2·613 | 2·317 |
| 1900 | 3·017 | 3·781 | 3·295 | 3·448 | 3·381 | 3·617 | 3·135 | 3·137 | 3·413 | 3·339 | 3·185 |
| 1901 | 3·396 | 3·728 | 2·928 | 3·260 | 3·033 | 3·344 | 2·774 | 2·742 | 3·236 | 3·265 | 3·352 |
| 1902 | 2·901 | 3·236 | 2·530 | 2·770 | 2·574 | 2·950 | 2·415 | 2·434 | 2·706 | 2·649 | 2·569 |
| 1903 | 2·770 | 2·858 | 2·519 | 2·589 | 2·562 | 2·736 | 2·448 | 2·443 | 2·494 | 2·475 | 2·311 |
| 1904 | 2·572 | 2·635 | 2·408 | 2·429 | 2·452 | 2·543 | 2·350 | 2·326 | 2·459 | 2·400 | 2·352 |
| 1905 | 3·333 | 3·683 | 3·049 | 3·221 | 3·051 | 3·152 | 2·813 | 2·776 | 3·197 | 3·165 | 3·407 |
| 1906 | 3·512 | 3·895 | 3·280 | 3·381 | 3·070 | 3·707 | 2·861 | 2·859 | 3·454 | 3·339 | 3·466 |
| 1907 | 3·759 | 4·237 | 3·670 | 3·749 | 3·506 | 4·036 | 3·260 | 3·359 | 3·933 | 3·759 | 3·831 |
| 1908 | 5·181 | 5·517 | 4·700 | 4·819 | 4·723 | 5·495 | 4·464 | 4·535 | 4·866 | 4·813 | 4·837 |
| 1909 | 4·662 | 4·728 | 4·197 | 4·405 | 4·180 | 4·667 | 4·032 | 4·077 | 4·251 | 4·329 | 3·984 |
| 1910 | 3·643 | 3·941 | 3·296 | 3·559 | 3·331 | 4·012 | 3·205 | 3·322 | 3·460 | 3·407 | 3·213 |
| 1911 | 3·287 | 3·524 | 3·147 | 3·190 | 2·974 | 3·617 | 2·896 | 3·063 | 3·049 | 3·082 | 2·764 |
| 1912 | 3·469 | 3·895 | 3·292 | 3·376 | 3·223 | 3·887 | 3·197 | 3·284 | 3·342 | 3·208 | 3·195 |
| 1913 | 3·799 | 4·320 | 3·591 | 3·795 | 3·565 | 4·090 | 3·416 | 3·604 | 3·527 | 3·643 | 3·390 |
| 1914 | 4·489 | 4·802 | 4·233 | 4·469 | 4·180 | 4·872 | 3·937 | 4·040 | 4·255 | 4·410 | 4·107 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

| PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ferozpur. | Jhelam. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | |
| 1·587 | 1·959 | 1·607 | 1·435 | 1·564 | 2·055 | 1·595 | 1·775 | 2·727 | 2·408 | 1·904 | 1894 |
| 2·124 | 2·319 | 2·182 | 1·798 | 1·983 | 2·347 | 1·955 | 2·138 | 3·079 | 2·649 | 2·394 | 1895 |
| 3·125 | 3·384 | 3·234 | 3·130 | 3·001 | 3·350 | 3·320 | 3·422 | 3·413 | 3·180 | 2·909 | 1896 |
| 3·880 | 4·036 | 3·914 | 3·676 | 3·623 | 4·158 | 4·000 | 4·024 | 4·237 | 4·454 | 4·425 | 1897 |
| 2·436 | 2·784 | 2·508 | 2·303 | 2·262 | 2·901 | 2·495 | 2·774 | 2·933 | 3·276 | 2·935 | 1898 |
| 2·455 | 2·738 | 2·577 | 2·623 | 2·377 | 2·697 | 2·743 | 2·833 | 2·823 | 3·373 | 2·716 | 1899 |
| 3·244 | 3·530 | 3·433 | 3·268 | 3·234 | 3·404 | 3·428 | 3·518 | 3·846 | 4·479 | 4·012 | 1900 |
| 2·527 | 3·005 | 2·676 | 2·448 | 2·522 | 2·787 | 2·666 | 2·646 | 3·130 | 4·040 | 3·506 | 1901 |
| 2·364 | 2·642 | 2·452 | 2·647 | 2·292 | 2·787 | 2·719 | 2·690 | 2·751 | 3·303 | 2·725 | 1902 |
| 2·324 | 2·621 | 2·459 | 2·522 | 2·175 | 2·839 | 2·685 | 2·639 | 2·712 | 3·019 | 2·538 | 1903 |
| 2·203 | 2·520 | 2·353 | 2·240 | 2·087 | 2·683 | 2·317 | 2·203 | 2·620 | 2·561 | 2·250 | 1904 |
| 2·551 | 3·089 | 2·807 | 2·441 | 2·478 | 2·976 | 2·549 | 2·553 | 3·091 | 2·730 | 2·586 | 1905 |
| 2·569 | 3·167 | 2·825 | 2·500 | 2·604 | 2·985 | 2·717 | 2·705 | 3·103 | 3·276 | 2·959 | 1906 |
| 2·807 | 3·568 | 3·077 | 2·524 | 2·946 | 3·210 | 2·772 | 2·807 | 3·390 | 3·342 | 3·125 | 1907 |
| 4·219 | 4·831 | 4·551 | 4·242 | 4·219 | 4·301 | 4·479 | 4·372 | 5·044 | 4·884 | 4·813 | 1908 |
| 3·880 | 4·278 | 3·968 | 4·004 | 4·077 | 4·444 | 4·077 | 4·255 | 4·251 | 4·197 | 4·171 | 1909 |
| 2·987 | 3·413 | 3·130 | 3·103 | 3·147 | 3·289 | 3·177 | 3·311 | 3·460 | 3·347 | 3·387 | 1910 |
| 2·759 | 3·137 | 2·823 | 2·924 | 2·851 | 3·118 | 2·965 | 3·190 | 3·152 | 2·943 | 3·008 | 1911 |
| 3·037 | 3·506 | 3·247 | 3·384 | 3·210 | 3·487 | 3·506 | 3·680 | 3·626 | 3·512 | 3·457 | 1912 |
| 3·218 | 3·850 | 3·401 | 3·636 | 3·478 | 3·518 | 3·724 | 4·069 | 3·643 | 3·670 | 3·559 | 1913 |
| 3·597 | 4·391 | 3·914 | 3·643 | 4·004 | 3·717 | 3·700 | 4·000 | 4·430 | 4·269 | 4·069 | 1914 |

| BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagur. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dharwar. | Dhulia. | Nasik. | Surat. | Karachi. | |
| 2·743 | 2·343 | 2·385 | 3·653 | 2·411 | 2·434 | 2·509 | 3·231 | 2·543 | 1894 |
| 3·101 | 2·187 | 2·232 | 3·035 | 2·008 | 2·305 | 2·317 | 2·837 | 2·874 | 1895 |
| 4·012 | 3·125 | 2·937 | 3·378 | 2·863 | 3·185 | 3·145 | 4·111 | 3·656 | 1896 |
| 5·450 | 5·495 | 5·312 | 6·006 | 4·969 | 5·405 | 5·175 | 5·961 | 4·603 | 1897 |
| 3·850 | 4·057 | 4·211 | 5·256 | 3·617 | 3·697 | 3·680 | 4·215 | 3·604 | 1898 |
| 3·887 | 3·633 | 3·325 | 5·202 | 2·861 | 3·828 | 3·419 | 3·891 | 3·350 | 1899 |
| 4·343 | 5·291 | 5·122 | 6·601 | 4·530 | 5·202 | 5·044 | 5·571 | 3·887 | 1900 |
| 3·568 | 4·854 | 5·057 | 5·988 | 4·706 | 4·540 | 4·582 | 5·369 | 3·428 | 1901 |
| 3·370 | 4·435 | 4·334 | 5·427 | 4·197 | 3·945 | 4·188 | 4·540 | 3·137 | 1902 |
| 2·736 | 3·284 | 2·974 | 4·926 | 2·985 | 3·419 | 2·961 | 3·487 | 3·221 | 1903 |
| 2·787 | 2·716 | 2·952 | 4·813 | 3·060 | 3·170 | 2·835 | 3·306 | 3·195 | 1904 |
| 3·509 | 2·930 | 3·393 | 4·802 | 3·142 | 3·210 | 3·210 | 3·763 | 3·454 | 1905 |
| 3·880 | 3·945 | 4·582 | 4·237 | 4·587 | 4·004 | 3·540 | 4·530 | 3·393 | 1906 |
| 4·184 | 4·237 | 4·400 | 4·260 | 3·846 | 4·494 | 3·949 | 4·640 | 3·707 | 1907 |
| 4·739 | 5·122 | 5·594 | 6·079 | 5·203 | 5·457 | 4·854 | 5·988 | 5·006 | 1908 |
| 4·520 | 4·440 | 5·083 | 5·814 | 4·717 | 5·420 | 4·640 | 5·594 | 4·796 | 1909 |
| 3·908 | 4·242 | 4·405 | 5·882 | 4·329 | 4·689 | 3·937 | 4·717 | 4·141 | 1910 |
| 4·094 | 3·457 | 3·700 | 5·115 | 3·571 | 3·945 | 3·431 | 3·945 | 4·024 | 1911 |
| 4·128 | 4·296 | 5·105 | 5·839 | 4·608 | 4·582 | 4·264 | 4·464 | 4·435 | 1912 |
| 4·053 | 4·024 | 4·598 | 5·650 | 4·278 | 4·367 | 3·872 | 4·301 | 4·296 | 1913 |
| 4·802 | 4·651 | 4·745 | 5·874 | 4·391 | 4·662 | 4·224 | 5·319 | 4·540 | 1914 |

## No. 213 (*cont.*)—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year. | JAWAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal. | Bihar and Orissa. | United | | | | | |
| | Calcutta. | Patna. | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. |
| 1894 | 2·110 | 1·875 | 1·577 | 1·631 | 1·879 | 1·673 | 1·469 | 2·201 |
| 1895 | 2·233 | 1·767 | 1·930 | 2·252 | 2·311 | 2·042 | 2·087 | 2·372 |
| 1896 | 2·508 | 2·079 | 2·939 | 2·899 | 3·268 | 2·915 | 3·021 | 3·053 |
| 1897 | 3·968 | 2·222 | 3·295 | 3·515 | 3·478 | 2·941 | 3·416 | 3·425 |
| 1898 | 2·581 | 1·669 | 1·741 | 1·838 | 1·860 | 1·686 | 2·145 | 1·997 |
| 1899 | 2·380 | 1·404 | 2·069 | 2·123 | 1·983 | 1·825 | 2·364 | 1·788 |
| 1900 | 3·103 | 1·867 | 3·125 | 2·407 | 2·742 | 2·451 | 3·524 | 2·857 |
| 1901 | 2·460 | 2·067 | 2·049 | 2·036 | 1·715 | 1·677 | 1·968 | 2·185 |
| 1902 | 2·686 | 2·283 | 2·140 | 1·875 | 1·715 | 1·752 | 1·903 | 1·931 |
| 1903 | 2·459 | 1·814 | 1·715 | 1·564 | 1·699 | 1·643 | 2·076 | 1·630 |
| 1904 | 2·478 | 1·538 | 1·591 | 1·619 | 1·530 | 1·484 | 1·616 | 1·817 |
| 1905 | 2·747 | 2·609 | 2·328 | 2·235 | 2·004 | 1·898 | 2·225 | 2·462 |
| 1906 | 3·419 | 2·978 | 2·829 | 2·892 | 2·761 | 2·736 | 2·589 | 3·252 |
| 1907 | — | 2·751 | 2·528 | 2·679 | 2·685 | 2·474 | 2·640 | 2·924 |
| 1908 | — | 4·646 | 3·766 | 3·469 | 3·260 | 3·425 | 3·431 | 3·828 |
| 1909 | — | 2·772 | 2·699 | 2·332 | 2·441 | 2·426 | 2·591 | 2·663 |
| 1910 | 2·946 | 2·331 | 2·347 | 2·227 | 2·228 | 2·115 | 2·312 | 2·528 |
| 1911 | 3·077 | 1·980 | 2·194 | 1·961 | 2·323 | 1·995 | 2·266 | 2·452 |
| 1912 | 3·653 | 2·000 | 2·602 | 2·449 | 2·353 | 2·259 | 2·308 | 2·540 |
| 1913 | 3·425 | 2·380 | 2·738 | 2·398 | 2·435 | 2·562 | 2·701 | 2·651 |
| 1914 | 3·373 | 2·930 | 3·413 | 3·636 | 3·203 | 3·540 | 3·575 | 3·673 |

| Year. | Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province. | | | | | | Madras. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Bellary. | Coimbatore. | Trichinopoly. | Salem. |
| 1894 | 1·287 | 1·437 | 1·220 | 1·407 | 1·234 | 1·491 | 1·676 | 2·087 | 2·252 | 1·980 |
| 1895 | 1·825 | 1·723 | 1·616 | 1·705 | 1·452 | 1·457 | 1·345 | 1·994 | 2·060 | 1·829 |
| 1896 | 2·857 | 2·985 | 2·656 | 2·714 | 2·319 | 2·336 | 1·498 | 2·003 | 1·928 | 1·861 |
| 1897 | 3·766 | 3·472 | 3·413 | 3·490 | 3·484 | 3·306 | 3·419 | 2·742 | 2·551 | 2·517 |
| 1898 | 1·928 | 1·872 | 1·760 | 2·062 | 1·589 | 1·558 | 2·021 | 2·782 | 2·972 | 2·498 |
| 1899 | 2·275 | 2·270 | 2·718 | 1·859 | 1·627 | 1·595 | 1·945 | 2·220 | 2·161 | 1·975 |
| 1900 | 3·361 | 3·205 | 3·460 | 3·001 | 3·125 | 2·983 | 3·407 | 2·851 | 3·132 | 2·905 |
| 1901 | 1·953 | 1·837 | 1·898 | 1·914 | 1·688 | 1·672 | 2·880 | 2·688 | 3·012 | 2·853 |
| 1902 | 1·951 | 1·985 | 1·859 | 1·778 | 1·518 | 1·742 | 2·292 | 1·824 | 2·105 | 1·935 |
| 1903 | 1·882 | 1·867 | 1·667 | 1·992 | 1·854 | 1·843 | 1·520 | 1·822 | 1·429 | 1·735 |
| 1904 | 1·379 | 1·459 | 1·241 | 1·564 | 1·603 | 1·404 | 1·537 | 1·701 | 1·516 | 1·738 |
| 1905 | 1·916 | 2·089 | 1·810 | 2·043 | 1·691 | 1·425 | 1·986 | 2·697 | 2·427 | 2·503 |
| 1906 | 2·345 | 2·577 | 2·633 | 2·491 | 2·310 | 2·533 | 2·759 | 3·019 | 2·821 | 3·271 |
| 1907 | 2·247 | 2·421 | 2·288 | 1·988 | 1·912 | 2·082 | 2·621 | 3·147 | 2·764 | 3·084 |
| 1908 | 3·398 | 3·419 | 3·147 | 3·257 | 3·728 | 3·660 | 3·300 | 3·317 | 2·772 | 3·401 |
| 1909 | 2·426 | 2·506 | 2·298 | 2·712 | 2·710 | 3·255 | 2·878 | 3·587 | 3·347 | 3·578 |
| 1910 | 2·417 | 2·347 | 2·251 | 2·131 | 2·216 | 2·095 | 2·732 | 2·963 | 2·904 | 3·172 |
| 1911 | 2·298 | 2·394 | 2·209 | 2·141 | 2·079 | 2·238 | 2·454 | 3·210 | 2·799 | 3·130 |
| 1912 | 2·743 | 2·799 | 2·736 | 2·935 | 3·063 | 2·799 | 3·110 | 3·731 | 2·878 | 3·922 |
| 1913 | 2·690 | 2·561 | 2·609 | 2·478 | 2·566 | 2·667 | 2·961 | 3·490 | 3·401 | 3·933 |
| 1914 | 3·322 | 3·581 | 3·484 | 2·649 | 2·586 | 2·443 | 3·070 | 3·530 | 3·396 | 3·451 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued*..

(Great Millet).

| PROVINCES. | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sitapur. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Nimar. | |
| 1·549 | 1·528 | 1·883 | 1·898 | 2·096 | 2·133 | 1·989 | 1·653 | 1894 |
| 1·926 | 2·150 | 2·111 | 2·023 | 1·994 | 2·401 | 2·179 | 1·822 | 1895 |
| 3·160 | 2·884 | 2·745 | 2·736 | 2·742 | 2·740 | 2·282 | 2·405 | 1896 |
| 3·260 | 3·512 | 2·950 | 3·175 | 2·481 | 2·941 | 3·600 | 3·673 | 1897 |
| 1·966 | 1·943 | 1·639 | 1·818 | 1·633 | 1·860 | 2·007 | 1·503 | 1898 |
| 1·836 | 2·268 | 1·473 | 1·754 | 1·680 | 1·980 | 2·186 | 2·033 | 1899 |
| 3·091 | 3·165 | 2·372 | 2·651 | 2·303 | 2·963 | 3·683 | 3·865 | 1900 |
| 1·867 | 1·952 | 1·866 | 2·034 | 1·778 | 2·248 | 2·472 | 2·562 | 1901 |
| 1·875 | 1·996 | 1·717 | 1·813 | 1·674 | 2·067 | 2·290 | 2·465 | 1902 |
| 1·950 | 2·000 | 1·601 | 1·832 | 1·674 | 1·584 | 2·168 | 1·512 | 1903 |
| 1·489 | 1·616 | 1·821 | 1·696 | 1·611 | 1·569 | 2·255 | 1·643 | 1904 |
| 2·022 | 2·026 | 1·992 | 2·187 | 2·047 | 2·111 | 2·190 | 2·083 | 1905 |
| 2·708 | 2·983 | 2·037 | 2·930 | 2·823 | 2·635 | 2·874 | 2·363 | 1906 |
| 2·559 | 2·668 | 2·721 | 2·721 | 2·976 | 2·382 | 3·137 | 2·817 | 1907 |
| 3·433 | 3·506 | 3·581 | 3·407 | 3·407 | 3·728 | 3·817 | 3·854 | 1908 |
| 2·658 | 2·681 | 2·561 | 2·511 | 2·324 | 2·656 | 3·142 | 2·478 | 1909 |
| 2·405 | 2·503 | 2·401 | 2·193 | 2·204 | 2·222 | 2·502 | 2·212 | 1910 |
| 2·407 | 2·489 | — | 2·096 | 1·973 | 2·021 | 2·459 | 2·356 | 1911 |
| 2·522 | 2·845 | 1·920 | 2·142 | 2·278 | 2·051 | 3·037 | 3·289 | 1912 |
| 2·528 | 2·432 | 2·354 | 2·336 | 2·350 | 2·903 | 3·336 | 3·182 | 1913 |
| 3·697 | 4·004 | 3·295 | 3·390 | 3·623 | 3·005 | 3·445 | 3·094 | 1914 |

| BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dhulia. | Surat. | Karachi. | Shikarpur. | |
| 1·860 | 1·826 | 1·931 | 2·963 | 1·938 | 2·623 | 2·110 | 1·627 | 1894 |
| 2·294 | 1·569 | 1·742 | 2·683 | 1·609 | 2·602 | 2·254 | 1·837 | 1895 |
| 2·778 | 1·995 | 1·848 | 2·714 | 1·980 | 2·586 | 2·755 | 2·639 | 1896 |
| 3·706 | 4·343 | 3·325 | 4·193 | 3·895 | 4·464 | 3·484 | 2·970 | 1897 |
| 2·220 | 2·517 | 2·326 | 2·978 | 1·709 | 2·279 | 2·342 | 1·702 | 1898 |
| 2·674 | 2·291 | 2·382 | 3·226 | 2·116 | 2·401 | 2·513 | 1·917 | 1899 |
| 3·895 | 4·525 | 3·842 | 4·459 | 4·132 | 4·175 | 3·617 | 2·694 | 1900 |
| 2·364 | 3·106 | 2·965 | 3·077 | 2·594 | 2·618 | 2·238 | 1·715 | 1901 |
| 2·778 | 2·443 | 2·236 | 3·172 | 2·427 | 2·753 | 2·392 | 2·105 | 1902 |
| 1·820 | 1·393 | 1·549 | 2·974 | 1·537 | 1·974 | 2·243 | 1·971 | 1903 |
| 1·834 | 1·609 | 1·842 | 2·928 | 1·858 | 2·402 | 2·120 | 1·633 | 1904 |
| 2·527 | 2·252 | 2·206 | 3·113 | 2·298 | 2·759 | 2·418 | 2·232 | 1905 |
| 2·755 | 2·972 | 3·142 | 3·396 | 2·770 | 3·244 | 2·527 | 2·127 | 1906 |
| 2·787 | 2·347 | 2·670 | 3·273 | 2·851 | 3·361 | 2·553 | 2·084 | 1907 |
| 3·478 | 3·152 | 3·046 | 4·044 | 3·824 | 4·057 | 3·537 | 3·416 | 1908 |
| 3·082 | 2·374 | 3·021 | 3·690 | 2·845 | 3·308 | 3·123 | 2·918 | 1909 |
| 2·623 | 2·350 | 2·899 | 3·454 | 2·506 | 2·913 | 2·933 | 2·930 | 1910 |
| 2·778 | 2·694 | 2·983 | 3·481 | 2·761 | 3·140 | 3·185 | 2·901 | 1911 |
| 3·448 | 3·540 | 3·436 | 4·115 | 3·527 | 4·069 | 4·211 | 4·154 | 1912 |
| 3·255 | 3·607 | 3·411 | 4·098 | 3·353 | 3·660 | 3·215 | 3·604 | 1913 |
| 3·617 | 2·770 | 3·082 | 4·306 | 3·094 | 3·964 | 3·393 | 3·707 | 1914 |

No. 213 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR. | BAJRA | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNITED | | | | | | | |
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. |
| 1894 | 1·898 | 1·967 | 2·174 | 1·837 | 1·971 | 2·238 | 1·901 | 1·884 |
| 1895 | 2·177 | 2·548 | 2·717 | 2·099 | 2·342 | 2·478 | 2·434 | 2·477 |
| 1896 | 3·150 | 3·425 | 3·707 | 3·195 | 3·110 | 3·320 | 3·666 | 3·617 |
| 1897 | 3·373 | 4·032 | 4·016 | 3·223 | 3·353 | 3·700 | 3·152 | 3·731 |
| 1898 | 1·757 | 2·076 | 2·270 | 1·786 | 2·183 | 2·270 | 1·889 | 2·312 |
| 1899 | 2·350 | 2·259 | 2·229 | 2·031 | 2·427 | 2·008 | 2·404 | 2·257 |
| 1900 | 3·165 | 2·963 | 2·903 | 2·797 | 3·271 | 3·010 | 2·541 | 3·289 |
| 1901 | 2·169 | 2·296 | 1·827 | 1·969 | 2·047 | 2·407 | 1·888 | 2·004 |
| 1902 | 2·243 | 2·090 | 1·976 | 1·882 | 2·174 | 2·116 | 2·023 | 2·257 |
| 1903 | 1·872 | 1·621 | 1·825 | 1·701 | 2·029 | 1·744 | 1·947 | 1·999 |
| 1904 | 1·681 | 1·617 | 1·787 | 1·528 | 1·728 | 1·778 | 1·575 | 1·629 |
| 1905 | 2·577 | 2·392 | 2·556 | 2·221 | 2·466 | 2·522 | 2·288 | 2·313 |
| 1906 | 3·021 | 3·096 | 3·086 | 2·815 | 3·165 | 3·221 | 3·089 | 3·273 |
| 1907 | 2·736 | 2·853 | 2·876 | 2·540 | 2·742 | 3·096 | 2·784 | 2·825 |
| 1908 | 4·032 | 3·714 | 3·370 | 3·466 | 3·653 | 4·141 | 4·024 | 3·781 |
| 1909 | 2·729 | 2·478 | 2·559 | 2·514 | 2·623 | 2·829 | 2·640 | 2·665 |
| 1910 | 2·663 | 2·342 | 2·397 | 2·466 | 2·524 | 2·660 | 2·604 | 2·663 |
| 1911 | 2·695 | 2·114 | 2·341 | 2·316 | 2·381 | 2·503 | 2·446 | 2·346 |
| 1912 | 3·127 | 2·609 | 2·535 | 2·668 | 2·604 | 2·784 | 3·160 | 2·809 |
| 1913 | 2·882 | 2·768 | 2·705 | 2·702 | 3·063 | 3·140 | 3·284 | 2·825 |
| 1914 | 3·676 | 3·774 | 3·021 | 3·518 | 3·537 | 3·980 | 4·053 | 3·584 |

| YEAR. | MADRAS. | | | | BOMBAY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coimbatore. | Salem. | Tanjore. | Vizagapatam. | Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. |
| 1894 | 2·035 | 2·028 | 2·270 | 1·681 | 2·462 | 2·330 |
| 1895 | 1·969 | 1·783 | 1·596 | 1·430 | 2·719 | 1·861 |
| 1896 | 1·833 | 2·007 | 1·455 | 1·667 | 3·135 | 2·408 |
| 1897 | 2·401 | 2·175 | 1·981 | 2·787 | 3·876 | 4·556 |
| 1898 | 2·480 | 2·899 | 2·400 | 2·086 | 2·459 | 2·448 |
| 1899 | 2·066 | 2·145 | 1·712 | 1·860 | 3·094 | 2·548 |
| 1900 | 2·513 | 3·670 | 2·721 | 2·315 | 4·077 | 4·391 |
| 1901 | 2·229 | 3·185 | 2·551 | 2·273 | 2·488 | 2·992 |
| 1902 | 1·761 | 2·307 | 1·957 | 1·900 | 2·901 | 2·468 |
| 1903 | 1·874 | 2·124 | 1·741 | 1·439 | 2·047 | 1·696 |
| 1904 | 1·738 | 1·986 | 1·944 | 1·513 | 2·330 | 1·930 |
| 1905 | 2·738 | 3·472 | 2·976 | 2·394 | 2·952 | 2·637 |
| 1906 | 3·268 | 3·575 | 3·433 | 2·901 | 3·344 | 3·125 |
| 1907 | 3·273 | 3·411 | 3·584 | 2·705 | 3·128 | 2·408 |
| 1908 | 3·325 | 4·040 | 3·202 | 3·284 | 4·167 | 3·203 |
| 1909 | 3·646 | 4·073 | 3·922 | 2·709 | 3·356 | 2·688 |
| 1910 | 2·959 | 3·817 | 3·390 | 2·457 | 3·180 | 2·527 |
| 1911 | 3·044 | 3·630 | 3·096 | 2·688 | 3·393 | 3·067 |
| 1912 | 3·581 | 4·684 | 3·484 | 3·490 | 3·846 | 4·175 |
| 1913 | 3·597 | 4·657 | 3·724 | 2·791 | 3·556 | 3·600 |
| 1914 | 4·000 | 4·444 | 3·306 | 2·831 | 4·415 | 3·165 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

| PROVINCES. | | PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | |
| 1·809 | 1·953 | 2·382 | 1·812 | 1·804 | 1·669 | 1·337 | 1·621 | 1894 |
| 2·380 | 2·247 | 1·917 | 2·133 | 2·004 | 1·924 | 1·509 | 1·832 | 1895 |
| 3·527 | 3·333 | 3·509 | 3·344 | 3·123 | 2·849 | 2·843 | 3·263 | 1896 |
| 3·933 | 3·742 | 4·171 | 3·643 | 4·167 | 4·012 | 4·008 | 4·283 | 1897 |
| 1·931 | 1·883 | 2·303 | 1·922 | 1·920 | 2·078 | 1·959 | 2·308 | 1898 |
| 2·078 | 1·997 | 2·478 | 2·471 | 2·463 | 2·199 | 2·275 | 2·468 | 1899 |
| 2·869 | 3·033 | 3·584 | 3·086 | 3·660 | 3·249 | 3·223 | 3·540 | 1900 |
| 2·084 | 1·946 | 1·955 | 1·942 | 2·070 | 2·107 | 2·008 | 2·238 | 1901 |
| 1·924 | 1·910 | 2·308 | 2·294 | 2·307 | 2·160 | 2·090 | 2·313 | 1902 |
| 2·003 | 1·768 | 2·208 | 2·013 | 2·169 | 2·283 | 2·204 | 2·429 | 1903 |
| 1·914 | 1·749 | 1·605 | 1·839 | 1·809 | 1·898 | 1·770 | 1·964 | 1904 |
| 2·330 | 2·339 | 2·038 | 2·549 | 2·254 | 2·455 | 2·057 | 1·977 | 1905 |
| 3·271 | 3·003 | 3·063 | 3·005 | 3·125 | 2·867 | 2·525 | 2·653 | 1906 |
| 2·495 | 2·780 | 2·388 | 2·743 | 2·670 | 2·210 | 2·040 | 2·418 | 1907 |
| 2·926 | 3·460 | 4·219 | 3·880 | 4·449 | 3·509 | 3·636 | 3·911 | 1908 |
| 2·574 | 2·400 | 2·837 | 2·751 | 2·674 | 2·956 | 2·811 | 3·014 | 1909 |
| 2·495 | 2·291 | 2·397 | 2·716 | 2·465 | 2·468 | 2·426 | 2·553 | 1910 |
| 2·401 | 2·028 | 2·656 | 2·774 | 2·668 | 2·411 | 2·426 | 2·488 | 1911 |
| 2·633 | 2·430 | 3·581 | 3·157 | 3·342 | 3·475 | 3·376 | 3·454 | 1912 |
| 2·770 | 2·516 | 3·287 | 2·941 | 3·378 | 3·056 | 3·101 | 3·454 | 1913 |
| 3·591 | 3·265 | 3·636 | 3·918 | 4·073 | 3·331 | 3·234 | 3·630 | 1914 |

AND SIND.

| Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dhulia. | Surat. | Karachi. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2·020 | 2·853 | 2·197 | 3·086 | 2·616 | 1894 |
| 1·829 | 2·869 | 2·045 | 2·907 | 2·602 | 1895 |
| 2·215 | 3·165 | 2·426 | 3·311 | 3·091 | 1896 |
| 3·820 | 4·459 | 4·260 | 4·469 | 4·103 | 1897 |
| 2·427 | 3·091 | 1·903 | 2·683 | 2·656 | 1898 |
| 2·561 | 3·425 | 2·532 | 3·040 | 2·865 | 1899 |
| 4·489 | 4·624 | 4·396 | 4·396 | 3·880 | 1900 |
| 3·210 | 3·276 | 2·766 | 2·813 | 2·591 | 1901 |
| 2·481 | 3·367 | 2·736 | 2·867 | 2·649 | 1902 |
| 1·715 | 2·819 | 1·885 | 2·074 | 2·275 | 1903 |
| 1·886 | 2·965 | 1·980 | 2·475 | 2·308 | 1904 |
| 2·608 | 3·512 | 2·459 | 3·137 | 2·848 | 1905 |
| 3·255 | 3·350 | 3·195 | 3·298 | 2·996 | 1906 |
| 2·738 | 3·023 | 2·974 | 3·180 | 2·819 | 1907 |
| 3·361 | 4·036 | 3·922 | 4·215 | 3·802 | 1908 |
| 3·208 | 3·640 | 2·994 | 3·448 | 3·255 | 1909 |
| 2·865 | 3·693 | 2·676 | 3·490 | 3·339 | 1910 |
| 2·933 | 3·828 | 3·208 | 3·766 | 3·617 | 1911 |
| 3·788 | 4·128 | 4·188 | 4·264 | 4·334 | 1912 |
| 3·271 | 3·766 | 3·600 | 3·861 | 3·549 | 1913 |
| 3·244 | 4·329 | 3·469 | 4·530 | 4·103 | 1914 |

No. 213 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR. | RAGI. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | BOMBAY. | | MADRAS. | | | |
| | Darbhanga. | Hazaribagh. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Bellary. | Ganjam. | Madras. | Salem. |
| 1894 | 1·690 | 1·797 | 1·579 | 2·974 | 1·639 | 1·874 | 1·912 | 1·729 |
| 1895 | 1·525 | 1·712 | 1·461 | 2·835 | 1·322 | 1·526 | 1·837 | 1·590 |
| 1896 | 1·717 | 2·095 | 1·536 | 2·723 | 1·533 | 1·466 | 1·885 | 1·655 |
| 1897 | 2·721 | 3·185 | 2·339 | 4·094 | 2·511 | 3·295 | 2·549 | 2·136 |
| 1898 | 1·739 | 2·000 | 2·175 | 3·810 | 2·003 | 2·577 | 2·589 | 2·336 |
| 1899 | 1·752 | 1·662 | 2·074 | 3·795 | 1·745 | 1·943 | 2·051 | 1·822 |
| 1900 | 1·817 | 2·154 | 3·175 | 5·249 | 2·807 | 2·352 | 2·967 | 2·677 |
| 1901 | 1·831 | 1·885 | 2·410 | 4·662 | 2·571 | 2·591 | 2·930 | 2·712 |
| 1902 | 1·693 | 1·814 | 1·896 | 4·386 | 2·043 | 2·197 | 2·368 | 1·818 |
| 1903 | 1·364 | 1·587 | 1·523 | 5·096 | 1·460 | 1·504 | 1·901 | 1·553 |
| 1904 | 1·300 | 1·571 | 1·621 | 4·587 | 1·374 | 1·372 | 1·968 | 1·647 |
| 1905 | 1·565 | 1·957 | 2·133 | 4·444 | 1·972 | 1·821 | 2·686 | 2·471 |
| 1906 | 2·727 | 2·096 | 2·811 | 3·805 | 2·701 | 2·829 | 3·234 | 2·990 |
| 1907 | 2·795 | 2·716 | 2·500 | 3·711 | 2·606 | 2·907 | 3·249 | 2·845 |
| 1908 | 3·359 | 3·899 | 2·888 | 4·540 | 2·950 | 3·503 | 3·484 | 3·140 |
| 1909 | 2·305 | 2·336 | 3·012 | 4·444 | 3·044 | 2·786 | 3·422 | 3·314 |
| 1910 | 1·916 | 1·891 | 2·533 | 4·689 | 2·616 | 2·436 | 3·236 | 2·801 |
| 1911 | 1·784 | 1·530 | 2·320 | 4·768 | 2·353 | 2·525 | 2·899 | 2·716 |
| 1912 | 1·851 | 1·768 | 2·805 | 5·222 | 2·753 | 2·789 | 3·295 | 3·157 |
| 1913 | 2·653 | 2·604 | 3·019 | 4·540 | 2·946 | 2·594 | 3·419 | 3·210 |
| 1914 | 3·110 | 2·915 | 2·734 | 4·603 | 3·546 | 2·690 | 3·401 | 3·218 |

| YEAR. | GRAM. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | PUNJAB. | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | SIND. |
| | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Fyzabad. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Rawalpindi. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | Karachi. |
| 1894 | 1·697 | 1·435 | 1·713 | 1·208 | 1·343 | 1·253 | 1·989 | 2·057 | 2·156 | 1·981 |
| 1895 | 1·967 | 1·788 | 1·997 | 1·589 | 1·619 | 1·702 | 2·430 | 2·533 | 2·533 | 2·283 |
| 1896 | 2·762 | 2·699 | 2·586 | 2·513 | 2·663 | 2·670 | 2·827 | 2·939 | 2·847 | 3·160 |
| 1897 | 4·180 | 4·049 | 3·728 | 3·824 | 4·061 | 4·028 | 4·020 | 4·405 | 4·535 | 4·561 |
| 1898 | 2·065 | 2·338 | 1·955 | 1·996 | 2·246 | 2·242 | 2·052 | 2·690 | 2·353 | 2·972 |
| 1899 | 2·057 | 2·546 | 1·947 | 2·238 | 2·434 | 2·413 | 2·140 | 2·567 | 2·198 | 2·926 |
| 1900 | 3·049 | 3·683 | 2·780 | 3·581 | 3·534 | 3·493 | 3·398 | 3·562 | 3·861 | 4·077 |
| 1901 | 2·271 | 2·398 | 2·317 | 2·055 | 2·277 | 2·354 | 2·946 | 3·192 | 3·342 | 2·963 |
| 1902 | 1·928 | 2·286 | 1·834 | 2·000 | 2·222 | 2·254 | 2·222 | 2·666 | 2·549 | 2·633 |
| 1903 | 1·938 | 2·131 | 1·798 | 1·778 | 2·045 | 2·018 | 1·961 | 2·502 | 2·514 | 2·546 |
| 1904 | 1·825 | 1·795 | 1·887 | 1·407 | 1·713 | 1·626 | 1·784 | 2·246 | 1·811 | 2·264 |
| 1905 | 2·313 | 2·125 | 2·363 | 1·900 | 2·103 | 2·058 | 2·427 | 2·432 | 2·047 | 2·577 |
| 1906 | 2·894 | 2·712 | 2·867 | 2·215 | 2·681 | 2·424 | 2·933 | 3·584 | 3·192 | 3·142 |
| 1907 | 2·762 | 2·685 | 2·987 | 2·336 | 2·628 | 2·517 | 3·084 | 3·600 | 3·210 | 3·118 |
| 1908 | 4·171 | 4·094 | 4·420 | 3·857 | 4·040 | 4·004 | 4·425 | 4·662 | 4·484 | 4·255 |
| 1909 | 2·965 | 3·021 | 3·333 | 2·740 | 2·996 | 3·089 | 3·010 | 3·403 | 3·236 | 3·597 |
| 1910 | 2·202 | 2·260 | 2·434 | 2·011 | 2·235 | 2·208 | 2·414 | 2·599 | 2·364 | 2·050 |
| 1911 | 1·986 | 2·107 | 1·984 | 2·067 | 2·053 | 2·193 | 2·327 | 2·420 | 2·149 | 2·913 |
| 1912 | 2·221 | 2·363 | 2·098 | 2·597 | 2·316 | 2·692 | 2·635 | 3·091 | 2·829 | 3·180 |
| 1913 | 2·705 | 2·723 | 2·569 | 2·725 | 2·736 | 2·813 | 2·630 | 3·350 | 3·223 | 3·263 |
| 1914 | 3·906 | 3·623 | 4·162 | 3·398 | 3·680 | 3·260 | 3·906 | 4·376 | 3·895 | 4·032 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

| YEAR. | BARLEY. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BENGAL. | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | | PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | |
| | Calcutta. | Rajshahi. | Monghyr. | Muzaffarpur. | Patna. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. |
| 1894 | 2·185 | 1·720 | 2·115 | 2·124 | 1·755 | 0·980 | 1·308 | 0·978 | 1·239 | 1·002 | 0·948 |
| 1895 | 2·439 | 1·485 | 1·802 | 1·776 | 1·653 | 1·313 | 1·647 | 1·391 | 1·603 | 1·348 | 1·296 |
| 1896 | 2·721 | 1·822 | 2·001 | 2·281 | 2·087 | 2·326 | 2·755 | 2·421 | 2·564 | 2·420 | 2·291 |
| 1897 | 3·902 | 3·534 | 3·540 | 3·336 | 3·056 | 2·920 | 3·067 | 2·939 | 3·075 | 2·841 | 2·630 |
| 1898 | 2·719 | 1·815 | 2·022 | 1·766 | 1·660 | 1·519 | 1·702 | 1·470 | 1·812 | 1·425 | 1·479 |
| 1899 | 2·395 | 1·325 | 1·715 | 1·824 | 1·557 | 1·600 | 2·055 | 1·688 | 1·935 | 1·791 | 1·627 |
| 1900 | 2·589 | 1·761 | 2·182 | 2·371 | 2·131 | 2·613 | 2·829 | 2·727 | 2·676 | 2·452 | 2·443 |
| 1901 | 2·494 | 1·830 | 2·127 | 2·065 | 2·057 | 1·676 | 1·841 | 1·621 | 1·848 | 1·639 | 1·472 |
| 1902 | 2·637 | 1·631 | 1·903 | 2·116 | 1·949 | 1·705 | 1·953 | 1·695 | 1·922 | 1·868 | 1·723 |
| 1903 | 2·528 | 1·594 | 1·767 | 1·735 | 1·693 | 1·947 | 1·775 | 1·683 | 1·948 | 1·960 | 1·701 |
| 1904 | 2·536 | 1·630 | 1·405 | 1·512 | 1·498 | 1·534 | 1·551 | 1·469 | 1·577 | 1·410 | 1·224 |
| 1905 | 2·976 | 1·612 | 1·513 | 1·815 | 1·841 | 1·658 | 2·027 | 1·778 | 1·745 | 1·509 | 1·332 |
| 1906 | 3·132 | 2·495 | 2·497 | 3·010 | 2·635 | 1·875 | 2·468 | 1·988 | 1·868 | 1·801 | 1·715 |
| 1907 | 3·404 | 2·922 | 3·049 | 2·901 | 2·803 | 1·852 | 2·389 | 2·004 | 2·054 | 2·334 | 1·690 |
| 1908 | 4·090 | 2·939 | 3·472 | 3·244 | 3·215 | 3·028 | 3·244 | 3·089 | 2·930 | 3·118 | 2·703 |
| 1909 | 3·177 | 2·772 | 2·909 | 2·774 | 2·296 | 2·343 | 2·549 | 2·347 | 2·429 | 2·582 | 2·296 |
| 1910 | 2·835 | 1·846 | 2·052 | 2·060 | 1·930 | 1·801 | 2·175 | 1·790 | 1·889 | 1·851 | 1·683 |
| 1911 | 2·725 | 1·567 | 1·874 | 1·920 | 1·732 | 1·951 | 2·124 | 1·919 | 2·014 | 1·950 | 1·791 |
| 1912 | 3·381 | 2·203 | 2·089 | 2·388 | 2·153 | 2·495 | 2·656 | 2·508 | 2·784 | 2·546 | 2·313 |
| 1913 | 3·303 | 2·776 | 2·426 | 2·630 | 2·353 | 2·506 | 2·723 | 2·472 | 2·621 | 2·649 | 2·574 |
| 1914 | 3·524 | 3·298 | 3·115 | 3·058 | 3·053 | 2·587 | 3·289 | 2·909 | 2·886 | 2·569 | 2·454 |

| YEAR. | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. |
| 1894 | 1·480 | 1·939 | 1·741 | 1·644 | 1·422 | 2·107 | 1·244 | 1·318 | 1·757 | 1·772 |
| 1895 | 1·810 | 2·287 | 2·121 | 1·969 | 1·761 | 2·429 | 1·559 | 1·796 | 2·087 | 2·022 |
| 1896 | 2·894 | 3·094 | 3·067 | 2·853 | 2·666 | 3·023 | 2·532 | 2·819 | 2·694 | 2·813 |
| 1897 | 3·037 | 3·623 | 3·359 | 3·098 | 3·190 | 3·735 | 3·175 | 3·035 | 3·241 | 3·210 |
| 1898 | 1·636 | 1·974 | 1·802 | 1·677 | 1·852 | 2·029 | 1·531 | 1·559 | 1·707 | 1·549 |
| 1899 | 2·030 | 2·002 | 1·842 | 1·923 | 2·060 | 1·879 | 1·791 | 1·705 | 1·803 | 1·800 |
| 1900 | 2·839 | 2·761 | 2·601 | 2·618 | 2·884 | 2·888 | 2·596 | 2·639 | 2·632 | 2·599 |
| 1901 | 2·161 | 2·436 | 1·806 | 2·070 | 1·973 | 2·535 | 1·743 | 1·701 | 2·208 | 2·049 |
| 1902 | 2·169 | 2·201 | 1·709 | 1·931 | 1·915 | 2·210 | 1·732 | 1·775 | 1·879 | 1·720 |
| 1903 | 1·879 | 1·879 | 1·746 | 1·827 | 1·872 | 1·931 | 1·691 | 1·726 | 1·720 | 1·623 |
| 1904 | 1·543 | 1·693 | 1·559 | 1·570 | 1·579 | 1·882 | 1·343 | 1·418 | 1·572 | 1·453 |
| 1905 | 2·177 | 2·484 | 2·028 | 2·182 | 1·988 | 2·377 | 1·745 | 1·738 | 2·129 | 2·044 |
| 1906 | 2·646 | 2·963 | 2·449 | 2·594 | 2·334 | 2·841 | 2·169 | 2·254 | 2·602 | 2·503 |
| 1907 | 2·592 | 2·952 | 2·582 | 2·564 | 2·398 | 3·001 | 2·270 | 2·273 | 2·863 | 2·670 |
| 1908 | 3·370 | 3·540 | 3·557 | 3·309 | 3·249 | 3·980 | 3·030 | 3·142 | 3·487 | 3·336 |
| 1909 | 2·587 | 2·548 | 2·441 | 2·430 | 2·528 | 2·843 | 2·131 | 2·275 | 2·426 | 2·421 |
| 1910 | 2·277 | 2·200 | 2·025 | 2·052 | 2·007 | 2·494 | 1·812 | 1·827 | 2·025 | 1·891 |
| 1911 | 2·214 | 1·985 | 2·069 | 1·962 | 1·976 | 2·266 | 1·848 | 1·892 | 1·907 | 1·842 |
| 1912 | 2·667 | 2·546 | 2·551 | 2·535 | 2·553 | 2·809 | 2·528 | 2·524 | 2·445 | 2·345 |
| 1913 | 2·749 | 2·623 | 2·486 | 2·714 | 2·635 | 2·918 | 2·582 | 2·462 | 2·494 | 2·581 |
| 1914 | 3·419 | 3·506 | 3·051 | 3·359 | 3·165 | 3·799 | 3·049 | 2·905 | 3·350 | 3·292 |

No. 214.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

| Year. | Rice. | Wheat. | Jawar. | Bajra. | Ragi. | Gram. | Barley. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1894 | 152 | 104 | 112 | 118 | 133 | 99 | 92 |
| 1895 | 141 | 117 | 121 | 119 | 119 | 121 | 111 |
| 1896 | 216 | 152 | 154 | 166 | 128 | 164 | 170 |
| 1897 | 210 | 206 | 203 | 211 | 183 | 246 | 206 |
| 1898 | 157 | 145 | 131 | 130 | 174 | 135 | 111 |
| 1899 | 144 | 138 | 137 | 140 | 142 | 138 | 123 |
| 1900 | 176 | 180 | 214 | 200 | 214 | 209 | 175 |
| 1901 | 183 | 163 | 145 | 139 | 207 | 154 | 128 |
| 1902 | 166 | 143 | 134 | 133 | 157 | 134 | 127 |
| 1903 | 162 | 129 | 116 | 115 | 123 | 126 | 123 |
| 1904 | 146 | 122 | 110 | 109 | 125 | 107 | 103 |
| 1905 | 169 | 139 | 137 | 146 | 179 | 131 | 127 |
| 1906 | 213 | 159 | 173 | 174 | 225 | 169 | 155 |
| 1907 | 238 | 165 | 162 | 151 | 219 | 171 | 162 |
| 1908 | 256 | 225 | 219 | 208 | 241 | 252 | 217 |
| 1909 | 222 | 201 | 176 | 168 | 247 | 185 | 165 |
| 1910 | 197 | 169 | 159 | 159 | 218 | 139 | 132 |
| 1911 | 198 | 152 | 159 | 164 | 200 | 130 | 132 |
| 1912 | 230 | 170 | 189 | 201 | 232 | 154 | 168 |
| 1913 | 257 | 177 | 191 | 188 | 241 | 171 | 174 |
| 1914 | 256 | 198 | 207 | 209 | 258 | 226 | 203 |

## No. 215.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

| Companies. | 1904-5. | | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | 473 | 2,710,402 | 471 | 2,882,847 | 470 | 3,387,415 | 446 | 4,391,620 | 462 | 4,825,058 | 452 | 5,150,064 | 454 | 5,222,955 | 454 | 5,194,259 | 477 | 5,467,701 | 513 | 5,170,347 |
| Insurance | 21 | 79,568 | 74 | 66,242 | 121 | 101,510 | 87 | 151,736 | 61 | 159,561 | 55 | 173,707 | 80 | 195,484 | 182 | 231,739 | 186 | 274,588 | 213 | 305,625 |
| Navigation | 7 | 205,340 | 9 | 205,540 | 12 | 261,642 | 12 | 744,759 | 17 | 778,832 | 16 | 893,333 | 22 | 937,773 | 23 | 971,845 | 20 | 790,340 | 23 | 824,430 |
| Railways and Tramways. | 20 | 2,233,761 | 25 | 2,254,508 | 22 | 1,964,156 | 24 | 2,107,508 | 25 | 2,171,590 | 28 | 2,340,348 | 31 | 2,479,380 | 34 | 3,990,277 | 36 | 4,269,021 | 42 | 4,675,326 |
| Other Trading Companies. | 326 | 3,121,485 | 391 | 3,238,349 | 473 | 3,430,711 | 540 | 3,834,537 | 604 | 4,293,246 | 671 | 4,605,083 | 707 | 4,878,134 | 740 | 5,629,910 | 769 | 6,080,625 | 826 | 7,187,366 |
| Tea | 134 | 2,281,510 | 135 | 2,257,558 | 132 | 2,286,793 | 135 | 2,319,218 | 137 | 2,247,537 | 141 | 2,346,835 | 147 | 2,355,123 | 156 | 2,414,275 | 177 | 2,549,608 | 201 | 2,727,026 |
| Other Planting Companies. | 20 | 122,597 | 21 | 96,609 | 24 | 102,139 | 28 | 80,224 | 26 | 137,373 | 25 | 156,072 | 27 | 178,095 | 28 | 241,752 | 31 | 263,537 | 29 | 309,949 |
| Coal Mining | 46 | 1,551,795 | 48 | 1,511,550 | 65 | 1,632,231 | 112 | 2,106,617 | 122 | 3,526,157 | 123 | 3,950,595 | 123 | 3,892,517 | 123 | 3,902,334 | 134 | 3,859,779 | 137 | 3,910,562 |
| Gold Mining | 7 | 179,560 | 9 | 199,919 | 8 | 197,613 | 10 | 281,022 | 8 | 254,096 | 8 | 206,622 | 10 | 264,483 | 10 | 159,620 | 8 | 206,374 | 8 | 208,098 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 20 | 163,442 | 22 | 224,147 | 26 | 243,016 | 37 | 265,351 | 42 | 1,221,525 | 48 | 1,497,226 | 57 | 1,794,423 | 66 | 2,807,474 | 65 | 3,609,977 | 70 | 3,752,475 |
| Cotton Mills | 139 | 7,801,864 | 174 | 7,994,785 | 187 | 8,396,405 | 202 | 8,878,232 | 217 | 9,440,556 | 214 | 9,590,380 | 212 | 9,973,472 | 203 | 10,015,122 | 205 | 9,656,403 | 209 | 10,379,879 |
| Jute Mills | 22 | 2,628,382 | 25 | 2,949,757 | 29 | 3,165,304 | 31 | 3,718,980 | 34 | 3,969,892 | 35 | 4,450,460 | 33 | 4,447,658 | 35 | 4,461,618 | 35 | 4,652,666 | 35 | 4,966,322 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c. | 31 | 849,167 | 19 | 755,068 | 15 | 592,934 | 18 | 796,255 | 14 | 605,411 | 15 | 670,192 | 14 | 578,584 | 14 | 579,638 | 16 | 666,608 | 16 | 793,015 |
| Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. | 122 | 1,098,227 | 126 | 1,158,826 | 135 | 1,189,003 | 151 | 1,275,536 | 143 | 1,341,997 | 145 | 1,665,157 | 145 | 1,667,407 | 147 | 1,678,498 | 140 | 1,769,334 | 145 | 1,816,305 |
| Flour Mills | 18 | 224,071 | 19 | 225,144 | 19 | 273,382 | 22 | 309,861 | 28 | 386,461 | 27 | 428,879 | 28 | 444,303 | 28 | 451,804 | 29 | 463,906 | 32 | 479,776 |
| Land and Building | 11 | 582,247 | 16 | 694,290 | 22 | 756,882 | 25 | 991,268 | 28 | 1,081,468 | 29 | 1,130,101 | 29 | 1,177,521 | 29 | 1,258,568 | 29 | 1,259,818 | 33 | 1,276,849 |
| Sugar | 9 | 264,224 | 11 | 300,529 | 13 | 311,010 | 18 | 402,720 | 21 | 437,446 | 22 | 523,040 | 23 | 540,635 | 22 | 528,318 | 22 | 513,881 | 23 | 509,144 |
| Other Companies | 68 | 685,068 | 80 | 737,492 | 91 | 1,075,836 | 101 | 945,798 | 107 | 934,899 | 108 | 1,011,340 | 109 | 1,460,172 | 116 | 1,446,781 | 120 | 1,443,258 | 126 | 1,406,436 |
| Total | 1,494 | 26,782,710 | 1,675 | 27,753,160 | 1,864 | 29,367,982 | 1,999 | 33,601,242 | 2,096 | 37,813,105 | 2,162 | 40,789,434 | 2,251 | 42,488,119 | 2,410 | 46,023,832 | 2,499 | 47,797,424 | 2,681 | 50,698,930 |

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

| | Burma. | Assam.* | Bengal.† | Bihar and Orissa.‡ | United Provinces. | Ajmer-Merwara. | Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province. | Baluchistan. | Bombay. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Madras. | Bangalore (Civil and Military Station). | Coorg. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | 8 | 12 | 99 | 10 | 50 | — | 46 | — | 39 | 3 | 236 | 10 | — | 513 |
| Insurance | 1 | 9 | 149 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | — | 21 | 1 | 15 | — | — | 213 |
| Navigation | 1 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 2 | — | — | 23 |
| Railways and Tramways | 2 | — | 20 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 17 | — | 1 | — | — | 42 |
| Other Trading Companies | 47 | 36 | 237 | 37 | 82 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 219 | 9 | 85 | 3 | 3 | 826 |
| Tea | — | 9 | 183 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 201 |
| Other Planting Companies | 10 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 29 |
| Coal Mining | — | — | 128 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 137 |
| Gold Mining | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 8 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 26 | — | 23 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | 9 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 70 |
| Cotton Mills | — | — | 13 | — | 4 | 2 | 9 | — | 159 | 3 | 19 | — | — | 209 |
| Jute Mills | — | — | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. | 3 | — | 17 | — | 10 | 8 | 8 | — | 74 | 5 | 20 | — | — | 145 |
| Flour Mills | — | — | 8 | — | 7 | — | 7 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| Land and Building | 9 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| Sugar | — | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | — | 5 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 23 |
| Other Companies | 15 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 13 | — | 11 | — | 28 | 2 | 24 | — | — | 126 |
| Total, 1913–14 | 127 | 71 | 973 | 56 | 185 | 16 | 170 | 1 | 613 | 27 | 425 | 13 | 4 | 2,681 |
| Totals 1912–13 | 125 | 56 | 847 | 49 | 175 | 16 | 179 | 2 | 593 | 27 | 414 | 13 | 3 | 2,499 |
| 1911–12 | 122 | 49 | 745 | 43 | 170 | 16 | 205 | 2 | 575 | 28 | 437 | 15 | 3 | 2,410 |
| 1910–11 | 115 | 145 | 568 | — | 165 | 16 | 160 | 3 | 570 | 27 | 465 | 15 | 2 | 2,251 |
| 1909–10 | 104 | 128 | 543 | — | 154 | 14 | 144 | 2 | 544 | 31 | 481 | 15 | 2 | 2,162 |
| 1908–9 | 85 | 109 | 530 | — | 154 | 13 | 131 | — | 516 | 26 | 517 | 13 | 2 | 2,096 |
| 1907–8 | 66 | 101 | 512 | — | 129 | 14 | 98 | — | 492 | 29 | 544 | 12 | 2 | 1,999 |
| 1906–7 | 55 | 91 | 446 | — | 113 | 15 | 88 | — | 431 | 26 | 579 | 18 | 2 | 1,864 |
| 1905–6 | 48 | 84 | 387 | — | 107 | 13 | 69 | — | 390 | 26 | 528 | 21 | 2 | 1,675 |
| 1904–5 | 41 | 10 | 429 | — | 89 | 11 | 59 | — | 342 | 23 | 468 | 20 | 2 | 1,494 |

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1910–11. † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910–11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1910–11.
‡ Figures prior to 1911–12 included under Bengal.

## No. 217.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

| Mills. | | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Cotton Mills:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 206 | 207 | 197 | 207 | 212 | 228 | 230 | 234 | 241 | 239 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* and £ | 15,97,41<br>1,067,245 | 15,59,67<br>1,067,245 | 16,29,52<br>650,000 | 17,29,76<br>500,000 | 18,60,66<br>200,000 | 18,78,73<br>200,000 | 19,85,60<br>200,000 | 20,39,86<br>200,000 | 20,76,78<br>200,000 | 20,00,14<br>200,000 |
| Looms | *No.* | 47,305 | 52,281 | 55,291 | 62,251 | 69,791 | 74,757 | 78,984 | 81,899 | 85,676 | 90,268 |
| Spindles | „ | 5,196,432 | 5,293,834 | 5,230,020 | 5,437,198 | 5,623,542 | 5,780,124 | 5,961,950 | 6,040,760 | 6,100,632 | 6,208,758 |
| Persons employed | „ | 196,369 | 212,720 | 197,980 | 208,422 | 220,443 | 215,950 | 214,149 | 221,076 | 242,199 | 244,002 |
| Yarn produced: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counts 1 to 20 | 000 *Lb.* | 464,021 | 558,393 | 501,472 | 471,337 | 484,769 | 461,692 | 428,098 | 427,543 | 478,469 | 465,680 |
| Counts above 20 | „ | 114,360 | 122,526 | 129,081 | 142,435 | 145 117 | 131,732 | 148,898 | 163,299 | 172,096 | 179,173 |
| Total | „ | 578,381 | 680,919 | 630,553 | 613,772 | 629,886 | 593,424 | 576,996 | 590,842 | 650,565 | 644,853 |
| Yarn produced: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 000 *Lb.* | 422,240 | 491,610 | 473,004 | 457,146 | 469,194 | 437,484 | 424,903 | 441,521 | 485,567 | 479,683 |
| Bengal | „ | 38,348 | 51,277 | 46,567 | 41,818 | 39,147 | 34,420 | 38,279 | 32,626 | 37,355 | 33,220 |
| Madras | „ | 30,125 | 35,282 | 36,724 | 36,936 | 39,635 | 40,596 | 41,071 | 42,838 | 44,974 | 44,674 |
| United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) | „ | 27,349 | 34,389 | 33,888 | 37,142 | 38,871 | 39,801 | 36,205 | 39,487 | 43,765 | 44,468 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | „ | 26,254 | 28,367 | 26,510 | 27,857 | 29,773 | 30,186 | 28,314 | 27,739 | 33,582 | 36,533 |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | „ | 11,624 | 14,694 | 13,860 | 12,873 | 13,266 | 10,937 | 8,224 | 6,631 | 5,322 | 6,275 |
| Elsewhere | „ | 22,432 | 25,300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | „ | 578,381 | 680,919 | 630,553 | 613,772 | 629,886 | 593,424 | 576,996 | 590,842 | 650,565 | 644,853 |
| Woven Goods: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grey | 000 *Lb.* | 130,057 | 133,657 | 129,599 | 147,598 | 147,243 | 167,341 | 178,935 | 192,977 | 196,127 | 188,451 |
| Others | „ | 28,690 | 30,223 | 29,402 | 33,671 | 36,921 | 48,120 | 51,926 | 59,149 | 71,533 | 67,955 |
| Total | „ | 158,747 | 163,880 | 159,001 | 181,269 | 184,164 | 215,461 | 230,861 | 252,126 | 267,660 | 256,406 |
| **Jute Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 38 | 39 | 44 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 64 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* and £ | 4,66,80<br>2,283,358 | 5,06,80<br>2,463,358 | 5,41,80<br>2,718,358 | 6,18,80<br>2,893,358 | 6,75,05<br>2,913,358 | 7,14,05<br>2,913,358 | 7,13,05<br>2,913,358 | 7,34,55<br>3,053,358 | 7,68,05<br>2,856,358 | 8,01,71<br>3,383,358 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 133,162 | 144,879 | 166,895 | 187,771 | 192,181 | 204,104 | 216,390 | 201,324 | 204,092 | 216,288 |
| Looms | „ | 19,991 | 21,986 | 25,284 | 27,244 | 29,525 | 31,418 | 33,169 | 32,927 | 34,033 | 36,050 |
| Spindles | „ | 409,170 | 453,168 | 520,504 | 562,274 | 607,358 | 645,862 | 682,527 | 677,519 | 708,716 | 744,289 |

* Including, up to 1905–6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906–7 onwards relate to British India only.

## No. 218.—Factories and other Large Industries.

| | | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Woollen Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* | 44,89 | 46,25 | 40,25 | 40,25 | 40,25 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 |
| Production | 000 *Lb.* | 2,977 | 3,509 | 3,064 | 2,622 | 2,630 | 3,395 | 3,209 | 3,467 | 3,678 | 3,820 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 3,041 | 3,468 | 3,149 | 3,162 | 3,244 | 3,211 | 3,187 | 3,216 | 3,468 | 3,772 |
| **Paper Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* & £ | 47,00 122,200 | 49,00 122,200 | 48,15 — | 48,15 — | 50,35 — | 50,35 — | 50,35 — | 50,35 — | 50,35 — | 50,35 — |
| Production | 000 *Lb.* | 43,634 | 45,098 | 44,146 | 47,153 | 53,887 | 55,352 | 55,453 | 58,889 | 59,441 | 60,313 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 4,523 | 4,266 | 4,012 | 4,421 | 4,959 | 4,784 | 4,645 | 4,604 | 4,632 | 4,144 |
| **Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | * | * | 15 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 |
| Persons employed | „ | * | * | 13,159 | 16,037 | 17,829 | 18,011 | 14,696 | 16,532 | 13,348 | 13,963 |
| **Breweries:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breweries | *No.* | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 22 |
| Production | 000 *Gals.* | 6,067 | 6,220 | 5,995 | 5,600 | 5,610 | 5,186 | 4,824 | 4,191 | 4,084 | 3,849 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 1,908 | 2,007 | 2,012 | 1,826 | 1,817 | 1,658 | 1,689 | 1,582 | 1,520 | 1,432 |
| **Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 889 | 953 | 892 | 1,055 | 1,073 | 1,107 | 1,112 | 1,103 | 1,108 | 1,316 |
| Persons employed | „ | 68,041 | 75,381 | 72,934 | 79,689 | 81,501 | 77,089 | 89,566 | 93,354 | 89,887 | 100,347 |
| **Dockyards:†** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dockyards | *No.* | 11 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 15 |
| Persons employed | „ | 10,027 | 10,532 | 13,291 | 12,492 | 15,133 | 15,594 | 15,681 | 13,648 | 12,819 | 12,569 |
| **Iron and Brass Foundries:†** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foundries | *No.* | 66 | 74 | 79 | 75 | 76 | 87 | 89 | 95 | 88 | 52 |
| Persons employed | „ | 21,997 | 23,386 | 23,565 | 25,828 | 25,043 | 25,854 | 24,343 | 25,406 | 24,608 | 17,622 |
| **Jute Presses:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presses | *No.* | 134 | 130 | 116 | 124 | 157 | 152 | 172 | 166 | 132 | 134 |
| Persons employed | „ | 21,184 | 22,397 | 20,304 | 23,407 | 30,273 | 29,059 | 30,559 | 30,474 | 31,426 | 34,034 |
| **Lac Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Factories | *No.* | 71 | 59 | 72 | 61 | 112 | 82 | 168 | 154 | 42 | 20 |
| Persons employed | „ | 6,837 | 5,843 | 6,442 | 5,839 | 8,959 | 7,292 | 19,968 | 18,181 | 8,308 | 3,534 |
| **Petroleum Refineries:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refineries | *No.* | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Persons employed | „ | 5,828 | 5,807 | 4,306 | 5,429 | 6,619 | 6,945 | 10,653 | 8,735 | 9,389 | 9,189 |
| **Printing Presses:†** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 71 | 93 | 93 | 99 | 109 | 111 | 96 | 94 | 88 | 108 |
| Persons employed | „ | 12,258 | 13,320 | 19,827 | 22,431 | 26,569 | 28,474 | 24,073 | 23,395 | 23,084 | 27,886 |
| **Railway Workshops and Other Factories:†** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 70 | 75 | 91 | 83 | 88 | 90 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 91 |
| Persons employed | „ | 52,465 | 59,153 | 77,633 | 86,110 | 92,626 | 95,404 | 93,220 | 94,023 | 100,912 | 103,768 |
| **Rice Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 117 | 135 | 145 | 158 | 193 | 202 | 211 | 215 | 219 | 326 |
| Persons employed | „ | 15,818 | 17,187 | 15,106 | 14,331 | 18,174 | 21,289 | 18,766 | 20,370 | 21,010 | 22,199 |
| **Saw Mills:†** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 77 | 79 | 86 | 95 | 102 | 104 | 105 | 99 | 102 | 128 |
| Persons employed | „ | 9,119 | 7,194 | 8,667 | 8,579 | 8,390 | 8,541 | 9,674 | 10,583 | 9,763 | 11,121 |
| **Silk Filatures:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Filatures | *No.* | 64 | 73 | 62 | 67 | 73 | 19 | 50 | 19 | 17 | 29 |
| Persons employed | „ | 10,326 | 12,440 | 11,637 | 12,809 | 12,014 | 10,012 | 8,461 | 7,800 | 3,961 | 3,533 |
| **Sugar Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 20 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 26 |
| Persons employed | „ | 4,018 | 4,241 | 4,042 | 5,056 | 5,734 | 5,714 | 4,809 | 5,424 | 6,726 | 7,870 |
| **Tile Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 34 | 63 | 53 | 69 | 91 | 85 | 106 | 130 | 139 | 174 |
| Persons employed | „ | 5,630 | 12,282 | 11,048 | 13,882 | 16,376 | 13,823 | 13,556 | 19,977 | 22,083 | 19,742 |

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled. † Including Government works from 1905.

## No. 219.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

| Province. | Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected. | Average Number of Hands employed daily. | | | | Number of Factories. | | | | Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act. | Number of Accidents Reported. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | With Sunday Holiday. | With Holiday on Sunday or other Day. | Exempted from Weekly Holiday. | Worked otherwise. | | Fatal. | Serious. | Minor. | Total. |
| Bengal | 322 | 254,413 | 38,443 | 27,231 | 320,087 | 192 | 12 | 117 | 1 | 7 | 54 | 512 | 547 | 1,113 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 26 | 21,371 | 1,880 | 471 | 23,722 | 18 | 1 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 38 | 83 | 122 |
| United Provinces | 201 | 46,782 | 6,328 | 1,693 | 54,803 | 66 | 14 | 121 | — | 14 | 9 | 108 | 173 | 290 |
| Punjab | 208 | 28,280 | 3,739 | 846 | 32,865 | 124 | 76 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 196 | 264 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 4 | 139 | 102 | — | 241 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | 438 | 46,358 | 3,523 | 842 | 50,723 | 236 | 141 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 150 | 186 | 349 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 475 | 28,373 | 16,644 | 2,252 | 47,269 | 86 | 81 | — | — | 59 | 5 | 37 | 130 | 172 |
| Madras | 268 | 50,895 | 8,587 | 5,709 | 65,191 | 231 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 449 | 466 |
| Bombay | 687 | 196,015 | 49,486 | 14,344 | 259,845 | 157 | 443 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 30 | 85 | 1,476 | 1,591 |
| Assam | 16 | 2,346 | 391 | 164 | 2,901 | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 9 | 10,850 | 902 | 244 | 11,996 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 11 | 125 | 137 |
| Total, 1912 | 2,654 | 685,822 | 130,025 | 53,796 | 869,643 | 1,129 | 792 | 265 | 40 | 104 | 122 | 1,019 | 3,367 | 4,508 |
| Totals 1911 | 2,248 | 629,227 | 115,090 | 47,627 | 791,944 | * | * | * | * | 66 | 108 | 985 | 3,129 | 4,222 |
| 1910 | 2,271 | 624,945 | 115,540 | 52,026 | 792,511 | | | | | 70 | 139 | 886 | 3,354 | 4,379 |
| 1909 | 2,204 | 619,015 | 114,455 | 52,440 | 785,910 | | | | | 58 | 123 | 897 | 3,016 | 4,036 |
| 1908 | 1,981 | 606,296 | 107,709 | 52,145 | 766,150 | | | | | 60 | 128 | 891 | 2,680 | 3,699 |
| 1907 | 1,866 | 576,767 | 103,764 | 49,247 | 729,778 | | | | | 36 | 120 | 832 | 2,797 | 3,749 |
| 1906 | 1,732 | 546,693 | 102,796 | 41,223 | 690,712 | | | | | 28 | 86 | 738 | 2,739 | 3,563 |
| 1905 | 1,545 | 501,227 | 93,431 | 37,978 | 632,636 | | | | | 22 | 111 | 499 | 2,642 | 3,252 |
| 1904 | 1,449 | 466,721 | 85,221 | 35,618 | 587,560 | | | | | 22 | 91 | 586 | 2,383 | 3,060 |
| 1903 | 1,391 | 437,872 | 82,453 | 33,097 | 553,422 | | | | | 21 | 85 | 558 | 2,320 | 2,963 |

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

## No. 220.—Inventions and Designs.

| Inventions. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of applications received for leave to file a specification. | 552 | 586 | 620 | 615 | 551 | 695 | 667 | 807 | 678 | 705 |
| No. of specifications filed* | 468 | 467 | 538 | 508 | 471 | 503 | 618 | 605 | 354 | 11 |
| " " patents sealed† | | | | | | | | | 284 | 599 |
| Subject of applications:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bicycles and similar vehicles | 23 | 32 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 36 |
| Tea trade | 15 | 11 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 7 |
| Railways | 70 | 65 | 81 | 86 | 80 | 77 | 58 | 83 | 67 | 94 |
| Lamps and Burners | 14 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 23 |
| Electrical Contrivances | 51 | 30 | 39 | 65 | 35 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 47 | 44 |
| Spinning and Weaving Machines | 37 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 29 | 25 |
| Water-lifts and Pumps | 12 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 13 |
| Sugar-cane and other Mills | 17 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Chemical Appliances and Preparations. | 49 | 54 | 39 | 39 | 60 | 59 | 66 | 122 | 104 | 95 |
| Treatment of metals | 29 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 19 |
| Improvements in Building and Building Materials. | 20 | 25 | 27 | 14 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 22 |
| Flying Machines‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| Talking Machines‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | 2 |
| Others | 215 | 241 | 286 | 288 | 234 | 346 | 335 | 351 | 280 | 315 |
| **Designs.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design. | 32 | 34 | 15 | 34 | 66 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 343 | 741 |
| No. of designs registered | 12 | 26 | 7 | 25 | 53 | 37 | 26 | 77 | 333 | 713 |
| Income from Fees | £ 3,851 | £ 3,651 | £ 3,858 | £ 4,040 | £ 3,973 | £ 4,413 | £ 4,475 | £ 4,732 | £ 4,801 | £ 4,811 |

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

## No. 221.—Production of Chief Minerals

| | 1905. | | 1906. | | 1907. | | 1908. | | 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Coal:** | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ |
| Bengal§ | 7,234,103 | 1,042,223 | 8,617,820 | 1,521,058 | 9,993,348 | 2,208,091 | 11,559,911 | 2,925,604 | 10,660,811 | 2,337,040 |
| Bihar and Orissa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | 62,622 | 34,166 | 73,119 | 36,301 | 60,749 | 28,134 | 54,884 | 23,710 | 37,304 | 19,732 |
| Central Provinces | 147,265 | 44,452 | 92,848 | 26,296 | 134,088 | 41,500 | 213,789 | 68,281 | 238,100 | 72,599 |
| Assam | 277,065 | 87,826 | 285,490 | 90,431 | 295,795 | 93,730 | 275,224 | 87,154 | 305,563 | 96,762 |
| Baluchistan | 41,725 | 23,658 | 42,164 | 22,299 | 42,488 | 22,089 | 45,212 | 24,913 | 52,449 | 37,595 |
| Central India | 157,701 | 40,137 | 170,292 | 41,898 | 178,588 | 45,639 | 155,107 | 36,866 | 121,496 | 29,012 |
| Hyderabad | 454,294 | 140,074 | 467,923 | 167,606 | 414,221 | 165,688 | 444,211 | 185,088 | 442,892 | 184,538 |
| Rajputana (Bikaner) | 42,964 | 6,907 | 32,372 | 5,849 | 28,062 | 4,855 | 21,297 | 4,593 | 11,449 | 2,588 |
| Elsewhere | — | — | 1,222 | 305 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 8,417,739 | 1,419,443 | 9,783,250 | 1,912,043 | 11,147,339 | 2,609,726 | 12,769,635 | 3,356,209 | 11,870,064 | 2,779,866 |
| **Salt:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 388,646 | 144,353 | 412,717 | 142,662 | 353,271 | 129,134 | 435,120 | 156,906 | 309,583 | 109,799 |
| Bombay and Sind | 439,355 | 96,307 | 402,312 | 89,478 | 398,587 | 89,777 | 471,302 | 107,161 | 443,707 | 102,314 |
| Northern India | 342,190 | 113,321 | 312,559 | 90,145 | 320,689 | 97,167 | 341,694 | 109,709 | 408,612 | 129,300 |
| Burma | 23,132 | 48,333 | 29,847 | 71,268 | 30,022 | 81,688 | 31,340 | 100,516 | 25,941 | 82,354 |
| Elsewhere | 87 | 205 | 154 | 178 | 216 | 381 | 485 | 1,596 | 509 | 971 |
| Total | 1,193,410 | 402,519 | 1,157,589 | 393,731 | 1,102,785 | 398,147 | 1,279,941 | 475,888 | 1,188,352 | 424,828 |
| **Saltpetre‖:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Elsewhere | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Manganese Ore:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Provinces | 151,547 | 162,281 | 351,880 | 700,828 | 565,017 | 1,314,413 | 431,055 | 502,868 | 381,285 | 403,527 |
| Madras | 64,989 | 41,972 | 114,710 | 114,212 | 162,455 | 242,614 | 118,089 | 79,210 | 138,454 | 85,167 |
| Central India | 30,251 | 19,159 | 50,073 | 70,938 | 35,743 | 61,061 | 13,315 | 10,264 | 10,324 | 7,141 |
| Bombay | 640 | 19 | 7,520 | 13,904 | 22,836 | 47,189 | 23,232 | 24,700 | 17,657 | 17,363 |
| Bihar and Orissa | — | — | 1,000 | 1,417 | 2,933 | 5,011 | 20,000 | 21,750 | 55,060 | 54,142 |
| Mysore | — | — | 46,312 | 67,779 | 113,307 | 204,356 | 68,624 | 59,386 | 39,895 | 23,438 |
| Total | 247,427 | 223,431 | 571,495 | 969,078 | 902,291 | 1,874,644 | 674,315 | 698,178 | 642,675 | 590,778 |
| **Lead:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,880 | 73,600 |
| **Monazite:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travancore | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Wolfram:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | ‡ |
| **Gold:** | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | |
| Mysore | 616,758 | 2,363,457 | 565,208 | 2,167,636 | 535,085 | 2,049,268 | 535,653 | 2,055,567 | 545,309 | 2,092,005 |
| Elsewhere | 14,358 | 54,708 | 16,636 | 63,845 | 22,601 | 85,626 | 32,127 | 122,280 | 29,507 | 112,261 |
| Total | 631,116 | 2,418,165 | 581,844 | 2,231,481 | 557,686 | 2,134,894 | 567,780 | 2,177,847 | 574,816 | 2,204,866 |
| **Petroleum:** | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | |
| Burma | 142,063,846 | 592,794 | 137,654,261 | 564,666 | 148,888,002 | 599,588 | 173,402,790 | 691,307 | 230,396,617 | 899,343 |
| Assam | 2,733,110 | 11,388 | 2,897,990 | 9,559 | 3,156,665 | 10,412 | 3,243,110 | 10,698 | 3,280,750 | 10,822 |
| Punjab | 1,488 | 22 | 871 | 13 | 1,010 | 15 | 420 | 4 | 720 | 7 |
| Total | 144,798,444 | 604,204 | 140,553,122 | 574,238 | 152,045,677 | 610,015 | 176,646,320 | 702,009 | 233,678,087 | 910,172 |
| **Jadestone*:** | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | |
| Burma | 2,593 | 59,137 | 3,852 | 62,195 | 4,001 | 74,402 | 4,088 | 84,450 | 5,512 | 91,401 |
| **Rubies, etc.:** | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | |
| Burma | 266,584 | 88,340 | 326,855 | 95,540 | 334,535 | 95,115 | 215,513 | 44,042 | 258,304 | 58,649 |
| **Mica†:** | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | |
| Bengal | 21,568 | 107,904 | 35,496 | 191,813 | 25,374 | 169,810 | 17,857 | 90,311 | 30,452 | 137,383 |
| Madras | 9,788 | 50,502 | 15,296 | 60,802 | 12,833 | 55,476 | 7,690 | 32,851 | 3,151 | 15,564 |
| Bombay | 198 | 1,221 | 634 | 2,384 | 715 | 2,875 | 845 | 3,672 | 360 | 2,031 |
| Total | 31,554 | 159,627 | 51,426 | 254,999 | 38,922 | 228,161 | 26,392 | 126,834 | 33,963 | 154,978 |

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year. ‡ Figures not available.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

| 1910. | | 1911. | | 1912. | | 1913. | | 1914. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | COAL: |
| 10,778,530 | 2,009,536 | 11,468,904 | 2,073,260 | 4,306,129 | 1,063,437 | 4,649,985 | 1,168,631 | 4,424,557 | 1,141,177 | Bengal.§ |
| — | — | — | — | 9,126,385 | 1,813,408 | 10,227,557 | 2,132,065 | 10,661,062 | 2,281,019 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 49,279 | 19,678 | 30,715 | 10,762 | 38,459 | 13,327 | 51,040 | 17,254 | 54,303 | 18,787 | Punjab. |
| 220,437 | 55,137 | 211,616 | 56,698 | 233,996 | 64,071 | 235,651 | 67,996 | 244,745 | 72,676 | Central Provinces. |
| 297,236 | 94,212 | 294,893 | 93,524 | 297,160 | 94,478 | 270,862 | 126,604 | 305,160 | 142,514 | Assam. |
| 52,614 | 36,261 | 45,707 | 32,593 | 54,386 | 32,770 | 52,932 | 33,999 | 48,234 | 30,759 | Baluchistan. |
| 130,400 | 24,751 | 143,558 | 30,495 | 149,921 | 32,093 | 148,978 | 35,574 | 152,906 | 30,581 | Central India. |
| 506,173 | 213,015 | 505,380 | 202,152 | 481,652 | 192,661 | 552,133 | 211,651 | 555,991 | 185,331 | Hyderabad. |
| 12,744 | 2,954 | 14,761 | 3,132 | 18,251 | 4,120 | 18,781 | 4,393 | 17,211 | 4,505 | Rajputana (Bikaner). |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 30 | 94 | 31 | Elsewhere. |
| 12,047,413 | 2,455,544 | 12,715,534 | 2,502,616 | 14,706,339 | 3,310,365 | 16,208,009 | 3,798,137 | 16,464,263 | 3,907,380 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | SALT: |
| 464,607 | 164,938 | 414,521 | 137,652 | 484,405 | 161,844 | 348,287 | 115,292 | 298,862 | 115,494 | Madras. |
| 483,322 | 119,854 | 468,328 | 111,374 | 546,459 | 129,201 | 407,578 | 109,877 | 486,898 | 113,453 | Bombay and Sind. |
| 514,017 | 180,340 | 316,341 | 89,911 | 249,188 | 53,380 | 453,095 | 144,482 | 396,302 | 120,842 | Northern India. |
| 22,692 | 74,305 | 26,235 | 90,251 | 30,845 | 108,150 | 30,109 | 102,034 | 21,522 | 75,536 | Burma. |
| 90 | 80 | 65 | 108 | 118 | 262 | 212 | 360 | 178 | 328 | Elsewhere. |
| 1,485,628 | 539,517 | 1,225,490 | 429,296 | 1,311,015 | 452,837 | 1,299,281 | 472,045 | 1,203,762 | 425,653 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | SALTPETRE‖: |
| 6,772 | 92,099 | 5,818 | 73,847 | 5,687 | 75,626 | 5,342 | 71,844 | 4,896 | 76,946 | Bihar. |
| 3,481 | 55,034 | 2,845 | 51,589 | 3,149 | 59,961 | 2,964 | 56,433 | 3,520 | 73,404 | Punjab. |
| 5,225 | 72,987 | 5,616 | 91,658 | 5,610 | 78,052 | 5,758 | 68,848 | 6,664 | 117,818 | United Provinces. |
| 408 | 3,642 | 400 | 3,174 | 352 | 3,396 | 398 | 3,678 | 409 | 4,294 | Elsewhere. |
| 15,886 | 223,762 | 14,679 | 220,268 | 14,798 | 217,035 | 14,462 | 200,803 | 15,489 | 272,462 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | MANGANESE ORE: |
| 552,239 | 621,127 | 445,051 | 452,719 | 414,542 | 609,722 | 640,307 | 998,309 | 564,890 | 757,894 | Central Provinces. |
| 120,607 | 102,516 | 125,865 | 99,643 | 117,246 | 133,367 | 96,296 | 115,154 | 60,018 | 53,266 | Madras. |
| 12,664 | 11,239 | 7,319 | 6,068 | 5,652 | 6,688 | 6,814 | 8,461 | 6,642 | 6,144 | Central India. |
| 30,921 | 32,213 | 45,330 | 45,519 | 43,538 | 60,046 | 40,914 | 58,984 | 27,223 | 34,142 | Bombay. |
| 41,058 | 41,259 | 25,152 | 25,257 | 27,173 | 37,476 | 11,215 | 16,168 | 6,070 | 7,613 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 42,518 | 41,101 | 21,573 | 19,595 | 29,293 | 37,105 | 10,501 | 13,958 | 18,055 | 18,205 | Mysore. |
| 800,907 | 849,455 | 670,290 | 648,801 | 637,444 | 884,404 | 815,047 | 1,211,034 | 682,898 | 877,264 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | LEAD: |
| 12,404 | 159,081 | 12,793 | 179,102 | 8,228 | 150,984 | 3,297 | 63,563 | 9,122 | 174,933 | Burma. |
| | | | | | | | | | | MONAZITE: |
| — | — | 832 | 24,044 | 1,135 | 41,419 | 1,235 | 42,012 | 1,186 | 41,411 | Travancore. |
| | | | | | | | | | | WOLFRAM: |
| 295 | 38,873 | 1,808 | 99,989 | 1,671 | 115,200 | 1,688 | 127,763 | 2,326 | 178,543 | Burma. |
| *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | GOLD: |
| 547,746 | 2,105,944 | 555,011 | 2,129,873 | 561,065 | 2,158,362 | 559,198 | 2,150,194 | 562,355 | 2,159,604 | Mysore. |
| 25,374 | 96,542 | 28,556 | 108,270 | 29,490 | 113,444 | 36,563 | 141,723 | 45,033 | 178,751 | Elsewhere. |
| 573,120 | 2,202,486 | 583,567 | 2,238,143 | 590,555 | 2,271,806 | 595,761 | 2,291,917 | 607,388 | 2,338,355 | Total. |
| *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | PETROLEUM: |
| 211,507,903 | 824,962 | 222,225,531 | 872,623 | 245,335,209 | 962,907 | 272,865,397 | 1,019,107 | 254,652,963 | 943,086 | Burma. |
| 3,320,680 | 10,954 | 3,565,163 | 11,760 | 3,747,359 | 12,361 | 4,688,628 | 15,466 | 4,688,547 | 15,466 | Assam. |
| 1,064 | 11 | 1,400 | 15 | 950 | 10 | 1,200 | 13 | 1,200 | 13 | Punjab. |
| 214,829,647 | 835,927 | 225,792,094 | 884,398 | 249,083,518 | 975,278 | 277,555,225 | 1,034,586 | 259,342,710 | 958,565 | Total. |
| *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | JADESTONE*: |
| 6,165 | 99,601 | 2,028 | 29,815 | 2,102 | 19,853 | 3,602 | 36,194 | 4,971 | 73,715 | Burma. |
| *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | RUBIES, ETC.: |
| 262,019 | 58,849 | 288,213 | 67,594 | 323,245 | 69,547 | 278,706 | 55,542 | 304,872 | 55,736 | Burma. |
| *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | MICA†: |
| 37,533 | 164,428 | 40,228 | 166,186 | 56,504 | 292,645 | 41,313 | 236,765 | 25,344 | 153,618 | Bengal. |
| 4,751 | 22,687 | 8,307 | 40,271 | 9,254 | 43,180 | 10,871 | 56,402 | 5,548 | 31,462 | Madras. |
| 309 | 1,868 | 336 | 1,321 | 816 | 5,524 | 1,707 | 9,397 | 2,080 | 5,986 | Bombay. |
| 42,593 | 188,983 | 48,871 | 207,778 | 66,574 | 341,349 | 53,891 | 302,564 | 32,972 | 191,066 | Total. |

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

‖ Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

## A Population of British Territory, Gross Revenue and

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

| Years. | Population (in millions). | Gross Revenue. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Land Revenue. | Salt. | Opium. | Excise. | Stamps. | Taxes *a*. | Public Works. | Other Receipts *b*. | Total. |
| | | Rupees. | | | | | | | | |
| 1889-90 | 198·79 | 239·8 | 81·9 | 85·8 | 48·9 | 40·9 | 65·1 | 192·4 | 96·0 | 850·8 |
| 1890-1 | | 240·4 | 85·2 | 78·8 | 49·5 | 40·7 | 68·5 | 200·5 | 93·8 | 857·4 |
| 1891-2 | | 239·6 | 86·3 | 80·1 | 51·2 | 42·6 | 68·6 | 228·4 | 94·6 | 891·4 |
| 1892-3 | 221·17 | 249·0 | 86·5 | 79·9 | 52·4 | 44·5 | 70·2 | 221·5 | 97·7 | 901·7 |
| 1893-4 | | 255·9 | 82·3 | 66·3 | 53·9 | 45·1 | 69·4 | 232·7 | 100·0 | 905·6 |
| 1894-5 | | 254·1 | 86·6 | 73·2 | 55·3 | 46·2 | 92·1 | 242·7 | 101·7 | 951·9 |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1895-6 | | 17·47 | 5·91 | 4·75 | 3·81 | 3·15 | 7·04 | 16·58 | 6·71 | 65·42 |
| 1896-7* | | 15·96 | 5·61 | 4·27 | 3·74 | 3·19 | 5·17 | 9·99 | 6·91 | 54·84 |
| 1897-8 | | 17·10 | 5·73 | 3·45 | 3·66 | 3·22 | 5·28 | 10·65 | 7·05 | 56·14 |
| 1898-9 | | 18·28 | 6·07 | 3·82 | 3·83 | 3·20 | 5·46 | 11·06 | 7·16 | 58·88 |
| 1899-00 | | 17·18 | 5·85 | 4·40 | 3·86 | 3·27 | 5·37 | 12·07 | 7·47 | 59·47 |
| 1900-1 | | 17·48 | 5·97 | 5·10 | 3·94 | 3·34 | 5·66 | 12·59 | 10·64 | 64·72 |
| 1901-2 | | 18·27 | 5·94 | 4·85 | 4·08 | 3·45 | 6·24 | 13·48 | 8·32 | 64·63 |
| 1902-3 | 232·07 | 18·42 | 6·18 | 4·50 | 4·43 | 3·47 | 6·40 | 13·28 | 8·62 | 65·30 |
| 1903-4 | | 19·21 | 5·25 | 5·74 | 4·98 | 3·58 | 6·19 | 14·36 | 11·66 | 70·97 |
| 1904-5 | | 18·93 | 5·35 | 6·02 | 5·35 | 3·74 | 6·67 | 16·03 | 9·02 | 71·11 |
| 1905-6 | | 18·84 | 4·38 | 5·47 | 5·69 | 3·92 | 6·62 | 16·16 | 9·77 | 70·85 |
| 1906-7 | | 19·79 | 4·36 | 5·66 | 5·90 | 4·03 | 6·29 | 16·80 | 10·32 | 73·15 |
| 1907-8 | | 18·72 | 3·34 | 5·24 | 6·23 | 4·26 | 7·03 | 16·23 | 9·95 | 71·00 |
| 1908-9 | | 19·76 | 3·28 | 5·88 | 6·39 | 4·34 | 6·92 | 13·80 | 9·39 | 69·76 |
| 1909-10 | | 21·33 | 3·32 | 5·53 | 6·54 | 4·55 | 7·06 | 16·37 | 9·89 | 74·59 |
| 1910-11 | | 20·88 | 3·18 | 7·52 | 7·03 | 4·81 | 8·77 | 17·87 | 10·62 | 80·68 |
| 1911-12 | 244·27 | 20·76 | 3·39 | 5·96 | 7·61 | 4·82 | 8·67 | 20·20 | 11·43 | 82·84 |
| 1912-13 | | 21·28 | 3·33 | 5·12 | 8·28 | 5·07 | 9·49 | 22·14 | 12·15 | 86·86 |
| 1913-14 | | 21·39 | 3·45 | 1·62 | 8·89 | 5·32 | 9·69 | 22·64 | 12·20 | 85·20 |

*a* Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.

*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

| Expenditure. | | | | | | | | Surplus. | Deficit. | Total Permanent Debt of India. | | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charges of Collection, &c. | Civil Administration *c*. | Interest (other than that for Public Works). | Military. | Public Works *d*. | Famine. | Miscellaneous *e*. | Total. | | | In India. | In England. | |
| Rupees. | | | | | | | | Rupees. | | Rupees. | £ | |
| 89·1 | 132·3 | 42·4 | 213·7 | 266·0 | 0·7 | 80·5 | 824·7 | 26·1 | — | 1,027·6 | 98·19 | 1889-90 |
| 95·3 | 133·8 | 41·9 | 211·8 | 264·6 | — | 73·1 | 820·5 | 36·9 | — | 1,027·5 | 104·41 | 1890-1 |
| 95·5 | 138·5 | 43·1 | 228·8 | 301·3 | 0·2 | 79·3 | 886·7 | 4·7 | — | 1,026·9 | 107·40 | 1891-2 |
| 94·6 | 142·6 | 43·7 | 238·8 | 311·0 | 0·7 | 78·6 | 910·0 | — | 8·3 | 1,029·4 | 106·68 | 1892-3 |
| 98·6 | 146·4 | 44·4 | 235·8 | 317·0 | — | 78·9 | 921·1 | — | 15·5 | 1,055·5 | 108·11 | 1893-4 |
| 97·2 | 148·3 | 51·2 | 243·1 | 325·2 | 0·1 | 79·8 | 944·9 | 7·0 | — | 1,043·7 | 114·01 | 1894-5 |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | | |
| 6·89 | 10·02 | 2·24 | 16·22 | 20·50 | ·39 | 8·14 | 64·40 | 1·02 | — | 1,037·9 | 113·90 | 1895-6 |
| 7·22 | 9·02 | 2·02 | 16·90 | 13·05 | 1·36 | 6·41 | 55·98 | — | 1·14 | 1,091·2 | 113·88 | 1896-7* |
| 7·17 | 9·22 | 2·19 | 18·97 | 12·71 | 3·53 | 5·92 | 59·71 | — | 3·57 | 1,117·0 | 117·27 | 1897-8 |
| 7·05 | 9·20 | 2·01 | 17·15 | 13·37 | ·79 | 6·67 | 56·24 | 2·64 | — | 1,126·55 | 119·77 | 1898-9 |
| 7·38 | 9·38 | 1·95 | 16·17 | 13·93 | 2·07 | 5·82 | 56·70 | 2·77 | — | 1,124·75 | 119·64 | 1899-00 |
| 7·50 | 9·52 | 2·14 | 16·37 | 14·09 | 4·15 | 9·28 | 63·05 | 1·67 | — | 1,153·32 | 128·44 | 1900-1 |
| 7·39 | 9·64 | 1·94 | 17·22 | 14·79 | ·88 | 7·82 | 59·68 | 4·95 | — | 1,161·91 | 130·31 | 1901-2 |
| 7·58 | 10·21 | 1·83 | 18·85 | 15·70 | ·98 | 7·08 | 62·23 | 3·07 | — | 1,175·54 | 130·30 | 1902-3 |
| 8·54 | 10·23 | 1·70 | 19·54 | 16·43 | ·91 | 10·62 | 67·97 | 3·00 | — | 1,194·24 | 131·05 | 1903-4 |
| 8·52 | 10·61 | 1·65 | 21·91 | 16·92 | 1·00 | 7·04 | 67·65 | 3·46 | — | 1,222·98 | 132·39 | 1904-5 |
| 8·72 | 11·61 | 1·41 | 21·06 | 17·99 | 1·00 | 6·97 | 68·76 | 2·09 | — | 1,260·81 | 146·46 | 1905-6 |
| 8·91 | 12·65 | 1·92 | 21·59 | 17·77 | 1·01 | 7·71 | 71·56 | 1·59 | — | 1,304·55 | 147·52 | 1906-7 |
| 8·84 | 13·10 | 1·82 | 20·42 | 18·46 | 1·30 | 6·76 | 70·70 | 0·30 | — | 1,328·29 | 156·48 | 1907-8 |
| 8·74 | 14·49 | 1·97 | 20·65 | 18·65 | 1·64 | 7·36 | 73·50 | — | 3·74 | 1,345·66 | 160·97 | 1908-9 |
| 8·86 | 14·19 | 2·11 | 20·25 | 18·81 | 1·00 | 8·77 | 73·99 | 0·60 | — | 1,368·43 | 170·11 | 1909-10 |
| 8·86 | 14·93 | 2·17 | 20·49 | 19·51 | 1·00 | 9·79 | 76·75 | 3·93 | — | 1,380·97 | 178·00 | 1910-11 |
| 8·67 | 16·47 | 2·04 | 20·90 | 20·73 | 1·00 | 9·09 | 78·90 | 3·94 | — | 1,399·64 | 178·49 | 1911-12 |
| 8·65 | 16·69 | 1·81 | 20·95 | 21·93 | 1·00 | 12·72 | 83·75 | 3·11 | — | 1428·36 | 179·18 | 1912-13 |
| 9·27 | 17·93 | 1·52 | 21·27 | 23·38 | 1·00 | 8·52 | 82·89 | 2·31 | — | 1,456·86 | 177·06 | 1913-14 |

*c* Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
*d* Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
*e* Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

## B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

| Years. | Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year. | Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year. | State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year. | | | Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions). | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. | Total Imports. |
| | | | Railways. | Irrigation Works. | Total. | Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures. | Other Articles. | Total. | | |
| | | £ | Rupees. | | | Rupees. | | | | |
| 1889–90 | 16,104 | 69·80 | 943·4 | 269·1 | 1,212·5 | 298·7 | 393·3 | 692·0 | 174·6 | 866·6 |
| 1890–1 | 16,984 | 71·66 | 1,019·2 | 274·9 | 1,294·1 | 310·0 | 409·7 | 719·7 | 219·3 | 939·0 |
| 1891–2 | 17,576 | 67·88*a* | 1,054·0 | 283·2 | 1,337·2 | 286·8 | 407·5 | 694·3 | 147·2 | 841·5 |
| 1892–3 | 18,048 | 68·84 | 1,102·0 | 289·2 | 1,391·2 | 256·2 | 406·4 | 662·6 | 170·1 | 832·7 |
| 1893–4 | 18,501 | 69·70 | 1,142·8 | 296·8 | 1,439·6 | 323·8 | 446·4 | 770·2 | 184·6 | 954·8 |
| 1894–5 | 18,872 | 70·72 | 1,187·2 | 303·4 | 1,490·6 | 327·1 | 408·2 | 735·3 | 95·8 | 831·1 |
| 1895–6 | 19,679 | 71·86 | £ 93·18 | £ 0·73 | £ 113·91 | £ 17·21 | £ 31·42 | £ 48·63 | £ 8·91 | £ 57·54 |
| 1896–7 | 20,406 | 74·07 | 96·98 | 21·27 | 118·25 | 19·87 | 30·87 | 50·74 | 8·72 | 59·46 |
| 1897–8 | 21,156 | 77·31 | 100·06 | 21·76 | 121·82 | 17·63 | 31·47 | 49·10 | 13·69 | 62·79 |
| 1898–9 | 22,499 | 80·34 | 103·56 | 22·21 | 125·77 | 18·17 | 29·90 | 48·07 | 11·93 | 60·00 |
| 1899–00 | 23,763 | 82·94 | 106·87 | 22·84 | 129·71 | 19·66 | 30·54 | 50·20 | 13·98 | 64·18 |
| 1900–1 | 25,035 | 84·84 | 116·25 | 23·48 | 139·73 | 19·91 | 34·02 | 53·93 | 16·38 | 70·31 |
| 1901–2 | 25,378 | 61·30*a* | 119·66 | 24·10 | 143·76 | 21·99 | 37·20 | 59·19 | 13·73 | 72·92 |
| 1902–3 | 26,308 | 63·55 | 124·36 | 24·78 | 149·14 | 20·33 | 36·88 | 57·21 | 16·92 | 74·13 |
| 1903–4 | 27,138 | 65·41 | 129·04 | 25·56 | 154·60 | 20·74 | 40·99 | 61·73 | 25·68 | 87·41 |
| 1904–5 | 27,761 | 66·74 | 135·09 | 26·14 | 161·23 | 25·42 | 44·19 | 69·61 | 26·34 | 95·95 |
| 1905–6 | 28,604 | 66·20*a* | 157·55 | 27·05 | 184·60 | 28·34 | 46·40 | 74·74 | 21·10 | 95·84 |
| 1906–7 | 29,303 | 57·49*a* | 165·50 | 28·60 | 194·10 | 27·34 | 50·82 | 78·16 | 29·72 | 107·88 |
| 1907–8 | 30,206 | 57·15*a* | 178·02 | 29·90 | 207·92 | 32·07 | 59·03 | 91·10 | 28·19 | 119·29 |
| 1908–9 | 30,809 | 57·71 | 187·54 | 31·36 | 218·90 | 25·39 | 60·47 | 85·86 | 15·16 | 101·02 |
| 1909–10 | 31,614 | 59·83 | 193·88 | 32·85 | 226·73 | 26·28 | 55·48 | 81·76 | 25·02 | 106·78 |
| 1910–11 | 32,399 | 58·46*a* | 208·75 | 34·45 | 243·20 | 29·92 | 59·22 | 89·14 | 26·49 | 115·63 |
| 1911–12 | 32,839*b* | 40·42*a* | 215·78 | 36·38 | 252·16 | 33·09 | 62·95 | 96·04 | 35·65 | 131·69 |
| 1912–13 | 33,599 | 41·56 | 224·64 | 38·26 | 262·90 | 40·57 | 70·52 | 111·09 | 41·22 | 152·31 |
| 1913–14 | 34,652 | 43·56 | 235·13 | 40·13 | 275·26 | 44·23 | 83·31 | 127·54 | 28·96 | 156·50 |

*a* The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.
*b* Year ending 31st December.

## Companies, State Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works, and Rate of Exchange for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

| Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India. | | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merchandise. | | | | | | | | Treasure. | Total Exports. | Net Exports of Merchandise. | Net Imports of Treasure. | Net Exports. | | | |
| Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds. | Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn. | Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins. | Raw Jute and Jute Goods. | Seeds. | Opium. | Tea. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| Rupees. | | | | | | | | | | | | | *s.* | *d.* | |
| 165·3 | 272·4 | 45·2 | 114·3 | 106·3 | 101·1 | 54·5 | 1,034·6 | 19·0 | 1,053·6 | 342·6 | 155·6 | 187·0 | 1 | 4·566 | 1889-90. |
| 195·4 | 260·3 | 47·0 | 100·8 | 93·5 | 92·6 | 55·0 | 1,002·2 | 21·2 | 1,023·4 | 303·7 | 198·1 | 105·6 | 1 | 6·089 | 1890-1. |
| 287·0 | 197·3 | 51·9 | 93·6 | 122·1 | 95·6 | 62·8 | 1,081·7 | 32·9 | 1,114·6 | 387·4 | 114·3 | 273·1 | 1 | 4·733 | 1891-2. |
| 205·7 | 226·7 | 55·9 | 111·8 | 116·3 | 92·5 | 66· | 1,065·9 | 69·6 | 1,135·5 | 403·3 | 100·5 | 302·8 | 1 | 2·984 | 1892-3. |
| 167·3 | 212·8 | 8·0 | 119·7 | 167·6 | 80·2 | 69·3 | 1,065·0 | 41·0 | 1,106·0 | 294·8 | 143·6 | 151·2 | 1 | 2·546 | 1893-4. |
| 174·3 | 180·9 | 65·6 | 147·9 | 142·0 | 90·6 | 79·9 | 1,089·1 | 82·3 | 1,171·4 | 353·8 | 13·5 | 340·3 | 1 | 1·100 | 1894-5. |
| £ 12·47 | £ 16·21 | £ 5·09 | £ 9·83 | £ 6·48 | £ 5·64 | £ 5·35 | £ 76·23 | £ 2·84 | £ 79·07 | £ 27·60 | £ 6·07 | £ 21·53 | 1 | 1·038 | 1895-6. |
| 9·23 | 15·29 | 4·67 | 10·51 | 5·34 | 5·35 | 5·67 | 69·32 | 3·29 | 72·61 | 18·58 | 5·43 | 13·15 | 1 | 2·451 | 1896-7. |
| 9·37 | 12·29 | 5·55 | 10·71 | 5·73 | 4·07 | 5·51 | 65·09 | 4·77 | 69·86 | 15·99 | 8·92 | 7·07 | 1 | 3·354 | 1897-8. |
| 18·13 | 13·56 | 4·96 | 8·49 | 7·90 | 4·75 | 5·46 | 75·20 | 4·94 | 80·14 | 27·13 | 6·99 | 20·14 | 1 | 3·978 | 1898-9. |
| 12·07 | 13·03 | 6·98 | 9·56 | 6·74 | 5·47 | 6·12 | 72·72 | 5·30 | 78·02 | 22·52 | 8·68 | 13·84 | 1 | 4·068 | 1899-00. |
| 9·38 | 11·39 | 7·66 | 12·49 | 6·01 | 6·30 | 6·45 | 71·81 | 9·49 | 81·30 | 17·88 | 6·90 | 10·98 | 1 | 3·973 | 1900-1. |
| 12·20 | 17·83 | 5·49 | 13·67 | 11·19 | 5·68 | 5·49 | 83·26 | 7·65 | 90·91 | 24·08 | 6·09 | 17·99 | 1 | 3·988 | 1901-2. |
| 16·99 | 17·29 | 5·62 | 13·43 | 9·92 | 5·34 | 4·98 | 86·26 | 6·44 | 92·70 | 29·05 | 10·48 | 18·57 | 1 | 4·002 | 1902-3. |
| 21·73 | 24·15 | 5·96 | 14·12 | 9·68 | 6·98 | 5·75 | 102·34 | 9·96 | 112·30 | 40·62 | 15·72 | 24·90 | 1 | 4·049 | 1903-4. |
| 27·41 | 20·28 | 6·60 | 14·60 | 9·61 | 7·08 | 5·69 | 105·14 | 11·03 | 116·17 | 35·53 | 15·31 | 20·22 | 1 | 4·045 | 1904-5. |
| 19·68 | 24·78 | 9·17 | 19·72 | 7·07 | 6·31 | 5·94 | 107·89 | 10·31 | 118·20 | 33·15 | 10·79 | 22·36 | 1 | 4·043 | 1905-6. |
| 18·44 | 23·64 | 10·23 | 28·37 | 8·68 | 6·21 | 6·59 | 118·02 | 3·81 | 121·83 | 39·86 | 25·91 | 13·95 | 1 | 4·064 | 1906-7. |
| 21·01 | 25·30 | 7·30 | 24·18 | 11·21 | 5·78 | 6·91 | 118·32 | 3·63 | 121·95 | 27·22 | 24·56 | 2·66 | 1 | 4·030 | 1907-8. |
| 12·39 | 21·62 | 8·31 | 23·71 | 7·81 | 6·23 | 6·97 | 102·10 | 4·21 | 106·31 | 16·24 | 10·95 | 5·29 | 1 | 3·964 | 1908-9. |
| 22·39 | 29·71 | 9·08 | 21·46 | 12·48 | 6·21 | 7·83 | 125·31 | 4·27 | 129·58 | 43·55 | 20·75 | 22·80 | 1 | 4·041 | 1909-10. |
| 25·73 | 32·45 | 8·72 | 21·66 | 16·75 | 8·51 | 8·31 | 139·97 | 4·75 | 144·72 | 50·83 | 21·74 | 29·09 | 1 | 4·061 | 1910-11. |
| 34·31 | 27·43 | 9·29 | 25·71 | 17·96 | 8·73 | 8·65 | 151·99 | 6·92 | 158·91 | 55·95 | 28·73 | 27·22 | 1 | 4·084 | 1911-12. |
| 40·20 | 28·12 | 10·91 | 33·28 | 15·14* | 7·48 | 8·89 | 164·15 | 7·09 | 171·23 | 53·06 | 34·13 | 18·93 | 1 | 4·058 | 1912-13. |
| 30·11 | 36·48 | 10·63 | 39·40 | 17·12 | 2·28 | 10·01 | 166·01 | 4·72 | 170·73 | 38·47 | 24·24 | 14·23 | 1 | 4·070 | 1913-14. |

* Including Copra or Coconut Kernel from 1912-13.

## C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

| Names of Articles. | Tariff Valuation. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|
| **SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.** | | |
| Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores†:— | | |
| Fire-arms and parts thereof— | | Rs. As. |
| 1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles) | Each | 50 0 |
| 2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double | „ | 30 0 |
| 3. Pistols | „ | 15 0 |
| 4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double | „ | 10 0 |
| 5. Springs used for fire arms | „ | 8 0‡ |
| 6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers | „ | 5 0‡ |
| 7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry | „ | 2 8 |
| 8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same | „ | 1 8‡ |
| 9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges | „ | 10 0‡ |
| 10. Machines for capping cartridges | „ | 2 8‡ |
| 11. Gunpowder, all sorts | Ad valorem. | 10 per cent. |
| 12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores | | |
| *N.B.*—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited. | | |
| *Proviso* 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same. | | |
| *Proviso* 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly. | | |
| *Exception* I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm | — | Free. |
| *Exception* II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c. | — | Free. |
| | | Rs. As. |
| Liquors— | | |
| Ale, beer, and porter | Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles. | 0 5 |
| Cider and other fermented liquors | | |
| Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit | „ „ | 13 0 |
| Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption | Ad valorem | per cent. |
| „ used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals | Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. | 7 13 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| „ other sorts | „ „ | 9 6 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| Wines: | | |
| Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit | Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles. | 3 12 |
| All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit | „ „ | 1 8 |
| All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts. | | |
| Opium and its alkaloids | Per ser of 80 tolas | 24 0 |
| Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 273) | Per Impl. gal. | 1 Anna 6 pies |
| Salt | Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight. | The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1). |
| Salted Fish, wet or dry | Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight. | 0 6 |
| Tobacco:— | | |
| Unmanufactured | Per pound | 1 0 |
| Cigars | „ | 1 10 |
| Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand | Per thousand | 3 2 |
| „ weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand | Per pound | 1 4 |
| Manufactured, other sorts | „ | 1 2 |
| Silver bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free | Per ounce | 0 4 |

* Corrected up to 1st November 1915.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

## General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Simla, or to the Under-Secretary of State India Office, London, S.W.

## General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

### Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.
Tea.

### Chemicals, Drugs, &c.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

### Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, *and* Silver on page 272.)

### Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

### Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
*Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linerusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* *See* exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

## General Import Duties—*concluded.*

### Duty of 3½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

### Duty of 2½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

### Duty of 1 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

## Free List.

Animals, living.

#### Articles of Food and Drink.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

#### Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.
Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

#### Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

*See* Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

#### Other Articles.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.
Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

## Export Duty.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

Note.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ½ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

## D.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

## E.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

### CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Pie | = $\frac{1}{12}$ penny. |
| Pice (3 pies) | = 1 farthing. |
| Anna (12 pies) | = 1 penny. |
| Rupee (16 annas) | = 1*s.* 4*d.* |

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One rupee | = | 1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.). |
| ,, | = | 1·36 mark (Germany). |
| ,, | = | 1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary). |
| ,, | = | 0·324 dollar (United States). |
| ,, | = | 0·65 yen (Japan). |

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

---

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 tola | =180 grains. | = 11·66 grams. |
| 1 chittak (5 tolas) | =900 ,, | = 58·32 ,, |
| 1 ser (16 chittaks) | = 2½ troy lb. (or 2 $\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.) | =933·10 ,, |
| 1 maund (40 sers) | =100 ,, ,, (or 82$\frac{2}{7}$ ,, ,, ) | = 37·32 kgms. |

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3$\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

# INDEX.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Aden: Area and Population | 1, 2 |
| „ Trade | 199 |
| Ages of Population of India | 9–11 |
| Agra: Population of | 4, 5 |
| Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed | 130–1 |
| „ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated | 128 |
| „ Crops under cultivation | 132–3 |
| „ „ „ irrigation | 129 |
| „ Summary of Statistics | 126–7 |
| „ Transfers of Land | 134 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in | 45 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c. | 240–1 |
| Animists, Number of | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Apparel, Imports of | 152–3, 189 |
| Area, British India and Native States | 1 |
| Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals | 264 |
| Army: British Troops, Ages of | 220–1 |
| „ „ „ Disembarked from India | 223 |
| „ „ „ Embarked for India | 222 |
| „ „ „ Past Services of | 224–5 |
| „ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of | 227 |
| „ „ „ Terms of Engagement of | 226 |
| „ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives | 219 |
| „ Expenditure | 51–3, 68–70 |
| „ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in | 228 |
| „ Receipts | 49, 68–9 |
| „ Troop Service | 218 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Assessed Taxes | 48, 50, 52–3, 65 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 50, 66 |
| Asylums, Lunatic | 242 |
| Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ States „ „ | „ |
| Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest | 85 |
| Banks, Post Office Savings | 96 |
| „ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange | 97 |
| Barley, Acreage of | 126, 132 |
| „ Exports of | 158–61, 194 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Benares, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | „ |
| Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of | „ |
| „ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange | 86 |
| Births, *see* Vital Statistics. | |
| Blind, Number of | 23 |
| Bombay City, Population | 4, 5 |
| „ Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency, „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Books, Number of, published | 123 |
| Breweries | 264 |
| Buddhists | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Calcutta, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England | 87 |
| Castes, Chief | 14 |
| Cawnpore, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Census of 1911 | 1–23 |
| „ „ 1891 and 1901 | 2, 7 |
| Central India, Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Cess, Tea | 274 |
| Cholera, Deaths from | 232–5 |
| Christians | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Cities, *see* Towns. | |
| Civil Charges | 50, 52–3, 71 |
| „ Condition of Population | 8, 9 |
| „ Departments, Receipts by | 48 |
| „ „ Salaries and Expenses of | 50, 52–3 |
| Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on | 51, 52–3, 74–5 |
| „ „ „ „ Capital on | 76–79 |
| Coal Mines | 264 |
| „ Production | 266–7 |
| Coffee: Acreage and Production of | 127, 133 |
| „ Exports of | 158–61 |
| Collection of Revenue, Charges for | 50, 52–3 |
| Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of | 261 |
| „ „ „ Number registered in each Province | 262 |
| Co-operative Societies: Progress of | 124 |
| Coorg, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Copper, Imports of | 152–5, 190 |
| Cotton: Acreage and Production of | 127, 133 |
| „ Cloth production in Indian Mills | 263 |
| „ Duties on Imported Manufactures of | 274 |
| „ Exports of Manufactures of | 158–61, 165, 188 |
| „ „ „ Raw „ „ | „ „ „ |
| „ „ „ Twist and Yarn | „ „ „ |
| „ Imports of: Manufactures of | 152–5, 165, 188 |
| „ „ „ Raw „ „ | 152–5 |
| „ „ „ Twist and Yarn | 152–5, 165, 188 |
| „ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing | 264 |
| „ „ Spinning and Weaving | 263 |
| „ Re-exports of Manufactures of | 162, 165 |
| „ „ „ Twist and Yarn | „ „ |
| „ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of | 62 |
| „ Yarn Production in Indian Mills | 263 |
| Criminal Cases | 32–5, 37 |
| Currency and Weights and Measures | 276 |
| „ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts | 90 |
| „ Notes in Circulation | 88–90 |
| Customs Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 62 |
| „ Tariff | 272–4 |
| Dacca, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Deaf-mutes, Number of | 23 |
| Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics. | |
| Debt: Amount discharged | 72 |
| „ Interest on | 50, 52–3, 70, 81 |
| „ Loans outstanding | 82 |
| „ Management of | 70 |
| „ Miscellaneous Obligations | 80–1 |
| „ Permanent, Total, in India and England | 80–1, 82, 269 |
| „ Prices of Government Stock in India and England | 83 |

PAGE

Debt: Rupee, held in London - - - - - - 81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives - - - „
„ Unfunded (India Bills) - - - - - - 80
Deficits - - - - - - - - - 47
Delhi, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure - - 104–5
Districts, Number of - - - - - - - - 1
Dockyards - - - - - - - - 264

Ecclesiastical Expenditure - - - - - - 50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of - - 106–12
„ Examinations, Results of - - - - 114–5
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - 50, 119–22
„ Literate and Illiterate Population - - - 12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of - - 116–8
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48
„ University Graduates, &c. - - - - - - 113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of - - - 229
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn „
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - 83
England, Expenditure in - - - - - - 70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of - - - - - - 50
„ Receipts „ „ - - - - 49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c. - - - - - - 86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross - - - - - - - - 47, 50–1, 268–9
„ in England - - - - - - - 70–1
„ Net - - - - - - - - - - 52–3
Export Duty - - - - - - - - 274
Exports, *see* Trade.

Factories: Inspection of - - - - - - - - 265
„ Number and Description of - - - - 263–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on - - - 51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of - - - - - - - - 9–11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - - - 8–9
„ Education of - - - - - - 12, 13, 106–12
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - 15–17
„ Proportion to Males in Cities - - - - - 4
Forest Revenue and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce - - - - 128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances - - - - - - 50, 71

German Silver, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Gold: Exports - - - - - - - - - - 168–9
„ Imports - - - - - - - - 166–7
„ Production of - - - - - - - 266–7
Gold Standard Reserve - - - - - - - - 85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of - - - - 163

Hardware, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of - - - - - - - 158–61, 196
Hindus - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges - - - - - - - - - 70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of - - - - 72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil - - - - - - - 238–9

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 | 1 |
| Howrah, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Hyderabad, City, Population of | ,, |
| ,, State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Imports, *see* Trade. | |
| ,, Duties on | 272–5 |
| ,, Free List of | 274 |
| Income Tax: *see* Assessed Taxes. | |
| India Office: Establishment Charges | 71 |
| Indigo: Acreage and Production of | 127, 133 |
| ,, Exports | 158–61 |
| Infirmities of Population | 23 |
| Insane | 23, 242 |
| Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of | 85 |
| ,, On Debt and other Obligations | 49, 50–3, 70, 81 |
| ,, Receipts on account of | 48, 71 |
| Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. | 265 |
| Iron Foundries | 264 |
| ,, Imports of | 152–5, 190 |
| Irrigation: Area and Crops under | 129, 146–7 |
| ,, Expenditure from Capital | 47, 72, 78–9, 146–7, 270 |
| ,, ,, ,, Revenue | 51, 74–5 |
| ,, Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation | 146–7 |
| ,, Portion of Land Revenue due to | 49, 55 |
| ,, Protective Works | 51, 67 |
| ,, Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue | 49, 51, 52–3, 146–7 |
| Jadestone, Production of | 266–7 |
| Jails, *see* Prisons. | |
| Jains | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Jews | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Joint Stock Companies | 261–2 |
| Judicial Divisions, Number of | 24 |
| Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising | ,, |
| Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided | 25 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and Charges of Courts | 25 |
| ,, ,, Number and Description of Civil Suits | 26 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, Value of Civil Suits | 27 |
| ,, ,, General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | 28–9 |
| ,, ,, Appellate Courts | 30–1 |
| ,, Criminal, General Results of Trials | 32 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions | 33 |
| ,, ,, Punishments inflicted | 34–5 |
| Jute: Acreage and Production of | 127, 133 |
| ,, Export Duty on | 274 |
| ,, Exports of Raw | 158–61, 192 |
| ,, ,, ,, Manufactures of | ,, ,, |
| ,, Mills | 263 |
| ,, Presses | 264 |
| Karachi, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Kashmir, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Lac: Exports of | 194 |
| ,, Factories | 264 |
| Lahore, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head | 130–1 |
| ,, ,, Receipts and Charges | 48, 50, 52–5, 130–1 |
| ,, Transfers | 134 |
| Languages | 18–22 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Law and Justice: Expenditure | 50 |
| „ „ „ Receipts | 48 |
| Lead, Imports of | 152–5, 190 |
| „ Production of | 266–7 |
| Lepers | 23 |
| Liquors, Import Duties on | 272 |
| Loans and Advances by Government | 84 |
| Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure | 104–5 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Lunatic Asylums | 242 |
| Machinery and Millwork, Imports of | 152–5, 163, 191 |
| Madras City, Population of | 4, 5 |
| „ Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Males, Ages of | 9–11 |
| „ Civil Condition of | 8–9 |
| „ Number in British India and Native States | 1 |
| „ Occupations | 15–17 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Manganese Ore, Production of | 266–7 |
| Manipur State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Marine, Expenditure | 50, 68–9, 70 |
| „ Receipts | 48, 68–9 |
| Married, Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Medical Expenditure | 50 |
| „ Receipts | 48 |
| Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under | 217 |
| Metals, Imports of | 152–5, 163, 190 |
| „ „ „ Manufactures of | 191 |
| Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall | 3, 125 |
| Mica, Production of | 266–7 |
| Military Expenditure, *see* Army. | |
| „ Works, Expenditure on | 51–3, 68–9 |
| Mills | 263–4 |
| Mineral Oil, Imports of | 152–5, 191 |
| „ „ „ Duties on | 272–3 |
| „ „ Production of | 266–7 |
| Minerals, Production of | „ |
| Mints: Coinages | 88 |
| „ Expenditure | 50 |
| „ Revenue | 48, 52–3 |
| Monazite, Production of | 266–7 |
| Money and Weights and Measures | 276 |
| Money Orders | 91, 94 |
| Muhammadans | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of | 100–1 |
| „ Expenditure | 103 |
| „ Income | 102 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans. | |
| North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Notes, Currency in Circulation | 88–90 |
| „ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London | 83 |
| Occupations | 15–7, 263–5 |
| Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil. | |
| „ Seeds, *see* Seeds. | |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Opium: Acreage and Production of | 127, 133 |
| ,, Duties on | 57, 272 |
| ,, Exports of | 57, 158–61, 196 |
| ,, Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7 |
| Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, Province ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, |
| Paper Mills | 264 |
| Parsis | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Pensions: Charges | 50, 68–9, 71 |
| ,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 49 |
| Periodicals, Number of, published | 123 |
| Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil. | |
| ,, Refineries | 264 |
| Plague, Deaths from | 232–5, 236 |
| Police: Expenditure | 36, 50 |
| ,, Principal Offences | 37 |
| ,, Receipts | 48 |
| ,, Strength and Cost | 36 |
| Political Expenditure | 50 |
| Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of | 9 |
| ,, Castes | 14 |
| ,, Density of | 3 |
| ,, Infirmities of | 23 |
| ,, Languages of | 18–22 |
| ,, Number of Females | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, Males | 1 |
| ,, Occupations of | 15–7 |
| ,, Religion of | 4, 6, 7, 9 |
| ,, ,, and Education | 12 |
| ,, ,, Sex, and Civil Condition | 9 |
| ,, Residence, Age, and Sex | 10–11 |
| ,, ,, Sex, and Civil Condition | 8 |
| ,, Rural and Urban | 1 |
| ,, Total, British India and Native States | 1 |
| ,, Towns and Villages | 1, 4, 5 |
| ,, Variation in, since 1891 | 2 |
| Port Blair Convict Settlement | 45 |
| Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt | 217 |
| Ports Trade of Principal | 170 |
| Post Office: Expenditure | 50, 70, 91, 95 |
| ,, ,, Money Orders | 94 |
| ,, ,, Revenue | 48, 52–3, 91, 95 |
| ,, ,, Savings Banks | 96 |
| ,, ,, Statistics of Letters, &c. | 91–3 |
| Prices, Retail, of Food Grains | 250–60 |
| ,, Retail, of Salt | 249 |
| ,, Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports | 246–7 |
| ,, ,, ,, Leading Commodities in Calcutta | 248 |
| Printing Presses | 123, 264 |
| Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair | 45 |
| ,, Expenditure | 44, 50 |
| ,, Number and Distribution of Prisoners | 38–9 |
| ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted | 43 |
| ,, Receipts | 48 |
| ,, Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners | 40–1 |
| ,, Sickness and Mortality | 42 |
| Provincial Balances | 51–3 |
| ,, Rates, Receipts and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 64 |
| Provisions, Imports of | 152–3, 191 |

PAGE

Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - - 145
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9, 270
„ Expenditure from Revenue - - - 51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - 140
„ Gross Earnings - - - - - - - 141
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - 49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - 152–5, 163, 191
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - - 137–8▲
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - 138
„ Net Earnings - - - - - - 143
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - 139
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - 144
„ Protective - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - - - 49, 52–3
„ State - - - - - - 49, 51, 137
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - 136
„ Subsidised - - - - - - 49, 51, 137
„ Working Expenses - - - - - 142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - - 3
„ „ and Actual - - - - - 125
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - - 48
„ „ Military Departments - - - - 49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - - - 49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - - - 50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - - 46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - 6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - - 4
„ Civil condition and - - - - - 9
„ Education and - - - - - - 12
„ Provinces according to - - - - - 6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - 7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - - 50
„ Gross - - - - - - 47, 48–9, 268–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges - - 48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„ Net - - - - - - - 52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - - - 126–7, 132
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - 274
„ Exports of - - - - - - 158–61, 193
„ Mills - - - - - - - 264
Rubies, Production of - - - - - - 266–7
Salt: Consumption of - - - - - - 59
„ Duties on - - - - - - - 59, 272
„ Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5
„ Prices of - - - - - - - 249
„ Production of - - - - - - 266–7
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines - - - - - - - 264
„ Production of - - - - - - 266–7
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - - 96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - 50
„ „ „ „ Receipts - - - 48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 132
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 158–61, 195

PAGE

Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries - - - - - - 202–6
„ British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries - - - - - - - 207–9
„ Nationalities of Vessels entered - - - - - 212
„ „ „ „ cleared - - - - - 213
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared - - - 200–1
Ships: Built at Indian Ports - - - - - - - 216
„ First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - - „
Sikhs - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Silk Filatures - - - - - - - - 264
Silk: Imports of Raw - - - - - - 152–5, 189
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - - „
Silver: Duty on Imports of - - - - - - - - 273
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 168–9
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 166–7
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - - - - - - - 83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by - - - 240–1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - - 50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - 49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - - - 275
Steel, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - - - - 83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - 71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 127, 132
„ Customs Duties on - - - - - - - - 273
„ Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 191
Surat, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Surpluses - - - - - - - - - 47

Taxation, Burden of - - - - - - - 73
„ Receipts from - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 158–61, 196
Telegraphs: Expenditure - - - - - - 50, 70, 98
„ Revenue - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 98–9
„ Statistics - - - - - - - - 98–9
Tile Factories - - - - - - - - - - 264
Timber Mills - - - - - - - - - - „
Tin, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage of - - - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 158–61
Towns: Number in 1911 - - - - - - - 1
„ Population of Chief - - - - - - - - 4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of - - - - - - 214
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - - - - 215
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - 198
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „ - - - 197
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export - - 199
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries 156–7
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities 160–1
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values 158–9
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports - 163
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - 188–196

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries | 150–1 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities | 154–5 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values | 152–3 |
| ,, ,, Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with | 164 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Total Trade with | 171–187 |
| ,, ,, Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude | 165 |
| ,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of | 170 |
| ,, ,, Total Value of | 148–9 |
| ,, ,, Treasure, Exports of | 168–9 |
| ,, ,, ,, Imports of | 166–7 |
| Treasure, Exports of | 168–9 |
| ,, Imports of | 166–7 |
| Tributes from Native States | 48, 52–3 |
| Troop Service | 218 |
| Troops, *see* Army. | |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population | 1, 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Native States | ,, |
| Unmarried: Ages of Persons | 9 |
| ,, Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| ,, Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Vaccination, Number of Cases | 237 |
| Villages, Number of, in 1911 | 1 |
| Vital Statistics: Births, Number of | 230–1 |
| ,, ,, Deaths, Abstract Statement of | 230 |
| ,, ,, ,, Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban | 231 |
| ,, ,, ,, Chief Causes of | 232–5 |
| Wages | 243–5 |
| Weights and Measures | 276 |
| Wheat, Acreage and Production of | 126–7, 132 |
| ,, Exports of | 158–61, 194 |
| Widowed: Ages of Persons | 9 |
| ,, Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| ,, Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Wolfram, Production of | 266–7 |
| Wool, Exports of Raw | 158–61, 193 |
| ,, Imports of Manufactures of | 152–5, 189 |
| Woollen Mills | 264 |
| Zinc, Imports of | 152–5, 190 |

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

# BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1905-06 TO 1914-15.

FIFTIETH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1
or, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., LONDON, W.C.2.

1917.

[Cd. 8816] *Price* 1s. 3*d*. *Net.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

(with the under-mentioned exceptions)

can be purchased in the manner indicated on the first page of this wrapper.

**Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty** are sold by—
J. D. Potter, 145, Minories, London, E.1.

**Patent Office Publications** are sold at—
The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2.
(N.B.—Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd, 29, Breams Buildings, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.)

**Ordnance Survey** and **Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from—
The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; or
The Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or
Agents in most of the chief towns of the United Kingdom.
(N.B.—**Small Scale Maps** are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales.)

The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries** is published monthly by the Board, and is obtainable from 3, St. James's Square, London, S.W.1. Price 1*d*., post free.

---

The following is a list of some recent Parliamentary Publications:—

## STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

### BRITISH INDIA

FROM 1904–05 TO 1913–14. 49TH NUMBER.

Area and Population, [illegible] Registration; Finance; Coinage [illegible]s; Telegraphs; Municipalities; [illegible]; Press; Co-operative Societies; [illegible] and Land Tenures; Railways; Ir[illegible] Shipping; Coasting Trade; Ships [illegible]e Marks; Port Trusts; Army; Em[illegible]imals and Snakes; Lunatic Asyl[illegible]oint Stock Companies; Industries; [illegible] Designs; Mineral Production.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

Appendices:—Popu[illegible]ebt for 25 years; Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public [illegible], Sea-borne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years; Customs Tariff; Chief Sources of Statistical Information; Currency and Weights and Measures. Index.

[Cd. 8157] of Session 1914–16. Price 1*s*. 3*d*., post free 1*s*. 7*d*.

### THE UNITED KINGDOM

IN EACH OF THE LAST FIFTEEN YEARS FROM 1901 TO 1915.
63RD NUMBER.

Contains Tables relating to Imperial Revenue and Expenditure, Income Tax, Estate Duties, Inhabited House Duty, Local Taxation, Excise, Imports and Exports, Shipping, Agriculture, Sea Fisheries, Railways, Tramways, Mines, Joint Stock Companies, Coinage, Savings Banks, Bankers' Clearing Houses, Accumulative Government Stock, Building Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, Life Assurance and Annuities, Bank of England, Post Office, Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, Population, Migration, Police, Army, Education, Paupers, Crime, Insolvency, Wrecks, &c.

[Cd. 8448] of Session 1917. Price 1*s*. 9*d*., post free 2*s*. 2*d*.

### BRITISH EMPIRE

IN EACH YEAR FROM 1899 TO 1913. 11TH NUMBER.

Contains Tables relating to Area and Population; Trade of the British Empire, differentiating between Trade with Foreign Countries and that between the United Kingdom and other parts of the British

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

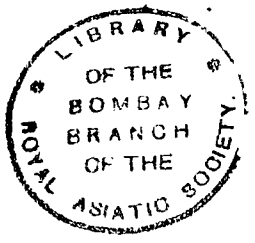
# BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1905–06 TO 1914–15.

**FIFTIETH NUMBER.**

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.




LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1:
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF:
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., LONDON, W.C.2.

1917.

[Cd. 8846.] *Price* 1*s*. 3*d*. *Net*.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

# CONTENTS.


| | TABLE No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| AREA AND POPULATION, 1911. | 1. | India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c. | 1 |
| | 2. | Variation in Population since 1891 | 2 |
| | 3. | Density of Population | 3 |
| | 4. | Towns and Villages classified by Population | 4 |
| | 5. | Main Statistics for Cities | 4 |
| | 6. | Population of Principal Towns | 5 |
| | 7. | ——— according to Religion | 6 |
| | 8. | ——— Variation since 1891 | 7 |
| | 9. | Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. | 7 |
| | 10. | Territorial Distribution of Christians | 7 |
| | 11. | Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition | 8 |
| | 12. | ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition | 9 |
| | 13. | ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition | 9 |
| | 14. | ——— Residence, Age and Sex | 10 |
| | 15. | ——— Religion and Education | 12 |
| | 16. | ——— Residence and Education | 13 |
| | 17. | Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes | 14 |
| | 18. | Population according to Occupation | 15 |
| | 19. | ——— Classes of Occupations | 16 |
| | 20. | ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) | 18 |
| | 21. | ——— Provinces and States | 21 |
| | 22. | ——— Infirmities, Residence | 23 |
| | 23. | ——— Age | 23 |
| JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS. | 24. | Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction | 24 |
| | 25. | Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts | 25 |
| | 26. | Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted | 26 |
| | 27. | ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted | 27 |
| | 28. | ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | 28 |
| | 29. | ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto | 29 |
| | 30. | ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees | 30 |
| | 31. | ——— Miscellaneous Appeals | 31 |
| | 32. | Criminal Justice, Results of Trials | 32 |
| | 33. | ——— Appeals and Revisions | 33 |
| | 34. | ——— Punishments inflicted | 34 |
| | 35. | Police, Strength and Cost | 36 |
| | 36. | ——— Principal Offences | 37 |
| | 37. | Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners | 38 |
| | 38. | ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts | 40 |
| | 39. | ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners | 42 |
| | 40. | ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted | 43 |
| | 41. | ——— Expenditure | 44 |
| | 42. | ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair | 45 |


(42)2400 Wt 7396—280 1250 12/17 (Sch C 8) a 2

| | TABLE No. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| REGISTRATION. | 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred | 46 |
| FINANCE | 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement) | 47 |
| | 45. General Statement of Gross Revenue | 48 |
| | 46. ——— Expenditure | 50 |
| | 47. Net Revenue and Expenditure | 52 |
| | 48. Land Revenue and Charges | 54 |
| | 49. ——— Details of Revenue and Charges | 55 |
| | 50. Opium Revenue and Charges | 56 |
| | 51. ——— Number of Chests sold, &c. | 57 |
| | 52. Salt Revenue and Charges | 58 |
| | 53. —— Consumption | 59 |
| | 54. Stamp Revenue and Charges | 60 |
| | 55. ——— Details of Stamp Revenue | 60 |
| | 56. Excise Revenue and Charges | 61 |
| | 57. ——— Details of Excise Revenue | 61 |
| | 58. Customs Revenue and Charges | 62 |
| | 59. Forest ditto ditto | 63 |
| | 60. ——— Details of Revenue and Charges | 63 |
| | 61. Provincial Rates and Charges | 64 |
| | 62. ——— Details of Revenue | 64 |
| | 63. Income Tax and Charges | 65 |
| | 64. ——— Details of Income Tax, &c. | 65 |
| | 65. Refunds and Drawbacks | 66 |
| | 66. Assignments and Compensations | 66 |
| | 67. Expenditure on Famine Relief | 67 |
| | 68. ——— Distribution of | 67 |
| | 69. ———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief | 67 |
| | 70. Military Expenditure | 68 |
| | 71. Expenditure and Receipts in England | 70 |
| | 72. Ways and Means of the Home Government | 72 |
| | 73. Burden of Taxation | 73 |
| | 74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue | 74 |
| | 75. ——— Capital | 76 |
| | 76. Debt and other Obligations | 80 |
| | 77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination | 82 |
| | 78. Sinking Funds | 83 |
| | 79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks | 83 |
| | 80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest | 83 |
| | 81. Loans and Advances by Government | 84 |
| | 82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest | 85 |
| | 83. Gold Standard Reserve | 85 |
| | 84. Bills drawn on India | 86 |
| | 85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies | 87 |
| COINAGE AND CURRENCY. | 86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints | 88 |
| | 87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation | 88 |
| | 88. ——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation | 90 |
| | 89. ——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts | 90 |

| | TABLE NO. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| POST OFFICE | 90. General Statistics | 91 |
| | 91. Letters, &c., issued | 91 |
| | 92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c. | 92 |
| | 93. Receipts and Expenditure | 93 |
| | 94. Operations of Government Savings Bank | 94 |
| BANKS | 95. Progress of Banking Capital in India | 95 |
| TELEGRAPHS | 96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept. | 96 |
| | 97. Government Telegraphs | 96 |
| | 98. Messages sent by ditto | 97 |
| MUNICIPALITIES. | 99. Constitution, Income and Expenditure | 98 |
| | 100. Principal Sources of Income | 100 |
| | 101. ——— Heads of expenditure | 101 |
| DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS. | 102. Income and Expenditure | 102 |
| EDUCATION | 103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars | 104 |
| | 104. ——— Detailed Classification | 106 |
| | 105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces | 108 |
| | 106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions | 111 |
| | 107. University Graduates and Undergraduates | 112 |
| | 108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations | 114 |
| | 109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars | 116 |
| | 110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars | 118 |
| | 111. Expenditure in Each Province | 119 |
| | 112. ——— Distribution of | 120 |
| | 113. ——— in India classified | 122 |
| PRESS | 114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published | 124 |
| CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. | 115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. | 125 |
| METEOROLOGY. | 116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions | 126 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES. | 117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary | 128 |
| | 118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated | 130 |
| | 119. Area under Irrigation | 131 |
| | 120. —— Surveyed and Assessed | 132 |
| | 121. Crops under Cultivation | 134 |
| | 122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred | 136 |
| | 123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department | 137 |

| | TABLE No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| RAILWAYS | 124. | Railway Statistics, Summary | 138 |
| | 125. | Mileage of Lines open for Traffic | 140 |
| | 126. | Number of Passengers | 144 |
| | 127. | Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed | 145 |
| | 128. | Gross Earnings | 146 |
| | 129. | Working Expenses | 147 |
| | 130. | Net Earnings | 148 |
| | 131. | Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings | 149 |
| IRRIGATION WORKS. | 132. | Principal Results of Operations | 150 |
| FOREIGN TRADE. | 133. | Value of Total Trade | 152 |
| | 134. | Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country | 154 |
| | 135. | ——— Principal Articles, Value | 156 |
| | 136. | ——— Quantity | 158 |
| | 137. | Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country | 160 |
| | 138. | ——— Principal Articles, Value | 162 |
| | 139. | ——— Quantity | 164 |
| | 140. | Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value | 166 |
| | 141. | ——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity | 166 |
| | 142. | Government Stores, Imports | 167 |
| | 143. | ——— Exports | 167 |
| | 144. | Treasure (Private and Government), Imports | 168 |
| | 145. | ——— Exports | 170 |
| | 146. | Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports | 172 |
| | 147. | Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c. | 173 |
| | 148. | Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured) | 174 |
| | 149. | ——— Wool Manufactures | 174 |
| | 150. | ——— Apparel | 174 |
| | 151. | ——— Metals | 175 |
| | 152. | ——— Metal Manufactures | 176 |
| | 153. | ——— Sugar | 176 |
| | 154. | ——— Provisions | 176 |
| | 155. | ——— Mineral Oil | 176 |
| | 156. | Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured) | 177 |
| | 157. | ——— Wool (unmanufactured) | 178 |
| | 158. | ——— Rice | 178 |
| | 159. | ——— Wheat | 179 |
| | 160. | ——— Barley | 179 |
| | 161. | ——— Lac | 179 |
| | 162. | ——— Seeds | 180 |
| | 163. | ——— Tea | 181 |
| | 164. | ——— Opium | 181 |
| | 165. | ——— Hides and Skins | 181 |
| | 166. | Land Frontier Trade, Imports | 182 |
| | 167. | ——— Exports | 183 |
| | 168. | ——— Principal Articles of Merchandise | 184 |
| | 169. | Trade of Aden | 184 |
| SHIPPING | 170. | Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast | 185 |
| | 171. | Entered, distinguishing Nationalities | 186 |
| | 172. | Cleared, ditto | 187 |

| | TABLE NO. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| COASTING TRADE. | 173. Value of Total Trade | 188 |
| | 174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces | 189 |
| SHIPS BUILT | 175. Number built at Indian Ports | 190 |
| SHIPS REGISTERED. | 176. Number first registered at Indian Ports | 190 |
| MERCHANDISE MARKS. | 177. Detentions under the Act | 191 |
| PORT TRUSTS | 178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt | 191 |
| ARMY | 179. Troops conveyed to and from India | 192 |
| | 180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies | 193 |
| | 181. Ages of British Troops serving in India | 194 |
| | 182. Troops Embarked for India | 196 |
| | 183. ——— Disembarked from India | 197 |
| | 184. Past Services, British Troops | 198 |
| | 185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops | 200 |
| | 186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans | 201 |
| | 187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians | 202 |
| EMIGRATION | 188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies | 203 |
| | 189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn | 203 |
| VITAL STATISTICS. | 190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c. | 204 |
| | 191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population | 205 |
| | 192. Registered Deaths, General Population | 206 |
| | 193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States | 210 |
| | 194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases | 211 |
| | 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure | 212 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUMS. | 196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c. | 214 |
| WAGES | 197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen | 215 |
| | 198. ——————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India | 215 |
| PRICES CURRENT. | 199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import | 216 |
| | 200. ——————————————— Variations | 216 |
| | 201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities | 218 |
| | 202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt | 219 |
| | 203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains | 220 |
| | 204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains | 230 |
| JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. | 205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital | 231 |
| | 206. Registered in each Province | 232 |

| | TABLE No. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| INDUSTRIES | 207. Cotton and Jute Mills | 233 |
| | 208. Factories and other large Industries | 234 |
| FACTORY INSPECTION. | 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act | 235 |
| INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS. | 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c. | 235 |
| MINERAL PRODUCTION. | 211. Quantity and Value | 236 |
| Appendix | A. Customs Tariff | 238 |
| ,, | B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information | 250 |
| ,, | C. Currency and Weights and Measures | 251 |
| Index | | 252 |


T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
30th November 1917.

## No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

| Province, State, or Agency. | No. of Districts. | Area in square miles. | Towns. | Villages. | Occupied Houses. | Persons. Males. | Females. | Total. | Urban. | Rural. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 2 | 2,711 | 5 | 743 | 122,832 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | 140,394 | 361,001 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars. | 3 | 3,143 | — | 224 | 3,669 | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | — | 26,459 |
| 3. Assam | 12 | 53,015 | 20 | 27,875 | 1,468,429 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | 136,668 | 6,576,967 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 7 | 54,228 | 6 | 1,564 | 84,689 | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 364,803 |
| 5. Bengal | 28 | 78,699 | 119 | 119,732 | 8,631,502 | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 45,483,077 | 2,945,622 | 42,537,455 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 21 | 83,181 | 70 | 87,675 | 6,660,315 | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 33,204,332 |
| *Bihar* | *11* | *42,361* | *48* | *47,249* | *4,558,481* | *11,606,432* | *12,146,537* | *23,752,969* | *963,217* | *22,789,752* |
| *Orissa* | *5* | *13,743* | *8* | *15,667* | *1,051,496* | *2,476,284* | *2,655,469* | *5,131,753* | *177,178* | *4,954,575* |
| *Chota Nagpur* | *5* | *27,077* | *14* | *24,759* | *1,050,338* | *2,777,213* | *2,828,149* | *5,605,362* | *145,357* | *5,460,005* |
| 7. Bombay (*Presidency*) | 26 | 123,059 | 200 | 26,056 | 3,890,927 | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 19,672,642 | 3,738,571 | 15,934,071 |
| *Bombay* | *20* | *75,993* | *172* | *21,087* | *3,211,050* | *8,275,233* | *7,837,809* | *16,113,042* | *3,240,500* | *12,872,542* |
| *Sind* | *6* | *46,986* | *25* | *4,969* | *674,400* | *1,939,324* | *1,574,111* | *3,513,435* | *451,906* | *3,061,529* |
| *Aden* | — | *80* | *3* | — | *5,477* | *31,290* | *14,875* | *46,165* | *46,165* | — |
| 8. Burma | 41 | 230,839 | 63 | 37,678 | 2,471,597 | 6,183,494 | 5,931,723 | 12,115,217 | 1,127,975 | 10,987,242 |
| 9. Central Provinces and Berar. | 22 | 99,823 | 112 | 39,005 | 2,858,302 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 12,740,083 |
| *Central Provinces* | *18* | *82,057* | *65* | *33,156* | *2,203,068* | *5,379,778* | *5,479,368* | *10,859,146* | *806,431* | *10,052,715* |
| *Berar* | *4* | *17,766* | *47* | *5,849* | *655,234* | *1,550,614* | *1,506,548* | *3,057,162* | *369,794* | *2,687,368* |
| 10. Coorg | 1 | 1,582 | 2 | 493 | 33,747 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 164,995 |
| 11. Madras | 29 | 142,330 | 279 | 53,835 | 7,829,410 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | 4,892,626 | 36,512,778 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 5 | 13,418 | 19 | 3,033 | 435,161 | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 1,905,219 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi). | 30 | 99,779 | 139 | 33,421 | 4,454,236 | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 19,974,956 | 2,211,964 | 17,762,992 |
| 14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 48 | 107,267 | 418 | 106,023 | 10,196,131 | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 42,371,430 |
| *Agra* | *36* | *83,109* | *344* | *81,706* | *7,469,203* | *18,157,131* | *16,466,909* | *34,624,040* | *3,967,520* | *30,656,520* |
| *Oudh* | *12* | *24,158* | *74* | *24,317* | *2,726,928* | *6,484,700* | *6,073,304* | *12,558,004* | *843,094* | *11,714,910* |
| Total, British Territory | 275 | 1,093,074 | 1,452 | 537,357 | 49,140,947 | 124,873,691 | 119,393,851 | 244,267,542 | 22,817,715 | 221,449,827 |
| STATES AND AGENCIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | — | 8,456 | 1 | 1,477 | 69,491 | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | 74,650 | 271,572 |
| 16. Baluchistan States | — | 80,410 | 3 | 2,120 | 83,978 | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | 9,950 | 410,341 |
| 17. Baroda State | — | 8,182 | 41 | 3,054 | 506,297 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | 405,017 | 1,627,781 |
| 18. Bengal States | — | 5,393 | 5 | 3,513 | 158,446 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | 22,625 | 799,940 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | — | 28,648 | 6 | 20,274 | 781,889 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | 37,201 | 3,908,008 |
| 20. Bombay States | — | 63,864 | 132 | 14,619 | 1,625,667 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | 1,166,657 | 6,245,018 |
| 21. Central India Agency | — | 77,367 | 77 | 33,023 | 2,039,955 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | 786,114 | 8,570,866 |
| 22. Central Provinces States. | — | 31,174 | 5 | 8,663 | 388,571 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | 36,824 | 2,080,178 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | — | 82,698 | 85 | 20,151 | 2,713,845 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | 1,295,305 | 12,079,371 |
| 24. Kashmir State | — | 84,432 | 61 | 8,865 | 553,124 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | 300,879 | 2,857,247 |
| 25. Madras States | — | 10,540 | 21 | 4,736 | 913,519 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | 348,892 | 4,462,949 |
| 26. Mysore State | — | 29,475 | 91 | 16,740 | 1,158,004 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | 658,329 | 5,147,864 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*). | — | 25,500 | — | — | — | 864,876 | 757,218 | 1,622,094 | — | 1,622,094 |
| 28. Punjab States | — | 36,551 | 35 | 10,979 | 950,779 | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | 355,318 | 3,857,476 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | — | 128,987 | 133 | 32,271 | 2,438,346 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | 1,343,095 | 9,187,337 |
| 30. Sikkim State | — | 2,818 | — | 315 | 10,733 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | — | 87,920 |
| 31. United Provinces States. | — | 5,079 | 5 | 2,185 | 170,588 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | 89,657 | 742,379 |
| Total, Native States | — | 709,583 | 701 | 182,985 | 14,569,232 | 36,465,244 | 34,423,610 | 70,888,854 | 6,930,513 | 63,958,341 |
| Grand Total, India | — | 1,802,657 | 2,153 | 720,342 | 63,710,179 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 | 315,156,396 | 29,748,228 | 285,408,168 |

## No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

| Province, State, or Agency. | 1911. | 1901. | 1891. | Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1901 to 1911. | | 1891 to 1901. | |
| | | | | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. |
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | 476,912 | 542,358 | + 24,483 | + 5·1 | − 65,446 | −12·1 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars | 26,459 | 24,649 | 15,609 | + 1,810 | + 7·3 | + 9,040 | +57·9 |
| 3. Assam | 6,713,635 | 5,841,878 | 5,477,302 | + 871,757 | +14·9 | + 364,576 | + 6·7 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 414,412 | 382,106 | — | + 32,306 | + 8·5 | — | — |
| 5. Bengal | 45,483,077 | 42,141,477 | 39,089,632 | + 3,341,600 | + 7·9 | + 3,051,845 | + 7·8 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,084 | 33,242,783 | 32,876,557 | + 1,247,301 | + 3·8 | + 366,226 | + 1·1 |
| *Bihar* | *23,752,969* | *23,360,212* | *23,581,538* | + *392,757* | + *1·7* | − *221,326* | − *0·9* |
| *Orissa* | *5,131,753* | *4,982,142* | *4,666,227* | + *149,611* | + *3·0* | + *315,915* | + *6·8* |
| *Chota Nagpur* | *5,605,362* | *4,900,429* | *4,628,792* | + *704,933* | +*14·4* | + *271,637* | + *5·9* |
| 7. Bombay (*Presidency*) | 19,672,642 | 18,559,650 | 18,878,471 | + 1,112,992 | + 6·0 | − 318,821 | − 1·7 |
| *Bombay* | *16,113,042* | *15,304,766* | *15,959,292* | + *808,276* | + *5·3* | − *654,526* | − *4·1* |
| *Sind* | *3,513,435* | *3,210,910* | *2,875,100* | + *302,525* | + *9·4* | + *335,810* | +*11·7* |
| *Aden* | *46,165* | *43,974* | *44,079* | + *2,191* | + *5·0* | − *105* | − *0·2* |
| 8. Burma | 12,115,217 | 10,490,624 | 7,722,053 | + 1,624,593 | +15·5 | + 2,768,571 | +35·9 |
| 9. Central Provinces & Berar | 13,916,308 | 11,971,452 | 13,048,972 | + 1,944,856 | +16·2 | − 1,077,520 | − 8·3 |
| *Central Provinces* | *10,859,146* | *9,217,436* | *10,151,481* | + *1,641,710* | +*17·8* | − *934,045* | − *9·2* |
| *Berar* | *3,057,162* | *2,754,016* | *2,897,491* | + *303,146* | +*11·0* | − *143,475* | − *5·0* |
| 10. Coorg | 174,976 | 180,607 | 173,055 | − 5,631 | − 3·1 | + 7,552 | + 4·4 |
| 11. Madras | 41,405,404 | 38,229,654 | 35,644,428 | + 3,175,750 | + 8·3 | + 2,585,226 | + 7·3 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 2,196,933 | 2,041,534 | 1,857,519 | + 155,399 | + 7·6 | + 184,015 | + 9·9 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,974,956 | 20,330,337 | 19,009,368 | − 355,381 | − 1·7 | + 1,320,969 | + 6·9 |
| 14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 47,182,044 | 47,692,277 | 46,905,512 | − 510,233 | − 1·1 | + 786,765 | + 1·7 |
| *Agra* | *34,624,040* | *34,859,109* | *34,254,588* | − *235,069* | − *0·7* | + *604,521* | + *1·8* |
| *Oudh* | *12,558,004* | *12,833,168* | *12,650,924* | − *275,164* | − *2·1* | + *182,244* | + *1·4* |
| Total, British Territory | 244,267,542 | 231,605,940 | 221,240,836 | +12,661,602 | + 5·5 | +10,365,104 | + 4·7 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | 346,222 | 284,465 | — | + 61,757 | +21·7 | — | — |
| 16. Baluchistan States | 420,291 | 428,640 | — | − 8,349 | − 1·9 | — | — |
| 17. Baroda State | 2,032,798 | 1,952,692 | 2,415,396 | + 80,106 | + 4·1 | − 462,704 | −19·2 |
| 18. Bengal States | 822,565 | 740,299 | 716,310 | + 82,266 | +11·1 | + 23,989 | + 3·3 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,945,209 | 3,314,474 | 3,028,018 | + 630,735 | +19·0 | + 286,456 | + 9·5 |
| 20. Bombay States | 7,411,675 | 6,908,559 | 8,081,950 | + 503,116 | + 7·3 | − 1,173,391 | −14·5 |
| 21. Central India Agency | 9,356,980 | 8,497,805 | 10,136,403 | + 859,175 | +10·1 | − 1,638,598 | −16·2 |
| 22. Central Provinces States | 2,117,002 | 1,631,140 | 1,712,562 | + 485,862 | +29·8 | − 81,422 | − 4·8 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | 13,374,676 | 11,141,142 | 11,537,040 | + 2,233,534 | +20·0 | − 395,898 | − 3·4 |
| 24. Kashmir State | 3,158,126 | 2,905,578 | 2,543,952 | + 252,548 | + 8·7 | + 361,626 | +14·2 |
| 25. Madras States | 4,811,841 | 4,188,086 | 3,700,622 | + 623,755 | +14·9 | + 487,464 | +13·2 |
| 26. Mysore State | 5,806,193 | 5,539,399 | 4,943,604 | + 266,794 | + 4·8 | + 595,795 | +12·1 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas.*). | 1,622,094 | 83,962 | — | + 1,538,132 | — | — | — |
| 28. Punjab States | 4,212,794 | 4,424,398 | 4,263,280 | − 211,604 | − 4·8 | + 161,118 | + 3·8 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | 10,530,432 | 9,853,366 | 12,171,749 | + 677,066 | + 6·9 | − 2,318,383 | −19·0 |
| 30. Sikkim State | 87,920 | 59,014 | 30,458 | + 28,906 | +49·0 | + 28,556 | +93·8 |
| 31. United Provinces States | 832,036 | 802,097 | 792,491 | + 29,939 | + 3·7 | + 9,606 | + 1·2 |
| Total, Native States | 70,888,854 | 62,755,116 | 66,073,835 | + 8,133,738 | +13·0 | − 3,318,719 | − 5·0 |
| Grand Total, India | 315,156,396 | 294,361,056 | 287,314,671 | +20,795,340 | + 7·1 | + 7,046,385 | + 2·5 |

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

## No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

| Natural Divisions. | Normal Annual Rainfall in inches. | Mean Density per Square Mile | | Administrative Divisions.† | Tahsils with a population per square mile of | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Under 150. | | 150–300. | | 300–450. | | 450–600. | | 600 and over. | |
| | | Of Total Area. | Of cultivated Area. | | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. |
| | | | | | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. |
| Lower Burma | 146 | 80 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | — | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·1 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North. | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East. | 47 | 526 | 882 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 33·9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North. | 34 | 274 | 557 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·8 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | — | 0·4 | — | 4·7 |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Central Provinces and Berar. | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 43·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Dry Area. | 10 | 72 | 508 | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 20·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·3 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West. | 25 | 131 | * | N.W. Frontier Province. | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | — | — |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·3 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur. | 47 | 136 | 398 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 28·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 109 | 333 | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Malabar and Konkan. | 101 | 382. | 1,486 | Central India Agency. | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras, South-East. | 39 | 386 | 951 | Cochin State | — | — | — | — | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| Total, India | — | 175 | 693 | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | — | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| | | | | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | — | — | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| | | | | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8 5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| | | | | Total, India | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available In the former area the District and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

# POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

## No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

| Class. | India. | | Provinces. | | States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Population. | No. | Population. | No. | Population. |
| Under 500 inhabitants | 552,109 | 102,030,197 | 403,983 | 75,756,865 | 148,126 | 26,273,332 |
| 500— 1,000 „ | 107,545 | 74,644,948 | 84,444 | 58,671,877 | 23,101 | 15,973,071 |
| 1,000— 2,000 „ | 45,843 | 62,262,892 | 36,726 | 49,901,649 | 9,117 | 12,361,243 |
| 2,000— 5,000 „ | 14,643 | 41,282,111 | 11,829 | 33,377,494 | 2,814 | 7,904,917 |
| 5,000— 10,000 „ | 1,616 | 10,652,043 | 1,250 | 8,171,755 | 366 | 2,480,288 |
| 10,000— 20,000 „ | 485 | 6,651,606 | 376 | 5,205,034 | 109 | 1,446,572 |
| 20,000— 50,000 „ | 179 | 5,463,259 | 140 | 4,253,919 | 39 | 1,209,340 |
| 50,000—100,000 „ | 45 | 2,978,075 | 35 | 2,275,627 | 10 | 702,448 |
| 100,000 and over | 30 | 7,045,292 | 26 | 6,185,555 | 4 | 859,737 |
| Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed. | — | 523,579 | — | 467,767 | — | 55,812 |
| Area in which village statistics were not recorded. | — | 1,622,094 | — | — | — | 1,622,094 |
| Total | 722,495 | 315,156,396 | 538,809 | 244,267,542 | 183,686 | 70,888,854 |

## No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

| — | Population, 1911. | Percentage of Variation. 1901-1911. | Percentage of Variation. 1872-1911. | No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911. | No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911. | Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911. | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Others. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta with Suburbs | 1,043,307 | + 9·9 | + 44·6 | 24,841 | 495 | 702 | 693,492 | 298,986 | 40,511 | 10,318 |
| Bombay | 979,445 | +26·2 | + 52·0 | 42,585 | 530 | 804 | 664,042 | 179,346 | 57,355 | 78,702§ |
| Madras | 518,660 | + 1·8 | + 30·5 | 19,210 | 946 | 334 | 415,910 | 59,169 | 41,814 | 1,767 |
| Agra | 185,449 | − 1·4 | + 24·5 | 11,002 | 830 | 162 | 116,761 | 59,151 | 5,283 | 4,254 |
| Ahmedabad | 216,777 | +16·6 | + 81·1 | 21,678 | 848 | 360 | 152,114 | 45,282 | 1,224 | 18,157 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | − 0·2 | + 19·5 | 11,246 | 785 | 146 | 112,968 | 50,085 | 6,730 | 1,914 |
| Amritsar | 152,756 | − 6·0 | + 12·5 | 15,276 | 719 | 202 | 58,720 | 71,851 | 1,128 | 21,057 |
| Bangalore Civil and Military Station. | 100,834 | +12·5 | + 23·3 | 7,447 | 948 | 343 | 56,546 | 22,786 | 20,430 | 1,072 |
| Bareilly | 129,462 | − 2·8 | + 23·8 | 16,552 | 834 | 110 | 61,933 | 61,883 | 4,204 | 1,442 |
| Benares | 203,804 | − 4·4 | + 14·3 | 20,394 | 926 | 218 | 144,598 | 56,736 | 1,495 | 975 |
| Cawnpore | 178,557 | −12·0 | + 41·9 | 18,260 | 728 | 420 | 125,180 | 46,940 | 4,929 | 1,508 |
| Dacca | 108,551 | +21·0 | + 58·2 | 15,917 | 721 | 198 | 59,994 | 47,295 | 898 | 364 |
| Delhi | 232,837 | +11·6 | + 50·8 | 15,248 | 739 | 361 | 121,735 | 102,476 | 3,075 | 5,551 |
| Howrah | 179,006 | +13·6 | +112·9 | 20,985 | 562 | 756 | 132,499 | 44,007 | 2,206 | 384 |
| Hyderabad | 500,623 | +11·6 | + 36·3* | 10,012 | 937 | 227 | 262,131 | 219,896 | 16,240 | 2,356 |
| Jaipur | 137,098 | −14·4 | − 3·8* | 45,699 | 935 | ‡ | 91,476 | 37,664 | 242 | 7,722 |
| Jubbulpore | 100,651 | +11·2 | + 81·5 | 6,710 | 796 | 428 | 68,902 | 23,032 | 6,310 | 2,407 |
| Karachi | 151,903 | +30·2 | +167·7 | 2,139 | 683 | 592 | 66,201 | 74,075 | 7,936 | 3,691 |
| Lahore | 228,687 | +12·7 | + 82·3 | 7,816 | 596 | 436 | 77,267 | 129,301 | 8,436 | 13,683 |
| Lucknow | 259,798 | − 1·6 | − 8·8 | 11,484 | 794 | 425 | 145,095 | 103,578 | 8,522 | 2,603 |
| Madura | 134,130 | +26·6 | +158·0 | 19,161 | 999 | 150 | 117,799 | 10,586 | 5,737 | 8 |
| Mandalay | 138,299 | −24·8 | − 26·8† | 5,532 | 984 | 93 | 7,884 | 14,963 | 4,045 | 111,407§ |
| Meerut | 116,227 | − 1·6 | + 42·8 | 26,327 | 753 | 183 | 58,918 | 49,647 | 4,596 | 3,066 |
| Nagpur | 101,415 | −20·6 | + 20·1 | 5,071 | 889 | 281 | 80,141 | 14,589 | 3,960 | 2,725 |
| Patna | 136,153 | + 1·0 | − 14·3 | 15,128 | 922 | 98 | 99,188 | 36,036 | 700 | 229 |
| Poona | 158,856 | + 3·6 | + 33·6 | 12,220 | 862 | 338 | 125,128 | 20,052 | 8,597 | 5,079 |
| Rangoon | 293,316 | +19·5 | +197·0 | 10,476 | 409 | 583 | 108,350 | 54,634 | 23,044 | 107,288§ |
| Srinagar | 126,344 | + 3·0 | + 6·2† | 15,735 | 848 | 19 | 28,739 | 96,941 | 111 | 553 |
| Surat | 114,868 | − 3·7 | + 6·5 | 38,289 | 926 | 155 | 80,490 | 24,345 | 559 | 9,474 |
| Trichinopoly | 123,512 | +17·9 | + 61·4 | 15,439 | 1,006 | 189 | 90,481 | 16,072 | 16,888 | 71 |

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.
† Relates to the period 1891-1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

## No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

*(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)*

| Town. | Province or Agency. | District or State. | Total Population. 1911. | Comparison with Census of 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah. | Bengal | | 1,222,313 | + 115,575 |
| Calcutta and Fort | | Calcutta | *896,067* | + *48,271* |
| Cossipore and Chitpore | | 24 Parganas | *48,178* | + *7,428* |
| Maniktola | | 24 Parganas | *53,767* | + *21,380* |
| Garden Reach | | 24 Parganas | *45,295* | + *17,084* |
| Howrah | | Howrah | *179,006* | + *21,412* |
| 2. Bombay | Bombay | Bombay | 979,445 | + 203,439 |
| 3. Madras and Cantonment | Madras | Madras | 518,660 | + 9,314 |
| 4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment* | Hyderabad | Hyderabad | 500,623 | + 52,157 |
| 5. Rangoon and Cantonment | Burma | Rangoon | 293,316 | + 47,886 |
| 6. Lucknow and Cantonment | United Provinces | Lucknow | 259,798 | − 4,251 |
| 7. Delhi and Cantonment | Delhi | | 232,837 | + 24,262 |
| 8. Lahore and Cantonment | Punjab | Lahore | 228,687 | + 25,723 |
| 9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Ahmedabad | 216,777 | + 30,888 |
| 10. Benares and Cantonment | United Provinces | Benares | 203,804 | − 9,275 |
| 11. Agra and Cantonment | United Provinces | Agra | 185,449 | − 2,573 |
| 12. Cawnpore and Cantonment | United Provinces | Cawnpore | 178,557 | − 24,240 |
| 13. Allahabad and Cantonment | United Provinces | Allahabad | 171,697 | − 335 |
| 14. Poona and Cantonment | Bombay | Poona | 158,856 | + 5,536 |
| 15. Amritsar and Cantonment | Punjab | Amritsar | 152,756 | − 9,673 |
| 16. Karachi and Cantonment | Bombay | Karachi | 151,903 | + 35,240 |
| 17. Mandalay and Cantonment | Burma | Mandalay | 138,299 | − 45,517 |
| 18. *Jaipur* | Rajputana | Jaipur | 137,098 | − 23,069 |
| 19. Patna | Bihar and Orissa | Patna | 136,153 | + 1,368 |
| 20. Madura | Madras | Madura | 134,130 | + 28,146 |
| 21. Bareilly and Cantonment | United Provinces | Bareilly | 129,462 | − 3,705 |
| 22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* | Kashmir | Kashmir, South | 126,344 | + 3,726 |
| 23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment | Madras | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | + 18,791 |
| 24. Meerut and Cantonment | United Provinces | Meerut | 116,227 | − 1,902 |
| 25. Surat and Cantonment | Bombay | Surat | 114,868 | − 4,438 |
| 26. Dacca | Bengal | Dacca | 108,551 | + 18,818 |
| 27. Nagpur | Central Provinces and Berar. | Nagpur | 101,415 | − 26,319 |
| 28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.* | Mysore | Bangalore | 100,834 | + 11,235 |
| 29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment | Central Provinces and Berar. | Jubbulpore | 100,651 | + 10,118 |
| 30. *Baroda and Cantonment* | Baroda | Baroda | 99,345 | − 4,445 |
| 31. Multan and Cantonment | Punjab | Multan | 99,243 | + 11,849 |
| 32. Peshawar and Cantonment | N.-W. F. Province | Peshawar | 97,935 | + 2,788 |
| 33. *Bangalore City* | Mysore | Bangalore | 88,651 | + 19,204 |
| 34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment | Punjab | Rawalpindi | 86,483 | − 1,205 |
| 35. Ajmer | Ajmer-Merwara | Ajmer | 86,222 | + 12,383 |
| 36. Moradabad | United Provinces | Moradabad | 81,168 | + 6,040 |
| 37. Ambala and Cantonment | Punjab | Umballa | 80,131 | + 1,493 |
| 38. Calicut and Cantonment | Madras | Malabar | 78,417 | + 1,436 |
| 39. Hyderabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Hyderabad | 75,952 | + 6,574 |
| 40. *Imphal* | Assam | Manipur | 74,650 | + 2,416 |
| 41. Bhagalpur | Bihar and Orissa | Bhagalpur | 74,349 | − 1,411 |
| 42. *Rampur and Cantonment* | United Provinces | Rampur | 74,316 | − 4,442 |
| 43. Shahjahanpur | United Provinces | Shahjahanpur | 71,778 | − 4,680 |
| 44. *Mysore* | Mysore | Mysore | 71,306 | + 3,195 |
| 45. Jhansi and Cantonment | United Provinces | Jhansi | 70,208 | + 14,484 |
| 46. Jullundur and Cantonment | Punjab | Jullundur | 69,318 | + 1,583 |
| 47. Sialkot and Cantonment | Punjab | Sialkot | 64,869 | + 6,913 |
| 48. Koil (Aligarh) | United Provinces | Aligarh | 64,825 | − 5,609 |
| 49. Kumbakonam | Madras | Tanjore | 64,647 | + 4,974 |
| 50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment* | Madras | Travancore | 63,561 | + 5,679 |
| 51. Saharanpur | United Provinces | Saharanpur | 62,850 | − 3,404 |
| 52. Darbhanga | Bihar and Orissa | Darbhanga | 62,628 | − 3,616 |
| 53. Hubli | Bombay | Dharwar | 61,440 | + 1,226 |
| 54. Sholapur | Bombay | Sholapur | 61,345 | − 13,943 |
| 55. *Bhavnagar* | Bombay | Kathiawar | 60,694 | + 4,252 |
| 56. Tanjore | Madras | Tanjore | 60,341 | + 2,471 |
| 57. Negapatam | Madras | Tanjore | 60,168 | + 2,978 |
| 58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment. | United Provinces | Farukhabad | 59,647 | − 7,691 |
| 59. *Jodhpur (Major)* | Rajputana | Marwar | 59,262 | − 1,175 |
| 60. Salem | Madras | Salem | 59,153 | − 11,466 |
| 61. Muttra and Cantonment | United Provinces | Muttra | 58,183 | − 1,859 |
| 62. Moulmein | Burma | Amherst | 57,582 | − 864 |
| 63. Gorakhpur | United Provinces | Gorakhpur | 56,892 | − 7,256 |
| 64. Cuddalore | Madras | S. Arcot | 56,574 | + 4,358 |
| 65. *Bhopal* | Central India | Bhopal | 56,204 | − 20,819 |
| 66. *Bikaner* | Rajputana | Bikaner | 55,826 | + 2,751 |
| 67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment. | United Provinces | Fyzabad | 54,655 | − 16,524 |
| 68. Cocanada | Madras | Godavari | 54,110 | + 6,014 |
| 69. Shikarpur | Bombay | Sukkur | 53,944 | + 4,453 |
| 70. Conjeeveram | Madras | Chingleput | 53,864 | + 7,700 |
| 71. Cuttack | Bihar and Orissa | Cuttack | 52,528 | + 1,164 |
| 72. Ferozepore and Cantonment | Punjab | Ferozepore | 50,836 | + 1,495 |
| 73. Bhatpara | Bengal | 24 Parganas | 50,414 | + 28,874 |

## No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

| Province, State, or Agency. | Hindus. | Sikhs. | Jains. | Buddhists. | Parsis. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Jews. | Animistic. | Minor Religions and Religions not returned. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 389,436 | 922 | 20,302 | — | 262 | 81,035 | 5,432 | 27 | 3,979 | — | 501,395 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars | 9,527 | 455 | — | 1,597 | — | 4,580 | 566 | 2 | 9,711 | 21 | 26,459 |
| 3. Assam | 3,637,828 | 750 | 2,398 | 10,506 | 5 | 1,880,528 | 66,430 | 1 | 1,109,187 | 2 | 6,713,635 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 26,488 | 5,290 | 10 | 14 | 166 | 377,356 | 5,030 | 57 | — | 1 | 414,412 |
| 5. Bengal | 20,380,720 | 2 217 | 6,206 | 240,854 | 610 | 23,089,719 | 129,518 | 1,993 | 730,182 | 1,058 | 45,483,077 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 28,365,235 | 2,171 | 4,440 | 496 | 35 | 3,666,861 | 229,825 | 25 | 2,220,526 | 464 | 34,490,084 |
| 7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden). | 14,922,965 | 11,887 | 212,309 | 691 | 80,980 | 4,024,485 | 233,246 | 15,081 | 170,355 | 643 | 19,672,642 |
| 8. Burma | 389,679 | 6,603 | 495 | 10,384,579 | 300 | 420,777 | 210,081 | 1,024 | 701,473 | 116 | 12,115,217 |
| 9. Central Provinces and Berar | 11,497,460 | 2,201 | 70,258 | 9 | 1,728 | 564,909 | 34,697 | 125 | 1,744,921 | — | 13,916,308 |
| 10. Coorg | 138,922 | — | 97 | — | 34 | 13,143 | 3,553 | — | 19,227 | — | 174.976 |
| 11. Madras | 36,806,978 | 7 | 26,995 | 693 | 488 | 2,740,408 | 1,191,266 | 71 | 638,463 | 35 | 41,405,404 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 119,942 | 30.345 | 4 | — | 49 | 2,039,994 | 6,585 | 14 | — | — | 2,196,983 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi) | 6,682,818 | 2,093,804 | 39,637 | 4,190 | 626 | 10,955,721 | 198,106 | 54 | — | — | 19,974,956 |
| 14. United Provinces | 40,253,433 | 15,160 | 75,427 | 780 | 872 | 6,658,373 | 177,949 | 50 | — | — | 47,182,044 |
| Total, British Territory | 163,621,431 | 2,171,908 | 458,578 | 10,644,409 | 86,155 | 57,423,889 | 2,492,284 | 18,524 | 7,348,024 | 2,340 | 244,267,542 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | 201,369 | 7 | 110 | 7 | — | 14,504 | 132 | — | 130,093 | — | 346,222 |
| 16. Baluchistan States | 11,838 | 3,100 | — | 2 | 4 | 405,292 | 55 | — | — | — | 420,291 |
| 17. Baroda State | 1,697,750 | 90 | 43,462 | — | 7,955 | 160,887 | 7,203 | 40 | 115,411 | — | 2,032,798 |
| 18. Bengal States | 567,637 | 4 | 576 | 6,012 | 1 | 247,509 | 228 | — | 598 | — | 822,565 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,388,453 | 51 | 189 | 1,431 | — | 16,577 | 38,440 | — | 499,762 | 306 | 3,945,209 |
| 20. Bombay States | 6,055,051 | 1,191 | 277,643 | 1 | 2,585 | 877,431 | 12,411 | 1,028 | 149,879 | 34,455 | 7,411,675 |
| 21. Central India Agency | 8,262,786 | 1,384 | 87,471 | — | 1,330 | 511,200 | 9,358 | 57 | 483,394 | — | 9,356,980 |
| 22. Central Provinces States | 1,311,420 | 136 | 1,159 | — | 29 | 20,120 | 38,704 | — | 745,434 | — | 2,117,002 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | 11,626,355 | 4,726 | 21,026 | 20 | 1,529 | 1,380,990 | 54,296 | 12 | 285,722 | — | 13,374,676 |
| 24. Kashmir State | 690,390 | 31,553 | 345 | 36,512 | 31 | 2,398,320 | 975 | — | — | — | 3,158,126 |
| 25. Madras States | 3,321,757 | — | 150 | 20 | 6 | 314,498 | 1,154,209 | 1,248 | 19,953 | — | 4,811,841 |
| 26. Mysore State | 5,340,973 | 293 | 17,630 | 622 | 101 | 314,494 | 59,844 | 40 | 72,196 | — | 5,806,193 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*). | 2,686 | 1,114 | — | — | — | 9,605 | 133 | — | — | — | 13,538 |
| 28. Punjab States | 2,090,803 | 789,925 | 7,138 | 3,500 | 27 | 1,319,756 | 1,645 | — | — | — | 4,212,794 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | 8,753,919 | 8,958 | 332,397 | 2 | 342 | 985,825 | 4,256 | 31 | 444,702 | — | 10,530,432 |
| 30. Sikkim State | 58,675 | — | — | 28,915 | 1 | 44 | 285 | — | — | — | 87,920 |
| 31. United Provinces States | 583,599 | 26 | 308 | — | — | 246,358 | 1,745 | — | — | — | 832,036 |
| Total, Native States | 53,965,461 | 842,558 | 789,604 | 77,044 | 13,941 | 9,223,410 | 1,383,919 | 2,456 | 2,947,144 | 34,761 | 69,280,296 |
| Grand Total, India | 217,586,892 | 3,014,466 | 1,248,182 | 10,721,453 | 100,096 | 66,647,299 | 3,876,203 | 20,980 | 10,295,168 | 37,101 | 313,547,840 |

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

## No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | 1911. | | 1901. | | 1891. | | Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | 1901–1911. | 1891–1901. |
| Hindu: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Brahmanic | 217,337,943 | 6,931 | 207,050,557 | 7,034 | 207,688,724 | 7,231 | + 5·0 | − 0·3 |
| (b) Arya | 243,445 | 8 | 92,419 | 3 | 39,952 | 1 | +163·4 | +131·3 |
| (c) Brahmo | 5,504 | 0·18 | 4,050 | 0·14 | 3,051 | 0·1 | + 35·9 | + 32·7 |
| Sikh | 3,014,466 | 96 | 2,195,339 | 75 | 1,907,833 | 67 | + 37·3 | + 15·1 |
| Jain | 1,248,182 | 40 | 1,334,148 | 45 | 1,416,638 | 49 | − 6·4 | − 5·8 |
| Buddhist | 10,721,453 | 342 | 9,476,759 | 322 | 7,131,361 | 248 | + 13·1 | + 32·9 |
| Parsi | 100,096 | 3 | 94,190 | 3 | 89,904 | 3 | + 6·3 | + 4·7 |
| Muhammadan | 66,647,299 | 2,126 | 62,458,077 | 2,122 | 57,321,164 | 1,996 | + 6·7 | + 8·9 |
| Christian | 3,876,203 | 124 | 2,923,241 | 99 | 2,284,380 | 79 | + 32·6 | + 28·0 |
| Jewish | 20,980 | 0·7 | 18,228 | 0·6 | 17,194 | 0·6 | + 15·1 | + 6·0 |
| Animistic | 10,295,168 | 328 | 8,584,148 | 292 | 9,280,467 | 323 | + 19·9 | − 7·5 |
| Minor or not returned | 37,101 | 1 | 129,900 | 4 | 42,763 | 2 | - 71·4 | +203·7 |
| Total | 313,547,840 | 10,000 | 294,361,056 | 10,000 | 287,223,431 | 10,000 | + 6·5 | + 2·5 |

## No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

| Sect. | European and Allied Races. | | Anglo-Indians.† | | Indians. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Female. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | 1911. | 1901. |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified). | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 155,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,907 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,309 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,169 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,109 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | — | — | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned. | 1,617 | 777 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| Total | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,815,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

## No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

| Race. | British Provinces. | Assam. | Bengal. | Bihar and Orissa. | Bombay Presidency. | Burma. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 178,908 | 2,230 | 25,429 | 6,249 | 32,340 | 13,433 | 7,248 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 86,612 | 437 | 21,008 | 3,341 | 8,933 | 11,106 | 3,343 |
| Indians | 2,226,764 | 63,763 | 83,081 | 220,235 | 191,973 | 185,542 | 24,106 |
| Total | 2,492,284 | 66,430 | 129,518 | 229,825 | 233,246 | 210,081 | 34,697 |

| | Madras. | N.W.F. Province. | Punjab. | United Provinces. | Other Provinces. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 14,884 | 5,624 | 31,680 | 33,388 | 6,403 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 26,003 | 99 | 3,206 | 8,092 | 1,044 |
| Indians | 1,150,379 | 862 | 163,220 | 136,469 | 7,134 |
| Total | 1,191,266 | 6,585 | 198,106 | 177,949 | 14,581 |

| | States and Agencies. | Baroda. | Bihar and Orissa States. | Bombay States. | Central India Agency. | Central Provinces States. | Hyderabad. | Madras States. | Mysore. | Rajputana Agency. | Other States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 20,868 | 159 | 67 | 387 | 4,582 | 85 | 5,384 | 498 | 7,463 | 1,179 | 1,064 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 15,045 | 82 | 64 | 242 | 565 | 145 | 3,004 | 4,216 | 5,827 | 529 | 371 |
| Indians | 1,348,006 | 6,962 | 38,309 | 11,782 | 4,211 | 38,474 | 45,908 | 1,149,495 | 46,554 | 2,548 | 3,763 |
| Total | 1,383,919 | 7,203 | 38,440 | 12,411 | 9,358 | 38,704 | 54,296 | 1,154,209 | 59,844 | 4,256 | 5,198 |

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

## No. 11.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Sex. | Civil Condition. | | | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried. | Married. | Widowed. | |
| **Provinces.** | | | | | |
| Assam | Males | 1,919,469 | 1,382,704 | 165,448 | 3,467,621 |
| | Females | 1,351,758 | 1,362,071 | 532,185 | 3,246,014 |
| Bengal | Males | 11,943,838 | 10,608,998 | 812,389 | 23,365,225 |
| | Females | 7,425,421 | 10,255,111 | 4,437,320 | 22,117,852 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Males | 7,325,507 | 8,603,957 | 930,465 | 16,859,929 |
| | Females | 5,386,311 | 9,028,628 | 3,215,216 | 17,630,155 |
| Bombay (including Sind and Aden) | Males | 4,833,435 | 4,847,531 | 564,881 | 10,245,847 |
| | Females | 2,955,603 | 4,802,977 | 1,668,215 | 9,426,795 |
| Burma | Males | 3,495,418 | 2,393,102 | 256,951 | 6,145,471 |
| | Females | 3,056,086 | 2,218,321 | 619,205 | 5,893,612 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Males | 3,013,394 | 3,594,937 | 322,061 | 6,930,392 |
| | Females | 2,186,710 | 3,692,210 | 1,106,996 | 6,985,916 |
| Madras | Males | 10,862,162 | 8,734,806 | 785,987 | 20,382,955 |
| | Females | 7,832,583 | 9,286,460 | 3,903,406 | 21,022,449 |
| N.W.F. Province | Males | 688,241 | 438,901 | 54,960 | 1,182,102 |
| | Females | 460,643 | 440,819 | 113,369 | 1,014,831 |
| Punjab | Males | 5,836,603 | 4,239,986 | 915,478 | 10,992,067 |
| | Females | 3,441,792 | 4,282,756 | 1,258,341 | 8,982,889 |
| United Provinces | Males | 11,065,446 | 11,650,777 | 1,925,608 | 24,641,831 |
| | Females | 6,887,907 | 11,777,845 | 3,874,461 | 22,540,213 |
| Total, British Provinces | Males | 61,194,085 | 56,687,863 | 6,762,319 | 124,644,267 |
| | Females | 41,099,401 | 57,307,546 | 20,786,284 | 119,193,231 |
| **States & Agencies.** | | | | | |
| Baroda | Males | 452,515 | 523,391 | 80,029 | 1,055,935 |
| | Females | 277,315 | 527,460 | 172,088 | 976,863 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | Males | 1,025,807 | 870,991 | 58,327 | 1,955,125 |
| | Females | 838,548 | 871,829 | 279,707 | 1,990,084 |
| Bombay States | Males | 1,733,140 | 1,801,503 | 230,758 | 3,765,401 |
| | Females | 1,150,512 | 1,878,749 | 617,013 | 3,646,274 |
| Central India Agency | Males | 2,185,834 | 2,318,145 | 297,480 | 4,801,459 |
| | Females | 1,440,294 | 2,298,678 | 816,549 | 4,555,521 |
| Central Provinces States | Males | 520,273 | 498,638 | 34,719 | 1,053,630 |
| | Females | 426,275 | 509,817 | 127,280 | 1,063,372 |
| Hyderabad | Males | 3,022,032 | 3,495,695 | 279,391 | 6,797,118 |
| | Females | 1,941,134 | 3,473,758 | 1,162,666 | 6,577,558 |
| Kashmir | Males | 865,570 | 689,990 | 89,418 | 1,644,978 |
| | Females | 565,366 | 715,962 | 176,195 | 1,458,523 |
| Madras States | Males | 1,317,948 | 993,415 | 100,395 | 2,411,758 |
| | Females | 1,049,767 | 993,088 | 357,228 | 2,400,083 |
| Mysore | Males | 1,597,180 | 1,197,404 | 140,037 | 2,934,621 |
| | Females | 1,106,337 | 1,205,726 | 559,509 | 2,871,572 |
| Punjab States | Males | 1,191,597 | 926,409 | 204,902 | 2,322,908 |
| | Females | 660,783 | 936,373 | 292,730 | 1,889,886 |
| Rajputana | Males | 2,723,755 | 2,418,819 | 372,701 | 5,515,275 |
| | Females | 1,590,523 | 2,512,649 | 911,985 | 5,015,157 |
| United Provinces States | Males | 201,515 | 202,343 | 27,582 | 431,440 |
| | Females | 131,098 | 213,810 | 55,688 | 400,596 |
| Total, Native States | Males | 17,190,601 | 16,219,018 | 1,947,436 | 35,357,055 |
| | Females | 11,417,546 | 16,396,616 | 5,634,978 | 33,449,140 |
| Total | Males | 78,384,686 | 72,906,881 | 8,709,755 | 160,001,322 |
| | Females | 52,516,947 | 73,704,162 | 26,421,262 | 152,642,371 |
| | Total | 130,901,633 | 146,611,043 | 35,131,017 | 312,643,693 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

## No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | Sex. | Civil Condition. Unmarried. | Married. | Widowed. | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hindu | Males | 52,115,029 | 52,319,646 | 6,421,463 | 110,856,138 |
| | Females | 33,896,622 | 52,786,447 | 20,030,136 | 106,713,205 |
| | Total | 86,011,651 | 105,106,093 | 26,451,599 | 217,569,343 |
| Sikh | Males | 936,021 | 630,102 | 166,851 | 1,732,974 |
| | Females | 454,035 | 632,224 | 191,862 | 1,278,121 |
| | Total | 1,390,056 | 1,262,326 | 358,713 | 3,011,095 |
| Jain | Males | 317,197 | 268,938 | 57,418 | 643,553 |
| | Females | 181,705 | 269,627 | 153,297 | 604,629 |
| | Total | 498,902 | 538,565 | 210,715 | 1,248,182 |
| Buddhist | Males | 3,034,592 | 2,027,490 | 224,060 | 5,286,142 |
| | Females | 2,821,318 | 2,039,165 | 574,603 | 5,435,086 |
| | Total | 5,855,910 | 4,066,655 | 798,663 | 10,721,228 |
| Parsi | Males | 29,463 | 19,492 | 2,168 | 51,123 |
| | Females | 23,799 | 18,520 | 6,654 | 48,973 |
| | Total | 53,262 | 38,012 | 8,822 | 100,096 |
| Muhammadan | Males | 18,065,851 | 14,645,695 | 1,592,063 | 34,303,609 |
| | Females | 11,966,196 | 14,919,006 | 4,653,117 | 31,538,319 |
| | Total | 30,032,047 | 29,564,701 | 6,245,180 | 65,841,928 |
| Christian | Males | 1,132,463 | 806,992 | 71,269 | 2,010,724 |
| | Females | 857,526 | 787,336 | 220,610 | 1,865,472 |
| | Total | 1,989,989 | 1,594,328 | 291,879 | 3,876,196 |
| Animistic | Males | 2,743,194 | 2,172,149 | 172,898 | 5,088,241 |
| | Females | 2,307,464 | 2,234,399 | 587,440 | 5,129,303 |
| | Total | 5,050,658 | 4,406,548 | 760,338 | 10,217,544 |
| Minor and Unspecified | Males | 10,876 | 16,377 | 1,565 | 28,818 |
| | Females | 8,282 | 17,438 | 3,543 | 29,263 |
| | Total | 19,158 | 33,815 | 5,108 | 58,081 |
| Grand Total | Males | 78,384,686 | 72,906,881 | 8,709,755 | 160,001,322 |
| | Females | 52,516,947 | 73,704,162 | 26,421,262 | 152,642,371 |
| | Total | 130,901,633 | 146,611,013 | 35,131,017 | 312,643,693 |

## No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Age. | Total Population. Persons. | Males. | Females. | Unmarried. Males. | Females. | Married. Males. | Females. | Widowed. Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0—5 | 43,111,295 | 21,236,185 | 21,875,110 | 21,077,999 | 21,554,982 | 151,518 | 302,425 | 6,668 | 17,703 |
| 5—10 | 43,244,659 | 22,131,817 | 21,112,842 | 21,286,142 | 18,798,794 | 810,577 | 2,219,778 | 35,098 | 94,270 |
| 10—15 | 33,863,282 | 18,640,581 | 15,222,701 | 16,145,450 | 8,444,235 | 2,403,136 | 6,555,424 | 91,995 | 223,042 |
| 15—20 | 26,181,473 | 13,567,760 | 12,613,713 | 9,025,628 | 2,059,855 | 4,364,438 | 10,087,024 | 177,694 | 466,834 |
| 20—25 | 27,341,920 | 13,154,601 | 14,187,319 | 4,988,314 | 622,134 | 7,785,484 | 12,663,431 | 380,803 | 901,754 |
| 25—30 | 28,218,629 | 14,335,940 | 13,882,689 | 2,593,244 | 309,648 | 11,116,064 | 12,183,406 | 626,632 | 1,389,635 |
| 30—35 | 25,998,912 | 13,258,251 | 12,740,661 | 1,236,403 | 221,237 | 11,235,008 | 10,356,841 | 786,840 | 2,162,583 |
| 35—40 | 18,431,102 | 9,946,860 | 8,484,242 | 587,642 | 116,693 | 8,646,547 | 6,285,143 | 712,671 | 2,082,406 |
| 40—45 | 19,767,976 | 10,140,739 | 9,627,237 | 519,378 | 127,005 | 8,597,795 | 5,767,258 | 1,023,566 | 3,732,974 |
| 45—50 | 11,244,547 | 6,082,167 | 5,162,380 | 250,496 | 56,915 | 5,077,517 | 2,697,341 | 754,154 | 2,408,124 |
| 50—55 | 13,675,701 | 6,917,004 | 6,758,697 | 278,535 | 72,293 | 5,441,486 | 2,403,716 | 1,196,983 | 4,282,688 |
| 55—60 | 5,322,126 | 2,824,725 | 2,497,401 | 104,317 | 29,247 | 2,151,792 | 846,650 | 568,616 | 1,621,504 |
| 60—65 | 8,761,214 | 4,111,465 | 4,649,749 | 151,244 | 48,937 | 2,854,405 | 821,969 | 1,105,816 | 3,778,843 |
| 65—70 | 2,475,336 | 1,324,871 | 1,150,465 | 43,425 | 14,977 | 931,802 | 215,206 | 349,644 | 920,282 |
| 70 and over | 5,004,909 | 2,328,086 | 2,676,823 | 96,316 | 39,849 | 1,339,215 | 298,399 | 892,555 | 2,338,575 |
| Age unspecified. | 612 | 270 | 342 | 153 | 146 | 97 | 151 | 20 | 45 |
| Total | 312,643,693 | 160,001,322 | 152,642,371 | 78,384,686 | 52,516,947 | 72,906,881 | 73,704,162 | 8,709,755 | 26,421,262 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

| Administrations. | Total Population. | | 0 to 5 years. | | 5 to 10 years. | | 10 to 15 years. | | 15 to 20 years. | | 20 to 25 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 515,055 | 535,462 | 538,132 | 528,738 | 368,755 | 298,017 | 258,656 | 276,923 | 257,371 | 302,926 |
| Bengal | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 3,139,857 | 3,320,753 | 3,586,877 | 3,473,692 | 2,771,240 | 2,172,105 | 2,028,187 | 2,238,161 | 1,835,229 | 2,096,262 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 2,224,329 | 2,391,380 | 2,678,342 | 2,617,413 | 2,087,732 | 1,763,410 | 1,356,690 | 1,313,630 | 1,224,404 | 1,491,560 |
| Bombay | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 1,369,283 | 1,401,705 | 1,288,925 | 1,205,654 | 1,132,045 | 894,522 | 856,239 | 754,458 | 904,559 | 911,961 |
| Burma | 6,145,471 | 5,893,612 | 782,081 | 813,496 | 784,144 | 789,806 | 714,400 | 663,109 | 548,748 | 569,259 | 526,720 | 520,469 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 1,078,348 | 1,128,082 | 936,087 | 931,039 | 687,471 | 577,689 | 470,554 | 461,949 | 537,922 | 658,923 |
| Madras | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 2,716,605 | 2,820,372 | 2,719,251 | 2,759,424 | 2,488,739 | 2,295,029 | 1,786,461 | 1,779,003 | 1,666,171 | 1,993,322 |
| N.W.F. Province | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 167,757 | 166,609 | 184,933 | 161,603 | 139,514 | 98,969 | 91,540 | 72,574 | 89,223 | 84,498 |
| Punjab | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 1,422,169 | 1,336,303 | 1,482,324 | 1,259,701 | 1,321,272 | 931,615 | 994,090 | 726,853 | 927,244 | 790,822 |
| United Provinces | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 2,858,163 | 2,854,213 | 3,299,487 | 2,988,590 | 3,020,421 | 2,316,499 | 2,118,003 | 1,704,359 | 2,137,990 | 2,093,782 |
| Total, British Provinces | 124,644,267 | 119,193,231 | 16,333,827 | 16,818,189 | 17,540,671 | 16,754,274 | 14,766,248 | 12,037,481 | 10,547,127 | 9,925,457 | 10,158,169 | 10,981,137 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 157,224 | 157,225 | 120,508 | 101,992 | 98,702 | 80,601 | 93,573 | 79,944 | 102,468 | 100,304 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 289,601 | 305,776 | 318,518 | 322,611 | 247,043 | 215,938 | 159,496 | 160,812 | 140,688 | 177,980 |
| Bombay States | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 564,769 | 583,944 | 478,482 | 451,437 | 386,267 | 314,251 | 325,094 | 280,026 | 330,240 | 357,097 |
| Central India Agency | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 700,466 | 722,225 | 603,859 | 561,744 | 483,893 | 380,390 | 403,981 | 333,930 | 433,021 | 457,785 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 177,584 | 180,747 | 166,820 | 165,460 | 115,198 | 95,437 | 74,787 | 71,872 | 75,699 | 96,435 |
| Hyderabad State | 6,797,118 | 6,577,538 | 930,620 | 993,039 | 857,599 | 837,422 | 764,794 | 628,008 | 499,688 | 504,434 | 536,898 | 627,267 |
| Kashmir State | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 235,194 | 229,050 | 237,499 | 220,360 | 192,256 | 154,898 | 143,115 | 127,735 | 131,618 | 134,058 |
| Madras States | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 324,741 | 336,201 | 320,282 | 317,839 | 299,590 | 278,868 | 223,542 | 231,023 | 202,241 | 223,442 |
| Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 338,815 | 360,359 | 368,259 | 384,001 | 368,867 | 350,961 | 272,949 | 253,860 | 253,713 | 267,453 |
| Punjab States | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 277,920 | 263,926 | 292,002 | 249,583 | 261,878 | 187,902 | 224,525 | 161,893 | 204,356 | 175,331 |
| Rajputana Agency | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 758,862 | 763,053 | 668,685 | 594,691 | 536,201 | 400,306 | 509,037 | 395,800 | 495,995 | 498,869 |
| United Provinces States | 431,440 | 400,596 | 55,221 | 56,484 | 57,856 | 53,008 | 49,016 | 39,749 | 35,259 | 29,575 | 37,209 | 37,001 |
| Total, Native States | 35,337,055 | 33,449,140 | 4,902,358 | 5,056,921 | 4,591,146 | 4,358,568 | 3,874,333 | 3,185,220 | 3,020,633 | 2,688,256 | 2,996,432 | 3,206,182 |
| Total, India | 160,001,322 | 152,642,371 | 21,236,185 | 21,875,110 | 22,131,817 | 21,112,842 | 18,640,581 | 15,222,701 | 13,567,760 | 12,613,713 | 13,154,601 | 14,187,319 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,327 | 1,433 | 1,383 | 1,383 | 1,165 | 997 | 848 | 826 | 822 | 930 |
| 1901 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,254 | 1,339 | 1,394 | 1,382 | 1,264 | 1,082 | 866 | 835 | 787 | 892 |
| 1891 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,409 | 1,527 | 1,428 | 1,396 | 1,139 | 946 | 835 | 811 | 802 | 897 |

| Administrations. | 25 to 30 years. | | 30 to 35 years. | | 35 to 45 years. | | 45 to 60 years. | | 60 years and over. | | Unspecified. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 324,151 | 321,285 | 298,161 | 266,551 | 460,671 | 343,053 | 309,354 | 240,875 | 137,315 | 132,184 | — | — |
| Bengal | 2,180,746 | 2,072,597 | 1,846,305 | 1,588,459 | 2,889,469 | 2,274,767 | 2,081,910 | 1,816,402 | 1,005,405 | 1,064,654 | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,468,410 | 1,629,511 | 1,382,909 | 1,489,079 | 2,055,602 | 2,127,560 | 1,596,908 | 1,713,949 | 774,603 | 1,092,663 | — | — |
| Bombay | 998,580 | 889,250 | 893,020 | 821,249 | 1,340,843 | 1,164,623 | 1,024,908 | 906,123 | 437,445 | 477,250 | — | — |
| Burma | 528,466 | 476,812 | 519,088 | 439,043 | 781,450 | 648,318 | 609,442 | 576,532 | 350,032 | 376,768 | — | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 662,846 | 682,219 | 652,104 | 629,211 | 904,273 | 846,838 | 671,767 | 650,652 | 329,020 | 419,314 | — | — |
| Madras | 1,615,737 | 1,755,886 | 1,519,466 | 1,715,888 | 2,510,369 | 2,497,654 | 2,203,243 | 2,123,052 | 1,156,913 | 1,282,819 | — | — |
| N.W.F. Province | 97,035 | 87,101 | 103,466 | 94,431 | 132,655 | 113,042 | 108,044 | 84,453 | 67,935 | 51,551 | — | — |
| Punjab | 958,670 | 791,064 | 861,472 | 735,881 | 1,235,424 | 1,038,151 | 1,126,931 | 862,128 | 662,471 | 510,371 | — | — |
| United Provinces | 2,213,629 | 2,057,053 | 2,092,492 | 1,992,386 | 3,177,637 | 2,928,164 | 2,532,521 | 2,311,543 | 1,191,218 | 1,293,487 | 270 | 137 |
| Total, British Provinces | 11,100,578 | 10,796,915 | 10,215,190 | 9,803,963 | 15,548,475 | 14,043,070 | 12,307,019 | 11,316,801 | 6,126,693 | 6,715,807 | 270 | 137 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 104,135 | 98,267 | 88,699 | 87,425 | 145,504 | 133,002 | 107,399 | 95,382 | 37,723 | 42,721 | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 180,225 | 188,038 | 170,970 | 166,146 | 239,158 | 219,210 | 147,551 | 149,324 | 61,875 | 84,219 | — | — |
| Bombay States | 347,146 | 339,634 | 312,228 | 321,679 | 486,153 | 469,732 | 381,925 | 344,746 | 153,697 | 183,728 | — | — |
| Central India Agency | 467,654 | 459,984 | 474,650 | 435,034 | 628,561 | 571,691 | 432,705 | 421,615 | 172,669 | 211,123 | — | — |
| Central Provinces States | 97,114 | 103,741 | 94,061 | 90,198 | 134,518 | 117,669 | 82,075 | 80,504 | 35,674 | 52,309 | — | — |
| Hyderabad State | 631,250 | 592,246 | 584,516 | 606,461 | 907,348 | 792,636 | 707,170 | 593,312 | 377,235 | 402,733 | — | — |
| Kashmir State | 129,198 | 122,084 | 130,041 | 114,177 | 180,324 | 162,994 | 149,150 | 114,258 | 107,588 | 78,894 | — | — |
| Madras States | 208,802 | 219,552 | 172,752 | 173,236 | 304,877 | 272,066 | 251,976 | 232,256 | 102,955 | 115,600 | — | — |
| Mysore | 238,075 | 228,869 | 208,346 | 211,410 | 370,716 | 332,608 | 341,279 | 304,030 | 173,602 | 178,021 | — | — |
| Punjab States | 204,805 | 170,530 | 190,924 | 164,675 | 278,935 | 229,447 | 249,950 | 179,964 | 137,633 | 107,535 | — | — |
| Rajputana Agency | 527,560 | 472,620 | 522,519 | 484,120 | 709,700 | 653,325 | 560,311 | 499,424 | 226,405 | 252,949 | — | — |
| United Provinces States | 37,483 | 35,505 | 39,078 | 36,330 | 57,073 | 50,364 | 43,043 | 39,660 | 20,202 | 22,715 | — | 205 |
| Total, Native States | 3,235,362 | 3,085,774 | 3,043,061 | 2,936,698 | 4,539,124 | 4,068,409 | 3,516,877 | 3,101,677 | 1,637,729 | 1,761,230 | — | 205 |
| Total, India | 14,335,940 | 13,882,689 | 13,258,251 | 12,740,661 | 20,087,599 | 18,111,479 | 15,823,896 | 14,418,478 | 7,764,422 | 8,477,037 | 270 | 342 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Mean Age. | |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911 | 896 | 909 | 829 | 835 | 1,256 | 1,187 | 989 | 945 | 485 | 555 | 24·7 | 24·7 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901 | 879 | 895 | 848 | 851 | 1,258 | 1,209 | 984 | 960 | 466 | 555 | 24·7 | 25·1 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891 | 876 | 904 | 842 | 846 | 1,251 | 1,181 | 956 | 919 | 462 | 573 | 24·4 | 24·9 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

## No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | Total Population. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Literate in English. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Males.** | | | |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 99,642,597 | 11,223,134 | 1,013,596 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,550,610 | 184,163 | 11,490 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 324,968 | 318,585 | 13,030 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 3,151,761 | 2,134,381 | 21,767 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 11,128 | 39,995 | 25,334 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 32,319,599 | 2,389,766 | 176,051 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,422,154 | 588,570 | 252,591 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,034,408 | 53,833 | 1,521 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 28,818 | 22,430 | 6,388 | 2,981 |
| Total Males | 160,418,470 | 143,479,655 | 16,938,815 | 1,518,361 |
| | **Females.** | | | |
| Hindu | 106,720,714 | 105,905,904 | 814,810 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,279,667 | 1,262,387 | 17,280 | 238 |
| Jain | 604,629 | 580,509 | 24,120 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,435,086 | 5,117,748 | 317,338 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 48,973 | 17,755 | 31,218 | 8,347 |
| Muhammadan | 31,883,812 | 31,746,005 | 137,807 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 1,865,472 | 1,613,177 | 252,295 | 112,643 |
| Animistic | 5,129,303 | 5,126,316 | 2,987 | 74 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 29,263 | 26,355 | 2,908 | 1,533 |
| Total Females | 152,996,919 | 151,396,156 | 1,600,763 | 152,026 |
| Total Population | 313,415,389 | 294,875,811 | 18,539,578 | 1,670,387 |

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

## No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Total Population. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Literate in English. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Males.** | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 266,198 | 233,161 | 33,037 | 6,164 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 18,752 | 14,967 | 3,785 | 583 |
| Assam | 3,467,621 | 3,161,591 | 306,030 | 33,792 |
| Baluchistan | 239,181 | 219,769 | 19,412 | 5,446 |
| Bengal | 23,365,225 | 20,092,732 | 3,272,493 | 466,102 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,859,929 | 15,511,929 | 1,348,000 | 73,978 |
| Bombay | 10,245,847 | 9,009,641 | 1,236,206 | 175,691 |
| Burma | 6,145,471 | 3,832,588 | 2,312,883 | 55,803 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,930,392 | 6,456,676 | 473,716 | 42,054 |
| Coorg | 97,279 | 82,002 | 15,277 | 1,642 |
| Madras | 20,382,955 | 17,572,747 | 2,810,208 | 247,392 |
| N.W. Frontier Province | 1,182,102 | 1,115,118 | 66,984 | 9,788 |
| Punjab | 10,992,067 | 10,274,683 | 717,384 | 98,730 |
| United Provinces | 24,641,831 | 23,135,886 | 1,505,945 | 121,529 |
| Total, British Provinces | 124,834,850 | 110,713,490 | 14,121,360 | 1,338,694 |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 170,666 | 163,777 | 6,889 | 541 |
| Baluchistan States | 227,238 | 220,448 | 6,790 | 95 |
| Baroda | 1,055,935 | 871,052 | 184,883 | 9,304 |
| Bengal States | 438,368 | 387,666 | 50,702 | 3,552 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,955,125 | 1,869,146 | 85,979 | 2,589 |
| Bombay States | 3,765,401 | 3,319,572 | 445,829 | 27,708 |
| Central India Agency | 4,801,459 | 4,570,256 | 231,203 | 16,868 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,053,630 | 1,029,805 | 23,825 | 1,047 |
| Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,453,029 | 344,089 | 22,965 |
| Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,581,727 | 63,251 | 5,972 |
| Madras States | 2,411,758 | 1,836,475 | 575,283 | 33,942 |
| Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,605,805 | 328,816 | 34,469 |
| N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.) | 12,641 | 10,254 | 2,387 | 292 |
| Punjab States | 2,322,908 | 2,203,829 | 119,079 | 7,977 |
| Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,187,315 | 327,960 | 11,437 |
| Sikkim | 45,059 | 41,537 | 3,522 | 160 |
| United Provinces States | 431,440 | 414,472 | 16,968 | 749 |
| Total, Native States | 35,583,620 | 32,766,165 | 2,817,455 | 179,667 |
| Total Males | 160,418,470 | 143,479,655 | 16,938,815 | 1,518,361 |
| | **Females.** | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 235,197 | 232,025 | 3,172 | 717 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 6,015 | 5,841 | 174 | 87 |
| Assam | 3,246,014 | 3,225,478 | 20,536 | 1,504 |
| Baluchistan | 175,231 | 173,542 | 1,689 | 777 |
| Bengal | 22,117,852 | 21,868,301 | 249,551 | 28,397 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 17,630,155 | 17,559,017 | 71,138 | 5,204 |
| Bombay | 9,426,795 | 9,290,175 | 136,620 | 26,763 |
| Burma | 5,893,612 | 5,535,617 | 357,995 | 12,034 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,985,916 | 6,963,396 | 22,520 | 4,048 |
| Coorg | 77,697 | 75,531 | 2,166 | 240 |
| Madras | 21,022,449 | 20,739,097 | 283,352 | 27,233 |
| N.W. Frontier Province | 1,014,831 | 1,008,829 | 6,002 | 755 |
| Punjab | 8,982,889 | 8,925,428 | 57,461 | 10,371 |
| United Provinces | 22,540,213 | 22,427,693 | 112,520 | 15,087 |
| Total, British Provinces | 119,354,866 | 118,029,970 | 1,324,896 | 133,217 |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 175,556 | 175,339 | 217 | 18 |
| Baluchistan States | 193,053 | 193,019 | 34 | 3 |
| Baroda | 976,863 | 956,799 | 20,064 | 437 |
| Bengal States | 384,197 | 381,712 | 2,485 | 85 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,990,084 | 1,985,651 | 4,433 | 117 |
| Bombay States | 3,646,274 | 3,604,436 | 41,838 | 764 |
| Central India Agency | 4,555,521 | 4,543,904 | 11,617 | 1,276 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,063,372 | 1,062,246 | 1,126 | 101 |
| Hyderabad | 6,577,558 | 6,553,481 | 24,077 | 3,561 |
| Kashmir | 1,458,523 | 1,456,838 | 1,685 | 160 |
| Madras States | 2,400,083 | 2,286,544 | 113,539 | 4,764 |
| Mysore | 2,871,572 | 2,835,390 | 36,182 | 6,172 |
| N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.) | 897 | 836 | 61 | 17 |
| Punjab States | 1,889,886 | 1,884,615 | 5,271 | 483 |
| Rajputana | 5,015,157 | 5,002,647 | 12,510 | 820 |
| Sikkim | 42,861 | 42,752 | 109 | 4 |
| United Provinces States | 400,596 | 399,977 | 619 | 27 |
| Total, Native States | 33,642,053 | 33,366,186 | 275,867 | 18,809 |
| Total Females | 152,996,919 | 151,396,156 | 1,600,763 | 152,026 |
| Total Population | 313,415,389 | 294,875,811 | 18,539,578 | 1,670,387 |

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

## No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

| Caste. | Strength. | Where Chiefly Found. |
|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,519,698 | Most Provinces. |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces. |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir. |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras. |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab. |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces. |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces. |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India. |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana. |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces. |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma. |
| Chamar | 11,493,733 | Most Provinces. |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir. |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces. |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces. |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras. |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India. |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces. |
| Hajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces. |
| Iluvan | 875,856 | Madras. |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces. |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces. |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces. |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Kaibartta, Chasi. | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras. |
| Kammalan | 1,047,752 | Madras. |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma. |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces. |
| Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces. |
| Kewat | 1,215,616 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Khandayat | 807,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Koiri | 1,766,796 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Koli | 3,171,978 | Most Provinces. |
| Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kumhar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces. |
| Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda. |
| Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Lingayat | 2,976,203 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces. |
| Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad. |
| Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces. |
| Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras. |
| Maratha | 5,087,436 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad. |
| Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces. |
| Namasudra | 2,087,162 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Nayar | 1,129,466 | Madras. |
| Pallan | 877,354 | Madras. |
| Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras. |
| Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras. |
| Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces. |
| Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces. |
| Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces. |
| Santal | 2,138,310 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Shan | 996,946 | Burma. |
| Shanan | 808,264 | Madras. |
| Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces. |
| Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana. |
| Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces. |
| Tanti and Tatwa. | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces. |
| Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore. |
| Vellala | 2,603,089 | Madras. |

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

| Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes). | Total Supported. | Provinces. | States. | Actual Workers. | | | | Dependants. | Percentage of Supported to Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total. | | Partially Agriculturist. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | |
| **A.—Production of Raw Materials.** | 227,080,092 | 179,948,129 | 47,131,963 | 72,332,823 | 34,176,058 | 470,344 | 127,953 | 120,571,211 | 72·44 |
| I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth. | 226,550,483 | 179,529,352 | 47,021,131 | 72,122,268 | 34,078,164 | 455,208 | 121,066 | 120,350,051 | 72·27 |
| II.—Extraction of minerals. | 529,609 | 418,777 | 110,832 | 210,555 | 97,894 | 15,136 | 6,887 | 221,160 | 0·17 |
| **B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.** | 58,191,121 | 44,537,228 | 13,653,893 | 19,124,551 | 8,886,987 | 2,048,149 | 431,160 | 30,179,603 | 18·56 |
| III.—Industry | 35,323,041 | 26,791,864 | 8,531,177 | 11,503,467 | 6,011,763 | 1,401,566 | 299,777 | 17,807,311 | 11·27 |
| IV.—Transport | 5,028,978 | 4,336,054 | 692,924 | 2,156,943 | 237,939 | 139,229 | 11,120 | 2,634,096 | 1·60 |
| V.—Trade | 17,839,102 | 13,409,310 | 4,429,792 | 5,464,141 | 2,637,265 | 507,354 | 120,263 | 9,737,696 | 5·69 |
| **C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.** | 10,912,123 | 7,306,043 | 3,606,080 | 3,981,507 | 518,147 | 564,557 | 29,978 | 6,412,469 | 3·48 |
| VI.—Public force | 2,308,586 | 1,553,589 | 844,997 | 1,059,399 | 10,025 | 178,420 | 1,039 | 1,329,162 | 0·77 |
| VII.—Public administration. | 2,648,005 | 1,503,812 | 1,144,193 | 927,599 | 42,922 | 133,759 | 7,649 | 1,677,484 | 0·84 |
| VIII.—Professions and liberal arts. | 5,325,357 | 3,881,670 | 1,443,687 | 1,851,053 | 402,586 | 235,313 | 20,012 | 3,071,718 | 1·70 |
| IX.—Persons living principally on their income. | 540,175 | 366,972 | 173,203 | 143,456 | 62,614 | 17,065 | 1,278 | 334,105 | 0·17 |
| **D.—Miscellaneous** | 17,286,678 | 12,398,316 | 4,888,362 | 6,086,540 | 3,778,410 | 253,933 | 80,562 | 7,421,728 | 5·52 |
| X.—Domestic service | 4,599,080 | 3,416,992 | 1,182,088 | 1,733,112 | 992,744 | 78,347 | 25,046 | 1,873,224 | 1·47 |
| XI.—Insufficiently described occupations. | 9,236,217 | 6,575,606 | 2,660,611 | 3,057,818 | 2,009,882 | 113,657 | 36,505 | 4,168,517 | 2·95 |
| XII.—Unproductive | 3,451,381 | 2,405,718 | 1,045,663 | 1,295,610 | 775,784 | 61,929 | 19,011 | 1,379,987 | 1·10 |
| Total | 313,470,014 | 244,189,716 | 69,280,298 | 101,525,421 | 47,359,582 | 3,336,983 | 669,653 | 164,585,011 | 100·00 |

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

## No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

| Occupation. | Total Supported. | Actual Workers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.* | 227,080,092 | 72,332,823 | 34,176,058 | 106,508,881 |
| **I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.** | 226,550,483 | 72,122,268 | 34,078,164 | 106,200,432 |
| 1. Pasture and Agriculture | 224,695,900 | 71,462,868 | 33,872,511 | 105,335,379 |
| (a) *Ordinary cultivation* | *216,787,137* | *67,543,794* | *32,595,794* | *100,139,588* |
| (i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.* | *7,743,507* | *2,113,710* | *731,486* | *2,845,196* |
| (ii) *Ordinary cultivators* | *167,015,427* | *51,956,508* | *19,139,433* | *71,095,941* |
| (iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.* | *781,868* | *314,892* | *4,320* | *319,212* |
| (iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.* | *41,246,335* | *13,158,684* | *12,720,555* | *25,879,239* |
| (b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.* | *2,012,503* | *706,173* | *495,718* | *1,201,891* |
| (c) *Forestry* | *672,093* | *217,474* | *159,831* | *377,305* |
| (d) *Raising of farm stock* | *5,176,104* | *2,984,467* | *606,224* | *3,590,691* |
| (e) *Raising of small animals* | *48,063* | *16,960* | *14,944* | *25,904* |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 1,854,583 | 659,400 | 205,653 | 865,053 |
| **II. Extraction of Minerals** | 529,609 | 210,555 | 97,894 | 308,449 |
| 3. Mines | 375,927 | 153,785 | 74,139 | 227,924 |
| 4. Quarries of hard rocks | 75,424 | 29,972 | 8,209 | 38,181 |
| 5. Salt, &c. | 78,258 | 26,798 | 15,546 | 42,344 |
| B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.* | 58,191,121 | 19,124,551 | 8,886,967 | 28,011,518 |
| **III. Industry** | 35,323,041 | 11,503,467 | 6,011,763 | 17,515,230 |
| 6. Textiles | 8,306,501 | 2,685,256 | 1,764,193 | 4,449,449 |
| 7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom. | 698,741 | 252,445 | 42,349 | 294,794 |
| 8. Wood | 3,799,892 | 1,297,527 | 433,393 | 1,730,920 |
| 9. Metals | 1,861,445 | 657,938 | 79,369 | 737,307 |
| 10. Ceramics | 2,240,210 | 767,886 | 391,282 | 1,159,168 |
| 11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous. | 1,241,587 | 390,467 | 239,612 | 630,079 |
| 12. Food industries | 3,711,675 | 806,194 | 1,327,851 | 2,134,045 |
| 13. Industries of dress and the toilet | 7,750,609 | 2,676,445 | 1,071,310 | 3,747,755 |
| 14. Furniture industries | 39,268 | 13,723 | 4,440 | 18,163 |
| 15. Building industries | 2,062,493 | 752,342 | 209,773 | 962,115 |
| 16. Construction of means of transport | 66,056 | 24,467 | 471 | 24,938 |
| 17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.). | 14,384 | 7,026 | 231 | 7,257 |
| 18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences. | 2,141,665 | 741,425 | 81,675 | 823,100 |
| 19. Industries connected with refuse matter. | 1,388,515 | 430,326 | 365,814 | 796,140 |
| **IV. Transport** | 5,028,978 | 2,156,943 | 237,939 | 2,394,882 |
| 20. Transport by water | 982,766 | 451,404 | 30,201 | 481,605 |
| 21. ,, road | 2,781,938 | 1,181,167 | 181,337 | 1,362,504 |
| 22. ,, rail | 1,062,493 | 448,992 | 25,192 | 474,184 |
| 23. Post office telegraph and telephone services. | 201,781 | 75,380 | 1,209 | 76,589 |

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

| Occupation. | Total Supported. | Actual Workers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| **V. Trade** | 17,839,102 | 5,464,141 | 2,637,265 | 8,101,406 |
| 24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 1,220,187 | 356,625 | 64,839 | 421,464 |
| 25. Brokerage, commission, and export | 240,858 | 82,388 | 6,761 | 89,149 |
| 26. Trade in textiles | 1,277,469 | 426,139 | 86,891 | 513,030 |
| 27. „ skins, leather, and furs | 296,712 | 103,517 | 11,040 | 114,557 |
| 28. „ wood | 224,838 | 70,529 | 38,869 | 109,398 |
| 29. „ metals | 5 ',766 | 19,972 | 2,551 | 22,523 |
| 30. „ pottery | 101,981 | 29,198 | 24,961 | 54,159 |
| 31. „ chemical products | 171,927 | 58,028 | 18,472 | 76,500 |
| 32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. | 719.052 | 226,427 | 125,462 | 351,889 |
| 33. Other trade in food stuffs | 9,478,868 | 2,808,320 | 1,668,793 | 4,477,113 |
| 34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles | 306,701 | 101,088 | 21,775 | 122,863 |
| 35. „ furniture | 173,413 | 56,878 | 15,570 | 72,448 |
| 36. „ building materials | 84,613 | 25,875 | 13,866 | 39,741 |
| 37. „ means of transport | 239,396 | 87,229 | 10,581 | 97,810 |
| 38. „ fuel | 524,962 | 119,366 | 215,634 | 335,000 |
| 39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences. | 522,130 | 162,854 | 71,862 | 234,716 |
| 40. „ refuse matter | 3,695 | 1,279 | 349 | 1,628 |
| 41. Trade of other sorts | 2,192,534 | 728,429 | 238,989 | 967,418 |
| C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.* | 10,912,123 | 3,981,507 | 518,147 | 4,499,654 |
| **VI. Public Force** | 2,398,586 | 1,059,399 | 10,025 | 1,069,424 |
| 42. Army | 665,278 | 383,106 | 968 | 384,074 |
| 43. Navy | 4,640 | 2,225 | 4 | 2,229 |
| 44. Police | 1,728,668 | 674,068 | 9,053 | 683,121 |
| 45. **VII. Public Administration** | 2,648,005 | 927,599 | 42,922 | 970,521 |
| **VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts** | 5,325,357 | 1,851,053 | 402,586 | 2,253,639 |
| 46. Religion | 2,769,489 | 1,008,678 | 186,451 | 1,195,129 |
| 47. Law | 303,408 | 81.840 | 621 | 82,461 |
| 48. Medicine | 626,900 | 169,004 | 101,298 | 270,302 |
| 49. Instruction | 674,393 | 245,923 | 25,745 | 271,668 |
| 50. Letters and arts and sciences | 951,167 | 345,608 | 88,471 | 434,079 |
| 51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.** | 540,175 | 143,456 | 62,614 | 206,070 |
| D.—*MISCELLANEOUS* | 17,286,678 | 6,086,540 | 3,778,410 | 9,864,950 |
| 52. **X. Domestic Service** | 4,599,080 | 1,733,112 | 992,744 | 2,725,856 |
| 53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.** | 9,236,217 | 3,057,818 | 2,009,882 | 5,067,700 |
| **XII. Unproductive** | 3,451,381 | 1,295,610 | 775,784 | 2,071,394 |
| 54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals. | 132,610 | 117,273 | 7,290 | 124,563 |
| 55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes | 3,318,771 | 1,178,337 | 768,494 | 1,946,831 |
| Grand Total | 313,470,014 | 101,525,421 | 47,359,582 | 148,885,003 |

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

## No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

| I.—Languages by Families. | No. of Languages Spoken. | Population. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Family.** | | | | |
| Vernaculars of India. | | | | |
| A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| B.—Austro-Asiatic: | | | | |
| (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| C.—Tibeto-Chinese: | | | | |
| (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| D.—Dravidian: | | | | |
| (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| G.—Language not returned | — | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| Total | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | — |
| N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| Total | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| European Languages. | | | | |
| O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | — |
| Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| R.—Language not returned | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Total | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| Language not recorded | — | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| Grand Total | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| (1.) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,133 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—B. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras. Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |
| (2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 898,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam. |
| Mundari—B. | 599,580 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 563,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam. |
| Baloch—E. | 504,586 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,108 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 398,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 339,831 | Burma, Bengal. |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Pounu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma. |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 19 ,539 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma. |
| Brahui—D. | 174,220 | Baluchistan, Bombay. |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,294 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,230 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,25 | Burma. |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam. |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam. |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam. |
| (3.) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 69,497 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma. |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma. |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—I. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam. |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma. |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam. |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam. |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam. |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam. |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Koda—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir. |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)-C. | 19,627 | Assam. |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma. |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma. |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma. |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma. |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma. |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam. |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam. |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c. |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma. |
| Juang—B. | 12,313 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam. |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,748 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma. |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam. |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam. |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4.) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma. |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars. |
| Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. | 8,169 | Assam. |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan. |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam. |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c. |
| Mhar—C. | 5,430 | Assam. |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C | 5,035 | Assam. |
| (5.) Under 5,000 | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | —— |
| Other Asiatic, &c., languages. | 4,068 | —— |
| European languages | 5,961 | —— |

## No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Ajmer-Merwara:** | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| | 501,395 |
| **Andamans and Nicobars:** | |
| Nicobarese | 8,418 |
| Hindi | 4,785 |
| Others | 13,256 |
| | 26,459 |
| **Assam:** | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| | 6,713,635 |
| **Baluchistan:** | |
| Pashto | 225,341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| | 414,412 |
| **Bengal:** | |
| Bengali | 41,899,210 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 663,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| | 45,483,077 |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurukh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| | 34,490,084 |
| **Bombay:** | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901 999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| | 19,672,642 |
| **Burma:** | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 897,803 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (Unspecified) | 233,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 108,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| | 12,115,217 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar:** | |
| Hindi | 6,044,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,980 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| | 13,916,308 |
| **Coorg:** | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| | 174,976 |
| **Madras:** | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telugu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| | 41,405,404 |
| **N.W. Frontier Province:** | |
| Pashto | 1,221,839 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131 601 |
| | 2,196,933 |
| **Punjab:** | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Punjabi | 3,688,009 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,·92 |
| Rajasthani | 514,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| | 19,974,956 |

## No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| United Provinces: | | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 | |
| Western Hindi | 3,566,444 | |
| English | 41,620 | |
| Others | 108,326 | |
| | 47,182,044 | |

### B.—NATIVE STATES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assam State: | | Kashmir: | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 | Kashmiri | 1,172,487 |
| Others | 134,531 | Panjabi | 730,074 |
| | 346,222 | Western Pahiri | 549,245 |
| Baluchistan States: | | Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Baloch | 161,289 | Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Brahui | 124,129 | Others | 210,294 |
| Others | 134,873 | | 3,103,501 |
| | 420,291 | Madras States: (including Cochin and Travancore) | |
| Baroda: | | Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Gujarati | 1,901,868 | Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 130,930 | Others | 154,343 |
| | 2,032,798 | | 4,811,841 |
| Bengal States: | | Mysore State: | |
| Bengali | 666,618 | Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Others | 155,947 | Telugu | 919,410 |
| | 822,565 | Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| Bihar & Orissa States: | | Tamil | 244,947 |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 | English | 13,120 |
| Santali or Har | 246,897 | Others | 175,769 |
| Ho | 158,232 | | 5,806,193 |
| Bengali | 108,924 | N.-W. F. Province: | |
| Hindi | 104,378 | Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 411,990 | Others | 5,798 |
| | 3,945,209 | | 13,538 |
| Bombay States: | | Punjab States: | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 | Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 | Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 | Western Punjabi | 565,557 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 | Hindi | 315,984 |
| Others | 257,391 | Rajasthani | 229,782 |
| | 7,411,675 | Others | 142,210 |
| Central India Agency: | | | 4,212,794 |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 | Rajputana: | |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,608 | Rajasthani | 8,297,636 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 | Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Hindi | 1,660,582 | Gujarati | 503,399 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 | Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| English | 5,850 | Others | 104,462 |
| Others | 386,406 | | 10,530,432 |
| | 9,356,980 | Sikkim State: | |
| Central Provinces States: | | Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 | Others | 59,842 |
| Gond | 249,962 | | 87,920 |
| Marathi | 146,119 | United Provinces States: | |
| Others | 259,001 | Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| | 2,117,062 | Hindi | 302,137 |
| Hyderabad: | | Others | 614 |
| Telugu | 6,367,578 | | 832,036 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 | | |
| Kanarese | 1,680,005 | | |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 | | |
| Rajasthani | 288,107 | | |
| English | 8,843 | | |
| Others | 164,217 | | |
| | 13,374,676 | | |

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal area of the N.-W. F. Province.

## No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

### A.—Provinces.

| Administrations. | Insane. | | Deaf-Mutes. | | Blind. | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 66 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Andamans, &c. | 175 | — | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 43 | — | 235 | 3 | 238 |
| Assam | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,233 | 3,351 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| Baluchistan | 166 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| Bengal | 11,652 | 7,790 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| Bombay and Sind (with Aden). | 4,173 | 2,097 | 7,853 | 4,837 | 13,898 | 13,336 | 6,100 | 2,506 | 32,024 | 22,776 | 54,800 |
| Burma | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,869 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| Coorg | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 6 | — | 103 | 89 | 192 |
| Madras | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,972 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| Punjab | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 28,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| United Provinces | 5,654 | 2,670 | 16,426 | 10,136 | 51,451 | 53,115 | 11,634 | 2,509 | 85,165 | 68,430 | 153,595 |
| Total | 42,064 | 26,094 | 100,838 | 68,084 | 175,214 | 173,133 | 69,190 | 23,243 | 386,163 | 289,869 | 676,032 |

### B.—States.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assam State | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 116 | 92 | 208 |
| Baluchistan States | 162 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 49 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 118 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| Bengal States | 303 | 233 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,428 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Bihar and Orissa States. | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,315 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Bombay States | 1,029 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,197 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 443 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Central India Agency. | 485 | 266 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 894 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| Central Provinces States. | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,866 | 26,831 |
| Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| Madras States | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,398 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| Punjab States | 500 | 283 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,078 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Rajputana Agency. | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| Sikkim State | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| United Provinces States. | 75 | 37 | 337 | 226 | 630 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Total | 7,979 | 4,869 | 18,413 | 12,556 | 46,702 | 48,604 | 11,834 | 4,827 | 84,724 | 70,718 | 155,442 |
| Total, India | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

## No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911).

### India.

| Age. | Insane. | | Deaf-Mutes. | | Blind. | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 0-5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,999 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,314 | 21,834 |
| 5-10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,633 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,640 | 54,353 |
| 10-15 | 4,131 | 2,696 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,007 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15-20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20-25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,344 | 37,088 | 24,921 | 62,012 |
| 25-30 | 6,298 | 3,120 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,653 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30-35 | 6,528 | 3,466 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,507 | 3,327 | 41,546 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35-40 | 4,839 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40-45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45-50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,675 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50-55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,490 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55-60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,260 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60 65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,966 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65-70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,438 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| Total | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

## No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1914.

| Provinces. | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts. | Number of Districts. | Number of Sub-Districts. | Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province. | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts. | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts. | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts. | Judges of other Subordinate Courts. |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 21 | 107 | 19 | — | 31 | 49 | 255 |
| | | Criminal | — | 22 | 83 | 19 | — | 19 | 27 | 1,145 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 6 |
| | | Criminal | | | | | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 12 | 47 | — | — | 14 | 27 | 77 |
| | | Criminal | — | 13 | 53 | — | — | 13 | 18 | 580 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| United Provinces | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | 17 | — | 78 | 7 | — | 24 | 49 | 81 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 35 | 36 | — | 971 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 7 | 15 | 83 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | — | 3 | 19 | 12 | 78 | 217 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | — | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 16 | 29 | 116 | 8 | 21 | 36 | 115 | 242 |
| | | Criminal | 21 | 28 | 116 | 8 | 21 | 28 | 178 | 660 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 37 |
| | | Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 78 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 8 | 21 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 13 | — | 144 |
| | | Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 19 | 22 | — | 329 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 28 | — | 152 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 18 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 18 | — | 195 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 4 | 15 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 60 | 136 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 22 | 81 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 104 | 455 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 33 |
| | | Criminal | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 97 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 6 | 9 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 9 |
| | | Criminal | — | 6 | 9 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 22 | 133 | 12 | — | 22 | 35 | 161 |
| | | Criminal | — | 24 | 343 | 12 | — | 25 | 28 | 1,366 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 15 | 104 | 7 | — | 16 | 43 | 103 |
| | | Criminal | — | 20 | 188 | 7 | — | 45 | 78 | 403 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 4 | 14 | 4 | — | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| | | Criminal | — | 7 | 61 | 4 | — | 13 | 19 | 148 |
| Total | Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 41 | 123 | 641 | 59 | 31 | 160 | 330 | 1,068 |
| | | Criminal | 47 | 168 | 1,023 | 59 | 77 | 191 | 341 | 5,572 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 17 | 52 | 138 | 12 | 12 | 68 | 117 | 431 |
| | | Criminal | 20 | 59 | 141 | 11 | 48 | 60 | 225 | 971 |
| | Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 2 | 16 | 35 | 8 | — | 20 | 19 | 46 |
| | | Criminal | — | 14 | 72 | 5 | — | 20 | 20 | 160 |

## No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

| Administrations. | Number of Cases Decided. | | | | | | | | Total Receipts of Courts. | Total Charges of Courts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Civil. | | | | Criminal. | | | | | |
| | Original. | | Appellate. | | Original. | | Appellate. | | | |
| | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 628,490 | 76,255 | 21,225 | 3,302 | 238,089 | 10,325 | 8,254 | 5,480 | 984,046 | 592,166 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 191,708 | 22,537 | 8,496 | 1,430 | 70,355 | 4,921 | 4,534 | 2,237 | 300,502 | 203,192 |
| United Provinces | 195,185 | 126,631 | 14,887 | 1,166 | 170,614 | 13,640 | 15,616 | 4,820 | 670,207 | 730,688 |
| Punjab | 207,654 | 43,436 | 17,389 | 2,710 | 116,866 | 70,846 | 14,960 | 1,378 | 264,527 | 284,213 |
| Delhi | 7,082 | 1,894 | 307 | 58 | 4,403 | 1,818 | 182 | 1 | 14,404 | 16,233 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 30,034 | 6,851 | 1,828 | 197 | 17,162 | 12,377 | 567 | 60 | 33,636 | 42,903 |
| Burma | 64,979 | 6,194 | 5,334 | 431 | 104,287 | 4,519 | 8,402 | 6,015 | 169,374 | 342,993 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 102,151 | 16,205 | 7,054 | 360 | 31,618 | 1,901 | 4,646 | 928 | 179,614 | 196,943 |
| Assam | 42,266 | 4,288 | 1,287 | 121 | 20,852 | 1,458 | 1,124 | 812 | 64,913 | 54,577 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 8,776 | 446 | 297 | 63 | 7,121 | — | — | — | 8,941 | 9,446 |
| Coorg | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,779 | 55 | 94 | 28 | 3,481 | 3,820 |
| Madras | 351,294 | 792,600 | 14,022 | 1,005 | 277,400 | 10,491 | 9,740 | — | 668,112 | 545,160 |
| Bombay | 164,628 | 164,244 | 6,076 | 390 | 150,014 | 2,617 | 5,247 | 1,405 | 339,129 | 357,545 |
| Total, 1914 | 1,996,671 | 1,262,192 | 98,034 | 11,241 | 1,211,560 | 134,968 | 73,366 | 23,164 | 3,700,887 | 3,379,884 |
| Totals 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,056 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 3,608,202 | 3,188,551 |
| 1912 | 2,005,215 | 1,205,588 | 93,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 3,497,892 | 3,114,778 |
| 1911 | 2,002,922 | 1,138,918 | 80,747 | 9,423 | 1,102,736 | 121,551 | 66,374 | 19,081 | 3,284,975 | 2,960,627 |
| 1910 | 1,962,549 | 1,107,503 | 90,550 | 9,595 | 1,059,146 | 126,371 | 66,956 | 19,267 | 3,737,788 | 3,307,748 |
| 1909 | 1,905,503 | 1,085,581 | 85,956 | 10,237 | 1,047,334 | 121,552 | 69,867 | 18,073 | 3,178,247 | 2,981,858 |
| 1908 | 1,839,058 | 1,072,640 | 83,221 | 9,582 | 1,028,845 | 130,408 | 71,992 | 18,873 | 2,940,633 | 2,965,841 |
| 1907 | 1,791,428 | 1,086,851 | 82,175 | 9,566 | 1,031,857 | 125,953 | 65,381 | 18,323 | 2,857,385 | 2,813,439 |
| 1906 | 1,792,028 | 1,056,923 | 82,210 | 10,475 | 1,036,298 | 124,307 | 67,408 | 19,956 | 2,824,447 | 2,765,066 |
| 1905 | 1,745,370 | 1,028,589 | 85,437 | 10,165 | 1,028,331 | 116,525 | 64,943 | 17,913 | 2,693,756 | 2,553,377 |

## No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Administrations. | Suits for Money or Moveable Property. | Suits under the Rent Law. | | | | | Title and other Suits. | | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment. | Enhancement or Abatement of Rent. | For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone. | All other Suits under the Rent Law. | Total. | Suits for Immoveable Property. | Suits for Specific Relief. | Mortgage Suits. | Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads. | Total. | |
| Bengal | 276 057 | 271,350 | 918 | 1,615 | 232 | 274,115 | 31,564 | 6,079 | 22,179 | 7,494 | 67,316 | 617,488 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 60,726 | 89,645 | 517 | 159 | 4,905 | 95,226 | 12,979 | 609 | 6,908 | 2,320 | 22,816 | 178,768 |
| United Provinces | 148,310 | — | — | — | — | — | 15,666 | 3,711 | 8,811 | 5,270 | 33,458 | 181,768 |
| Punjab | 163,151 | — | — | — | — | — | 15,143 | 4,899 | 2,660 | 9,413 | 32,115 | 195,266 |
| Delhi | 5,472 | — | — | — | — | — | 361 | 155 | 55 | 232 | 803 | 6,275 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 21,281 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,639 | 572 | 913 | 1,998 | 6,122 | 27,403 |
| Burma | 56,893 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,326 | 546 | 2,139 | 1,838 | 6,849 | 63,742 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 74,176 | 7,768 | 2 | 356 | 17 | 8,143 | 9,772 | 1,473 | 3,565 | 493 | 15,303 | 97,479 |
| Assam | 30,418 | 7,358 | 25 | 44 | 18 | 7,445 | 2,196 | 1,208 | 702 | 519 | 4,625 | 42,488 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7,456 | 314 | 110 | 30 | 44 | 498 | 236 | 81 | — | 181 | 498 | 8,452 |
| Coorg | 2,378 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 63 | 4 | 110 | 8 | 185 | 2,564 |
| Madras | 417,289 | — | — | — | — | — | 22,218 | 5,017 | 21,809 | 853 | 49,897 | 467,186 |
| Bombay | 134,698 | — | — | — | — | — | 12,386 | 2,116 | 7,597 | 5,747 | 27,846 | 161,944 |
| British Baluchistan | 4,109 | 17 | — | 1 | — | 18 | 88 | 5 | 13 | 73 | 179 | 4,306 |
| TOTAL, 1914 | 1,401,814 | 376,453 | 1,572 | 2,205 | 5,216 | 385,446 | 127,637 | 26,475 | 77,461 | 36,439 | 268,012 | 2,055,272 |
| TOTALS 1913 | 1,384,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 2,335 | 1,367 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 | 88,924 | 37,128 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 |
| 1912 | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 2,303 | 272 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 | 90,554 | 35,889 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 |
| 1911 | 1,366,494 | 412,809 | 866 | 1,892 | 274 | 415,841 | 114,729 | 21,027 | 91,372 | 33,944 | 261,072 | 2,043,407 |
| 1910 | 1,377,428 | 391,541 | 807 | 1,894 | 2,315 | 396,557 | 120,995 | 21,798 | 177,183 | 41,446 | 361,422 | 2,135,407 |
| 1909 | 1,358,105 | 347,214 | 934 | 2,096 | 2,146 | 352,390 | 119,726 | 22,653 | 107,892 | 40,242 | 290,513 | 2,001,008 |
| 1908 | 1,286,837 | 349,043 | 728 | 1,785 | 396 | 351,952 | 112,136 | 23,428 | 101,298 | 39,377 | 276,239 | 1,915,028 |
| 1907 | 1,253,034 | 335,135 | 839 | 1,647 | 4,134 | 341,755 | 109,635 | 23,418 | 103,967 | 36,186 | 273,206 | 1,867,996 |
| 1906 | 1,243,596 | 357,178 | 1,076 | 1,473 | 3,570 | 363,297 | 106,450 | 21,488 | 108,678 | 36,697 | 273,313 | 1,880,200 |
| 1905 | 1,186,223 | 357,660 | 690 | 1,458 | 4,182 | 363,990 | 95,527 | 19,340 | 105,850 | 33,550 | 254,267 | 1,804,485 |

## No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Administrations. | Number of Suits Instituted. | | | | | | | Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money. | Total Number of Suits Instituted. | Total Value of Suits. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value not exceeding Rs. 10. | Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50. | Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100. | Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500. | Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000. | Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000. | Value above Rs.5,000. | | | £ |
| Bengal | 90,878 | 271,007 | 114,153 | 121,249 | 11,345[*] | 6,708 | 1,199 | 919 | 617,488 | 6,847,524 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,160 | 73,908[*] | 29,062 | 33,379 | 4,077 | 3,259 | 771 | 152 | 178,768 | 6,510,674 |
| United Provinces | 12,928 | 69,736 | 41,063 | 45,185 | 6,171 | 5,472 | 1,184 | 29 | 181,768 | 5,570,856 |
| Punjab | 21,478 | 70,602 | 44,853 | 46,094 | 7,203 | 3,846 | 556 | 634 | 195,266 | 2,953,418 |
| Delhi | 565 | 1,879 | 1,172 | 1,781 | 389 | 332 | 19 | 54 | 6,191 | 108,331 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,861 | 10,702 | 5,919 | 5,676 | 681 | 486 | 62 | 16 | 27,403 | 287,400 |
| Burma | 3,310 | 21,110 | 14,195 | 19,097 | 2,301 | 1,822 | 303 | 1,604 | 63,742 | 1,369,845 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 7,772 | 37,150 | 21,242 | 25,333 | 3,468 | 2,337 | 320 | — | 97,622 | 1,318,231 |
| Assam | 4,293 | 19,157 | 8,916 | 9,025 | 675 | 253 | 46 | 123 | 42,488 | 306,726 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1,278 | 3,984 | 1,653 | 1,319 | 139 | 70 | 9 | — | 8,452 | 59,890 |
| Coorg | 209 | 1,356 | 549 | 390 | 31 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 2,564 | 18,218 |
| Madras | 91,624 | 192,824 | 74,568 | 87,971 | 11,110 | 7,184 | 1,148 | 729 | 467,158 | 5,199,517 |
| Bombay | 13,588 | 60,371 | 32,880 | 40,893 | 6,156 | 4,389 | 1,006 | 2,661 | 161,944 | 4,500,390 |
| British Baluchistan | 760 | 1,908 | 660 | 730 | 99 | 70 | 7 | 72 | 4,306 | 32,653 |
| TOTAL, 1914 | 286,704 | 835,694 | 390,885 | 438,122 | 53,845 | 36,247 | 6,633 | 7,030 | 2,055,160[*] | 34,083,673 |
| 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 | 34,066 | 6,224 | 7,300 | 2,070,117[*] | 28,255,416 |
| 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 | 33,037 | 6,164 | 7,368 | 2,085,407[*] | 26,783,601 |
| 1911 | 299,542 | 858,388 | 387,657 | 406,486 | 47,408 | 31,563 | 5,956 | 6,336 | 2,043,336[*] | 27,350,585 |
| 1910 | 301,895 | 879,145 | 405,969 | 440,101 | 56,628 | 37,732 | 6,798 | 6,763 | 2,135,031[*] | 32,340,338 |
| TOTALS 1909 | 294,997 | 845,946 | 376,742 | 390,375 | 48,654 | 30,806 | 5,690 | 7,336 | 2,000,546[*] | 28,958,056 |
| 1908 | 280,284 | 819,595 | 354,196 | 366,602 | 44,430 | 28,236 | 5,264 | 7,347 | 1,914,954[*] | 25,955,219 |
| 1907 | 300,857 | 808,368 | 335,739 | 344,351 | 40,707 | 26,186 | 4,869 | 6,822 | 1,867,899[*] | 22,459,065 |
| 1906 | 311,039 | 818,974 | 335,840 | 338,010 | 39,863 | 25,014 | 4,497 | 6,871 | 1,880,108[*] | 22,370,186 |
| 1905 | 316,370 | 787,784 | 314,422 | 314,043 | 37,182 | 23,315 | 4,124 | 7,205 | 1,804,445 | 24,496,879 |

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

## No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

| Administrations. | Number of Suits before the Courts. | Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial. | Without Contest. | With Contest. | | On reference to Arbitration. | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff. | Judgment for Defendant. | | |
| Bengal - - | 802,809 | 113,903 | 398,619 | 97,220 | 17,872 | 876 | 174,319 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 272.322 | 34,775 | 123.879 | 26,097 | 5,868 | 1,027 | 80,676 |
| United Provinces - | 219,931 | 29,765 | 100,126 | 42,514 | 16,307 | 1,734 | 29,485 |
| Punjab - - | 239,098 | 42,631 | 105,211 | 42,915 | 14,338 | 2,543 | 31,460 |
| Delhi - - - | 8,142 | 1,302 | 3,441 | 1,601 | 695 | 42 | 1,061 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 32,640 | 6,476 | 10,980 | 8,131 | 3,545 | 902 | 2,606 |
| Burma - - | 72,098 | 14,574 | 33,150 | 11,453 | 5,740 | 62 | 7,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 124,887 | 18,062 | 53,102 | 23,029 | 7,902 | 56 | 22,736 |
| Assam - - | 53,460 | 10,274 | 24,075 | 5,091 | 1,702 | 94 | 12,224 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 9,626 | 2,130 | 5,135 | 940 | 282 | 82 | 1,057 |
| Coorg - - | 2,867 | 149 | 1,873 | 393 | 86 | — | 366 |
| Madras - - | 437,025 | 39,728 | 206,294 | 75,235 | 31,064 | 560 | 84,144 |
| Bombay - - | 220,111 | 18,431 | 73,691 | 55,606 | 10,126 | 1,716 | 55,541 |
| British Baluchistan | 4,522 | 1,279 | 1,935 | 785 | 180 | 113 | 220 |
| Total, 1914 | 2,499,538 | 333,479 | 1,146,511 | 391,010 | 115,707 | 9,807 | 503,014 |
| Totals 1913 | 2,504,194 | 346,450 | 1,137,334 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 9,159 | 511,641 |
| 1912 | 2,498,509 | 341,770 | 1,153,387 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 9,606 | 494,175 |
| 1911 | 2,472,860 | 327,422 | 1,171,823 | 379,857 | 113,537 | 8,665 | 471,541 |
| 1910 | 2,448,504 | 320,551 | 1,154,895 | 367,308 | 104,342 | 15,667 | 485,741 |
| 1909 | 2,281,871 | 318,556 | 988,859 | 361,373 | 103,322 | 15,156 | 368,882 |
| 1908 | 2,182,237 | 312,959 | 1,114,582 | 350,156 | 104,545 | 14,822 | 339,282 |
| 1907 | 2,105,241 | 311,846 | 1,060,473 | 336,408 | 103,398 | 15,395 | 316,370 |
| 1906 | 2,099,412 | 304,421 | 1,021,760 | 340,996 | 103,004 | 11,836 | 296,605 |
| 1905 | 2,017,063 | 285,751 | 1,042,520 | 324,758 | 94,145 | 14,679 | 274,689 |

## No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Cases before the Courts. | Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers. | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial. | Without Contest. | With Contest. | | On reference to Arbitration. | |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff. | Judgment for Defendant. | | |
| Bengal - - | 94,669 | 24,256 | 33,411 | 9,866 | 8,694 | 28 | 18,414 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 28,062 | 7,852 | 7,047 | 3,989 | 3,621 | 28 | 5,525 |
| United Provinces - | 87,306 | 10,167 | 45,851 | 12,569 | 8,794 | 183 | 9,742 |
| Punjab - - - | 50,431 | 11,992 | 8,089 | 16,167 | 7,072 | 64 | 7,047 |
| Delhi - - - | 2,043 | 266 | 657 | 709 | 262 | — | 149 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 7,397 | 1,887 | 385 | 3,100 | 1,429 | 10 | 586 |
| Burma - - - | 7,216 | 1,837 | 1,431 | 1,783 | 1,140 | 3 | 1,022 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 19,023 | 7,786 | 2,979 | 3,200 | 2,240 | — | 2,818 |
| Assam - - - | 4,997 | 1,106 | 1,720 | 666 | 589 | 15 | 901 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 475 | 76 | 193 | 71 | 51 | — | 84 |
| Coorg - - - - | 663 | 135 | 259 | 111 | 106 | — | 52 |
| Madras - - - | 497,209 | 316,952 | 113,019 | 22,481 | 16,754 | 21 | 23,936 |
| Bombay - - | 22,192 | 4,420 | 8,507 | 3,778 | 2,048 | 8 | 3,431 |
| British Baluchistan | 1,009 | 656 | 172 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 154 |
| Total, 1914 | 822,692 | 389,388 | 223,720 | 78,503 | 54,801 | 373 | 73,861 |
| Totals - 1913 | 816,793 | 385,004 | 223,990 | 77,297 | 54,298 | 378 | 73,862 |
| 1912 | 798,046 | 372,585 | 218,339 | 79,225 | 54,288 | 337 | 73,272 |
| 1911 | 738,756 | 344,066 | 197,416 | 74,740 | 50,545 | 312 | 69,930 |
| 1910 | 704,301 | 330,563 | 185,388 | 74,088 | 50,229 | 411 | 61,846 |
| 1909 | 679,644 | 317,055 | 177,544 | 74,119 | 51,803 | 600 | 58,523 |
| 1908 | 665,814 | 310,084 | 174,153 | 72,631 | 51,264 | 475 | 55,716 |
| 1907 | 654,506 | 306,520 | 168,433 | 71,644 | 51,505 | 523 | 54,516 |
| 1906 | 627,874 | 288,661 | 163,435 | 71,260 | 50,934 | 237 | 52,127 |
| 1905 | 601,290 | 276,950 | 154,724 | 70,081 | 50,436 | 419 | 48,680 |

## No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

| Administrations. | Appeals from Decrees. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appeals before the Courts. | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers). | | | | | Pending at the close of each Year. |
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | |
| Bengal - - - | 43,224 | 2,584 | 12,415 | 1,933 | 3,070 | 1,223 | 21,999 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 18,836 | 1,056 | 5,860 | 1,272 | 1,530 | 644 | 8,474 |
| United Provinces - | 22,958 | 689 | 9,414 | 1,641 | 2,481 | 566 | 8,167 |
| Punjab - - | 24,238 | 707 | 10,545 | 1,453 | 2,903 | 1,357 | 7,273 |
| Delhi - - - | 446 | 31 | 216 | 55 | 73 | 18 | 53 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,379 | 43 | 1,150 | 172 | 342 | 112 | 560 |
| Burma - - - | 7,842 | 70 | 3,688 | 402 | 1,539 | 163 | 1,980 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 10,033 | 326 | 4,087 | 762 | 1,068 | 811 | 2,979 |
| Assam - - - | 2,547 | 63 | 964 | 94 | 203 | 106 | 1,117 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 492 | 25 | 153 | 36 | 58 | 24 | 196 |
| Coorg - - - | 50 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 4 | — | 9 |
| Madras - - | 29,658 | 450 | 8,527 | 2,258 | 1,933 | 941 | 15,549 |
| Bombay - - | 13,903 | 267 | 4,623 | 596 | 810 | 350 | 7,227 |
| British Baluchistan | 217 | 2 | 108 | 26 | 22 | 38 | 21 |
| Total, 1914 | 176,823 | 6,316 | 61,780 | 10,704 | 16,066 | 6,353 | 75,604 |
| 1913 | 168,819 | 5,452 | 57,397 | 10,403 | 15,397 | 5,692 | 74,478 |
| 1912 | 161,576 | 5,388 | 55,944 | 11,364 | 15,488 | 5,771 | 67,621 |
| 1911 | 146,043 | 4,562 | 48,573 | 9,499 | 13,724 | 5,243 | 64,442 |
| 1910 | 146,357 | 6,286 | 53,735 | 10,346 | 15,228 | 5,694 | 55,068 |
| Totals - 1909 | 141,836 | 5,512 | 50,557 | 10,055 | 15,149 | 5,098 | 55,465 |
| 1908 | 134,409 | 5,996 | 50,071 | 9,000 | 14,356 | 4,886 | 50,130 |
| 1907 | 130,446 | 5,497 | 49,062 | 8,536 | 14,806 | 5,136 | 47,409 |
| 1906 | 125,381 | 5,529 | 49,572 | 8,476 | 13,992 | 5,138 | 42,567 |
| 1905 | 128,372 | 6,369 | 51,412 | 8,950 | 15,003 | 5,717 | 40,921 |

## No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

| Administrations. | Number of Appeals before the Courts. | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers). | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | |
| Bengal - - | 5,125 | 504 | 1,891 | 56 | 692 | 159 | 1,823 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 2,279 | 344 | 869 | 29 | 345 | 80 | 612 |
| United Provinces - | 1,487 | 78 | 758 | 27 | 256 | 60 | 308 |
| Punjab - - - | 3,457 | 247 | 1,583 | 82 | 462 | 325 | 758 |
| Delhi - - - | 62 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 15 | 7 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 215 | 3 | 126 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 32 |
| Burma - - - | 539 | 25 | 267 | 19 | 109 | 11 | 108 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 513 | 35 | 179 | 1 | 66 | 76 | 153 |
| Assam - - - | 202 | 2 | 86 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 74 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 73 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 5 |
| Coorg - - - | 10 | 1 | 6 | - | | 1 | 2 |
| Madras - - - | 1,493 | 60 | 631 | 22 | 182 | 115 | 483 |
| Bombay - - - | 546 | 27 | 247 | 17 | 72 | 27 | 156 |
| British Baluchistan - | 31 | — | 18 | — | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Total, 1914 | 16,032 | 1,340 | 6,588 | 273 | 2,314 | 890 | 4,527 |
| Totals - 1913 | 15,177 | 1,035 | 6,266 | 316 | 2,171 | 779 | 4,610 |
| 1912 | 14,122 | 1,029 | 5,846 | 307 | 2,006 | 796 | 4,138 |
| 1911 | 13,331 | 929 | 5,500 | 341 | 1,893 | 890 | 3,823 |
| 1910 | 13,143 | 1,032 | 5,581 | 252 | 1,991 | 814 | 3,473 |
| 1909 | 12,409 | 942 | 5,318 | 271 | 1,866 | 722 | 3,290 |
| 1908 | 12,610 | 967 | 5,664 | 232 | 2,016 | 877 | 2,854 |
| 1907 | 12,580 | 913 | 5,591 | 260 | 1,965 | 917 | 2,934 |
| 1906 | 11,940 | 925 | 5,337 | 292 | 1,890 | 1,027 | 2,469 |
| 1905 | 11,994 | 885 | 5,358 | 286 | 1,811 | 904 | 2,750 |

## No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Offences reported. | Number of Persons under Trial. | Persons whose Cases were disposed of. | | | | Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Discharged or Acquitted. | Convicted. | Committed or Referred. | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province. | |
| Bengal | 342,660 | 316,671 | 108,532 | 195,312 | 3,008 | 208 | 9,605 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 114,076 | 113,239 | 54,107 | 53,105 | 1,528 | 120 | 4,379 |
| United Provinces | 228,354 | 342,390 | 198,582 | 130,523 | 6,225 | 241 | 6,819 |
| Punjab | 204,803 | 280,778 | 197,800 | 68,878 | 1,755 | 271 | 12,074 |
| Delhi | 6,068 | 6,009 | 2,630 | 3,105 | 48 | 4 | 222 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 23,723 | 35,534 | 18,574 | 16,287 | 381 | 20 | 572 |
| Burma | 109,370 | 183,386 | 66,301 | 106,522 | 1,878 | 2,746 | 5,939 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 42,189 | 58,379 | 31,433 | 22,353 | 1,712 | 47 | 2,833 |
| Assam | 46,203 | 36,388 | 18,983 | 14,501 | 481 | 31 | 2,382 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 8,053 | 10,376 | 3,940 | 5,856 | 1 | 30 | 549 |
| Coorg | 3,124 | 3,799 | 1,981 | 1,424 | 15 | 10 | 369 |
| Madras | 337,445 | 485,957 | 221,319 | 246,633 | 4,521 | 130 | 13,354 |
| Bombay | 161,502 | 236,074 | 100,848 | 124,599 | 1,992 | 1,023 | 7,587 |
| British Baluchistan | 6,654 | 11,192 | 6,344 | 3,824 | 9 | 68 | 947 |
| Total, 1914 | 1,634,224 | 2,120,472 | 1,031,374 | 992,922 | 23,564 | 4,949 | 67,631 |
| 1913 | 1,658,405 | 2,141,362 | 1,051,888 | 987,592 | 22,459 | 4,735 | 74,652 |
| 1912 | 1,659,254 | 2,132,813 | 1,053,657 | 977,267 | 21,650 | 4,313 | 75,765 |
| 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,960,679 | 966,783 | 897,786 | 21,173 | 3,906 | 70,862 |
| 1910 | 1,447,732 | 1,884,951 | 922,379 | 872,298 | 21,029 | 4,439 | 64,677 |
| Totals — 1909 | 1,421,350 | 1,856,219 | 914,500 | 854,667 | 22,174 | 3,349 | 61,502 |
| 1908 | 1,412,817 | 1,844,207 | 897,462 | 860,065 | 24,535 | 3,625 | 58,496 |
| 1907 | 1,411,653 | 1,816,827 | 880,706 | 851,097 | 21,296 | 3,505 | 60,223 |
| 1906 | 1,404,777 | 1,805,707 | 864,493 | 860,486 | 22,776 | 3,911 | 54,041 |
| 1905 | 1,385,344 | 1,767,134 | 823,185 | 862,398 | 21,293 | 6,429 | 53,825 |

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Persons. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts. | Appeals or Applications Rejected. | Sentence or Order Confirmed. | Sentence Altered. | Sentence Reversed. | Otherwise disposed of. | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province. | Pending Trial. |
| Bengal | 30,137 | 9,320 | 9,620 | 2,219 | 3,503 | 4,218 | 21 | 1,236 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,929 | 6,049 | 3,942 | 1,221 | 2,496 | 1,341 | 10 | 870 |
| United Provinces | 37,109 | 11,104 | 15,190 | 2,944 | 4,332 | 1,754 | 6 | 1,779 |
| Punjab | 32,741 | 11,785 | 8,901 | 2,920 | 5,206 | 1,527 | 26 | 2,376 |
| Delhi | 604 | 278 | 162 | 53 | 58 | 32 | — | 21 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,487 | 541 | 1,211 | 220 | 368 | 65 | 6 | 76 |
| Burma | 38,556 | 11,512 | 20,042 | 1,594 | 2,458 | 1,090 | 21 | 1,839 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 7,836 | 2,923 | 1,947 | 744 | 1,379 | 450 | 4 | 389 |
| Assam | 4,806 | 1,362 | 1,553 | 373 | 454 | 724 | — | 340 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 289 | 175 | 6 | 35 | 52 | 6 | — | 15 |
| Coorg | 144 | 29 | 71 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Madras | 25,924 | 4,210 | 10,795 | 2,201 | 5,774 | 1,150 | 2 | 1,792 |
| Bombay | 10,246 | 4,709 | 2,256 | 907 | 1,477 | 358 | 3 | 536 |
| British Baluchistan | 252 | 121 | 44 | 31 | 20 | 12 | — | 24 |
| Total, 1914 | 207,060 | 64,118 | 75,740 | 15,474 | 27,595 | 12,736 | 102 | 11,295 |
| Totals - 1913 | 205,546 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 15,057 | 26,911 | 13,463 | 137 | 13,511 |
| 1912 | 195,886 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 14,842 | 26,567 | 12,790 | 126 | 12,357 |
| 1911 | 182,436 | 57,593 | 63,015 | 13,876 | 24,340 | 11,505 | 96 | 12,041 |
| 1910 | 168,703 | 55,970 | 66,890 | 13,460 | 24,072 | 11,699 | 117 | 10,904 |
| 1909 | 183,722 | 56,039 | 67,507 | 13,875 | 25,053 | 10,696 | 177 | 10,375 |
| 1908 | 179,814 | 56,743 | 66,078 | 13,295 | 22,837 | 11,332 | 152 | 9,378 |
| 1907 | 174,518 | 54,978 | 63,744 | 12,391 | 22,591 | 11,395 | 102 | 9,317 |
| 1906 | 167,455 | 56,097 | 69,240 | 13,211 | 23,482 | 11,730 | 122 | 9,813 |
| 1905 | 172,646 | 53,862 | 63,779 | 11,683 | 22,583 | 11,843 | 182 | 8,714 |

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

| Administrations. | Number of Persons Executed. | Number of Persons sentenced to | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death. | Transportation or Penal Servitude. | Imprisonment. | Fine or Forfeiture. | Whipping. | Give security. | To fine of | |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. 10 and under. | Over 10 Rs. |
| Bengal - - | 5 | 6 | 176 | 23,762 | 156,258 | 557 | 7,265 | 136,548 | 19,710 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 10 | 13 | 100 | 12,958 | 40,678 | 409 | 2,375 | 33,334 | 7,344 |
| United Provinces - | 161 | 182 | 528 | 34,817 | 90,249 | 2,981 | 11,683 | 80,097 | 10,148 |
| Punjab - - - | 136 | 150 | 195 | 18,114 | 36,626 | 1,016 | 18,585 | 25,772 | 10,853 |
| Delhi - - - | — | — | 10 | 445 | 2,503 | 112 | 79 | 1,888 | 615 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 26 | 30 | 41 | 3,448 | 9,003 | 136 | 4,848 | 7,141 | 1,862 |
| Burma - - | 84 | 93 | 529 | 21,648 | 81,951 | 1,984 | 2,848 | 62,708 | 19,243 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 24 | 28 | 121 | 5,050 | 15,471 | 716 | 682 | 10,290 | 5,181 |
| Assam - - | 5 | 3 | 29 | 3,964 | 10,141 | 133 | 693 | 6,784 | 3,356 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 2 | — | 1 | 466 | 5,434 | 31 | 54 | 5,052 | 382 |
| Coorg - - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 213 | 622 | 1 | 2 | 451 | 171 |
| Madras - - | 50 | 48 | 218 | 25,262 | 220,261 | 846 | 2,593 | 201,126 | 18,806 |
| Bombay - - | 63 | 62 | 204 | 21,944 | 96,328 | 919 | 4,016 | 86,427 | 9,888 |
| British Baluchistan | * | — | 4 | 393 | 2,302 | 22 | 1,382 | 1,616 | 686 |
| TOTAL, 1914 | 567 | 616 | 2,162 | 172,484 | 767,827 | 9,863 | 57,105 | 659,234 | 108,245 |
| 1913 | 518 | 633 | 2,082 | 165,328 | 768,867 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 660,499 | 107,974 |
| 1912 | 462 | 516 | 1,909 | 162,108 | 766,434 | 9,563 | 55,555 | 666,220 | 99,948 |
| 1911 | 384 | 435 | 2,054 | 152,348 | 691,914 | 9,519 | 57,137 | 603,269 | 88,585 |
| 1910 | 422 | 474 | 1,687 | 155,951 | 663,570 | 9,876 | 58,192 | 574,895 | 88,665 |
| TOTALS 1909 | 444 | 514 | 1,852 | 160,741 | 642,063 | 12,559 | 53,477 | 560,973 | 81,062 |
| 1908 | 388 | 494 | 2,023 | 174,190 | 626,210 | 19,034 | 58,504 | 547,644 | 78,536 |
| 1907 | 396 | 468 | 1,760 | 153,151 | 642,368 | 18,847 | 54,145 | 566,939 | 75,413 |
| 1906 | 424 | 505 | 1,902 | 163,702 | 643,740 | 21,491 | 55,525 | 569,021 | 74,703 |
| 1905 | 429 | 445 | 1,822 | 157,741 | 654,935 | 20,125 | 52,165 | 581,246 | 74,344 |

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

| Total Amount of Fines | | | Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of | | | | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imposed. | Realised. | Paid as Compensation. | 15 Days and Under. | Above 15 Days to 6 Months. | Above 6 Months to 2 Years. | Above 2 Years. | | |
| £ | £ | £ | | | | | | |
| 70,631 | 61,979 | 7,869 | 4,001 | 13,266 | 5,308 | 1,104 | Bengal. | |
| 18,577 | 20,898 | 3,373 | 2,269 | 7,387 | 2,819 | 443 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 39,314 | 32,779 | 3,929 | 4,780 | 15,277 | 12,309 | 2,451 | United Provinces. | |
| 48,093 | 32,571 | 2,942 | 1,844 | 8,352 | 5,981 | 1,937 | Punjab. | |
| 1,581 | 923 | 56 | 47 | 235 | 91 | 33 | Delhi. | |
| 9,193 | 7,682 | 1,255 | 435 | 1,641 | 760 | 612 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 59,347 | 52,800 | 3,587 | 4,660 | 9,341 | 6,016 | 1,601 | Burma. | |
| 15,939 | 14,624 | 1,357 | 111 | 3,189 | 1,337 | 413 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 9,437 | 8,603 | 1,603 | 323 | 2,637 | 815 | 185 | Assam. | |
| 1,610 | 1,259 | 91 | 114 | 261 | 73 | 18 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 447 | 435 | 102 | 18 | 144 | 29 | 22 | Coorg. | |
| 71,129 | 62,941 | 3,267 | 8,503 | 12,874 | 3,089 | 796 | Madras. | |
| 46,502 | 37,305 | 3,599 | 6,453 | 10,741 | 4,102 | 648 | Bombay. | |
| 7,164 | 2,907 | 1,901 | 98 | 174 | 90 | 31 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 398,964 | 337,706 | 34,931 | 33,656 | 85,519 | 42,849 | 10,294 | TOTAL, 1914. | |
| 459,896 | 330,048 | 31,800 | 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,817 | 1913 | TOTALS. |
| 362,713 | 308,289 | 27,464 | 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 9,014 | 1912 | |
| 322,325 | 271,370 | 28,104 | 30,100 | 74,936 | 38,402 | 8,806 | 1911 | |
| 320,897 | 269,591 | 26,021 | 29,808 | 76,803 | 40,041 | 9,212 | 1910 | |
| 302,222 | 249,019 | 24,449 | 30,620 | 79,651 | 40,966 | 9,404 | 1909 | |
| 280,215 | 234,129 | 22,925 | 34,504 | 86,621 | 42,868 | 10,100 | 1908 | |
| 268,403 | 227,940 | 22,205 | 31,342 | 76,456 | 37,244 | 8,012 | 1907 | |
| 269,427 | 228,458 | 19,253 | 35,505 | 80,361 | 39,270 | 8,456 | 1906 | |
| 265,761 | 225,652 | 18,493 | 28,454 | 76,650 | 37,166 | 7,844 | 1905 | |

## No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

| Administrations. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | Cost of Police. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General. | Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents. | Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors. | Sergeants and Head Constables. | Mounted Constables. | Foot (including Water) Constables. | Total. | Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues. | Payable from other Sources. | Total Cost. |
| | | | | | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 14 | 116 | 1,986 | 2,949 | 18 | 21,152 | 26,235 | 637,462 | 16,437 | 653,899 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4 | 66 | 1,184 | 1,537 | 12 | 11,063 | 13,866 | 308,280 | 9,880 | 318,160 |
| United Provinces | 5 | 149 | 2,313 | 3,696 | 363 | 29,974 | 36,500 | 599,886 | 15,176 | 615,062 |
| Punjab | 5 | 73 | 1,075 | 2,539 | 293 | 16,905 | 20,890 | 389,995 | — | 389,995 |
| Delhi | — | 6 | 33 | 164 | 45 | 1,111 | 1,359 | 27,838 | 86 | 27,924 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 1 | 17 | 176 | 494 | 148 | 3,522 | 4,358 | 78,733 | — | 78,733 |
| Burma | 7 | 137 | 1,409 | 1,933 | 783 | 12,941 | 17,210 | 444,357 | 12,581 | 456,938 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3 | 67 | 866 | 1,730 | 106 | 9,263 | 12,035 | 227,478 | 7,326 | 234,804 |
| Assam | 1 | 35 | 299 | 377 | — | 2,843 | 3,555 | 95,792 | — | 95,792 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | — | 2 | 39 | 91 | 35 | 791 | 958 | 13,918 | 204 | 14,122 |
| Coorg | — | 1 | 20 | 32 | — | 196 | 249 | 3,878 | — | 3,878 |
| Madras | 7 | 107 | 1,758 | 3,632 | 3 | 27,430 | 32,937 | 612,750 | 20,762 | 633,512 |
| Bombay | 9 | 96 | 1,198 | 4,795 | 1,437 | 23,356 | 30,891 | 525,282 | 23,862 | 549,144 |
| British Baluchistan | — | 5 | 56 | 342 | 189 | 1,351 | 1,943 | 36,723 | 503 | 37,226 |
| Total, 1914 | 56 | 877 | 12,412 | 24,311 | 3,432 | 161,898 | 202,986 | 4,002,372 | 106,817 | 4,109,189 |
| 1913 | 54 | 863 | 12,151 | 23,807 | 2,702 | 156,727 | 196,304 | 3,836,154 | 120,884 | 3,957,038 |
| 1912 | 53 | 852 | 11,876 | 23,287 | 2,658 | 154,088 | 192,814 | 3,719,017 | 116,217 | 3,835,234 |
| 1911 | 51 | 833 | 11,627 | 22,792 | 2,647 | 152,045 | 189,995 | 3,471,203 | 150,536 | 3,621,739 |
| 1910 | 53 | 797 | 11,755 | 22,688 | 2,629 | 151,013 | 188,935 | 3,306,347 | 160,640 | 3,466,987 |
| Totals 1909 | 49 | 762 | 11,487 | 22,547 | 2,629 | 150,240 | 187,714 | 3,235,249 | 147,520 | 3,382,769 |
| 1908 | 46 | 760 | 10,720 | 21,774 | 2,629 | 142,425 | 178,327 | 3,108,628 | 103,561 | 3,212,189 |
| 1907 | 46 | 700 | 10,209 | 21,737 | 2,625 | 140,571 | 175,888 | 2,825,800 | 115,027 | 2,940,827 |
| 1906 | 47 | 667 | 9,113 | 20,065 | 2,615 | 139,032 | 171,539 | 2,530,559 | 133,323 | 2,663,882 |
| 1905 | 39 | 509 | 7,667 | 19,872 | 2,583 | 137,586 | 168,256 | 2,216,412 | 173,343 | 2,389,755 |

## No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

| Administrations. | Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases. | | Murder. Cases. | | Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases. | | Dacoity. Cases. | | Cattle Theft. Cases. | | Ordinary Theft. Cases. | | House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. |
| Bengal - - | 2,251 | 940 | 490 | 79 | 6,121 | 1,481 | 356 | 36 | 1,326 | 544 | 24,261 | 4,655 | 38,741 | 2,565 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs. | 111 | 53 | 18 | 3 | 743 | 189 | 1 | — | 44 | 41 | 4,634 | 1,441 | 1,232 | 298 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 999 | 387 | 249 | 51 | 3,071 | 741 | 138 | 18 | 1,343 | 431 | 17,530 | 3,665 | 20,905 | 1,457 |
| United Provinces | 1,538 | 746 | 836 | 310 | 9,276 | 2,966 | 837 | 171 | 6,330 | 1,502 | 42,656 | 6,642 | 76,869 | 4,811 |
| Punjab - - | 1,618 | 507 | 609 | 242 | 6,947 | 2,079 | 142 | 41 | 3,827 | 956 | 10,456 | 2,752 | 22,261 | 2,425 |
| Delhi - - | 24 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 128 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 678 | 208 | 426 | 77 |
| N.-West Frontier Province. | 157 | 87 | 285 | 167 | 1,247 | 582 | 82 | 19 | 138 | 50 | 895[2] | 319* | 1,819 | 338 |
| Burma - - | 663 | 361 | 574 | 151 | 10,464 | 3,042 | 210 | 50 | 4,724 | 1,438 | 14,410 | 4,960 | 8,691 | 2,769 |
| Rangoon - - | 47 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 271 | 80 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 972 | 505 | 128 | 70 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 536 | 250 | 252 | 98 | 2,498 | 792 | 55 | 11 | 1,393 | 496 | 19,036 | 1,862 | 10,922 | 1,109 |
| Assam - - | 728 | 296 | 67 | 26 | 1,325 | 337 | 16 | 7 | 360 | 106 | 4,729 | 892 | 5,742 | 658 |
| Coorg - - | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 169 | 73 | 25 | 5 |
| Madras - - | 1,756 | 691 | 773 | 167 | 5,763 | 1,506 | 730 | 68 | 4,626 | 1,343 | 22,101 | 5,128 | 18,204 | 2,442 |
| Bombay - - | 1,229 | 366 | 407 | 170 | 4,025 | 1,202 | 186 | 29 | 3,174 | 1,006 | 11,261 | 4,019 | 9,617 | 1,843 |
| Bombay Town and Island. | 44 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 592 | 282 | 1 | — | — | — | 5,036 | 2,543 | 1,235 | 349 |
| Total, 1914 | 11,706 | 4,740 | 4,624 | 1,484 | 52,522 | 15,324 | 2,770 | 457 | 27,329 | 7,926 | 178,824 | 39,664 | 216,817 | 21,306 |
| Totals 1913 | 12,092 | 4,798 | 4,471 | 1,397 | 52,948 | 15,458 | 2,494 | 397 | 27,261 | 7,495 | 174,727 | 37,685 | 205,860 | 20,014 |
| 1912 | 12,414 | 4,716 | 4,430 | 1,308 | 52,337 | 14,763 | 2,512 | 413 | 27,254 | 7,171 | 176,091 | 38,356 | 199,480 | 20,178 |
| 1911 | 11,873 | 4,456 | 4,163 | 1,281 | 49,308 | 14,123 | 2,454 | 367 | 25,952 | 6,789 | 166,304 | 37,501 | 205,274 | 20,065 |
| 1910 | 11,700 | 4,599 | 4,031 | 1,092 | 47,750 | 13,749 | 2,150 | 369 | 27,237 | 7,200 | 159,280 | 37,279 | 199,604 | 19,784 |
| 1909 | 11,919 | 4,614 | 3,885 | 1,143 | 44,960 | 12,947 | 2,524 | 453 | 27,833 | 7,710 | 169,451 | 40,872 | 207,283 | 21,296 |
| 1908 | 12,411 | 4,797 | 4,014 | 1,203 | 43,838 | 12,678 | 2,984 | 659 | 29,456 | 8,927 | 194,246 | 48,448 | 236,280 | 24,972 |
| 1907 | 12,181 | 4,454 | 3,603 | 1,106 | 42,921 | 12,506 | 2,360 | 428 | 27,809 | 7,492 | 178,898 | 41,173 | 212,299 | 21,679 |
| 1906 | 12,386 | 4,490 | 3,555 | 1,090 | 42,993 | 12,452 | 2,085 | 419 | 27,577 | 7,831 | 184,915 | 45,112 | 203,701 | 22,654 |
| 1905 | 12,313 | 4,456 | 3,386 | 1,048 | 43,828 | 12,920 | 2,276 | 434 | 25,847 | 7,038 | 174,091 | 40,401 | 194,232 | 21,760 |

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

| Administrations. | Places of Confinement. | | | Prisoners at the beginning of the Year. | | | Received during the Year. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central Jails. | District Jails. | Subordinate Jails. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Bengal | 5 | 24 | 56 | 11,940 | 158 | 12,098 | 67,675 | 1,529 | 69,204 | 79,615 | 1,687 | 81,302 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3 | 19 | 39 | 6,967 | 228 | 7,195 | 38,727 | 1,751 | 40,478 | 45,694 | 1,979 | 47,673 |
| United Provinces | 6 | 44 | 7 | 22,341 | 647 | 22,988 | 88,365 | 3,155 | 91,520 | 110,706 | 3,802 | 114,508 |
| Punjab | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,187 | 310 | 14,497 | 50,607 | 1,609 | 52,216 | 64,794 | 1,919 | 66,713 |
| Delhi | — | 1 | — | 597 | 5 | 602 | 2,035 | 76 | 2,111 | 2,632 | 81 | 2,713 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | 5 | 6 | 2,183 | 59 | 2,242 | 12,198 | 398 | 12,596 | 14,381 | 457 | 14,838 |
| Burma | 7 | 24 | — | 16,442 | 153 | 16,595 | 37,951 | 997 | 38,948 | 54,393 | 1,150 | 55,543 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3,562 | 212 | 3,774 | 11,581 | 766 | 12,347 | 15,143 | 978 | 16,121 |
| Assam | — | 11 | 9 | 1,944 | 38 | 1,982 | 9,785 | 466 | 10,251 | 11,729 | 504 | 12,233 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | — | 5 | 325 | 8 | 333 | 1,420 | 70 | 1,490 | 1,745 | 78 | 1,823 |
| Coorg | — | 1 | 25 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 939 | 23 | 962 | 997 | 28 | 1,025 |
| Madras | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,114 | 257 | 11,371 | 86,190 | 3,532 | 89,722 | 97,304 | 3,789 | 101,093 |
| Bombay | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,984 | 460 | 11,444 | 85,585 | 4,587 | 90,172 | 96,569 | 5,047 | 101,616 |
| British Baluchistan | — | 2 | 26 | 350 | 21 | 371 | 3,848 | 233 | 4,081 | 4,198 | 254 | 4,452 |
| Total, 1914 | 41 | 188 | 533 | 102,994 | 2,561 | 105,555 | 496,906 | 19,192 | 516,098 | 599,900 | 21,753 | 621,653 |
| Totals 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| 1912 | 41 | 187 | 529 | 90,370 | 1,506 | 91,876 | 473,657 | 19,163 | 492,820 | 564,027 | 20,669 | 584,696 |
| 1911 | 41 | 188 | 524 | 100,517 | 2,474 | 102,991 | 452,489 | 18,024 | 470,513 | 553,006 | 20,498 | 573,504 |
| 1910 | 40 | 195 | 522 | 101,316 | 2,699 | 104,015 | 459,955 | 19,288 | 479,243 | 561,271 | 21,987 | 583,258 |
| 1909 | 39 | 194 | 517 | 101,814 | 2,599 | 104,413 | 473,160 | 20,432 | 493,592 | 574,974 | 23,031 | 598,005 |
| 1908 | 38 | 196 | 518 | 99,343 | 2,637 | 101,980 | 503,075 | 22,060 | 525,135 | 602,418 | 24,697 | 627,115 |
| 1907 | 40 | 192 | 523 | 97,054 | 2,694 | 99,748 | 447,181 | 20,088 | 467,269 | 544,235 | 22,782 | 567,017 |
| 1906 | 41 | 192 | 517 | 96,362 | 2,559 | 98,921 | 461,411 | 22,239 | 483,650 | 557,773 | 24,798 | 582,571 |
| 1905 | 40 | 193 | 515 | 91,926 | 2,459 | 94,385 | 447,380 | 20,704 | 468,084 | 539,306 | 23,163 | 562,469 |

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

| Discharged from all Causes. | | | Remaining at the end of the Year. | | | Total Daily Average of Prisoners. | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 66,829 | 1,473 | 68,302 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 12,314 | 182 | 12,496 | Bengal. |
| 38,795 | 1,745 | 40,540 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 6,768 | 239 | 7,007 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 85,276 | 3,176 | 88,452 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 | United Provinces. |
| 49,811 | 1,614 | 51,425 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 14,651 | 331 | 14,982 | Punjab. |
| 2,033 | 79 | 2,112 | 599 | 2 | 601 | 560 | 5 | 565 | Delhi. |
| 12,166 | 390 | 12,556 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 2,168 | 59 | 2,227 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 36,903 | 986 | 37,889 | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 | Burma. |
| 11,449 | 750 | 12,199 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 3,622 | 225 | 3,847 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9,653 | 458 | 10,111 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 1,979 | 42 | 2,021 | Assam. |
| 1,380 | 59 | 1,439 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 331 | 12 | 343 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 921 | 25 | 946 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 85 | 2 | 87 | Coorg. |
| 85,709 | 3,532 | 89,241 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 11,055 | 272 | 11,327 | Madras. |
| 85,682 | 4,631 | 90,313 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 | Bombay. |
| 3,885 | 228 | 4,113 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 330 | 25 | 355 | British Baluchistan. |
| 490,492 | 19,146 | 509,638 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 105,503 | 2,678 | 108,181 | Total, 1914. |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,560 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | 1913 |
| 464,482 | 18,304 | 482,786 | 99,545 | 2,365 | 101,910 | 96,870 | 2,155 | 99,025 | 1912 |
| 462,634 | 18,988 | 481,622 | 90,372 | 1,510 | 91,882 | 100,593 | 2,408 | 103,001 | 1911 |
| 460,755 | 19,513 | 480,268 | 100,516 | 2,474 | 102,990 | 101,539 | 2,658 | 104,197 | 1910 |
| 473,669 | 20,330 | 493,999 | 101,305 | 2,701 | 104,006 | 102,533 | 2,700 | 105,233 | 1909 |
| 500,615 | 22,101 | 522,716 | 101,803 | 2,596 | 104,399 | 104,788 | 2,795 | 107,583 | 1908 |
| 444,888 | 20,145 | 465,033 | 99,347 | 2,637 | 101,984 | 96,232 | 2,621 | 98,853 | 1907 |
| 460,751 | 22,105 | 482,856 | 97,022 | 2,693 | 99,715 | 98,548 | 2,679 | 101,227 | 1906 |
| 442,984 | 20,605 | 463,589 | 96,322 | 2,558 | 98,880 | 94,707 | 2,575 | 97,282 | 1905 |

Totals.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

| Administrations. | Religion. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Christians. | | Muhammadans. | | Hindus and Sikhs. | | Buddhists and Jains. | | All other Classes. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Bengal | 231 | 27 | 14,750 | 192 | 10,479 | 276 | 95 | 2 | 281 | 31 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 54 | 2 | 1,497 | 59 | 10,515 | 449 | 3 | — | 942 | 97 |
| United Provinces | 114 | 4 | 5,713 | 158 | 28,608 | 1,082 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| Punjab | 80 | 0 | 12,585 | 317 | 6,488 | 150 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Delhi | 4 | — | 251 | 7 | 345 | 19 | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | — | 3,642 | 113 | 152 | 6 | — | — | 6 | — |
| Burma | 101 | 2 | 996 | 24 | 918 | 17 | 16,196 | 519 | 860 | 4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 46 | 1 | 534 | 18 | 2,183 | 125 | 9 | — | 1,735 | 150 |
| Assam | 18 | 1 | 1,582 | 21 | 2,019 | 110 | 4 | — | 288 | 18 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 13 | — | 258 | 4 | 439 | 28 | — | — | — | — |
| Coorg | 12 | — | 29 | 2 | 191 | 6 | — | — | 77 | 3 |
| Madras | 731 | 39 | 2,034 | 42 | 18,133 | 1,002 | 5 | — | 1 | — |
| Bombay | 366 | 23 | 6,892 | 135 | 9,098 | 812 | 51 | — | 40 | — |
| TOTAL, 1914 | 1,770 | 99 | 50,763 | 1,092 | 89,568 | 4,082 | 16,367 | 524 | 4,231 | 303 |
| TOTALS 1913 | 1,704 | 138 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| 1912 | 1,672 | 120 | 46,140 | 922 | 83,869 | 4,365 | 17,299 | 658 | 4,129 | 272 |
| 1911 | 1,655 | 116 | 43,852 | 895 | 80,142 | 4,030 | 16,839 | 675 | 3,909 | 312 |
| 1910 | 1,581 | 79 | 43,453 | 918 | 82,388 | 4,837 | 17,026 | 562 | 4,413 | 317 |
| 1909 | 1,472 | 89 | 44,095 | 1,016 | 88,093 | 5,154 | 15,142 | 514 | 5,074 | 385 |
| 1908 | 1,422 | 109 | 45,259 | 1,111 | 98,244 | 5,876 | 15,094 | 613 | 5,588 | 464 |
| 1907 | 1,449 | 99 | 42,080 | 1,099 | 84,481 | 5,350 | 15,304 | 556 | 3,664 | 281 |
| 1906 | 1,629 | 103 | 43,597 | 1,170 | 91,374 | 6,439 | 15,392 | 541 | 4,267 | 316 |
| 1905 | 1,674 | 110 | 42,854 | 1,125 | 91,391 | 5,999 | 14,893 | 557 | 3,674 | 271 |

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

| Age. | | | | | | | | Education. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16. | | 16 to 40. | | 40 to 60. | | Above 60. | | Able to Read and Write. | | Able to Read only. | | Illiterate. | | Administrations. |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| 205 | 6 | 20,654 | 387 | 4,338 | 118 | 639 | 17 | 2,357 | 20 | 402 | 5 | 23,077 | 503 | Bengal. |
| 111 | 7 | 9,613 | 447 | 2,842 | 135 | 445 | 18 | 913 | — | 144 | — | 11,954 | 607 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 140 | 12 | 26,649 | 988 | 6,911 | 239 | 739 | 17 | 2,000 | 1 | 237 | — | 32,202 | 1,246 | United Provinces. |
| 69 | 4 | 15,995 | 374 | 2,816 | 86 | 274 | 3 | 296 | 1 | 33 | — | 18,825 | 466 | Punjab. |
| 5 | — | 526 | 23 | 60 | 3 | 9 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 592 | 26 | Delhi. |
| 21 | 4 | 3,327 | 97 | 425 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 56 | — | 6 | — | 3,738 | 119 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 122 | 6 | 15,358 | 444 | 3,399 | 107 | 102 | 9 | 12,988 | 41 | 455 | 4 | 5,628 | 521 | Burma. |
| 14 | 6 | 3,729 | 230 | 728 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 590 | 1 | 21 | — | 3,896 | 293 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9 | 1 | 3,216 | 130 | 632 | 19 | 54 | — | 139 | — | 25 | 1 | 3,747 | 149 | Assam. |
| 11 | — | 603 | 28 | 90 | 4 | 6 | — | 41 | — | 2 | — | 667 | 32 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 2 | — | 272 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 3 | — | 70 | — | 4 | — | 235 | 11 | Coorg. |
| 206 | 26 | 17,068 | 845 | 3,357 | 202 | 273 | 10 | 3,203 | 11 | 576 | 2 | 17,125 | 1,070 | Madras. |
| 18 | 7 | 14,630 | 835 | 1,670 | 124 | 129 | 4 | 2,439 | 11 | 47 | — | 13,961 | 959 | Bombay. |
| 933 | 79 | 131,640 | 4,837 | 27,300 | 1,101 | 2,796 | 83 | 25,100 | 86 | 1,952 | 12 | 135,647 | 6,002 | TOTAL, 1914. |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | 1913 |
| 1,116 | 202 | 123,670 | 4,886 | 25,586 | 1,177 | 2,737 | 72 | 26,238 | 111 | 2,062 | 23 | 124,809 | 6,203 | 1912 |
| 1,147 | 179 | 118,696 | 4,677 | 24,260 | 1,097 | 2,294 | 75 | 24,475 | 129 | 2,468 | 30 | 119,454 | 5,869 | 1911 |
| 1,388 | 174 | 119,998 | 5,265 | 24,966 | 1,190 | 2,509 | 84 | 24,935 | 97 | 2,310 | 3 | 121,616 | 6,613 | 1910 |
| 1,288 | 197 | 124,367 | 5,644 | 25,628 | 1,214 | 2,593 | 103 | 23,625 | 83 | 2,534 | 7 | 127,717 | 7,068 | 1909 TOTALS. |
| 1,600 | 282 | 132,391 | 6,433 | 28,785 | 1,352 | 2,831 | 106 | 22,983 | 109 | 2,489 | 6 | 140,135 | 8,058 | 1908 |
| 1,276 | 228 | 117,694 | 5,738 | 25,317 | 1,305 | 2,691 | 114 | 21,944 | 85 | 3,155 | 11 | 121,879 | 7,289 | 1907 |
| 1,773 | 328 | 124,375 | 6,636 | 27,483 | 1,484 | 2,628 | 121 | 22,382 | 89 | 3,411 | 9 | 130,466 | 8,471 | 1906 |
| 1,446 | 291 | 123,867 | 6,348 | 26,634 | 1,330 | 2,539 | 93 | 21,367 | 82 | 3,063 | 26 | 129,456 | 7,954 | 1905 |

## No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

| Administrations. | Daily Average Strength. | | | Number Admitted into Hospital. | | | Daily Average Number of Sick. | | | Total Deaths. | | | Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Of Admissions into Hospital. | | | Of Daily Average Number of Sick. | | | Of Deaths from All Causes. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Bengal | 12,314 | 182 | 12,496 | 13,459 | 149 | 13,608 | 575 | 7 | 582 | 268 | 5 | 273 | 1,093 | 816 | 1,088 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 21 | 27 | 22 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 6,768 | 239 | 7,007 | 4,872 | 169 | 5,041 | 196 | 6 | 202 | 112 | 7 | 119 | 719 | 706 | 719 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 16 | 29 | 17 |
| United Provinces | 24,250 | 661 | 24,911 | 9,702 | 189 | 9,891 | 518 | 16 | 534 | 285 | 13 | 298 | 400 | 285 | 397 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 12 |
| Punjab | 14,540 | 329 | 14,869 | 8,903 | 216 | 9,119 | 478 | 8 | 486 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 612 | 657 | 613 | 33 | — | 33 | 25 | 31 | 26 |
| Delhi | 560 | 5 | 565 | 874 | 1 | 875 | 28 | — | 28 | 23 | — | 23 | 1,561 | 200 | 1,549 | 50 | — | 50 | 41 | — | 41 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,049 | 57 | 2,106 | 1,611 | 61 | 1,672 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 786 | 1,070 | 794 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 35 | 18 |
| Burma | 16,494 | 158 | 16,652 | 4,463 | 33 | 4,496 | 247 | 1 | 248 | 293 | 1 | 294 | 270 | 208 | 270 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 18 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,622 | 224 | 3,846 | 1,070 | 54 | 1,124 | 43 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 3 | 48 | 295 | 240 | 293 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| Assam | 1,979 | 42 | 2,021 | 2,193 | 97 | 2,290 | 83 | 4 | 87 | 88 | — | 88 | 1,108 | 2,292 | 1,133 | 42 | 87 | 43 | 44 | — | 44 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 331 | 12 | 343 | 202 | 4 | 206 | 7 | — | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 610 | 326 | 600 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 82 | 12 |
| Coorg | 78 | 2 | 80 | 74 | — | 74 | 5 | — | 5 | 13 | — | 13 | 946 | — | 920 | 67 | — | 65 | 166 | — | 162 |
| Madras | 11,054 | 273 | 11,327 | 4,362 | 207 | 4,569 | 176 | 4 | 180 | 129 | 5 | 134 | 394 | 760 | 404 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 12 |
| Bombay | 10,896 | 465 | 11,361 | 7,614 | 237 | 7,851 | 263 | 9 | 272 | 203 | 4 | 207 | 698 | 509 | 691 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 18 |
| TOTAL, 1914 | 104,935 | 2,649 | 107,584 | 59,339 | 1,417 | 60,816 | 2,670 | 58 | 2,728 | 1,868 | 51 | 1,919 | 566 | 535 | 565 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| 1913 | 100,025 | 2,429 | 102,454 | 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,514 | 52 | 2,566 | 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 554 | 480 | 553 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 15 |
| 1912 | 96,332 | 2,130 | 98,462 | 52,984 | 1,114 | 54,098 | 2,354 | 48 | 2,402 | 1,584 | 46 | 1,630 | 550 | 523 | 549 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 17 |
| 1911 | 100,086 | 2,389 | 102,475 | 54,823 | 1,134 | 55,957 | 2,511 | 53 | 2,564 | 1,813 | 57 | 1,870 | 548 | 475 | 546 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 18 |
| 1910 | 100,963 | 2,636 | 103,599 | 57,146 | 1,251 | 58,397 | 2,521 | 53 | 2,574 | 1,900 | 64 | 1,964 | 566 | 474 | 564 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 19 |
| Totals 1909 | 102,022 | 2,684 | 104,706 | 64,610 | 1,395 | 66,005 | 2,806 | 59 | 2,865 | 2,290 | 61 | 2,351 | 633 | 520 | 630 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| 1908 | 104,141 | 2,777 | 106,918 | 68,132 | 1,637 | 69,769 | 2,918 | 67 | 2,985 | 2,498 | 82 | 2,580 | 654 | 589 | 653 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 24 |
| 1907 | 95,647 | 2,606 | 98,253 | 60,504 | 1,441 | 61,945 | 2,553 | 58 | 2,611 | 1,688 | 60 | 1,748 | 634 | 515 | 630 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 1906 | 97,981 | 2,665 | 100,646 | 65,450 | 1,588 | 67,038 | 2,613 | 66 | 2,679 | 1,882 | 65 | 1,947 | 648 | 596 | 666 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 19 |
| 1905 | 94,141 | 2,560 | 96,701 | 61,992 | 1,660 | 63,652 | 2,538 | 62 | 2,600 | 1,784 | 63 | 1,847 | 659 | 648 | 658 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 19 |

## No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

| Administrations. | Number admitted. | | | Number previously convicted. | | | | | | | | | Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted. | | | Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Once. | | Twice. | | More than twice. | | Total. | | | | | | Number admitted. | | | Number previously convicted. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Bengal | 25,836 | 528 | 26,364 | 1,729 | 17 | 1,094 | 14 | 1,081 | 5 | 3,904 | 36 | 3,940 | 23·77 | 8·90 | 23·47 | 90 | 1 | 91 | 27 | — | 27 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 13,011 | 607 | 13,618 | 1,323 | 41 | 458 | 11 | 443 | 11 | 1,224 | 63 | 1,287 | 21·40 | 10·37 | 20·91 | 53 | 1 | 54 | 10 | — | 10 |
| United Provinces | 34,439 | 1,247 | 35,686 | 1,896 | 43 | 1,188 | 16 | 1,784 | 19 | 4,868 | 78 | 4,946 | 21·59 | 7·29 | 21·09 | 63 | 1 | 64 | 27 | — | 27 |
| Punjab | 19,154 | 467 | 19,621 | 1,048 | 6 | 390 | 3 | 340 | 4 | 1,778 | 13 | 1,791 | 15·00 | 3·00 | 15·00 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Delhi | 600 | 26 | 626 | 50 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 153 | 5 | 158 | 26·00 | 19·00 | 26·00 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,800 | 119 | 3,919 | 123 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 222 | 3 | 225 | 10·00 | 3·00 | 9·31 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Burma | 19,071 | 566 | 19,637 | 2,266 | 10 | 1,191 | 4 | 1,297 | 8 | 4,754 | 22 | 4,776 | 28·34 | 3·89 | 27·63 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 7 | — | 7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 4,507 | 294 | 4,801 | 352 | 22 | 171 | 3 | 213 | 15 | 736 | 40 | 776 | 16·33 | 13·61 | 16·16 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Assam | 3,911 | 150 | 4,061 | 217 | 8 | 55 | 1 | 53 | — | 325 | 9 | 334 | 13·27 | 6·67 | 13·03 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 710 | 32 | 742 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | 11 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Coorg | 309 | 11 | 320 | 24 | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | 32 | — | 32 | 10·36 | — | 10·0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 20,906 | 1,083 | 21,989 | 1,193 | 22 | 486 | 10 | 541 | 30 | 2,225 | 62 | 2,287 | 12·75 | 6·46 | 12·44 | 107 | 12 | 119 | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Bombay | 16,447 | 970 | 17,417 | 1,018 | 46 | 625 | 24 | 1,113 | 46 | 2,756 | 116 | 2,872 | 23·10 | 15·20 | 22·60 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| TOTAL, 1914 | 162,701 | 6,100 | 168,801 | 11,244 | 218 | 5,737 | 88 | 6,996 | 141 | 22,977 | 447 | 23,424 | 20·25 | 8·49 | 19·82 | 466 | 39 | 505 | 98 | 2 | 100 |
| 1913 | 154,829 | 6,050 | 160,879 | 13,936 | 387 | 6,126 | 116 | 7,134 | 125 | 27,196 | 628 | 27,824 | 17·56 | 10·38 | 17·29 | 556 | 70 | 626 | 108 | 4 | 112 |
| 1912 | 153,112 | 6,337 | 159,449 | 13,241 | 327 | 5,655 | 125 | 6,731 | 154 | 25,627 | 606 | 26,233 | 16·74 | 9·56 | 16·45 | 570 | 156 | 726 | 97 | 27 | 124 |
| 1911 | 146,398 | 6,029 | 152,427 | 11,831 | 242 | 5,026 | 76 | 5,795 | 81 | 24,424 | 453 | 24,877* | 16·72 | 7·56 | 16·36 | 629 | 111 | 740 | 122 | 4 | 126 |
| 1910 | 148,861 | 6,714 | 155,575 | 13,561 | 377 | 5,511 | 102 | 6,615 | 131 | 25,687 | 610 | 26,297 | 17·25 | 9·08 | 16·90 | 825 | 106 | 931 | 130 | 5 | 135 |
| 1909 | 153,883 | 7,158 | 161,041 | 14,605 | 394 | 5,685 | 132 | 6,625 | 121 | 26,915 | 647 | 27,562 | 17·49 | 9·03 | 17·11 | 741 | 113 | 854 | 150 | 7 | 157 |
| 1908 | 165,613 | 8,173 | 173,786 | 16,945 | 494 | 6,505 | 129 | 6,863 | 149 | 30,313 | 772 | 31,085 | 18·30 | 9·45 | 17·89 | 784 | 193 | 977 | 146 | 7 | 153 |
| 1907 | 146,978 | 7,385 | 154,363 | 13,229 | 340 | 5,378 | 100 | 5,770 | 100 | 24,377 | 540 | 24,917 | 16·59 | 7·32 | 16·14 | 711 | 158 | 869 | 134 | 6 | 140 |
| 1906 | 156,262 | 8,571 | 164,833 | 14,460 | 391 | 5,426 | 105 | 5,657 | 101 | 25,543 | 597 | 26,140 | 16·35 | 6·98 | 15·86 | 905 | 243 | 1,148 | 159 | 11 | 170 |
| 1905 | 154,489 | 8,062 | 162,551 | 12,545 | 313 | 4,964 | 114 | 4,756 | 86 | 22,265 | 513 | 22,778 | 14·41 | 6·36 | 14·01 | 852 | 197 | 1,049 | 135 | 14 | 149 |

Totals

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

## No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

| Administrations. | Daily Average Number of Prisoners. | Establishment. | | Dieting Charges. | | Other Charges. | | Total Expenditure. | Total Cost per Head of average Strength. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength. | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners). | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength. | | |
| | | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. |
| Bengal | 12,496 | 31,915 | 2 10 3 | 37,395 | 2 19 7 | 25,698 | 2 2 2 | 95,008 | 7 12 0 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7,007 | 17,853 | 2 11 0 | 19,377 | 2 15 1 | 12,843 | 1 16 9 | 50,073 | 7 2 10 |
| United Provinces | 24,911 | 33,679 | 1 6 10 | 62,611 | 2 10 3 | 24,232 | 0 19 3 | 120,522 | 4 16 4 |
| Punjab | 14,869 | 22,894 | 1 10 8 | 30,049 | 2 0 2 | 24,467 | 1 13 4 | 77,410 | 5 4 2 |
| Delhi | 565 | 983 | 1 16 9 | 1,211 | 2 2 9 | 1,432 | 2 8 9 | 3,626 | 6 8 3 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 2,106 | 3,649 | 1 14 0 | 4,338 | 2 1 5 | 3,223 | 2 0 7 | 11,210 | 5 6 0 |
| Burma | 16,652 | 29,683 | 1 15 2 | 33,941 | 2 1 0 | 13,674 | 0 16 3 | 77,298 | 4 12 5 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,847 | 13,940 | 3 12 3 | 7,766 | 2 0 2 | 5,718 | 1 9 7 | 27,424 | 7 2 0 |
| Assam | 2,021 | 5,429 | 2 13 6 | 5,872 | 2 17 9 | 3,621 | 1 15 11 | 14,922 | 7 7 2 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 343 | 650 | 1 17 8 | 760 | 2 4 2 | 422 | 1 5 9 | 1,832 | 5 6 9 |
| Coorg | 87 | 415 | 4 15 0 | 369 | 4 4 5 | 138 | 1 12 7 | 922 | 10 12 0 |
| Madras | 11,327 | 21,108 | 1 17 5 | 29,072 | 2 12 6 | 13,576 | 1 2 5 | 63,756 | 5 12 4 |
| Bombay | 11,313 | 21,528 | 1 18 0 | 34,658 | 3 6 4 | 16,496 | 1 3 9 | 72,682 | 6 8 3 |
| British Baluchistan | 343 | 664 | 1 18 10 | 823 | 2 8 1 | 416 | 1 3 9 | 1,903 | 5 10 8 |
| Total, 1914 | 107,887 | 204,390 | 1 17 7 | 268,242 | 2 9 6 | 145,956 | 1 7 11 | 618,588 | 5 15 0 |
| 1913 | 102,821 | 200,133 | 1 18 11 | 236,024 | 2 6 3 | 135,207 | 1 6 0 | 571,364 | 5 11 2 |
| 1912 | 98,751 | 199,662 | 2 0 5 | 215,588 | 2 3 8 | 123,826 | 1 5 1 | 539,076 | 5 9 2 |
| 1911 | 102,743 | 192,685 | 1 17 6 | 204,977 | 1 19 11 | 125,736 | 1 4 5 | 523,398 | 5 1 10 |
| 1910 | 103,935 | 183,983 | 1 15 5 | 219,439 | 2 2 6 | 125,315 | 1 3 10 | 528,737 | 5 1 9 |
| Totals 1909 | 104,969 | 177,907 | 1 13 11 | 256,179 | 2 8 10 | 125,833 | 1 3 11 | 559,919 | 5 6 8 |
| 1908 | 107,191 | 172,259 | 1 12 2 | 284,559 | 2 13 5 | 122,257 | 1 2 5 | 579,075 | 5 8 0 |
| 1907 | 98,511 | 164,152 | 1 13 4 | 217,754 | 2 4 6 | 110,909 | 1 2 2 | 492,815 | 5 0 0 |
| 1906 | 100,890 | 161,360 | 1 11 8 | 210,354 | 2 1 7 | 111,486 | 1 1 9 | 483,200 | 4 15 0 |
| 1905 | 96,881 | 158,079 | 1 12 8 | 167,082 | 1 14 8 | 107,511 | 1 2 0 | 432,672 | 4 9 4 |

## No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

| | | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative Establishment | | 1,233 | 1,258 | 1,153 | 1,246 | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 |
| Convicts Received | M. | 1,507 | 674 | 721 | 619 | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 |
| | F. | 54 | 47 | 58 | 35 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 35 |
| Convicts Released from all causes | M. | 300 | 333 | 434 | 883 | 614 | 670 | 1,166 | 627 | 471 | 411 |
| | F. | 31 | 45 | 42 | 88 | 49 | 49 | 60 | 42 | 34 | 40 |
| Convicts on 31st March | M. | 13,981 | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 |
| | F. | 715 | 704 | 718 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 |
| Life Convicts | M. | 9,642 | 9,788 | 9,965 | 9,770 | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 |
| | F. | 673 | 664 | 675 | 626 | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 | 558 |
| Admitted into Hospital* | M. | 25,991 | 28,852 | 27,016 | 19,850 | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 |
| | F. | 1,246 | 1,123 | 404 | 386 | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 | 536 |
| Daily Average Sick* | M. | 937 | 1,005 | 1,110 | 1,095 | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 | 530 |
| | F. | 4 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 16 |
| Deaths in and out of Hospital* | M. | 529 | 389 | 336 | 366 | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 | 291 |
| | F. | 30 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 11 |
| Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* | M. | 38·8 | 27·8 | 24·5 | 27·1 | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 |
| | F. | 41·4 | 16·7 | 5·7 | 12·8 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 | 19·2 |
| Christians (mainly Indian) | M. | 37 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 50 |
| | F. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Hindus | M. | 7,657 | 7,623 | 7,544 | 7,113 | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 |
| | F. | 440 | 430 | 443 | 400 | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 | 348 |
| Muhammadans | M. | 3,676 | 3,667 | 3,613 | 3,390 | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 |
| | F. | 251 | 251 | 246 | 226 | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 | 190 |
| Buddhists | M. | 2,466 | 2,310 | 2,171 | 1,952 | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 |
| | F. | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| Other Religions | M. | 151 | 155 | 154 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 | 214 |
| | F. | 16 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 18 |
| Under 16 | | 2 | 1 | 20 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 16 to 40 | | 9,640 | 9,908 | 9,528 | 8,560 | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,394 |
| 40 to 60 | | 4,427 | 4,052 | 4,173 | 4,268 | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 |
| Above 60 | | 534 | 664 | 524 | 602 | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 | 398 |
| Former occupation of Male Convicts: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculturists | | 8,303 | 8,206 | 8,019 | 7,503 | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 |
| Labourers | | 1,846 | 1,835 | 1,815 | 1,671 | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 |
| Artisans | | 1,202 | 669 | 664 | 648 | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 | 551 |
| Others | | 2,630 | 3,082 | 3,024 | 2,833 | 2,638 | 2,539 | 2,415 | 2,408 | 2,459 | 2,475 |
| Convicted of Murder | | 8,559 | 8,496 | 8,559 | 8,254 | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 |
| " Dacoity | | 3,050 | 2,971 | 2,829 | 2,537 | 2,272 | 1,990 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 |
| " other offences | | 3,056 | 2,998 | 2,816 | 2,489 | 2,181 | 1,901 | 1,678 | 1,703 | 1,862 | 1,972 |
| Receipts | £ | 60,908 | 62,350 | 40,041 | 34,930 | 38,248 | 51,949 | 60,658 | 56,328 | 59,004 | 49,531 |
| Expenditure | £ | 150,342 | 145,083 | 141,617 | 151,309 | 129,795 | 134,214 | 131,157 | 132,869 | 136,958 | 140,309 |

* Figures for calendar year.

## No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

| Administrations. | Number of Registration Offices. | Number of Registrations. | | | | | Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents. | | | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Immovable Property. | | | Movable Property. | Total. | Affecting Immovable Property. | Affecting Movable Property. | Total. | | |
| | | Compulsory. | Optional. | Total. | | | | | | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 398 | 1,298,828 | 41,784 | 1,340,612 | 182,126 | 1,522,738 | 15,909,355 | 2,012,886 | 17,922,241 | 125,936 | 71,318 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 137 | 441,376 | 9,700 | 451,076 | 19,352 | 470,428 | 6,029,778 | 333,882 | 6,363,660 | 42,786 | 22,383 |
| United Provinces | 260 | 236,162 | 14,602 | 250,764 | 33,694 | 284,458 | 9,889,637 | 747,210 | 10,636,847 | 47,140 | 19,957 |
| Punjab | 249 | 82,911 | 3,924 | 86,835 | 4,909 | 91,744 | 5,541,662 | 119,590 | 5,661,252 | 24,230 | 9,348 |
| Delhi | 2 | 3,156 | 131 | 3,287 | 456 | 3,743 | 525,276 | 51,001 | 576,277 | 1,540 | 455 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 27 | 10,656 | 477 | 11,133 | 513 | 11,646 | 589,887 | 10,837 | 600,724 | 2,973 | 778 |
| Burma | 163 | 65,631 | 137 | 65,768 | 6,172 | 71,940 | 5,581,528 | 318,157 | 5,899,685 | 15,598 | 7,550 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 145 | 83,394 | 2,517 | 85,911 | 5,850 | 91,761 | 3,697,757 | 78,279 | 3,776,036 | 26,871 | 8,810 |
| Assam | 39 | 74,363 | 6,274 | 80,637 | 7,329 | 87,966 | 926,469 | 149,391 | 1,075,860 | 7,303 | 4,144 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7 | 2,024 | 652 | 2,676 | 369 | 3,045 | 80,846 | 5,922 | 86,768 | 451 | 123 |
| Coorg | 7 | 2,319 | 17 | 2,336 | 418 | 2,754 | 97,579 | 3,784 | 101,363 | 471 | 273 |
| Madras | 513 | 1,163,368 | 96,686 | 1,260,054 | 54,111 | 1,314,165 | 25,752,385 | 1,472,215 | 27,224,600 | 152,078 | 93,129 |
| Bombay | 289 | 263,389 | 11,376 | 274,765 | 5,652 | 280,417 | 13,284,428 | 364,174 | 13,648,602 | 52,940 | 24,562 |
| British Baluchistan. | 25 | 628 | 21 | 649 | 109 | 758 | 70,950 | 4,040 | 74,990 | 215 | 91 |
| Total, 1914 | 2,261 | 3,728,205 | 188,298 | 3,916,503 | 321,060 | 4,237,563 | 87,977,537 | 5,671,368 | 93,648,905 | 500,532 | 262,921 |
| 1913 | 2,238 | 3,748,175 | 184,905 | 3,933,080 | 326,809 | 4,259,889 | 88,410,475 | 5,615,558 | 94,026,033 | 496,533 | 253,714 |
| 1912 | 2,207 | 3,607,546 | 185,355 | 3,792,901 | 311,642 | 4,104,543 | 80,513,079 | 5,697,245 | 86,210,324 | 466,527 | 252,975 |
| 1911 | 2,211 | 3,334,683 | 181,231 | 3,515,914 | 293,295 | 3,809,209 | 71,550,932 | 5,399,946 | 76,950,878 | 423,771 | 245,386 |
| 1910 | 2,199 | 3,284,198 | 184,728 | 3,468,926 | 292,967 | 3,761,893 | 70,913,460 | 4,998,328 | 75,911,788 | 416,690 | 253,554 |
| Totals 1909 | 2,180 | 3,467,712 | 191,299 | 3,659,011 | 301,105 | 3,960,116 | 70,042,580 | 4,802,030 | 74,844,610 | 428,537 | 245,525 |
| 1908 | 2,147 | 3,383,316 | 184,551 | 3,567,867 | 314,152 | 3,882,019 | 68,890,945 | 4,779,882 | 73,670,827 | 416,075 | 236,467 |
| 1907 | 2,123 | 3,196,738 | 170,748 | 3,367,486 | 308,366 | 3,675,852 | 64,177,400 | 4,620,169 | 68,797,569 | 391,540 | 216,331 |
| 1906 | 2,116 | 3,043,579 | 164,868 | 3,208,447 | 304,401 | 3,512,848 | 59,954,876 | 4,437,796 | 64,392,672 | 369,559 | 202,076 |
| 1905 | 2,106 | 2,737,978 | 159,380 | 2,897,358 | 286,752 | 3,184,110 | 54,246,872 | 4,192,334 | 58,439,206 | 338,006 | 191,705 |

## No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

| | | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Gross Revenue | India | 70,476,853 | 69,895,333 | 72,271,145 | 70,284,638 | 69,159,795 | 73,882,288 | 79,706,616 | 81,743,339 | 85,885,318 | 84,350,557 | 80,474,924 |
| | England | 636,103 | 951,232 | 874,465 | 718,637 | 601,740 | 711,207 | 975,857 | 1,092,411 | 977,280 | 856,618 | 682,742 |
| Total | | 71,112,956 | 70,846,565 | 73,145,610 | 71,003,275 | 69,761,535 | 74,593,495 | 80,682,473 | 82,835,750 | 86,862,598 | 85,207,175 | 81,157,666 |
| Expenditure charged to Revenue | India | 48,193,122 | 50,136,872 | 52,347,827 | 52,260,962 | 54,574,086 | 54,863,938 | 57,164,623 | 58,937,759 | 63,475,392 | 62,583,079 | 62,734,338 |
| | England | 19,463,757 | 18,617,465 | 19,208,408 | 18,487,267 | 18,925,159 | 19,122,916 | 19,581,563 | 19,957,657 | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 | 20,208,598 |
| Total | | 67,656,879 | 68,754,337 | 71,556,235 | 70,697,229 | 73,499,245 | 73,986,854 | 76,746,186 | 78,895,416 | 83,754,964 | 82,894,752 | 82,942,936 |
| Net Revenue in India | | 22,283,731 | 19,758,461 | 19,923,318 | 18,074,676 | 14,585,709 | 19,018,350 | 22,541,993 | 22,805,580 | 22,409,926 | 21,767,478 | 17,740,586 |
| Net Expenditure in England | | 18,827,654 | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,362,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 |
| Ultimate Result | Surplus | 3,456,077 | 2,092,228 | 1,589,375 | 306,046 | — | 606,641 | 3,936,287 | 3,940,334 | 3,107,634 | 2,312,423 | — |
| | or Deficit | — | — | — | — | *–3,737,710* | — | — | — | — | — | *–1,785,270* |
| Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Railways | India | 4,401,930 | 7,360,894 | 5,363,350 | 8,152,831 | 6,158,581 | 4,224,631 | 7,051,441 | 4,840,786 | 6,372,553 | 7,484,613 | 8,085,799 |
| | England | 1,495,093 | 2,049,305 | 2,551,691 | 2,414,214 | 3,329,587 | 2,096,986 | 1,860,764 | 2,140,598 | 2,440,342 | 2,998,587 | 2,124,059 |
| Irrigation Works | India | 353,913 | 524,245 | 718,259 | 758,505 | 923,623 | 1,015,821 | 1,142,472 | 1,448,880 | 1,377,811 | 1,223,467 | 1,077,746 |
| | England | 7,259 | 31,949 | 79,368 | 87,217 | 59,866 | 36,528 | 61,416 | 87,651 | 30,518 | 58,795 | 45,434 |
| New Capital at Delhi | India | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,986 | 108,061 | 410,723 | 299,452 |
| | England | — | — | — | — | — | — | -- | 6 | 6,833 | 34,411 | 60,909 |
| Total | | 6,258,195 | 9,966,393 | 8,712,668 | 11,412,767 | 10,471,657 | 7,373,966 | 10,119,093 | 8,522,907 | 10,336,118 | 12,212,596 | 11,993,399 |
| Total charges including Capital Expenditure | India | 52,948,965 | 58,022,011 | 58,429,436 | 61,121,298 | 61,656,290 | 60,104,390 | 65,361,536 | 65,232,411 | 71,333,817 | 71,701,882 | 72,197,335 |
| | England | 20,966,109 | 20,698,719 | 21,839,467 | 20,988,698 | 22,314,612 | 21,256,430 | 21,503,743 | 22,185,912 | 22,757,265 | 23,405,466 | 22,739,000 |
| Total | | 73,915,074 | 78,720,730 | 80,268,903 | 82,109,996 | 83,970,902 | 81,360,820 | 86,865,279 | 87,418,323 | 94,091,082 | 95,107,348 | 94,936,335 |
| Closing Cash Balance | India | 10,749,770 | 11,781,457 | 10,328,237 | 12,851,723 | 10,235,827 | 12,295,428 | 13,566,922 | 12,279,689 | 19,293,131 | 15,608,253 | 14,779,334 |
| | England | 10,262,581 | 8,436,519 | 5,606,812 | 5,738,489 | 8,453,715 | 15,809,618 | 18,174,349 | 19,463,723 | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 | 7,913,236 |
| Total | | 21,012,351 | 20,217,976 | 15,935,049 | 18,590,212 | 18,689,542 | 28,105,046 | 31,741,271 | 31,743,412 | 29,082,765 | 23,765,985 | 22,692,570 |

## No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

| Heads of Revenue. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-4. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Principal Heads of Revenue: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue | 18,927,083 | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 | 21,221,539 |
| Opium | 6,021,499 | 5,468,780 | 5,660,528 | 5,244,986 | 5,884,788 | 5,534,683 | 7,521,962 | 5,961,278 | 5,124,592 | 1,624,878 | 1,572,218 |
| Salt | 5,354,768 | 4,376,410 | 4,362,706 | 3,338,988 | 3,276,159 | 3,319,518 | 3,175,950 | 3,391,212 | 3,334,374 | 3,445,305 | 3,910,790 |
| Stamps | 3,738,362 | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 | 5,082,043 |
| Excise | 5,353,425 | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 | 8,856,881 |
| Provincial Rates | 1,036,653 | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 | 38,814 |
| Customs | 4,361,771 | 4,348,017 | 4,351,692 | 5,004,494 | 4,832,264 | 4,965,118 | 6,619,009 | 6,468,567 | 7,197,243 | 7,558,220 | 6,347,201 |
| Income Tax | 1,269,225 | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 | 2,036,733 |
| Forest | 1,601,997 | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 | 1,980,652 |
| Registration | 338,690 | 361,959 | 379,736 | 415,311 | 430,936 | 430,377 | 425,855 | 445,862 | 482,022 | 518,962 | 485,295 |
| Tributes from Native States | 633,844 | 597,430 | 600,986 | 584,520 | 589,636 | 588,307 | 607,447 | 595,005 | 623,542 | 616,881 | 609,827 |
| Total | 48,637,317 | 47,657,389 | 48,786,935 | 47,556,832 | 49,294,535 | 51,089,875 | 55,046,985 | 54,205,240 | 55,838,830 | 53,728,746 | 52,141,993 |
| Interest | 843,423 | 937,400 | 972,193 | 965,757 | 987,325 | 1,184,343 | 1,465,439 | 1,448,741 | 1,473,708 | 1,352,119 | 1,023,307 |
| Post Office* | 1,574,241 | 1,650,724 | 1,751,146 | 1,823,999 | 1,825,620 | 1,927,229 | 1,996,922 | 2,134,279 | 2,262,436 | 2,410,210 | } 3,596,973 |
| Telegraph* | 897,923 | 909,854 | 953,006 | 1,006,797 | 978,097 | 902,851 | 997,159 | 1,087,425 | 1,174,124 | 1,188,309 | |
| Mint | 206,410 | 321,183 | 419,498 | 443,918 | 102,654 | 125,953 | 196,110 | 367,100 | 487,359 | 339,841 | 69,498 |
| Receipts by Civil Departments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law and Justice: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Law | 251,938 | 275,538 | 271,423 | 264,087 | 280,117 | 293,339 | 310,663 | 323,660 | 352,051 | 373,791 | 404,568 |
| Jails | 245,405 | 253,229 | 251,718 | 254,403 | 246,234 | 230,155 | 237,791 | 253,354 | 270,062 | 288,448 | 296,534 |
| Police | 173,992 | 169,872 | 150,310 | 153,651 | 158,123 | 148,950 | 155,373 | 122,738 | 135,553 | 130,339 | 141,281 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 142,163 | 145,496 | 143,962 | 138,870 | 139,988 | 140,083 | 146,531 | 151,737 | 156,746 | 153,609 | 140,339 |
| Education | 122,818 | 136,436 | 140,988 | 145,285 | 158,430 | 165,875 | 183,636 | 205,610 | 226,126 | 247,905 | 266,250 |
| Medical | 57,581 | 69,316 | 55,646 | 52,469 | 56,549 | 58,235 | 63,697 | 66,847 | 82,505 | 80,388 | 84,758 |
| Agriculture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63,217 |
| Scientific and other Minor Departments. | 86,608 | 84,323 | 86,782 | 89,154 | 106,536 | 109,438 | 113,432 | 114,185 | 111,804 | 133,806 | 108,173 |
| Total | 1,080,505 | 1,134,210 | 1,100,829 | 1,097,919 | 1,145,977 | 1,146,075 | 1,211,123 | 1,238,131 | 1,334,847 | 1,408,286 | 1,505,120 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c. | 191,885 | 196,421 | 191,887 | 221,636 | 195,011 | *192,086* | *195,489* | *201,470* | *200,386* | *206,810* | *213,235* |
| Stationery and Printing - - - | 73,344 | 75,192 | 79,801 | 91,472 | 95,568 | 95,324 | 97,656 | *96,891* | *92,078* | *93,416* | *97,594* |
| Exchange - - - - - - - | 94,065 | 82,870 | 190,022 | 94,511 | — | 44,481 | 70,084 | 105,697 | *100,879* | *119,741* | *1,729* |
| Miscellaneous - - - - - - | 272,527 | 334,487 | 478,947 | 304,012 | 285,126 | 373,997 | 314,662 | .409,018 | 371,864 | 352,612 | 365,192 |
| TOTAL - - - - - | 631,821 | 688,970 | 940,657 | 711,631 | 575,705 | 705,888 | 677,891 | 813,076 | 765,207 | 772,579 | 677,750 |
| RAILWAYS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Railways (Gross Receipts) - - | 22,863,855 | 23,589,579 | 25,781,078 | 27,296,944 | 26,799,888 | 28,923,931 | 30,629,756 | 33,579,129 | 36,686,364 | 37,546,135 | 36,105,167 |
| *Deduct—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies. | *11,276,013* | *11,647,231* | *13,252,245* | *15,078,834* | *16,913,089* | *16,536,801* | *16,787,641* | *17,745,049* | *19,391,729* | *20,013,602* | *20,376,709* |
| Net Receipts - - - - - - | 11,587,842 | 11,942,348 | 12,528,833 | 12,218,110 | 9,886,799 | 12,387,130 | 13,842,115 | 15,834,080 | 17,294,635 | 17,532,533 | 15,728,458 |
| Guaranteed Companies† - - - | 1,074,814 | 921,975 | 398,801 | 228,615 | *—961* | *—48* | — | — | 3,980 | — | — |
| Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest). | 47,314 | 42,628 | 56,189 | 52,606 | 72,203 | 58,296 | 39,346 | 57,645 | 73,174 | 93,101 | 70,691 |
| TOTAL - - - - - | 12,709,970 | 12,906,951 | 12,983,823 | 12,499,331 | 9,958,041 | 12,445,378 | 13,881,461 | 15,891,725 | 17,371,789 | 17,625,634 | 15,799,149 |
| IRRIGATION: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Direct Receipts - - - - | 1,994,331 | 1,869,156 | 2,342,231 | 2,208,014 | 2,247,624 | 2,307,077 | 2,288,051 | 2,381,533 | 2,607,478 | 2,765,966 | 2,758,490 |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. | 893,250 | 968,779 | 1,006,981 | 1,040,533 | 1,091,044 | 1,117,388 | 1,178,005 | 1,351,465 | 1,538,245 | 1,684,374 | 1,667,864 |
| Minor Works and Navigation - - | 179,100 | 164,673 | 183,705 | 232,045 | 219,334 | 235,691 | 228,465 | 247,054 | 265,494 | 262,819 | 254,615 |
| TOTAL - - - - - | 3,066,681 | 3,002,608 | 3,532,917 | 3,480,592 | 3,558,002 | 3,660,156 | 3,694,521 | 3,980,052 | 4,411,217 | 4,713,159 | 4,680,969 |
| OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS - - - | 254,481 | 254,504 | 287,863 | 249,066 | 287,938 | 268,786 | 293,833 | 326,924 | 355,447 | 298,640 | 288,219 |
| MILITARY RECEIPTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective - - - - - - | 844,384 | 1,058,373 | 1,095,514 | 908,549 | 764,740 | 875,557 | 948,154 | 1,061,030 | 1,107,244 | 1,080,631 | 971,846 |
| Non-effective - - - - - | 116,541 | 131,028 | 122,055 | 113,930 | 98,199 | 102,171 | 110,495 | 118,336 | 120,559 | 122,875 | 124,345 |
| Re-organisation - - - - | 6 | 295 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 960,931 | 1,189,696 | 1,217,569 | 1,022,479 | 862,939 | 977,728 | 1,058,649 | 1,179,366 | 1,227,803 | 1,203,506 | 1,096,191 |
| Marine - - - - - - - | 203,791 | 143,770 | 148,175 | 87,686 | 125,448 | 83,460 | 91,787 | 84,900 | 87,669 | 89,542 | 198,115 |
| Military Works - - - - - | 45,462 | 49,306 | 50,999 | 57,268 | 59,254 | 75,773 | 70,593 | 78,791 | 72,162 | 76,604 | 80,382 |
| TOTAL - - - - - | 1,210,184 | 1,382,772 | 1,416,743 | 1,167,433 | 1,047,641 | 1,137,961 | 1,221,029 | 1,343,057 | 1,387,634 | 1,369,652 | 1,374,688 |
| TOTAL REVENUE - - - - - | 71,112,956 | 70,846,565 | 73,145,610 | 71,003,275 | 69,761,535 | 74,593,495 | 80,682,473 | 82,835,750 | 86,862,598 | 85,207,175 | 81,157,666 |

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refunds and Drawbacks | 221,132 | 226,584 | 243,358 | 244,228 | 265,591 | 503,552 | 278,956 | 335,610 | 324,795 | 336,142 | 408,173 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 1,189,237 | 1,197,745 | 1,196,454 | 1,193,425 | 1,214,236 | 1,224,380 | 1,216,153 | 1,221,581 | 1,214,623 | 1,241,101 | 1,250,292 |
| Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 3,174,483 | 3,296,565 | 3,353,922 | 3,501,340 | 3,653,932 | 3,650,079 | 3,662,426 | 3,786,454 | 3,868,029 | 3,986,422 | 3,914,018 |
| Opium (including cost of Production) | 1,967,085 | 1,892,441 | 1,913,292 | 1,669,441 | 1,236,088 | 1,110,155 | 1,246,657 | 720,452 | 599,729 | 1,012,440 | 654,089 |
| Salt (including cost of Production) | 345,102 | 363,166 | 364,489 | 363,484 | 343,108 | 330,743 | 377,076 | 368,490 | 374,008 | 365,373 | 360,517 |
| Stamps | 121,091 | 128,164 | 186,266 | 139,109 | 174,038 | 151,789 | 123,820 | 134,190 | 153,898 | 173,143 | 119,863 |
| Excise | 242,314 | 258,116 | 274,609 | 296,094 | 390,552 | 397,913 | 405,994 | 419,253 | 428,571 | 437,529 | 459,685 |
| Provincial Rates | 5,617 | 6,220 | 4,419 | 4,737 | 4,384 | 4,945 | 4,624 | 5,695 | 4,859 | — | — |
| Customs | 179,246 | 182,459 | 200,184 | 206,478 | 209,023 | 217,495 | 239,566 | 250,713 | 257,288 | 261,252 | 264,279 |
| Income Tax | 21,008 | 22,518 | 23,828 | 24,577 | 25,568 | 26,126 | 26,991 | 28,278 | 28,387 | 31,254 | 32,626 |
| Forest | 869,138 | 954,818 | 948,866 | 980,340 | 994,158 | 1,006,697 | 1,033,261 | 1,142,202 | 1,152,585 | 1,174,488 | 1,217,898 |
| Registration | 180,899 | 187,613 | 199,431 | 213,664 | 231,809 | 235,716 | 240,699 | 248,256 | 246,532 | 255,453 | 257,980 |
| TOTAL | 8,516,352 | 8,716,409 | 8,909,118 | 8,836,917 | 8,742,487 | 8,859,590 | 8,856,223 | 8,670,174 | 8,653,304 | 9,274,597 | 8,939,330 |
| INTEREST: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | 7,280,848 | 7,349,455 | 7,903,353‡ | 8,065,397 | 8,469,594 | 8,752,399 | 8,989,682 | 9,282,229 | 9,524,108 | 9,334,418 | 9,771,583 |
| *Deduct*—Amounts chargeable to Railways | *5,059,943* | *5,349,993* | *5,548,410* | *5,763,170* | *6,014,748* | *6,127,191* | *6,267,085* | *6,664,210* | *7,072,548* | *7,803,145* | *7,912,214* |
| " Amounts chargeable to Irrigation | *1,016,224* | *1,041,456* | *935,231* | *980,912* | *1,017,327* | *1,058,711* | *1,115,410* | *1,182,867* | *1,282,513* | *1,304,846* | *1,409,529* |
| Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt | 1,205,681 | 958,006 | 1,419,712 | 1,321,315 | 1,437,519 | 1,566,497 | 1,606,587 | 1,435,152 | 1,169,047 | 726,427 | 449,840 |
| Interest on other Obligations | 443,560 | 453,692 | 496,172 | 499,529 | 529,313 | 548,548 | 562,315 | 602,583 | 641,488 | 789,226 | 741,417 |
| TOTAL | 1,649,241 | 1,411,698 | 1,915,884 | 1,820,844 | 1,966,832 | 2,115,045 | 2,168,902 | 2,037,735 | 1,810,535 | 1,515,653 | 1,191,257 |
| POST OFFICE‖ | 1,482,590 | 1,540,760 | 1,602,933 | 1,772,720 | 1,896,753 | 1,927,582 | 1,950,892 | 2,008,470 | 2,026,567 | 2,092,019 | 3,257,263 |
| TELEGRAPH‖ | 902,268 | 1,076,489 | 1,126,205 | 1,084,447 | 1,028,073 | 992,433 | 976,832 | 1,093,934 | 1,105,946 | 1,180,965 | |
| MINT | 117,877 | 120,079 | 166,898 | 164,901 | 192,129 | 143,758 | 92,369 | 116,507 | 142,343 | 132,630 | 141,682 |
| SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,395,865 | 1,510,891 | 1,524,835 | 1,622,143 | 1,694,833 | 1,655,779 | 1,756,260 | 2,626,241 | 1,944,082 | 1,983,647 | 2,048,238 |
| Law and Justice: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Law | 2,338,244 | 2,409,749 | 2,540,496 | 2,592,452 | 2,753,587 | 2,756,749 | 2,867,030 | 2,981,977 | 2,990,302 | 3,088,317 | 3,292,705 |
| Jails | 706,549 | 793,399 | 843,104 | 856,766 | 932,996 | 853,084 | 851,217 | 842,751 | 873,688 | 982,746 | 1,018,092 |
| Police | 2,860,934 | 3,061,756 | 3,534,705 | 3,813,354 | 4,196,222 | 4,222,306 | 4,351,612 | 4,602,977 | 4,658,000 | 4,864,990 | 5,237,008 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 203,341 | 157,771 | 161,010 | 174,799 | 252,098 | 174,779 | 177,890 | 181,690 | 181,082 | 204,626 | 208,656 |
| Education | 986,974 | 1,223,851 | 1,348,582 | 1,489,092 | 1,682,335 | 1,704,872 | 1,846,243 | 2,021,189 | 2,610,132 | 3,176,869 | 3,308,814 |
| Ecclesiastical | 121,039 | 121,371 | 125,906 | 123,546 | 120,082 | 124,043 | 124,678 | 124,488 | 126,003 | 127,712 | 127,219 |
| Medical | 707,797 | 762,377 | 816,388 | 856,603 | 1,017,712 | 967,833 | 982,922 | 1,155,490 | 1,327,218 | 1,337,935 | 1,514,235 |
| Political | 790,327 | 943,434 | 1,060,033 | 796,155 | 1,007,512 | 875,127 | 1,095,470 | 968,158 | 1,005,923 | 1,159,190 | 1,123,335 |
| Agriculture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 506,185 |
| Scientific and other Minor Departments | 501,579 | 623,104 | 691,299 | 772,658 | 831,304 | 851,396 | 878,045 | 961,205 | 972,325 | 1,008,227 | 465,490 |
| TOTAL | 10,612,649 | 11,607,703 | 12,646,358 | 13,097,568 | 14,488,681 | 14,185,968 | 14,931,367 | 16,466,166 | 16,688,755 | 17,934,199 | 18,909,977 |
| MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political Pensions | 248,381 | 246,666 | 235,647 | 248,944 | 242,755 | 233,586 | 236,006 | 227,061 | 219,409 | 220,720 | 208,621 |
| Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances | 211,390 | 227,072 | 243,327 | 329,515 | 366,780 | 397,816 | 395,311 | 425,742 | 412,184 | 451,606 | 360,439 |
| Superannuation Allowances and Pensions | 2,877,595 | 2,910,217 | 2,946,742 | 3,009,461 | 3,058,234 | 3,094,040 | 3,145,889 | 3,187,420 | 3,284,319 | 3,399,487 | 3,479,734 |
| Stationery and Printing | 564,928 | 548,010 | 645,049 | 735,584 | 786,728 | 724,722 | 714,169 | 669,691 | 679,542 | 729,756 | 732,266 |
| Exchange | — | — | — | — | 34,437 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous | 460,826 | 517,420 | 436,523 | 449,575 | 421,079 | 357,530 | 319,592 | 388,909 | 330,778 | 602,235 | 530,324 |
| TOTAL | 4,363,120 | 4,449,385 | 4,507,288 | 4,773,079 | 4,910,013 | 4,807,694 | 4,810,767 | 4,898,823 | 4,926,232 | 5,403,804 | 5,311,384 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Famine Relief | 2,087 | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 | 279,885 |
| Construction of Protective Railways | 115,812 | 55,278 | 3,442 | 6,561 | 70 | 12,015 | 36,895 | 44,275 | 41,411 | 8,576 | *—1,311* |
| " " " Irrigation Works | 215,013 | 296,573 | 356,460 | 417,240 | 403,030 | 432,889 | 359,674 | 383,465 | 426,501 | 491,424 | 501,311 |
| Reduction or avoidance of Debt | 667,097 | 512,262 | 322,383 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 475,338 | 601,095 | 457,967 | 343,203 | 342,489 | 220,115 |
| TOTAL | 1,000,009 | 1,000,930 | 1,009,743 | 1,296,063 | 1,645,179 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Railways: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | 4,608,297 | 4,854,914 | 5,039,985 | 5,243,208 | 5,535,946 | 5,653,551 | 5,842,334 | 6,279,070 | 6,683,164 | 6,887,842 | 7,814,441 |
| Annuities in purchase of Railways | 3,009,333 | 2,869,707 | 2,869,366 | 2,869,335 | 3,268,132 | 3,357,708 | 3,357,634 | 3,357,301 | 3,357,672 | 3,379,581 | 3,357,665 |
| Sinking Funds* | — | 144,030 | 148,896 | 154,058 | 159,491 | 165,206 | 171,264 | 177,677 | 184,437 | 191,707 | 199,554 |
| Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances. | 451,646 | 495,079 | 508,425 | 519,962 | 478,802 | 473,640 | 425,351 | 385,140 | 389,384 | 415,303 | 97,773 |
| Interest on Capital deposited by Companies | 1,261,421 | 1,310,670 | 1,409,022 | 1,461,146 | 1,649,196 | 1,894,316 | 2,007,339 | 1,825,970 | 1,854,062 | 1,952,416 | 1,986,467 |
| Guaranteed Companies:§ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision | 120,117 | 126,225 | 41,702 | 11,739 | 12,743 | *—1,764* | *— 710* | — | — | — | — |
| Interest | 1,063,619 | 1,041,308 | 584,751 | 580,368 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Subsidized Companies: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land, &c. | 50,237 | 37,266 | 34,493 | 14,715 | 70,865 | 40,412 | 28,274 | 60,626 | 33,674 | 55,146 | 97,990 |
| Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure | 47,711 | 33,926 | 39,510 | 81,798 | 25,116 | 37,387 | 32,479 | 18,171 | 66,042 | *—45,894* | 87,225 |
| IRRIGATION: TOTAL | 10,612,381 | 10,913,125 | 10,676,150 | 10,936,329 | 11,200,291 | 11,620,456 | 11,863,965 | 12,103,955 | 12,568,435 | 12,836,101 | 13,641,115 |
| Major Works: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Working Expenses | 875,281 | 897,823 | 944,632 | 1,004,009 | 1,036,589 | 1,094,211 | 1,109,621 | 1,145,103 | 1,168,440 | 1,214,443 | 1,289,393 |
| Interest on Debt | 1,015,224 | 1,041,456 | 935,231 | 980,912 | 1,017,327 | 1,058,711 | 1,115,410 | 1,182,867 | 1,282,513 | 1,304,816 | 1,409,529 |
| Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 83,689 | 59,863 |
| Minor Works and Navigation | 892,832 | 937,334 | 856,898 | 849,196 | 895,263 | 900,935 | 885,103 | 846,913 | 850,975 | 928,889 | 995,483 |
| TOTAL | 2,783,337 | 2,876,613 | 2,736,761 | 2,834,117 | 2,949,179 | 3,053,857 | 3,110,134 | 3,174,883 | 3,301,928 | 3,531,867 | 3,754,268 |
| OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civil Works | 3,520,789 | 4,198,564 | 4,358,657 | 4,685,090 | 4,495,927 | 4,135,906 | 4,536,667 | 5,453,212 | 6,059,503 | 7,008,624 | 7,176,750 |
| Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. | 29 | 67 | 895 | 553 | 415 | 1,245 | 795 | 836 | 4,266 | 1,414 | 459 |
| TOTAL | 3,520,818 | 4,198,631 | 4,359,552 | 4,685,643 | 4,496,342 | 4,137,151 | 4,537,462 | 5,454,048 | 6,063,769 | 7,010,038 | 7,177,209 |
| MILITARY SERVICES: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective | 15,968,795 | 15,021,595 | 16,557,541 | 15,537,504 | 16,031,102 | 15,754,201 | 15,946,123 | 16,332,962 | 16,338,619 | 16,542,871 | 17,080,798 |
| Non-effective | 3,109,394 | 3,071,175 | 3,100,304 | 3,110,029 | 3,146,164 | 3,146,980 | 3,185,657 | 3,203,584 | 3,237,907 | 3,246,368 | 3,255,761 |
| Re-organisation | 1,097,505 | 1,174,360 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 20,175,694 | 19,267,130 | 19,657,845 | 18,647,533 | 19,177,266 | 18,901,181 | 19,131,780 | 19,536,546 | 19,576,526 | 19,789,239 | 20,336,559 |
| Marine | 620,789 | 551,070 | 663,385 | 485,024 | 476,957 | 461,157 | 445,867 | 450,728 | 479,928 | 512,845 | 463,370 |
| Military Works | 979,412 | 929,809 | 1,127,515 | 1,166,943 | 967,362 | 858,342 | 900,437 | 909,657 | 887,379 | 947,297 | 996,071 |
| " " Re-organisation | 2,187 | 165,096 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Special Defence Works | 128,295 | 146,306 | 138,358 | 116,287 | 29,044 | 28,604 | 7,987 | 4,706 | 9,267 | 16,384 | 13,603 |
| TOTAL | 21,906,377 | 21,059,411 | 21,587,103 | 20,415,787 | 20,650,629 | 20,249,284 | 20,486,071 | 20,901,637 | 20,953,100 | 21,265,765 | 21,809,603 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL | 67,467,019 | 68,971,233 | 71,243,993 | 71,718,415 | 74,166,588 | 73,092,818 | 74,784,984 | 77,926,332 | 79,240,914 | 83,177,638 | 85,133,088 |
| *Add*—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year | 611,167 | 465,735 | 494,206 | — | 202,158 | 894,036 | 1,961,202 | 1,414,027 | 4,514,050 | 325,692 | — |
| *Deduct*—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. | *—421,307* | *—682,631* | *—181,964* | *—1,021,186* | *—869,501* | — | — | *—444,943* | — | *—608,578* | 2,190,152 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE | 67,656,879 | 68,754,337 | 71,556,235 | 70,697,229 | 73,499,245 | 73,986,854 | 76,746,186 | 78,895,416 | 83,754,964 | 82,894,752 | 82,942,936 |

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‖ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

## No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

| Heads of Revenue. | 1904-5. | | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I. Land Revenue, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Land Revenue | 18,198,606 | | 18,102,520 | | 19,066,832 | | 17,982,592 | | 19,005,038 | |
| 2. Forest | 1,599,162 | | 1,775,124 | | 1,763,627 | | 1,727,701 | | 1,691,865 | |
| 3. Tributes from Native States. | 421,303 | | 396,867 | | 400,756 | | 389,366 | | 387,557 | |
| | | 20,219,071 | | 20,274,511 | | 21,231,215 | | 20,099,659 | | 21,084,460 |
| II. Opium | | 4,050,999 | | 3,572,944 | | 3,743,773 | | 3,571,918 | | 4,645,113 |
| III. Taxation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Salt | 5,093,466 | | 4,109,939 | | 4,095,173 | | 3,072,378 | | 3,008,703 | |
| 2. Stamps | 3,697,102 | | 3,876,326 | | 3,985,706 | | 4,212,194 | | 4,293,955 | |
| 3. Excise | 5,295,863 | | 5,621,059 | | 5,835,462 | | 6,163,111 | | 6,313,779 | |
| 4. Provincial Rates | 1,035,889 | | 951,661 | | 514,785 | | 524,756 | | 532,976 | |
| 5. Customs | 4,267,031 | | 4,258,366 | | 4,232,199 | | 4,895,771 | | 4,725,083 | |
| 6. Income Tax | 1,262,521 | | 1,314,678 | | 1,416,327 | | 1,495,853 | | 1,544,576 | |
| 7. Registration | 337,921 | | 361,135 | | 378,891 | | 414,068 | | 429,075 | |
| | | 20,989,793 | | 20,493,164 | | 20,458,843 | | 20,778,131 | | 20,849,047 |
| IV. Commercial Undertakings: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Post Office | 91,651 | | 109,964 | | 148,213 | | 51,279 | | —71,133 | |
| 2. Telegraphs | —4,345 | | —166,635 | | —173,199 | | —77,650 | | —49,076 | |
| 3. Railways | 2,097,589 | | 1,993,826 | | 2,307,673 | | 1,563,002 | | —1,242,250 | |
| 4. Irrigation | 283,344 | | 125,995 | | 796,156 | | 646,475 | | 608,823 | |
| | | 2,468,239 | | 2,063,150 | | 3,078,843 | | 2,183,106 | | —754,536 |
| V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). | | 88,533 | | 201,104 | | 252,600 | | 279,017 | | —89,475 |
| VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). | | 94,065 | | 82,870 | | 190,022 | | 94,511 | | —34,437 |
| Total Net Revenue | | 47,910,700 | | 46,687,743 | | 48,955,296 | | 47,006,372 | | 45,700,172 |

## Net

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1904-5. | | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I. Debt Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. | 1,201,580 | | 954,787 | | 1,419,712 | | 1,321,315 | | 1,437,519 | |
| 2. Interest on other Obligations. | 443,560 | | 453,692 | | 496,172 | | 499,529 | | 529,313 | |
| | 1,645,140 | | 1,408,479 | | 1,915,884 | | 1,820,844 | | 1,966,832 | |
| *Deduct:* Interest Receipts | —839,322 | | —934,181 | | —972,193 | | —965,757 | | —987,325 | |
| | | 805,818 | | 474,298 | | 943,691 | | 855,087 | | 979,507 |
| II. Military Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Army | 19,214,763 | | 18,077,434 | | 18,440,276 | | 17,625,054 | | 18,314,327 | |
| 2. Marine | 416,998 | | 407,300 | | 515,210 | | 397,338 | | 351,509 | |
| 3. Military and Special Defence Works. | 1,064,432 | | 1,191,905 | | 1,214,874 | | 1,225,962 | | 937,152 | |
| | | 20,696,193 | | 19,676,639 | | 20,170,360 | | 19,248,354 | | 19,602,988 |
| III. Collection of Revenue | | 5,138,898 | | 5,399,639 | | 5,556,014 | | 5,729,823 | | 6,026,572 |
| IV. Civil Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Civil Departments | 9,532,144 | | 10,473,493 | | 11,545,529 | | 11,999,649 | | 13,342,704 | |
| 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. | 3,825,364 | | 3,843,285 | | 3,756,653 | | 4,155,959 | | 4,299,871 | |
| 3. Civil Works | 3,266,337 | | 3,944,127 | | 4,071,689 | | 4,436,577 | | 4,208,404 | |
| | | 16,623,845 | | 18,260,905 | | 19,373,871 | | 20,592,185 | | 21,850,979 |
| V. Famine Relief and Insurance. | | 1,000,009 | | 1,000,930 | | 1,009,743 | | 1,296,063 | | 1,645,179 |
| VI. Provincial Adjustments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. | | 189,860 | | — | | 312,242 | | — | | — |
| *Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. | | — | | —216,896 | | — | | —1,021,186 | | —667,343 |
| Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue. | | 44,454,623 | | 44,595,515 | | 47,365,921 | | 46,700,326 | | 49,437,882 |
| Surplus | | 3,456,077 | | 2,092,228 | | 1,589,375 | | 306,046 | | — |
| Deficit | | — | | — | | — | | — | | —3,737,710 |

EXPENDITURE: in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

| 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | HEADS OF REVENUE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 20,554,980 | | 20,112,161 | | 20,000,327 | | 20,519,247 | | 20,621,481 | | 20,434,944 | | I. Land Revenue, &c.: |
| 1,728,885 | | 1,822,988 | | 1,915,642 | | 2,146,067 | | 2,219,936 | | 1,971,218 | | 1. Land Revenue. |
| 389,355 | | 408,694 | | 393,648 | | 419,367 | | 412,618 | | 402,882 | | 2. Forest. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3. Tributes from Native States. |
| | 22,673,220 | | 22,313,843 | | 22,339,617 | | 23,085,281 | | 23,254,035 | | 22,809,044 | |
| | 4,195,614 | | 6,271,531 | | 5,228,212 | | 4,515,685 | | 606,348 | | 912,793 | II. Opium. |
| 3,054,647 | | 2,916,767 | | 3,136,736 | | 3,077,118 | | 3,182,501 | | 3,640,805 | | III. Taxation: |
| 4,496,267 | | 4,757,510 | | 4,759,534 | | 5,009,774 | | 5,260,120 | | 5,020,149 | | 1. Salt. |
| 6,462,226 | | 6,957,379 | | 7,532,880 | | 8,199,349 | | 8,790,777 | | 8,747,748 | | 2. Stamps. |
| 538,300 | | 552,860 | | 548,100 | | 551,071 | | 179,688 | | 37,468 | | 3. Excise. |
| 4,855,982 | | 6,197,001 | | 6,286,729 | | 7,049,254 | | 7,410,846 | | 6,157,060 | | 4. Provincial Rates. |
| 1,546,206 | | 1,583,683 | | 1,642,051 | | 1,731,167 | | 1,936,772 | | 2,019,939 | | 5. Customs. |
| 429,325 | | 424,645 | | 444,738 | | 480,984 | | 517,976 | | 484,433 | | 6. Income Tax. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7. Registration. |
| | 21,382,953 | | 23,689,845 | | 24,350,768 | | 26,098,717 | | 27,278,680 | | 26,107,602 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | IV. Commercial Undertakings: |
| —353 | | 46,030 | | 125,899 | | 235,869 | | 318,191 | | } 339,710 | | 1. Post Office. |
| —89,582 | | 20,327 | | —6,509 | | 68,178 | | 7,344 | | | | 2. Telegraphs. |
| 824,922 | | 2,017,496 | | 3,787,770 | | 4,803,354 | | 4,789,533 | | 2,158,034 | | 3. Railways. |
| 606,300 | | 584,387 | | 805,169 | | 1,109,289 | | 1,181,292 | | 926,701 | | 4. Irrigation. |
| | 1,341,287 | | 2,668,240 | | 4,712,239 | | 6,216,690 | | 6,296,360 | | 3,424,445 | |
| | —17,805 | | 103,741 | | 250,593 | | 345,016 | | 207,211 | | —72,184 | V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). |
| | 44,481 | | 70,084 | | 105,697 | | 100,879 | | 119,741 | | 1,729 | VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). |
| | 49,619,750 | | 55,147,284 | | 56,987,126 | | 60,362,268 | | 57,762,375 | | 53,183,429 | Total Net Revenue. |

EXPENDITURE.

| 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 1,566,497 | | 1,606,587 | | 1,435,152 | | 1,169,047 | | 726,427 | | 449,840 | | I. Debt Services: |
| 548,548 | | 562,315 | | 602,583 | | 641,488 | | 789,226 | | 741,417 | | 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2. Interest on other Obligations. |
| 2,115,045 | | 2,168,902 | | 2,037,735 | | 1,810,535 | | 1,515,653 | | 1,191,257 | | |
| —1,184,343 | | —1,465,439 | | —1,448,741 | | —1,473,708 | | —1,352,119 | | —1,023,307 | | *Deduct:* Interest Receipts. |
| | 930,702 | | 703,463 | | 588,994 | | 336,827 | | 163,534 | | 167,950 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | II. Military Services: |
| 17,923,453 | | 18,073,131 | | 18,357,180 | | 18,348,723 | | 18,585,733 | | 19,240,368 | | 1. Army. |
| 377,697 | | 354,080 | | 365,828 | | 392,259 | | 423,303 | | 265,255 | | 2. Marine. |
| 811,173 | | 837,831 | | 835,572 | | 824,484 | | 887,077 | | 929,292 | | 3. Military & Special Defence Works. |
| | 19,112,323 | | 19,265,042 | | 19,558,580 | | 19,565,466 | | 19,896,113 | | 20,434,915 | |
| | 6,021,503 | | 6,114,457 | | 6,383,531 | | 6,514,157 | | 6,684,914 | | 6,626,776 | III. Collection of Revenue. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | IV. Civil Services: |
| 13,039,893 | | 13,720,244 | | 15,228,035 | | 15,353,908 | | 16,525,913 | | 17,404,857 | | 1. Civil Departments. |
| 4,146,287 | | 4,202,960 | | 4,191,444 | | 4,261,904 | | 4,750,966 | | 4,635,363 | | 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. |
| 3,868,365 | | 4,243,629 | | 5,127,124 | | 5,708,322 | | 6,711,398 | | 6,888,990 | | 3 Civil Works. |
| | 21,054,545 | | 22,166,833 | | 24,546,603 | | 25,324,134 | | 27,988,277 | | 28,929,210 | |
| | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | V. Famine Relief and Insurance. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | VI. Provincial Adjustments: |
| | 894,036 | | 1,961,202 | | 969,084 | | 4,514,050 | | — | | — | *Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. |
| | — | | — | | — | | — | | —282,886 | | —2,190,162 | *Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. |
| | 49,013,109 | | 51,210,997 | | 53,046,792 | | 57,254,634 | | 55,449,952 | | 54,968,699 | Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue. |
| | 606,641 | | 3,936,287 | | 3,940,334 | | 3,107,634 | | 2,312,423 | | — | Surplus. |
| | — | | — | | — | | — | | — | | —1,785,270 | Deficit. |

## No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 100,345 | 90,484 | 101,641 | 99,958 | 119,585 | 125,578 | 113,320 | 110,838 | 129,849 | 141,322 | 137,499 |
| | *38,069* | *39,835* | *41,298* | *44,717* | *47,583* | *47,290* | *44,684* | *42,807* | *44,952* | *48,853* | *49,559* |
| Bengal‡ | 2,743,038 | 2,211,516 | 1,926,991 | 1,947,048 | 1,951,563 | 2,032,353 | 2,024,635 | 1,987,991 | 1,865,810 | 1,868,569 | 1,884,472 |
| | *358,642* | *368,706* | *306,761* | *313,725* | *321,817* | *328,260* | *329,833* | *350,118* | *338,294* | *369,057* | *379,803* |
| Bihar and Orissa§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,049,273 | 1,093,280 | 1,041,490 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *217,819* | *225,854* | *237,079* |
| United Provinces | 4,209,304 | 3,925,010 | 4,108,971 | 3,427,746 | 4,265,692 | 4,547,225 | 4,388,209 | 4,293,318 | 4,358,751 | 3,938,560 | 4,145,882 |
| | *549,063* | *561,056* | *562,912* | *570,219* | *578,421* | *557,859* | *559,389* | *576,138* | *583,045* | *591,028* | *612,321* |
| Punjab | 1,612,134 | 1,478,933 | 1,659,160 | 1,497,024 | 1,472,593 | 1,889,092 | 1,754,597 | 1,931,085 | 1,956,430 | 1,796,242 | 1,897,073 |
| | *293,862* | *306,084* | *314,232* | *320,747* | *331,663* | *319,062* | *312,033* | *320,198* | *318,233* | *327,323* | *332,472* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 128,613 | 125,676 | 145,488 | 153,485 | 150,119 | 150,353 | 142,182 | 138,892 | 140,651 | 138,920 | 146,252 |
| | *54,695* | *51,320* | *47,669* | *39,894* | *37,250* | *39,147* | *39,211* | *40,244* | *40,778* | *41,384* | *43,237* |
| Burma | 2,471,011 | 2,551,667 | 2,570,588 | 2,580,680 | 2,732,585 | 2,795,526 | 2,700,093 | 2,782,350 | 3,010,636 | 3,087,158 | 2,973,827 |
| | *353,179* | *371,499* | *382,757* | *429,685* | *454,624* | *442,381* | *434,135* | *454,930* | *465,583* | *467,109* | *454,330* |
| Central Provinces | 1,135,722 | 1,134,914 | 1,138,221 | 1,065,737 | 1,108,726 | 1,251,645 | 1,208,742 | 1,238,916 | 1,219,329 | 1,247,815 | 1,254,722 |
| | *233,621* | *234,397* | *222,929* | *236,765* | *249,301* | *254,427* | *260,470* | *260,509* | *255,920* | *267,916* | *274,374* |
| Assam‖ | 422,484 | 1,006,035 | 1,290,178 | 1,344,981 | 1,324,178 | 1,351,412 | 1,347,928 | 1,355,805 | 519,353 | 525,771 | 497,725 |
| | *76,834* | *132,934* | *230,250* | *269,291* | *290,540* | *299,382* | *306,234* | *325,427* | *92,794* | *101,783* | *98,512* |
| Madras | 3,345,696 | 3,510,419 | 3,625,065 | 3,561,869 | 3,608,324 | 3,694,793 | 3,751,760 | 3,768,865 | 3,872,924 | 3,820,596 | 3,832,556 |
| | *722,213* | *734,123* | *743,961* | *766,716* | *801,150* | *826,940* | *850,022* | *862,531* | *947,277* | *979,632* | *836,484* |
| Bombay | 2,758,736 | 2,801,332 | 3,227,488 | 3,040,794 | 3,025,695 | 3,494,164 | 3,446,055 | 3,156,637 | 3,159,462 | 3,733,342 | 3,410,041 |
| | *493,430* | *494,800* | *500,363* | *508,443* | *541,119* | *534,763* | *524,499* | *551,516* | *561,609* | *564,754* | *593,606* |
| *Charges in England* | *875* | *1,811* | *790* | *1,138* | *464* | *568* | *1,916* | *2,036* | *1,725* | *1,729* | *1,641* |
| Total | 18,927,083 | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 | 21,221,539 |
| | *3,174,483* | *3,296,565* | *3,353,923* | *3,501,340* | *3,653,932* | *3,650,079* | *3,662,426* | *3,786,454* | *3,868,029* | *3,986,422* | *3,914,018* |

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12

## No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

| | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REVENUE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Land Revenue | 17,708,738 | 17,649,445 | 18,866,829 | 17,781,132 | 18,864,010 | 20,238,630 | 19,907,720 | 19,713,069 | 20,380,505 | 20,658,326 | 20,468,456 |
| Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.* | 27,373 | 24,781 | 6,146 | 99,767 | 39,090 | 70,107 | 76,656 | 47,855 | 86,993 | 132,492 | 120,042 |
| Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land. | 807 | 3,453 | 1,393 | 2,316 | 21,670 | 81,875 | 52,785 | 392,913 | 317,173 | 154,032 | 56,233 |
| Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.† | 625,736 | 623,810 | 628,946 | 630,551 | 633,533 | 659,765 | 659,454 | 654,842 | 654,700 | 650,977 | 643,285 |
| Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue. | 50,430 | 79,659 | 78,199 | 59,957 | 50,365 | 72,804 | 47,308 | 26,467 | 26,930 | 61,501 | 222,853 |
| Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡ | 662,991 | 660,870 | 663,519 | 607,897 | 660,074 | 657,667 | 676,287 | 639,343 | 649,987 | 666,879 | 653,201 |
| Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.‖ | 45,468 | 46,967 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue. | 698,790 | 715,780 | 555,740 | 578,235 | 581,362 | 668,681 | 635,316 | 641,673 | 704,425 | 752,642 | 725,333 |
| Total | 19,820,333 | 19,804,765 | 20,800,772 | 19,759,855 | 20,850,104 | 22,449,529 | 22,055,526 | 22,116,162 | 22,820,713 | 23,075,949 | 22,889,403 |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. | 893,250 | 968,779 | 1,006,981 | 1,040,533 | 1,091,044 | 1,117,388 | 1,178,005 | 1,351,465 | 1,538,245 | 1,684,374 | 1,667,864 |
| Total Revenue | 18,927,083 | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 | 21,221,539 |
| CHARGES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District Administration | 1,444,115 | 1,467,383 | 1,501,141 | 1,553,413 | 1,588,495 | 1,578,387 | 1,611,795 | 1,682,466 | 1,682,152 | 1,750,160 | 1,760,415 |
| Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey. | 345,670 | 396,424 | 407,304 | 419,180 | 451,396 | 462,602 | 451,641 | 439,204 | 459,860 | 512,978 | 532,294 |
| Land Records | 789,738 | 813,952 | 833,004 | 856,811 | 945,506 | 936,474 | 932,366 | 972,429 | 986,692 | 973,610 | 988,973 |
| Collection of Revenue | 594,085 | 616,995 | 611,683 | 670,798 | 668,071 | 672,048 | 664 408 | 690,319 | 737,600 | 747,945 | 630,695 |
| Law Charges, &c., in England | 875 | 1,811 | 790 | 1,138 | 464 | 568 | 1,916 | 2,036 | 1,725 | 1,729 | 1,641 |
| Total Charges | 3,174,483 | 3,296,565 | 3,353,922 | 3,501,340 | 3,653,932 | 3,650,079 | 3,662,426 | 3,786,454 | 3,868,029 | 3,986,422 | 3,914,018 |

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. ‖ From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

## No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay). | | | | | Bombay. | | | Total Revenue. | Expenditure | | Total Expenditure. | Total Net Receipts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue. | Cost of Production, &c. | | | Net Receipts. | Revenue. | Charges. | Net Receipts. | | In India. | In England. | | |
| | | Payments to Cultivators. | Other Charges. | Total. | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904–5 | 5,269,947 | 1,795,022 | 169,419 | 1,964,441 | 3,305,506 | 751,552 | 2,644 | 748,908 | 6,021,499 | 1,964,775 | 2,310 | 1,967,085 | 4,054,414 |
| 1905–6 | 4,898,013 | 1,720,964 | 168,592 | 1,889,556 | 3,008,457 | 570,767 | 2,885 | 567,882 | 5,468,780 | 1,890,680 | 1,761 | 1,892,441 | 3,576,339 |
| 1906–7 | 5,106,740 | 1,744,008 | 165,914 | 1,909,922 | 3,196,818 | 553,788 | 3,370 | 550,418 | 5,660,528 | 1,911,615 | 1,677 | 1,913,292 | 3,747,236 |
| 1907–8 | 4,621,956 | 1,503,876 | 162,271 | 1,666,147 | 2,955,809 | 623,030 | 3,294 | 619,736 | 5,244,986 | 1,667,699 | 1,742 | 1,669,441 | 3,575,545 |
| 1908–9 | 4,481,983 | 1,086,208 | 146,692 | 1,232,900 | 3,249,083 | 1,402,805 | 3,188 | 1,399,176 | 5,884,788 | 1,234,963 | 1,125 | 1,236,088 | 4,648,700 |
| 1909–10 | 4,806,831 | 978,895 | 127,951 | 1,106,846 | 3,699,985 | 727,852 | 3,309 | 724,543 | 5,534,683 | 1,109,391 | 764 | 1,110,155 | 4,424,528 |
| 1910–11 | 7,509,262 | 1,122,684 | 121,098 | 1,243,782 | 6,265,480 | 12,700 | 2,875 | 9,825 | 7,521,962 | 1,246,152 | 505 | 1,246,657 | 6,275,305 |
| 1911–12 | 5,263,104 | 622,284 | 104,265* | 726,549 | 4,536,555 | 698,174 | 2,903 | 695,271 | 5,961,278 | 727,852 | 1,600 | 729,452 | 5,231,826 |
| 1912–13 | 3,647,459 | 511,372 | 85,544* | 596,916 | 3,050,543 | 1,477,133 | 2,813 | 1,474,320 | 5,124,592 | 599,422 | 307 | 599,729 | 4,524,863 |
| 1913–14 | 1,595,552 | 439,714 | 570,166*† | 1,009,880 | 585,672 | 29,326 | 2,560 | 26,766 | 1,624,878 | 1,011,696 | 744 | 1,012,440 | 612,438 |
| 1914–15 | 1,572,024 | 525,351 | 127,670 | 653,021 | 919,003 | 194 | 1,068 | −874 | 1,572,218 | 653,819 | 270 | 654,089 | 918,129 |

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

| Years. | Bengal. | | | | | | | Bombay. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Chests sold for Export. | Average Price per Chest. | Excise Opium. | | | Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year. | | Number of Chests paying Duty. | Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium. |
| | | | Number of Chests issued. | Weight.* | Rate per seer* at which issued. | For Export. | Excise. | | |
| | | R. A. P. | | Maunds. | R. A P. | | | | R. A. P. |
| 1904-5 - - | 48,000 | 1,587 5 8 | 5,300 | 7,951 | 8 8 0 | 69,762 | 1,598 | 18,821 | { 590 0 0<br>{ 600 0 0 |
| 1905-6 - - | 49,200 | 1,434 0 3 | 5,731 | 8,596 | 8 8 0 | 76,063 | 1,730 | 14,235 | 600 0 0 |
| 1906-7 - - | 52,800 | 1,390 12 3 | 6,391 | 9,586 | 8 8 0 | 72,013 | 1,133 | 13,792 | 600 0 0 |
| 1907-8 - - | 48,900 | 1,350 4 10 | 7,202 | 10,802 | 8 8 0 | 61,232 | 1,765 | 15,512 | 600 0 0 |
| 1908-9 - - | 45,900 | 1,383 12 10 | 7,707 | 11,560 | 8 8 0 | 55,333 | 4,289 | 34,970 | 600 0 0 |
| 1909-10 - - | 42,300 | 1,612 1 8 | 7,236 | 10,854 | 8 8 0 | 41,158 | 3,284 | 18,104 | 600 0 0 |
| 1910-11 - - | 37,590 | 2,891 4 8 | 7,794 | 11,691 | 8 8 0 | 32,568 | 3,614 | 218 | 600 0 0 |
| 1911-12 - - | 26,860 | 2,787 3 6 | 8,291 | 12,437 | 8 8 0 | 20,708 | 3,419 | 10,607 | 980 6 5† |
| 1912-13 - - | 17,890 | 2,783 15 6 | 9,595 | 14,393 | 8 8 0 | 16,817 | 2,697 | 10,341 | 2,137 1 6† |
| 1913-14 - - | 9,070 | 2,116 0 1 | 9,867 | 14,801 | 8 8 0 | 14,747 | 2,239 | — | — |
| 1914-15 - - | 11,598 | 1,618 8 7 | 9,704 | 14,557 | 8 8 0 | 15,099 | 1,656 | — | — |
| Annual Average | 34,211 | 1,936 12 10 | 7,952 | 11,928 | — | 40,574 | 2,583 | 11,778 | — |

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

## No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Inland Customs (mainly Bombay). | Duty on Salt Imported by Sea. | | | | | | Sales of Government Salt. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bengal.* | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904-5 | 37,281 | 1,479,375 | 93,198 | — | 1,165 | 2,416 | 1,576,154 | 84,650 | — | 55,362 | 42,722 | 182,734 |
| 1905-6 | 28,318 | 1,076,861 | 94,470 | 59,220 | 774 | 2,329 | 1,233,654 | 95,777 | — | 48,841 | 44,901 | 189,519 |
| 1906-7 | 31,065 | 1,065,769 | 89,825 | 128,406 | 1,106 | 2,946 | 1,288,052 | 103,470 | — | 47,055 | 48,019 | 198,544 |
| 1907-8 | 24,324 | 711,121 | 101,013 | 95,767 | 548 | 1,690 | 910,139 | 103,117 | — | 56,156 | 49,610 | 208,883 |
| 1908-9 | 23,688 | 740,582 | 102,919 | 96,757 | 438 | 1,534 | 942,230 | 102,812 | — | 55,275 | 50,547 | 208,634 |
| 1909-10 | 26,845 | 752,453 | 117,710 | 86,752 | 457 | 1,172 | 958,544 | 99,753 | — | 52,808 | 54,501 | 207,062 |
| 1910-11 | 23,962 | 669,034 | 116,928 | 84,665 | 450 | 1,357 | 872,434 | 90,657 | — | 52,792 | 53,687 | 197,136 |
| 1911-12 | 23,024 | 746,483 | 121,458 | 82,223 | 426 | 1,242 | 951,832 | 99,308 | — | 54,246 | 57,778 | 211,332 |
| 1912-13 | 22,369 | 779,129 | 111,947 | — | 425 | 1,307 | 892,808 | 108,921 | — | 52,125 | 55,130 | 216,176 |
| 1913-14 | 22,789 | 856,864 | 118,183 | — | 307 | 878 | 976,232 | 105,408 | — | 48,791 | 55,974 | 210,173 |
| 1914-15 | 22,664 | 922,390 | 127,344 | — | 332 | 784 | 1,050,850 | 145,981 | — | 70,788 | 66,592 | 283,361 |

| Years. | Excise on Salt Manufactured locally. | | | | | | Miscellaneous Receipts. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India, General. | Bengal.* | Burma. | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904-5 | 1,034,149 | 171 | 16,011 | 1,239,502 | 1,230,446 | 3,520,279 | 10,222 | 11,228 | — | — | — | 6,498 | 10,372 | 38,320 |
| 1905-6 | 885,734 | 7 | 22,052 | 996,305 | 985,370 | 2,889,468 | 8,576 | 8,759 | — | — | 891 | 6,720 | 10,505 | 35,451 |
| 1906-7 | 864,561 | — | 25,543 | 900,729 | 1,020,457 | 2,811,290 | 8,042 | 6,804 | — | — | 1,700 | 6,978 | 10,231 | 33,755 |
| 1907-8 | 638,188 | — | 23,622 | 752,453 | 742,288 | 2,156,551 | 8,913 | 8,138 | — | — | 1,783 | 7,703 | 12,554 | 39,091 |
| 1908-9 | 638,465 | — | 23,088 | 643,707 | 758,403 | 2,063,663 | 8,355 | 9,172 | — | — | 1,653 | 8,607 | 10,157 | 37,944 |
| 1909-10 | 635,104 | 47 | 22,370 | 649,440 | 779,330 | 2,086,291 | 8,165 | 11,490 | — | — | 1,703 | 8,871 | 10,547 | 40,776 |
| 1910-11 | 592,447 | 49 | 22,373 | 660,623 | 762,051 | 2,037,543 | 8,928 | 12,929 | — | — | 1,140 | 10,422 | 11,456 | 44,875 |
| 1911-12 | 656,497 | 69 | 25,731 | 652,360 | 826,374 | 2,161,031 | 8,844 | 10,010 | — | — | 1,108 | 9,555 | 14,476 | 43,993 |
| 1912-13 | 677,070 | 34 | 29,328 | 676,911 | 771,190 | 2,154,533 | 9,640 | 13,189 | 89 | — | 83 | 8,782 | 16,705 | 48,488 |
| 1913-14 | 680,038 | 17 | 30,127 | 686,324 | 785,714 | 2,182,220 | 10,096 | 12,548 | 88 | — | 60 | 8,956 | 22,143 | 53,891 |
| 1914-15 | 884,352 | 5 | 27,984 | 701,053 | 890,746 | 2,504,140 | 11,536 | 12,622 | 98 | — | 57 | 8,247 | 17,215 | 49,775 |

| Years. | Total Revenue from all Sources. | | | | | | | | Charges for Collection, &c. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | England. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904–5 | 1,129,021 | 1,490,774 | — | 109,209 | — | 1,302,533 | 1,323,231 | 5,354,768 | 69,070 | 20,656 | —, | 1,583 | — | 133,474 | 119,401 | 918 | 345,102 |
| 1905–6 | 990,087 | 1,085,627 | — | 116,522 | 60,111 | 1,052,648 | 1,071,415 | 4,376,410 | 73,606 | 20,116 | — | 1,864 | 646 | 114,872 | 121,671 | 391 | 363,166 |
| 1906–7 | 976,072 | 1,072,574 | — | 115,367 | 130,106 | 955,868 | 1,112,719 | 4,362,706 | 70,841 | 22,048 | — | 1,918 | 1,562 | 110,089 | 126,061 | 1,370 | 364,489 |
| 1907–8 | 750,218 | 719,259 | — | 124,635 | 97,550 | 816,860 | 830,466 | 3,338,988 | 70,960 | 24,175 | — | 1,900 | 1,871 | 136,701 | 127,462 | 415 | 363,484 |
| 1908–9 | 749,632 | 749,754 | — | 126,007 | 98,410 | 708,027 | 844,329 | 3,276,159 | 77,490 | 24,375 | — | 2,102 | 1,760 | 105,455 | 130,344 | 1,582 | 343,108 |
| 1909–10 | 743,022 | 763,990 | — | 140,080 | 88,455 | 711,576 | 872,395 | 3,319,518 | 76,701 | 22,566 | — | 1,710 | 1,635 | 93,624 | 133,934 | 573 | 330,743 |
| 1910–11 | 692,032 | 682,012 | — | 139,301 | 85,805 | 724,287 | 852,513 | 3,175,950 | 81 798 | 18,427 | — | 1,852 | 4,949 | 111,131 | 156,390 | 2,529 | 377,076 |
| 1911–12 | 764,649 | 756,562 | — | 147,189 | 83,331 | 716,587 | 922,894 | 3,391,212 | 76,266 | 18,152 | — | 1,771 | 4,953 | 115,413 | 151,206 | 729 | 368,490 |
| 1912–13 | 795,631 | 792,352 | 89 | 141,275 | 83 | 738,243 | 866,701 | 3,334,374 | 76,477 | 18,944 | 4,342 | 2,799 | 90 | 113,055 | 157,628 | 673 | 374,008 |
| 1913–14 | 795,542 | 869,429 | 88 | 148,310 | 60 | 744,378 | 887,493 | 3,445,305 | 88,122 | 20,996 | 4,663 | 3,042 | 60 | 98,408 | 149,289 | 793 | 365,373 |
| 1914–15 | 1,041,869 | 935,017 | 98 | 155,328 | 57 | 780,420 | 998,001 | 3,910,790 | 85,101 | 19,116 | 4,834 | 3,062 | 57 | 94,775 | 151,880 | 1,692 | 360,517 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

| Years. | Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.). | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal.§ | Orissa.¶ | Northern India. | Burma.† | Madras. | Bombay.‡ | Sind. | Total | = Tons. |
| 1904–5 | 11,852,724 | — | 8,178,463 | 1,997,926 | 10,137,288 | 7,242,177 | 323,029 | 39,731,607 | 1,459,528 |
| 1905–6 | 10,138,277 | — | 9,014,986 | 2,017,041 | 9,911,281 | 7,770,728 | 347,432 | 39,199,745 | 1,439,995 |
| 1906–7 | 11,090,299 | — | 9,259,174 | 1,947,367 | 10,425,527 | 8,043,114 | 358,136 | 41,123,617 | 1,510,664 |
| 1907–8 | 10,925,322 | — | 9,665,146 | 2,115,199 | 10,893,905 | 8,727,938 | 401,283 | 42,728,793 | 1,569,629 |
| 1908–9 | 11,447,895 | — | 9,768,311 | 2,143,779 | 11,048,222 | 8,814,930 | 393,887 | 43,617,024 | 1,602,258 |
| 1909–10 | 11,776,305‖ | — | 9,473,530 | 2,365,649 | 10,991,808 | 8,827,334 | 403,611 | 43,838,237 | 1,610,384 |
| 1910–11 | 9,177,843‖ | — | 9,062,648 | 2,353,918 | 11,299,544 | 8,853,090 | 418,945 | 41,165,988 | 1,512,290 |
| 1911–12 | 14,024,485 | 869,973 | 9,787,224 | 2,421,872 | 11,408,303 | 9,475,722 | 465,328 | 48,452,907 | 1,779,903 |
| 1912–13 | 13,971,356 | 1,183,576 | 10,045,919 | 2,279,205 | 11,686,950 | 9,045,468 | 461,925 | 48,674,399 | 1,788,039 |
| 1913–14 | 14,434,701 | 1,028,746 | 10,425,493 | 2,372,750 | 11,516,602 | 9,425,533 | 446,979 | 49,650,804 | 1,823,907 |
| 1914–15 | 14,488,184 | 839,630 | 12,478,634 | 2,510,163 | 11,953,480 | 9,513,580 | 457,998 | 52,241,669 | 1,919,081 |
| Annual Average | 12,147,467 | 980,481 | 9,898,107 | 2,252,694 | 11,113,562 | 8,849,744 | 415,552 | 45,069,318 | 1,655,608 |

N.B.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 26th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.
† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.
‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

## No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 23,676 | 23,647 | 25,331 | 29,762 | 30,782 | 29,093 | 30,944 | 32,659 | 43,655 | 56,804 | 56,288 |
| | *—50,842* | *—45,368* | *—47,096* | *—110,096* | *—106,391* | *—97,645* | *—101,178* | *—106,507* | *—98,666* | *—97,082* | *—84,058* |
| Bengal† | 1,390,714 | 1,224,792 | 980,447 | 1,039,219 | 1,039,989 | 1,041,159 | 1,057,367 | 1,089,187 | 1,382,924 | 1,460,722 | 1,351,218 |
| | *46,137* | *34,351* | *27,201* | *27,330* | *30,826* | *28,798* | *28,504* | *29,191* | *47,158* | *48,209* | *41,484* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 439,226 | 450,853 | 453,615 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *14,175* | *14,365* | *14 642* |
| United Provinces | 563,119 | 597,240 | 614,754 | 649,747 | 665,359 | 736,011 | 803,351 | 732,682 | 766,008 | 796,783 | 787,877 |
| | *15,654* | *16,396* | *15,258* | *17,907* | *16,059* | *18,264* | *18,638* | *18,298* | *19,354* | *21,108* | *16,186* |
| Punjab | 269,090 | 261,359 | 269,892 | 285,286 | 312,093 | 326,092 | 326,155 | 350,468 | 368,229 | 374,971 | 362,538 |
| | *11,402* | *9,363* | *10,048* | *10,637* | *10,777* | *11,440* | *10,861* | *11,793* | *12,197* | *12,779* | *11,407* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 24,911 | 27,487 | 28,111 | 31,135 | 32,430 | 34,715 | 33,468 | 37,961 | 39,290 | 44,481 | 41,268 |
| | *1,322* | *1,202* | *1,164* | *1,222* | *1,364* | *1,312* | *1,497* | *1,464* | *1,531* | *1,759* | *1,507* |
| Burma | 220,948 | 249,244 | 265,111 | 268,953 | 251,737 | 240,810 | 259,782 | 244,747 | 240,510 | 241,268 | 228,547 |
| | *8,455* | *7,802* | *7,499* | *7,774* | *7,377* | *6,794* | *6,909* | *6,846* | *6,861* | *6,772* | *6,105* |
| Central Provinces | 162,377 | 170,911 | 164,032 | 183,836 | 199,499 | 213,292 | 234,947 | 224,031 | 247,632 | 262,639 | 241,419 |
| | *8,330* | *7,527* | *7,211* | *7,712* | *7,970* | *8,127* | *7,898* | *8,437* | *8,269* | *8,637* | *7,435* |
| Assam§ | 66,577 | 313,872 | 604,581 | 642,592 | 662,665 | 677,610 | 711,555 | 744,112 | 86,814 | 93,280 | 95,438 |
| | *2,743* | *13,946* | *25,413* | *28,055* | *27,664* | *27,983* | *27,010* | *29,663* | *3,609* | *3,959* | *4,271* |
| Madras | 589,599 | 625,793 | 660,192 | 699,446 | 721,505 | 766,131 | 807,725 | 848,361 | 907,692 | 944,508 | 926,552 |
| | *23,510* | *25,245* | *25,256* | *26,597* | *26,955* | *28,446* | *28,697* | *29,898* | *33,005* | *29,739* | *28,918* |
| Bombay | 427,351 | 432,019 | 417,457 | 429,673 | 428,097 | 483,391 | 546,397 | 510,921 | 547,135 | 591,984 | 537,283 |
| | *15,617* | *15,898* | *14,012* | *14,691* | *14,770* | *14,778* | *15,525* | *15,176* | *15,937* | *16,353* | *15,833* |
| *Charges in England on account of Stores.* | *38,763* | *41,802* | *100,300* | *107,280* | *136,667* | *103,492* | *79,459* | *89,931* | *90,468* | *106,545* | *56,133* |
| Total | 3,738,362 | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 | 5,082,043 |
| | *121,091* | *128,164* | *186,266* | *139,109* | *174,038* | *151,789* | *123,820* | *134,190* | *153,898* | *173,143* | *119,863* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Sale of Court Fee Stamps | 2,549,012 | 2,641,020 | 2,682,490 | 2,813,449 | 2,906,004 | 3,108,275 | 3,312,557 | 3,259,034 | 3,373,681 | 3,518,012 | 3,499,063 |
| Sale of Commercial and other Stamps. | 1,138,752 | 1,234,961 | 1,293,129 | 1,378,658 | 1,381,740 | 1,385,737 | 1,431,469 | 1,486,112 | 1,620,433 | 1,707,946 | 1,541,342 |
| Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts. | 50,598 | 50,383 | 54,289 | 67,542 | 56,412 | 54,292 | 67,665 | 69,983 | 75,001 | 92,335 | 41,638 |
| Total | 3,738,362 | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 | 5,082,043 |

## No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 83,099 | 81,103 | 80,786 | 101,024 | 105,103 | 108,685 | 121,370 | 121,309 | 135,110 | 146,837 | 145,174 |
| | *2,063* | *3,681* | *6,128* | *9,799* | *12,973* | *10,690* | *11,357* | *10,168* | *7,563* | *7,762* | *7,762* |
| Bengal† | 1,119,352 | 1,123,077 | 1,072,093 | 1,138,513 | 1,133,400 | 1,119,504 | 1,198,279 | 1,295,209 | 917,270 | 1,025,905 | 1,024,975 |
| | *54,578* | *50,993* | *49,541* | *51,536* | *52,369* | *58,088* | *58,899* | *60,782* | *39,844* | *41,716* | *47,839* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 692,378 | 750,675 | 772,870 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *34,713* | *36,668* | *37,700* |
| United Provinces | 681,675 | 665,028 | 613,719 | 595,637 | 570,817 | 578,454 | 685,291 | 742,119 | 839,673 | 886,912 | 829,620 |
| | *6,183* | *6,374* | *6,725* | *10,972* | *13,684* | *21,615* | *23,987* | *26,160* | *27,446* | *28,968* | *30,671* |
| Punjab | 210,864 | 237,675 | 265,995 | 281,022 | 317,329 | 288,216 | 379,615 | 426,087 | 467,457 | 460,905 | 461,420 |
| | *4,256* | *5,197* | *4,713* | *4,055* | *4,953* | *5,233* | *11,238* | *11,424* | *12,346* | *12,372* | *14,356* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,068 | 14,080 | 14,986 | 17,313 | 19,103 | 21,239 | 18,516 | 21,076 | 26,937 | 23,341 | 23,624 |
| | *478* | *514* | *509* | *613* | *545* | *552* | *832* | *973* | *891* | *862* | *883* |
| Burma | 485,445 | 553,462 | 510,999 | 523,812 | 514,588 | 509,943 | 480,082 | 486,113 | 541,062 | 556,170 | 592,946 |
| | *68,285* | *71,630* | *74,592* | *74,059* | *79,500* | *80,925* | *78,784* | *79,531* | *83,941* | *84 593* | *85,169* |
| Central Provinces | 374,816 | 479,959 | 554,971 | 486,604 | 441,056 | 459,165 | 505,910 | 607,502 | 706,966 | 774,940 | 737,011 |
| | *5,097* | *9,749* | *15,876* | *17,892* | *18,699* | *17,854* | *18,406* | *19,330* | *21,258* | *23,101* | *28,357* |
| Assam§ | 203,605 | 308,009 | 424,905 | 452,572 | 469,045 | 487,173 | 524,755 | 552,113 | 323,469 | 350,580 | 360,807 |
| | *2,516* | *7,260* | *13,346* | *15,214* | *18,488* | *19,341* | *20,722* | *21,402* | *7,464* | *7,627* | *8,146* |
| Madras | 1,250,388 | 1,274,249 | 1,370,676 | 1,538,073 | 1,696,163 | 1,795,687 | 1,851,576 | 2,004,278 | 2,212,455 | 2,134,072 | 2,441,249 |
| | *66,656* | *68,060* | *67,252* | *67,976* | *121,281* | *121,008* | *118,269* | *118,902* | *121,116* | *121,390* | *122,249* |
| Bombay | 931,113 | 951,178 | 989,089 | 1,092,440 | 1,123,024 | 1,169,788 | 1,264,860 | 1,352,957 | 1,415,142 | 1,483,963 | 1,467,185 |
| | *31,361* | *34,757* | *35,847* | *43,384* | *67,911* | *62,261* | *63,036* | *70,470* | *71,986* | *72,374* | *76,214* |
| *Charges in England* | *841* | *1* | *80* | *94* | *149* | *336* | *464* | *111* | *3* | *96* | *339* |
| Total | 5,353,425 | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 | 8,856,881 |
| | *242,314* | *258,116* | *274,609* | *296,094* | *390,552* | *397,913* | *405,904* | *419,253* | *428,571* | *437,520* | *459,685* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method. | 312,708 | 382,138 | 302,200 | 335,772 | 351,408 | 355,882 | 302,420 | 312,329 | 312,154 | 335,063 | 358,141 |
| Country spirits, etc. | 2,771,337 | 2,914,067 | 3,153,908 | 3,338,791 | 3,373,062 | 3,416,128 | 3,752,643 | 4,171,303 | 4,534,745 | 4,820,213 | 4,660,291 |
| Toddy revenue | 831,931 | 873,076 | 904,022 | 963,659 | 1,027,493 | 1,090,181 | 1,153,167 | 1,235,994 | 1,333,417 | 1,441,654 | 1,495,687 |
| Opium and its preparations | 196,026 | 219,058 | 218,268 | 223,417 | 255,370 | 254,014 | 263,956 | 302,654 | 330,368 | 377,086 | 414,245 |
| Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc. | 337,918 | 358,981 | 374,521 | 364,431 | 392,280 | 399,315 | 423,999 | 454,364 | 505,531 | 546,630 | 576,963 |
| Pachwai revenue | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51,527 | 60,341 | 62,770 | 66,310 | 71,210 |
| Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc. | 698,605 | 692,344 | 714,220 | 757,403 | 734,847 | 738,019 | 774,398 | 748,513 | 868,296 | 914,401 | 887,293 |
| Duty on ganja | 187,634 | 227,716 | 213,212 | 225,443 | 234,172 | 257,639 | 285,047 | 299,130 | 303,174 | 360,895 | 353,126 |
| Miscellaneous | 17,266 | 19,540 | 17,868 | 18,094 | 20,996 | 26,676 | 23,157 | 25,725 | 27,464 | 32,018 | 39,925 |
| Total | 5,353,425 | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 | 8,856,881 |

## No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt). | | | | | | | Duty on Exports by Sea. | Miscellaneous Receipts. | Total Sea Customs. | Land Customs. | Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures. | Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous. | Total Revenue. | Charges for Collection. | | | Net Customs Revenue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton Goods. | Liquors. | Petroleum. | Silver Bullion or Coin. | Sugar. | Other Articles. | Total. | Rice. | | | | | | | In India. | In England. | Total. | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904-5 | 811,331 | 554,737 | 305,900 | 274,129 | 218,061 | 1,091,660 | 3,255,818 | 879,048 | 23,650 | 4,158,516 | 25,087 | 158,788 | 19,380 | 4,361,771 | 178,898 | 348 | 179,246 | 4,182,525 |
| 1905-6 | 885,933 | 649,362 | 244,316 | 195,590 | 266,216 | 1,097,921 | 3,339,338 | 767,416 | 22,223 | 4,128,977 | 20,626 | 180,452 | 17,962 | 4,348,017 | 182,021 | 438 | 182,459 | 4,165,558 |
| 1906-7 | 860,901 | 566,016 | 251,822 | 271,955 | 292,175 | 1,147,716 | 3,390,585 | 702,128 | 26,527 | 4,119,240 | 21,541 | 193,380 | 17,531 | 4,351,692 | 199,962 | 222 | 200,184 | 4,151,508 |
| 1907-8 | 1,012,596 | 670,021 | 297,569 | 344,680 | 298,405 | 1,399,337 | 4,022,608 | 682,245 | 24,861 | 4,729,714 | 28,662 | 226,648 | 19,470 | 5,004,494 | 205,869 | 609 | 206,478 | 4,798,016 |
| 1908-9 | 787,491 | 696,740 | 355,115 | 424,275 | 343,790 | 1,379,883 | 3,987,294 | 545,373 | 20,676 | 4,553,343 | 27,653 | 236,252 | 15,016 | 4,832,264 | 208,864 | 159 | 209,023 | 4,623,241 |
| 1909-10 | 825,703 | 700,986 | 312,526 | 356,466 | 373,540 | 1,361,495 | 3,930,716 | 697,580 | 23,702 | 4,651,998 | 26,267 | 267,079 | 19,774 | 4,965,118 | 217,124 | 371 | 217,495 | 4,747,623 |
| 1910-11 | 945,157 | 803,893 | 404,213 | 1,082,681 | 419,282 | 1,735,508 | 5,390,734 | 872,527 | 23,710 | 6,286,971 | 27,615 | 285,350 | 19,073 | 6,619,009 | 238,931 | 635 | 239,566 | 6,379,443 |
| 1911-12 | 1,041,089 | 830,559 | 504,604 | 652,383 | 348,932 | 1,774,873 | 5,152,440 | 908,213 | 27,656 | 6,088,309 | 34,581 | 325,299 | 20,378 | 6,468,567 | 250,246 | 467 | 250,713 | 6,217,854 |
| 1912-13 | 1,282,376 | 839,831 | 468,405 | 723,081 | 488,784 | 1,946,094 | 5,748,571 | 983,500 | 34,013 | 6,766,084 | 37,469 | 374,381 | 19,309 | 7,197,243 | 257,126 | 162 | 257,288 | 6,939,955 |
| 1913-14 | 1,419,615 | 891,230 | 470,206 | 661,665 | 615,540 | 2,181,864 | 6,240,120 | 858,378 | 36,676 | 7,135,174 | 37,568 | 362,591 | 22,887 | 7,558,220 | 260,318 | 434 | 261,252 | 7,296,968 |
| 1914-15 | 1,023,832 | 811,247 | 571,489 | 1,030,068 | 293,144 | 1,648,938 | 5,378,718 | 553,192 | 28,559 | 5,960,469 | 37,812 | 329,396 | 19,524 | 6,347,201 | 263,655 | 624 | 264,279 | 6,082,922 |

## No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12.] | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 57,404 | 59,577 | 61,948 | 42,998 | 32,676 | 35,391 | 50,842 | 58,669 | 53,919 | 56,413 | 40,625 |
| | *42,618* | *44,606* | *47,062* | *44,589* | *44,236* | *45,958* | *48,925* | *55,410* | *58,890* | *62,498* | *63,036* |
| Bengal† | 77,832 | 74,569 | 71,057 | 79,843 | 78,990 | 72,043 | 77,830 | 74,829 | 106,707 | 107,741 | 86,906 |
| | *45,906* | *39,567* | *42,166* | *47,560* | *38,932* | *39,407* | *42,886* | *47,022* | *44,053* | *42,677* | *44,729* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29,264 | 32,782 | 26,652 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *23,774* | *23,710* | *25,625* |
| United Provinces | 159,821 | 162,228 | 166,844 | 160,650 | 145,027 | 153,411 | 158,563 | 201,077 | 236,264 | 247,499 | 209,016 |
| | *92,772* | *93,679* | *86,710* | *79,601* | *81,496* | *80,621* | *82,529* | *90,911* | *108,617* | *126,401* | *154,516* |
| Punjab | 124,963 | 118,777 | 107,019 | 97,163 | 85,919 | 68,842 | 81,199 | 87,339 | 82,602 | 90,330 | 95,867 |
| | *67,490* | *84,244* | *76,294* | *78,446* | *56,776* | *44,517* | *49,369* | *51,010* | *53,278* | *61,278* | *59,287* |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 6,066 | 8,569 | 12,214 | 15,899 | 8,185 | 11,554 | 13,689 | 10,545 | 15,812 | 17,783 | 15,867 |
| | 4,997 | *6,351* | *6,243* | *5,893* | *5,428* | *5,159* | *4,823* | *5,962* | *8,145* | *8,735* | *8,373* |
| Burma | 597,317 | 688,658 | 654,169 | 585,351 | 616,576 | 624,205 | 673,868 | 664,506 | 733,848 | 771,464 | 647,180 |
| | *229,795* | *262,538* | *246,259* | *244,973* | *254,573* | *252,620* | *266,991* | *283,815* | *277,139* | *285,004* | *312,030* |
| Central Provinces | 134,231 | 163,275 | 160,077 | 152,675 | 138,544 | 138,556 | 140,948 | 169,990 | 211,454 | 212,430 | 218,169 |
| | *88,041* | *87,143* | *89,525* | *105,561* | *116,887* | *105,790* | *105,969* | *122,559* | *120,782* | *130,209* | *120,104* |
| Assam§ | 54,378 | 73,740 | 88,039 | 95,363 | 96,425 | 102,315 | 126,042 | 118,591 | 76,139 | 73,198 | 55,525 |
| | *33,677* | *39,594* | *47,191* | *53,358* | *59,423* | *67,503* | *72,489* | *73,973* | *53,927* | *60,083* | *59,889* |
| Madras | 188,614 | 197,840 | 219,378 | 259,589 | 259,395 | 278,559 | 258,694 | 277,928 | 274,165 | 280,021 | 262,769 |
| | *132,407* | *151,107* | *165,377* | *185,390* | *194,484* | *222,642* | *215,653* | *227,658* | *210,032* | *195,721* | *190,712* |
| Bombay | 201,371 | 232,333 | 228,166 | 243,079 | 239,157 | 250,510 | 247,882 | 288,705 | 332,835 | 340,211 | 312,016 |
| | *126,921* | *141,739* | *132,716* | *130,362* | *136,258* | *137,539* | *138,028* | *177,629* | *179,497* | *172,959* | *165,802* |
| *Charges in England* | *4,614* | *4,250* | *9,323* | *4,608* | *5,666* | *4,941* | *6,189* | *6,183* | *5,451* | *4,913* | *4,045* |
| Total | 1,601,997 | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 | 1,980,652 |
| | *869,138* | *954,818* | *948,866* | *980,340* | *994,158* | *1,006,697* | *1,033,261* | *1,142,202* | *1,152,585* | *1,174,488* | *1,217,808* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

| | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revenue: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency. | 631,197 | 733,783 | 634,330 | 525,650 | 466,395 | 462,975 | 455,806 | 505,520 | 501,262 | 445,353 | 351,309 |
| Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers. | 873,383 | 933,281 | 1,025,980 | 1,095,529 | 1,133,556 | 1,165,186 | 1,261,703 | 1,323,808 | 1,513,039 | 1,633,378 | 1,497,377 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 97,417 | 112,502 | 108,601 | 111,431 | 100,943 | 107,225 | 112,048 | 122,851 | 138,708 | 151,141 | 131,966 |
| Total Revenue | 1,601,997 | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 | 1,980,652 |
| Charges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservancy and Works | 502,745 | 575,502 | 547,603 | 533,898 | 521,918 | 513,713 | 514,820 | 567,423 | 553,436 | 565,285 | 583,794 |
| Establishments, etc. | 366,393 | 379,316 | 401,263 | 446,442 | 472,240 | 492,984 | 518,441 | 574,779 | 599,149 | 609,203 | 634,014 |
| Total Charges | 869,138 | 954,818 | 948,866 | 980,340 | 994,158 | 1,006,697 | 1,033,261 | 1,142,202 | 1,152,585 | 1,174,488 | 1,217,808 |

## No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 5,495 | 4,425 | 458 | 666 | 3,513 | 1,854 | 91 | 721 | 943 | 212 | 66 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal† | 371,081 | 316,816 | 241,216 | 251,896 | 254,059 | 265,128 | 276,930 | 270,443 | 213,477 | 8,756 | 11,363 |
| | *5,587* | 5,242 | *3,719* | *3,019* | 2,762 | 2,825 | *2,815* | *3,911* | *2,614* | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 176,653 | 11,197 | 8,371 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *2,245* | — | — |
| United Provinces | 257,199 | 188,102 | 159,563 | 157,117 | 161,856 | 159,212 | 160,343 | 158,277 | 157,892 | 157,703 | 15,157 |
| | *30* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | 146,244 | 132,867 | 6,295 | 2,719 | 2,475 | 2,210 | 1,651 | 1,850 | 2,412 | 1,372 | 2,630 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province | 12,425 | 9,805 | 1,671 | 159 | 605 | 148 | 134 | 185 | 152 | 185 | 193 |
| | — | — | *10* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Provinces | 52,817 | 37,788 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Assam§ | — | 59,009 | 107,468 | 113,272 | 111,087 | 110,671 | 115,229 | 117,204 | 620 | 785 | 1,034 |
| | — | *978* | *690* | *1,718* | *1,622* | *2,120* | *1,809* | *1,784* | — | — | — |
| Madras | 157,973 | 171,029 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 33,419 | 33,823 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 1,036,653 | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 | 38,814 |
| | *5,617* | *6,220* | *4,419* | *4,737* | *4,384* | *4,945* | *4,624* | *5,695* | *4,859* | — | — |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

| Revenue. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c. | 335,190 | 340,004 | 484,759 | 497,718 | 501,277 | 509,964 | 526,334 | 520,287 | 510,134 | 146,831 | 3,848 |
| Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways. | 143,812 | 38,825 | 1,045 | 230 | 238 | 120 | 72 | 33 | 11,318 | — | — |
| Cess on Lands for District Post | 27,356 | 27,343 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries. | 514,186 | 515,791 | 4,574 | 1,460 | 532 | 839 | 122 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | 13,109 | 31,701 | 26,293 | 26,421 | 31,548 | 28,300 | 27,850 | 28,342 | 30,695 | 33,370 | 34,963 |
| Total | 1,036,653 | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 | 38,814 |

## No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 108,444 | 132,282 | 136,348 | 141,324 | 146,073 | 151,769 | 152,959 | 161,070 | 167,671 | 175,943 | 180,643 |
| | *97* | *93* | *98* | *97* | *94* | *100* | *100* | *100* | *120* | *178* | *182* |
| Bengal* | 339,621 | 338,910 | 328,048 | 350,528 | 380,056 | 376,520 | 361,413 | 371,718 | 370,110 | 442,528 | 465,641 |
| | *10,383* | *10,320* | *10,015* | *10,204* | *10,667* | *10,381* | *10,400* | *11,043* | *10,196* | *10,305* | *10,272* |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 88,416 | 92,353 | 94,948 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *2,625* | *2,086* | *2,088* |
| United Provinces | 139,353 | 140,628 | 143,738 | 144,761 | 156,232 | 150,553 | 157,777 | 161,044 | 168,017 | 178,713 | 175,861 |
| | *21* | *20* | *21* | *18* | *21* | *21* | *21* | *18* | *22* | *18* | *19* |
| Punjab | 84,241 | 85,750 | 92,313 | 95,026 | 98,309 | 101,110 | 104,016 | 108,124 | 112,691 | 114,661 | 119,220 |
| | *898* | *737* | *718* | *722* | *767* | *735* | *711* | *731* | *715* | *1,129* | *841* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 7,331 | 7,850 | 8,350 | 8,671 | 8,926 | 9,087 | 9,206 | 9,570 | 9,676 | 10,190 | 11,076 |
| | *61* | *56* | *57* | *58* | *63* | *66* | *72* | *92* | *77* | *64* | *61* |
| Burma | 93,534 | 104,698 | 105,570 | 118,040 | 122,431 | 124,997 | 129,043 | 129,336 | 131,964 | 152,710 | 160,743 |
| | *2,330* | *2,473* | *2,551* | *2,676* | *2,545* | *2,614* | *2,762* | *2,821* | *3,017* | *3,102* | *3,104* |
| Central Provinces | 38,652 | 38,282 | 40,783 | 41,131 | 39,585 | 37,643 | 42,117 | 47,043 | 49,418 | 57,510 | 60,594 |
| | — | *623* | *688* | *816* | *671* | *654* | *572* | *653* | *805* | *861* | *1,033* |
| Assam‡ | 16,982 | 39,169 | 68,944 | 75,488 | 79,630 | 81,832 | 84,006 | 89,167 | 26,803 | 28,471 | 30,552 |
| | *71* | *870* | *1,905* | *1,992* | *2,284* | *2,614* | *2,693* | *2,627* | *311* | *311* | *322* |
| Madras | 180,867 | 176,099 | 186,037 | 201,339 | 201,972 | 207,787 | 208,308 | 213,775 | 232,142 | 249,891 | 268,622 |
| | *1,923* | *2,191* | *2,185* | *2,318* | *2,511* | *2,593* | *2,366* | *2,471* | *2,466* | *2,612* | *2,748* |
| Bombay | 260,200 | 257,725 | 313,656 | 327,805 | 320,205 | 317,666 | 344,456 | 362,031 | 385,489 | 447,274 | 459,833 |
| | *5,224* | *5,136* | *5,590* | *5,677* | *5,945* | *6,348* | *7,294* | *7,722* | *8,033* | *9,088* | *11,056* |
| Total | 1,269,225 | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,064 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 | 2,036,733 |
| | *21,008* | *22,518* | *23,828* | *24,577* | *25,568* | *26,126* | *26,991* | *28,278* | *28,387* | *31,254* | *32,926* |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

## No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

| Taxes. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Collections | 962,794 | 1,005,810 | 1,095,645 | 1,162,737 | 1,204,624 | 1,200,970 | 1,225,028 | 1,272,361 | 1,350,959 | 1,555,075 | 1,629,161 |
| Deductions from Salaries and Pensions | 240,680 | 248,837 | 260,406 | 270,169 | 279,812 | 287,749 | 294,090 | 301,742 | 308,512 | 318,400 | 324,345 |
| Deductions from Interest on Government Securities. | 52,248 | 54,106 | 55,689 | 57,851 | 60,195 | 59,336 | 59,706 | 59,925 | 64,471 | 59,776 | 62,806 |
| Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies. | 9,526 | 8,255 | 7,219 | 8,761 | 4,489 | 6,226 | 9,605 | 12,896 | 11,310 | 8,810 | 11,667 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,977 | 4,385 | 4,828 | 4,595 | 4,299 | 4,683 | 4,872 | 5,954 | 7,145 | 8,189 | 8,754 |
| Total | 1,269,225 | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 | 2,036,733 |
| Total No. of Income Tax Assessees | 243,172 | 249,444 | 255,762 | 262,068 | 267,619 | 275,623 | 277,822 | 288,988 | 303,690 | 322,393 | † |

† Information not yet available.

## No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

| | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue | 42,649 | 39,030 | 38,667 | 43,696 | 50,241 | 59,504 | 55,685 | 56,173 | 53,668 | 52,938 | 57,446 |
| Stamps | 41,260 | 50,038 | 44,202 | 47,455 | 50,201 | 52,036 | 54,182 | 55,595 | 59,341 | 58,173 | 61,894 |
| Excise | 20,132 | 22,053 | 19,904 | 22,432 | 29,721 | 30,410 | 23,598 | 24,865 | 30,097 | 39,840 | 51,346 |
| Provincial Rates | 764 | 2,003 | 1,886 | 1,073 | 619 | 923 | 1,518 | 580 | 1,078 | 522 | 1,346 |
| Income Tax | 6,704 | 6,715 | 7,460 | 8,260 | 8,843 | 12,759 | 9,618 | 10,827 | 11,230 | 13,478 | 16,794 |
| Forest | 2,835 | 4,442 | 5,284 | 4,900 | 9,030 | 6,500 | 6,570 | 6,537 | 6,342 | 9,936 | 9,434 |
| Registration | 769 | 824 | 845 | 1,244 | 961 | 1,052 | 1,210 | 1,124 | 1,038 | 986 | 862 |
| Opium | 39 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 225,325 | 201 | 2 | 5,568 | 2,521 | 1,666 |
| Salt | 19,692 | 20,086 | 16,931 | 15,228 | 13,434 | 13,103 | 10,725 | 9,891 | 12,028 | 11,378 | 18,460 |
| Customs | 83,059 | 75,608 | 104,930 | 94,468 | 93,220 | 94,172 | 107,782 | 159,295 | 130,935 | 133,002 | 174,142 |
| Tributes | 3,229 | 5,770 | 3,215 | 5,462 | 9,315 | 7,768 | 7,867 | 11,221 | 13,470 | 13,368 | 14,783 |
| Total | 221,132 | 226,584 | 243,358 | 244,228 | 265,591 | 503,552 | 278,956 | 335,610 | 324,795 | 336,142 | 408,173 |

## No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

| | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue Compensations. | 685,828 | 694,436 | 688,292 | 693,033 | 703,781 | 717,657 | 709,674 | 708,197 | 709,553 | 717,156 | 729,149 |
| Salt Compensations. | 241,610 | 246,385 | 250,602 | 251,382 | 254,021 | 251,768 | 248,459 | 245,085 | 245,228 | 251,426 | 251,525 |
| Excise Compensations. | 37,430 | 44,708 | 42,853 | 41,467 | 46,128 | 45,218 | 49,336 | 52,008 | 48,473 | 63,683 | 57,788 |
| Customs Compensations. | 11,681 | 14,043 | 14,203 | 14,255 | 13,969 | 14,964 | 14,225 | 22,543 | 17,054 | 14,372 | 15,999 |
| Opium Compensations. | 3,376 | 3,380 | 3,429 | 3,596 | 3,581 | 3,589 | 3,573 | 3,612 | 3,610 | 3,569 | 3,670 |
| Miscellaneous | 209,312 | 194,793 | 197,015 | 189,692 | 192,765 | 191,184 | 190,886 | 190,136 | 190,705 | 190,895 | 192,161 |
| Total | 1,189,237 | 1,197,745 | 1,196,454 | 1,193,425 | 1,214,236 | 1,224,380 | 1,216,153 | 1,221,581 | 1,214,623 | 1,241,101 | 1,250,292 |

## No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

| —— | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | — | 45,171 | 28,001 | 4,673 | 1,586 | 2,909 | — | 986 | 3,761 | 261 | 16,171 |
| Bengal* | — | — | 68,223 | 44,901 | 62,675 | 52,882 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | — | 60,714 | 128,576 | 559,679 | 838,781 | 19,803 | 2,330 | 1,094 | 432 | 125,533 | 239,242 |
| Punjab | —198 | 328 | 6,291 | 2,139 | 9,064 | 624 | 8 | 10,142 | 1,426 | 10,768 | 13,157 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | 15 | 113 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Provinces | 9 | — | — | 9,682 | 74,516 | 1,600 | —18 | —30 | —2 | 983 | 7,508 |
| Assam‡ | 8 | — | 5,396 | 193 | 2,201 | 1,807 | 17 | —7 | — | — | — |
| Madras | — | 6,493 | — | 11 | 992 | 3 | —1 | 975 | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 2,253 | 23,998 | 80,971 | 984 | 2,187 | 130 | — | 101,133 | 183,268 | 19,966 | 3,807 |
| Total | 2,087 | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 | 279,885 |

## No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

| —— | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Relief Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Communications | 259 | 48,059 | 83,931 | 302,269 | 291,290 | 7,439 | 2,581 | 13,272 | 484 | 26,290 | 23,782 |
| Public Improvements. | 390 | 38,242 | 45,522 | 73,841 | 133,101 | 16,239 | —294 | 11,097 | 9,160 | 4,086 | 7,159 |
| Irrigation | 1,742 | 10,707 | 27,744 | 18,187 | 61,005 | 3,708 | — | 20,409 | 47 | 15,321 | 19,205 |
| Railways | — | — | — | 14,759 | 16,519 | 3,016 | — | — | 31,010 | — | — |
| Military Works and Civil Buildings. | — | — | 41 | — | — | — | —16 | 953 | 6,959 | — | — |
| Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works. | —17 | 293 | 3,595 | 10,645 | 42,349 | —969 | — | 17 | 74 | — | — |
| Gratuitous Relief | 17 | 16,144 | 98,020 | 124,287 | 309,189 | 24,548 | 15 | 8,320 | 33,792 | 27,559 | 78,264 |
| Salaries and Establishments. | 71 | 9,438 | 12,604 | 19,542 | 51,248 | 4,990 | 31 | 1,267 | 7,193 | 2,547 | 8,821 |
| Miscellaneous | —375 | 13,934 | 46,001 | 58,732 | 87,378 | 20,787 | 19 | 58,958 | 100,166 | 81,708 | 142,654 |
| Total | 2,087 | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 | 279,885 |

## No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

| Administrations. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General, Railways. | — | 46,607 | 3,442 | 6,561 | 70 | 12,015 | 26,731 | 29,179 | 27,399 | 7,835 | —1,311 |
| „ „ Irrigation Works. | 5,441 | 6,393 | 5,142 | 5,354 | 4,428 | 1,137 | — | — | — | —83,689 | —59,863 |
| Central Provinces „ | 59,467 | 64,784 | 68,017 | 84,070 | 105,350 | 95,699 | 76,138 | 110,636 | 117,100 | 132,052 | 122,327 |
| Burma „ | — | — | — | 1,472 | 850 | 1,032 | 229 | 13 | 17 | 661 | 340 |
| ‡Assam „ | — | — | — | 4 | 155 | 105 | 213 | 254 | — | — | — |
| *Bengal „ | 29,245 | 31,500 | 43,064 | 59,882 | 49,127 | 66,520 | 52,580 | 42,504 | 837 | 493 | 169 |
| †Bihar and Orissa „ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45,944 | 32,646 | 11,463 |
| United Provinces „ | 57,531 | 127,581 | 161,575 | 157,621 | 121,742 | 93,221 | 72,692 | 64,969 | 72,833 | 97,985 | 89,103 |
| Punjab „ | — | — | 743 | 916 | 221 | 93 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works. | 93 | 598 | —1,832 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras { Railways | 97,121 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras { Irrigation Works. | 39,443 | 33,060 | 32,551 | 1,478 | —1,375 | 3,279 | 4,645 | 4,212 | 10,515 | 23,335 | 26,114 |
| Bombay „ | 23,793 | 28,879 | 40,207 | 93,202 | 113,677 | 159,291 | 114,914 | 156,293 | 171,920 | 271,784 | 293,422 |
| | 312,134 | 339,501 | 353,809 | 410,560 | 394,245 | 432,392 | 378,143 | 408,060 | 446,565 | 483,102 | 481,764 |
| England, Railways | 18,691 | 8,581 | — | — | — | — | 10,164 | 15,086 | 14,012 | 741 | — |
| „ Irrigation Works. | — | 3,769 | 6,093 | 13,241 | 8,855 | 12,512 | 8,262 | 4,584 | 7,335 | 16,157 | 18,236 |
| Total | 330,825 | 351,851 | 359,902 | 423,801 | 403,100 | 444,904 | 396,569 | 427,740 | 467,912 | 500,000 | 500,000 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 70.—Military Expenditure

| Services. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IN INDIA.** | | | | | | |
| ARMY: | | | | | | |
| Effective. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Administration | | | 430,484 | 432,322 | 431,841 | 442,217 |
| Military Accounts | | | 144,068 | 143,706 | 158,701 | 174,195 |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers). | | | 7,571,344 | 7,599,031 | 7,699,624 | 8,186,556 |
| Supply and Transport (including Farms). | | | 2,299,531 | 2,143,746 | 2,228,299 | 2,140,904 |
| Veterinary Services | | | 29,586 | 30,956 | 29,940 | 31,348 |
| Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. | | | 119,082 | 120,653 | 121,996 | 98,428 |
| Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. | | | 403,858 | 343,959 | 383,680 | 339,300 |
| Medical Services | * | * | 424,291 | 410,835 | 394,511 | 393,096 |
| Medical Stores | | | 27,843 | 39,702 | 32,346 | 22,161 |
| Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. | | | 830,776 | 846,004 | 785,996 | 677,210 |
| Ecclesiastical | | | 27,452 | 28,474 | 27,804 | 28,295 |
| Education | | | 75,746 | 81,696 | 81,019 | 79,050 |
| Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. | | | 342,650 | 420,735 | 573,948 | 417,758 |
| Miscellaneous Services | | | 184,637 | 161,858 | 234,576 | 117,884 |
| Hutting | | | 70,179 | 43,980 | 56,205 | 48,734 |
| Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea | | | 88,674 | 71,547 | 60,784 | 53,122 |
| Conveyance by Rail | | | 333,951 | 294,318 | 261,086 | 245,062 |
| Cantonments | | | 51,041 | 91,207 | 88,600 | 88,169 |
| Total | 13,079,442 | 12,952,851 | 13,455,193 | 13,304,729 | 13,650,956 | 13,583,489 |
| Unadjusted Expenditure | —56,772 | 2,079 | 9,448 | 14,485 | — 5,190 | —41,270 |
| Total Effective | 13,022,670 | 12,954,930 | 13,464,641 | 13,319,214 | 13,645,766 | 13,542,219 |
| Non-Effective. | | | | | | |
| Rewards for Services | 9,909 | 11,570 | 8,023 | 6,558 | 7,355 | 6,435 |
| Military Pensions to Europeans | 76,155 | 84,283 | 76,063 | 71,742 | 74,550 | 73,320 |
| Do. to Indians | 518,262 | 518,984 | 514,827 | 501,833 | 511,190 | 519,168 |
| Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. | 19,059 | 20,542 | 21,893 | 23,280 | 22,584 | 22,472 |
| Departmental Pensions | 48,657 | 51,008 | 53,658 | 56,003 | 61,091 | 62,477 |
| Total Non-Effective | 672,042 | 686,387 | 674,464 | 659,416 | 676,770 | 683,872 |
| Re-organisation | 411,139 | 458,793 | — | — | — | — |
| Total Army Charges in India | 14,105,851 | 14,100,110 | 14,139,105 | 13,978,630 | 14,322,536 | 14,226,091 |
| MARINE | 301,379 | 273,265 | 276,596 | 239,738 | 244,571 | 251,934 |
| MILITARY WORKS | 931,958 | 1,046,706 | 1,068,594 | 1,096,303 | 926,205 | 823,812 |
| SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS | 35,908 | 75,252 | 94,087 | 95,425 | 17,015 | 5,529 |
| Total Expenditure in India | 15,375,096 | 15,495,333 | 15,578,382 | 15,410,096 | 15,510,417 | 15,807,366 |
| **IN ENGLAND.** | | | | | | |
| ARMY: | | | | | | |
| Effective Services: | | | | | | |
| Stores for India | 1,471,590 | 714,080 | 1,573,031 | 651,380 | 605,187 | 486,441 |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. | 1,043,326 | 990,871 | 1,115,359 | 1,117,085 | 1,404,766 | 1,415,082 |
| Transport Charges | 382,503 | 320,660 | 367,133 | 347,213 | 333,050 | 280,570 |
| Other Effective Services | 48,706 | 41,654 | 37,377 | 102,612 | 42,333 | 29,889 |
| Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.) | 2,437,352 | 2,384,788 | 2,425,840 | 2,450,613 | 2,469,394 | 2,463,108 |
| Re-organisation | 686,366 | 715,567 | — | — | — | — |
| Total Army Charges in England | 6,069,843 | 5,167,020 | 5,518,740 | 4,668,903 | 4,854,730 | 4,675,090 |
| MARINE | 319,410 | 277,805 | 386,789 | 245,286 | 232,386 | 209,223 |
| MILITARY WORKS | 49,641 | 48,199 | 58,921 | 70,640 | 41,067 | 34,530 |
| SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS | 92,387 | 71,054 | 44,271 | 20,862 | 12,029 | 23,075 |
| Total Expenditure in England | 6,531,281 | 5,564,078 | 6,008,721 | 5,005,691 | 5,140,212 | 4,941,918 |
| Gross Expenditure | 21,906,377 | 21,059,411 | 21,587,103 | 20,415,787 | 20,650,629 | 20,249,284 |
| Receipts: | | | | | | |
| In India { Army | 606,818 | 662,055 | 745,575 | 616,562 | 520,438 | 565,057 |
| In India { Marine | 199,791 | 132,886 | 148,126 | 87,686 | 125,448 | 83,469 |
| In India { Military Works | 45,462 | 49,306 | 50,999 | 57,268 | 59,254 | 75,773 |
| In England { Army | 354,113 | 527,641 | 471,994 | 405,917 | 342,501 | 412,671 |
| In England { Marine | 4,000 | 10,884 | 49 | — | — | — |
| Total Receipts | 1,210,184 | 1,382,772 | 1,416,743 | 1,167,433 | 1,047,641 | 1,136,961 |
| Net Expenditure | 20,696,193 | 19,676,639 | 20,169,343 | 19,248,354 | 19,602,988 | 19,112,323 |

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Services. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **IN INDIA.** |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | ARMY: |
| | | | | | EFFECTIVE. |
| 445,557 | 461,600 | 465,018 | 477,095 | 430,939 | Administration. |
| 193,669 | 194,369 | 194,392 | 200,883 | 188,594 | Military Accounts. |
| 8,215,834 | 8,304,348 | 8,139,550 | 8,158,670 | 7,255,750 | Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers). |
| 2,090,854 | 2,010,051 | 2,246,179 | 2,285,221 | 2,081,187 | Supply and Transport (including Farms). |
| 32,201 | 32,904 | 33,335 | 33,508 | 25,052 | Veterinary Services. |
| 84,508 | 83,920 | 104,555 | 128,446 | 137,303 | Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. |
| 390,415 | 314,257 | 328,562 | 310,164 | 347,472 | Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. |
| 395,446 | 385,584 | 379,755 | 383,365 | 356,894 | Medical Services. |
| 31,407 | 37,719 | 33,744 | 36,788 | 22,281 | Medical Stores. |
| 601,302 | 587,860 | 656,940 | 639,144 | 676,419 | Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. |
| 27,624 | 27,865 | 28,677 | 28,479 | 27,255 | Ecclesiastical. |
| 84,766 | 83,485 | 82,740 | 80,845 | 66,916 | Education. |
| 321,504 | 326,446 | 383,780 | 418,736 | 350,468 | Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. |
| 165,500 | 594,829 | 208,346 | 189,469 | 2,324,206 | Miscellaneous Services. |
| 20,320 | 20,320 | 46,588 | 14,065 | 12,444 | Hutting. |
| 57,522 | 58,324 | 106,387 | 56,469 | 53,236 | Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea. |
| 251,756 | 280,016 | 257,526 | 283,213 | 324,506 | Conveyance by Rail. |
| 106,822 | 90,876 | 98,394 | 161,833 | 96,485 | Cantonments. |
| 13,556,097 | 13,903,783 | 13,794,468 | 13,895,392 | 14,777,432 | Total. |
| 53,888 | *—10,185* | *—45,279* | 8,602 | 2,620 | Unadjusted Expenditure. |
| 13,609,895 | 13,893,598 | 13,749,189 | 13,903,995 | 14,780,052 | Total Effective. |
| | | | | | NON-EFFECTIVE. |
| 13,034 | 6,397 | 9,685 | 7,812 | 6,646 | Rewards for Services. |
| 79,667 | 76,897 | 73,323 | 80,450 | 72,367 | Military Pensions to Europeans. |
| 521,833 | 524,648 | 537,494 | 544,631 | 557,204 | Do. to Indians. |
| 23,520 | 23,265 | 23,401 | 23,348 | 22,211 | Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. |
| 62,923 | 67,838 | 72,316 | 74,254 | 75,364 | Departmental Pensions. |
| 700,977 | 699,045 | 716,219 | 730,495 | 733,792 | Total Non-Effective. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Re-organisation. |
| 14,310,872 | 14,592,643 | 14,465,408 | 14,634,490 | 15,513,844 | Total Army Charges in India. |
| 237,612 | 250,796 | 255,796 | 255,703 | 245,979 | MARINE. |
| 871,697 | 872,407 | 853,967 | 905,607 | 960,367 | MILITARY WORKS. |
| 2,586 | 2,705 | 5,886 | 7,148 | 4,343 | SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS. |
| 15,422,767 | 15,718,551 | 15,581,057 | 15,802,948 | 16,724,533 | Total Expenditure in India. |
| | | | | | **IN ENGLAND.** |
| | | | | | ARMY: |
| | | | | | Effective Services: |
| 506,266 | 641,927 | 751,516 | 782,188 | 756,363 | Stores for India. |
| 1,464,747 | 1,466,880 | 1,443,811 | 1,431,045 | 1,312,872 | Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. |
| 243,070 | 279,186 | 270,686 | 303,162 | 108,757 | Transport Charges. |
| 122,145 | 51,871 | 123,417 | 122,481 | 122,754 | Other Effective Services. |
| 2,484,680 | 2,504,539 | 2,521,688 | 2,515,873 | 2,521,969 | Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.). |
| — | — | — | — | — | Re-organisation. |
| 4,820,908 | 4,943,903 | 5,111,118 | 5,154,749 | 4,822,715 | Total Army Charges in England. |
| 208,255 | 199,932 | 224,132 | 257,142 | 217,391 | MARINE. |
| 28,740 | 37,250 | 33,412 | 41,690 | 35,704 | MILITARY WORKS. |
| 5,401 | 2,001 | 3,381 | 9,236 | 9,260 | SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS. |
| 5,063,304 | 5,183,086 | 5,372,043 | 5,462,817 | 5,0-5,070 | Total Expenditure in England. |
| 20,486,071 | 20,901,637 | 20,953,100 | 21,265,765 | 21,809,603 | Gross Expenditure. |
| | | | | | Receipts: |
| 639,650 | 699,428 | 890,708 | 852,920 | 748,309 | In India { Army. |
| 91,787 | 84,900 | 87,669 | 89,542 | 198,115 | Marine. |
| 70,593 | 78,791 | 72,162 | 76,604 | 80,382 | Military Works. |
| 418,999 | 479,938 | 337,095 | 351,186 | 347,882 | In England { Army. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Marine. |
| 1,221,029 | 1,343,057 | 1,387,634 | 1,369,652 | 1,374,688 | Total Receipts. |
| 19,265,042 | 19,558,580 | 19,565,466 | 19,896,113 | 20,434,915 | Net Expenditure. |

hown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

## No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

| Expenditure. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations. | 3,045,165 | 2,983,370 | 1,735,503‡ | 1,763,479 | 1,924,524 | 2,102,451 | 2,272,298 | 2,283,602 | 2,296,498 | 2,087,884 | 2,240,224 |
| Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*). | 47,834 | 47,840 | 52,307 | 57,184 | 61,713 | 66,780 | 74,059 | 65,279 | 64,612 | 61,091 | 60,944 |
| Charges on account of Departments in India:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Post Office (*Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*). | 104,487 | 61,617 | 61,065 | 60,120 | 54,768 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,595 | 54,588 |
| Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*). | 44,427 | 65,433 | 74,849 | 57,672 | 30,269 | 20,299 | 41,045 | 40,303 | 51,925 | 70,163 | 9,054 |
| Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*) | 3,749 | 3,070 | 2,727 | 2,816 | 4,522 | 5,524 | 4,045 | 9,065 | 3,160 | 8,174 | 5,918 |
| Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*) | 29,426 | 37,575 | 42,925 | 48,133 | 48,367 | 39,653 | 42,225 | 47,060 | 40,628 | 41,077 | 33,894 |
| | 5,624,051 | 5,735,328 | 7,415,286‡ | 7,525,561 | 8,249,846 | 8,580,963 | 8,740,159 | 8,804,710 | 8,979,898 | 9,000,008 | 9,195,888 |
| Railways:—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*). | 1,045,143 | 1,038,620 | 584,751 106,798‡ | 576,576 108,344 | 108,989 71,714 | 108,465 68,482 | 112,344 69,474 | 116,595 75,486 | 124,730 79,375 | 118,679 78,318 | 125,379 62,218 |
| Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*) | — | — | 47,511 | 57,310 | | | | | | — | |
| Irrigation (*Interest*) | 38,055 | 43,419 | | | | | | | | 917,287 | 930,620 |
| Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*) | 644,552 | 565,720 | 654,187 | 630,829 | 901,498 | 916,057 | 935,055 | 914,690 | 941,643 | 498,295 | 337,927 |
| Military (including Marine) Charges:— | | | | | | | | | | 303,162 | 108,757 |
| Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c. | 381,381 | 410,335 | 441,832 | 473,612 | 487,207 | 485,805 | 497,441 | 483,569 | 487,695 | 270,686 | 167,079 |
| Furlough Allowances | 382,503 | 320,760 | 367,133 | 347,213 | 333,050 | 280,570 | 243,070 | 279,186 | 270,686 | 137,890 | |
| Troop Service and Passage Money | 66,151 | 55,870 | 56,717 | 115,256 | 58,394 | 43,109 | 154,396 | 120,683 | 137,890 | 137,944 | |
| Other Charges | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 729,615 | 715,283 | 772,680 | 816,586 | 822,450 | 859,597 | 879,875 | 898,331 | 919,183 | 927,029 | 946,073 |
| Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*). | 1,578,498 | 1,538,814 | 1,520,829 | 1,496,699 | 1,503,506 | 1,457,377 | 1,454,418 | 1,450,271 | 1,442,457 | 1,422,302 | 1,388,072 |
| Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c. | 129,187 | 130,691 | 132,331 | 137,328 | 143,438 | 146,134 | 150,387 | 155,037 | 160,048 | 166,542 | 187,824 |
| Do. Widows and Families, &c. | 100,115 | 100,072 | 100,066 | 100,056 | 100,094 | 100,169 | 100,110 | 100,116 | 100,051 | 100,047 | 100,034 |
| Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. | 1,666 | 863 | 2,486 | 33,623 | 33,649 | 33,662 | 34,478 | 37,441 | 39,354 | 39,439 | 33,759 |
| Other Charges | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Civil Charges:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt. | 166,086 | 166,795 | 168,167 | 168,444 | 172,789 | 173,441 | 173,784 | 176,051 | 175,569 | 178,985 | 181,946 |
| Postage and Telegrams | 6,176 | 3,523 | 2,827 | 3,186 | 3,752 | 2,836 | 3,492 | 4,247 | 4,718 | 4,585 | 7,643 |
| Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*) | 13,934 | 14,918 | 12,952 | 16,482 | 13,958 | 13,789 | 13,564 | 13,654 | 14,264 | 14,793 | 14,656 |
| Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.*). | 30,758 | 28,190 | 14,323§ | 1,746 | 1,090 | 954 | 795 | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Home Charges | 19,108 | 31,418 | 20,805 | 48,113 | 52,967 | 29,871 | 37,364 | 92,774 | 34,211 | 49,605 | 56,214 |
| Furlough:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Civil Service | 88,302 | 95,692 | 100,251 | 145,487 | 158,965 | 169,229 | 159,985 | 185,602 | 170,955 | 186,049 | 141,712 |
| Military Officers in Civil Employ | 71,707 | 75,722 | 78,436 | 97,406 | 113,373 | 119,261 | 114,606 | 114,898 | 121,095 | 128,514 | 101,178 |
| Uncovenanted and Pilot Services | 58,683 | 63,059 | 74,510 | 86,466 | 94,301 | 109,084 | 120,302 | 123,935 | 118,967 | 135,763 | 116,948 |
| Pensions and Allowances:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political | 10,672 | 11,117 | 10,460 | 23,487 | 11,085 | 13,750 | 10,858 | 11,100 | 11,050 | 11,189 | 10,550 |
| East India Company's Establishments abolished | 7,662 | 6,408 | 6,194 | 513 | 217 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home Establishment Officers | 42,834 | 43,784 | 44,196 | 42,497 | 42,266 | 40,682 | 43,893 | 40,599 | 47,954 | 43,203 | 42,275 |
| Ditto Widows and Families from Funds. | 14,638 | 13,237 | 13,355 | 12,933 | 13,984 | 13,970 | 15,186 | 15,323 | 14,973 | 14,029 | 13,998 |
| Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others. | 476,061 | 484,623 | 497,087 | 505,664 | 529,772 | 541,907 | 550,956 | 563,341 | 578,090 | 590,741 | 608,368 |
| Compassionate and other Allowances | 14,570 | 14,662 | 16,838 | 22,217 | 19,160 | 16,891 | 17,787 | 17,744 | 17,333 | 16,956 | 17,211 |
| Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*) | 1,461,111 | 1,454,844 | 1,443,491 | 1,438,310 | 1,441,196 | 1,425,878 | 1,419,081 | 1,403,245 | 1,408,052 | 1,387,698 | 1,381,227 |
| Donations, Gratuities, and Charities | 2,563 | 1,739 | 3,796 | 3,859 | 1,517 | 174 | 1,645 | 244 | 1,700 | 1,120 | 2,576 |
| Stores for India:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stationery and Printing for all Departments | 95,469 | 83,444 | 108,535 | 131,823 | 121,858 | 110,710 | 115,544 | 98,374 | 85,314 | 99,812 | 105,818 |
| Civil Departments | 185,962 | 205,382 | 232,219 | 283,684 | 304,455 | 215,523 | 198,821 | 245,842 | 253,585 | 286,392 | 206,876 |
| Marine Stores | 189,421 | 148,021 | 254,047 | 111,607 | 98,643 | 75,392 | 73,667 | 62,375 | 84,727 | 117,656 | 83,598 |
| Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†) | 155,432 | 255,594 | 248,394 | 181,616 | 125,720 | 99,699 | 98,025 | 153,512 | 144,773 | 166,414 | 171,027 |
| Military (including Special Defence Works) | 1,613,618 | 832,779 | 1,676,223 | 742,882 | 658,283 | 544,046 | 540,407 | 681,178 | 788,309 | 833,114 | 801,327 |
| Ditto Re-organisation | 686,366 | 716,121 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Charges | 56,619 | 11,803 | 8,419 | 10,468 | 7,810 | 36,144 | 11,734 | 16,498 | 9,563 | 12,029 | 89,498 |
| Total Expenditure in England £ | 19,463,757 | 18,617,465 | 19,208,408 | 18,487,267 | 18,925,159 | 19,122,916 | 19,581,563 | 19,957,657 | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 | 20,208,598 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Military Receipts | 354,113 | 527,641 | 472,043 | 405,917 | 342,501 | 412,671 | 418,999 | 479,038 | 337,095 | 351,186 | 347,882 |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 73,043 | 70,893 | 66,414 | 68,526 | 69,746 | 65,633 | 62,688 | 66,719 | 61,672 | 61,869 | 49,071 |
| Receipts of Interest | 160,471 | 237,877 | 248,432 | 180,593 | 89,588 | 167,754 | 412,133 | 457,002 | 467,532 | 319,365 | 182,129 |
| Other Receipts | 48,471 | 114,821 | 87,576 | 63,601 | 99,905 | 65,149 | 82,037 | 88,752 | 110,981 | 124,198 | 103,660 |
| Total Revenue in England | 636,103 | 951,232 | 874,465 | 718,637 | 601,740 | 711,207 | 975,857 | 1,092,411 | 977,280 | 856,618 | 682,742 |
| Net Expenditure „ £ | 18,827,654 | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 |

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15. ‡ *See* second note on page 51. § Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

## 72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

| | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Disbursements:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1). | 18,827,654 | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 |
| Debt Discharged | 3,002,200 | 750,060 | 749,900 | 634,738 | 1,865,800 | 6,179,400 | 6,817,900 | 7,276,700 | 6,477,600 | 1,781,200 | 500,000 |
| Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works. | 1,502,352 | 2,081,254 | 2,631,059 | 2,501,431 | 3,389,453 | 2,133,514 | 1,922,180 | 2,228,249 | 2,470,860 | 3,057,382 | 2,469,493 |
| Cost of Silver for India | 4,540,378 | 8,218,043 | 12,370,929 | 4,516,255 | — | — | — | — | 7,058,619 | — | — |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills. | 2,000,112 | 6,488,401 | 3,353,481 | 4,576,164 | 10,046,737 | 9,426,550 | 13,167,572 | 9,889,183 | 11,432,122 | 10,709,546 | 10,038,020 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | — | 2,378,333‡ | 31,726 | 69,698 | 403,910 | 1,000,000 | 2,545,000 | 1,988,333 | 1,600,000 | — | — |
| Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway. | — | 12,480,446 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway | — | 500,514 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities. | — | — | — | 2,144,800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,904,100 | — | — | — | — |
| Other Disbursements | 1,295,555 | 866,307 | 5,576,948 | 4,457,455 | 3,836,136 | 2,931,580 | 2,449,038 | 2,845,595 | 4,375,898 | 10,271,131 | 3,848,146 |
| Total Disbursements | 31,168,251 | 51,429,591 | 43,047,986 | 36,069,171 | 37,925,455 | 40,082,753 | 51,411,496 | 43,092,806 | 52,717,391 | 45,274,314 | 36,381,515 |
| Ways and Means by which met:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments. | 936,980 | 724,929 | 547,575 | 1,008,834 | 510,093 | 358,213 | 905,356 | 1,194,909 | 1,173,611 | 1,644,469 | 10,318,902§ |
| Bills drawn on India | 24,425,558* | 31,106,973*† | 32,907,196 | 16,232,061* | 13,915,426* | 27,096,586*† | 26,783,303*† | 27,058,550† | 25,759,706 | 31,200,827* | 7,748,111 |
| Remitted from India in Gold | 4,090,388 | 1,400,309 | 250,000 | — | 239,950 | — | — | — | 327,501 | 453,024 | 604,754 |
| Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals. | 383,408 | *−1,214,522* | *−1,566,699* | 206,444 | 4,070,405 | 1,037,024 | 1,174,244 | *−711,916* | *−481,592* | 2,765,308 | 44,044 |
| Debt incurred in England | 3,000,000 | 14,480,446 | 2,000,000 | 10,777,747 | 11,342,053 | 15,069,573 | 13,878,920 | 7,355,103 | 8,000,000 | — | 7,000,000 |
| Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes. | — | 100,000 | 1,650,000 | 920,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments. | 1,299,716 | 2,945,401 | 3,353,481 | 4,261,063 | 7,893,845 | 3,877,260 | 11,934,403 | 9,485,534 | 11,564,076 | 7,578,845 | 9,421,203 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | — | — | 1,076,726 | 3,394,698 | 2,668,910 | — | — | — | 1,600,000 | — | 1,000,000 |
| Total Ways and Means | 34,136,050 | 49,603,536 | 40,218,279 | 36,800,847 | 40,640,682 | 47,438,656 | 53,776,226 | 44,382,180 | 48,043,302 | 43,642,413 | 36,137,019 |

* Including £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, and £2,150,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £9,229,436 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

## No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

| Heads of Taxation. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Salt | 5,093,466 | 4,109,939 | 4,095,173 | 3,072,378 | 3,008,703 | 3,054,647 | 2,916,767 | 3,136,736 | 3,077,118 | 3,182,501 | 3,640,805 |
| Stamps | 3,697,102 | 3,876,326 | 3,985,706 | 4,212,194 | 4,293,955 | 4,496,267 | 4,757,510 | 4,759,534 | 5,009,774 | 5,260,120 | 5,020,149 |
| Excise | 5,306,198 | 5,631,395 | 5,835,462 | 6,163,111 | 6,313,779 | 6,462,226 | 6,957,379 | 7,532,880 | 8,199,349 | 8,790,777 | 8,747,748 |
| Provincial Rates | 2,820,358 | 2,792,257 | 514,785 | 524,756 | 532,976 | 538,300 | 552,860 | 548,100 | 551,071 | 179,688 | 37,468 |
| Customs | 4,267,032 | 4,258,366 | 4,232,499 | 4,895,771 | 4,725,083 | 4,855,982 | 6,497,001 | 6,286,729 | 7,049,254 | 7,410,846 | 6,157,630 |
| Assessed Taxes | 1,263,098 | 1,314,678 | 1,416,327 | 1,495,853 | 1,541,576 | 1,546,206 | 1,583,683 | 1,642,051 | 1,731,167 | 1,936,772 | 2,019,939 |
| Registration | 337,921 | 361,135 | 378,891 | 414,068 | 429,975 | 429,325 | 424,645 | 444,738 | 480,984 | 517,976 | 484,433 |
| Total | 22,785,175 | 22,344,096 | 20,458,843 | 20,778,131 | 20,849,047 | 21,382,953 | 23,689,845 | 24,350,768 | 26,098,717 | 27,278,680 | 26,107,602 |
| Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India | s. d.<br>1 11¼ | s. d.<br>1 10¾ | s. d.<br>1 8¾ | s. d.<br>1 8¾ | s. d.<br>1 8·7 | s. d.<br>1 9·2 | s. d.<br>1 11·3 | s. d.<br>1 11·8 | s. d.<br>2 1·4 | s. d.<br>2 2·4 | s. d.<br>2 1·1 |
| Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added | 3 6 | 3 5 | 3 3¾ | 3 2¾ | 3 3·7 | 3 5·6 | 3 7·1 | 3 7·3 | 3 9·3 | 3 10·4 | 3 8·9 |

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

| Year. | Class of Work. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | United Provinces. | Punjab. | North-West Frontier Province. | Burma. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total, India. | England. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904-5. | Railways | 3,937,756 | 264 | — | — | — | — | 5,167 | — | — | 441,151 | 276,028 | 3,943,187 | 6,669,194 | 10,612,381 |
| | Irrigation | 637,885 | 342,171 | — | 471,496 | 470,033 | 20,661 | 103,724 | 18,190 | — | 310,179 | 354,497 | 2,781,339 | 1,998 | 2,783,337 |
| | Other Public Works. | 146,359 | 603,206 | — | 473,552 | 347,459 | 146,017 | 636,219 | 273,131 | 155,817 | | | 3,446,936 | 73,883 | 3,520,818 |
| | Total | 4,722,500 | 945,641 | — | 945,048 | 817,492 | 166,678 | 745,110 | 291,321 | 155,817 | 751,330 | 630,525 | 10,171,462 | 6,745,074 | 16,916,536 |
| 1905-6. | Railways | 4,131,225 | 1 | — | 6,632 | — | — | 1,309 | — | — | — | — | 4,139,167 | 6,773,958 | 10,913,125 |
| | Irrigation | 498,161 | 375,866 | — | 473,582 | 589,896 | 30,567 | 99,281 | 24,404 | 585 | 447,097 | 337,084 | 2,876,613 | — | 2,876,613 |
| | Other Public Works. | 147,084 | 714,686 | — | 421,412 | 443,750 | 146,511 | 796,661 | 291,964 | 277,598 | 417,944 | 465,998 | 4,129,608 | 75,023 | 4,198,631 |
| | Total | 4,776,470 | 1,090,553 | — | 901,626 | 1,033,646 | 177,078 | 897,251 | 316,458 | 278,183 | 865,041 | 803,082 | 11,139,388 | 6,848,981 | 17,988,369 |
| 1906-7. | Railways | 2,669,805 | — | — | 5,734 | — | — | —10 | — | 584 | — | — | 2,676,113 | 8,000,037 | 10,676,150 |
| | Irrigation | 355,484 | 348,477 | — | 468,830 | 607,122 | 21,654 | 100,912 | 22,830 | 4,287 | 395,665 | 304,702 | 2,629,963 | 106,798 | 2,736,761 |
| | Other Public Works. | 203,359 | 704,732 | — | 430,345 | 419,082 | 106,683 | 742,821 | 346,725 | 366,766 | 444,654 | 525,627 | 4,290,794 | 68,758 | 4,359,552 |
| | Total | 3,228,648 | 1,053,209 | — | 904,909 | 1,026,204 | 128,337 | 843,723 | 369,555 | 371,637 | 840,319 | 830,329 | 9,596,870 | 8,175,593 | 17,772,463 |
| 1907-8. | Railways | 2,831,934 | 227 | — | 951 | — | — | 129 | — | 244 | — | 707 | 2,834,102 | 8,102,137 | 10,936,329 |
| | Irrigation | 397,139 | 361,471 | — | 457,178 | 628,900 | 17,696 | 103,820 | 32,860 | 4,846 | 394,124 | 327,739 | 2,725,773 | 108,344 | 2,834,117 |
| | Other Public Works. | 227,506 | 727,605 | — | 426,919 | 431,960 | 120,794 | 770,790 | 411,553 | 444,354 | 450,962 | 605,098 | 4,617,541 | 68,102 | 4,685,643 |
| | Total | 3,456,579 | 1,089,303 | — | 885,048 | 1,060,860 | 138,490 | 874,739 | 444,413 | 449,444 | 845,086 | 933,544 | 10,177,506 | 8,278,583 | 18,456,089 |
| 1908-9. | Railways | 2,941,999 | — | — | 2,294 | — | — | 936 | — | 1,367 | 727 | 3,122 | 2,950,445 | 8,249,846 | 11,200,291 |
| | Irrigation | 338,647 | 368,723 | — | 474,868 | 649,772 | 16,342 | 111,399 | 38,701 | 3,814 | 487,242 | 350,682 | 2,840,190 | 108,989 | 2,949,179 |
| | Other Public Works. | 281,172 | 622,172 | — | 396,830 | 364,905 | 142,866 | 647,134 | 455,396 | 484,494 | 427,103 | 594,165 | 4,416,237 | 80,105 | 4,496,342 |
| | Total | 3,561,818 | 990,895 | — | 873,992 | 1,014,677 | 159,208 | 759,469 | 494,097 | 489,675 | 915,072 | 947,969 | 10,206,872 | 8,438,940 | 18,645,812 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909-10. | Railways | 3,036,896 | — | — | 1,199 | — | — | 2 | — | 1,396 | — | — | 3,039,493 | 8,580,963 | 11,620,456 |
| | Irrigation | 374,652 | 379,976 | — | 473,893 | 691,923 | 20,860 | 90,169 | 34,200 | 7,810 | 510,212 | 361,697 | 2,945,392 | 108,465 | 3,053,857 |
| | Other Public Works. | 187,557 | 514,746 | — | 444,147 | 364,663 | 143,002 | 462,590 | 404,576 | 445,606 | 507,076 | 584,640 | 4,058,603 | 78,548 | 4,137,151 |
| | Total | 3,599,105 | 894,722 | — | 919,239 | 1,056,586 | 163,862 | 552,761 | 438,776 | 454,812 | 1,017,288 | 946,337 | 10,043,488 | 8,767,976 | 18,811,464 |
| 1910-11. | Railways | 3,120,286 | 240 | — | 772 | — | — | — | — | 803 | — | 1,705 | 3,123,806 | 8,740,159 | 11,863,965 |
| | Irrigation | — *86,787* | 389,211 | — | 504,285 | 915,043 | 50,297 | 140,093 | 47,881 | 7,142 | 594,682 | 435,653 | 2,997,500 | 112,634 | 3,110,134 |
| | Other Public Works. | 100,853 | 552,967 | — | 526,946 | 371,333 | 143,618 | 586,325 | 438,126 | 446,639 | 662,803 | 627,388 | 4,456,998 | 80,464 | 4,537,462 |
| | Total | 3,134,352 | 942,418 | — | 1,032,003 | 1,286,376 | 193,915 | 726,418 | 486,007 | 454,584 | 1,257,485 | 1,064,746 | 10,578,304 | 8,933,257 | 19,511,561 |
| 1911-12. | Railways | 3,297,689 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | 1,003 | — | 526 | 3,299,245 | 8,804,710 | 12,103,955 |
| | Irrigation | — *96,314* | 376,532 | — | 504,083 | 983,869 | 53,323 | 159,743 | 57,053 | 8,664 | 576,652 | 433,843 | 3,057,448 | 117,435 | 3,174,883 |
| | Other Public Works. | 151,869 | 757,416 | — | 519,831 | 467,234 | 155,729 | 689,552 | 436,774 | 462,531 | 762,270 | 966,049 | 5,369,255 | 84,793 | 5,454,048 |
| | Total | 3,353,244 | 1,133,948 | — | 1,023,941 | 1,451,103 | 209,052 | 849,295 | 493,827 | 472,198 | 1,338,922 | 1,400,418 | 11,725,948 | 9,006,938 | 20,732,886 |
| 1912-13. | Railways | 3,587,335 | — *24* | — | 567 | 25 | — | — | — | 632 | — | 2 | 3,588,537 | 8,979,898 | 12,568,435 |
| | Irrigation | — *100,382* | 143,602 | 248,771 | 501,445 | 1,060,967 | 60,496 | 162,596 | 61,265 | 4,442 | 575,849 | 456,252 | 3,175,303 | 126,625 | 3,301,928 |
| | Other Public Works. | 484,957 | 711,572 | 408,387 | 550,741 | 488,419 | 175,055 | 573,802 | 513,898 | 296,059 | 1,089,173 | 681,041 | 5,973,104 | 90,665 | 6,063,769 |
| | Total | 3,971,910 | 855,150 | 657,158 | 1,052,753 | 1,549,411 | 235,551 | 736,398 | 575,163 | 301,133 | 1,665,022 | 1,137,295 | 12,736,944 | 9,197,188 | 21,934,132 |
| 1913-14. | Railways | 3,833,475 | 38 | — | 2,145 | 35 | — | — | — | 310 | — | — | 3,836,003 | 9,000,098 | 12,836,101 |
| | Irrigation | — *9,317* | 172,209 | 254,116 | 509,627 | 1,073,447 | 67,198 | 153,441 | 75,004 | 7,680 | 618,372 | 489,641 | 3,412,018 | 119,849 | 3,531,867 |
| | Other Public Works. | 290,197 | 792,006 | 568,766 | 676,475 | 689,498 | 230,853 | 698,377 | 536,643 | 445,381 | 1,130,373 | 850,285 | 6,908,854 | 101,184 | 7,010,038 |
| | Total | 4,114,355 | 964,853 | 822,882 | 1,188,247 | 1,762,980 | 298,051 | 851,818 | 611,647 | 453,371 | 1,748,745 | 1,339,926 | 14,156,875 | 9,221,131 | 23,378,006 |
| 1914-15. | Railways | 4,444,709 | — | — | 177 | — | — | — | — | 341 | — | — | 4,445,227 | 9,195,888 | 13,641,115 |
| | Irrigation | — *45,271* | 226,581 | 257,316 | 529,660 | 1,137,081 | 77,827 | 198,654 | 108,405 | 4,513 | 661,960 | 471,910 | 3,628,636 | 125,632 | 3,754,268 |
| | Other Public Works. | 276,250 | 921,324 | 690,583 | 582,661 | 648,525 | 214,759 | 825,395 | 601,601 | 367,262 | 1,123,827 | 837,283 | 7,089,470 | 87,739 | 7,177,209 |
| | Total | 4,675,688 | 1,147,905 | 947,899 | 1,112,498 | 1,785,606 | 292,586 | 1,024,049 | 710,006 | 372,116 | 1,785,787 | 1,309,193 | 15,163,333 | 9,409,259 | 24,572,592 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

| Railways. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Railways. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Assam-Bengal | 253,983 | 191,663 | 17,776 | 226,154 | 277,816 | 165,455 |
| Bengal Nagpur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bilaspur-Etawah | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 14,180,779 | 1,221,916 | 1,045,365 | 1,165,831 | 937,182 | 456,334 |
| Broach Jambusar | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| Burma (with Extensions) | 347,747 | 361,296 | 278,922 | 1,571,496 | 59,600 | 175,007 |
| East Indian | 1,423,636 | 1,529,454 | 1,301,372 | 1,290,348 | 977,038 | 548,031 |
| Eastern Bengal System | 1,730,912 | 800,666 | 908,516 | 733,408 | 811,657 | 536,069 |
| Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rangyia Tangla | — | — | — | — | 1,185 | 34,386 |
| Singjani Fulcheri | — | — | — | — | 558 | 5,856 |
| Frontier Railway Reserve Material. | — | *—47* | 50 | *—188* | *—214* | *—125* |
| Ganges Bridge | — | — | 5,094 | — | — | — |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 565,489 | 558,165 | 1,141,237 | 1,217,138 | 127,630 | 9,829,929 |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 72,408 | 19,813 | 3,573 | 1,169 | 26,931 | 19,721 |
| Baran-Kotah | 7,125 | 128,859 | 87,883 | 71,327 | 9,292 | *—94* |
| Bhopal | 1,588 | 7,330 | 8,181 | 7,485 | 7,637 | 6,147 |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad | 99 | 3,296 | 21,516 | *—8,260* | 6,068 | *—4,813* |
| Jorhat | 68 | 895 | 552 | 416 | 1,245 | 795 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge. | — | — | 5,444 | 3,249 | 231,683 | 471,429 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta | 71,847 | 42,878 | 5,208,869 | 61,125 | 32,503 | *—37,623* |
| Bezwada Extension | 239 | 70 | 90 | 44 | 1,504 | 829 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | 905 | 6,244 | 25,982 | 24,227 | 6,202 | 133 |
| Mayavaram-Mutupet | 7,128 | 2,341 | *—198,528* | — | — | — |
| Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-Western | 2,681,945 | 2,212,234 | 1,777,681 | 2,520,864 | 1,739,779 | 1,615,027 |
| Laki Pezu Tank | — | — | — | — | — | — |

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Total Outlay to 31st March, 1915.† | RAILWAYS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | STATE RAILWAYS. |
| 191,899 | 178,344 | 345,983 | 364,168 | 7,150,979 | Assam-Bengal. |
| — | — | 13,456,111§ | 473,148 | 15,991,220 | Bengal Nagpur. |
| — | — | — | — | 5,000 | Bilaspur-Etawah. |
| 475,962 | 848,470 | 883,300 | 784,162 | 32,813,209 | Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. |
| 19,378 | 27,373 | 22,871 | 18,928 | 88,577 | Broach Jambusar. |
| 193,649 | 283,359 | 236,086 | 137,148 | 8,985,966 | Burma (with Extensions). |
| 729,195 | 987,683 | 1,791,839 | 2,550,074 | 36,601,607 | East Indian. |
| 624,643 | 901,068 | 897,282 | 1,275,831 | 19,762,408 | Eastern Bengal System. |
| 20,505 | 29,306 | 13,208 | 9,290 | 72,309 | Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh-para. |
| 20,791 | 20,512 | 8,319 | *—178* | 85,015 | Rangyia Tangla. |
| 31,661 | 67,898 | 24,910 | 8,984 | 139,867 | Singjani Fulcheri. |
| 208 | *—172* | *—2,036* | *—111* | 290,577 | Frontier Railway Reserve Material. |
| — | — | — | — | 5,094 | Ganges Bridge. |
| 1,113,274 | 1,728,125 | 2,342,437 | 2,055,942 | 29,080,019 | Great Indian Peninsula. |
| 51,258 | 9,406 | 8,487 | 10,156 | 983,132 | Agra-Delhi Chord. |
| 2,061 | 3,398 | — | — | 309,851 | Baran-Kotah. |
| 6,514 | 5,215 | 5,476 | 3,083 | 271,314 | Bhopal. |
| *—1,274* | 1,281 | 8,021 | 3,290 | 294,753 | Jodhpur-Hyderabad. |
| 836 | 4,266 | 1,414 | 459 | 71,450 | Jorhat. |
| — | — | — | — | 341,409 | Lucknow-Bareilly. |
| 597,262 | 554,733 | 529,054 | 249,598 | 2,642,453 | Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge. |
| *—5,020* | — | *—96,120* | — | 11,204,286 | Madras and Southern Mahratta. |
| 138 | 702 | 164 | 594 | 82,850 | Bezwada Extension. |
| 1,988 | 1,431 | 138 | *—71* | 67,179 | Dhone-Kurnool. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Mayavaram-Mutupet. |
| — | — | — | — | 43,803 | Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). |
| 1,907,304 | 1,916,354 | 2,120,837 | 1,689,122 | 54,216,457 | North-Western. |
| 2,136 | 24,957 | 44,663 | 58,409 | 130,165 | Laki Pezu Tank. |

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

No. 75 (*cont.*)—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

| Railways. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Railways—(*concluded*). | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Oudh and Rohilkhund | 316,877 | 236,927 | 411,476 | 433,462 | 533,181 | 755,456 |
| Cawnpore Banda | — | — | — | — | — | 5,174 |
| Peshawar Railway Reserve Material. | *—19,243* | — | — | — | — | — |
| Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ranaghat-Bhagwangola | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sabarmati-Dholka | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon). | 385,925 | 327,369 | 197,194 | 196,915 | 328,061 | 192,633 |
| Coonoor-Ootacamund | 43,930 | 43,573 | 59,380 | 43,697 | 31,939 | 3,507 |
| Dharmapuri Hosur Extension | — | — | — | 1,131 | 11,765 | 36,895 |
| Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tirhoot | 343,216 | 301,733 | 251,317 | 90,539 | 65,477 | 21,084 |
| Khagria Roserah | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Samastipur Roserah Extension. | — | — | — | — | — | 6,054 |
| Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam-Raipur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Warora Colliery | *—6,595* | *—1,100* | *—11,415* | — | — | — |
| State Railway Stores | *—386* | *—232* | *—10,134* | 20,978 | *—5,168* | 639 |
| Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated. | 53,697 | *—69,116* | *—8,919* | *—153,693* | 128,034 | 17,077 |
| Total, Railways | 22,463,319 | 7,936,236 | 12,527,874 | 9,518,922 | 6,348,585 | 14,861,039 |
| Irrigation Works. | | | | | | |
| India, General | 6,393 | 5,142 | 5,354 | 4,429 | 1,137 | 679 |
| Bengal* | 33,330 | 44,840 | 62,283 | 52,366 | 70,780 | 54,209 |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | 190,016 | 321,157 | 213,231 | 177,496 | 137,283 | 145,395 |
| Punjab | 303,127 | 486,650 | 589,719 | 684,086 | 737,163 | 844,239 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 17,415 | 90,266 | 41,349 | 87,595 | 112,080 | 143,043 |
| Burma | 87,176 | 85,072 | 74,409 | 83,913 | 80,172 | 100,885 |
| Central Provinces | 70,434 | 65,645 | 84,105 | 106,163 | 109,740 | 85,022 |
| Assam‡ | — | — | 4 | 155 | 366 | 213 |
| Madras | 118,820 | 388,354 | 92,796 | 79,444 | 63,386 | 53,469 |
| Bombay | 42,361 | 54,046 | 134,779 | 186,925 | 184,896 | 162,833 |
| Total Irrigation Works | 869,072 | 1,541,172 | 1,298,029 | 1,462,572 | 1,497,093 | 1,589,987 |
| Grand Total | 23,332,391 | 9,477,408 | 13,825,903 | 10,981,494 | 7,845,588 | 16,451,026 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Total Outlay to 31st March 1915.† | RAILWAYS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*). |
| 474,673 | 269,587 | 474,067 | 285,090 | 18,410,711 | Oudh and Rohilkhund. |
| 129,909 | 197,118 | 130,073 | 60,030 | 522,304 | Cawnpore Banda. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Peshawar Railway Reserve Material. |
| — | — | — | — | 7,946 | Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan. |
| — | — | — | — | 20,163 | Ranaghat-Bhagwangola. |
| — | — | — | — | 3,993 | Sabarmati-Dholka. |
| 219,628 | 517,038 | 612,187 | 303,397 | 12,181,397 | South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon). |
| 8,908 | 6,231 | 6,852 | 22,142 | 286,089 | Coonoor-Ootacamund. |
| 44,275 | 41,411 | 8,576 | *—1,311* | 142,742 | Dharmapuri Hosur Extension. |
| — | — | — | — | 35,138 | Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works). |
| 43,835 | 81,182 | 97,786 | 35,701 | 5,250,886 | Tirhoot. |
| 34,450 | 49,937 | 38,943 | 26,208 | 196,783 | Khagria Roserah. |
| 37,516 | 1,306 | 2,369 | | | Samastipur Roserah Extension. |
| — | — | — | — | 12,178 | Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works). |
| — | — | — | — | 16,336 | Vizagapatam-Raipur. |
| — | *—751* | *—305* | *—934* | 71,962 | Warora Colliery. |
| 43,494 | *—15,576* | *—34,654* | 5,259 | 6,200 | State Railway Stores. |
| 5,088 | 116,479 | *—128,410* | 81,448 | 100,396 | Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated. |
| 7,026,744 | 8,858,573 | 23,850,528 | 10,509,096 | 258,996,872 | Total, Railways. |
| | | | | | IRRIGATION WORKS. |
| 559 | 280 | 294 | 248 | 61,047 | India, General. |
| 47,329 | 917 | 505 | 169 | 4,708,006 | Bengal.‡ |
| — | 48,997 | 42,974 | 17,227 | 109,198 | Bihar and Orissa.‡ |
| 134,981 | 143,298 | 182,671 | 170,168 | 7,651,234 | United Provinces. |
| 1,068,602 | 854,042 | 661,151 | 503,697 | 14,009,479 | Punjab. |
| 202,590 | 203,884 | 230,889 | 175,673 | 1,307,435 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 133,416 | 176,975 | 126,814 | 114,474 | 1,675,268 | Burma. |
| 133,144 | 193,448 | 284,905 | 301,789 | 1,561,903 | Central Provinces. |
| 254 | — | — | — | 992 | Assam.‡ |
| 31,312 | 31,432 | 47,808 | 77,023 | 5,123,208 | Madras. |
| 179,315 | 226,848 | 294,449 | 333,221 | 4,816,323 | Bombay. |
| 1,930,502 | 1,880,121 | 1,872,550 | 1,693,689 | 41,823,993 | Total, Irrigation Works. |
| 8,957,246 | 10,738,694 | 25,723,078 | 12,202,695 | 300,820,865 | Grand Total. |

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

## No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

| Year. | Debt in India. | | | | Debt in England. | | Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged). | | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permanent. | | Temporary. | | Permanent. | Temporary (India Bills). | | | Special Loans. |
| | Rupees | = £ | Rupees | = £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | £ | Rupees. |
| 1904-5 | 122,29,78,235 | 81,531,882 | — | — | 132,387,191 | 500,000 | 2,87,35,200 | 1,341,347 | 1,68,91,079 |
| 1905-6 | 126,08,10,618 | 84,054,041 | — | — | 146,457,439 | — | 3,78,32,383 | 14,070,248 | 1,68,85,620 |
| 1906-7 | 130,45,50,655 | 86,970,043 | — | — | 147,518,634 | — | 4,37,40,037 | 1,061,195 | 1,68,82,419 |
| 1907-8 | 132,82,94,955 | 88,552,997 | — | — | 156,481,074 | 1,000,000 | 2,37,44,300 | 8,962,440 | 1,68,76,805 |
| 1908-9 | 134,56,60,505 | 89,710,700 | — | — | 160,973,369 | 6,000,000 | 1,73,65,550 | 4,492,295 | 1,68,66,844 |
| 1909-10 | 136,84,33,105 | 91,228,874 | — | — | 170,105,911 | 6,000,000 | 2,27,72,600 | 9,132,542 | 1,68,60,944 |
| 1910-11 | 138,09,72,155 | 92,064,810 | — | — | 177,998,335 | 5,000,000 | 1,25,39,050 | 7,892,424 | 1,68,57,658 |
| 1911-12 | 139,96,36,205 | 93,309,080 | — | — | 178,486,597 | 4,500,000 | 1,86,64,050 | 488,262 | 1,68,53,622 |
| 1912-13 | 142,83,64,790 | 95,224,319 | — | — | 179,179,193 | — | 2,87,28,585 | 692,596 | 1,68,47,442 |
| 1913-14 | 145,68,55,790 | 97,123,719 | — | — | 177,064,757 | — | 2,84,91,000 | *—2,114,436* | 1,68,44,246 |
| 1914-15 | 150,52,65,200 | 100,351,013 | 11,00,00,000 | 7,333,333 | 176,190,353 | 7,000,000 | 4,84,09,410 | *—874,399* | 1,68,41,491 |

| Year. | Particulars of Permanent Debt. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Debt in India. | | | | | | Sterling Debt in England. | | | | | |
| | Bearing Interest. | | | | | Not bearing Interest. | Bearing Interest. | | | | | Not bearing Interest. |
| | 4½ per cent. | 4 per cent. | 3½ per cent. | 3 per cent. | Provincial Debenture Loans, &c. | | 3½ per cent. Stock. | 3 per cent. Stock. | 2½ per cent. Stock. | India Bonds. | Railway Debenture Stocks, &c. | |
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904-5 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,27,00,000 | 105,65,35,200 | 11,07,11,100 | 8,61,525 | 21,70,410 | 62,661,236 | 52,635,384 | 11,892,207 | — | 5,160,766 | 37,593 |
| 1905-6 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,15,00,000 | 109,65,35,700 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 20,56,493 | 62,501,097 | 64,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,302,066 | 37,539 |
| 1906-7 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,03,00,000 | 114,15,80,600 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 19,51,630 | 62,333,109 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 6,552,166 | 16,622 |
| 1907-8 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,91,00,000 | 116,65,85,600 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 18,90,930 | 69,785,487 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 8,062,266 | 16,584 |
| 1908-9 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,79,00,000 | 119,49,77,500 | 10,09,57,800 | 6,275 | 18,18,930 | 75,143,582 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,196,466 | 16,584 |
| 1909-10 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,67,00,000 | 122,00,40,100 | 9,39,25,800 | 6,275 | 17,00,930 | 84,455,524 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,017,066 | 16,584 |
| 1910-11 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,55,00,000 | 124,84,19,400 | 8,53,20,800 | — | 17,31,955 | 85,511,748 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | 4,000,000 | 9,853,266 | 16,584 |
| 1911-12 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,43,00,000 | 126,91,37,600 | 8,44,88,100 | — | 17,10,505 | 88,276,210 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | 3,500,000 | 8,077,066 | 16,584 |
| 1912-13 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,31,00,000 | 129,93,49,500 | 8,42,41,600 | — | 16,73,690 | 91,276,210 | 66,480,596 | 11,806,337 | 3,000,000 | 6,599,466 | 16,584 |
| 1913-14 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,19,00,000 | 133,09,99,400 | 8,23,18,000 | — | 16,38,390 | 91,211,186 | 66,212,384 | 11,806,337 | 2,500,000 | 5,318,266 | 16,584 |
| 1914-15 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,19,00,000 | 138,12,21,400 | 8,20,59,500 | — | 84,300 | 91,137,350 | 66,028,171 | 11,689,987 | 2,000,000 | 5,318,266 | 16,584 |

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

| Obligations. | | | | | Total Liabilities. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Service Funds. | Savings Banks, &c. | Departmental and Judicial Deposits. | Miscellaneous Obligations. | Total. | In India. | | In England. | Total. |
| Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | = £ | £ | £ |
| 1,78,20,144 | 15,99,19,780 | 5,81,26,174 | 75,67,215 | 26,03,24,401 | 148,33,02,636 | 98,886,842 | 132,887,191 | 231,774,033 |
| 1,79,88,631 | 16,83,41,762 | 6,33,44,542 | 74,76,856 | 27,40,37,411 | 153,48,48,029 | 102,323,202 | 146,457,439 | 248,780,641 |
| 1,81,55,783 | 17,92,37,559 | 6,90,70,528 | 75,92,832 | 29,09,39,121 | 159,54,89,776 | 106,365,985 | 147,518,634 | 253,884,619 |
| 1,83,01,172 | 18,68,29,595 | 7,47,30,926 | 69,23,391 | 30,36,61,889 | 163,19,56,844 | 108,797,123 | 157,481,074 | 266,278,197 |
| 1,84,09,936 | 19,05,02,094 | 7,15,43,611 | 2,83,14,741 § | 32,56,37,226 | 167,12,97,731 | 111,419,849 | 166,973,369 | 278,393,218 |
| 1,84,75,395 | 20,21,90,543 | 7,76,70,569 | 2,75,82,405 | 34,27,79,856 | 171,12,12,961 | 114,080,864 | 176,105,911 | 290,186,775 |
| 1,84,83,282 | 21,96,59,552 | 8,09,80,571 | 2,98,33,964 | 36,58,15,027 | 174,67,87,182 | 116,452,479 | 182,998,335 | 299,450,814 |
| 1,84,25,442 | 24,69,49,326 | 8,77,37,318 | 3,28,88,006 | 40,28,53,714 | 180,24,89,919 | 120,165,994 | 182,986,597 | 303,152,591 |
| 1,83,93,632 | 27,22,79,278 | 9,85,83,903 | 3,76,72,998 | 44,37,77,253 | 187,21,42,043 | 124,809,469 | 179,179,193 | 303,988,662 |
| 1,83,40,297 | 30,53,65,349 | 10,49,39,122 | 5,25,50,654 | 49,80,39,668 | 195,48,95,458 | 130,326,364 | 177,004,757 | 307,391,121 |
| 1,82,11,546 | 23,04,62,657 | 10,63,18,012 | 5,15,24,651 | 42,33,58,357 | 203,86,23,557 | 135,908,237 | 183,190,358 | 319,098,595 |

| Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England. | | | | Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations. | | | | Distribution of Interest. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Railways. | Irrigation. | Ordinary. | New Capital at Delhi. | In India. | | In England. | Total. | Railways. | Irrigation. | Ordinary Debt. | Other Obligations. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | = £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 127,693,312 | 26,143,319 | 60,082,442 | — | 4,94,45,941 | 3,300,497 | 4,423,911 | 7,724,408 | 5,059,943 | 1,015,224 | 1,205,681 | 443,560 |
| 149,035,455 | 27,050,799 | 54,425,226 | — | 5,07,23,357 | 3,384,776 | 4,418,371 | 7,803,147 | 5,349,993 | 1,041,456 | 958,006 | 453,692 |
| 168,344,748‡ | 28,226,677 | 37,917,252‡ | — | 5,29,39,204 | 3,529,281 | 4,870,244 | 8,399,525 | 5,548,410* | 935,231* | 1,419,712* | 496,172* |
| 177,702,283 | 29,872,728 | 37,459,060 | — | 5,36,16,624 | 3,574,441 | 4,990,485 | 8,564,926 | 5,763,170 | 980,912 | 1,321,315 | 499,529 |
| 182,213,141 | 30,738,991 | 37,781,937 | — | 5,56,85,125 | 3,712,342 | 5,286,565 | 8,998,907 | 6,014,748 | 1,017,327 | 1,437,519 | 529,313 |
| 186,517,746 | 32,256,945 | 42,560,094 | — | 5,67,26,356 | 3,781,757 | 5,519,190 | 9,300,947 | 6,127,191 | 1,058,711 | 1,566,497 | 548,548 |
| 195,836,888 | 33,800,175 | 40,426,082 | — | 5,65,56,675 | 3,770,445 | 5,781,552 | 9,551,997 | 6,267,685 | 1,115,410 | 1,606,587 | 562,315 |
| 203,015,769 | 35,733,184 | 33,041,732 | 4,992 | 5,70,32,598 | 3,802,173 | 6,022,639 | 9,884,812 | 6,604,210 | 1,182,867 | 1,435,152 | 602,583 |
| 211,832,819 | 37,552,030 | 94,898,777 | 119,836 | 5,94,24,003 | 3,961,600 | 6,203,996 | 10,165,596 | 7,072,548 | 1,282,513 | 1,169,047 | 641,488 |
| 221,984,419 | 39,440,938 | 12,196,099 | 567,020 | 6,31,62,713 | 4,210,848 | 5,912,796 | 10,123,644 | 7,303,145 | 1,304,846 | 726,427 | 789,226 |
| 233,105,887 | 41,122,020 | 1,296,083 | 927,381 | 6,65,26,453 | 4,435,097 | 6,077,903 | 10,513,000 | 7,912,214 | 1,409,529 | 449,840 | 741,417 |

* *See* second note on page 51.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

## No. 77.—Return of all Loans bearing Interest raised in India and England, chargeable on the Revenues of India, and outstanding on 31st March, 1916, with the date of the Termination of each Loan.

### INDIA.

| Description of Loan. | Rate of Interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1916. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rupees. |
| Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870–77). | 4½ per cent. | After 101 years | 1,00,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia | 4 per cent. | Perpetual | 1,50,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur | 4 „ | After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917. | 47,00,000 |
| Gwalior Loan of 1887 | 4 „ | By annual instalments of 12 lakhs | 1,22,00,000 |
| Terminable Loan of 1915–16 | 4 „ | On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice. | 4,99,86,000 |
| | | Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees | 8,18,86,000 |
| Loan of 1842–43 | 3½ per cent. | At 3 months' notice | 22,39,74,300 |
| Loan of 1854–55 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 34,29,34,200 |
| Loan of 1865 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 37,97,80,950 |
| Loan of 1879 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 3,87,24,500 |
| Loan of 1900–01 | 3¼ „ | On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice. | 39,96,75,650 |
| | | Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees | 1,38,50,89,600 |
| Loan of 1896–97 | 3 per cent. | At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916. | 7,75,47,200 |
| | | Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees | 1,55,45,22,800 |
| | | | £103,634,853 |

### ENGLAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 3½ per cent. | Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council. | 91,137,350 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 3 „ | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 65,918,642 |
| India 2½ per cent. Stock | 2½ „ | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 11,689,987 |
| India Bonds | 3½ „ | One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off. | 1,500,000 |
| India Bills | | | 7,000,000 |
| Railway Debenture Stock: | | | |
| East Indian | 4½ per cent. | | 1,435,650 |
| Eastern Bengal | 4 „ | | 348,666 |
| South Indian | 4½ „ | | 425,000 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4 „ | | 2,701,450 |
| | | Total Debt in England bearing Interest. | £182,156,745 |

## No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

| | India Debt issued in redemption of | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity. | £64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock. | £22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity. | £62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock. | £200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India: | | | | | | |
| *India* 4 per cent. Stock | 5,115,939 | — | — | — | — | 5,115,939 |
| India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d.* the rupee. | 7,117 | — | — | — | — | 7,117 |
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 2,235,168 | 48,168 | 541,055 | 67,005 | 4,911,621 | 7,803,017 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 215,243 | 32,597 | — | 708 | — | 248,548 |
| India Debt created and issued | 7,573,467 | 80,765 | 541,055 | 67,713 | 4,911,621 | 13,174,621 |
| India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1916. | 2,461,419 | 12,727 | 162,560 | 8,234 | 1,377,918 | 4,022,858 |
| Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1916: India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,661,445 - India 3 per cent. Stock† —*£366,534* - India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —*£150,265*. | 5,112,048 | 68,038 | 378,495 | 59,479 | 3,533,703 | 9,151,763 |
| Investments in War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock, 1925–45, and Exchequer 5 per cent. Bonds, 1920, in lieu of purchasing and cancelling India Debt, held at 31st March 1916. | 83,402 | 447 | 5,848 | 354 | 64,541 | 154,595 |

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

## No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

| Year. | Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year. | Prices in London of India Stock. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3½ per cent. | | | 3 per cent. | | |
| | | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
| 1903 | Rupees annas 2 6 Discount | £ 107⅛ | £ 105 0/16 | £ 106 7/16 | £ 99½ | £ 97 8/16 | £ 98 5/16 |
| 1904 | 1 15 Discount | 105½ | 103⅞ | 104 9/16 | 96 3/16 | 94 5/16 | 95 3/16 |
| 1905 | 1 15 „ | 106 3/16 | 105 1/16 | 105 9/16 | 97 4/16 | 96 3/16 | 97 1/16 |
| 1906 | 4 14 „ | 105 1/16 | 103⅞ | 104⅜ | 95 7/16 | 93 1/16 | 94⅜ |
| 1907 | 3 10 „ | 100 4/16 | 98 13/16 | 99 1/16 | 88⅛ | 87 | 87 |
| 1908 | 5 3 „ | 100⅜ | 99 | 99 1/16 | 90⅛ | 88⅛ | 89 1/16 |
| 1909 | 6 15 „ | 98½ | 97⅜ | 97 10/16 | 86⅜ | 85 1/16 | 85 7/16 |
| 1910 | 5 3 „ | 95⅛ | 94⅛ | 95⅛ | 82⅜ | 81 2/16 | 82 1/16 |
| 1911 | 3 8 „ | 95⅜ | 93 12/16 | 94⅛ | 82 4/16 | 80 2/16 | 81 3/16 |
| 1912 | 4 11 „ | 93⅛ | 91⅜ | 92 5/16 | 79 14/16 | 78 11/16 | 78 13/16 |
| 1913 | 4 8 „ | 89⅜ | 88 1/16 | 88 5/16 | 76 3/16 | 75 1/16 | 75⅛ |
| 1914 | 7 6 „ | 90⅞ | 87 | 88 1/16 | 77⅛ | 73⅜ | 75⅜ |

## No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

| Year. | Enfaced for payment in London. | Retransferred to India. | Balance outstanding in London on 31st December. | Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904 | 80,41,600 | 1,36,06,700 | 16,56,80,334 | 65 7/16 | 65 3/16 | 65 5/16 |
| 1905 | 1,09,63,600 | 1,45,40,600 | 16,21,03,333 | 66 7/16 | 65 13/16 | 66 1/16 |
| 1906 | 2,00,34,000 | 1,29,20,900 | 16,92,16,373 | 65 13/16 | 65 7/16 | 65 9/16 |
| 1907 | 65,71,500 | 2,24,79,000 | 15,33,09,133 | 65 | 64 13/16 | 64 15/16 |
| 1908 | 68,66,000 | 1,32,47,700 | 14,69,27,433 | 63 7/16 | 63⅛ | 63 5/16 |
| 1909 | 2,66,59,200 | 2,03,59,900 | 15,32,26,733 | 62 15/16 | 62 7/16 | 62 11/16 |
| 1910 | 1,33,42,300 | 2,91,10,700 | 13,74,58,333 | 63 5/16 | 63 1/16 | 63 3/16 |
| 1911 | 35,10,200 | 1,97,07,500 | 12,12,61,033 | 64 5/16 | 64 | 64 1/16 |
| 1912 | 65,73,300 | 1,56,91,600 | 11,21,42,733 | 64 7/16 | 64 3/16 | 64 5/16 |
| 1913 | 34,54,100 | 1,19,11,800 | 10,36,85,033 | 63 15/16 | 63 13/16 | 63 15/16 |
| 1914 | 40,73,800 | 1,02,91,300 | 9,74,67,533 | * | * | * |
| 1915 | 35,59,850 | 1,29,06,633 | 8,81,20,750 | * | * | * |

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

| Nature of Loans or Advances. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| Loans to Mofussil Municipalities. | 2,15,49,920 | 2,29,97,908 | 2,34,07,474 | 2,37,18,768 | 2,51,25,596 | 2,63,14,078 | 2,67,65,000 | 2,78,43,795 | 2,91,94,609 | 3,06,97,741 |
| Loans to Presidency Corporations. | 58,33,905 | 53,89,950 | 49,27,014 | 48,43,722 | 52,02,436 | 51,52,385 | 52,00,320 | 51,44,335 | 50,86,102 | 50,25,509 |
| Loans to Port Funds, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta - - - - | 3,16,05,856 | 3,43,24,757 | 3,10,30,866 | 3,07,23,600 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 |
| Madras - - - - | 49,60,309 | 51,65,812 | 62,66,939 | 74,96,078 | 87,43,148 | 96,25,749 | 90,12,122 | 88,41,379 | 98,39,970 | 1,14,30,373 |
| Bombay - - - - | 3,02,29,383 | 3,02,14,962 | 3,02,00,496 | 3,01,66,810 | 3,01,61,113 | 3,01,58,228 | 3,01,57,561 | 3,01,51,597 | 3,01,50,071 | 3,01,50,071 |
| Loans to Minor Port Funds | 14,81,035 | 14,07,201 | 16,22,049 | 18,47,502 | 32,72,842 | 30,46,761 | 28,76,249 | 26,99,961 | 25,16,098 | 23,62,965 |
| Loans to District and Local Fund Committees. | 20,44,522 | 29,61,106 | 40,58,593 | 25,37,904 | 26,92,829 | 28,69,832 | 30,66,636 | 32,12,010 | 37,34,105 | 39,84,160 |
| Regimental and other Military Loans. | 8,29,516 | 8,10,832 | 7,77,710 | 7,50,925 | 7,25,778 | 8,25,903 | 7,33,642 | 2,88,476 | 3,98,452 | 3,28,261 |
| Advances to Cultivators - | 2,61,13,092 | 3,16,59,035 | 5,00,62,749 | 5,83,09,247 | 4,60,04,867 | 3,67,70,650 | 3,71,40,205 | 3,76,54,634 | 4,74,32,028 | 5,17,11,745 |
| Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities. | 4,15,88,799 | 3,91,33,064 | 3,98,60,114 | 3,83,98,565 | 3,40,48,813 | 3,08,55,438 | 2,99,65,900 | 3,05,09,030 | 2,62,84,659 | 2,39,92,340 |
| Advances under Special Laws. | 24,44,039 | 34,00,971 | 35,67,686 | 33,60,004 | 36,62,039 | 33,33,053 | 29,13,669 | 26,77,526 | 25,09,763 | 25,15,132 |
| Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.* | — | — | — | — | 1,59,525 | 1,90,357 | 2,51,390 | 2,36,409 | 8,84,584 | 9,10,729 |
| Rupees - - | 16,86,80,376 | 17,74,65,598 | 19,57,82,690 | 20,21,53,125 | 19,03,34,552 | 17,90,78,000 | 17,86,18,260 | 17,97,94,718 | 18,85,66,007 | 19,36,44,592 |
| = £ | 11,245,358 | 11,831,040 | 13,052,179 | 13,476,876 | 12,688,970 | 11,938,533 | 11,907,884 | 11,986,314 | 12,571,067 | 12,909,640 |
| Amount of Interest received - - £ | 429,227 | 441,879 | 465,269 | 517,348 | 602,647 | 588,777 | 537,778 | 517,906 | 517,989 | 532,954 |

* Formerly included under other headings.

## No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

| Month. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| January | 6 & 7 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 9 | 7, 8, & 9 | 6, 7, & 8 | 6 | 7 | 5, 6, 7, & 8 | 7 & 8 | 7 |
| February | 7 | 6 & 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 8 | 8 & 7 | 7 |
| March | 7 & 6 | 7, 8, & 7 | 9, 8, & 7 | 9 | 9, 8, & 7 | 8 & 7 | 6 & 7 | 8 & 7 | 8, 7, & 6 | 7 | 7 & 6 |
| April | 6 & 5 | 7, 6, 5, & 4 | 7, 6, & 5 | 9, 8, & 7 | 7 | 7 & 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 & 7 | 6 |
| May | 5 & 4 | 4 | 5, 6, 7, & 6 | 7, 6, & 5 | 7 & 6 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 | 7 & 6 | 6 & 5 | 6 | 5 |
| June | 4 & 3 | 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 5 & 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 & 4 | 5 & 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 & 4 |
| July | 3 | 4 & 3 | 4 & 3 | 5, 4, & 3 | 5, 4, & 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 & 3 | 6 & 3 | 4 & 3 |
| August | 3 | 3 & 4 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 & 3 | 3 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 & 5 |
| September | 3 | 4 & 5 | 5, 6, & 7 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 & 4 | 3 & 4 | 3 & 4 | 4 & 5 | 3 & 4 | 5 & 6 | 5 |
| October | 3, 4, & 5 | 5 | 7 & 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 & 5 | 5 | 4 & 5 | 6 | 5 |
| November | 5 & 6 | 5 & 6 | 6, 7, & 8 | 5 & 6 | 4, 5, & 6 | 4 & 5 | 6 | 5 | 5, 6, & 7 | 6 & 7 | 5 & 6 |
| December | 6 | 6 & 7 | 8 & 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 & 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 |

## No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

| Balance on 1st April. | | Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve. | | | Interest on Investments, &c. | Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve. | Total Receipts. | Charges. | Balance on 31st March. | | How Balance is held. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Net Profits on Coinage during Year. | Deduct moiety transfered to Railway Capital Account. | Balance credited to the Reserve. | | | | | | | In Gold in India. | Deposit of Gold at Bank of England. | Cash in England placed at short notice. | Due from Treasury Balances. | Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India. | In Coined Rupees in India. | In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1904 | 6,544,095 | 1,790,380 | — | 1,790,380 | 200,629 | £ | 8,535,104 | 6,473 | 1905 | 8,528,631 | — | — | — | 152,000 | — | — | 8,376,631* |
| 1905 | 8,528,631 | 3,677,880 | — | 3,677,880 | 245,401 | — | 12,451,912 | — | 1906 | 12,451,912 | — | — | — | 286,879 | — | — | 12,165,033* |
| 1906 | 12,451,912 | 4,014,426 | — | 4,014,426 | 375,205 | — | 16,841,543 | — | 1907 | 16,841,543 | 21,725 | — | — | 301,305 | — | 4,000,000 | 12,518,513* |
| 1907 | 16,841,543 | 2,247,207 | 1,123,604 | 1,123,603 | 382,938 | — | 18,348,084 | 30,030 | 1908 | 18,318,054 | — | — | 1,131,223 | 310 | — | 4,000,000 | 13,186,521* |
| 1908 | 18,318,054 | 102 | 51 | 51 | 270,122 | — | 18,588,227 | 116,821 | 1909 | 18,471,406 | — | — | 469,818 | 344 | — | 10,586,734 | 7,414,510* |
| 1909 | 18,471,406 | 25,190 | — | 25,190 | 267,451 | — | 18,764,047 | — | 1910 | 18,764,047 | — | — | 3,010,528 | — | — | 2,534,302 | 13,219,217* |
| 1910 | 18,764,047 | — | — | — | 496,082 | — | 19,260,129 | — | 1911 | 19,260,129 | — | — | 1,477,358 | — | — | 1,934,302 | 15,848,469* |
| 1911 | 19,260,129 | — | — | — | 495,968 | — | 19,756,097 | — | 1912 | 19,756,097 | — | — | 1,073,710 | — | — | 1,934,302 | 16,748,085* |
| 1912 | 19,756,097 | 3,301,025 | — | 3,301,025 | 510,430 | — | 23,567,552 | — | 1913 | 23,567,552 | — | 1,620,000 | 1,005,664 | 35,327 | — | 4,000,000 | 15,945,669† |
| 1913 | 23,567,552 | 2,136,872 | — | 2,136,872 | 408,595 | — | 26,113,019 | 315 | 1914 | 26,112,704 | — | 4,320,000 | 24,962 | 22,199 | — | 4,000,000 | 17,165,06[illegible]† |
| 1914 | 26,112,704 | 6,116 | — | 6,116 | 550,061 | 66,924 | 26,735,805 | 1,122 | 1915 | 26,734,683 | 5,238,184 | 1,250,000 | 8,322 | 69,957 | 7,000,000 | — | 12,148,74[illegible]† |

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

## No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

| Year. | Amount of Bills drawn. | | Sums received in respect of Bills drawn. | Rate obtained per Rupee. | | | Exchange.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | |
| | Rs. | | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | |
| 1894-5 | 30,96,98,798 | | 16,905,102 | 1 1·906 | 1 0·000 | 1 1·100 | 14,064,778 |
| 1895-6 | 31,08,54,373 | | 17,664,492 | 1 2·875 | 1 1·000 | 1 1·638 | 13,420,945 |
| 1896-7 | 25,78,70,106 | | 15,526,547 | 1 3·842 | 1 1·781 | 1 2·451 | 10,260,464 |
| 1897-8 | 13,81,28,010 | | 8,836,638 | 1 4·125 | 1 2·250 | 1 3·354 | 4,976,113 |
| 1898-9 | 28,07,63,671 | | 18,692,377 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·094 | 1 3·978 | 9,383,990 |
| | Rupees. | Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee. | | | | | Difference of Exchange. |
| 1899-1900 | 28,48,00,943 | 18,986,730 | 19,067,022 | 1 4·375 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·068 | £ + 80,292 |
| 1900-1 | 19,98,37,693 | 13,322,513 | 13,300,277 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·875 | 1 3·973 | — *22,236* |
| 1901-2 | 27,83,01,050† | 18,553,403 | 18,539,071 | 1 4·125 | 1 3·875 | 1 3·988 | — *14,332* |
| 1902-3 | 27,74,67,265† | 18,497,818 | 18,499,947 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·002 | + 2,129 |
| 1903-4 | 35,67,94,845† | 23,786,323 | 23,859,303 | 1 4·125 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·049 | + 72,980 |
| 1904-5 | 36,53,57,364† | 24,357,158 | 24,425,558 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·041 | + 68,400 |
| 1905-6 | 47,22,43,256‡ | 31,482,884 | 31,566,973 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·938 | 1 4·043 | + 84,089 |
| 1906-7 | 49,88,74,935 | 33,258,329 | 33,432,196 | 1 4·187 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·084 | +173,867 |
| 1907-8 | 22,91,90,151† | 15,279,343 | 15,307,061 | 1 4·187 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·030 | + 27,718 |
| 1908-9 | 20,96,37,188† | 13,975,813 | 13,915,426 | 1 4·000 | 1 3·906 | 1 3·964 | — *60,387* |
| 1909-10 | 41,02,12,663‡ | 27,347,511 | 27,416,586 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·041 | + 69,075 |
| 1910-11 | 39,54,50,114‡ | 26,363,341 | 26,463,303 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·061 | + 99,962 |
| 1911-12 | 40,37,70,748§ | 26,918,050 | 27,058,549 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·084 | +140,499 |
| 1912-13 | 38,49,88,178 | 25,665,879 | 25,759,706 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·058 | + 93,827 |
| 1913-14 | 46,59,68,715† | 31,064,581 | 31,200,827 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·070 | +136,246 |
| 1914-15 | 11,61,88,392† | 7,745,893 | 7,748,112 | 1 4·094 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·005 | + 2,219 |

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

| No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1915. | ADMINISTRATIONS. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | India, General, Reserve Treasury | 1,83,79,405 | 2,48,73,118 | 2,53,83,951 | 4,25,68,192 | 3,97,08,111 | 4,47,96,172 | 4,43,26,990 | 2,95,82,169 | 6,96,41,140 | 3,57,68,220 | 2,47,83,061 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank - - | 45,61,570 | 63,20,671 | 55,72,874 | 1,03,34,815 | 66,08,515 | 82,76,641 | 69,71,891 | 73,11,500 | 81,20,130 | 80,24,813 | 1,12,16,082 |
| 3 | „ „ Branch - | 12,52,542 | 7,74,885 | 3,34,513 | 17,62,983 | 15,05,566 | 12,30,610 | 13,22,824 | 20,57,846 | 29,88,562 | 56,32,386 | 31,44,851 |
| 11 | District Treasuries - | 55,69,567 | 92,35,358 | 85,88,688 | 65,11,488 | 56,43,329 | 55,68,970 | 66,92,997 | 52,95,092 | 66,74,697 | 61,05,402 | 58,54,269 |
| | †Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | Presidency Bank - - | 18,94,391 | 8,20,542 | 19,72,995 | 9,35,207 | 13,40,379 | 4,10,409 | 5,90,317 | 6,27,653 | 5,17,189 | 8,10,082 | 8,75,280 |
| 1 | „ „ Branches | 7,84,252 | 4,78,123 | 5,05,918 | 6,06,809 | 3,93,609 | 3,18,885 | 6,46,838 | 5,44,171 | 5,33,025 | 9,52,002 | 3,28,970 |
| 27 | District Treasuries - - | 1,39,15,628 | 1,32,98,713 | 94,02,185 | 1,18,33,511 | 69,64,621 | 1,03,60,627 | 92,43,809 | 1,10,17,838 | 58,86,659 | 75,05,477 | 49,22,264 |
| | ‡Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Presidency Bank Branches | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,60,767 | 8,74,654 | 7,40,131 |
| 19 | District Treasuries - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56,74,757 | 60,14,260 | 50,22,128 |
| | §Assam: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | Presidency Bank Branches | — | 2,84,406 | 7,84,363 | 4,35,032 | 2,50,959 | 6,37,395 | 7,22,354 | 4,63,653 | — | — | — |
| 13 | District Treasuries - - | 53,21,759 | 68,70,832 | 45,19,548 | 69,01,599 | 41,06,792 | 68,70,203 | 80,59,551 | 71,80,324 | 39,82,294 | 38,26,516 | 43,17,975 |
| | Punjab: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Presidency Bank Branches | 10,01,429 | 17,33,915 | 5,92,564 | 47,81,394 | 19,87,118 | 27,34,423 | 28,90,908 | 17,19,875 | 21,28,611 | 35,54,691 | 21,69,170 |
| 29 | District Treasuries - - | 84,83,493 | 73,81,263 | 60,78,020 | 98,81,197 | 65,45,255 | 65,44,991 | 68,83,075 | 59,31,842 | 73,60,190 | 66,51,771 | 1,01,78,877 |
| | N.W. Frontier Province: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | District Treasuries - - | 13,34,187 | 11,26,830 | 10,83,942 | 9,31,558 | 9,41,485 | 12,31,471 | 9,82,606 | 14,67,072 | 14,73,080 | 19,36,531 | 20,05,593 |
| | United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Presidency Bank Branches | 32,18,633 | 32,15,888 | 20,18,040 | 23,54,811 | 21,90,538 | 25,00,765 | 25,67,612 | 26,36,140 | 34,06,974 | 29,63,694 | 19,74,415 |
| 49 | District Treasuries - - | 1,60,51,169 | 1,63,80,401 | 88,57,257 | 1,15,60,095 | 93,28,418 | 86,76,227 | 1,13,62,103 | 1,16,13,762 | 1,00,02,739 | 1,16,62,753 | 1,14,16,334 |
| | Central Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Presidency Bank Branch - | 8,60,276 | 6,97,808 | 6,85,313 | 6,57,062 | 8,01,088 | 13,34,634 | 5,64,903 | 8,66,327 | 26,59,615 | 26,20,483 | 23,20,642 |
| 22 | District Treasuries - - | 1,37,07,004 | 1,51,61,421 | 1,47,34,762 | 1,13,10,802 | 1,04,40,039 | 1,39,25,885 | 1,46,99,680 | 1,05,20,445 | 1,44,83,842 | 1,47,27,077 | 1,53,88,637 |
| 1 | Madras: Reserve Treasury - | 43,35,298 | 57,44,049 | 32,76,460 | 1,32,05,162 | 4,84,224 | 60,33,535 | 93,78,220 | 92,17,768 | 2,91,37,659 | 1,41,98,949 | 1,88,77,677 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank - - | 29,85,434 | 31,67,565 | 29,18,320 | 27,59,833 | 34,40,366 | 36,19,187 | 36,32,070 | 60,28,576 | 56,70,625 | 67,57,931 | 53,47,738 |
| 10 | „ „ Branches | 33,35,684 | 29,57,739 | 16,31,229 | 38,05,049 | 37,69,092 | 32,70,340 | 48,00,992 | 60,43,599 | 49,86,438 | 48,98,108 | 65,45,677 |
| 27 | District Treasuries - - | 1,46,78,616 | 1,38,59,263 | 1,40,43,589 | 1,34,99,645 | 1,25,35,080 | 1,14,46,727 | 1,48,87,672 | 1,40,15,266 | 1,70,67,698 | 1,69,45,764 | 1,60,18,718 |
| 1 | Bombay: Reserve Treasury - | 60,26,409 | 1,03,65,051 | 44,99,962 | 44,34,815 | 37,45,628 | 23,88,741 | 1,28,60,282 | 1,37,90,201 | 3,48,51,665 | 2,40,58,129 | 1,67,82,777 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank - - | 57,72,233 | 62,19,470 | 67,71,652 | 51,93,633 | 48,82,526 | 66,62,547 | 55,22,332 | 70,69,415 | 96,27,502 | 77,16,440 | 87,51,460 |
| 10 | „ „ Branches | 27,45,696 | 45,24,762 | 42,08,426 | 53,49,763 | 47,42,377 | 61,29,263 | 62,06,242 | 55,86,450 | 74,29,515 | 81,32,518 | 92,28,289 |
| 30 | District Treasuries - - | 1,36,72,206 | 1,29,74,746 | 1,55,38,167 | 1,22,78,880 | 1,16,27,369 | 1,37,97,035 | 1,48,38,327 | 1,09,09,166 | 1,39,16,014 | 1,27,80,635 | 1,39,73,639 |
| | Burma: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Presidency Bank Branches | 19,18,468 | 14,17,974 | 24,30,684 | 22,34,523 | 31,73,793 | 44,09,916 | 47,35,858 | 37,90,170 | 80,80,392 | 70,23,415 | 68,72,377 |
| 39 | District Treasuries - - | 94,41,201 | 68,37,060 | 84,90,127 | 66,47,970 | 63,81,123 | 1,12,55,815 | 81,13,381 | 89,09,011 | 1,23,35,188 | 1,19,84,008 | 1,26,33,058 |
| 314 | Total, India (in Rupees) | 16,12,46,550 | 17,67,21,853 | 15,49,23,549 | 19,27,75,848 | 15,35,37,400 | 18,44,31,414 | 20,35,03,834 | 18,41,95,331 | 28,93,96,967 | 23,41,23,799 | 22,16,90,009 |
| | = £ | 10,749,770 | 11,781,457 | 10,328,237 | 12,851,723 | 10,235,827 | 12,295,428 | 13,566,922 | 12,279,689 | 19,293,131 | 15,608,253 | 14,770,334 |
| 1 | Home Treasury Total, England, £ | 10,262,581 | 8,436,519 | 5,606,812 | 5,738,489 | 8,453,715 | 15,809,618 | 18,174,349 | 10,463,723 | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 | 7,913,236 |
| 315 | Grand Total - £ | 21,012,351 | 20,217,976 | 15,935,049 | 18,590,212 | 18,689,542 | 28,105,046 | 31,741,271 | 31,743,412 | 29,082,765 | 23,765,985 | 22,692,570 |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

| Year. | Calcutta. | | | | | Bombay. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Silver. | | | | | Silver. | | |
| | Rupees and Small Silver. | Ceylon Coins. | Copper. | Bronze. | Total. | Rupees and Small Silver. | British and Straits Dollars. | Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces. |
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| 1904-5 - | 4,56,41,093 | — | 19,52,227*b* | — | 4,75,93,320 | 6,80,63,273 | 4,76,81,577 | — |
| 1905-6 - | 7,82,91,213 | — | 22,03,796*c* | — | 8,04,95,009 | 12,17,23,238 | — | 5,05,520 |
| 1906-7 - | 10,01,26,138 | — | 10,28,734*d* | 18,66,304 | 10,30,21,176 | 16,07,31,267 | — | — |
| 1907-8 - | 7,23,00,804 | — | 30,045*e* | 38,39,170*f* | 7,61,70,019 | 10,88,55,736 | 44,15,021 | — |
| 1908-9 - | 1,82,05,316 | — | 1,35,338*g* | 11,03,958 | 1,94,44,612 | 1,03,30,598 | 1,55,90,338 | — |
| 1909-10 - | 1,19,84,769 | — | 35,000*h* | 5,98,720 | 1,26,18,489 | 97,71,397 | 1,35,10,675 | 19,38,021 |
| 1910-11 - | 1,38,07,252 | — | 50,000*h* | 9,45,124 | 1,48,02,376 | 81,17,860 | 1,26,00,062 | 18,43,564 |
| 1911-12 - | 1,55,00,111 | — | 41,891*i* | 9,25,625 | 1,64,67,627 | 1,25,74,209 | 8,50,23,954 | 57,765 |
| 1912-13 - | 8,37,58,651 | — | 82,778*e* | 19,18,462*j* | 8,57,59,891 | 11,16,11,293 | 1,28,70,459 | 33,872 |
| 1913-14 - | 6,63,36,058 | 4,00,000 | 30,000*h* | 20,85,438 | 6,88,51,496 | 6,52,32,479 | 35,54,975 | 58,454 |
| 1914-15 - | 1,46,04,865 | 3,00,000 | 43,125*i* | 4,60,700 | 1,54,08,690 | 71,90,471 | — | — |

*b* Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,65,847.
*c* " " " " Rs. 33,909.
*d* " " " " Rs. 193,959.
*e* Straits and Ceylon coins.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

| Year. | Number of Notes for Rupees | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5. | 10. | 20. | 50. | 100. |
| 1904-5 | 1,085,316 | 7,084,004 | 486,645 | 270,175 | 1,047,591 |
| 1905-6 | 1,266,464 | 8,545,777 | 502,006 | 279,314 | 1,202,364 |
| 1906-7 | 1,506,288 | 10,331,745 | 514,426 | 273,831 | 1,375,293 |
| 1907-8 | 1,597,355 | 9,141,173 | 487,502 | 269,668 | 1,241,364 |
| 1908-9 | 1,869,545 | 9,820,544 | 506,307 | 280,814 | 1,245,600 |
| 1909-10 | 2,269,962 | 11,598,068 | 420,848 | 342,514 | 1,436,406 |
| 1910-11 | 2,425,773 | 12,528,013 | 106,731 | 526,488 | 1,406,613 |
| 1911-12 | 2,599,877 | 15,090,740 | 65,633 | 379,255 | 1,652,209 |
| 1912-13 | 2,954,978 | 17,911,958 | 49,066 | 344,337 | 1,776,201 |
| 1913-14 | 3,222,891 | 17,726,423 | 38,415 | 357,059 | 1,781,370 |
| 1914-15 | 3,139,195 | 14,986,196 | 28,774 | 343,290 | 1,605,197 |

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

| BOMBAY. | | TOTAL. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Silver. | | | | | | |
| Nickel. | Total. | Rupees and Small Silver. | British Straits and Ceylon Coins. | Nickel. | Copper. | Bronze. | Total. | |
| Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees = | £ |
| — | 11,57,44,850 | 11,37,04,366 | 4,76,81,577 | — | 19,52,227 | — | 16,33,38,170 | 10,889,211 |
| — | 12,22,28,758 | 20,00,14,451 | 5,05,520 | — | 22,03,796 | — | 20,27,23,767 | 13,514,918 |
| — | 16,07,31,267 | 26,08,57,405 | — | — | 10,28,734 | 18,66,304 | 26,37,52,443 | 17,583,496 |
| 23,28,500 | 11,55,99,257 | 18,11,56,540 | 44,15,021 | 23,28,500 | 30,045 | 38,39,170 | 19,17,69,276 | 12,784,618 |
| 14,08,500 | 2,73,29,436 | 2,85,35,914 | 1,55,90,338 | 14,08,500 | 1,35,338 | 11,03,958 | 4,67,74,048 | 3,118,270 |
| 15,50,000 | 2,67,70,093 | 2,17,56,166 | 1,54,48,696 | 15,50,000 | 35,000 | 5,98,720 | 3,93,88,582 | 2,625,905 |
| 25,12,500 | 2,50,73,986 | 2,19,25,112 | 1,44,43,626 | 25,12,500 | 50,000 | 9,45,124 | 3,98,76,362 | 2,658,424 |
| 26,10,000 | 10,02,65,928 | 2,80,74,320 | 8,50,81,719 | 26,10,000 | 41,891 | 9,25,625 | 11,67,33,555 | 7,782,237 |
| 24,86,000 | 12,70,01,624 | 19,53,69,944 | 1,29,04,331 | 24,86,000 | 82,778 | 19,18,462 | 21,27,61,515 | 14,184,101 |
| 28,95,000 | 7,17,40,908 | 13,15,68,537 | 40,13,429 | 28,95,000 | 30,000 | 20,85,438 | 14,05,92,404 | 9,372,827 |
| 26,47,000 | 98,37,471 | 2,17,95,336 | 3,00,000 | 26,47,000 | 43,125 | 4,60,700 | 2,52,46,161 | 1,683,077 |

*f* Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
*g* Straits coins.
*h* Ceylon coins.
*i* Ceylon coins and Amman cash.
*j* Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

| Number of Notes for Rupees | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Value. | |
| 500. | 1,000. | 10,000. | Pieces. | Rupees = | £ |
| 63,857 | 73,254 | 8,231 | 10,119,073 | 39,17,59,870 | 26,117,325 |
| 69,467 | 80,890 | 9,491 | 11,955,773 | 44,65,65,810 | 29,771,054 |
| 69,826 | 82,118 | 8,013 | 14,161,540 | 46,95,19,260 | 31,301,284 |
| 63,484 | 72,130 | 11,821 | 12,884,497 | 46,88,50,345 | 31,256,690 |
| 60,265 | 74,117 | 9,435 | 13,866,627 | 45,48,79,505 | 30,325,300 |
| 62,021 | 88,350 | 12,821 | 16,230,990 | 54,40,84,250 | 36,272,283 |
| 56,305 | 85,464 | 12,976 | 17,148,363 | 54,99,05,815 | 36,660,388 |
| 56,102 | 92,971 | 14,320 | 19,951,107 | 61,36,25,095 | 40,908,340 |
| 54,347 | 90,392 | 18,220 | 23,229,499 | 68,97,78,240 | 45,985,216 |
| 52,774 | 91,712 | 15,294 | 23,285,938 | 66,11,75,935 | 44,078,396 |
| 47,370 | 92,037 | 15,651 | 20,262,710 | 61,62,99,615 | 41,086,641 |

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

| CIRCLES. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8 | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta - - | 16,31,74 | 17,46,31 | 19,53,02 | 20,48,62 | 17,51,67 | 20,22,68 | 22,54,03 | 23,36,30 | 28,42,62 | 28,37,07 | 27,02,58 |
| Cawnpore - | 1,97,09 | 2,26,11 | 1,91,49 | 2,33,14 | 2,71,65 | 2,44,72 | 2,64,29 | 2,71,19 | 2,40,58 | 2,63,73 | 3,09,54 |
| Lahore - - | 2,87,90 | 3,06,32 | 3,09,50 | 2,87,28 | 3,16,37 | 3,48,93 | 3,52,60 | 3,70,95 | 2,91,66 | 3,62,26 | 3,64,41 |
| Bombay - - | 11,33,09 | 11,27,45 | 12,04,96 | 12,15,72 | 10,30,85 | 13,33,65 | 14,70,79 | 15,08,83 | 17,06,57 | 15,76,38 | 15,94,46 |
| Karachi - - | 88,00 | 1,08,36 | 1,12,18 | 1,10,06 | 1,83,29 | 1,69,08 | 1,42,31 | 1,44,39 | 1,18,43 | 1,51,42 | 1,89,71 |
| Madras - - | 4,07,76 | 4,41,75 | 4,97,88 | 5,38,56 | 5,54,51 | 5,49,50* | 6,32,54 | 6,94,44 | 8,31,42 | 8,45,38 | 7,59,57 |
| Calicut - - | 19,09 | 17,30 | 21,76 | 18,72 | 20,52 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rangoon - - | 1,55,46 | 1,78,06 | 2,23,08 | 2,80,21 | 3,22,72 | 2,97,35 | 3,18,06 | 4,10,39 | 5,27,80 | 5,18,83 | 4,83,75 |
| Average for all India. | 39,20,13 | 41,51,66 | 45,13,87 | 47,32,31 | 44,51,58 | 49,65,91 | 54,34,62 | 57,36,49 | 65,62,08 | 65,55,07 | 64,04,02 |
| = 000 £ | 26,134 | 27,678 | 30,092 | 31,549 | 29,677 | 33,106 | 36,231 | 38,243 | 43,747 | 43,701 | 42,693 |

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

| Year. | Value of Note Circulation. | Reserve held in India. | | | Reserve held in England. | | Currency Notes in Government Treasuries. | Annual Net Receipts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gold. | Silver. | Government Securities held at Calcutta. | Gold. | Sterling Securities. | | Rupees | = £ |
| 1904-5 - | 39,17,59,870 | 16,11,02,084 | 11,36,48,837 | 9,99,99,946 | — | — | 5,44,77,990 | 25,32,120 | 168,808 |
| 1905-6 - | 44,65,65,810 | 5,73,94,868 | 13,58,06,010 | 9,99,99,946 | 10,56,75,006 | 2,00,00,000 | 6,76,41,930 | 27,35,189 | 183,346 |
| 1906-7 - | 46,95,19,260 | 5,49,57,611 | 13,70,39,565 | 9,99,99,946 | 10,53,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 5,75,23,285 | 32,78,632 | 218,575 |
| 1907-8 - | 46,88,50,345 | 4,06,92,615 | 25,17,95,814 | 9,99,99,946 | 5,55,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 8,24,21,480 | 24,54,257 | 163,617 |
| 1908-9 - | 45,48,79,505 | 3,51,209 | 31,20,28,350 | 9,99,99,946 | 2,25,00,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 6,25,70,540 | 25,82,111 | 172,141 |
| 1909-10 - | 54,40,84,250 | 9,30,25,739 | 29,35,58,565 | 9,99,99,946 | 3,75,00,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 7,39,77,730 | 27,00,952 | 180,063 |
| 1910-11 - | 54,99,05,815 | 9,27,97,267 | 26,14,33,602 | 9,99,99,946 | 7,56,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 9,30,83,585 | 17,62,829 | 117,522 |
| 1911-12 - | 61,36,25,095 | 23,33,16,262 | 15,48,08,887 | 9,99,99,946 | 8,55,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 8,11,78,345 | 22,44,279 | 149,619 |
| 1912-13 - | 68,97,78,240 | 29,37,50,798 | 16,45,27,496 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 15,67,21,260 | 22,40,503 | 149,367 |
| 1913-14 - | 66,11,75,935 | 22,43,53,073 | 20,53,22,916 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 9,93,57,350 | 20,17,253 | 134,484 |
| 1914-15 - | 61,62,99,615 | 7,64,45,767 | 32,33,53,902 | 9,99,99,946 | 7,65,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 8,87,83,425 | 28,63,225 | 190,882 |

## No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

| Year. | Post Offices. | Letter Boxes. | Village Postmen. | Total Strength of Establishment. | Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed. | Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued. | Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders. | Value payable post: Number of articles sent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Miles. | | | |
| 1905-6 - | 16,775 | 37,107 | 8,376 | 83,426 | 151,871 | 734,002,223 | 20,296,418 | 5,715,695 |
| 1906-7 - | 17,180 | 39,523 | 8,383 | 85,873 | 153,606 | 779,556,586 | 21,620,813 | 5,943,385 |
| 1907-8 - | 17,777 | 41,648 | 8,385 | 88,400 | 154,338 | 826,639,323 | 23,075,478 | 6,165,600 |
| 1908-9 - | 18,399 | 43,577 | 8,299 | 91,187 | 156,422 | 875,255,832 | 23,877,637 | 6,393,575 |
| 1909-10 - | 18,642 | 45,753 | 8,378 | 92,163 | 156,761 | 919,524,127 | 24,669,161 | 6,870,979 |
| 1910-11 - | 18,813 | 46,884 | 8,380 | 93,062 | 155,652 | 945,147,612 | 25,633,628 | 7,354,915 |
| 1911-12 - | 18,801 | 48,122 | 8,219 | 93,755 | 153,950 | 965,392,730 | 27,243,409 | 7,984,292 |
| 1912-13 - | 18,789 | 48,524 | 8,190 | 92,870 | 154,493 | 1,014,788,445 | 29,618,584 | 8,815,915 |
| 1913-14 - | * 18,946 | 49,108 | 8,234 | 93,955 | 155,806 | 1,049,921,980 | 30,986,373 | 9,572,023 |
| 1914-15 - | 19,158 | 49,290 | 8,213 | 95,433 | 156,673 | 1,043,082,250 | 30,252,382 | 9,632,787 |

## No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

| Year. | Letters. | | | Postcards. | Total Letters and Postcards. | Registered Newspapers. | Parcels, Registered and Unregistered. | Packets. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Paid and Service. | Unpaid. | Registered, Insured, and Value-payable. | | | | | | |
| 1905-6 - - | 272,095,430 | 33,517,246 | 15,253,767 | 324,260,499 | 645,126,942 | 40,200,838 | 4,955,379 | 43,719,064 | 734,002,223 |
| 1906-7 - - | 286,418,576 | 36,100,195 | 16,022,377 | 345,166,420 | 683,707,568 | 44,045,566 | 5,281,884 | 46,521,568 | 779,556,586 |
| 1907-8 - - | 305,084,801 | 38,304,900 | 17,633,252 | 362,546,626 | 723,519,579 | 48,294,479 | 5,884,169 | 48,941,096 | 826,639,323 |
| 1908-9 - - | 327,395,044 | 38,072,793 | 18,708,647 | 383,746,244 | 767,922,728 | 50,107,799 | 6,140,819 | 51,084,486 | 875,255,832 |
| 1909-10 - - | 343,380,659 | 42,228,596 | 20,101,618 | 403,597,499 | 809,308,372 | 51,395,989 | 6,412,232 | 52,407,534 | 919,524,127 |
| 1910-11 - - | 356,844,883 | 36,539,420 | 20,293,270 | 418,437,773 | 832,115,346 | 49,252,161 | 6,861,927 | 56,918,178 | 945,147,612 |
| 1911-12 - - | 373,223,612 | 35,799,583 | 17,175,338 * | 424,691,054 | 850,889,587 | 52,612,161 | 10,598,068† | 51,292,914‡ | 965,392,730 |
| 1912-13 - - | 403,190,056 | 36,043,619 | 16,930,256 | 435,786,354 | 891,950,285 | 54,956,826 | 11,593,563 | 56,287,771 | 1,014,788,445 |
| 1913-14 - - | 414,803,285 | 32,861,914 | 19,405,928 | 455,945,016 | 923,016,143 | 56,422,275 | 12,667,172 | 57,816,390 | 1,049,921,980 |
| 1914-15 - - | 400,991,632 | 26,531,042 | 18,949,655 | 465,459,705 | 911,932,034 | 63,920,001 | 12,544,847 | 54,685,368 | 1,043,082,250 |

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

## No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

| Year. | Inland Orders issued in India. | | Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India. | | Grand Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | Increase per cent. on No. | Increase per cent. on Amount. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | |
| 1905-6 | 19,622,437 | 22,095,787 | 673,981 | 2,079,811 | 20,296,418 | 24,175,598 | 10·91 | 6·90 |
| 1906-7 | 20,923,383 | 23,506,473 | 697,430 | 2,305,359 | 21,620,813 | 25,811,832 | 6·52 | 6·77 |
| 1907-8 | 22,109,666 | 25,313,891 | 737,016 | 2,549,947 | 22,846,682 | 27,863,838 | 5·67 | 7·95 |
| 1908-9 | 23,132,115 | 26,128,408 | 745,522 | 2,391,240 | 23,877,637 | 28,519,648 | 4·51 | 2·35 |
| 1909-10 | 23,888,149 | 26,644,990 | 781,012 | 2,403,593 | 24,669,161 | 29,048,583 | 3·31 | 1·85 |
| 1910-11 | 24,781,847 | 27,900,896 | 851,781 | 2,766,976 | 25,633,628 | 30,667,872 | 3·91 | 5·57 |
| 1911-12 | 26,322,257 | 29,528,247 | 921,152 | 2,947,636 | 27,243,409 | 32,475,933 | 6·28 | 5·90 |
| 1912-13 | 28,624,470 | 31,595,899 | 994,114 | 3,258,428 | 29,618,584 | 34,854,327 | 8·72 | 7·32 |
| 1913-14 | 29,940,631 | 34,122,382 | 1,045,742 | 3,525,263 | 30,986,373 | 37,647,645 | 4·62 | 8·01 |
| 1914-15 | 29,317,377 | 34,365,463 | 935,005 | 3,018,565 | 30,252,382 | 37,384,028 | −2·37 | −0·70 |

## No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

| Year. | Receipts. | | | | | | | | Charges. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Postage (Stamps and Cash). | Service Postage Stamps. | Money Order Receipts. | Other Receipts. | *Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c. | *Deduct* Civil Dept. Share of Stamps. | *Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps. | Total Receipts. | Administration, &c. | Conveyance of Mails. | Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury. | Stationery and Printing and other Charges. | Total Charges. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1908–9 - | 1,821,973 | 288,086 | 310,738 | 13,341 | 12,026 | 126,333 | 471,199 | 1,824,580 | 1,271,975 | 441,864 | 54,588 | 131,104 | 1,899,531 |
| 1909–10 - | 2,120,411 | 307,235 | 317,397 | 12,673 | 10,659 | 126,333 | 692,969 | 1,927,755 | 1,291,002 | 440,829 | 54,588 | 133,080 | 1,919,499 |
| 1910–11 - | 2,205,160 | 338,854 | 333,947 | 13,613 | 27,488 | 128,460 | 738,638 | 1,996,988 | 1,320,653 | 433,293 | 54,588 | 142,220 | 1,950,754 |
| 1911–12 - | 2,458,474 | 348,943 | 351,055 | 14,216 | 22,201 | 126,720 | 887,733 | 2,136,034 | 1,384,263 | 436,678 | 54,588 | 128,132 | 2,003,661 |
| 1912–13 - | 2,567,766 | 358,065 | 377,097 | 13,685 | 15,006 | 126,720 | 913,705 | 2,261,182 | 1,388,436 | 439,666 | 54,588 | 143,930 | 2,026,620 |
| 1913–14 - | 2,672,611 | 377,875 | 405,060 | 15,809 | 21,858 | 126,720 | 913,742 | 2,409,035 | 1,417,975 | 489,095 | 54,588 | 129,945 | 2,091,603 |
| 1914–15 - | 2,605,226 | 419,565 | 402,670 | 17,509 | *–3,126* | 126,720 | 973,712 | 2,347,664 | 1,455,746 | 482,111 | 54,588 | 134,261 | 2,126,706 |

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

| Year. | Number of Banks at end of Year. | Number of Depositors. | Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest). | Withdrawals each year. | Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest). | Interest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905–6 | 8,071 | 1,115,758 | 5,50,05,790 | 4,91,49,661 | 13,99,26,259 | 39,51,135 |
| 1906–7 | 8,049 | 1,190,220 | 5,90,13,087 | 5,12,69,558 | 14,76,69,789 | 41,51,815 |
| 1907–8 | 8,328 | 1,262,763 | 5,94,83,448 | 5,53,38,894 | 15,18,14,343 | 43,18,017 |
| 1908–9 | 8,501 | 1,318,632 | 5,66,56,951 | 5,61,29,780 | 15,23,41,513 | 43,40,968 |
| 1909–10 | 8,767 | 1,378,916 | 6,00,20,699 | 5,36,90,427 | 15,86,71,786 | 44,77,394 |
| 1910–11 | 8,929 | 1,430,451 | 6,50,43,534 | 5,45,27,095 | 16,91,88,224 | 46,22,858 |
| 1911–12 | 9,502 | 1,500,834 | 8,78,69,630 | 6,80,72,416 | 18,89,85,438 | 50,87,745 |
| 1912–13 | 9,460 | 1,566,860 | 9,70,57,377 | 7,99,28,312 | 20,61,14,502 | 56,20,480 |
| 1913–14 | 9,824 | 1,638,725 | 11,60,36,953 | 9,04,75,988 | 23,16,75,467 | 61,90,960 |
| 1914–15 | 10,161 | 1,644,074 | 9,60,61,575 | 17,88,10,560 | 14,89,26,323 | 53,93,567 |

## No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

### A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

| Year. | No. of Joint Stock Banks. | Capital. | Reserve and Rest. | Deposits. | | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Presidency Banks. | | Joint Stock Banks. | Total. | |
| | | | | Public. | Private. | | | |
| 1904 | 8 | 000 Rs. 4,41,49 | 000 Rs. 3,14,28 | 000 Rs. 3,17,84 | 000 Rs. 21,96,67 | 000 Rs. 11,51,11 | 000 Rs. 36,65,63 | 000 Rs. 11,65,47 |
| 1905 | 9 | 4,44,57 | 3,41,19 | 3,11,91 | 22,26,37 | 11,98,92 | 37,37,20 | 9,96,50 |
| 1906 | 10 | 4,93,94 | 3,36,25 | 3,07,85 | 27,45,08 | 11,55,49 | 42,08,43 | 12,44,58 |
| 1907 | 20 | 5,89,61 | 3,58,20 | 3,35,78 | 28,11,26 | 14,00,29 | 45,47,34 | 11,41,90 |
| 1908 | 14 | 5,99,72 | 3,78,32 | 3,25,79 | 28,61,53 | 16,26,09 | 48,13,41 | 12,83,82 |
| 1909 | 15 | 6,26,07 | 4,06,19 | 3,19,76 | 32,65,03 | 20,49,10 | 56,33,90 | 14,44,70 |
| 1910 | 16 | 6,35,66 | 4,31,58 | 4,23,63 | 32,34,38 | 25,65,85 | 62,23,86 | 14,15,37 |
| 1911 | 18 | 6,45,60 | 4,66,94 | 4,38,30 | 34,19,99 | 25,29,11 | 63,87,40 | 17,20,25 |
| 1912 | 18 | 6,66,64 | 4,98,19 | 4,27,01 | 35,84,47 | 27,25,98 | 67,37,46 | 15,77,49 |
| 1913 | 18 | 6,06,33 | 5,06,01 | 5,88,66 | 36,48,50 | 22,59,19 | 64,96,35 | 19,37,92 |
| 1914 | 17 | 6,26,40 | 5,31,05 | 5,61,52 | 40,04,08 | 17,10,58 | 62,76,18 | 24,37,10 |

### B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

| Year. | No. of Banks. | Capital. | Reserve and Rest. | Deposits. | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Out of India. | In India. | Out of India. | In India. |
| 1904 | 10 | 000 £ 14,878 | 000 £ 6,482 | 000 £ 82,931 | 000 Rs. 16,32,20 | 000 £ 14,230 | 000 Rs. 4,94,05 |
| 1905 | 10 | 15,204 | 7,219 | 94,536 | 17,04,45 | 21,504 | 3,78,13 |
| 1906 | 10 | 15,867 | 8,421 | 104,457 | 18,08,73 | 18,436 | 5,10,59 |
| 1907 | 10 | 16,671 | 9,320 | 94,778 | 19,17,02 | 14,860 | 5,60,20 |
| 1908 | 10 | 16,692 | 9,149 | 103,289 | 19,51,52 | 16,665 | 3,78,63 |
| 1909 | 10 | 18,952 | 11,211 | 116,024 | 20,27,43 | 18,121 | 4,15,86 |
| 1910 | 11 | 21,735 | 12,610 | 134,166 | 24 79,17 | 17,811 | 4,38,51 |
| 1911 | 12 | 22,600 | 13,002 | 157,764 | 28,16,90 | 22,136 | 4,56,92 |
| 1912 | 12 | 23,657 | 13,980 | 172,028 | 29,53,62 | 23,082 | 6,14,82 |
| 1913 | 12 | 23,640 | 14,185 | 181,138 | 31,03,54 | 25,688 | 5,88,24 |
| 1914 | 11* | 22,815 | 14,157 | 164,970 | 30,14,76 | 40,694 | 8,39,37 |

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, for which statistics have not been received.

## No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

| Years. | Length of Telegraph at end of each Year. | | | Number of Words telegraphed. | | | | Message Revenue. | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year. | Revenue Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line. | Wire. | Cable. | State. | Commercial and Private. | Press. | Total Words. | | | Revenue. | Working Expenses. | Surplus. | Interest on Capital. |
| | Miles. | | Knots. | Number. | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| 1904–5 | 2,137 | 5,349 | 1,951 | 128,358 | 2,440,019 | 14,252 | 2,582,629 | 111,380 | 931,439 | 112,907 | 71,845 | 41,062 | 4·41 |
| 1905–6 | 2,143 | 5,366 | 1,951 | 152,409 | 2,321,227 | 47,494 | 2,521,130 | 109,950 | 957,491 | 111,082 | 59,458 | 51,624 | 5·39 |
| 1906–7 | 2,451 | 6,344 | 1,948 | 146,238 | 2,660,064 | 51,736 | 2,858,038 | 101,503 | 988,204 | 102,674 | 72,103 | 30,571 | 3·09 |
| 1907–8 | 2,564 | 6,544 | 1,950 | 138,890 | 2,700,879 | 39,224 | 2,878,993 | 107,356 | 997,094 | 109,003 | 75,690 | 33,313 | 3·34 |
| 1908–9 | 2,573 | 6,536 | 1,945 | 140,344 | 2,230,322 | 65,409 | 2,436,075 | 102,479 | 998,142 | 103,689 | 75,287 | 28,402 | 2·85 |
| 1909–10 | 2,721 | 6,976 | 1,945 | 137,736 | 2,565,523 | 17,216 | 2,720,475 | 110,129 | 1,000,263 | 111,489 | 72,062 | 39,427 | 3·94 |
| 1910–11 | 2,724 | 6,982 | 1,948 | 127,806 | 3,091,901 | 14,448 | 3,234,245 | 120,242 | 999,966 | 121,687 | 74,748 | 46,939 | 4·69 |
| 1911–12 | 2,725 | 6,983 | 1,948 | 180,102 | 3,231,747 | 9,054 | 3,420,903 | 130,837 | 1,002,539 | 131,822 | 72,710 | 59,112 | 5·90 |
| 1912–13 | 2,726 | 6,996 | 1,948 | 165,025 | 3,696,414 | 13,297 | 3,874,736 | 132,752 | 984,941 | 134,130 | 96,455 | 37,675 | 3·83 |
| 1913–14 | 2,725 | 7,174 | 1,948 | 145,249 | 3,661,230 | 5,840 | 3,812,319 | 129,143 | 1,008,097 | 131,130 | 77,454 | 53,676 | 5·32 |
| 1914–15 | 2,725 | 7,401 | 1,948 | 1,015,747 | 1,854,697 | 1,513 | 2,871,957 | 167,481 | 1,020,692 | 169,184 | 87,907 | 81,277 | 7·96 |

## No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

| Year. | Length of Telegraph at end of each Year. | | Number of Signal Offices. | Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private. | | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year. | Revenue Account. | | | Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line, including Cable. | Wire, including Cable. | | | | | Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Net Revenue. | |
| | Miles. | | Number. | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| 1904–5 | 61,684 | 227,749 | 2,189 | 9,098,345 | 587,374 | 5,824,031 | 773,193 | 546,914 | 226,279 | 3·88 |
| 1905–6 | 64,730 | 243,840 | 2,309 | 10,461,117 | 616,424 | 6,204,505 | 815,611 | 599,052 | 216,559 | 3·49 |
| 1906–7 | 67,587 | 259,948 | 2,438 | 11,385,166 | 634,527 | 6,583,757 | 838,590 | 644,205 | 194,385 | 2·95 |
| 1907–8 | 68,940 | 271,944 | 2,544 | 12,749,923 | 668,887 | 6,857,048 | 890,505 | 752,411 | 138,094 | 2·01 |
| 1908–9 | 70,065 | 280,595 | 2,658 | 13,006,778 | 649,320 | 7,096,719 | 890,203 | 783,022 | 107,181 | 1·51 |
| 1909–10 | 72,746 | 287,266 | 2,762 | 12,084,697 | 575,170 | 7,264,674 | 807,948 | 807,519 | 429 | 0·01 |
| 1910–11 | 74,828 | 292,001 | 2,856 | 13,090,228 | 616,920 | 7,412,229 | 857,947 | 791,833 | 66,114 | 0·89 |
| 1911–12 | 76,578 | 299,343 | 2,958 | 14,671,819 | 690,984 | 7,639,441 | 951,618 | 821,624 | 129,994 | 1·70 |
| 1912–13 | 78,862 | 311,034 | 3,115 | 15,449,071 | 716,793 | 7,864,908 | 1,018,064 | 854,776 | 163,288 | 2·08 |
| 1913–14 | 81,593 | 321,801 | 3,396 | 16,596,697 | 761,081 | 8,112,720 | 1,036,698 | 913,465 | 123,231 | 1·52 |
| 1914–15 | 84,124 | 330,053 | 3,408 | 16,190,366 | 834,938 | 8,349,917 | 1,137,297 | 923,333 | 213,964 | 2·56 |

## No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

| Years. | Paid Messages. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inland Traffic. | | | | | | Foreign Traffic.* | | | | | |
| | State. | | Private (including Press). | | Total. | | State. | | Private (including Press). | | Total. | |
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| 1904–5 | 801,170 | 105,849 | 7,281,734 | 322,668 | 8,082,904 | 428,517 | 16,942 | 7,868 | 998,499 | 150,989 | 1,015,441 | 158,857 |
| 1905–6 | 857,606 | 106,797 | 8,496,677 | 355,240 | 9,354,283 | 462,037 | 15,963 | 4,895 | 1,090,871 | 149,492 | 1,106,834 | 154,387 |
| 1906–7 | 891,145 | 107,075 | 9,308,342 | 377,832 | 10,199,487 | 484,907 | 15,859 | 3,617 | 1,169,820 | 146,003 | 1,185,679 | 149,620 |
| 1907–8 | 968,418 | 110,973 | 10,537,969 | 404,766 | 11,506,387 | 515,739 | 16,361 | 4,005 | 1,227,175 | 149,143 | 1,243,536 | 153,148 |
| 1908–9 | 976,208 | 106,720 | 10,861,923 | 406,607 | 11,838,131 | 513,327 | 15,820 | 3,433 | 1,152,827 | 132,560 | 1,168,647 | 135,993 |
| 1909–10 | 834,435 | 51,437 | 9,963,541 | 376,066 | 10,797,976 | 427,503 | 15,174 | 3,640 | 1,271,547 | 144,027 | 1,286,721 | 147,667 |
| 1910–11 | 989,459 | 58,578 | 10,683,675 | 391,568 | 11,673,134 | 450,146 | 16,986 | 4,235 | 1,400,108 | 162,539 | 1,417,094 | 166,774 |
| 1911–12 | 1,207,810 | 74,042 | 11,928,575 | 438,635 | 13,136,385 | 512,677 | 19,541 | 4,596 | 1,515,893 | 173,711 | 1,535,434 | 178,307 |
| 1912–13 | 1,180,721 | 65,747 | 12,712,201 | 474,700 | 13,842,922 | 540,447 | 13,144 | 5,118 | 1,593,005 | 171,228 | 1,606,149 | 176,346 |
| 1913–14 | 1,276,738 | 78,077 | 13,661,663 | 509,896 | 14,938,401 | 587,973 | 13,593 | 4,998 | 1,644,703 | 168,110 | 1,658,296 | 173,108 |
| 1914–15 | 1,651,930 | 158,644 | 13,267,089 | 504,211 | 14,919,019 | 662,855 | 35,688 | 17,968 | 1,235,659 | 154,115 | 1,271,347 | 172,083 |

| Years. | Paid Messages—(*cont.*). | | | | | | | | Free Messages. | | | Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total State. | | Total Private (including Press). | | Grand Total. | | Details of Press Messages. | | News-Free. | Concessional (Foreign States, &c.). | Total. | |
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Number. | Number. | Number. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | | | |
| 1904–5 | 818,112 | 113,717 | 8,280,233 | 473,657 | 9,098,345 | 587,374 | 48,046 | 9,030 | 1,730 | 9,230 | 10,960 | 196,315 |
| 1905–6 | 873,569 | 111,692 | 9,587,548 | 504,732 | 10,461,117 | 616,424 | 51,805 | 10,555 | 1,730 | 16,959 | 18,689 | 214,002 |
| 1906–7 | 907,004 | 110,692 | 10,473,162 | 523,835 | 11,385,166 | 634,527 | 67,010 | 13,545 | 1,690 | 21,330 | 23,020 | 250,648 |
| 1907–8 | 984,779 | 114,978 | 11,765,144 | 553,909 | 12,749,923 | 668,887 | 71,464 | 14,619 | 2,194 | 24,565 | 26,759 | 300,198 |
| 1908–9 | 992,028 | 110,153 | 12,014,750 | 539,167 | 13,006,778 | 649,320 | 170,798 | 14,953 | 213,009 | 24,310 | 237,319† | 355,600 |
| 1909–10 | 849,609 | 55,077 | 11,235,088 | 520,093 | 12,084,697 | 575,170 | 173,314 | 13,836 | 196,872 | 20,224 | 217,096 | 337,334 |
| 1910–11 | 1,006,445 | 62,813 | 12,083,783 | 554,107 | 13,090,228 | 616,920 | 157,002 | 12,596 | 244,830 | 32,654 | 277,484 | 370,885 |
| 1911–12 | 1,227,351 | 78,638 | 13,444,468 | 612,346 | 14,671,819 | 690,984 | 180,278 | 13,916 | 227,978 | 35,132 | 263,110 | 435,697 |
| 1912–13 | 1,143,865 | 70,865 | 14,305,206 | 645,928 | 15,449,071 | 716,793 | 207,702 | 14,719 | 287,130 | 28,064 | 315,194 | 506,436 |
| 1913–14 | 1,290,331 | 83,075 | 15,306,366 | 678,006 | 16,596,697 | 761,081 | 201,138 | 15,498 | 232,351 | 35,041 | 267,392 | 599,896 |
| 1914–15 | 1,687,618 | 176,812 | 14,502,748 | 658,326 | 16,190,366 | 834,938 | 253,933 | 15,534 | 299,350 | 51,943 | 351,293 | 738,098 |

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—Population and Constitution of

| Administrations. | No. of Municipalities. | Population within Municipal Limits. | No. of Members of Committee. | Classification of Members. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Official. | Non-Official. | Europeans. | Indians. |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta). | 111 | 1,978,115 | 1,526 | 185 | 1,341 | 150 | 1,376 |
| Calcutta - - - | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 34 |
| Bihar and Orissa - - | 55 | 1,179,855 | 775 | 107 | 668 | 99 | 676 |
| United Provinces - - | 84 | 2,981,839 | 1,147 | 166 | 981 | 117 | 1,030 |
| Punjab - - - - - | 103 | 1,623,454 | 1,174 | 241 | 933 | 96 | 1,078 |
| Delhi - - - - - | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3† | 17† | 6† | 14† |
| North - West Frontier Province. | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | 19 | 100 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon). | 44 | 690,850 | 561 | 201 | 360 | 155 | 406 |
| Rangoon - - - | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 56 | 890,684 | 764 | 161* | 601* | 63 | 699 |
| Assam - - - - - | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 54 | 157 | 39 | 172 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - - | 3 | 114,999 | 72 | 11 | 61 | 11 | 61 |
| Coorg - - - - - | 5 | 14,159 | 56 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 49 |
| Madras (excluding Madras City). | 63 | 2,120,668 | 980 | 181 | 799 | 130 | 850 |
| Madras City - - - | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 23 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay City). | 157 | 2,371,810 | 2,161 | 454 | 1,707 | 122 | 2,039 |
| Bombay City - - - | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | 8 | 64 | 17 | 55 |
| British Baluchistan - | 1 | 17,021 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 15 |
| Total, 1914-15 - | 712 | 17,126,988 | 9,775 | 1,850 | 7,921 | 1,082 | 8,689 |
| 1913-14 | 713 | 17,118,216 | 9,753 | 1,796 | 7,953 | 1,153 | 8,596 |
| 1912-13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | 1,884 | 7,824 | 1,173 | 8,535 |
| 1911-12 | 714 | 17,129,575 | 9,642 | 1,875 | 7,758 | 1,179 | 8,460 |
| 1910-11 | 715 | 16,961,983 | 9,727 | 1,958 | 7,769 | 1,200 | 8,527 |
| Totals 1909-10 | 717 | 16,739,963 | 9,759 | 2,048 | 7,711 | 1,258 | 8,501 |
| 1908-9 | 717 | 16,714,025 | 9,736 | 2,152 | 7,584 | 1,300 | 8,436 |
| 1907-8 | 746 | 16,985,201 | 10,006 | 2,215 | 7,791 | 1,314 | 8,692 |
| 1906-7 | 750 | 16,760,517 | 9,985 | 2,230 | 7,755 | 1,309 | 8,676 |
| 1905-6 | 749 | 16,670,774 | 10,026 | 2,262 | 7,764 | 1,334 | 8,692 |

* Includes 1 vacancy amongst officials and non-officials.

† Figures defective.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

| INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES). | | | Incidence per Head of Population. | | EXPENDITURE. | ADMINISTRATIONS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Rates and Taxes. | From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†). | Total. | Rates and Taxes. | Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†). | | |
| £ | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | £ | |
| 287,480 | 209,786 | 497,266 | 3 3 | 4 3 | 481,209 | Bengal (excluding Calcutta). |
| 581,466 | 2,044,497 | 2,625,963 | 13 0 | 17 9 | 2,633,960 | Calcutta. |
| 97,734 | 124,334 | 222,068 | 1 8 | 3 3 | 270,822 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 338,873 | 308,062 | 646,935 | 2 3 | 4 0 | 698,937 | United Provinces. |
| 264,376 | 288,484 | 552,860 | 3 3 | 5 10 | 557,812 | Punjab. |
| 39,715 | 66,796 | 106,511 | 3 6 | 9 1 | 84,825 | Delhi. |
| 30,609 | 21,093 | 51,702 | 4 4 | 7 3 | 54,707 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 117,442 | 235,154 | 352,596 | 3 5 | 9 5 | 341,681‡ | Burma (excluding Rangoon). |
| 218,328 | 99,839 | 318,167 | 15 3 | 20 5 | 363,609 | Rangoon. |
| 119,849 | 139,466 | 259,315 | 2 11 | 4 11 | 272,731 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 15,322 | 33,244 | 48,566 | 2 5 | 7 5 | 36,898 | Assam. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 1,103 | 1,426 | 2,529 | 1 7 | 3 7 | 2,833 | Coorg. |
| 226,441 | 343,586 | 570,027 | 2 2 | 4 6 | 539,479 | Madras (excluding Madras City). |
| 134,910 | 238,130 | 373,040 | 5 2 | 9 11 | 364,409 | Madras City. |
| 391,281 | 441,224 | 832,505 | 3 3 | 5 1 | 840,989 | Bombay (excluding Bombay City). |
| 716,226 | 4,093,054 | 4,809,280 | 14 7 | 17 0 | 4,815,169 | Bombay City. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | British Baluchistan. |
| 3,607,346 | 8,725,756 | 12,333,102 | 4 3 | 6 8 | 12,423,792 | Total, 1914–15. |
| 3,624,445 | 8,709,844 | 12,334,289 | 4 3 | 6 9 | 12,268,443 | 1913–14 |
| 3,514,696 | 8,212,345 | 11,727,041 | 4 1 | 6 4 | 11,345,635 | 1912–13 |
| 3,371,299 | 5,219,736 | 8,591,035 | 3 11 | 5 10 | 8,358,278 | 1911–12 |
| 3,215,900 | 5,167,987 | 8,383,887 | 3 9 | 5 5 | 8,295,355 | 1910–11 |
| 3,041,393 | 4,724,728 | 7,766,121 | 3 8 | 5 2 | 7,544,936 | 1909–10 Totals. |
| 2,873,799 | 3,829,723 | 6,703,522 | 3 4 | 4 9 | 6,553,804 | 1908–9 |
| 2,848,227 | 3,420,517 | 6,268,744 | 3 4 | 4 7 | 6,141,558 | 1907–8 |
| 2,678,682 | 3,167,828 | 5,846,510 | 3 2 | 4 6 | 5,746,120 | 1906–7 |
| 2,638,362 | 3,630,101 | 6,268,463 | 3 1 | 4 3 | 6,254,640 | 1905–6 |

* Details not available. † *See* page 100. ‡ Figures defective.

## No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.

| Sources of Income. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Octroi | 862,552 | 808,726 | 846,836 | 808,328 | 861,710 | 913,757 | 924,294 | 982,114 | 977,524 | 880,728 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 744,752 | 772,564 | 819,425 | 850,917 | 918,799 | 992,403 | 1,056,188 | 1,084,205 | 1,107,917 | 1,166,080 |
| Tax on animals and vehicles. | 111,658 | 111,674 | 112,764 | 116,492 | 120,859 | 124,243 | 128,165 | 127,482 | 140,249 | 132,355 |
| Tax on professions and trades. | 80,990 | 83,608 | 87,858 | 91,761 | 95,648 | 101,734 | 105,830 | 112,062 | 117,444 | 120,973 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 87,036 | 89,437 | 90,711 | 91,009 | 92,376 | 95,793 | 100,034 | 101,595 | 108,989 | 109,634 |
| Water rate | 376,550 | 407,507 | 443,657 | 438,061 | 475,105 | 495,185 | 531,162 | 527,920 | 589,864 | 630,643 |
| Lighting rate | 59,595 | 61,917 | 68,934 | 98,409 | 73,332 | 76,346 | 81,580 | 113,523 | 89,680 | 97,773 |
| Conservancy rates | 234,439 | 255,569 | 288,176 | 295,020 | 309,813 | 325,586 | 348,849 | 363,518 | 377,220 | 397,872 |
| Other taxes | 80,790 | 87,680 | 89,866 | 83,802 | 93,751 | 90,853 | 95,197 | 102,277 | 115,558 | 121,288 |
| Total | 2,638,362 | 2,678,682 | 2,848,227 | 2,873,799 | 3,041,393 | 3,215,900 | 3,371,299 | 3,514,696 | 3,624,445 | 3,607,346 |
| Realisations under Special Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c. | 46,290 | 46,357 | 47,752 | 46,913 | 47,044 | 52,291 | 56,741 | 65,917 | 70,053 | 68,507 |
| Other sources of revenue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, &c. | 90,745 | 92,986 | 96,031 | 97,862 | 105,708 | 109,908 | 119,621 | 132,328 | 137,728 | 143,335 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c. | 56,195 | 66,712 | 76,757 | 135,920 | 105,512 | 79,882 | 99,601 | 97,989 | 125,206 | 120,455 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c. | 40,006 | 43,139 | 43,710 | 43,150 | 44,705 | 42,379 | 46,009 | 47,643 | 50,409 | 47,931 |
| Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses. | 237,610 | 227,051 | 234,536 | 237,090 | 243,242 | 256,009 | 271,125 | 286,968 | 302,375 | 301,762 |
| Fees from educational institutions. | 33,078 | 33,832 | 33,368 | 33,111 | 34,776 | 36,657 | 38,763 | 44,371 | 50,134 | 53,134 |
| Other Fees, &c. | 79,235 | 85,152 | 93,242 | 92,150 | 118,229 | 141,263 | 143,523 | 161,483 | 166,613 | 177,300 |
| Fines | 21,986 | 22,644 | 21,295 | 20,506 | 20,981 | 28,878 | 31,053 | 34,849 | 38,015 | 37,374 |
| Grants from Government. | 119,653 | 152,914 | 164,122 | 198,010 | 260,789 | 282,252 | 443,246 | 711,744 | 872,838 | 721,283 |
| Grants from Local Funds. | 49,039 | 52,032 | 47,127 | 54,626 | 51,646 | 52,831 | 53,562 | 53,061 | 68,296 | 60,292 |
| Other grants and contributions. | 24,261 | 25,593 | 33,664 | 26,592 | 40,236 | 54,411 | 65,043 | 36,569 | 53,678 | 37,963 |
| Miscellaneous | 169,631 | 153,315 | 166,238 | 171,800 | 195,092 | 200,674 | 231,052 | 224,171 | 244,402 | 323,301 |
| Total | 921,439 | 955,370 | 1,010,090 | 1,110,817 | 1,220,916 | 1,285,144 | 1,542,598 | 1,831,176 | 2,109,694 | 2,024,135 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of securities, &c. | 691,792 | 449,316 | 424,233 | 584,310 | 594,332 | 963,200 | 801,925 | 879,098 | 1,222,622 | 1,398,734 |
| Loans from Government | 161,891 | 163,366 | 100,552 | 129,051 | 180,394 | 176,195 | 146,030 | 189,438 | 187,988 | 204,557 |
| Loans raised from private individuals. | 281,517 | 168,327 | 346,740 | 308,493 | 635,267 | 382,934 | 357,650 | 297,733 | 442,800 | 401,733 |
| Realisations of sinking fund. | 5,266 | 38,204 | 34,995 | 38,424 | 35,854 | 33,758 | 38,011 | 44,637 | 74,602 | 46,484 |
| Advances | 285,790 | 266,302 | 302,168 | 311,613 | 233,401 | 292,386 | 296,838 | 514,031 | 1,602,419 | 428,035 |
| Deposits | 1,236,116 | 1,080,586 | 1,153,987 | 1,300,162 | 1,777,520 | 1,982,078 | 1,979,943 | 4,390,315 | 2,999,666 | 4,153,571 |
| Total | 2,662,372 | 2,166,101 | 2,362,675 | 2,671,993 | 3,456,768 | 3,830,552 | 3,620,397 | 6,315,252 | 6,530,097 | 6,633,114 |
| Grand Total | 6,268,463 | 5,846,510 | 6,268,744 | 6,703,522 | 7,766,121 | 8,383,887 | 8,591,035 | 11,727,041 | 12,334,289 | 12,333,102 |

## No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| General administration and collection charges. | 445,205 | 378,713 | 391,100 | 392,479 | 389,372 | 400,578 | 416,442 | 480,858 | 463,998 | 481,302 |
| Public Safety: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lighting | 148,814 | 153,799 | 166,256 | 188,694 | 203,703 | 219,651 | 235,519 | 232,404 | 258,026 | 288,328 |
| Police | 91,522 | 83,377 | 54,703 | 46,619 | 45,021 | 42,232 | 11,891 | 5,987 | 3,488 | 3,492 |
| Fire, &c. | 24,351 | 27,186 | 31,748 | 34,709 | 35,559 | 39,211 | 47,415 | 58,166 | 54,983 | 52,736 |
| Total | 264,687 | 264,362 | 252,797 | 270,022 | 284,283 | 301,094 | 294,825 | 296,557 | 316,497 | 344,556 |
| Public Health and Convenience: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water Supply (including capital outlay). | 318,965 | 382,929 | 436,052 | 426,005 | 576,813 | 540,786 | 560,140 | 654,565 | 845,282 | 1,010,519 |
| Drainage (including capital outlay). | 383,200 | 292,035 | 247,993 | 274,875 | 350,286 | 397,978 | 386,038 | 439,887 | 480,217 | 491,455 |
| Conservancy | 742,580 | 745,729 | 790,968 | 875,956 | 820,819 | 814,463 | 842,646 | 891,764 | 962,567 | 998,245 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination. | 220,697 | 200,540 | 259,195 | 275,472 | 274,681 | 286,968 | 283,380 | 291,872 | 323,454 | 346,778 |
| Plague charges | 26,653 | 102,277 | 98,426 | 73,228 | 77,212 | 61,447 | 54,452 | 37,845 | 35,570 | 34,602 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses. | 69,038 | 70,229 | 94,483 | 93,758 | 116,388 | 108,889 | 116,122 | 108,734 | 128,962 | 126,245 |
| Arboriculture, public gardens, &c. | 33,930 | 32,786 | 42,817 | 47,758 | 38,071 | 40,685 | 41,378 | 47,141 | 48,032 | 52,090 |
| Public Works: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roads | 369,097 | 372,108 | 393,839 | 414,197 | 455,862 | 516,548 | 490,161 | 573,296 | 677,598 | 646,300 |
| Buildings | 65,294 | 50,573 | 68,075 | 87,042 | 84,599 | 137,957 | 109,005 | 155,667 | 186,077 | 201,273 |
| Establishment | 57,957 | 63,351 | 70,949 | 78,604 | 85,175 | 87,810 | 90,490 | 92,094 | 101,622 | 106,829 |
| Stores | 5,816 | 6,347 | 7,907 | 7,333 | 5,494 | 7,739 | 10,251 | 9,418 | 11,132 | 6,951 |
| Miscellaneous | 26,897 | 28,563 | 29,724 | 35,546 | 43,663 | 45,006 | 54,229 | 54,611 | 43,370 | 54,186 |
| Total | 2,320,124 | 2,353,467 | 2,540,428 | 2,689,774 | 2,929,063 | 3,046,276 | 3,038,202 | 3,356,894 | 3,843,883 | 4,075,473 |
| Public Instruction | 203,700 | 213,363 | 239,112 | 245,997 | 242,687 | 270,592 | 281,992 | 306,845 | 351,420 | 398,142 |
| Contributions for general purposes. | 52,506 | 60,847 | 66,112 | 71,840 | 95,038 | 103,726 | 112,254 | 160,732 | 164,908 | 171,098 |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on loans | 386,863 | 400,578 | 410,133 | 418,503 | 428,126 | 453,051 | 460,500 | 469,275 | 481,198 | 501,879 |
| Other Misc. Exp. | 138,640 | 100,027 | 123,629 | 129,331 | 163,437 | 148,407 | 200,121 | 228,263 | 226,232 | 282,451 |
| Total | 525,503 | 500,605 | 533,762 | 547,834 | 591,563 | 601,458 | 660,621 | 697,538 | 707,430 | 784,330 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | 696,704 | 398,098 | 429,269 | 485,730 | 822,731 | 1,052,805 | 973,681 | 835,362 | 1,527,558 | 1,100,942 |
| Payments to sinking funds. | 108,935 | 116,565 | 124,267 | 128,076 | 130,514 | 138,458 | 161,907 | 169,578 | 179,012 | 192,087 |
| Repayment of loans | 113,317 | 126,872 | 134,162 | 139,973 | 156,646 | 141,049 | 153,148 | 178,907 | 181,089 | 131,477 |
| Advances | 299,709 | 282,592 | 284,687 | 310,154 | 149,171 | 278,908 | 323,705 | 1,377,203 | 604,860 | 493,902 |
| Deposits | 1,224,250 | 1,050,636 | 1,145,862 | 1,271,925 | 1,753,868 | 1,960,411 | 1,941,411 | 3,485,161 | 3,927,788 | 4,160,393 |
| Total | 2,442,915 | 1,974,763 | 2,118,247 | 2,335,858 | 3,012,930 | 3,571,631 | 3,553,852 | 6,046,211 | 6,420,307 | 6,168,801 |
| Grand Total | 6,254,640 | 5,746,120 | 6,141,558 | 6,553,804 | 7,544,936 | 8,295,355 | 8,358,278 | 11,345,635 | 12,268,443 | 12,423,792 |

No. 102.—Income and Expenditure

| Administrations. | No. of Boards. | No. of Members. | | Income (excluding | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elected. | *Ex-officio* and Nominated. | Provincial Rates. | Contributions from Provincial Revenues.* | Civil Works. | Other Sources. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - - | 97 | 620 | 747 | 392,553 | — | 84,944 | 192,367 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 59 | 275 | 614 | 341.132 | — | 63,968 | 148,558 |
| United Provinces - | 48 | 630 | 292 | 461.865 | — | 278,571 | 255,872 |
| Punjab - - - | 41 | 539 | 858 | 224,943 | — | 187,648 | 146,218 |
| Delhi - - - | 1 | — | 21 | 2,125 | — | 455 | 1,637 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 5 | — | 219 | 14,378 | — | 7,641 | 16,499 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 102 | 1,377 | 487 | 72,085 | — | 58,301 | 146,273 |
| Assam - - - | 19 | 184 | 134 | 51,476 | — | 76,351 | 57,071 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 1 | 16 | 25 | 1,285 | — | 1,182 | 1,419 |
| Coorg - - - | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2,091 | — | 1,552 | 1,960 |
| Madras - - - | 519 | 1,181 | 5,093 | 449.768 | — | 598,018 | 468,957 |
| Bombay - - - | 241 | 1,637 | 2,039 | 212,234 | — | 90,314 | 262,435 |
| Total, 1914-15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 2,225,935 | — | 1,248,945 | 1,699,266 |
| 1913-14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10.571 | 2.006,494 | — | 1,385,051 | 1,833,759 |
| 1912-13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 1,594,387 | — | 1,015,587 | 1,456,688 |
| 1911-12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 1,541,919 | — | 882,575 | 1,239,323 |
| 1910-11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 1,567,297 | — | 702,281 | 1,207,877 |
| Totals 1909-10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10.814 | 1,557,838 | 501,250 | 475,574 | 898,240 |
| 1908-9 | 1,091 | 5,310 | 10.674 | 1,491,196 | 576,583 | 454,111 | 904,572 |
| 1907-8 | 1,093 | 5,318 | 10,676 | 1,532,351 | 765,983 | 354,563 | 746,353 |
| 1906-7 | 1,087 | 5,352 | 10,706 | 1,520,134 | 687,319 | 364,882 | 652,167 |
| 1905-6 | 1,089 | 5,424 | 10,733 | 1,441,787 | 636,080 | 362,738 | 572,980 |

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

| BALANCES). | | EXPENDITURE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Incidence per Head. | Education. | Civil Works. | Sanitation, Hospitals, &c. | Debt and Miscellaneous. | Total. | Administrations. |
| £ | *d.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 669,864 | 3½ | 166,365 | 402,599 | 46,157 | 107,381 | 722,502 | Bengal. |
| 553,658 | 3¾ | 95,554 | 358,433 | 37,924 | 95,508 | 587,419 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 796,308 | 4 | 193,083 | 363,915 | 83,199 | 65,510 | 705,707 | United Provinces. |
| 558,809 | 7¾ | 139,028 | 236,446 | 46,867 | 76,273 | 498,614 | Punjab. |
| 4,217 | 6 | 1,960 | 1,025 | 724 | 1,494 | 5,203 | Delhi. |
| 38,518 | 4¾ | 13,641 | 15,229 | 4,972 | 4,711 | 38,553 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 276,659 | 4½ | 74,575 | 114,874 | 15,710 | 69,776 | 274,965 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 184,898 | 7¼ | 52,083 | 107,398 | 18,474 | 15,307 | 193,262 | Assam. |
| 3,886 | 2½ | 450 | 2,171 | 515 | 618 | 3,754 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 5,603 | 7¾ | 1,716 | 4,666 | 945 | 323 | 7,650 | Coorg. |
| 1,516,743 | 8¾ | 181,206 | 855,465 | 146,589 | 383,558 | 1,566,818 | Madras. |
| 564,983 | 7¼ | 240,240 | 251,291 | 34,116 | 37,185 | 562,832 | Bombay. |
| 5,174,146 | 5¾ | 1,159,901 | 2,713,512 | 436,222 | 857,644 | 5,167,279 | Total, 1914–15. |
| 5,225,304 | 4 | 1,024,589 | 2,200,176 | 395,846 | 760,826 | 4,381,437 | 1913–14 |
| 4,066,662 | 4½ | 877,831 | 1,893,482 | 354,751 | 726,160 | 3,852,224 | 1912–13 |
| 3,663,817 | 3¾ | 777,106 | 1,758,479 | 340,257 | 700,061 | 3,575,903 | 1911–12 |
| 3,477,455 | 3¾ | 745,160 | 1,619,613 | 341,746 | 679,052 | 3,385,571 | 1910–11 |
| 3,432,902 | 4 | 754,630 | 1,672,041 | 337,235 | 699,257 | 3,463,163 | 1909–10 Totals. |
| 3,426,462 | 4¾ | 827,777 | 1,676,595 | 338,899 | 775,278 | 3,618,549 | 1908–9 |
| 3,399,250 | 3¼ | 746,711 | 1,607,707 | 306,392 | 657,742 | 3,318,552 | 1907–8 |
| 3,224,502 | 3¼ | 682,949 | 1,453,735 | 290,458 | 612,977 | 3,040,119 | 1906–7 |
| 3,013,585 | 3¼ | 623,319 | 1,401,343 | 284,502 | 505,277 | 2,814,441 | 1905–6 |

## No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

| | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Public Institutions.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 130 | 129 | 127 | 124 | 129 | 129 | 131 | 131 | 139 | 137 |
| Institutions { For Females | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Total | 140 | 137 | 135 | 131 | 137 | 137 | 141 | 141 | 150 | 148 |
| Scholars { Males | 19,085 | 19,099 | 19,736 | 19,101 | 22,967 | 24,845 | 29,419 | 33,213 | 38,919 | 41,550 |
| Scholars { Females | 148 | 160 | 175 | 185 | 217 | 244 | 279 | 318 | 353 | 406 |
| Total | 19,233 | 19,259 | 19,911 | 19,286 | 23,184 | 25,089 | 29,698 | 33,531 | 39,272 | 41,956 |
| Professional Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 43 | 43 | 42 | 38 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 45 |
| Institutions { For Females | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 45 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 47 | 48 |
| Scholars { Males | 5,786 | 6,137 | 5,724 | 5,791 | 6,220 | 6,267 | 6,546 | 7,539 | 7,948 | 8,613 |
| Scholars { Females | 103 | 113 | 101 | 135 | 125 | 130 | 90 | 96 | 117 | 119 |
| Total | 5,889 | 6,250 | 5,825 | 5,926 | 6,345 | 6,397 | 6,636 | 7,635 | 8,065 | 8,732 |
| School Education, General: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 5,325 | 5,347 | 5,498 | 5,659 | 5,801 | 5,886 | 5,892 | 6,075 | 6,303 | 6,403 |
| Institutions { For Females | 544 | 567 | 593 | 618 | 642 | 660 | 500 | 520 | 573 | 606 |
| Total | 5,869 | 5,914 | 6,091 | 6,277 | 6,443 | 6,546 | 6,392 | 6,595 | 6,876 | 7,009 |
| Scholars { Males | 632,666 | 654,392 | 687,926 | 727,577 | 786,989 | 822,712 | 864,422 | 928,557 | 996,013 | 1,015,670 |
| Scholars { Females | 56,917 | 61,358 | 66,341 | 72,198 | 77,004 | 81,638 | 63,761 | 68,154 | 79,711 | 87,194 |
| Total | 689,583 | 715,750 | 754,267 | 799,775 | 863,993 | 904,350 | 928,183 | 996,711 | 1,075,724 | 1,102,864 |
| Primary Schools | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 100,881 | 102,992 | 104,399 | 106,375 | 107,508 | 108,188 | 110,743 | 114,086 | 116,713 | 116,077 |
| Institutions { For Females | 9,119 | 9,992 | 10,853 | 11,519 | 11,762 | 12,037 | 12,895 | 13,712 | 14,731 | 15,709 |
| Total | 110,000 | 112,984 | 115,252 | 117,894 | 119,270 | 120,225 | 123,638 | 127,798 | 131,444 | 131,786 |
| Scholars { Males | 3,332,852 | 3,444,811 | 3,628,305 | 3,788,640 | 3,890,150 | 3,937,906 | 4,204,800 | 4,435,105 | 4,612,386 | 4,521,015 |
| Scholars { Females | 476,398 | 495,895 | 570,841 | 632,251 | 668,969 | 689,800 | 785,868 | 833,788 | 909,657 | 930,187 |
| Total | 3,809,250 | 3,940,706 | 4,199,146 | 4,420,891 | 4,559,119 | 4,627,706 | 4,990,668 | 5,268,893 | 5,522,043 | 5,451,202 |
| School Education, Special: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 308 | 315 | 466 | 472 | 466 | 470 | 492 | 532 | 618 | 664 |
| Institutions { For Females | 64 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 91 |
| Total | 372 | 378 | 531 | 539 | 536 | 553 | 577 | 618 | 706 | 755 |
| Scholars { Males | 7,970 | 7,785 | 10,257 | 10,682 | 10,553 | 10,545 | 11,334 | 13,285 | 14,672 | 15,248 |
| Scholars { Females | 2,136 | 1,407 | 1,672 | 1,566 | 1,552 | 1,588 | 1,578 | 1,663 | 1,861 | 2,184 |
| Total | 10,106 | 9,192 | 11,929 | 12,248 | 12,105 | 12,133 | 12,912 | 14,948 | 16,553 | 17,432 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

*Note.*—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914–15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

| | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Special—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other Special Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 1,356 | 1,890 | 3,156 | 3,757 | 4,459 | 4,773 | 4,994 | 5,548 | 5,643 | 5,925 |
| Institutions { For Females | 48 | 58 | 45 | 215 | 24 | 499 | 634 | 741 | 859 | 1,127 |
| Total - - | 1,404 | 1,948 | 3,201 | 3,972 | 4,483 | 5,272 | 5,628 | 6,289 | 6,502 | 7,052 |
| Scholars { Males - - | 39,879 | 55,857 | 80,920 | 102,977 | 114,647 | 133,066 | 142,463 | 155,609 | 160,900 | 168,127 |
| Scholars { Females - - | 2,105 | 3,067 | 9,153 | 14,536 | 16,381 | 20,919 | 24,791 | 26,626 | 28,609 | 34,851 |
| Total - - | 41,984 | 58,924 | 90,073 | 117,513 | 131,028 | 153,985 | 167,254 | 182,235 | 189,509 | 202,978 |
| Total of Public Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males - | 108,043 | 110,716 | 113,688 | 116,425 | 118,408 | 119,492 | 122,296 | 126,415 | 129,460 | 129,251 |
| Institutions { For Females | 9,787 | 10,691 | 11,566 | 12,429 | 12,509 | 13,290 | 14,126 | 15,070 | 16,265 | 17,547 |
| Total - - | 117,830 | 121,407 | 125,254 | 128,854 | 130,917 | 132,782 | 136,422 | 141,485 | 145,725 | 146,798 |
| Scholars { Males - - | 4,038,238 | 4,188,081 | 4,432,868 | 4,654,768 | 4,831,526 | 4,935,341 | 5,258,984 | 5,573,308 | 5,830,838 | 5,770,223 |
| Scholars { Females - - | 537,807 | 562,000 | 648,283 | 720,871 | 764,248 | 794,319 | 876,367 | 930,645 | 1,020,328 | 1,054,941 |
| Total - - | 4,576,045 | 4,750,081 | 5,081,151 | 5,375,639 | 5,595,774 | 5,729,660 | 6,135,351 | 6,503,953 | 6,851,166 | 6,825,164 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males - | 3,838 | 3,700 | 3,305 | 3,064 | 2,922 | 2,750 | 2,614 | 2,637 | 2,767 | 2,571 |
| Institutions { For Females | 3 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 18 |
| Total - - | 3,841 | 3,711 | 3,317 | 3,089 | 2,944 | 2,772 | 2,637 | 2,658 | 2,788 | 2,589 |
| Scholars { Males - - | 59,550 | 60,310 | 56,172 | 53,178 | 50,995 | 50,627 | 53,515 | 55,907 | 58,308 | 53,387 |
| Scholars { Females - - | 1,054 | 1,173 | 2,006 | 1,607 | 1,958 | 1,929 | 1,900 | 2,929 | 2,534 | 1,904 |
| Total - - | 60,604 | 61,483 | 58,178 | 54,785 | 52,953 | 52,556 | 55,415 | 58,836 | 60,842 | 55,291 |
| Elementary: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males - | 37,173 | 35,804 | 35,163 | 34,529 | 34,955 | 35,159 | 35,424 | 35,539 | 34,987 | 33,895 |
| Institutions { For Females | 1,590 | 1,768 | 1,739 | 1,657 | 1,653 | 1,765 | 1,964 | 1,977 | 2,084 | 2,019 |
| Total - - | 38,763 | 37,572 | 36,902 | 36,186 | 36,608 | 36,924 | 37,388 | 37,516 | 37,071 | 35,914 |
| Scholars { Males - - | 540,200 | 526,981 | 508,354 | 489,686 | 497,920 | 503,045 | 525,367 | 535,847 | 538,580 | 510,058 |
| Scholars { Females - - | 65,192 | 59,317 | 60,555 | 61,036 | 65,271 | 69,399 | 75,722 | 74,707 | 80,927 | 71,518 |
| Total - - | 605,392 | 586,298 | 568,909 | 550,722 | 563,191 | 572,444 | 601,089 | 610,554 | 619,507 | 581,576 |
| Total of Private Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males - | 41,011 | 39,504 | 38,468 | 37,593 | 37,877 | 37,909 | 38,038 | 38,176 | 37,754 | 36,466 |
| Institutions { For Females | 1,593 | 1,779 | 1,751 | 1,682 | 1,675 | 1,787 | 1,987 | 1,998 | 2,105 | 2,037 |
| Total - - | 42,604 | 41,283 | 40,219 | 39,275 | 39,552 | 39,696 | 40,025 | 40,174 | 39,859 | 38,503 |
| Scholars { Males - - | 599,750 | 587,291 | 564,526 | 542,864 | 548,915 | 553,672 | 578,882 | 591,754 | 596,888 | 563,445 |
| Scholars { Females - - | 66,246 | 60,490 | 62,561 | 62,643 | 67,229 | 71,328 | 77,622 | 77,636 | 83,461 | 73,422 |
| Total - - | 665,996 | 647,781 | 627,087 | 605,507 | 616,144 | 625,000 | 656,504 | 669,390 | 680,349 | 636,867 |
| GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males - | 149,054 | 150,220 | 152,156 | 154,018 | 156,285 | 157,401 | 160,334 | 164,591 | 167,214 | 165,717 |
| Institutions { For Females | 11,380 | 12,470 | 13,317 | 14,111 | 14,184 | 15,077 | 16,113 | 17,068 | 18,370 | 19,584 |
| Total - - | 160,434 | 162,690 | 165,473 | 168,129 | 170,469 | 172,478 | 176,447 | 181,659 | 185,584 | 185,301 |
| Scholars { Males - - | 4,637,988 | 4,775,372 | 4,997,394 | 5,197,632 | 5,380,441 | 5,489,013 | 5,837,866 | 6,165,062 | 6,427,726 | 6,333,668 |
| Scholars { Females - - | 604,053 | 622,490 | 710,844 | 783,514 | 831,477 | 865,647 | 953,989 | 1,008,281 | 1,103,789 | 1,128,363 |
| Total - - | 5,242,041 | 5,397,862 | 5,708,238 | 5,981,146 | 6,211,918 | 6,354,660 | 6 791,855 | 7,173,343 | 7,531,515 | 7,462,031 |

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

| | | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **University Education.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | Institutions | 130 | 126 | 128 | 123 | 123 | 121 | 124 | 124 | 126 | 121 |
| | Scholars | 18,262 | 18,329 | 19,109 | 18,418 | 21,864 | 23,714 | 28,246 | 32,112 | 37,603 | 40,176 |
| Oriental | Institutions | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 27 |
| | Scholars | 971 | 930 | 802 | 868 | 1,320 | 1,375 | 1,452 | 1,419 | 1,669 | 1,780 |
| Professional Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law | Institutions | 28 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| | Scholars | 2,778 | 2,898 | 2,543 | 2,558 | 2,879 | 2,772 | 3,036 | 3,856 | 4,055 | 4,476 |
| Medicine | Institutions | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Scholars | 1,591 | 1,542 | 1,459 | 1,498 | 1,569 | 1,620 | 1,396 | 1,461 | 1,676 | 1,755 |
| Engineering | Institutions | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Scholars | 1,027 | 1,243 | 1,234 | 1,177 | 1,203 | 1,225 | 1,187 | 1,216 | 1,211 | 1,268 |
| Teaching | Institutions | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| | Scholars | 373 | 362 | 403 | 438 | 434 | 498 | 552 | 637 | 703 | 693 |
| Agriculture | Institutions | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | Scholars | 120 | 205 | 186 | 255 | 260 | 282 | 267 | 284 | 156 | 224 |
| Veterinary | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | 198 | 181 | 172 | 173 |
| Commercial | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 92 | 143 |
| Total | Institutions | 185 | 183 | 179 | 172 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 185 | 197 | 196 |
| | Scholars | 25,122 | 25,509 | 25,736 | 25,212 | 29,529 | 31,486 | 36,334 | 41,166 | 47,337 | 50,688 |
| **School Education, General.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Schools | Institutions | 1,150 | 1,165 | 1,169 | 1,174 | 1,190 | 1,203 | 1,219 | 1,279 | 1,349 | 1,382 |
| | Scholars | 273,504 | 286,063 | 301,606 | 315,834 | 344,561 | 364,210 | 390,562 | 429,732 | 466,159 | 483,298 |
| Middle English Schools | Institutions | 2,144 | 2,134 | 2,192 | 2,207 | 2,264 | 2,343 | 2,477 | 2,586 | 2,688 | 2,689 |
| | Scholars | 185,431 | 189,474 | 203,462 | 217,465 | 233,776 | 249,050 | 280,349 | 302,167 | 319,565 | 315,219 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools | Institutions | 2,031 | 2,048 | 2,137 | 2,278 | 2,347 | 2,340 | 2,196 | 2,210 | 2,266 | 2,332 |
| | Scholars | 178,581 | 184,913 | 190,828 | 203,541 | 219,428 | 219,730 | 206,676 | 210,944 | 227,079 | 237,084 |
| For Girls: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Schools | Institutions | 106 | 112 | 114 | 124 | 125 | 130 | 135 | 146 | 157 | 158 |
| | Scholars | 11,963 | 12,213 | 12,883 | 13,725 | 14,343 | 15,358 | 17,203 | 18,950 | 21,312 | 22,185 |
| Middle English Schools | Institutions | 190 | 193 | 271 | 199 | 196 | 195 | 197 | 194 | 213 | 221 |
| | Scholars | 15,575 | 16,424 | 26,105 | 17,568 | 16,561 | 17,326 | 17,659 | 16,992 | 19,984 | 22,189 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools | Institutions | 248 | 262 | 208 | 295 | 321 | 335 | 168 | 180 | 203 | 227 |
| | Scholars | 24,529 | 26,663 | 19,383 | 31,642 | 35,324 | 37,776 | 15,734 | 17,926 | 21,625 | 22,889 |
| Total | Institutions | 5,869 | 5,914 | 6,091 | 6,277 | 6,443 | 6,546 | 6,392 | 6,595 | 6,876 | 7,009 |
| | Scholars | 689,583 | 715,750 | 754,267 | 799,775 | 863,993 | 904,350 | 928,183 | 996,711 | 1,075,724 | 1,102,864 |
| Primary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 100,881 | 102,992 | 104,399 | 106,375 | 107,508 | 108,188 | 110,743 | 114,086 | 116,713 | 116,077 |
| | Scholars | 3,521,641 | 3,633,155 | 3,860,102 | 4,050,406 | 4,169,776 | 4,225,032 | 4,524,787 | 4,770,728 | 4,976,897 | 4,891,056 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 9,119 | 9,992 | 10,853 | 11,519 | 11,762 | 12,037 | 12,895 | 13,712 | 14,731 | 15,709 |
| | Scholars | 287,609 | 307,551 | 339,044 | 370,485 | 389,343 | 402,674 | 465,881 | 498,165 | 545,146 | 560,146 |
| Total | Institutions | 110,000 | 112,984 | 115,252 | 117,894 | 119,270 | 120,225 | 123,638 | 127,798 | 131,444 | 131,786 |
| | Scholars | 3,809,250 | 3,940,706 | 4,199,146 | 4,420,891 | 4,559,119 | 4,627,706 | 4,990,668 | 5,268,893 | 5,522,043 | 5,451,202 |

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

| | | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools for Special Instruction:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | Institutions | 308 | 315 | 466 | 472 | 466 | 470 | 492 | 532 | 618 | 664 |
| | Scholars | 8,147 | 7,914 | 10,376 | 10,811 | 10,611 | 10,612 | 11,404 | 13,348 | 14,762 | 15,356 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | Institutions | 64 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 91 |
| | Scholars | 1,959 | 1,278 | 1,553 | 1,437 | 1,494 | 1,521 | 1,508 | 1,600 | 1,791 | 2,076 |
| Schools of Art | Institutions | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| | Scholars | 1,633 | 1,664 | 1,649 | 1,756 | 1,673 | 1,678 | 1,602 | 1,543 | 1,397 | 1,411 |
| Law Schools | Institutions | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Scholars | 86 | 77 | 96 | 99 | 126 | 82 | 10 | 21 | 28 | 27 |
| Medical Schools | Institutions | 24 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| | Scholars | 3,038 | 3,178 | 3,296 | 3,378 | 3,624 | 3,938 | 3,860 | 3,530 | 3,718 | 3,476 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools | Institutions | 16 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| | Scholars | 938 | 1,120 | 1,101 | 1,302 | 1,150 | 1,063 | 926 | 952 | 819 | 743 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools | Institutions | 124 | 147 | 168 | 182 | 173 | 223 | 247 | 225 | 244 | 204 |
| | Scholars | 6,054 | 6,820 | 8,136 | 8,510 | 8,447 | 10,735 | 12,262 | 11,051 | 12,948 | 11,402 |
| Commercial Schools | Institutions | 13 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 73 | 76 | 61 |
| | Scholars | 654 | 584 | 1,016 | 1,140 | 1,460 | 1,560 | 1,543 | 3,153 | 2,798 | 2,628 |
| Agricultural Schools | Institutions | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| | Scholars | 288 | 168 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 56 | 11 | — |
| Reformatory Schools. | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,217 | 1,202 | 1,225 |
| Other Schools | Institutions | 1,206 | 1,724 | 2,954 | 3,706 | 4,226 | 4,965 | 5,305 | 5,927 | 6,120 | 6,727 |
| | Scholars | 29,293 | 45,313 | 74,755 | 101,308 | 114,542 | 134,917 | 147,040 | 160,712 | 166,588 | 182,066 |
| Total | Institutions | 1,776 | 2,326 | 3,732 | 4,511 | 5,019 | 5,825 | 6,205 | 6,907 | 7,208 | 7,807 |
| | Scholars | 52,090 | 68,116 | 102,002 | 129,761 | 143,133 | 166,118 | 180,166 | 197,183 | 206,062 | 220,410 |
| Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction | Institutions | 117,830 | 121,407 | 125,254 | 128,854 | 130,917 | 132,782 | 136,422 | 141,485 | 145,725 | 146,798 |
| | Scholars | 4,576,045 | 4,750,081 | 5,081,151 | 5,375,639 | 5,595,774 | 5,729,660 | 6,135,351 | 6,503,953 | 6,851,166 | 6,825,164 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced Teaching: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabic or Persian | Institutions | 2,191 | 2,070 | 1,735 | 1,669 | 1,505 | 1,470 | 1,447 | 1,434 | 1,526 | 1,364 |
| | Scholars | 38,744 | 39,736 | 34,219 | 33,089 | 30,160 | 31,346 | 34,503 | 36,345 | 37,791 | 33,101 |
| Sanskrit | Institutions | 1,643 | 1,635 | 1,574 | 1,412 | 1,429 | 1,291 | 1,145 | 1,212 | 1,246 | 1,223 |
| | Scholars | 21,576 | 21,463 | 23,584 | 21,318 | 22,210 | 20,610 | 20,207 | 21,894 | 22,195 | 22,017 |
| Any other Oriental Classic | Institutions | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 16 | 2 |
| | Scholars | 144 | 284 | 375 | 378 | 583 | 600 | 705 | 597 | 856 | 173 |
| Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 25,772 | 24,750 | 24,909 | 24,728 | 25,339 | 25,467 | 26,345 | 26,290 | 25,827 | 25,412 |
| | Scholars | 364,915 | 343,607 | 339,986 | 324,273 | 332,519 | 335,835 | 357,968 | 360,747 | 358,511 | 347,550 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 375 | 377 | 400 | 432 | 447 | 377 | 521 | 420 | 406 | 392 |
| | Scholars | 7,679 | 8,439 | 8,554 | 10,287 | 10,983 | 9,755 | 13,053 | 10,872 | 11,793 | 8,620 |
| Elementary teaching, the Koran:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 9,425 | 9,179 | 8,171 | 7,189 | 7,400 | 7,357 | 6,944 | 7,158 | 6,988 | 6,736 |
| | Scholars | 172,929 | 170,142 | 152,159 | 136,552 | 144,034 | 141,460 | 142,774 | 143,145 | 146,206 | 139,524 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 1,145 | 1,327 | 1,248 | 1,169 | 1,132 | 1,305 | 1,344 | 1,442 | 1,602 | 1,541 |
| | Scholars | 18,650 | 19,624 | 20,502 | 19,517 | 20,204 | 23,964 | 25,632 | 27,725 | 31,032 | 25,217 |
| Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 1,979 | 1,875 | 2,083 | 2,612 | 2,216 | 2,335 | 2,135 | 2,091 | 2,171 | 1,747 |
| | Scholars | 37,248 | 40,460 | 42,968 | 57,187 | 51,359 | 57,050 | 56,051 | 61,993 | 67,717 | 55,769 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 71 | 64 | 91 | 56 | 74 | 83 | 99 | 115 | 77 | 86 |
| | Scholars | 4,111 | 4,026 | 4,740 | 2,906 | 4,092 | 4,380 | 5,011 | 6,072 | 4,248 | 4,896 |
| Total of Private Institutions | Institutions | 42,604 | 41,283 | 40,219 | 39,275 | 39,552 | 39,696 | 40,025 | 40,174 | 39,859 | 38,503 |
| | Scholars | 665,996 | 647,781 | 627,087 | 605,507 | 616,144 | 625,000 | 656,504 | 669,390 | 680,349 | 636,867 |
| Grand Total | Institutions | 160,434 | 162,690 | 165,473 | 168,129 | 170,469 | 172,478 | 176,447 | 181,659 | 185,584 | 185,301 |
| | Scholars | 5,242,041 | 5,397,862 | 5,708,238 | 5,981,146 | 6,211,918 | 6,354,660 | 6,791,855 | 7,173,343 | 7,531,515 | 7,462,031 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| Bengal | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 31 | 15 | 2,470 | 28,335 | 126 | 3,012 | 33,989 | 151 | 1,845 | 35,985 |
| | Females | 3 | 2 | 87 | 7,627 | 9 | 581 | 8,309 | — | 378 | 8,687 |
| | Total | 34 | 17 | 2,557 | 35,962 | 135 | 3,593 | 42,298 | 151 | 2,223 | 44,672 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 15,808 | 3,606 | 372,428 | 999,112 | 2,395 | 90,494 | 1,483,843 | 4,717 | 47,119 | 1,535,679 |
| | Females | 113 | 30 | 10,505 | 225,130 | 178 | 17,168 | 253,124 | 5 | 11,081 | 264,210 |
| | Total | 15,921 | 3,636 | 382,933 | 1,224,242 | 2,573 | 107,662 | 1,736,967 | 4,722 | 58,200 | 1,799,889 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 7 | 4 | 430 | 21,339 | 125 | 2,168 | 24,073 | 633 | 2,259 | 26,965 |
| | Females | — | — | 21 | 2,069 | 8 | 518 | 2,616 | — | 63 | 2,679 |
| | Total | 7 | 4 | 451 | 23,408 | 133 | 2,686 | 26,689 | 633 | 2,322 | 29,644 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2,227 | 151 | 63,715 | 557,041 | 2,214 | 53,367 | 678,715 | 8,432 | 34,613 | 721,760 |
| | Females | — | 1 | 2,180 | 93,385 | 111 | 16,037 | 111,714 | 158 | 2,577 | 114,449 |
| | Total | 2,227 | 152 | 65,895 | 650,426 | 2,325 | 69,404 | 790,429 | 8,590 | 37,190 | 836,209 |
| United Provinces | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 36 | 9 | 613 | 10,543 | 234 | 100 | 11,535 | 1,026 | 3,799 | 16,360 |
| | Females | 4 | — | 92 | 1,084 | 16 | 11 | 1,207 | 8 | 226 | 1,441 |
| | Total | 40 | 9 | 705 | 11,627 | 250 | 111 | 12,742 | 1,034 | 4,025 | 17,801 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 5,784 | 1,263 | 104,524 | 564,200 | 1,883 | 5,467 | 683,121 | 21,218 | 65,081 | 769,420 |
| | Female | 66 | 8 | 9,046 | 47,916 | 145 | 371 | 57,552 | 310 | 5,172 | 63,034 |
| | Total | 5,850 | 1,271 | 113,570 | 612,116 | 2,028 | 5,838 | 740,673 | 21,528 | 70,253 | 832,454 |
| Punjab | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 9 | 6 | 387 | 4,552 | 24 | 36 | 5,014 | 182 | 1,992 | 7,188 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | 63 | 878 | 9 | 5 | 957 | — | 969 | 1,926 |
| | Total | 10 | 7 | 450 | 5,430 | 33 | 41 | 5,971 | 182 | 2,961 | 9,114 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3,496 | 833 | 102,713 | 227,890 | 861 | 3,124 | 338,917 | 3,104 | 39,073 | 381,094 |
| | Females | 18 | 36 | 8,338 | 38,757 | 176 | 507 | 47,832 | — | 16,983 | 64,815 |
| | Total | 3,514 | 869 | 111,051 | 266,647 | 1,037 | 3,631 | 386,749 | 3,104 | 56,056 | 445,909 |
| Delhi | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 10 | 82 | — | 2 | 96 | 7 | 67 | 170 |
| | Females | — | — | 7 | 10 | — | 1 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 30 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 17 | 92 | — | 3 | 114 | 8 | 78 | 200 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 289 | — | 2,484 | 5,178 | — | 296 | 8,247 | 534 | 2,565 | 11,346 |
| | Females | — | — | 1,158 | 546 | — | 50 | 1,754 | — | 100 | 1,854 |
| | Total | 289 | — | 3,642 | 5,724 | — | 346 | 10,001 | 534 | 2,665 | 13,200 |

attending them during the Year 1914–15, by Provinces.

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| North West Frontier Province | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 45 | 539 | 1 | — | 587 | 37 | 308 | 932 |
| | Females | — | — | 1 | 38 | — | — | 39 | 4 | 82 | 125 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 46 | 577 | 1 | — | 626 | 41 | 390 | 1,057 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 148 | — | 11,317 | 25,601 | 85 | — | 37,151 | 663 | 5,058 | 42,872 |
| | Females | — | — | 430 | 2,850 | — | — | 3,280 | 80 | 1,512 | 4,872 |
| | Total | 148 | — | 11,747 | 28,451 | 85 | — | 40,431 | 743 | 6,570 | 47,744 |
| Burma | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 1,086 | 6,029 | 8 | 354 | 7,479 | — | 17,371 | 24,850 |
| | Females | — | — | 122 | 740 | 4 | 2 | 868 | — | 48 | 916 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 1,208 | 6,769 | 12 | 356 | 8,347 | — | 17,419 | 25,766 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 565 | — | 85,625 | 161,921 | 464 | 4,048 | 252,623 | — | 185,075 | 437,698 |
| | Females | 9 | — | 30,789 | 77,273 | 208 | 252 | 108,531 | — | 4,271 | 112,802 |
| | Total | 574 | — | 116,414 | 239,194 | 672 | 4,300 | 361,154 | — | 189,346 | 550,500 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4 | 2 | 399 | 3,727 | 6 | 11 | 4,149 | 17 | — | 4,166 |
| | Females | — | — | 40 | 318 | 2 | 2 | 362 | — | 1 | 363 |
| | Total | 4 | 2 | 439 | 4,045 | 8 | 13 | 4,511 | 17 | 1 | 4,529 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1,013 | 206 | 52,604 | 257,980 | 573 | 379 | 312,755 | 402 | — | 313,157 |
| | Females | 1 | — | 2,725 | 31,533 | 54 | 75 | 34,388 | 43 | 78 | 34,509 |
| | Total | 1,014 | 206 | 55,329 | 289,513 | 627 | 454 | 347,143 | 445 | 78 | 347,666 |
| Assam | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | 1 | 204 | 3,926 | 9 | 128 | 4,270 | 16 | 160 | 4,446 |
| | Females | — | — | 18 | 345 | 2 | — | 365 | — | 11 | 376 |
| | Total | 2 | 1 | 222 | 4,271 | 11 | 128 | 4,635 | 16 | 171 | 4,822 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 550 | 12 | 31,918 | 162,291 | 379 | 4,741 | 199,891 | 583 | 5,865 | 206,339 |
| | Females | 1 | — | 2,126 | 24,587 | 14 | 33 | 26,761 | 20 | 763 | 27,544 |
| | Total | 551 | 12 | 34,044 | 186,878 | 393 | 4,774 | 226,652 | 603 | 6,628 | 233,883 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1 | — | 25 | 65 | 1 | 6 | 98 | 2 | 97 | 197 |
| | Females | — | — | 4 | 9 | — | — | 13 | — | 35 | 48 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 29 | 74 | 1 | 6 | 111 | 2 | 132 | 245 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 109 | — | 4,467 | 3,011 | 27 | 192 | 7,806 | 360 | 3,562 | 11,728 |
| | Females | — | — | 405 | 341 | — | 34 | 780 | — | 1,104 | 1,884 |
| | Total | 109 | — | 4,872 | 3,352 | 27 | 226 | 8,586 | 360 | 4,666 | 13,612 |

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| Coorg | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | — | — | 2 | 94 | 1 | — | 97 | — | 19 | 116 |
| | Females | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | 8 | — | — | 8 |
| | Total | — | — | 3 | 101 | 1 | — | 105 | — | 19 | 124 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | — | — | 426 | 5,118 | 33 | — | 5,577 | — | 293 | 5,875 |
| | Females | — | — | 109 | 2,247 | 4 | — | 2,360 | — | 66 | 2,426 |
| | Total | — | — | 535 | 7,365 | 37 | — | 7,937 | — | 364 | 8,301 |
| Madras | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 34 | 3 | 364 | 26,917 | 102 | 39 | 27,459 | 368 | 4,257 | 32,084 |
| | Females | 3 | — | 69 | 1,527 | 24 | 1 | 1,624 | 3 | 122 | 1,749 |
| | Total | 37 | 3 | 433 | 28,444 | 126 | 40 | 29,083 | 371 | 4,379 | 33,833 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 8,180 | 1,027 | 125,455 | 999,685 | 4,820 | 1,546 | 1,140,713 | 10,985 | 94,741 | 1,246,439 |
| | Females | 104 | 2 | 10,630 | 265,623 | 703 | 65 | 277,127 | 240 | 19,149 | 296,516 |
| | Total | 8,284 | 1,029 | 136,085 | 1,265,308 | 5,523 | 1,611 | 1,417,840 | 11,225 | 113,890 | 1,542,955 |
| Bombay | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 7 | 5 | 368 | 9,929 | 27 | 69 | 10,405 | 132 | 1,721 | 12,258 |
| | Females | — | — | 81 | 1,057 | 17 | 6 | 1,161 | 2 | 73 | 1,236 |
| | Total | 7 | 5 | 449 | 10,986 | 44 | 75 | 11,566 | 134 | 1,794 | 13,494 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3,381 | 1,515 | 57,994 | 551,987 | 1,514 | 4,473 | 620,864 | 2,389 | 27,008 | 650,261 |
| | Females | 94 | 42 | 8,753 | 119,999 | 591 | 259 | 129,738 | 1,048 | 8,662 | 139,448 |
| | Total | 3,475 | 1,557 | 66,747 | 671,986 | 2,105 | 4,732 | 750,602 | 3,437 | 35,670 | 789,709 |
| GRAND TOTAL | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 137 | 45 | 6,403 | 116,077 | 664 | 5,925 | 129,251 | 2,571 | 33,895 | 165,717 |
| | Females | 11 | 3 | 606 | 15,709 | 91 | 1,127 | 17,547 | 18 | 2,019 | 19,584 |
| | Total | 148 | 48 | 7,009 | 131,786 | 755 | 7,052 | 146,798 | 2,589 | 35,914 | 185,301 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 41,550 | 8,613 | 1,015,670 | 4,521,015 | 15,248 | 168,127 | 5,770,223 | 53,387 | 510,058 | 6,333,668 |
| | Females | 406 | 119 | 87,194 | 930,187 | 2,184 | 34,851 | 1,054,941 | 1,904 | 71,518 | 1,128,363 |
| | Total | 41,956 | 8,732 | 1,102,864 | 5,451,202 | 17,432 | 202,978 | 6,825,164 | 55,291 | 581,576 | 7,462,031 |

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

## No. 106.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

| Province. | Public Institutions. | | | | Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges. | | Schools. | | | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Bengal - - | 19,414 | 143 | 1,464,429 | 252,981 | 51,836 | 11,086 | 1,535,679 | 264,210 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 2,378 | 1 | 676,337 | 111,713 | 43,045 | 2,735 | 721,760 | 114,449 |
| United Provinces | 7,047 | 74 | 676,074 | 57,478 | 86,299 | 5,482 | 769,420 | 63,034 |
| Punjab - - | 4,329 | 54 | 334,588 | 47,778 | 42,177 | 16,983 | 381,094 | 64,815 |
| Delhi - - - | 289 | — | 7,958 | 1,754 | 3,099 | 100 | 11,346 | 1,854 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 148 | — | 37,003 | 3,280 | 5,721 | 1,592 | 42,872 | 4,872 |
| Burma - - | 565 | 9 | 252,058 | 108,522 | 185,075 | 4,271 | 437,698 | 112,802 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 1,219 | 1 | 311,536 | 34,387 | 402 | 121 | 313,157 | 34,509 |
| Assam - - | 562 | 1 | 199,329 | 22,760 | 6,448 | 783 | 206,339 | 27,544 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 109 | — | 7,697 | 780 | 3,922 | 1,104 | 11,728 | 1,884 |
| Coorg - - - | — | — | 5,577 | 2,360 | 298 | 66 | 5,875 | 2,426 |
| Madras - - | 9,207 | 106 | 1,131,506 | 277,021 | 105,726 | 19,389 | 1,246,439 | 296,516 |
| Bombay - - | 4,896 | 136 | 615,968 | 129,602 | 29,597 | 9,710 | 650,261 | 139,448 |
| British Baluchistan | — | — | 2,658 | 605 | 754 | 111 | 3,412 | 716 |
| Total, 1914–15 | 50,163 | 525 | 5,722,718 | 1,055,021 | 564,199 | 73,533 | 6,337,080 | 1,129,079 |
| Totals 1913–14 | 46,867 | 470 | 5,786,593 | 1,020,394 | 597,740 | 83,501 | 6,431,200 | 1,104,365 |
| Totals 1912–13 | 40,752 | 414 | 5,534,904 | 930,754 | 592,589 | 77,724 | 6,168,245 | 1,008,892 |
| Totals 1911–12 | 35,965 | 369 | 5,225,437 | 876,472 | 579,953 | 77,775 | 5,841,355 | 954,616 |
| Totals 1910–11 | 31,112 | 374 | 4,906,300 | 794,313 | 555,010 | 71,556 | 5,492,422 | 866,243 |
| Totals 1909–10 | 29,187 | 342 | 4,804,033 | 764,261 | 549,821 | 67,351 | 5,383,041 | 831,954 |
| Totals 1908–9 | 24,892 | 320 | 4,631,442 | 720,981 | 543,701 | 62,774 | 5,200,035 | 784,075 |
| Totals 1907–8 | 25,460 | 276 | 4,408,795 | 648,331 | 565,855 | 62,768 | 5,000,110 | 711,375 |
| Totals 1906–7 | 25,236 | 273 | 4,164,092 | 562,009 | 588,038 | 60,645 | 4,777,366 | 622,927 |
| Totals 1905–6 | 24,871 | 251 | 4,014,519 | 537,788 | 599,750 | 66,246 | 4,639,140 | 604,285 |

No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

| Province. | Years. | Number of Graduates in | | | | | Number of Undergraduates in | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | |
| Bengal | *1905-6 | 481 | 86 | 6 | 9 | — | 702 | — | 233 | 16 | — | 1,533 |
| | 1906-7 | 451 | 229 | 4 | 14 | — | 769 | — | 195 | 11 | — | 1,673 |
| | 1907-8 | 676 | 210 | 2 | 11 | — | 671 | — | 272 | 11 | — | 1,853 |
| | 1908-9 | 779 | 265 | 7 | 14 | — | 715 | 53 | 216 | 21 | — | 2,070 |
| | 1909-10 | 447 | 36 | 8 | 12 | — | 868 | 388 | 233 | 21 | — | 2,013 |
| | 1910-11 | 661 | 162 | 7 | 13 | — | 1,584 | 179 | 224 | 12 | — | 2,842 |
| | 1911-12 | 921 | 246 | 3 | 16 | — | 1,792 | — | 257 | 31 | — | 3,266 |
| | *1912-13 | 1,427 | 254 | 25 | 10 | — | 2,239 | — | 246 | 11 | — | 4,212 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,618 | 316 | 53 | 10 | — | 2,437 | — | 125 | 10 | — | 4,569 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,746 | 267 | 61 | 10 | — | 2,938 | 941 | 223 | 5 | — | 6,191 |
| United Provinces. | 1905-6 | 188 | 30 | — | — | — | 272 | — | — | — | 482 | 972 |
| | 1906-7 | 271 | 43 | — | — | — | 299 | — | — | — | 553 | 1,166 |
| | 1907-8 | 261 | 52 | — | — | — | 473 | 33 | — | — | 412 | 1,231 |
| | 1908-9 | 235 | 72 | — | — | — | 397 | 92 | — | — | 395 | 1,191 |
| | 1909-10 | 300 | 278 | — | — | — | 494 | — | — | — | 507 | 1,579 |
| | 1910-11 | 431 | 192 | — | — | — | 514 | — | — | — | 644 | 1,781 |
| | 1911-12 | 408 | 380 | — | — | — | 469 | — | — | — | 691 | 1,948 |
| | 1912-13 | 411 | 499 | — | — | — | 600 | — | — | — | 926 | 2,436 |
| | 1913-14 | 421 | 178 | — | — | — | 673 | 251 | 53 | — | 1,057 | 2,633 |
| | 1914-15 | 475 | 176 | 16 | — | — | 697 | — | 60 | — | 1,174 | 2,598 |
| Punjab† | 1905-6 | 129 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 298 | 93 | 87 | — | 152 | 775 |
| | 1906-7 | 116 | 15 | 2 | — | 3 | 293 | 105 | 90 | — | 119 | 743 |
| | 1907-8 | 143 | 32 | 1 | — | 2 | 294 | 182 | 138 | — | 108 | 900 |
| | 1908-9 | 172 | 55 | — | — | — | 459 | 178 | 77 | — | 153 | 1,094 |
| | 1909-10 | 212 | 65 | 4 | — | 1 | 283 | 106 | 104 | — | 163 | 938 |
| | 1910-11 | 188 | 93 | 3 | — | — | 353 | 117 | 128 | — | 180 | 1,062 |
| | 1911-12 | 188 | 94 | 3 | — | — | 354 | 117 | 130 | — | 180 | 1,066 |
| | 1912-13 | 218 | 77 | — | — | — | 517 | 53 | 125 | — | 174 | 1,164 |
| | 1913-14 | 259 | 56 | — | — | — | 635 | 78 | — | — | 208 | 1,236 |
| | 1914-15 | 282 | 33 | 29 | — | — | 624 | 63 | 87 | — | 311 | 1,429 |

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

| Province. | Years. | Number of Graduates in | | | | | Number of Undergraduates in | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | |
| Madras | 1905-6 | 570 | 112 | 6 | 2 | — | 1,807 | 102 | 81 | 8 | — | 2,688 |
| | 1906-7 | 599 | 169 | 9 | 8 | — | 2,206 | 208 | 94 | 13 | — | 3,306 |
| | 1907-8 | 564 | 124 | 13 | 6 | — | 2,163 | 127 | 98 | 12 | — | 3,107 |
| | 1908-9 | 579 | 106 | 7 | 6 | — | 2,057 | 156 | 124 | 11 | — | 3,046 |
| | 1909-10 | 669 | — | 16 | 5 | — | 2,424 | — | 122 | 9 | — | 3,245 |
| | 1910-11 | — | 146 | 9 | — | — | 592 | 118 | 97 | — | — | 962 |
| | 1911-12 | 897 | 82 | — | 5 | — | 2,293 | 180 | — | 15 | — | 3,481 |
| | 1912-13 | 910 | 177 | — | 18 | — | 2,515 | 249 | — | 37 | — | 3,906 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,025 | 211 | — | 10 | — | 1,713 | 229 | — | 10 | — | 3,198 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,197 | 465 | — | 18 | — | 4,437 | 562 | — | 35 | — | 7,714 |
| Bombay | 1905-6 | 310 | 82 | — | — | — | 948 | 236 | 246 | 145 | — | 1,967 |
| | 1906-7 | 377 | 115 | 1 | — | — | 1,029 | 189 | 291 | 122 | — | 2,124 |
| | 1907-8 | 326 | 132 | 1 | — | — | 891 | 188 | 272 | 127 | — | 1,937 |
| | 1908-9 | 407 | 113 | — | — | — | 1,064 | 160 | 252 | 164 | — | 2,160 |
| | 1909-10 | 398 | 154 | 2 | — | — | 1,145 | 281 | 334 | 102 | — | 2,416 |
| | 1910-11 | 340 | 145 | 2 | — | — | 1,371 | 215 | 259 | 92 | — | 2,424 |
| | 1911-12 | 529 | 180 | 6 | — | — | 1,427 | 187 | 254 | 59 | — | 2,642 |
| | 1912-13 | 483 | 174 | 7 | — | — | 1,551 | 187 | 418 | 134 | — | 2,954 |
| | 1913-14 | 505 | 168 | 45 | 31 | — | 911 | 190 | 366 | 93 | — | 2,309 |
| | 1914-15 | 535 | 151 | 94 | 44 | — | 851 | 190 | 298 | 96 | — | 2,259 |
| Other Provinces. | 1905-6 | 59 | 14 | — | — | — | 365 | — | — | — | 11 | 449 |
| | 1906-7 | 41 | 13 | — | — | — | 377 | — | — | — | 14 | 445 |
| | 1907-8 | 108 | 36 | — | — | — | 440 | 9 | — | — | 7 | 600 |
| | 1908-9 | 85 | 85 | — | — | — | 274 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 452 |
| | 1909-10 | 90 | 43 | — | — | — | 417 | 53 | — | — | 9 | 612 |
| | 1910-11 | 158 | 76 | — | — | — | 734 | 43 | — | — | 7 | 1,018 |
| | 1911-12 | 251 | 23 | — | — | — | 851 | 23 | — | — | — | 1,148 |
| | 1912-13 | 259 | 35 | — | — | — | 544 | 48 | — | — | — | 886 |
| | 1913-14 | 248 | 69 | — | — | — | 609 | 61 | — | — | — | 987 |
| | 1914-15 | 362 | 105 | — | — | — | 926 | — | — | — | — | 1,393 |
| Total of all Provinces. | 1905-6 | 1,737 | 338 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4,302 | 431 | 647 | 169 | 645 | 8,384 |
| | 1906-7 | 1,855 | 584 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 4,073 | 502 | 670 | 146 | 686 | 9,457 |
| | 1907-8 | 2,078 | 586 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 4,932 | 539 | 780 | 150 | 527 | 9,628 |
| | 1908-9 | 2,257 | 696 | 14 | 20 | — | 4,966 | 640 | 669 | 196 | 555 | 10,013 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,116 | 576 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 5,631 | 828 | 793 | 132 | 679 | 10,803 |
| | 1910-11 | 1,778 | 814 | 21 | 13 | — | 5,148 | 672 | 708 | 104 | 831 | 10,089 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,194 | 1,005 | 12 | 21 | — | 7,186 | 516 | 641 | 105 | 871 | 13,551 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,708 | 1,216 | 32 | 28 | — | 7,966 | 537 | 789 | 182 | 1,100 | 15,558 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,076 | 998 | 98 | 51 | — | 6,978 | 809 | 544 | 113 | 1,265 | 14,932 |
| | 1914-15 | 5,617 | 1,197 | 200 | 72 | — | 10,473 | 1,756 | 668 | 136 | 1,485 | 21,604 |

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India*

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Arts | 129 | 175 | 212 | 270 | 149 | 195 | 327 | 355 | 455 | 626 |
| „ Science | — | — | 9 | 12 | 14 | 29 | 62 | — | 81 | 100 |
| Bachelor of Arts | 1,570 | 1,639 | 1,789 | 1,880 | 1,152 | 1,299 | 2,480 | 2,863 | 3,162 | 3,315 |
| „ Science | 30 | 33 | 68 | 95 | 801 | 255 | 265 | 368 | 353 | 357 |
| First B.A. | 1,131 | 1,443 | 1,076 | 1,012 | 1,574 | — | 1,507 | 1,703 | 554 | 353 |
| First B.Sc. | 23 | 29 | 39 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| First Arts and Intermediate Examinations | 2,682 | 2,885 | 3,314 | 3,227 | 3,412 | 4,316 | 4,765 | 5,399 | 6,151 | 7,021 |
| Previous Examination | 556 | 616 | 503 | 712 | 645 | 832 | 814 | 964 | 165 | 45 |
| **Number Passed.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Oriental Learning. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bachelor of Oriental Learning. | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| First Arts, Oriental Faculty. | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Honours in Sanskrit | 77 | 84 | 70 | 75 | 96 | 116 | 136 | 173 | 197 | 249 |
| „ Arabic | 9 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| „ Persian | 11 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 30 |
| „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 28 |
| „ Panjabi | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| High Proficiency in Sanskrit | 110 | 147 | 203 | 186 | 281 | 324 | 355 | 496 | 560 | 689 |
| „ „ Arabic | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 12 |
| „ „ Persian | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| „ „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | — | 10 | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| „ „ Urdu | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 3 | 1 |
| „ „ Panjabi | 33 | 20 | 3 | 5 | — | — | 7 | 7 | 12 | 13 |
| „ „ Hindi | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| „ „ Pashto | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Proficiency in Sanskrit | 165 | 158 | 190 | 199 | 211 | 282 | 267 | 332 | 420 | 416 |
| „ Arabic | 8 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 16 | 25 |
| „ Persian | 5 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 8 | — | 3 | 4 |
| „ Urdu | 193 | 223 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — |
| „ Hindi | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| „ Panjabi | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | 5 | 2 |
| Colleges for Professional Training: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Law | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Master of Law | 1 | — | 7 | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Honours in Law | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bachelor of Law | 337 | 580 | 579 | 694 | 576 | 807 | 1,025 | 1,258 | 1,305 | 2,024 |
| First LL.B. Examination. | 236 | 189 | 188 | 213 | 281 | 215 | 187 | 187 | 190 | 190 |
| First Examination in Law. | 102 | 240 | 160 | 340 | 132 | 278 | 306 | 302 | 307 | 332 |
| Intermediate „ „ | 14 | 23 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Licentiate „ „ | 23 | 25 | 91 | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| First Certificate „ | 17 | 17 | 87 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Preliminary „ | 39 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 415 | 179 | — | — | — | — |
| Special Test „ | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Medicine: | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.S. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| M.D. | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| M.B. | 13 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. | — | — | — | — | 12 | 44 | 46 | 25 | 51 | 61 |
| First M.B. | 59 | 152 | 112 | 89 | 108 | 119 | 106 | 54 | 92 | 67 |
| L.M.S. | 168 | 72 | 173 | 124 | 172 | 139 | 130 | 126 | 105 | 95 |
| First L.M.S. | 291 | 240 | 278 | 232 | 222 | 134 | 63 | 61 | 178 | 112 |
| Additional test in Chemistry. | — | — | — | 25 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 131 | 13 | — |
| Preliminary Scientific M.B. | 33 | 10 | 206 | 110 | 105 | 105 | 99 | 51 | 58 | 48 |
| Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. | 65 | 194 | — | 87 | 63 | 61 | 82 | 120 | 143 | 128 |
| Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. | 26 | — | 10 | — | 15 | — | — | 152 | 109 | 136 |
| First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. | — | — | — | — | 25 | 22 | 36 | — | — | — |
| Special Certificate for females. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 81 | 69 | 100 |
| Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination. | — | — | — | — | 26 | 38 | 54 | 3 | — | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 48 | 62 | 79 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER PASSED—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering: | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.C.E. | 11 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 16 |
| L.C.E. | 105 | 57 | 45 | 75 | 49 | 44 | 59 | 44 | 24 | 16 |
| First L.C.E. | 64 | 89 | 105 | 82 | 44 | 18 | — | — | — | — |
| Licentiate in Teaching | 684 | 677 | 383 | 410 | 490 | 343 | 413 | 445 | 528 | 541 |
| Examinations in Agriculture. | 64 | 116 | 89 | 177 | 118 | 94 | 85 | 92 | 70 | 88 |
| Schools for General Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Secondary Examination. | 89 | 53 | 64 | 62 | 111 | 7,570 | — | — | — | — |
| Matriculation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 8,085 | 10,703 | 8,935 | 11,746 | 9,227 | 8,708 | 10,357 | 11,432 | 12,741 | 12,723 |
| Girls | 152 | 177 | 105 | 205 | 129 | 98 | 12 | 120 | 189 | 155 |
| High School Examination (for Europeans): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 106 | 168 | 3 | 121 | 148 | 137 | 117 | 128 | 131 | 125 |
| Girls | 80 | 9 | 71 | 76 | 172 | 80 | 88 | 68 | 63 | 72 |
| Middle School Examination | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 24,194 | 25,121 | 28,314 | 30,587 | 35,303 | 36,733 | 37,853 | 43,229 | 46,038 | 48,748 |
| Girls | 855 | 925 | 923 | 1,005 | 1,052 | 1,198 | 1,164 | 1,261 | 1,472 | 1,667 |
| Upper Primary Examination: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 98,455 | 103,942 | 112,286 | 105,299 | 114,977 | 115,351 | 121,470 | 137,024 | 142,664 | 143,697 |
| Girls | 4,711 | 4,504 | 4,495 | 5,047 | 5,328 | 5,459 | 5,517 | 6,458 | 7,132 | 7,238 |
| Lower Primary Examination: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 185,087 | 192,133 | 203,201 | 207,057 | 212,577 | 220,380 | 228,651 | 232,402 | 254,796 | 256,949 |
| Girls | 15,899 | 17,085 | 18,988 | 18,604 | 19,171 | 18,202 | 20,033 | 19,867 | 25,296 | 26,931 |
| University School Final Examination. | 191 | 333 | 364 | 393 | 456 | 674 | 5,626 | 450 | 6,652 | 7,354 |
| Public Service Certificate Examination. | 1,559 | 2,043 | 2,958 | 2,920 | 3,431 | 2,749 | 3,693 | 3,873 | 3,500 | 23 |
| Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School. | — | — | 303 | 126 | 64 | 307 | 168 | 423 | 238 | 460 |
| Schools for Special Instruction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training School Examination for Masters. | 3,197 | 3,516 | 4,089 | 4,113 | 4,220 | 3,921 | 3,686 | 4,213 | 5,747 | 7,528 |
| Training School Examination for Mistresses. | 568 | 647 | 640 | 548 | 617 | 650 | 604 | 770 | 653 | 989 |
| School of Arts Examination. | 3,294 | 4,288 | 5,789 | 6,252 | 7,402 | 6,403 | 6,058 | 8,397 | 11,314 | 12,814 |
| Medical Examination | 549 | 549 | 592 | 415 | 417 | 369 | 406 | 491 | 592 | 633 |
| Engineering and Surveying Examination. | 573 | 591 | 527 | 609 | 480 | 472 | 432 | 719 | 571 | 570 |
| Industrial School Examination. | 468 | 540 | 466 | 577 | 217 | 290 | 342 | 724 | 965 | 915 |
| Commercial School Examination. | 97 | 91 | 108 | 72 | 105 | 102 | 102 | 94 | 186 | 121 |
| Agricultural Examination. | 247 | 114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

| Administrations. | Public Institutions under Public Management. | | | Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | Average Daily Attendance. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | Average Daily Attendance. |
| Bengal | 3,261 | 180,715 | 140,691 | 39,031 | 1,556,081 | 1,208,734 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 653 | 45,908 | 35 108 | 26,036 | 744,521 | 583,980 |
| United Provinces | 7,908 | 533,683 | 399,858 | 4,834 | 206,990 | 163,848 |
| Punjab | 4,085 | 258,478 | 219,225 | 1,886 | 128,271 | 107,521 |
| Delhi | 58 | 3,834 | 3,237 | 56 | 6,167 | 5,103 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 577 | 32,462 | 25,633 | 49 | 7,969 | 6,425 |
| Burma | 108 | 15,196 | 14,691 | 8,239 | 345,958 | 343,863 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,681 | 305,073 | 227,677 | 830 | 42,070 | 32,369 |
| Assam | 3,394 | 177,229 | 123,283 | 1,241 | 49,423 | 36,448 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 81 | 4,919 | 3,961 | 30 | 3,667 | 2,872 |
| Coorg | 96 | 7,364 | 6,010 | 9 | 573 | 459 |
| Madras | 7,532 | 487,002 | 388,034 | 21,551 | 930,838 | 774,046 |
| Bombay | 8,771 | 579,705 | 423,080 | 2,795 | 170,897 | 136,093 |
| British Baluchistan | 58 | 2,131 | 1,765 | 15 | 1,132 | 966 |
| Total, 1914–15 | 40,263 | 2,633,699 | 2,012,253 | 106,602 | 4,194,557 | 3,402,727 |
| Totals — 1913–14 | 42,007 | 2,744,079 | 2,073,205 | 103,786 | 4,110,245 | 3,273,893 |
| 1912–13 | 39,181 | 2,537,495 | 1,905,359 | 102,362 | 3,969,329 | 3,184,061 |
| 1911–12 | 34,737 | 2,245,468 | 1,649,715 | 101,745 | 3,892,775 | 3,075,866 |
| 1910–11 | 33,298 | 2,065,743 | 1,539,940 | 99,541 | 3,666,356 | 2,910,731 |
| 1909–10 | 32,371 | 2,020,989 | 1,515,990 | 98,597 | 3,576,856 | 2,844,146 |
| 1908–9 | 32,002 | 1,948,778 | 1,416,361 | 96,896 | 3,428,857 | 2,686,775 |
| 1907–8 | 30,376 | 1,810,766 | 1,314,822 | 94,916 | 3,272,096 | 2,572,562 |
| 1906–7 | 28,944 | 1,660,921 | 1,229,910 | 92,499 | 3,090,701 | 2,442,244 |
| 1905–6 | 27,220 | 1,582,907 | 1,168,859 | 90,645 | 2,994,522 | 2,363,135 |

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. SCHOLARS attending them.

| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | Grand Total of Institutions. | Grand Total of Scholars. | SCHOLARS LEARNING | | | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | | | English. | A Classical Language. | A Vernacular Language. | | |
| 2,374 | 62,922 | 44,672 | 1,799,889 | 331,157 | 329,598 | 1,740,412 | Bengal. | |
| 2,955 | 45,780 | 29,644 | 836,209 | 53,506 | 75,011 | 818,766 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 5,059 | 91,781 | 17,801 | 832,454 | 61,627 | 68,124 | 778,354 | United Provinces. | |
| 3,143 | 59,160 | 9,114 | 445,909 | 65,056 | 81,946 | 404,210 | Punjab. | |
| 86 | 3,199 | 200 | 13,200 | 3,737 | 3,778 | 10,437 | Delhi. | |
| 431 | 7,313 | 1,057 | 47,744 | 4,184 | 15,425 | 40,960 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 17,419 | 189,346 | 25,766 | 550,500 | 34,896 | 241,700 | 511,443 | Burma. | |
| 18 | 523 | 4,529 | 347,666 | 22,095 | 4,406 | 342,785 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 187 | 7,231 | 4,822 | 233,883 | 27,384 | 15,339 | 227,284 | Assam. | |
| 134 | 5,026 | 245 | 13,612 | 2,674 | 1,368 | 11,047 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 19 | 364 | 124 | 8,301 | 1,947 | — | 8,301 | Coorg. | |
| 4,750 | 125,115 | 33,833 | 1,542,955 | 192,252 | 92,039 | 1,495,502 | Madras. | |
| 1,928 | 39,107 | 13,494 | 789,709 | 73,750 | 53,220 | 740,499 | Bombay. | |
| 70 | 865 | 143 | 4,128 | 603 | 1,709 | 3,323 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 38,573 | 637,732 | 185,444* | 7,466,159† | 874,868 | 983,663 | 7,133,323 | Total, 1914–15. | |
| 39,928 | 681,241 | 185,721 | 7,535,565 | 849,721 | 917,227 | 7,197,274 | 1913–14 | Totals. |
| 40,247 | 670,313 | 181,790 | 7,177,137 | 780,240 | 882,607 | 6,849,942 | 1912–13 | |
| 40,121 | 657,728 | 176,603 | 6,795,971 | 773,685 | 884,092 | 6,476,393 | 1911–12 | |
| 39,826 | 626,566 | 172,665 | 6,358,665 | 646,060 | 848,505 | 6,045,146 | 1910–11 | |
| 39,622 | 617,150 | 170,590 | 6,214,995 | 612,165 | 805,036 | 5,912,021 | 1909–10 | |
| 39,330 | 606,475 | 168,228 | 5,984,110 | 565,972 | 807,123 | 5,665,796 | 1908–9 | |
| 40,320 | 628,623 | 165,612 | 5,711,485 | 532,447 | 758,641 | 5,327,133 | 1907–8 | |
| 41,314 | 648,671 | 162,757 | 5,400,293 | 508,965 | 750,939 | 4,946,240 | 1906–7 | |
| 42,604 | 665,996 | 160,469 | 5,243,425 | 507,964 | 688,417 | 4,833,900 | 1905–6 | |

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

## No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

| Institutions. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under Public Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Managed by Government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 1,506 | 1,532 | 1,789 | 1,840 | 1,971 | 2,091 | 2,083 | 2,143 | 2,208 | 2,294 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 132,375 | 131,142 | 142,468 | 154,269 | 167,158 | 185,089 | 192,238 | 203,317 | 217,731 | 227,399 |
| Average daily attendance | 105,014 | 101,621 | 109,594 | 118,152 | 132,449 | 147,011 | 152,666 | 163,489 | 175,751 | 186,260 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 22,708 | 24,276 | 25,176 | 26,547 | 27,217 | 27,907 | 29,284 | 33,527 | 36,161 | 37,969 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 1,282,576 | 1,361,095 | 1,478,429 | 1,584,839 | 1,654,064 | 1,679,487 | 1,833,935 | 2,108,898 | 2,287,656 | 2,406,300 |
| Average daily attendance | 939,057 | 1,003,369 | 1,067,794 | 1,147,977 | 1,237,652 | 1,245,206 | 1,338,666 | 1,576,509 | 1,723,595 | 1,825,993 |
| Maintained by Native States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 3,006 | 3,136 | 3,411 | 3,615 | 3,183 | 3,300 | 3,370 | 3,511 | 3,638 | — |
| Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March. | 167,956 | 168,684 | 189,869 | 209,670 | 199,767 | 201,167 | 219,295 | 225,280 | 238,692 | — |
| Average daily attendance | 124,788 | 124,920 | 137,434 | 150,232 | 145,889 | 147,723 | 158,383 | 165,341 | 173,859 | — |
| **Under Private Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 73,192 | 75,624 | 77,450 | 79,760 | 80,699 | 81,166 | 82,489 | 83,003 | 84,943 | 88,280 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 2,491,950 | 2,593,675 | 2,755,079 | 2,889,069 | 3,002,639 | 3,066,059 | 3,239,826 | 3,291,928 | 3,423,920 | 3,513,640 |
| Average daily attendance | 1,974,185 | 2,044,354 | 2,176,373 | 2,268,935 | 2,401,282 | 2,450,328 | 2,576,594 | 2,665,887 | 2,750,389 | 2,871,919 |
| Unaided: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 17,453 | 16,875 | 17,466 | 17,136 | 17,898 | 18,375 | 19,256 | 19,359 | 18,843 | 18,322 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 502,572 | 497,026 | 517,017 | 539,788 | 574,217 | 600,297 | 652,949 | 677,401 | 686,325 | 680,917 |
| Average daily attendance | 388,950 | 397,890 | 396,189 | 417,840 | 442,864 | 460,403 | 499,272 | 518,174 | 523,504 | 530,808 |
| **Private Institutions.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 42,604 | 41,314 | 40,320 | 39,330 | 39,622 | 39,826 | 40,121 | 40,247 | 39,928 | 38,573 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 665,996 | 648,671 | 628,623 | 606,475 | 617,150 | 626,566 | 657,728 | 670,313 | 681,241 | 637,732 |
| Grand Total of Institutions. | 160,469 | 162,757 | 165,612 | 168,228 | 170,590 | 172,665 | 176,603 | 181,790 | 185,721 | 185,444 |
| Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 5,243,425 | 5,400,293 | 5,711,485 | 5,984,110 | 6,214,995 | 6,358,665 | 6,795,971 | 7,177,137 | 7,535,565 | 7,466,159 |
| Number of Scholars on 31 March learning: | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 507,964 | 508,965 | 532,447 | 565,972 | 612,165 | 646,060 | 773,685 | 780,240 | 849,721 | 874,868 |
| A classical language | 688,417 | 750,939 | 758,641 | 807,123 | 805,036 | 848,505 | 884,092 | 882,607 | 917,227 | 983,663 |
| A vernacular language | 4,833,900 | 4,946,240 | 5,327,183 | 5,665,796 | 5,912,021 | 6,045,146 | 6,476,393 | 6,849,942 | 7,197,274 | 7,133,323 |
| Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europeans and Eurasians | 31,433 | 31,053 | 31,631 | 32,261 | 32,852 | 34,285 | 34,958 | 35,415 | 38,444 | 39,233 |
| Indian Christians | 168,937 | 170,065 | 171,217 | 171,883 | 181,209 | 189,731 | 197,481 | 209,433 | 217,549 | 218,758 |
| Hindus | 3,470,941 | 3,552,466 | 3,740,206 | 3,906,518 | 4,032,887 | 4,121,432 | 4,406,983 | 4,677,794 | 4,895,981 | 4,769,804 |
| Muhammadans | 1,117,666 | 1,175,481 | 1,262,739 | 1,349,592 | 1,394,088 | 1,443,161 | 1,562,007 | 1,629,990 | 1,704,520 | 1,730,599 |
| Others (mainly Buddhists). | 454,448 | 471,228 | 505,692 | 523,856 | 573,959 | 570,056 | 660,254 | 624,505 | 679,071 | 707,765 |
| Number of Girls in Boys' Schools. | 251,844 | 270,056 | 280,858 | 333,637 | 357,949 | 369,246 | 407,556 | 425,696 | 462,458 | 470,587 |
| Number of Boys in Girls' Schools. | 21,730 | 22,277 | 24,823 | 26,120 | 27,941 | 29,794 | 31,177 | 33,101 | 36,255 | 36,764 |

## No. 111.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.†

| Administrations. | From Provincial Revenues. | From Local Funds. | From Municipal Funds. | From Fees. | From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - | 580,194 | 162,263 | 11,215 | 698,442 | 243,494 | 1,695,608 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 244,792 | 94,237 | 7,213 | 140,787 | 84,934 | 571,963 |
| United Provinces - | 363,970 | 215,575 | 33,662 | 183,361 | 147,152 | 943,720 |
| Punjab - - | 227,802 | 162,621 | 35,051 | 158,774 | 130,339 | 714,587 |
| Delhi - - - | 12,815 | 2,204 | 3,689 | 6,030 | 7,206 | 31,944 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 18,665 | 15,946 | 5,583 | 6,210 | 17,913 | 64,317 |
| Burma - - | 198,035 | 46,158 | 31,112 | 131,983 | 55,054 | 462,342 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 93,546 | 102,786 | 29,881 | 31,474 | 35,973 | 293,660 |
| Assam - - - | 82,173 | 52,092 | 2,921 | 25,025 | 14,738 | 176,949 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 9,786* | 383 | 961 | 3,281 | 3,847 | 18,258 |
| Coorg - - - | 4,232 | 1,171 | 114 | 1,085 | 342 | 6,944 |
| Madras - - | 444,756 | 194,640 | 56,702 | 339,381 | 254,721 | 1,290,200 |
| Bombay - - | 547,175 | 62,256 | 74,370 | 181,648 | 160,350 | 1,025,799 |
| Total, 1914–15 | 2,827,941 | 1,112,332 | 292,474 | 1,907,481 | 1,156,063 | 7,296,291 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1913–14 | 2,436,900 | 986,440 | 252,247 | 1,780,484 | 1,240,516 | 6,696,587 |
| 1912–13 | 2,279,146 | 821,656 | 223,773 | 1,612,435 | 1,117,818 | 6,054,828 |
| 1911–12 | 1,800,886 | 705,957 | 199,978 | 1,462,897 | 1,081,204 | 5,250,922 |
| 1910–11 | 1,617,635 | 669,323 | 187,570 | 1,339,826 | 987,224 | 4,801,578 |
| Totals 1909–10 | 1,565,416 | 682,116 | 164,639 | 1,237,982 | 937,929 | 4,588,082 |
| 1908–9 | 1,419,579 | 782,072 | 162,763 | 1,130,389 | 902,749 | 4,397,552 |
| 1907–8 | 1,327,179 | 679,543 | 149,100 | 1,049,976 | 812,966 | 4,018,764 |
| 1906–7 | 1,236,617 | 608,140 | 135,816 | 989,279 | 764,355 | 3,734,207 |
| 1905–6 | 1,114,004 | 580,895 | 130,671 | 965,254 | 737,734 | 3,528,558 |

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan which amounted to :—

2,885*l.* in 1905–6.
2,563*l.* „ 1906–7.
2,717*l.* „ 1907–8.
3,999*l.* „ 1908–9.
4,355*l.* „ 1909–10.
4,594*l.* in 1910–11.
5,112*l.* „ 1911–12.
11,923*l.* „ 1912–13.
12,070*l.* „ 1913–14.
17,092*l.* „ 1914–15.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

| Administrations. | Direct Expenditure. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arts and Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | | Primary Schools. | | Training Schools. | All other Special Schools. | Total. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - | 175,708 | 456,111 | 50,181 | 228,891 | 32,622 | 24,283 | 84,020 | 1,051,816 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 25,989 | 88,514 | 7,944 | 152,623 | 16,499 | 18,833 | 45,010 | 355,462 |
| United Provinces | 114,305 | 204,597 | 42,179 | 147,050 | 16,583 | 18,597 | 33,388 | 576,699 |
| Punjab - - | 61,288 | 163,755 | 22,146 | 91,363 | 21,040 | 9,973 | 18,987 | 388,552 |
| Delhi - - | 4,465 | 6,683 | 2,203 | 4,352 | 668 | — | 980 | 19,351 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 4,869 | 15,648 | 205 | 9,411 | 1,302 | 1,371 | — | 32,806 |
| Burma - - | 13,024 | 155,951 | 24,250 | 66,344 | 9,997 | 12,240 | 7,005 | 288,811 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 16,495 | 68,879 | 4,654 | 85,033 | 11,238 | 6,964 | 4,608 | 197,871 |
| Assam - - | 8,415 | 34,225 | 3,538 | 42,898 | 4,036 | 2,671 | 4,854 | 100,637 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 1,942 | 7,079 | 916 | 1,559 | 925 | 343 | 166 | 12,930 |
| Coorg - - | — | 1,642 | 472 | 2,810 | 351 | 448 | — | 5,723 |
| Madras - - | 99,971 | 243,657 | 33,581 | 356,712 | 66,662 | 59,001 | 9,857 | 869,441 |
| Bombay - - | 83,214 | 182,208 | 39,425 | 349,258 | 59,509 | 25,386 | 53,065 | 792,065 |
| Total, 1914–15 | 609,685 | 1,628,949 | 231,694 | 1,538,304 | 241,432 | 180,160 | 261,940 | 4,692,164 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Totals 1913–14 | 567,104 | 1,499,191 | 222,205 | 1,483,000 | 225,904 | 164,138 | 267,265 | 4,428,807 |
| 1912–13 | 526,439 | 1,321,130 | 189,795 | 1,320,932 | 216,701 | 142,884 | 234,147 | 3,952,028 |
| 1911–12 | 471,620 | 1,216,766 | 175,503 | 1,194,475 | 188,680 | 123,815 | 234,691 | 3,605,550 |
| 1910–11 | 433,441 | 1,140,984 | 187,588 | 1,133,309 | 159,245 | 116,153 | 217,905 | 3,388,625 |
| 1909–10 | 403,387 | 1,075,090 | 173,665 | 1,102,993 | 153,697 | 111,650 | 183,634 | 3,204,116 |
| 1908–9 | 354,197 | 1,006,360 | 164,255 | 1,062,855 | 146,649 | 108,077 | 185,542 | 3,027,935 |
| 1907–8 | 344,738 | 921,916 | 151,088 | 981,024 | 134,107 | 88,557 | 166,088 | 2,787,518 |
| 1906–7 | 317,208 | 863,558 | 144,493 | 912,396 | 125,968 | 78,520 | 154,862 | 2,597,005 |
| 1905–6 | 289,176 | 791,943 | 129,121 | 858,176 | 118,831 | 73,896 | 135,712 | 2,427,290 |

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

on EDUCATION.*

| Indirect Expenditure. | | | | | | Grand Total. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University. | Direction and Inspection. | Scholarships. | Buildings. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 72,918 | 71,755 | 23,073 | 256,524 | 219,523 | 643,793 | 1,695,609 | Bengal. |
| — | 39,293 | 6,658 | 107,958 | 62,592 | 216,501 | 571,963 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 31,615 | 42,626 | 20,181 | 191,058 | 81,541 | 367,021 | 943,720 | United Provinces. |
| 25,149 | 28,089 | 17,651 | 168,605 | 86,540 | 326,034 | 714,586 | Punjab. |
| — | 173 | 702 | 9,302 | 2,416 | 12,593 | 31,944 | Delhi. |
| — | 4,599 | 1,968 | 18,815 | 6,129 | 31,511 | 64,317 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| — | 39,354 | 4,881 | 61,659 | 67,636 | 173,530 | 462,341 | Burma. |
| — | 22,304 | 5,356 | 44,544 | 23,584 | 95,788 | 293,659 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| — | 15,209 | 5,091 | 38,553 | 17,460 | 76,313 | 176,950 | Assam. |
| 136 | 441 | 535 | 3,955 | 261 | 5,328 | 18,258 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| — | 395 | 300 | 400 | 126 | 1,221 | 6,944 | Coorg. |
| 23,707 | 62,123 | 11,714 | 190,726 | 132,489 | 420,759 | 1,290,200 | Madras. |
| 3,667 | 47,719 | 15,320 | 99,111 | 67,918 | 233,735 | 1,025,800 | Bombay. |
| 157,192 | 374,080 | 113,430 | 1,191,210 | 768,215 | 2,604,127 | 7,296,291 | Total, 1914–15. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 141,577 | 356,726 | 106,361 | 913,027 | 750,089 | 2,267,780 | 6,696,587 | 1913–14 |
| 194,244 | 329,656 | 95,885 | 838,452 | 644,563 | 2,102,800 | 6,054,828 | 1912–13 |
| 105,925 | 318,709 | 89,555 | 553,788 | 577,395 | 1,645,372 | 5,250,922 | 1911–12 |
| 100,923 | 309,233 | 86,104 | 427,285 | 489,408 | 1,412,953 | 4,801,578 | 1910–11 |
| 88,772 | 297,697 | 82,289 | 455,190 | 460,018 | 1,383,966 | 4,588,082 | 1909–10 } Totals. |
| 85,234 | 288,345 | 79,930 | 465,983 | 450,125 | 1,369,617 | 4,397,552 | 1908–9 |
| 80,157 | 264,099 | 75,119 | 411,452 | 400,419 | 1,231,246 | 4,018,764 | 1907–8 |
| 69,279 | 243,636 | 70,575 | 401,620 | 352,092 | 1,137,202 | 3,734,207 | 1906–7 |
| 60,995 | 227,793 | 68,592 | 418,853 | 325,035 | 1,101,268 | 3,528,558 | 1905–6 |

## No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

| Institutions. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under Public Management. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Managed by Govt.: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | | £ |
| Prov. Revenues | 443,386 | 514,961 | 561,782 | 638,869 | 661,756 | 649,494 | 770,502 | 859,478 | 941,248 | 1,088,198 |
| Local Funds | 30,165 | 6,399 | 6,927 | 6,586 | 5,893 | 11,433 | 7,673 | 6,418 | 5,990 | 5,427 |
| Municipal Funds | 5,567 | 3,437 | 2,495 | 1,726 | 2,323 | 2,718 | 2,471 | 2,865 | 4,434 | 1,613 |
| Fees | 126,203 | 112,262 | 121,832 | 125,637 | 141,498 | 169,456 | 180,133 | 203,107 | 228,426 | 241,800 |
| Subscriptions | 1,077 | 2,342 | 4,212 | 1,114 | 3,970 | 2,438 | 1,602 | 1,288 | 4,084 | 1,721 |
| Endowments, &c. | 16,799 | 15,523 | 14,202 | 16,014 | 18,266 | 17,236 | 17,548 | 25,390 | 26,423 | 25,649 |
| Total | 623,197 | 654,924 | 711,450 | 789,946 | 833,706 | 852,775 | 979,929 | 1,098,546 | 1,210,605 | 1,364,408 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 118,700 | 124,949 | 124,898 | 128,292 | 137,707 | 155,064 | 156,229 | 219,490 | 208,500 | 244,823 |
| Local Funds | 313,944 | 347,457 | 390,560 | 491,666 | 468,752 | 451,996 | 488,928 | 604,667 | 710,658 | 798,079 |
| Municipal Funds | 68,016 | 72,103 | 85,357 | 96,905 | 97,792 | 118,353 | 127,640 | 149,083 | 167,567 | 205,505 |
| Fees | 85,455 | 97,729 | 103,845 | 108,832 | 114,424 | 106,588 | 110,037 | 129,286 | 136,724 | 143,626 |
| Subscriptions | 3,318 | 3,194 | 4,580 | 5,658 | 4,657 | 4,602 | 5,346 | 8,473 | 7,154 | 5,924 |
| Endowments, &c. | 5,116 | 4,957 | 6,704 | 7,477 | 6,628 | 3,999 | 3,964 | 5,312 | 4,961 | 7,032 |
| Total | 594,549 | 650,389 | 715,944 | 838,830 | 829,960 | 840,602 | 892,144 | 1,116,311 | 1,235,564 | 1,404,989 |
| Maintained by Native States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native State Revenues | 77,287 | 77,292 | 80,114 | 85,542 | 88,994 | 90,125 | 96,014 | 96,020 | 106,815 | — |
| Local Funds | 3,437 | 3,979 | 4,727 | 4,672 | 3,767 | 5,077 | 6,166 | 5,395 | 6,289 | — |
| Municipal Funds | 627 | 941 | 1,278 | 1,598 | 1,431 | 1,140 | 1,605 | 922 | 1,070 | — |
| Fees | 14,297 | 14,281 | 13,794 | 14,576 | 14,282 | 13,572 | 14,062 | 16,052 | 16,512 | — |
| Subscriptions | 404 | 406 | 1,009 | 910 | 683 | 512 | 639 | 545 | 3,176 | — |
| Endowments, &c. | 3,264 | 3,152 | 4,666 | 3,686 | 2,025 | 3,078 | 2,757 | 4,123 | 4,267 | — |
| Total | 99,316 | 100,051 | 105,588 | 110,984 | 111,182 | 113,504 | 122,143 | 123,057 | 138,129 | — |

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*cont.*

| Institutions. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under Private Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Prov. Revenues | 299,562 | 295,255 | 296,365 | 286,546 | 375,439 | 399,895 | 448,519 | 617,352 | 724,557 | 882,556 |
| Local Funds | 160,854 | 185,852 | 211,454 | 208,892 | 145,683 | 144,692 | 144,475 | 158,523 | 218,015 | 253,688 |
| Municipal Funds | 50,240 | 52,651 | 52,581 | 56,633 | 57,197 | 59,120 | 61,227 | 63,402 | 71,019 | 75,255 |
| Fees | 427,072 | 434,501 | 478,443 | 488,057 | 552,227 | 604,951 | 658,164 | 730,156 | 797,213 | 855,302 |
| Subscriptions | 98,196 | 115,667 | 118,415 | 132,138 | 131,905 | 148,468 | 154,920 | 161,625 | 206,115 | 191,071 |
| Endowments, &c. | 271,557 | 285,051 | 305,806 | 332,017 | 334,267 | 339,609 | 382,150 | 426,956 | 448,400 | 495,958 |
| Total | 1,307,481 | 1,368,977 | 1,463,064 | 1,504,283 | 1,596,718 | 1,696,735 | 1,849,455 | 2,158,014 | 2,465,319 | 2,753,830 |
| Unaided: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | 151,234 | 157,095 | 150,388 | 178,063 | 182,506 | 204,163 | 222,302 | 243,115 | 270,395 | 299,438 |
| Subscriptions | 32,283 | 31,729 | 33,193 | 38,298 | 48,845 | 49,605 | 44,230 | 53,207 | 55,197 | 70,933 |
| Endowments, &c. | 82,275 | 82,133 | 77,165 | 91,846 | 103,610 | 109,762 | 145,256 | 120,264 | 123,261 | 121,250 |
| Total | 265,792 | 270,957 | 260,746 | 308,207 | 334,961 | 363,530 | 411,788 | 416,586 | 448,853 | 497,707† |
| **University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 251,714 | 299,412 | 342,903 | 361,283 | 389,797 | 410,127 | 420,962 | 574,725 | 545,806 | 593,256 |
| Local Funds | 75,922 | 68,432 | 70,551 | 74,836 | 61,701 | 60,963 | 64,803 | 51,910 | 50,901 | 54,596 |
| Municipal Funds | 6,793 | 7,618 | 8,261 | 7,471 | 7,357 | 7,307 | 8,645 | 8,398 | 9,191 | 10,025 |
| Fees | 161,028 | 173,524 | 181,673 | 215,156 | 233,043 | 241,096 | 277,298 | 290,719 | 331,213 | 367,298 |
| All other sources | 142,766 | 139,923 | 158,584 | 186,556 | 189,657 | 214,849 | 225,022 | 216,562 | 261,006 | 250,142 |
| Total | 638,223 | 688,909 | 761,972 | 845,302 | 881,555 | 934,432 | 996,730 | 1,142,314 | 1,198,117 | 1,275,317 |
| **Total Expenditure from:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 1,114,004 | 1,236,617 | 1,327,179 | 1,419,579 | 1,565,416 | 1,617,635 | 1,800,886 | 2,279,146 | 2,436,900 | 2,827,941 |
| Local Funds | 580,896 | 608,140 | 679,543 | 782,072 | 682,116 | 669,323 | 705,957 | 821,656 | 986,440 | 1,112,332 |
| Municipal Funds | 130,670 | 135,816 | 149,100 | 162,763 | 164,639 | 187,570 | 199,978 | 223,773 | 252,247 | 292,474 |
| Fees | 965,254 | 989,279 | 1,049,976 | 1,130,389 | 1,237,982 | 1,339,826 | 1,462,897 | 1,612,435 | 1,780,484 | 1,907,481 |
| All other sources | 737,734 | 764,355 | 812,966 | 902,749 | 937,929 | 987,224 | 1,081,204 | 1,117,818 | 1,240,516 | 1,156,063 |
| Total | 3,528,558 | 3,734,207 | 4,018,764 | 4,397,552 | 4,588,082 | 4,801,578 | 5,250,922 | 6,054,828 | 6,696,587 | 7,296,291‡ |

† Includes 6,080*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
‡ Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

## No. 114.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

| Province. | | Printing Presses | Newspapers. | Periodicals. | Books. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In English or other European Languages. | In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language. |
| Bengal | | 745 | 124 | 201 | 392 | 2,323 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 138 | 26 | 34 | 77 | 690 |
| United Provinces | | 518 | 124 | 207 | 242 | 1,784 |
| Punjab | | 207 | 72 | 119 | 172 | 2,049 |
| Delhi | | 55 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 150 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | | 22 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Burma | | 171 | 58 | 62 | 41 | 264 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | | 82 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 102 |
| Assam | | 39 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 52 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 12 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 73 |
| Coorg | | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Madras | | 645 | 236 | 1,928 | 502 | 2,108 |
| Bombay | | 467 | 157 | 384 | 137 | 1,882 |
| Total, 1914–15 | | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11 477 |
| Totals | 1913–14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1912–13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1911–12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1910–11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1909–10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1908–9 | 2,594 | 738 | 895 | 1,687 | 8,345 |
| | 1907–8 | 2,571 | 753 | 1,062 | 1,524 | 7,095 |
| | 1906–7 | 2,490 | 744 | 973 | 1,589 | 8,126 |
| | 1905–6 | 2,380 | 747 | 793 | 1,411 | 7,644 |

No. 115.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

| Province. | Kind of Society. | No. of Societies at close of the Year. | No. of Members. | Loans from Private Persons and other Societies. | Share Capital. | Deposits by Members. | State Aid. | Reserve. | Loans issued to Members and other Societies. | Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Burma | Central | 117 | 3,162 | 189,154 | 19,500 | 15,419 | — | 3,556 | 95,088 | 161,691 |
| | Agricultural | 1,329 | 32,375 | 164,290 | 46,655 | 2,881 | 33,676 | 29,679 | 123,886 | 40,706 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 43 | 3,574 | 8,342 | 22,234 | 3,471 | — | 6,095 | 30,199 | 5,728 |
| Punjab | Central | 40 | 2,751 | 192,918 | 54,558 | 95,342 | 3,333 | 5,872 | 98,990 | 106,485 |
| | Agricultural | 3,267 | 154,065 | 468,410 | 249,172 | 87,991 | 4,569 | 100,224 | 257,317 | 135,140 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 30 | 2,354 | 4,185 | 4,617 | 1,490 | 667 | 1,464 | 11,544 | 11,690 |
| Bengal | Central | 46 | 5,061 | 192,848 | 32,861 | 39,639 | 533 | 5,039 | 63,283 | 63,750 |
| | Agricultural | 1,862 | 85,717 | 279,118 | 3,374 | 32,748 | 6,688 | 30,326 | 106,693 | 24,763 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 84 | 16,340 | 27,449 | 45,597 | 27,548 | 40 | 4,307 | 90,260 | 6,217 |
| Assam | Central | 10 | 503 | 8,345 | 2,024 | 2,325 | 14 | 490 | 3,722 | 3,040 |
| | Agricultural | 272 | 13,698 | 12,687 | — | 5,331 | 1,830 | 3,302 | 11,388 | 1,690 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 20 | 1,821 | 5,478 | 3,963 | 6,532 | 177 | 1,047 | 9,279 | 847 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Central | 19 | 1,926 | 73,105 | 15,394 | 22,530 | — | 1,890 | 97,132 | 87,895 |
| | Agricultural | 1,019 | 45,304 | 96,355 | 2,077 | 7,288 | 482 | 9,382 | 67,927 | 32,735 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 49 | 7,417 | 4,955 | 5,689 | 2,260 | 16 | 644 | 11,750 | 1,138 |
| Coorg | Agricultural | 33 | 2,927 | 1,600 | 3,262 | 1,205 | 215 | 1,262 | 2,359 | 155 |
| Madras | Central | 30 | 1,496 | 232,695 | 30,996 | 121,429 | — | 6,440 | 120,859 | 273,222 |
| | Agricultural | 1,446 | 90,088 | 358,028 | 27,165 | 16,418 | 1,388 | 27,176 | 178,588 | 49,873 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 124 | 27,603 | 45,475 | 33,083 | 31,135 | — | 7,866 | 94,976 | 40,146 |
| Bombay | Central | 6 | 1,889 | 92,385 | 29,263 | 13,039 | 51 | 1,142 | 82,839 | 135,000 |
| | Agricultural | 692 | 52,540 | 158,892 | 1,779 | 50,295 | 13,654 | 14,707 | 168,574 | 61,480 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 138 | 31,796 | 37,965 | 58,202 | 56,652 | 2,868 | 6,425 | 145,646 | 27,522 |
| United Provinces | Central | 58 | 11,250 | 283,287 | 50,410 | 48,148 | 2,707 | 25,763 | 204,354 | 164,805 |
| | Agricultural | 2,716 | 101,753 | 254,621 | 46,911 | 6,152 | 503 | 23,672 | 185,910 | 193,867 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 188 | 6,270 | 19,769 | 5,690 | 3,008 | 160 | 1,958 | 19,793 | 15,211 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Central | 46 | 7,074 | 187,403 | 60,176 | 30,109 | — | 4,444 | 161,450 | 109,820 |
| | Agricultural | 2,158 | 37,053 | 168,217 | 463 | 7,177 | 13 | 9,211 | 97,381 | 87,742 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 93 | 2,023 | 4,118 | 1,367 | 1,724 | — | 793 | 7,725 | 3,688 |
| Ajmer | Central | 5 | 841 | 15,573 | 8,763 | 27,302 | 1,556 | 955 | 34,247 | 13,529 |
| | Agricultural | 355 | 11,264 | 34,166 | 11,254 | 44 | 1,404 | — | 30,835 | 35,819 |
| Total, 1914–15 | | 16,295 | 761,935 | 3,621,833 | 876,499 | 766,632 | 76,544 | 335,131 | 2,613,994 | 1,895,394 |
| Totals | 1913–14 | 14,881 | 695,998 | 3,182,195 | 736,484 | 767,287 | 62,746 | 220,071 | 3,361,154 | 1,702,426 |
| | 1912–13 | 11,792 | 543,388 | 2,160,538 | 527,062 | 608,454 | 62,887 | 103,708 | 2,765,819 | 1,074,023 |
| | 1911–12 | 8,177 | 403,318 | 1,325,820 | 337,202 | 433,846 | 62,311 | 66,164 | 1,803,376 | 645,565 |
| | 1910–11 | 5,321 | 305,058 | 752,077 | 210,640 | 278,932 | 48,564 | 36,755 | 1,131,522 | 269,255 |
| | 1909–10 | 3,428 | 224,397 | 432,488 | 143,310 | 166,201 | 48,028 | 22,041 | 692,608 | 183,825 |
| | 1908–9 | 1,963 | 180,338 | 272,029 | 91,408 | 107,016 | 45,700 | 12,729 | 514,159 | 142,167 |
| | 1907–8 | 1,357 | 149,160 | 121,884 | 62,395 | 61,301 | 43,454 | 5,237 | 290,046 | 43,238 |
| | 1906–7* | 846 | 91,343 | 43,739 | 37,054 | 38,402 | 18,982 | 3,907 | 174,650 | 11,468 |
| | 1905–6 | 283 | 28,629 | 9,369 | 8,747 | 8,262 | 4,677 | 493 | 22,670 | 1,357 |

* Fifteen months' figures.

Note.—For the years 1905–6 to 1907–8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

| Political Divisions. | Sub-divisions. | Normal Rainfall. | Actual | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. |
| | | Inches. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. |
| Andamans and Nicobars. | Bay Islands | 98·79 | 105·53 | 102·46 | 113·01 |
| Burma | Lower Burma | 129·61 | 137·68 | 127·55 | 132·58 |
| | Upper Burma | 44·98 | 33·89 | 44·08 | 47·21 |
| Assam | Assam | 98·37 | 96·81 | 89·01 | 89·26 |
| Bengal | Eastern Bengal | 74·92. | 75·19 | 66·31 | 96·66 |
| | Bengal | | 52·07 | 52·69 | 69·96 |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Orissa | 56·50 | 58·02 | 57·54 | 59·70 |
| | Chota Nagpur | 52·15 | 56·60 | 47·69 | 55·07 |
| | Bihar | 48·58 | 42·77 | 27·63 | 53·67 |
| United Provinces | United Provinces, East. | 39·13 | 25·72 | 29·86 | 42·02 |
| | United Provinces, West. | 37·61 | 25·77 | 37·38 | 42·23 |
| Punjab | Punjab, East and North. | 23·32 | 21·38 | 32·41 | 31·85 |
| | Punjab, South-west | 9·31 | 9·62 | 17·88 | 11·51 |
| Kashmir | Kashmir | 41·26 | 27·39 | 28·81 | 29·65 |
| North - West Frontier Province. | North-West Frontier Province. | 17·13 | 18·51 | 27·61 | 18·65 |
| Baluchistan | Baluchistan | 7·70 | 9·06 | 6·90 | 7·16 |
| Sind | Sind | 6·45 | 7·90 | 12·18 | 6·28 |
| Rajputana | Rajputana, West | 13·04 | 15·27 | 26·32 | 18·29 |
| | Rajputana, East | 25·20 | 21·61 | 36·75 | 29·12 |
| Central India | Central India, West | 33·58 | 26·41 | 32·64 | 34·08 |
| | Central India, East | 38·58 | 33·97 | 51·08 | 39·74 |
| Central Provinces | Berar | 32·19 | 30·32 | 35·07 | 31·23 |
| | Central Provinces, West. | 45·32 | 38·69 | 46·59 | 39·91 |
| | Central Provinces, East. | 52·04 | 48·39 | 59·93 | 50·39 |
| Bombay | Gujarat | 32·71 | 33·75 | 35·00 | 34·86 |
| | Konkan | 109·17 | 112·19 | 109·13 | 111·40 |
| | Bombay, Deccan | 30·88 | 31·07 | 26·78 | 28·65 |
| Hyderabad | Hyderabad, North | 34·90. | 27·83 | 32·87 | 30·02 |
| | Hyderabad, South | 29·93 | 27·39 | 34·15 | 28·02 |
| Mysore | Mysore | 36·03 | 36·23 | 27·48 | 41·14 |
| Madras | Malabar | 127·49 | 156·60 | 131·24 | 138·00 |
| | Madras, South-east | 35·10 | 47·38 | 30·64 | 36·15 |
| | Madras, Deccan | 24·30 | 19·51 | 20·33 | 26·84 |
| | Madras Coast, North | 39·58 | 35·64 | 36·35 | 38·28 |

*Note.*—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial
above table are not available

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

| Rainfall. | | | | | Variation of 1914 Rainfall from the Normal. | Percentage Variation from the Normal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910. | 1911. | 1912 | 1913. | 1914. | | |
| Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Inches. | % |
| 91·17 | 87·00 | 104·11 | 86·00 | 92·89 | − 5·90 | − 6 |
| 117·81 | 128·31 | 129·83 | 122·48 | 140·92 | +11·31 | + 9 |
| 48·49 | 43·30 | 43·67 | 43·47 | 49·54 | + 4·56 | + 10 |
| 105·20 | 117·14 | 101·28 | 105·89 | 87·03 | −11·34 | − 12 |
| 94·76 | 100·85 | 79·76 | 88·96 | 69·39 | − 5·53 | − 7 |
| 59·07 | 55·11 | | | | | |
| 59·28 | 49·85 | 54·07 | 61·23 | 61·80 | + 5·30 | + 7 |
| 47·88 | 54·53 | 44·81 | 63·24 | 43·11 | − 9·04 | − 17 |
| 53·09 | 58·94 | 43·41 | 60·43 | 44·30 | − 4·28 | − 9 |
| 41·49 | 41·96 | 33·46 | 30·39 | 38·02 | − 1·11 | − 3 |
| 42·62 | 33·13 | 34·86 | 23·30 | 39·89 | + 2·28 | + 6 |
| 26·37 | 21·63 | 22·30 | 22·71 | 31·89 | + 8·57 | + 37 |
| 9·27 | 9·25 | 8·51 | 12·59 | 18·67 | + 9·36 | +101 |
| 26·36 | 29·43 | 21·63 | 25·61 | 56·45 | +15·19 | + 37 |
| 22·95 | 20·00 | 15·78 | 14·66 | 30·30 | +13·17 | + 77 |
| 7·63 | 11·17 | 8·39 | 9·71 | 14·61 | + 6·91 | + 90 |
| 9·00 | 1·03 | 5·12 | 18·79 | 6·10 | − 0·35 | − 5 |
| 12·35 | 5·84 | 12·53 | 10·10 | 12·54 | − 0·50 | − 4 |
| 28·72 | 18·29 | 27·39 | 15·65 | 26·36 | + 1·16 | + 4 |
| 37·85 | 25·80 | 32·71 | 30·22 | 32·94 | − 0·64 | − 2 |
| 41·41 | 44·84 | 37·33 | 31·16 | 40·77 | + 2·19 | + 6 |
| 40·59 | 23·78 | 25·93 | 33·93 | 40·75 | + 8·56 | + 27 |
| 47·59 | 40·42 | 40·99 | 39·98 | 44·15 | − 1·17 | − 3 |
| 56·46 | 55·11 | 54·89 | 47·72 | 54·55 | + 2·51 | + 5 |
| 35·82 | 13·73 | 41·89 | 41·30 | 39·73 | + 7·02 | + 21 |
| 99·82 | 81·50 | 110·90 | 103·99 | 137·20 | +28·03 | + 26 |
| 34·87 | 21·27 | 31·37 | 28·02 | 39·38 | + 8·50 | + 28 |
| 43·24 | 24·94 | 23·39 | 27·10 | 42·70 | + 7·80 | + 22 |
| 31·35 | 21·11 | 25·05 | 19·76 | 38·71 | + 8·78 | + 29 |
| 43·85 | 33·94 | 44·02 | 32·40 | 33·88 | − 2·15 | − 6 |
| 121·78 | 114·42 | 151·14 | 111·61 | 134·04 | + 6·55 | + 5 |
| 36·35 | 32·24 | 34·81 | 35·89 | 37·93 | + 2·83 | + 8 |
| 33·55 | 18·66 | 25·87 | 20·52 | 21·92 | − 2·38 | − 10 |
| 49·63 | 36·25 | 40·11 | 36·91 | 43·02 | + 3·44 | + 9 |

divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the for years anterior to 1907.

## No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| Net Area by professional survey. | 556,599,298 | 583,739,245 | 619,456,133 | 623,135,293 | 624,358,714 | 618,581,099 | 618,605,938 | 618,927,145 | 619,594,406 | 619,392,157 |
| Area under forest - - | 67,976,325 | 81,748,198 | 83,425,363 | 82,489,268 | 81,189,511 | 80,613,076 | 80,851,368 | 82,400,281 | 82,622,475 | 82,934,743 |
| Not available for cultivation | 135,329,173 | 137,164,249 | 153,526,625 | 157,636,634 | 157,627,145 | 149,994,347 | 149,605,179 | 146,386,582 | 147,169,602 | 145,427,217 |
| Culturable waste other than fallow. | 104,646,615 | 106,696,580 | 113,288,334 | 113,066,521 | 114,665,202 | 115,096,758 | 114,813,449 | 115,024,887 | 115,586,851 | 115,079,507 |
| Fallow land - - - - | 41,601,052 | 39,935,421 | 54,208,922 | 50,153,056 | 45,335,412 | 46,948,606 | 54,869,245 | 48,760,388 | 52,620,492 | 45,897,431 |
| Net area sown with crops - | 207,683,741 | 214,025,596 | 210,883,511 | 218,039,911 | 222,911,547 | 223,064,601 | 215,981,683 | 224,165,602 | 219,191,773 | 227,611,132 |
| Area irrigated - - - | 35,345,538 | 36,653,779 | 39,913,573 | 42,486,724 | 41,581,436 | 40,895,474 | 40,679,142 | 45,539,074 | 46,836,019 | 47,193,925 |
| Area under Food-grains— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice - - - - | 73,400,528 | 73,541,118 | 75,980,682 | 72,800,536 | 78,730,642 | 78,524,391 | 76,636,887 | 78,752,493 | 76,907,895 | 77,668,882 |
| Wheat - - - - | 22,402,307 | 25,137,416 | 18,424,191 | 21,198,764 | 22,769,918 | 24,397,699 | 25,025,236 | 23,861,185 | 22,685,024 | 25,451,330 |
| Barley - - - - | 7,326,755 | 7,700,109 | 7,629,550 | 8,002,683 | 8,104,753 | 7,840,222 | 8,432,503 | 7,420,335 | 7,206,144 | 7,904,783 |
| Jawar - - - - | 20,742,047 | 20,781,623 | 21,963,751 | 24,780,144 | 21,801,934 | 21,184,164 | 18,386,332 | 20,967,730 | 21,405,397 | 21,223,398 |
| Bajra - - - - | 11,530,710 | 15,033,738 | 15,133,229 | 16,007,989 | 16,303,400 | 15,540,225 | 13,092,938 | 16,268,801 | 15,385,537 | 16,041,561 |
| Ragi - - - - | 3,415,664 | 3,567,712 | 4,539,472 | 4,464,399 | 4,545,335 | 4,288,927 | 4,296,207 | 4,455,537 | 4,370,676 | 4,250,788 |
| Maize - - - - | 5,790,543 | 6,171,715 | 6,296,375 | 6,784,224 | 6 857,925 | 6,311,627 | 5,591,349 | 6,316,089 | 6,166,939 | 6,187,729 |
| Gram - - - - | 11,024,170 | 13,411,948 | 6,816,816 | 11,264,479 | 13,153,400 | 13,946,210 | 14,128,881 | 12,422,848 | 9,296,672 | 14,364,490 |
| Other grains and pulse - | 28,022,722 | 29,771,837 | 29,585,726 | 31,534,019 | 31,396,982 | 32,069,948 | 29,507,101 | 30,907,560 | 28,149,109 | 31,411,589 |
| Total Food-grains - | 183,655,446 | 195,117,216 | 186,369,792 | 196,837,237 | 203,664,289 | 204,103,413 | 195,097,434 | 201,372,578 | 191,573,393 | 204,504,550 |
| Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.). | 7,012,988 | 7,274,315 | 7,493,186 | 7,193,324 | 7,446,923 | 7,467,584 | 7,582,433 | 8,188,499 | 8,124,809 | 8,200,367 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Area under— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sugar | 2,414,860 | 2,623,873 | 2,876,965 | 2,408,212 | 2,442,033 | 2,540,541 | 2,565,770 | 2,712,085 | 2,707,373 | 2,458,865 |
| Coffee | 99,160 | 96,050 | 99,511 | 97,233 | 94,455 | 92,874 | 94,576 | 91,913 | 85,723 | 86,712 |
| Tea | 507,920 | 505,417 | 513,437 | 520,487 | 525,729 | 532,703 | 543,565 | 557,856 | 572,108 | 584,379 |
| Area under Oilseeds— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linseed | 2,232,523 | 2,514,884 | 1,401,220 | 1,981,826 | 2,116,281 | 2,512,032 | 3,763,222 | 3,125,067 | 2,268,801 | 2,525,432 |
| Sesamum (til) | 3,914,737 | 3,908,328 | 4,287,728 | 4,232,568 | 4,740,092 | 4,211,829 | 4,174,341 | 4,164,045 | 4,278,855 | 4,478,128 |
| Rape and Mustard | 3,503,060 | 4,231,554 | 3,297,455 | 3,887,122 | 4,093,590 | 3,898,746 | 4,223,598 | 3,555,300 | 4,083,135 | 4,144,374 |
| Other Oilseeds | 2,850,933 | 3,310,599 | 3,499,570 | 4,004,082 | 3,675,094 | 3,911,623 | 4,333,704 | 4,091,368 | 4,027,236 | 4,185,657 |
| Total Oilseeds | 12,501,253 | 13,965,365 | 12,485,973 | 14,105,598 | 14,625,057 | 14,534,230 | 16,494,865 | 14,935,780 | 14,658,027 | 15,333,591 |
| Area under— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton | 13,099,359 | 13,771,268 | 13,909,269 | 12,958,974 | 13,172,188 | 14,447,690 | 14,568,189 | 14,138,497 | 15,844,363 | 15,221,787 |
| Jute | 3,140,822 | 3,523,558 | 3,942,675 | 2,835,453 | 2,756,820 | 2,828,669 | 3,090,827 | 3,323,951 | 3,135,585 | 3,308,718 |
| Other fibres | 651,729 | 692,484 | 746,696 | 722,718 | 824,669 | 769,594 | 688,868 | 805,911 | 915,383 | 976,142 |
| Indigo | 401,138 | 448,594 | 405,905 | 285,601 | 294,970 | 282,119 | 274,476 | 227,046 | 169,221 | 145,792 |
| Opium | 654,078 | 614,879 | 538,042 | 416,318 | 374,208 | 383,335 | 220,164 | 197,314 | 170,503 | 178,582 |
| Tobacco | 1,018,506 | 1,009,210 | 974,458 | 953,712 | 1,013,352 | 1,067,682 | 998,943 | 964,726 | 1,001,710 | 1,056,349 |
| Fodder crops | 3,933,735 | 4,547,723 | 4,908,324 | 4,627,878 | 4,748,899 | 4,881,742 | 4,977,924 | 5,770,466 | 5,910,087 | 6,362,511 |
| Estimated yield* of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice (Cleaned) *tons* | 21,657,000 | 21,387,000 | 18,960,000 | 19,549,000 | 27,857,000 | 27,897,000 | 30,074,000 | 28,485,000 | 28,790,000 | 27,964,000 |
| Wheat „ | 8,570,100 | 8,492,700 | 6,125,600 | 7,639,200 | 9,633,400 | 10,061,500 | 9,924,500 | 9,853,000 | 8,358,000 | 10,269,000 |
| Tea† *lb.* | 221,400,200 | 241,077,500 | 244,292,600 | 247,024,500 | 258,136,400 | 263,269,400 | 268,602,700 | 297,878,100 | 307,249,600 | 312,976,200 |
| Cotton‡ *400 lb. bales* | 4,168,451 | 4,854,579 | 3,782,401 | 4,200,150 | 4,928,000 | 4,303,000 | 3,985,000 | 4,483,000 | 5,913,000 | 4,899,000 |
| Jute „ „ | 8,140,900 | 9,206,400 | 9,817,800 | 6,310,800 | 7,206,600 | 7,932,000 | 8,234,700 | 9,842,800 | 8,893,900 | 10,443,900 |
| Linseed *tons* | 353,200 | 425,200 | 163,500 | 297,700 | 427,800 | 571,300 | 644,900 | 542,100 | 386,200 | 394,800 |
| Rape and Mustard „ | 961,600 | 1,053,100 | 688,000 | 987,500 | 1,270,200 | 1,250,100 | 1,325,700 | 1,241,200 | 1,087,500 | 1,208,200 |
| Sesamum (til) „ | 389,800 | 541,000 | 285,700 | 464,300 | 560,800 | 511,800 | 397,600 | 474,000 | 403,500 | 578,200 |
| Groundnut „ | 211,200 | 273,700 | 352,500 | 495,700 | 459,300 | 503,200 | 605,700 | 669,900 | 748,800 | 929,200 |
| Indigo *cwt.* | 48,200 | 65,700 | 52,300 | 38,800 | 39,300 | 46,000 | 47,700 | 39,100 | 26,800 | 24,900 |
| Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons* | 1,725,500 | 2,205,300 | 2,046,900 | 1,872,900 | 2,127,100 | 2,217,800 | 2,451,100 | 2,583,600 | 2,291,500 | 2,367,200 |

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1914-15 ; in Acres.

| Administrations. | Area according to Survey. | Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States. | Net Area. | | Cultivated. | | Uncultivated. | | Forests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | According to Survey. | According to Village Papers. | Net Area actually Cropped. | Current Fallows. | Culturable Waste other than Fallow. | Not available for Cultivation. | |
| Bengal | 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 | 25,208,100 | 4,571,373 | 5,215,064 | 11,227,341 | 4,258,106 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 71,534,893 | 18,334,720 | 53,200,173 | 53,200,173 | 26,027,300 | 4,372,226 | 8,011,424 | 10,056,447 | 4,732,776 |
| Assam | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 | 5,838,870 | 2,698,496 | 14,422,466 | 5,511,393 | 2,734,349 |
| United Provinces (Agra) | 57,342,219 | 4,345,232 | 52,996,987 | 52,779,066 | 26,877,284 | 1,915,506 | 7,556,865 | 7,701,673 | 8,727,738 |
| United Provinces (Oudh) | 15,306,720 | — | 15,306,720 | 15,476,771 | 9,290,013 | 514,362 | 2,854,123 | 2,205,420 | 612,853 |
| Punjab | 86,367,319 | 24,511,384 | 61,855,935 | 60,879,962 | 26,582,244 | 2,048,797 | 16,833,284 | 12,443,418 | 2,972,219 |
| Delhi | 367,660 | — | 367,660 | 367,660 | 215,995 | 14,888 | 60,365 | 69,160 | 7,252 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8,578,517 | 140,800 | 8,437,717 | 8,572,732 | 2,622,902 | 324,367 | 2,633,977 | 2,624,391 | 367,095 |
| Upper Burma | 57,178,361 | 3,375,130 | 53,803,231 | 53,803,231 | 5,122,285 | 4,291,273 | 10,566,992 | 21,341,023 | 12,571,658 |
| Lower Burma | 55,077,547 | — | 55,077,547 | 55,077,547 | 9,240,719 | 646,701 | 14,632,528 | 23,400,580 | 7,157,019 |
| Central Provinces | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | 52,591,873 | 52,594,149 | 18,091,368 | 2,337,829 | 13,399,071 | 4,058,028 | 14,707,853 |
| Berar | 11,374,477 | — | 11,374,477 | 11,374,477 | 7,020,807 | 1,123,011 | 140,472 | 948,581 | 2,141,606 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1,770,921 | — | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 | 374,235 | 304,129 | 149,020 | 846,755 | 96,782 |
| Coorg | 1,012,260 | — | 1,012,260 | 1,012,260 | 138,691 | 171,114 | 10,490 | 334,225 | 357,740 |
| Madras | 97,838,703 | 6,791,993 | 91,046,710 | 89,491,135 | 34,691,788 | 8,475,872 | 10,920,365 | 22,361,612 | 13,041,498 |
| Bombay | 85,614,338 | 36,970,880 | 48,643,958 | 48,643,958 | 25,711,156 | 7,293,459 | 1,343,183 | 6,706,685 | 7,589,475 |
| Sind | 33,961,084 | 3,872,000 | 30,089,084 | 30,089,084 | 4,500,259 | 4,883,712 | 6,322,458 | 13,589,615 | 793,040 |
| Pargana Manpur* | 31,346 | — | 31,346 | 31,346 | 7,116 | 316 | 7,360 | 870 | 15,684 |
| Total | 749,116,079 | 129,723,922 | 619,392,157 | 616,950,030 | 227,611,132 | 45,897,431 | 115,079,507 | 145,427,217 | 82,934,743 |

* A British district in Central India.

## No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1914-15; in Acres.

| Administrations. | Total Area Cropped. | Area Irrigated. | | | | | | Crops Irrigated.* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Canals. | | By Tanks. | By Wells. | Other Sources. | Total Area Irrigated. | Wheat. | Other Cereals and Pulses. | Miscellaneous Food Crops. | Other Crops. |
| | | Government. | Private. | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 29,639,600 | 107,045 | 161,432 | 990,258 | 16,385 | 1,048,739 | 2,323,859 | 19,755 | 1,431,132 | 783,126 | 308,790 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 31,646,800 | 994,496 | 606,194 | 1,309,281 | 633,066 | 1,058,635 | 4,601,672 | 374,442 | 3,449,096 | 543,218 | 168,329 |
| Assam | 6,414,008 | 978 | 134,826 | — | — | 211,711 | 347,515 | 20 | 332,733 | 14,097 | 665 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 32,575,043 | 2,614,728 | 30,702 | 63,286 | 4,254,211 | 1,325,197 | 8,288,124 | 2,723,940 | 4,433,871 | 202,360 | 1,661,522 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 11,947,505 | — | — | — | 1,999,419 | 820,566 | 2,819,985 | 1,313,294 | 1,322,792 | 66,807 | 252,893 |
| Punjab | 31,715,882 | 7,593,025 | 528,996 | 8,246 | 3,213,451 | 151,508 | 11,495,226 | 4,576,068 | 2,874,165 | 454,592 | 3,884,760 |
| Delhi | 324,411 | 21,209 | — | 328 | 13,006 | — | 34,543 | 10,246 | 5,599 | 11,153 | 7,545 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,141,785 | 245,983 | 467,844 | — | 97,469 | 86,939 | 898,235 | 286,215 | 441,615 | 52,057 | 122,725 |
| Upper Burma | 5,638,076 | 473,649 | 195,848 | 194,828 | 13,346 | 121,091 | 998,762 | 19 | 990,061 | 36,875 | 33 |
| Lower Burma | 9,280,160 | 297 | 20,376 | 2,799 | 2,472 | 108,342 | 134,286 | — | 121,109 | 13,374 | 2 |
| Central Provinces | 20,219,877 | 17,779 | 5,365 | 581,307 | 84,459 | 31,721 | 720,631 | 37,689 | 618,226 | 60,265 | 4,451 |
| Berar | 7,047,455 | — | — | 427 | 32,176 | 727 | 33,330 | 9,253 | 758 | 20,951 | 2,368 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 425,650 | — | — | 33,911 | 84,216 | 99 | 118,226 | 8,387 | 69,654 | 16,301 | 32,440 |
| Coorg | 139,689 | 2,243 | — | 1,555 | — | — | 3,798 | — | 3,798 | — | — |
| Madras | 39,090,544 | 3,444,227 | 235,319 | 3,622,529 | 1,572,205 | 865,274 | 9,739,554 | 4,825 | 9,611,112 | 1,236,654 | 429,469 |
| Bombay | 26,463,301 | 177,802 | 19,250 | 135,070 | 516,421 | 99,719 | 948,262 | 187,096 | 530,011 | 162,130 | 168,021 |
| Sind | 4,923,544 | 3,193,994 | 90,497 | — | 23,850 | 379,437 | 3,687,778 | 567,556 | 2,627,192 | 55,263 | 853,136 |
| Pargana Manpur | 7,468 | — | — | — | 139 | — | 139 | 103 | 35 | 1 | — |
| Total | 260,640,798 | 18,887,455 | 2,496,649 | 6,943,825 | 12,556,291 | 6,309,705 | 47,193,925 | 10,118,908 | 28,862,959 | 3,729,224 | 7,897,149 |

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 120.—Area Surveyed

| Administrations and Class of Tenure. | Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States. | Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available. | Balance of Area fully assessed. | Cultivated. | Land Revenue (excluding cesses). | Population of Surveyed Area. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal.** | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | £ | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 39,210,956 | 2,147,736 | 37,063,220 | 21,550,805 | 1,500,493 | 44,588,115 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,269,028 | 7,217,605 | 4,051,423 | 2,453,994 | 307,477 | |
| | | | | | 23,141† | |
| **Bihar and Orissa.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 41,452,033 | 1,861,420 | 39,590,613 | 21,224,941 | 714,778 | 34,490,084 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,760,399 | 6,253,506 | 5,506,893 | 3,686,564 | 284,626 | |
| | | | | | 48,103† | |
| **Assam.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 25,829,673 | 22,687,017 | 3,142,656 | 2,813,992 | 445,397 | 6,713,635 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 1,545,515 | 1,513,892 | 31,623 | 3,355 | 49,174 | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,930,386 | 175 | 3,930,211 | 317,642 | 25,107 | |
| **United Provinces (Agra).** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 46,750,869 | 10,143,891 | 36,606,978 | 23,030,519 | 2,887,985 | 29,528,447 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 6,276,836 | 1,286,378 | 4,990,458 | 2,986,120 | 306,072 | 4,865,549 |
| **United Provinces (Oudh).** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 14,042,156 | 609,121 | 13,433,035 | 8,570,137 | 1,129,969 | 12,059,447 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,264,564 | 420,241 | 844,323 | 629,956 | 60,523 | 736,326 |
| **Punjab.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 61,855,935 | 15,218,187 | 46,637,748 | 25,728,644 | 2,632,999 | 19,548,100 |
| **Delhi.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 367,660 | 6,095 | 361,565 | 324,233 | 26,529 | 413,025 |
| **N.W. Frontier Province.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 8,437,717 | 1,382,170 | 7,055,547 | 2,557,493 | 182,455 | 2,255,073 |
| **Upper Burma.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 53,803,231 | 40,437,521 | 13,365,710 | 4,545,080 | 1,024,619 | 4,112,228 |
| **Lower Burma.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 55,077,547 | 45,333,245 | 9,744,302 | 8,929,549 | 2,162,810 | 6,465,258 |
| **Central Provinces.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,864,850 | — | 1,864,850 | 668,641 | 724,922 | 10,872,772 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 40,451,667 | 13,579,182 | 26,872,485 | 14,528,474 | | |
| Government Forests | 10,277,632 | 10,277,632 | — | — | | |
| **Berar.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 9,232,871 | 1,731,452 | 7,501,419 | 6,334,682 | 575,238 | 3,067,153 |
| Government Forests | 2,141,606 | 2,141,606 | — | — | | |
| **Ajmer-Merwara.** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 797,226 | — | 797,226 | 191,564 | 6,411 | 501,395 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 973,695 | 154,321 | 819,374 | 131,034 | 7,926 | |
| **Coorg.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,012,260 | 862,694 | 149,566 | * | 24,307 | 174,976 |
| **Madras.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 61,285,412 | 34,673,660 | 26,611,752 | 21,361,635 | 3,953,288 | 29,468,100 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 25,391,615 | 16,064,274 | 9,327,341 | 7,174,349 | 443,014 | 9,472,905 |
| Whole Inam villages | 4,460,379 | 4,460,379 | — | — | 89,948 | 2,464,399 |
| **Bombay.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 44,875,749 | 22,629,287 | 22,246,462 | 15,113,571 | 2,061,885 | 15,133,597 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 3,753,604 | 1,220,340 | 2,533,264 | 1,457,108 | | |
| **Sind.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 30,257,376 | 27,074,104 | 3,183,272 | 2,850,150 | 606,034 | 3,513,435 |
| **Manpur.** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 31,346 | 21,176 | 10,170 | 7,116 | 1,046 | 6,609 |

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1914-15.

| Land Revenue per head of Population. | Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area. | Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area. | Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only. | Population of fully Assessed Area. | Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area. | Administrations and Class of Tenure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *s. d.* | £ | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | | *s. d.* | BENGAL. |
| 0 10 | 1,425,166 | 0 9 | 1 4 | 40,285,444 | 0 11 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | 299,712 | 1 6 | 2 5 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. |
| 0 7 | 704,709 | 0 4 | 0 8 | 29,524,838† | 0 8 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | 264,045 | 1 0 | 1 5 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | ASSAM. |
| 1 7 | 405,783 | 2 7 | * | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | 2,956 | 1 10 | * | * | * | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | 25,107 | 0 1½ | * | * | * | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). |
| 2 0 | 2,844,468 | 1 7 | 2 6 | 27,608,202 | 2 1 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 1 3 | 305,145 | 1 3 | 2 1 | 4,342,022 | 1 5 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH). |
| 1 11 | 1,138,309 | 1 8 | 2 8 | 11,528,262 | 2 0 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 1 8 | 45,920 | 1 1 | 1 6 | 531,150 | 1 9 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | PUNJAB. |
| 2 8 | 2,548,422 | 1 1 | 2 0 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | DELHI. |
| 1 3 | 25,527 | 1 5 | 1 7 | 413,025 | 1 3 | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. |
| 1 7 | 169,027 | 0 6 | 1 4 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | UPPER BURMA. |
| 5 0 | 566,397 | 0 10 | 2 6 | 3,908,319 | 2 11 | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | LOWER BURMA. |
| 6 8 | 1,713,679 | 3 6 | 3 10 | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. |
| 1 4 | 27,485 | 0 3½ | 0 10 | 8,867,714 | 1 6 | Raiyatwari. |
| | 635,577 | 0 6 | 0 11 | | | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | — | — | — | | | Government Forests. |
| | | | | | | BERAR. |
| 3 9 | 554,485 | 1 6 | 1 9 | 2,825,440 | 3 11 | Raiyatwari. |
| | — | | | | | Government Forests. |
| | | | | | | AJMER-MERWARA. |
| 1 0 | 16,411 | 0 5 | 1 9 | 501,395 | 1 0 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | 7,927 | 0 2 | 1 2 | | | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | COORG. |
| 2 9 | 17,498 | 2 4 | * | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | MADRAS. |
| 2 8 | 3,640,000 | 2 9 | 3 5 | 29,468,100 | 2 6 | Raiyatwari. |
| 0 11 | 403,555 | 0 10 | 1 1 | 9,472,905 | 0 10 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| 0 9 | — | — | — | — | — | Whole Inam villages. |
| | | | | | | BOMBAY. |
| 2 9 | 1,651,891 | 1 6 | 2 2 | 12,510,389 | 3 4 | Raiyatwari. |
| | 84,025 | 0 8 | 1 2 | 1,136,859 | 1 8 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | SIND. |
| 3 5 | 564,713 | 3 7 | 4 0 | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | MANPUR. |
| 3 2 | 1,046 | 2 1 | 2 11 | 6,325 | 3 4 | Raiyatwari. |

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

## No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1914–15; in Acres.

| Administration. | Rice. | Wheat. | Barley. | Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet). | Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet). | Ragi or Marua (millet) | Maize. | Gram (pulse). | Other Food Grains and Pulses. | Total Food Grains and Pulses. | Linseed. | Sesamum (Til or Jinjili). | Rape and Mustard. | Other Oil Seeds. | Total Oil Seeds. | Condiments and Spices. | Sugar Cane. | Sugar, Other. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 20,419,900 | 134,100 | 94,600 | 2,300 | 6,100 | 11,600 | 95,500 | 182,400 | 1,352,600 | 22,329,100 | 188,700 | 281,500 | 1,315,600 | 42,500 | 1,828,300 | 169,000 | 233,400 | 56,700 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,948,100 | 1,253,700 | 1,303,000 | 104,100 | 73,200 | 887,700 | 1,515,100 | 1,331,200 | 4,672,800 | 27,118,900 | 660,500 | 209,400 | 692,400 | 286,300 | 1,848,600 | 76,400 | 265,500 | 200 |
| Assam | 4,752,840 | 2 | 25 | — | — | 1,920 | 18,683 | — | 92,037 | 4,865,507 | 11,767 | 8,150 | 309,810 | 136 | 329,863 | 2,633 | 38,166 | — |
| United Provinces (Agra) | 4,003,411 | 5,221,433 | 3,467,225 | 2,055,577 | 2,266,936 | 166,652 | 1,453,110 | 4,069,594 | 4,549,598 | 27,252,936 | 175,153 | 337,115 | 117,307 | 26,908 | 656,483 | 86,187 | 978,891 | — |
| United Provinces (Oudh) | 2,196,225 | 2,137,603 | 1,160,562 | 357,018 | 502,879 | 59,274 | 926,278 | 1,273,264 | 2,374,701 | 10,987,804 | 79,238 | 33,607 | 72,424 | 5,091 | 190,360 | 12,312 | 215,463 | — |
| Punjab | 704,277 | 9,915,507 | 1,308,474 | 1,275,649 | 2,737,932 | 17,452 | 1,046,701 | 5,193,292 | 1,674,865 | 23,964,149 | 49,161 | 223,347 | 1,046,540 | 4,518 | 1,323,566 | 27,744 | 366,056 | — |
| Delhi | 77 | 36,306 | 14,526 | 26,751 | 54,636 | — | 2,650 | 100,304 | 32,834 | 268,084 | 3,155 | 15 | 28 | 2,130 | 5,328 | 1,221 | 6,696 | — |
| N. West Frontier Province | 43,099 | 1,182,806 | 421,893 | 120,418 | 239,472 | — | 418,838 | 203,268 | 132,140 | 2,761,934 | 31 | 6,674 | 113,810 | 132 | 120,647 | 3,660 | 31,740 | — |
| Upper Burma | 2,190,123 | 30,137 | — | 498,417 | 172,157 | — | 149,526 | 45,445 | 94,885 | 3,180,690 | — | 1,139,042 | 288 | 265,518 | 1,404,848 | 58,309 | 2,854 | 22,025 |
| Lower Burma | 8,404,320 | — | — | 13 | 5 | — | 21,121 | 2,276 | 5 | 8,427,740 | — | 73,896 | 3,552 | 8,214 | 85,662 | 19,076 | 12,508 | 896 |
| Central Provinces | 4,893,481 | 2,915,639 | 11,295 | 2,007,343 | 38,804 | 15,694 | 154,739 | 1,018,474 | 4,468,101 | 15,523,570 | 1,170,256 | 843,992 | 46,783 | 417,844 | 2,478,875 | 52,005 | 16,419 | — |
| Berar | 25,677 | 349,580 | 62 | 2,292,071 | 100,084 | 14 | 1,321 | 142,728 | 643,066 | 3,554,603 | 51,533 | 81,742 | 1,422 | 69,521 | 204,218 | 21,739 | 1,004 | — |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 235 | 18,627 | 62,909 | 76,911 | 38,973 | 60 | 71,480 | 21,471 | 27,148 | 317,814 | 1,193 | 34,710 | — | 2,170 | 38,073 | 2,587 | 181 | 4 |
| Coorg | 81,895 | — | — | — | — | 3,440 | — | 229 | 1,413 | 86,977 | — | 335 | 11 | 8 | 354 | 3,577 | 19 | — |
| Madras | 10,875,909 | 18,272 | 2,990 | 5,101,660 | 3,482,061 | 2,432,370 | 153,855 | 134,474 | 8,188,526 | 30,390,120 | 16,342 | 861,062 | — | 2,511,048 | 3,388,452 | 613,332 | 74,463 | 73,064 |
| Bombay | 1,901,686 | 1,570,322 | 26,032 | 6,663,824 | 5,238,701 | 654,366 | 156,420 | 504,920 | 2,810,339 | 19,526,010 | 118,290 | 262,379 | 8,107 | 542,568 | 931,344 | 165,472 | 56,467 | 863 |
| Sind | 1,108,148 | 665,856 | 31,190 | 638,483 | 1,089,611 | 846 | 1,461 | 110,607 | 296,424 | 3,942,626 | 10 | 80,857 | 416,292 | 799 | 497,958 | 8,175 | 3,153 | 2,124 |
| Pargana Manpur | 79 | 1,440 | — | 2,803 | 7 | — | 946 | 544 | 107 | 5,986 | 103 | 305 | — | 252 | 660 | — | 9 | — |
| Total | 77,668,882 | 25,451,330 | 7,901,783 | 21,223,398 | 16,041,561 | 4,250,788 | 6,187,729 | 14,364,490 | 31,411,589 | 204,504,550 | 2,525,432 | 4,478,128 | 4,144,374 | 4,185,657 | 15,333,591 | 1,323,429 | 2,302,989 | 155,876 |

| Administration. | Cotton. | Jute. | Other Fibres. | Total Fibres. | Indigo. | Other Dyes. | Opium. | Coffee. | Tea. | Tobacco | Other Drugs and Narcotics. | Fodder Crops. | Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops. | Miscellaneous Crops. | | Total Area Cropped. | *Deduct* Area Cropped more than once. | Net Area Cropped. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Food. | Non-Food. | | | |
| Bengal | 68,100 | 2,872,600 | 42,400 | 2,983,100 | 1,300 | — | — | — | 159,100 | 322,700 | 4,200 | 126,500 | 786,400 | 324,600 | 315,200 | 29,639,600 | 4,431,500 | 25,208,100 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 70,300 | 331,000 | 30,700 | 432,000 | 38,500 | 9,200 | — | — | 2,200 | 105,500 | — | 39,300 | 916,800 | 478,000 | 315,700 | 31,646,800 | 5,619,500 | 26,027,300 |
| Assam | 32,818 | 105,118 | 261 | 138,197 | — | — | — | 1 | 376,179 | 9,512 | — | 117 | 407,525 | — | †118,308 | §6,414,008 | 525,138 | 5,888,870 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 1,439,152 | — | 135,388 | 1,574,540 | 11,668 | 461 | 91,912 | — | 8,084 | 85,159 | 2,019 | 1,107,182 | 346,706 | 22,814 | 7,848 | *32,575,043 | 5,697,759 | 26,877,284 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 92,980 | — | 35,694 | 128,674 | 632 | 38 | 84,579 | — | — | 17,621 | 1,214 | 161,883 | 143,840 | 2,922 | 163 | 11,947,365 | 2,657,492 | 9,290,013 |
| Punjab | 1,687,763 | — | 52,080 | 1,739,843 | 20,193 | 4,042 | 1,891 | — | 9,850 | 63,887 | 1,730 | 3,899,103 | 233,213 | 58,688 | 1,927 | 31,715,882 | 5,133,638 | 26,582,244 |
| Delhi | 5,378 | — | 586 | 5,964 | — | — | — | — | — | 712 | — | 31,153 | 4,750 | 241 | 262 | 324,411 | 108,416 | 215,995 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 60,764 | — | 884 | 61,648 | 11 | 39 | — | — | — | 7,314 | 11 | 82,615 | 26,861 | 44,524 | 781 | 3,141,785 | 518,883 | 2,622,902 |
| Upper Burma | 261,742 | — | 201 | 261,943 | 383 | — | 200 | 75 | 1,785 | 32,539 | 2,744 | 52,462 | 611,976 | — | 5,213 | 5,638,076 | 515,791 | 5,122,285 |
| Lower Burma | 31,371 | — | 521 | 31,892 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 56,522 | 39,225 | 1,037 | 461,669 | — | 143,029 | 9,280,160 | 39,441 | 9,240,719 |
| Central Provinces | 1,491,784 | — | 120,558 | 1,612,342 | 14 | 47 | — | — | — | 15,935 | 192 | 419,822 | 98,043 | 2,050 | 563 | 20,219,877 | 2,128,509 | 18,091,368 |
| Berar | 3,180,264 | — | 55,462 | 3,235,726 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 13,318 | — | 545 | 14,709 | 1,373 | 216 | 7,047,455 | 26,648 | 7,020,807 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 53,816 | — | 30 | 53,846 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 25 | — | 1,728 | 502 | 9,096 | 1,791 | 425,650 | 51,415 | 374,235 |
| Coorg | 3 | — | 155 | 158 | — | — | — | 42,495 | 100 | 11 | 237 | — | 5,761 | — | — | 139,689 | 998 | 138,691 |
| Madras | 2,087,442 | — | 338,622 | 2,426,064 | 71,683 | 2,774 | — | 44,085 | 27,060 | 227,182 | 60,462 | 309,404 | 1,209,227 | — | 173,172 | 39,090,544 | 4,398,756 | 34,691,788 |
| Bombay | 4,329,194 | — | 161,907 | 4,491,101 | 59 | 438,032 | — | 52 | 21 | 88,467 | 27,898 | 112,633 | 620,711 | 1,930 | 2,241 | 26,463,301 | 752,145 | 25,711,156 |
| Sind | 328,197 | — | 627 | 328,824 | 1,342 | 691 | — | — | — | 9,945 | 157 | 16,127 | 41,919 | 80 | 70,423 | 4,023,544 | 423,285 | 4,500,259 |
| Pargana Manpur | 719 | — | 66 | 785 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | †20 | 7,468 | 352 | 7,116 |
| TOTAL | 15,221,787 | 3,308,718 | 976,142 | 19,506,647 | 145,792 | 455,324 | 178,582 | 86,712 | 584,379 | 1,056,349 | 140,089 | 6,362,511 | 5,930,620 | 946,318 | 1,156,887 | 260,640,798 | 33,029,666 | 227,611,132 |

* Includes 342,153 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.
† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available. § Includes 128,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

## No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

| Province and Nature of Tenure. | Number of Transfers | | Area Transferred | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By Order of Court. | By Private Contract or Gift. | By Order of Court. | By Private Contract or Gift. |
| | | | Acres. | Acres. |
| Bengal | * | * | * | * |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 608 | 11,375 | 56,100 | 210,756 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 38 | 4,312 | 545 | 8,031 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 3,997 | 326,673 | 27,962 | 538,802 |
| Assam: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 395 | 18,573 | 2,513 | 23,628 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 290 | 113 | 19,040 |
| United Provinces (Agra): | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 6,227 | 52,941 | 144,471 | 583,685 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 183 | 1,576 | 3,673 | 16,168 |
| United Provinces (Oudh): | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 3,400 | 26,969 | 51,747 | 218,998 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 17 | 91 | 426 | 217 |
| Punjab: | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | — | 1,817 | — | 45,663 |
| Ownership | 2,981 | 151,099 | 25,000 | 446,700 |
| Right of occupancy | — | 17,777 | — | 37,933 |
| Delhi: | | | | |
| Ownership | 31 | 1,055 | 4,093 | 5,540 |
| Right of occupancy | 12 | 107 | 23 | 191 |
| N.W. Frontier Province: | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | * | 85 | 79 | 7,562 |
| Ownership | 464 | 46,846 | 1,972 | 125,854 |
| Right of occupancy | 17 | 5,154 | 55 | 11,172 |
| Upper Burma: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 356 | 37,907 | 2,727 | 157,650 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 4 | 16 | — | 1 |
| Lower Burma: | | | | |
| Proprietors, revenue-paying | 885 | 48,659 | 11,169 | 511,715 |
| Central Provinces: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 427 | 2,831 | 101,071 | 477,892 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 4 | 21 | 756 | 8,537 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 258 | 3,750 | 3,280 | 20,263 |
| Berar: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 253 | 13,495 | 4,875 | 124,497 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | — | 2 | — | 1,155 |
| Ajmer-Merwara: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 2 | 7,261 | 39 | 17,014 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | — | 1,363 | — | 4,110 |
| Coorg: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 42 | 715 | 264 | 4,621 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 10 | 25 | 67 | 116 |
| Madras | * | * | * | * |
| Sind: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 46 | 10,306 | 318 | 130,107 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 411 | 30 | 6,098 |
| Bombay: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 715 | 89,944 | 6,554 | 584,418 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 78 | 12,128 | 331 | 57,801 |
| Total, 1914-15 | 21,463 | 895,574 | 450,253 | 4,414,735 |
| Totals { 1913-14 | 20,916 | 858,288 | 422,296 | 4,760,360 |
| Totals { 1912-13 | 29,288 | 948,486 | 628,936 | 5,045,798 |
| Totals { 1911-12 | 23,738 | 897,241 | 642,645 | 5,174,211 |
| Totals { 1910-11 | 24,886 | 1,020,514 | 601,091 | 4,925,879 |
| Totals { 1909-10 | 25,822 | 1,122,245 | 665,149 | 5,429,311 |
| Totals { 1908-9 | 22,577 | 1,121,947 | 703,874 | 6,445,616 |
| Totals { 1907-8 | 21,867 | 698,350 | 547,744 | 4,477,273 |
| Totals { 1906-7 | 22,850 | 621,726 | 693,201 | 4,357,919 |
| Totals { 1905-6 | 23,539 | 599,412 | 588,551 | 4,678,882 |

* No information.

## No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

| Province. | Area of Province. | Forest Area. | | | | Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province. | Outturn of Produce. | | Revenue. | Expenditure. | Surplus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Reserved Forests. | Protected Forests. | Unclassed State Forests, &c. | Total. | | Timber and Fuel. | Minor Produce. | | | |
| | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Per cent. | Cu. ft. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 78,875 | 4,871 | 1,711 | 4,030 | 10,612 | 13·5 | 21,541,749 | 22,928 | 86,966 | 44,729 | 42,237 |
| United Provinces | 106,725 | 4,261 | 3,186 | 40 | 7,487 | 7·0 | 16,397,510 | 68,313 | 209,016 | 154,516 | 54,500 |
| Punjab | 96,650 | 2,165 | 3,961 | 2,111 | 8,237 | 8·5 | 34,040,355 | 151,512 | 95,867 | 59,287 | 36,580 |
| Burma (including Shan States) | 224,854 | 28,239 | — | 114,127 | 141,366 | 63·3 | 53,820,513 | 56,192 | 617,173 | 312,030 | 335,118 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,125 | 1,727 | 1,063 | — | 2,790 | 3·4 | 18,252,302 | 15,870 | 36,652 | 25,624 | 11,028 |
| Assam | 48,915 | 4,528 | — | 18,218 | 22,746 | 46·5 | 12,361,890 | 54,247 | 55,525 | 59,889 | −4,364 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,947 | 19,667 | — | — | 19,667 | 19·7 | 38,516,647 | 150,193 | 218,169 | 129,104 | 89,065 |
| Coorg | 1,582 | 520 | — | — | 520 | 32·9 | 692,030 | 1,884 | 13,282 | 11,722 | 1,560 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,057 | 236 | — | — | 236 | 1·8 | 4,079,842 | 2,293 | 15,868 | 8,373 | 7,495 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,767 | 142 | — | — | 142 | 5·1 | 364,707 | 2,477 | 2,078 | 1,449 | 629 |
| Baluchistan | 54,228 | 313 | — | 472 | 785 | 1·4 | 270,260 | 2,893 | 1,271 | 1,733 | − 462 |
| Andamans | 3,143 | 85 | — | 2,122 | 2,207 | 70·2 | 1,755,700 | 253 | 22,617 | 17,204 | 5,413 |
| Madras | 142,261 | 18,877 | — | 762 | 19,639 | 13·8 | 26,822,535 | 113,743 | 262,769 | 190,712 | 72,057 |
| Bombay | 123,020 | 11,949 | 484 | — | 12,433 | 10·1 | 41,539,419 | 74,754 | 312,016 | 165,862 | 146,154 |
| Total, 1914-15 | 1,079,149‖ | 97,580 | 10,405 | 141,882 | 249,867 | 23·15 | 270,455,459 | 717,552 | 1,980,652* | 1,213,763† | 766,889‡ |
| 1913-14 | 1,079,638 | 96,297 | 8,390 | 140,925 | 245,612 | 22·7 | 294,643,323 | 719,927 | 2,220,103 | 1,169,564 | 1,050,539 |
| 1912-3 | 1,079,163 | 96,867 | 8,492 | 133,564 | 238,923 | 22·1 | 290,718,866 | 738,978 | 2,147,321 | 1,147,187 | 1,000,134 |
| 1911-12 | 1,071,051 | 96,148 | 8,496 | 138,316 | 242,960 | 22·7 | 257,194,423 | 708,982 | 1,937,157 | 1,129,771 | 807,386 |
| 1910-11 | 1,071,010 | 96,387 | 8,507 | 138,584 | 243,478 | 22·7 | 260,583,175 | 635,188 | 1,827,030 | 1,016,268 | 810,762 |
| Totals 1909-10 | 1,042,718 | 96,474 | 8,814 | 140,263 | 245,551 | 23·5 | 241,132,930 | 554,095 | 1,735,053 | 994,710 | 740,343 |
| 1908-9 | 1,040,872 | 94,561 | 8,835 | 138,378 | 241,774 | 23·2 | 232,055,865 | 526,669 | 1,697,120 | 981,736 | 715,384 |
| 1907-8 | 1,040,668 | 94,059 | 8,853 | 134,897 | 237,809 | 22·8 | 234,982,123 | 551,144 | 1,724,198 | 967,528 | 756,670 |
| 1906-7 | 1,042,477 | 94,037 | 9,468 | 136,633 | 240,138 | 23·0 | 222,146,948 | 504,419 | 1,766,099 | 937,587 | 828,512 |
| 1905-6 | 1,025,345 | 92,496 | 10,018 | 131,137 | 233,651 | 22·8 | 246,334,840 | 461,300 | 1,778,306 | 950,568 | 827,738 |

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (803*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (575*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,632*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (22,073*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,824*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,829*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (21,498*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,824*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

## No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

| | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mileage open for traffic at end of year: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Gauge (5½') | 15,548 | 15,821 | 15,951 | 16,309 | 16,701 | 17,016 | 17,189 | 17,227 | 17,641 | 17,827 |
| Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜") | 12,149 | 12,613 | 12,863 | 13,323 | 13,530 | 13,759 | 14,165 | 14,214 | 14,443 | 14,606 |
| Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") | 1,400 | 1,576 | 1,762 | 1,858 | 1,868 | 2,064 | 2,130 | 2,158 | 2,572 | 2,852 |
| Total mileage | 29,097 | 30,010 | 30,576 | 31,490 | 32,099 | 32,839 | 33,484 | 33,599 | 34,656 | 35,285 |
| Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£ | 247,514 | 261,246 | 274,611 | 286,555 | 292,698 | 300,045 | 310,100 | 313,938 | 330,058 | 346,147 |
| Gross earnings - 000£ | 29,424 | 31,537 | 29,885 | 31,376 | 34,095 | 36,853 | 41,100 | 10,824 | 42,390 | 40,280 |
| Working expenses - „ | 14,681 | 16,216 | 18,002 | 17,590 | 18,105 | 19,226 | 20,106 | 5,659 | 21,053 | 21,827 |
| Net earnings - - „ | 14,743 | 15,321 | 11,883 | 13,786 | 15,990 | 17,627 | 20,994 | 5,165 | 20,437 | 18,453 |
| Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay. | 5·96 | 5·86 | 4·33 | 4·81 | 5·46 | 5·87 | 6·77 | 1·67 | 6·19 | 5·33 |
| Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings. | 49·89 | 51·42 | 60·24 | 56·06 | 53·10 | 52·17 | 48·92 | 52·28 | 51·79 | 54·19 |
| Net earnings per mile open | £ 507 | £ 511 | £ 389 | £ 438 | £ 498 | £ 537 | £ 627 | £ 154 | £ 590 | £ 523 |
| Net earnings per train mile | ·13 | ·12 | ·09 | ·11 | ·12 | ·12 | ·14 | ·13 | ·13 | ·12 |
| No. of Passengers:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st class - - - 000 | 684 | 732 | 748 | 748 | 778 | 799 | 796 | 230 | 813 | 724 |
| 2nd „ - - - - „ | 3,026 | 3,303 | 3,327 | 3,345 | 2,962 | 3,135 | 3,223 | 844 | 3,460 | 3,463 |
| Intermediate class „ | 8,494 | 9,873 | 10,060 | 10,029 | 11,033 | 11,762 | 10,833 | 2,883 | 12,371 | 12,618 |
| 3rd class - - - „ | 239,391 | 271,224 | 284,579 | 291,544 | 332,462 | 348,479 | 375,567 | 98,221 | 410,960 | 403,559 |
| Season and vendors' „ tickets. | 19,468 | 20,733 | 22,455 | 23,714 | 24,341 | 25,688 | 26,810 | 7,441 | 30,114 | 30,722 |
| Total - - „ | 271,063 | 305,865 | 321,169 | 329,380 | 371,576 | 389,863 | 417,229 | 109,619 | 457,718 | 451,086 |
| Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):— | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. |
| 1st class - - - | 1·10 | 1·09 | 1·08 | 1·07 | 1·21 | 1·19 | 1·19 | 1·21 | 1·21 | 1·07 |
| 2nd „ - - - | ·48 | ·48 | ·48 | ·50 | ·56 | ·56 | ·55 | ·56 | ·55 | ·52 |
| Intermediate class - | ·26 | ·25 | ·25 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 |
| 3rd class - - - | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·18 |
| Season and vendors' - | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 |
| Weight of goods carried - 000 tons | 58,869 | 62,099 | 62,308 | 60,902 | 65,603 | 71,268 | 78,475 | 21,463 | 82,613 | 80,972 |
| Average rate charged per ton, per mile. | d. ·45 | d. ·43 | d. ·42 | d. ·48 | d. ·40 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·37 |
| Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£ | +1,650 | +2,552 | −1,558 | +114 | +1,992 | +2,713 | +5,489 | † | +4,738 | +2,215 |
| Railway Staff:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europeans - - - | 6,840 | 7,186 | 7,344 | 7,278 | 7,496 | 7,685 | 7,850 | † | 7,986 | 7,640 |
| Anglo-Indians - - | 9,354 | 9,984 | 9,951 | 9,685 | 9,554 | 9,872 | 10,066 | † | 10,437 | 10,345 |
| Indians - - - - | 462,759 | 499,983 | 508,188 | 493,933 | 522,741 | 545,337 | 571,506 | † | 614,882 | 582,131 |
| Total - - - | 478,953 | 517,153 | 525,483 | 510,896 | 539,701 | 562,894 | 589,422 | † | 633,305 | 600,116 |
| Number of Persons killed on the Railways:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Passengers - - - | 164 | 195 | 277 | 190 | 187 | 210 | 206 | — | 268 | 283 |
| Railway servants - | 380 | 445 | 454 | 365 | 398 | 423 | 405 | — | 480 | 445 |
| Others - - - | 1,070 | 1,194 | 1,406 | 1,376 | 1,272 | 1,445 | 1,534 | — | 1,590 | 1,691 |
| Total - - - | 1,614 | 1,834 | 2,137 | 1,931 | 1,857 | 2,078 | 2,145 | — | 2,338 | 2,367 |

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

| Class. | Length of Line open at end of Year. | Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense. | Total Number of Passengers carried. | Total Weight of Goods carried. | Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service. | Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service. | Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All Gauges. | Miles. | £ 000 | No. 000 | Tons. 000 | £ 000 | £ 000 | £ 000 |
| State lines worked by the State. | 7,364 | 95,294 | 97,341 | 17,300 | 9,061 | 5,652 | 3,409 |
| State lines worked by companies. | 18,869* | 212,638 | 258,981 | 50,861 | 26,016 | 13,641 | 12,375 |
| Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms. | 1,629 | 6,772 | 16,410 | 2,402 | 744 | 370 | 374 |
| Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms. | 32 | 202 | 431 | 107 | 31 | 15 | 16 |
| District Board's lines. | 164 | 507 | 4,344 | 318 | 90 | 53 | 37 |
| Assisted companies' lines. | 2,658 | 12,666 | 42,741 | 5,160 | 2,343 | 1,042 | 1,301 |
| Unassisted companies' lines. | 50 | 199 | 818 | 379 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| Native State lines worked by the main line. | 1,469 | 5,607 | 13,726 | 1,410 | 531 | 289 | 242 |
| Native State lines worked by Native States. | 2,255 | 5,327 | 10,151 | 1,602 | 709 | 362 | 347 |
| Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States. | 721 | 5,576 | 4,659 | 1,123 | 666 | 349 | 317 |
| Lines in foreign territory. | 74 | 1,359 | 1,484 | 310 | 71 | 42 | 29 |
| Total of all Railways, 1914-15 | 35,285 | 346,147 | 451,086 | 80,972 | 40,280 | 21,827 | 18,453 |
| Total of all Railways 1913-14 | 34,656 | 330,058 | 457,718 | 82,613 | 42,390 | 21,953 | 20,437 |
| 1912-13 | 33,599 | 313,938 | 436,697 | 86,977 | 41,139 | 20,788 | 20,351 |
| 1911-12 | 33,058 | 303,076 | 410,013 | 78,880 | 37,832 | 19,307 | 18,525 |
| 1910 | 32,099 | 292,698 | 371,576 | 65,603 | 34,095 | 18,105 | 15,990 |
| 1909 | 31,490 | 286,555 | 329,380 | 60,902 | 31,376 | 17,590 | 13,786 |
| 1908 | 30,576 | 274,611 | 321,169 | 62,398 | 29,885 | 18,002 | 11,883 |
| 1907 | 30,040 | 261,246 | 305,865 | 62,099 | 31,537 | 16,216 | 15,321 |
| 1906 | 29,097 | 247,514 | 271,063 | 58,869 | 29,424 | 14,681 | 14,743 |
| 1905 | 28,295 | 239,012 | 248,157 | 54,936 | 27,799 | 13,302 | 14,497 |

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

## No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **State Lines worked by the State.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cawnpore-Banda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | 76 |
| Cawnpore-Burhwal | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,235 | 1,272 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,503 | 1,508 | 1,510 | 1,570 | 1,581 | 1,639 |
| Jakhal-Hissar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 50 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Kalka-Simla | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Kohat-Thal | 92 | 92 | 92 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| North-Western | 3,275 | 3,378 | 3,430 | 3,463 | 3,568 | 3,570 | 3,656 | 3,650 | 3,710 | 3,709 |
| Nowshera-Durgai | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,165 | 1,213 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,231 | 1,327 | 1,434 | 1,524 | 1,525 | 1,526 |
| Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu). | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 90 |
| Total | 5,976 | 6,166 | 6,230 | 6,233 | 6,576 | 6,677 | 6,874 | 7,018 | 7,264 | 7,364 |
| **State Lines worked by Companies.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 120 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 |
| Assam-Bengal | 775 | 775 | 775 | 775 | 771 | 790 | 790 | 805 | 812 | 848 |
| Baran-Kotah | — | — | — | 14 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,690 | 1,695 | 1,734 | 1,774 | 1,791 | 1,808 | 1,852 | 1,852 | 1,877 | 1,877 |
| Bezwada Extension | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Bhopal Itarsi (British Section). | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 504 | 504 | 605 | 641 | 843 | 843 | 843 | 2,762 | 2,812 | 2,812 |
| Broach-Jambusar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Burma | 1,340 | 1,340 | 1,475 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | — | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| East Indian | 1,972 | 2,165 | 2,208 | 2,213 | 2,212 | 2,213 | 2,266 | 2,331 | 2,424 | 2,446 |
| Gondia-Chanda | — | — | — | 148 | 153 | 183 | 181 | 181 | 216 | 216 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 1,562 | 1,562 | 1,562 | 1,599 | 1,599 | 1,606 | 2,420 | 2,419 | 2,484 | 2,500 |
| Indian Midland | 808 | 810 | 810 | 813 | 813 | 813 | † | † | † | † |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section). | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension. | 229 | 245 | 250 | 250 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 276 | 311 | 312 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 258 | 296 | 298 | 313 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 2,639 | 2,644 | 2,647 | 2,543 | 2,546 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,552 |
| Morappur-Hosur | — | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 73 | 73 |
| Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta). | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| Nagpur-Chhindwara | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | 98 | 94 |
| Nilgiri | 17 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Palanpur-Deesa | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Purulia-Ranchi | — | — | 72 | 72 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 115 | 115 |
| Raipur-Dhamtari | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,923 | 1,915 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| South Bihar* | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| South Indian | 1,123 | 1,186 | 1,207 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,326 | 1,327 |
| Southern Shan States | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 23 | 70 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section). | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Tirhoot | 565 | 614 | 764 | 775 | 775 | 776 | 769 | 792 | 788 | 788 |
| Tirupattur-Krishnagiri | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Total | 16,185 | 16,536 | 17,109 | 17,479 | 17,785 | 17,867 | 18,027 | 18,186 | 18,647 | 18,810 |
| **District Board Lines.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bezwada-Masulipatam | — | — | — | 49 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Tanjore District Board | 99 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 112 |
| Total | 99 | 103 | 103 | 152 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 164 |

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad-Dholka | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Ahmedabad-Parantij | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| Amritsar-Patti | — | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 54 |
| Dhond-Baramati | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| Ellichpur-Yeotmal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | 68 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 25 |
| Hardwar-Dehra | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Jacobabad-Kashmor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 77 |
| Jullundur-Doab | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 103 | 133 |
| Jullundur-Mukerian | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jaganath-ganj. | 51 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 28 |
| Southern Punjab | 502 | 580 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 |
| Sutlej Valley | — | — | — | — | — | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 |
| Tapti Valley | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 156 |
| Total | 828 | 936 | 932 | 932 | 932 | 1,169 | 1,203 | 1,231 | 1,420 | 1,661 |
| ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 61 | 61 | 65 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light‡ | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 |
| Barsi Light | 28 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| Bengal and North Western | 901 | 932 | 1,015 | 1,017 | 1,092 | 1,117 | 1,176 | 1,177 | 1,239 | 1,238 |
| Bengal Dooars‡ | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Bengal Dooars Extensions | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡ | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | 26 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan† | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Delhi-Umballa-Kalka* | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| Deoghur | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ‖ | ‖ | ‖ | ‖ |
| Dibru-Sadiya† | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Howrah-Amta Light‡ | 37 | 37 | 37 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡ | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 | 37 |
| Matheran Light | — | — | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Mirpur Khas-Jhudo | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Mirpur Khas-Khadro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Powayan Light | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon* | 54 | 118 | 171 | 203 | 202 | 202 | 225 | 256 | 256 | 256 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | — | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Turkessur | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | ‖ |
| Tezpore-Balipara Light‡ | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Thaton-Duyinzaik Light† | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *Total* | 1,623 | 1,769 | 2,003 | 2,044 | 2,187 | 2,266 | 2,490 | 2,572 | 2,671 | 2,659 |

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.

‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal Provincial | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery. | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Madaya Light | — | — | — | -- | — | — | -- | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Total | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 334 | 334 | 334 | 338 | 338 | 374 | — | — | — | — |
| Bhavnagar* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 158 | 173 | 206 | 206 |
| Bikaner | 245 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 251 | 306 | 385 | 471 | 471 | 470 |
| Cutch | 12 | 12 | 12 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 36 |
| Dhrangadra | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 40 |
| Gondal-Porbandar* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| Gwalior Light | 184 | 184 | 184 | 203 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Jamnagar | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Jetalsar-Rajkot | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Jodhpur | 464 | 464 | 464 | 464 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 587 | 604 |
| Junagad* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 89 | 101 | 113 | 114 |
| Khijadia-Dhari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | -- | -- | 11 | 11 |
| Morvi | 94 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Pipar-Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Total | 1,521 | 1,521 | 1,521 | 1,587 | 1,701 | 1,812 | 1,912 | 2,031 | 2,183 | 2,239 |
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section). | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Bhopal-Ujjain | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| Bilimora-Kalamba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| Bina-Goona-Baran | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Birur-Shimoga | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Gaekwar's Dabhoi | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 118 | 143 | 143 |
| Gaekwar's Mehsana | 93 | 93 | 93 | 130 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 153 |
| Hindupur | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Hingoli Branch | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Jaipur | 32 | 32 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Kolar Gold Fields | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kolhapur | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Mourbhanj | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Mysore-Nanjangud | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Nagda-Ujjain | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Petlad-Cambay | 32 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Petlad-Vaso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| Rajpipla | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Sangli | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section). | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Total | 991 | 993 | 1,039 | 1,076 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 1,188 | 1,213 | 1,270 |

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

| Railways. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911 | 1912. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooch Behar | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section). | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Khanpur-Chachran | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Rajpura-Bhatinda | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| Total | 235 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 235 | 257 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangaloro Chik Ballapur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| Nizam's | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| Total | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 736 |
| LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peralam-Karaikkal | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Pondicherry | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| West of India Portuguese | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Total | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Grand Total | 28,295 | 29,097 | 30,010 | 30,576 | 31,490 | 32,099 | 32,839 | 33,484 | 34,656 | 35,285 |

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | 231 | 291 | 88 | 395 | [illegible] |
| Assam-Bengal | 2,732 | 3,074 | 3,239 | 3,383 | 3 669 | 4,198 | 4,686 | 1,414 | 5,114 | 5,507 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 274 | 314 | 280 | 412 | 365 | 377 | 706 | 91 | 381 | 440 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 412 | 501 | 410 | 476 | 538 | 671 | 772 | 220 | 839 | 818 |
| Barsi Light | 177 | 658 | 506 | 735 | 805 | 780 | 917 | 219 | 1,067 | 929 |
| Bengal and North-Western *a* | 15,100 | 16,855 | 18,271 | 18,073 | 20,594 | 22,515 | 23,619 | 5,819 | 26,215 | 26,332 |
| Bengal Doors | 453 | 606 | 663 | 683 | 695 | 760 | 877 | 274 | 991 | 937 |
| Bengal Nagpur *b* | 9,834 | 11,178 | 11,849 | 12,906 | 13,738 | 14,755 | 16,326 | 4,381 | 17,095 | 16,878 |
| Bengal Provincial | 508 | 551 | 640 | 590 | 593 | 598 | 635 | 166 | 580 | 591 |
| Bhavnagar *c* | * | * | * | * | * | 1,398 | 1,389 | 403 | 1,496 | 1,652 |
| Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d* | 2,250 | 2,612 | 2,755 | 2,693 | 3,165 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e* | 24,889 | 28,673 | 30,548 | 32,009 | 34,022 | 35,532 | 62,061 | 16,233 | 67,160 | 67,024 |
| Burma *f* | 17,610 | 17,571 | 19,996 | 20,502 | 21,550 | 23,297 | 25,769 | 7,395 | 28,666 | 27,045 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 97 | 34 | 142 | 136 |
| Cutch | 9 | 21 | 23 | 76 | 99 | 87 | 81 | 21 | 75 | 85 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 134 | 145 | 166 | 174 | 206 | 237 | 264 | 52 | 253 | 236 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 40 | 12 | 51 | 60 |
| Deoghur | 329 | 316 | 319 | 311 | † | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya *g* | 396 | 416 | 496 | 512 | 540 | 606 | 691 | 198 | 740 | 727 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | 39 | 52 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 19 | 85 | 80 |
| East Indian *h* | 28,143 | 31,187 | 31,767 | 31,717 | 34,287 | 36,556 | 39,231 | 10,074 | 41,562 | 41,455 |
| Eastern Bengal *i* | 21,138 | 24,225 | 26,524 | 26,257 | 39,097 | 31,748 | 32,975 | 8,907 | 36,230 | 34,935 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 80 |
| Gondal-Porbandar *j* | * | * | * | * | * | 1,393 | 1,306 | 407 | 1,442 | 1,558 |
| Great Indian Peninsula *k* | 27,391 | 29,529 | 29,357 | 29,088 | 31,584 | 33,118 | 35,491 | 9,623 | 37,765 | 35,247 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 428 | 335 |
| Howrah-Amta | 993 | 1,047 | 1,131 | 1,231 | 1,343 | 1,465 | 1,621 | 440 | 1,845 | 2,011 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 364 | 392 | 446 | 485 | 562 | 622 | 712 | 188 | 868 | 908 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 1,803 | 2,095 | 2,223 | 2,342 | 2,221 | 2,064 | 2,395 | 683 | 2,881 | 3,075 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 57 | 153 | 67 | 160 | 140 |
| Jamnagar | * | * | * | * | * | 295 | 282 | 91 | 315 | 344 |
| Jodhpore-Bikaner *l* | 2,107 | 2,458 | 2,703 | 2,813 | 3,043 | 4,391 | 4,476 | 1,276 | 5,079 | 5,383 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 162 | 185 | 194 | 195 | 202 | 209 | 208 | 54 | 222 | 214 |
| Junagad | * | * | * | * | * | 633 | 757 | 239 | 898 | 896 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | 157 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta *m* | 24,364 | 27,333 | 25,793 | 27,017 | 29,506 | 30,093 | 32,143 | 8,519 | 35,890 | 36,480 |
| Morvi | 295 | 341 | 400 | 399 | 462 | 491 | 514 | 155 | 607 | 627 |
| Mourbhanj | 64 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 65 | 73 | 67 | 19 | 80 | 76 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 202 | 225 |
| Nizam's *n* | 1,707 | 1,945 | 1,828 | 2,023 | 1,922 | 1,800 | 1,938 | 515 | 2,192 | 2,160 |
| North-Western *o* | 33,684 | 40,024 | 40,745 | 42,713 | 48,489 | 53,560 | 54,048 | 14,043 | 61,350 | 62,457 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand *p* | 11,869 | 13,025 | 12,203 | 13,068 | 15,018 | 16,924 | 19,619 | 4,867 | 21,444 | 18,657 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 82 | 115 | 119 | 123 | 130 | 132 | 129 | 46 | 161 | 161 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 4 | 54 | 74 | 14 | 69 | 75 |
| Powayan Light | 322 | 329 | 351 | 317 | 364 | 393 | 420 | 96 | 450 | 362 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 16,891 | 19,535 | 19,741 | 19,556 | 22,727 | 24,023 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q* | 2,807 | 3,195 | 3,046 | 3,390 | 3,921 | 4,076 | 4,914 | 1,209 | 5,272 | 4,579 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | 165 | 601 | 661 | 862 | 953 | 994 | 248 | 1,107 | 1,030 |
| South Indian *r* | 21,338 | 24,736 | 31,290 | 31,900 | 34,059 | 37,988 | 42,984 | 10,646 | 47,197 | 46,955 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 156 | 157 | 153 | 144 | 155 | 168 | 181 | 44 | 189 | 190 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 276 | 288 | 284 | 273 | 301 | 349 | 365 | 96 | 408 | 388 |
| Grand Total | 271,063 | 305,865 | 321,169 | 329,380 | 371,576 | 389,863 | 417,229 | 109,619 | 457,718 | 451,086§ |

*a* Includes Tirhoot.
*b* Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
*c* Includes Dhrangadra.
*d* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
*e* Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur - Kalol - Kadi, Ahmedabad - Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvay, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.
*f* Includes Southern Shan States.
*g* Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
*h* Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.
*i* Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
*j* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.
*k* Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.
*l* Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
*m* Includes Bezwada - Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone Kurnool, and Sangli.
*n* Includes Bezwada Extension.
*o* Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka - Simla, Jullundur - Mukerain, Jakhal - Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.
*p* Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.
*q* Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
*r* Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly - Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.
§ Information regarding the Bangalore Chik-Ballapur, Jessore Jhenidah, Madaya Light, and Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Railways is not available.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 31 |
| Assam-Bengal | 604 | 658 | 607 | 661 | 621 | 664 | 720 | 183 | 834 | 783 |
| Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light. | 28 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 34 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 21 | 25 |
| Barsi Light | 57 | 82 | 69 | 110 | 108 | 113 | 139 | 43 | 164 | 149 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 2,089 | 2,269 | 2,105 | 2,103 | 2,301 | 2,557 | 2,763 | 752 | 2,430 | 2,489 |
| Bengal Dooars | 201 | 144 | 114 | 108 | 123 | 140 | 161 | 37 | 198 | 203 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 4,645 | 4,828 | 4,918 | 4,689 | 5,276 | 5,846 | 6,683 | 1,916 | 7,286 | 7,303 |
| Bengal Provincial | 26 | 33 | 30 | 46 | 48 | 53 | 51 | 14 | 41 | 46 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 218 | 258 | 48 | 241 | 285 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar. | 316 | 378 | 344 | 358 | 374 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 2,344 | 2,610 | 2,561 | 2,814 | 2,911 | 3,374 | 6,694 | 1,899 | 7,146 | 7,163 |
| Burma | 2,589 | 2,670 | 3,094 | 2,932 | 2,956 | 2,941 | 2,887 | 956 | 3,144 | 2,963 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 47 | 67 | 25 | 60 | 35 |
| Cutch | 11 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 17 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 44 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 12 | 57 | 55 |
| Dehri Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 44 | 17 | 87 | 112 |
| Deoghur | 15 | 21 | 20 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 667 | 684 | 636 | 714 | 703 | 758 | 738 | 190 | 710 | 771 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | 17 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 22 | 31 |
| East Indian | 12,517 | 13,001 | 14,172 | 13,296 | 14,345 | 14,892 | 16,773 | 4,308 | 17,034 | 17,565 |
| Eastern Bengal | 3,694 | 4,101 | 4,174 | 4,153 | 4,250 | 4,820 | 5,063 | 1,399 | 5,511 | 5,394 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | 220 | 235 | 70 | 255 | 244 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 5,859 | 5,889 | 5,592 | 6,421 | 6,720 | 7,379 | 8,413 | 2,275 | 9,981 | 9,429 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 79 | 99 |
| Howrah-Amta | 20 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 33 | 9 | 41 | 48 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 342 | 312 | 362 | 409 | 418 | 386 | 623 | 152 | 482 | 485 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 32 | 8 | 43 | 45 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 587 | 530 | 518 | 629 | 687 | 977 | 1,180 | 290 | 1,187 | 808 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 15 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 25 | 22 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 103 | 28 | 123 | 142 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 12 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 4,306 | 4,525 | 3,592 | 3,478 | 3,427 | 3,617 | 3,963 | 1,084 | 4,133 | 4,014 |
| Morvi | 34 | 54 | 75 | 64 | 58 | 76 | 97 | 21 | 88 | 86 |
| Mourbhanj | 12 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 16 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 15 |
| Nizam's | 870 | 884 | 878 | 844 | 987 | 1,064 | 1,079 | 296 | 1,222 | 1,191 |
| North-Western | 8,083 | 8,511 | 8,571 | 8,659 | 10,460 | 10,807 | 11,309 | 3,182 | 12,288 | 11,787 |
| Oudh nd Rohilkhand | 2,256 | 2,486 | 2,425 | 2,238 | 2,332 | 2,918 | 4,040 | 1,065 | 3,436 | 3,108 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 10 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Powayan Light | 32 | 24 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 22 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 2,691 | 2,856 | 2,439 | 2,573 | 2,788 | 3,296 | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon. | 502 | 634 | 783 | 661 | 665 | 645 | 729 | 222 | 689 | 599 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | 14 | 45 | 71 | 75 | 80 | 106 | 42 | 92 | 118 |
| South Indian | 3,352 | 3,726 | 4,062 | 2,601 | 2,717 | 2,955 | 3,161 | 858 | 3,246 | 3,144 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 16 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 23 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 27 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 31 | 9 | 23 | 19 |
| Grand Total | 58,869 | 62,099 | 62,398 | 60,902 | 65,603 | 71,268 | 78,475 | 21,463 | 82,613 | 80,972 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | 8,867 | 11,466 | 3,000 | 12,933 | 14,200 |
| Assam-Bengal | 281,333 | 326,000 | 313,133 | 327,667 | 344,667 | 371,734 | 430,000 | 120,533 | 469,533 | 459,000 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 7,400 | 7,333 | 7,333 | 10,133 | 8,267 | 8,933 | 16,667 | 2,400 | 10,534 | 11,067 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 10,066 | 11,533 | 9,933 | 11,600 | 15,733 | 18,533 | 22,533 | 6,067 | 21,867 | 23,266 |
| Barsi Light | 14,600 | 36,200 | 28,733 | 43,000 | 46,533 | 49,667 | 68,733 | 20,667 | 87,867 | 74,533 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 958,867 | 1,099,934 | 1,076,600 | 1,041,333 | 1,118,133 | 1,256,333 | 1,405,333 | 367,733 | 1,396,333 | 1,358,333 |
| Bengal Docars | 66,200 | 68,333 | 70,467 | 70,333 | 76,333 | 80,133 | 95,600 | 21,467 | 109,400 | 106,600 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,796,467 | 1,932,000 | 1,810,400 | 1,918,134 | 2,056,867 | 2,264,667 | 2,684,200 | 768,400 | 2,803,933 | 2,733,400 |
| Bengal Provincial | 6,667 | 7,333 | 7,533 | 8,267 | 8,267 | 8,400 | 8,734 | 2,267 | 8,933 | 9,533 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 103,467 | 102,667 | 25,867 | 102,000 | 110,867 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 157,133 | 183,800 | 192,200 | 188,733 | 213,867 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 1,461,533 | 1,542,800 | 1,514,600 | 1,661,467 | 1,883,333 | 2,045,333 | 4,589,533 | 1,211,067 | 4,710,400 | 4,493,000 |
| Burma | 1,048,800 | 1,119,000 | 1,253,934 | 1,297,933 | 1,321,734 | 1,378,067 | 1,460,333 | 495,800 | 1,646,334 | 1,559,066 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 4,267 | 5,866 | 2,200 | 5,800 | 4,267 |
| Cutch | 2,667 | 2,867 | 2,667 | 5,667 | 6,267 | 6,733 | 6,800 | 1,533 | 6,467 | 6,467 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 65,400 | 63,333 | 62,933 | 65,934 | 66,867 | 68,667 | 75,934 | 16,200 | 79,933 | 75,733 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | 1,600 | 5,267 | 2,067 | 10,000 | 12,733 |
| Deoghur | 3,600 | 3,733 | 3,400 | 3,333 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 71,533 | 73,267 | 72,933 | 79,333 | 80,000 | 84,800 | 93,600 | 25,333 | 96,467 | 92,800 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | 1,400 | 2,400 | 3,200 | 2,733 | 2,666 | 933 | 3,600 | 4,800 |
| East Indian | 5,507,133 | 5,586,067 | 5,688,333 | 5,524,667 | 5,935,534 | 6,384,067 | 7,011,067 | 1,784,200 | 7,081,067 | 7,138,533 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,671,467 | 1,805,267 | 1,860,400 | 1,886,400 | 1,930,400 | 2,145,200 | 2,333,400 | 608,533 | 2,556,933 | 2,268,733 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 866 | 3,000 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | 81,333 | 83,000 | 27,600 | 94,800 | 94,867 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4,293,467 | 4,590,267 | 4,037,533 | 4,407,400 | 4,895,600 | 5,163,333 | 5,771,933 | 1,686,467 | 6,115,600 | 5,570,400 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34,267 | 35,400 |
| Howrah-Amta | 23,400 | 24,667 | 26,534 | 29,133 | 32,267 | 33,267 | 37,267 | 10,200 | 39,600 | 40,866 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 6,067 | 6,333 | 6,734 | 7,133 | 8,000 | 8,400 | 9,400 | 2,533 | 10,534 | 10,400 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 202,200 | 217,000 | 216,133 | 217,000 | 243,733 | 233,133 | 295,067 | 87,200 | 296,733 | 282,266 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 533 | 1,666 | 467 | 1,667 | 1,467 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 16,400 | 15,866 | 5,267 | 19,467 | 20,067 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,333 | * |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 271,733 | 255,200 | 230,800 | 250,333 | 316,733 | 414,336 | 469,467 | 119,067 | 465,533 | 401,400 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 6,200 | 6,133 | 6,733 | 6,600 | 6,400 | 7,267 | 8,133 | 2,067 | 8,667 | 8,066 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | 29,733 | 35,534 | 10,867 | 41,267 | 41,400 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 | 2,400 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 2,257,134 | 2,397,600 | 2,207,600 | 2,285,934 | 2,403,600 | 2,520,267 | 2,709,067 | 746,133 | 2,875,933 | 2,848,667 |
| Morvi | 20,533 | 27,467 | 33,867 | 31,467 | 35,267 | 42,400 | 48,333 | 12,733 | 51,800 | 51,134 |
| Mourbhanj | 3,000 | 2,933 | 3,400 | 3,667 | 3,867 | 4,133 | 3,400 | 1,200 | 4,467 | 3,600 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 400 | 6,866 | 7,934 |
| Nizam's | 322,200 | 353,400 | 335,867 | 333,600 | 377,200 | 404,133 | 410,733 | 117,600 | 472,600 | 421,400 |
| North-Western | 4,623,400 | 5,252,666 | 4,247,067 | 4,949,267 | 5,492,533 | 5,929,400 | 6,773,000 | 1,492,200 | 6,570,733 | 6,148,267 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,120,067 | 1,238,667 | 1,102,534 | 1,103,733 | 1,247,200 | 1,388,000 | 1,664,000 | 415,133 | 1,640,600 | 1,419,400 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 1,400 | 1,667 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,800 | 2,200 | 2,667 | 1,000 | 3,400 | 3,333 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 133 | 1,067 | 1,533 | 400 | 1,734 | 1,667 |
| Powayan Light | 6,667 | 5,800 | 5,400 | 6,133 | 6,333 | 6,867 | 6,734 | 1,333 | 6,466 | 5,534 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,030,133 | 1,086,066 | 1,727,067 | 1,766,467 | 1,999,866 | 2,161,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 163,933 | 184,334 | 184,000 | 199,200 | 211,400 | 227,600 | 277,867 | 77,000 | 275,667 | 233,266 |
| Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. | — | 6,733 | 22,400 | 27,067 | 33,600 | 35,467 | 40,667 | 12,800 | 41,133 | 43,200 |
| South Indian | 1,017,267 | 1,086,734 | 1,490,400 | 1,581,733 | 1,640,200 | 1,823,733 | 1,976,334 | 500,266 | 2,055,533 | 1,997,000 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 7,667 | 7,467 | 5,933 | 5,733 | 6,266 | 7,667 | 8,066 | 1,800 | 9,000 | 9,067 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 16,533 | 16,733 | 15,933 | 16,200 | 16,800 | 18,933 | 20,334 | 6,133 | 21,267 | 17,667 |
| Grand Total | 29,423,867 | 31,536,667 | 29,884,600 | 31,375,867 | 34,094,800 | 36,852,800 | 41,100,467 | 10,824,133 | 42,390,400 | 40,280,066 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | 5,934 | 7,533 | 1,933 | 8,200 | 8,333 |
| Assam-Bengal | 252,800 | 283,333 | 309,533 | 297,800 | 292,400 | 295,867 | 314,667 | 80,800 | 318,133 | 343,600 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 4,200 | 4,333 | 4,333 | 6,267 | 4,600 | 4,800 | 7,200 | 1,933 | 7,467 | 7,067 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 4,733 | 5,800 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 10,800 | 11,066 | 11,733 | 3,534 | 12,800 | 14,333 |
| Barsi Light | 7,267 | 21,267 | 17,267 | 17,000 | 20,533 | 23,067 | 31,000 | 8,200 | 31,400 | 32,600 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 426,200 | 487,000 | 486,200 | 483,333 | 472,266 | 521,133 | 480,000 | 128,800 | 537,600 | 531,133 |
| Bengal Dooars | 27,000 | 28,533 | 27,267 | 25,733 | 28,400 | 30,333 | 34,467 | 9,267 | 42,533 | 44,467 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 853,067 | 942,267 | 1,049,933 | 1,042,000 | 1,054,733 | 1,143,200 | 1,227,600 | 371,933 | 1,370,200 | 1,378,467 |
| Bengal Provincial | 4,467 | 5,066 | 5,533 | 5,733 | 5,400 | 5,600 | 5,467 | 1,467 | 5,800 | 6,333 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 40,067 | 49,067 | 12,534 | 49,933 | 51,667 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar. | 73,200 | 84,533 | 88,000 | 107,733 | 98,800 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 690,267 | 676,800 | 798,600 | 802,000 | 923,333 | 997,400 | 2,279,333 | 554,334 | 2,337,800 | 2,353,600 |
| Burma | 658,000 | 718,867 | 745,267 | 825,467 | 812,067 | 898,400 | 868,400 | 214,800 | 882,267 | 893,933 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 3,267 | 3,733 | 1,000 | 4,133 | 4,267 |
| Cutch | 1,333 | 1,267 | 1,467 | 2,467 | 2,467 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 666 | 4,267 | 3,867 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 38,533 | 34,800 | 34,866 | 36,600 | 37,467 | 39,000 | 41,867 | 10,400 | 46,533 | 44,400 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | 2,400 | 3,000 | 867 | 3,733 | 4,000 |
| Deoghur | 2,200 | 2,733 | 2,333 | 2,200 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 42,667 | 45,734 | 41,066 | 44,733 | 48,133 | 54,067 | 53,400 | 14,066 | 53,534 | 57,400 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | 2,133 | 2,000 | 1,867 | 1,800 | 2,133 | 533 | 2,133 | 2,933 |
| East Indian | 2,145,000 | 2,236,400 | 2,612,000 | 2,216,600 | 2,332,267 | 2,501,800 | 2,637,800 | 749,000 | 2,837,200 | 2,814,000 |
| Eastern Bengal | 949,067 | 1,099,334 | 1,291,667 | 1,215,733 | 1,129,467 | 1,339,067 | 1,379,733 | 370,200 | 1,418,733 | 1,472,400 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 733 | 2,733 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | 38,333 | 41,133 | 11,133 | 44,800 | 49,867 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,146,733 | 2,434,200 | 2,511,933 | 2,542,400 | 2,751,333 | 2,855,533 | 3,114,733 | 915,467 | 3,677,400 | 3,490,933 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19,600 | 21,000 |
| Howrah-Amta | 11,600 | 11,134 | 13,467 | 15,067 | 17,867 | 16,400 | 16,867 | 5,067 | 21,667 | 24,933 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 3,600 | 3,733 | 4,467 | 4,600 | 3,733 | 4,267 | 4,400 | 1,066 | 5,867 | 5,667 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 107,400 | 98,733 | 112,000 | 123,533 | 123,333 | 145,066 | 158,200 | 53,933 | 153,200 | 163,133 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 466 | 1,533 | 334 | 1,467 | 1,333 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 8,600 | 9,333 | 2,534 | 9,067 | 12,800 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,533 | * |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 124,400 | 131,133 | 127,533 | 141,533 | 143,600 | 173,666 | 217,400 | 47,667 | 233,200 | 212,267 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 5,333 | 6,066 | 6,000 | 5,867 | 5,867 | 5,200 | 5,933 | 1,400 | 6,000 | 8,533 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | 15,933 | 17,867 | 5,200 | 21,400 | 21,933 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 | 2,067 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 1,351,200 | 1,551,533 | 1,430,400 | 1,368,134 | 1,393,867 | 1,432,867 | 1,477,200 | 364,333 | 1,607,600 | 1,604,000 |
| Morvi | 9,866 | 10,400 | 15,067 | 17,267 | 15,533 | 14,200 | 18,000 | 3,400 | 18,267 | 18,667 |
| Mourbhanj | 1,533 | 1,467 | 1,467 | 2,067 | 2,200 | 1,933 | 1,867 | 467 | 2,000 | 1,933 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 333 | 4,133 | 5,334 |
| Nizam's | 122,867 | 120,933 | 122,067 | 147,200 | 176,867 | 213,866 | 185,333 | 65,467 | 240,733 | 206,867 |
| North-Western | 2,430,934 | 2,728,866 | 3,382,734 | 3,320,000 | 3,547,533 | 3,538,467 | 3,506,800 | 1,082,733 | 3,738,600 | 3,774,200 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 590,200 | 788,267 | 754,734 | 785,133 | 641,733 | 674,400 | 717,533 | 220,400 | 803,000 | 795,600 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 2,067 | 2,067 | 1,667 | 1,267 | 1,267 | 1,533 | 1,867 | 400 | 2,200 | 2,133 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 67 | 734 | 1,133 | 267 | 1,667 | 1,067 |
| Powayan Light | 4,000 | 3,467 | 3,267 | 3,667 | 3,800 | 4,134 | 4,067 | 800 | 3,933 | 3,334 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 913,066 | 988,133 | 1,062,033 | 996,867 | 982,533 | 1,100,733 | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 83,800 | 85,867 | 95,267 | 105,133 | 92,867 | 104,600 | 109,867 | 29,933 | 122,067 | 125,333 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | 4,800 | 12,933 | 14,000 | 15,000 | 14,800 | 17,067 | 4,400 | 17,933 | 19,333 |
| South Indian | 580,000 | 553,467 | 807,667 | 843,733 | 897,800 | 924,467 | 1,021,267 | 301,933 | 1,202,400 | 1,166,400 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 5,334 | 5,534 | 4,533 | 4,133 | 4,533 | 5,534 | 5,733 | 1,533 | 6,267 | 6,600 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 7,466 | 7,600 | 8,066 | 7,867 | 7,867 | 8,733 | 9,867 | 2,466 | 10,267 | 10,533 |
| Grand Total | 14,681,400 | 16,215,467 | 18,001,667 | 17,589,867 | 18,104,800 | 19,228,133 | 20,106,133 | 5,658,933 | 21,952,933 | 21,827,333 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

## No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | 2,933 | 3,933 | 1,067 | 4,733 | 5,867 |
| Assam-Bengal | 28,533 | 42,667 | 3,600 | 29,867 | 52,267 | 75,867 | 115,333 | 39,733 | 151,400 | 115,400 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 3,200 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,866 | 3,667 | 4,133 | 9,467 | 467 | 3,067 | 4,000 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 5,333 | 5,733 | 3,933 | 4,600 | 4,933 | 7,467 | 10,800 | 2,533 | 9,067 | 8,933 |
| Barsi Light | 7,333 | 14,933 | 11,466 | 26,000 | 26,000 | 26,600 | 37,733 | 12,467 | 56,467 | 41,933 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 532,667 | 612,934 | 590,400 | 558,000 | 645,867 | 735,200 | 925,333 | 238,933 | 858,733 | 827,200 |
| Bengal Dooars | 39,200 | 39,800 | 43,200 | 44,600 | 47,933 | 49,800 | 61,133 | 12,200 | 66,867 | 62,133 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 943,400 | 989,733 | 760,467 | 876,134 | 1,002,134 | 1,121,467 | 1,456,600 | 396,467 | 1,433,733 | 1,354,933 |
| Bengal Provincial | 2,200 | 2,267 | 2,000 | 2,534 | 2,867 | 2,800 | 3,267 | 800 | 3,133 | 3,200 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 63,400 | 53,600 | 13,333 | 52,067 | 59,200 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 83,933 | 99,267 | 104,200 | 81,000 | 115,067 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 771,266 | 866,000 | 716,000 | 859,467 | 960,000 | 1,047,933 | 2,310,200 | 656,733 | 2,372,600 | 2,139,400 |
| Burma | 390,800 | 400,133 | 508,667 | 472,466 | 509,067 | 479,667 | 591,933 | 281,000 | 764,067 | 665,133 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 2,133 | 1,200 | 1,667 | 0 |
| Cutch | 1,334 | 1,600 | 1,200 | 3,200 | 3,800 | 3,933 | 3,800 | 867 | 2,200 | 2,600 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 26,867 | 28,533 | 28,067 | 29,334 | 29,400 | 29,667 | 34,067 | 5,800 | 33,400 | 31,333 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | *−800* | 2,267 | 1,200 | 6,267 | 8,733 |
| Deoghur | 1,400 | 1,000 | 1,067 | 1,133 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 28,866 | 27,533 | 31,867 | 34,600 | 31,867 | 30,733 | 40,200 | 11,267 | 42,933 | 35,400 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | *−733* | 400 | 1,333 | 933 | 533 | 400 | 1,467 | 1,867 |
| East Indian | 3,362,133 | 3,349,667 | 3,076,333 | 3,308,067 | 3,603,267 | 3,882,267 | 4,373,267 | 1,035,200 | 4,243,867 | 4,324,533 |
| Eastern Bengal | 722,400 | 705,933 | 568,733 | 670,667 | 800,933 | 806,133 | 953,667 | 238,333 | 1,138,200 | 796,333 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 133 | 267 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | 43,000 | 41,867 | 16,467 | 50,000 | 45,000 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,146,734 | 2,156,067 | 1,525,600 | 1,865,000 | 2,144,267 | 2,307,800 | 2,657,200 | 771,000 | 2,438,200 | 2,079,467 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14,667 | 14,400 |
| Howrah-Amta | 11,800 | 13,533 | 13,067 | 14,066 | 14,400 | 16,867 | 20,400 | 5,133 | 17,933 | 15,933 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 2,467 | 2,600 | 2,267 | 2,533 | 4,267 | 4,133 | 5,000 | 1,467 | 4,667 | 4,733 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 94,800 | 118,267 | 104,133 | 93,467 | 120,400 | 87,467 | 136,867 | 33,267 | 143,533 | 119,133 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 133 | 133 | 200 | 134 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 7,800 | 6,533 | 2,733 | 10,400 | 7,267 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 800 | * |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 147,333 | 124,067 | 103,267 | 108,800 | 173,133 | 240,667 | 252,067 | 71,400 | 232,333 | 189,133 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 867 | 67 | 733 | 733 | 533 | 2,067 | 2,200 | 667 | 2,667 | *−467* |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | 13,800 | 17,667 | 5,667 | 19,867 | 19,467 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 333 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 905,934 | 846,067 | 777,200 | 917,800 | 1,009,733 | 1,087,400 | 1,231,867 | 381,800 | 1,268,333 | 1,244,667 |
| Morvi | 10,667 | 17,067 | 18,800 | 14,200 | 19,734 | 28,200 | 30,333 | 9,333 | 33,533 | 32,467 |
| Mourbhanj | 1,467 | 1,466 | 1,933 | 1,600 | 1,667 | 2,200 | 1,533 | 733 | 2,467 | 1,667 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 2,733 | 2,600 |
| Nizam's | 199,333 | 232,467 | 213,800 | 186,400 | 200,333 | 190,267 | 225,400 | 52,133 | 231,867 | 214,533 |
| North-Western | 2,192,466 | 2,523,800 | 864,333 | 1,629,267 | 1,945,000 | 2,390,933 | 3,266,200 | 409,467 | 2,832,133 | 2,374,067 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 529,867 | 450,400 | 347,800 | 318,600 | 605,467 | 713,600 | 946,467 | 194,733 | 837,600 | 623,800 |
| Parlakimedi Light | *−667* | *−400* | 66 | 466 | *533 | 667 | 800 | 600 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 66 | 333 | 400 | 133 | 67 | 600 |
| Powayan Light | 2,667 | 2,333 | 2,133 | 2,466 | 2,533 | 2,733 | 2,667 | 533 | 2 533 | 2,200 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,017,067 | 997,933 | 664,134 | 769,600 | 1,017,333 | 1,060,267 | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 80,133 | 98,467 | 88,733 | 94,067 | 118,533 | 123,000 | 168,000 | 47,067 | 133,600 | 107,933 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | 1,933 | 9,467 | 13,067 | 18,600 | 20,667 | 23,600 | 8,400 | 23,200 | 23,867 |
| South Indian | 437,267 | 533,267 | 682,733 | 738,000 | 742,400 | 899,266 | 955,067 | 198,333 | 853,133 | 830,600 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 2,333 | 1,933 | 1,400 | 1,600 | 1,733 | 2,133 | 2,333 | 267 | 2,733 | 2,467 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 9,067 | 9,133 | 7,867 | 8,333 | 8,933 | 10,200 | 10,467 | 3,667 | 11,000 | 7,134 |
| Grand Total | 14,742,467 | 15,321,200 | 14,882,938 | 13,786,000 | 15,990,000 | 17,626,667 | 20,994,334 | 5,165,200 | 20,437,467 | 18,452,733 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | — | 66·79 | 65·54 | 63·94 | 63·37 | 58·50 |
| Assam-Bengal | 89·86 | 86·91 | 98·87 | 90·90 | 84·83 | 79·59 | 73·18 | 66·99 | 67·78 | 74·85 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 56·77 | 58·45 | 59·04 | 61·70 | 55·99 | 53·38 | 43·10 | 80·48 | 70·65 | 63·67 |
| Barasat-Basirhat Light | 47·23 | 50·26 | 60·69 | 60·10 | 68·89 | 59·67 | 51·99 | 58·18 | 58·42 | 61·71 |
| Barsi Light | 49·90 | 58·76 | 60·08 | 39·58 | 44·18 | 46·44 | 45·05 | 39·60 | 35·78 | 43·81 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 44·45 | 44·28 | 45·16 | 46·42 | 42·25 | 41·47 | 34·16 | 35·03 | 36·48 | 39·10 |
| Bengal Dooars | 40·79 | 41·76 | 38·69 | 36·59 | 37·20 | 37·68 | 36·05 | 43·06 | 38·89 | 41·72 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 47·49 | 48·77 | 57·99 | 54·32 | 51·28 | 50·48 | 45·74 | 48·40 | 48·87 | 50·43 |
| Bengal Provincial | 67·26 | 68·70 | 73·04 | 69·46 | 65·36 | 66·05 | 62·69 | 66·10 | 65·15 | 66·81 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 38·72 | 47·79 | 48·38 | 48·95 | 46·60 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 46·58 | 45·99 | 45·79 | 57·08 | 46·19 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India. | 47·23 | 43·87 | 52·73 | 48·27 | 49·03 | 48·76 | 49·67 | 45·77 | 49·63 | 52·38 |
| Burma | 62·74 | 64·24 | 59·43 | 63·60 | 61·49 | 65·19 | 59·47 | 43·32 | 58·59 | 57·34 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | 75·74 | 63·86 | 44·59 | 70·92 | 99·73 |
| Cutch | 50·54 | 44·31 | 54·41 | 43·61 | 40·24 | 42·05 | 44·67 | 45·07 | 65·77 | 59·72 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 59·07 | 54·81 | 55·38 | 55·52 | 55·96 | 56·86 | 55·11 | 64·15 | 58·18 | 58·65 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | — | 151·07 | 56·17 | 43·20 | 37·33 | 31·35 |
| Deoghur | 57·12 | 72·29 | 69·19 | 66·26 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 59·65 | ·42 | 56·31 | 56·39 | 60·17 | 63·75 | 57·05 | 55·53 | 55·49 | 61·85 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | 152·74 | 84·06 | 58·99 | 65·50 | 80·27 | 60·04 | 60·04 | 60·94 |
| East Indian | 38·95 | 40·04 | 45·92 | 40·12 | 39·20 | 39·19 | 37·62 | 41·98 | 40·07 | 39·42 |
| Eastern Bengal | 56·78 | 60·90 | 69·43 | 64·45 | 58·51 | 62·42 | 59·14 | 60·84 | 55·49 | 64·90 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 86·00 | 90·03 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | — | 47·00 | 49·54 | 40·27 | 47·28 | 52·58 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 50·00 | 53·03 | 62·21 | 57·69 | 56·20 | 55·30 | 53·96 | 54·28 | 60·13 | 62·67 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57·18 | 59·25 |
| Howrah-Amta | 49·45 | 44·13 | 50·67 | 51·79 | 55·48 | 49·36 | 45·32 | 49·89 | 54·75 | 61·05 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 59·11 | 58·81 | 66·05 | 64·16 | 47·11 | 50·68 | 46·93 | 42·62 | 55·87 | 54·78 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 53·12 | 45·50 | 51·82 | 56·93 | 50·62 | 62·48 | 53·63 | 61·92 | 51·63 | 57·79 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 87·36 | 93·13 | 78·48 | 86·41 | 87·43 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | — | 52·30 | 58·64 | 47·70 | 46·62 | 63·62 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75·55 | * |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 45·78 | 51·38 | 55·26 | 56·54 | 45·34 | 41·91 | 46·31 | 40·03 | 50·09 | 52·88 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 85·96 | 99·43 | 88·86 | 88·66 | 92·16 | 71·56 | 72·95 | 69·46 | 69·23 | 105·23 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | — | 53·70 | 50·19 | 48·02 | 51·93 | 52·93 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 103·33 | 86·66 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 59·87 | 64·71 | 64·79 | 59·85 | 57·99 | 56·85 | 54·53 | 48·83 | 55·89 | 56·31 |
| Morvi | 48·11 | 37·89 | 44·43 | 54·88 | 44·00 | 33·57 | 37·32 | 26·57 | 35·25 | 36·59 |
| Mourbhanj | 51·17 | 50·46 | 43·62 | 56·26 | 56·70 | 46·77 | 54·90 | 43·16 | 44·78 | 54·35 |
| Nadiad-Kupadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72·45 | 59·87 | 67·01 |
| Nizam's | 38·13 | 34·22 | 36·34 | 44·12 | 46·89 | 52·92 | 45·12 | 35·67 | 50·94 | 49·09 |
| North-Western | 52·58 | 51·94 | 79·65 | 67·08 | 64·58 | 59·67 | 51·77 | 72·56 | 56·90 | 61·38 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 52·69 | 63·64 | 68·45 | 71·14 | 51·45 | 48·59 | 43·12 | 53·09 | 48·94 | 56·05 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 145·14 | 123·10 | 96·82 | 73·05 | 69·50 | 69·69 | 70·00 | 41·39 | 64·71 | 64·33 |
| Pipar-Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 63·51 | 67·20 | 76·03 | 63·18 | 96·15 | 65·67 |
| Powayan Light | 60·34 | 60·34 | 60·35 | 60·35 | 60·31 | 60·00 | 60·26 | 60·00 | 60·82 | 60·00 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 47·31 | 49·75 | 61·55 | 56·43 | 49·13 | 50·94 | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 51·12 | 46·58 | 51·78 | 52·78 | 64·17 | 45·95 | 39·53 | 38·92 | 44·28 | 53·73 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | 70·55 | 57·73 | 51·73 | 44·80 | 41·61 | 41·87 | 34·28 | 43·53 | 44·76 |
| South Indian | 57·01 | 50·93 | 54·20 | 53·34 | 54·74 | 50·69 | 51·68 | 60·35 | 58·49 | 58·41 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 69·51 | 74·05 | 76·43 | 72·52 | 72·40 | 72·23 | 71·23 | 85·26 | 69·93 | 72·98 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 45·33 | 45·43 | 50·59 | 48·62 | 47·05 | 46·07 | 48·50 | 40·48 | 48·18 | 59·64 |
| | 49·89 | 51·42 | 60·24 | 56·06 | 53·10 | 52·17 | 48·92 | 52·28 | 51·79 | 54·19 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 132.—Irrigation Works.—Principal

| Irrigation Works. | Mileage in Operation. | | Area of Land Irrigated during the year. | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year. | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect). | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect). | Net Revenue. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main Canals and Branches. | Distributaries. | | | | | Amount. | Percentage on total Capital outlay. |
| PRODUCTIVE WORKS. | *Miles.* | *Miles.* | *Acres.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| *Irrigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Central Provinces | — | 68 | 1,940 | 504,055 | 357 | 624 | − 267 | — |
| Burma | 170 | 523 | 266,777 | 1,327,450 | 88,864 | 66,269 | 22,595 | 1·70 |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | |
| Midnapur Canal | 70 | 255 | — | 566,287 | 14,871 | 9,185 | 5,686 | 1·00 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | |
| Orissa Project | 327 | 1,274 | 282,564 | 1,803,364 | 36,234 | 39,686 | −3,452 | — |
| Sone Project | 367 | 1,234 | 625,852 | 1,790,391 | 115,333 | 49,105 | 66,228 | 3·69 |
| Total | 694 | 2,508 | 908,416 | 3,593,755 | 151,567 | 88,791 | 62,776 | 1·74 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | |
| Ganges Canal | 567 | 3,250 | 1,147,389 | 2,492,390 | 333,184 | 87,340 | 245,844 | 9·86 |
| Lower Ganges Canal | 662 | 3,134 | 1,107,583 | 2,779,474 | 265,278 | 74,402 | 190,876 | 6·87 |
| Agra Canal | 100 | 902 | 292,217 | 816,087 | 55,807 | 22,454 | 33,353 | 4·09 |
| Eastern Jumna Canal | 129 | 798 | 319,508 | 344,802 | 118,597 | 26,675 | 91,922 | 26·66 |
| Other Canals | — | 165 | 51,594 | 136,387 | 13,936 | 5,929 | 8,007 | 5·87 |
| Total | 1,458 | 8,249 | 2,918,291 | 6,569,140 | 786,802 | 216,800 | 570,002 | 8·68 |
| Punjab: | | | | | | | | |
| Western Jumna Canal | 294 | 1,578 | 875,841 | 1,178,458 | 214,982 | 91,878 | 123,104 | 10·44 |
| Upper Bari Doab Canal | 325 | 1,604 | 1,194,989 | 1,434,890 | 293,310 | 97,437 | 195,873 | 13·65 |
| Sirhind Canal | 318 | 1,589 | 1,282,781 | 1,699,494 | 260,863 | 79,883 | 180,980 | 10·65 |
| Lower Chenab Canal | 427 | 2,278 | 2,312,213 | 2,113,337 | 1,039,090 | 155,504 | 883,586 | 41·81 |
| Lower Jhelum Canal | 157 | 1,039 | 821,488 | 1,063,431 | 290,965 | 59,148 | 231,817 | 21·80 |
| Upper Chenab Canal | 170 | 954 | 211,882 | 2,217,171 | 55,055 | 51,686 | 3,369 | 0·15 |
| Upper Jhelum Canal | — | — | — | 2,694,492 | — | — | — | — |
| Lower Bari Doab Canal | 134 | 990 | 155,757 | 1,343,401 | 35,899 | 24,710 | 11,189 | 0·83 |
| Other Canals | 837 | 951 | 995,230 | 397,399 | 113,999 | 61,384 | 52,615 | 13·24 |
| Total | 2,662 | 10,983 | 7,850,181 | 14,142,073 | 2,304,163 | 621,630 | 1,682,533 | 11·89 |
| North West Frontier Province. | 123 | 219 | 245,446 | 1,611,761 | 59,421 | 24,530 | 34,891 | 2·16 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | |
| Godavari Delta System | 502 | 2,003 | 798,397 | 978,850 | 268,246 | 69,110 | 199,136 | 20·34 |
| Kistna Delta System | 349 | 2,182 | 648,772 | 1,079,403 | 241,692 | 68,270 | 173,422 | 16·07 |
| Cauvery Delta System | 1,507 | 1,971 | 194,075 | 280,270 | 65,479 | 15,707 | 49,772 | 17·76 |
| Penner River Canal System. | 31 | 477 | 68,596 | 446,179 | 38,526 | 6,541 | 31,985 | 7·17 |
| Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal | 407 | 286 | 39,665 | 1,513,653 | 9,150 | 9,273 | − 123 | — |
| Periyar System | 103 | 106 | 91,939 | 707,823 | 39,853 | 10,026 | 29,827 | 4·21 |
| Other Systems | 941 | 1,241 | 203,230 | 661,381 | 62,797 | 28,747 | 34,050 | 5·15 |
| Total | 3,840 | 8,266 | 2,044,674 | 5,667,559 | 725,743 | 207,674 | 518,069 | 9·14 |
| Bombay | 2,464 | 881 | 1,360,521 | 2,697,227 | 237,271 | 95,701 | 141,570 | 5·25 |
| Total | 11,481 | 31,952 | 15,596,246 | 36,679,307 | 4,369,059 | 1,331,204 | 3,037,855 | 8·28 |
| *Navigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal (Tidal Canal) | 29 | — | — | 174,288 | 2,021 | 8,588 | −6,567 | — |
| Burma (Twante Canal) | — | — | — | 398,950 | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 29 | — | — | 573,238 | 2,021 | 8,588 | −6,567 | — |
| TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS. | 11,510 | 31,952 | 15,596,246 | 37,252,545 | 4,371,080 | 1,339,792 | 3,031,288 | 8·14 |

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

| IRRIGATION WORKS. | MILEAGE IN OPERATION. | | Area of Land Irrigated during the year. | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year. | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect). | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect). | NET REVENUE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main Canals and Branches. | Distributaries. | | | | | Amount. | Percentage on total Capital outlay. |
| PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS. | *Miles.* | *Miles.* | *Acres.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 77 | 179 | 87,468 | 534,722 | 10,785 | 12,391 | *– 1,606* | — |
| United Provinces | 389 | 1,044 | 207,077 | 1,476,214 | 17,678 | 31,897 | *–14,219* | — |
| Central Provinces | — | 569 | 28,919 | 914,296 | 6,524 | 4,733 | 1,791 | 0·19 |
| Madras | 80 | 151 | 50,073 | 446,637 | 13,107 | 4,615 | 8,492 | 1·90 |
| Bombay | 339 | 260 | 84,726 | 2,198,386 | 54,031 | 22,289 | 31,742 | 1·44 |
| TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS. | 885 | 2,203 | 458,263 | 5,570,255 | 102,125 | 75,925 | 26,200 | 0·47 |
| MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | | | | | | | | |
| *Irrigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Baluchistan | 17 | 91 | 24,217 | 246,536 | 4,318 | 4,434 | *–116* | — |
| Rajputana | — | — | — | 230,672 | 6,465 | 3,089 | 3,376 | 1·46 |
| Burma | — | — | 460,845 | 268,722 | 97,136 | 13,924 | 83,212 | 30·96 |
| Central Provinces | — | 51 | 5,006 | 72,748 | 156 | 144 | 12 | 0·01 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 11 | 12 | — | 47,654 | 133 | 205 | *– 72* | — |
| United Provinces | 7 | 568 | 141,904 | 262,766 | 16,263 | 10,084 | 6,179 | 2·35 |
| Punjab | 110 | 106 | 42,519 | 39,468 | 8,310 | 5,420 | 2,890 | 7·32 |
| Madras | 735 | 489 | 139,640 | 684,433 | 53,105 | 18,346 | 34,759 | 5·08 |
| Bombay | 2,178 | 234 | 941,878 | 917,511 | 147,493 | 45,057 | 102,436 | 11·16 |
| TOTAL | 3,058 | 1,551 | 1,756,009 | 2,770,510 | 333,379 | 100,703 | 232,676 | 8·39 |
| *Navigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | — | — | — | 834,190 | 25,897 | 44,588 | *–18,691* | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 130 | — | — | 298,489 | 940 | 2,655 | *– 1,715* | — |
| Madras | 304 | — | — | 622,256 | 4,629 | 12,384 | *– 7,755* | — |
| TOTAL | 434 | — | — | 1,754,935 | 31,466 | 59,627 | *–28,161* | — |
| TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | 3,492 | 1,551 | 1,756,009 | 4,525,445 | 364,845 | 160,330 | 204,515 | 4·52 |
| GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | | | | | | | | |
| 1914-15 | 15,887 | 35,706 | 17,810,518 | 47,348,245 | 4,838,050 | 1,576,047 | 3,262,003 | 6·89 |
| Totals 1913-14 | 15,791 | 34,645 | 16,959,455 | 45,496,607 | 4,843,800 | 1,490,535 | 3,353,265 | 7·37 |
| 1912-13 | 15,277 | 33,460 | 16,400,160 | 43,442,253 | 4,543,262 | 1,449,295 | 3,093,967 | 7·12 |
| 1911-12 | 16,053 | 31,824 | 17,077,043 | 41,509,649 | 4,115,558 | 1,390,149 | 2,725,409 | 6·56 |
| 1910-11 | 15,670 | 32,078 | 16,072,436 | 39,436,534 | 3,846,051 | 1,359,236 | 2,486,815 | 6·30 |
| 1909-10 | 15,404 | 32,032 | 16,114,788 | 37,778,620 | 3,783,012 | 1,318,622 | 2,464,390 | 6·52 |
| 1908-9 | 15,255 | 30,763 | 16,435,527 | 36,171,572 | 3,692,483 | 1,257,618 | 2,434,865 | 6·73 |
| 1907-8 | 15,008 | 29,913 | 16,076,888 | 34,543,031 | 3,565,722 | 1,235,577 | 2,330,145 | 6·75 |
| 1906-7 | 14,825 | 29,591 | 15,799,558 | 33,329,664 | 3,761,726 | 1,192,152 | 2,569,574 | 7·71 |
| 1905-6 | 14,749 | 29,893 | 16,815,927 | 32,094,250 | 3,220,046 | 1,147,003 | 2,073,043 | 6·46 |

No. 133.—VALUE of the

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEA-BORNE TRADE. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 |
| Government Stores | 6,019,781 | 5,956,410 | 4,428,635 | 5,008,302 | 3,727,226 |
| Total Merchandise | 74,742,494 | 78,161,465 | 91,098,370 | 85,857,920 | 81,767,512 |
| Treasure: | | | | | |
| Private | 13,947,526 | 18,133,990 | 21,880,286 | 15,087,902 | 24,950,716 |
| Government | 7,153,150 | 11,585,884 | 6,309,379 | 74,876 | 64,933 |
| Total Treasure | 21,100,676 | 29,719,874 | 28,189,665 | 15,162,778 | 25,015,649 |
| Total Imports | 95,843,170 | 107,881,339 | 119,288,035 | 101,020,698 | 106,783,161 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | |
| Indian Produce and Manufactures. | 105,459,482 | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 | 122,997,605 |
| Foreign Produce and Manufactures. | 2,352,540 | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 |
| Total Private Merchandise | 107,812,022 | 117,947,828 | 118,238,683 | 102,018,662 | 125,256,695 |
| Government Stores | 78,392 | 71,940 | 84,922 | 76,801 | 55,428 |
| Total Merchandise | 107,890,414 | 118,019,768 | 118,323,605 | 102,095,463 | 125,312,123 |
| Treasure: | | | | | |
| Private | 4,299,838 | 3,808,672 | 3,630,819 | 3,971,116 | 4,262,221 |
| Government | 6,013,499 | 3,497 | 1,515 | 242,382 | 3,807 |
| Total Treasure | 10,313,337 | 3,812,169 | 3,632,334 | 4,213,498 | 4,266,028 |
| Total Exports | 118,203,751 | 121,831,937 | 121,955,939 | 106,308,961 | 129,578,151 |
| Total Sea-borne Trade | 214,046,921 | 229,713,276 | 241,243,974 | 207,329,659 | 236,361,312 |
| Net Exports of Merchandise | 33,147,920 | 39,858,303 | 27,225,235 | 16,237,543 | 43,544,611 |
| Net Imports of Treasure | 10,787,339 | 25,907,705 | 24,557,331 | 10,949,280 | 20,749,621 |
| Excess of Exports | 22,360,581 | 13,950,598 | 2,667,904 | 5,288,263 | 22,794,990 |
| LAND TRADE. | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 4,454,267 | 4,524,201 | 4,930,458 | 4,829,268 | 4,835,736 |
| Treasure | 700,367 | 626,510 | 739,890 | 696,577 | 802,176 |
| Total Imports | 5,154,634 | 5,150,711 | 5,670,348 | 5,525,845 | 5,637,912 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 3,498,105 | 3,547,369 | 4,076,454 | 4,144,137 | 4,012,703 |
| Treasure | 494,261 | 727,965 | 566,376 | 496,157 | 531,914 |
| Total Exports | 3,992,366 | 4,275,334 | 4,642,830 | 4,640,294 | 4,544,617 |
| Total Land Trade | 9,147,000 | 9,426,045 | 10,313,178 | 10,166,139 | 10,182,529 |

**Note.**—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | SEA-BORNE TRADE. |
| | | | | | Imports : |
| 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | Private Merchandise. |
| 2,901,152 | 3,653,703 | 3,753,985 | 5,373,350 | 4,667,836 | Government Stores. |
| 89,137,163 | 96,036,958 | 111,086,455 | 127,538,638 | 96,620,480 | Total Merchandise. |
| | | | | | Treasure : |
| 26,444,723 | 35,614,729 | 34,132,002 | 24,413,630 | 14,513,584 | Private. |
| 45,853 | 32,503 | 7,089,166 | 4,546,136 | 25,298 | Government. |
| 26,490,576 | 35,647,232 | 41,221,168 | 28,959,766 | 14,538,882 | Total Treasure. |
| 115,627,739 | 131,684,190 | 152,307,623 | 156,498,404 | 111,159,362 | Total Imports. |
| | | | | | Exports : |
| | | | | | Private Merchandise : |
| 137,080,646 | 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | 118,323,317 | Indian Produce and Manufactures. |
| 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | 2,737,794 | Foreign Produce and Manufactures. |
| 139,921,346 | 151,897,163 | 164,059,333 | 165,919,218 | 121,061,111 | Total Private Merchandise. |
| 53,056 | 96,041 | 86,221 | 85,775 | 389,572 | Government Stores. |
| 139,974,402 | 151,993,204 | 164,145,554 | 166,004,993 | 121,450,683 | Total Merchandise. |
| | | | | | Treasure : |
| 4,745,327 | 6,907,746 | 4,697,193 | 4,701,390 | 2,202,216 | Private. |
| 5,956 | 8,191 | 2,390,651 | 20,533 | 1,324,075 | Government. |
| 4,751,283 | 6,915,937 | 7,087,844 | 4,721,923 | 3,526,291 | Total Treasure. |
| 144,725,685 | 158,909,141 | 171,233,398 | 170,726,916 | 124,976,974 | Total Exports. |
| 260,353,424 | 290,593,331 | 323,541,021 | 327,225,320 | 236,136,336 | Total Sea-borne Trade. |
| 50,837,239 | 55,956,246 | 53,059,099 | 38,466,355 | 24,830,203 | Net Exports of Merchandise. |
| 21,739,293 | 28,731,295 | 34,133,324 | 24,237,843 | 11,012,591 | Net Imports of Treasure. |
| 29,097,946 | 27,224,951 | 18,925,775 | 14,228,512 | 13,817,612 | Excess of Exports. |
| | | | | | LAND TRADE. |
| | | | | | Imports : |
| 5,329,807 | 6,233,274 | 6,919,558 | 7,239,283 | 6,714,390 | Merchandise. |
| 797,397 | 686,722 | 743,902 | 773,220 | 914,274 | Treasure. |
| 6,127,204 | 6,919,996 | 7,663,460 | 8,012,503 | 7,628,664 | Total Imports. |
| | | | | | Exports : |
| 4,325,790 | 5,273,518 | 6,330,716 | 5,592,428 | 5,678,818 | Merchandise. |
| 624,276 | 611,644 | 650,498 | 689,292 | 650,826 | Treasure. |
| 4,950,066 | 5,885,162 | 6,981,214 | 6,281,720 | 6,329,644 | Total Exports. |
| 11,077,270 | 12,805,158 | 14,644,674 | 14,294,223 | 13,958,308 | Total Land Trade. |

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8

## No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

| Countries. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 45,825,871 | 48,198,645 | 57,772,091 | 50,731,542 | 48,890,579 |
| Austria-Hungary | 2,738,356 | 2,045,655 | 1,689,936 | 2,437,514 | 1,713,758 |
| Belgium | 2,984,002 | 2,903,595 | 1,388,023 | 1,548,061 | 1,313,072 |
| Denmark | 934 | 234 | 10,337 | 12,645 | 12,286 |
| France | 1,152,525 | 975,156 | 1,315,719 | 1,171,845 | 1,171,172 |
| Germany | 2,915,040 | 3,860,580 | 5,130,205 | 4,875,525 | 4,307,357 |
| Greece | 2,620 | 1,088 | 8,700 | 4,798 | 5,638 |
| Holland | 400,851 | 418,551 | 569,057 | 644,717 | 698,007 |
| Italy | 802,295 | 720,728 | 677,280 | 699,488 | 621,332 |
| Malta | 847 | 1,775 | 3,022 | 1,953 | 1,873 |
| Norway | 64,225 | 76,128 | 109,734 | 107,070 | 120,574 |
| Portugal | 3,176 | 12,268 | 25,992 | 38,796 | 32,999 |
| Roumania | 0 | 76,362 | 291,286 | 359,945 | 25,612 |
| Russia | 188,664 | 71,767 | 270,188 | 230,115 | 107,498 |
| Spain | 71,825 | 63,464 | 147,915 | 146,782 | 138,075 |
| „ Gibraltar | 3,465 | 4,437 | 3,019 | 5,109 | 6,423 |
| Sweden | 115,291 | 148,592 | 290,941 | 345,663 | 268,734 |
| Switzerland | — | — | 342,218 | 349,794 | 300,610 |
| Turkey in Europe | 3,695 | 4,495 | 5,044 | 3,678 | 3,695 |
| Other Countries | 2 | 549 | 920 | 21 | 16 |
| Total | 57,273,693 | 59,584,069 | 70,052,527 | 63,715,061 | 59,739,310 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Cape Colony | 1,150 | 1,420 | 475 | 27,740 | 18,767 |
| East Africa Protectorate† | 179,507 | 141,040 | 23,390 | 25,873 | 48,442 |
| Egypt | 228,966 | 104,777 | 170,114 | 160,833 | 134,862 |
| German East Africa | 1,211 | 1,186 | 1,227 | 6,893 | 2,819 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). | 10,396 | 1,266 | 0 | 775 | 34,111 |
| Madagascar | 1,543 | 813 | 397 | 316 | 889 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies† | 1,385,803 | 1,445,055 | 1,629,023 | 1,705,993 | 1,670,694 |
| Natal | 5,027 | 3,653 | 40,737 | 82,883 | 83,824 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 5,771 | 5,606 | 6,310 | 18,351 | 15,147 |
| Réunion | 22,809 | 57,778 | 13,991 | 11,726 | 228 |
| Seychelles | † | † | 13,799 | 10,076 | 7,141 |
| Somaliland (British and French) | 514 | 6,980 | 4,734 | 371 | 1,743 |
| Transvaal | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | † | 190,947 | 191,340 | 181,036 |
| Other Countries | 6,953 | 1,149 | 2,875 | 353 | 460 |
| Total | 1,849,650 | 1,770,723 | 2,098,019 | 2,243,523 | 2,200,163 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| Canada | 11 | 1,656 | 105 | 242 | 26,668 |
| United States | 1,495,043 | 1,698,037 | 2,384,144 | 2,193,698 | 2,452,772 |
| Other Countries | 12,385 | 621 | 1,948 | 534 | 262 |
| Total | 1,507,439 | 1,700,314 | 2,386,197 | 2,194,474 | 2,479,702 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 214,626 | 166,318 | 188,800 | 222,178 | 211,739 |
| Arabia | 565,106 | 349,328 | 313,535 | 250,915 | 340,726 |
| Bahrein Islands | 0 | 334,042 | 298,806 | 182,207 | 270,143 |
| Borneo | 98,091 | 26,055 | 257,118 | 270,802 | 227,437 |
| Ceylon | 447,301 | 566,312 | 607,527 | 451,121 | 442,551 |
| China, Hong Kong | 679,440 | 561,809 | 642,347 | 651,732 | 599,426 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 503,651 | 433,923 | 790,936 | 869,921 | 883,175 |
| French Indo-China | 26 | 4,530 | 152 | 119 | 32,601 |
| Japan | 856,244 | 1,073,401 | 1,500,156 | 1,431,365 | 1,680,807 |
| Java | 1,207,536 | 1,936,271 | 3,870,749 | 4,134,720 | 5,296,803 |
| Maldives | 6,301 | 7,407 | 7,907 | 7,489 | 9,802 |
| Mekran and Sonmiani | 42,849 | 41,756 | 37,507 | 62,565 | — |
| Persia | 288,316 | 317,774 | 302,742 | 294,447 | 349,560 |
| Philippines | 22,777 | 13,031 | 60,646 | 36,990 | 39,258 |
| Siam | 363,200 | 376,527 | 383,399 | 298,661 | 225,539 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,701,164 | 1,845,726 | 1,928,458 | 2,107,514 | 1,889,726 |
| Sumatra | 110,194 | 252,261 | 76,425 | 260,612 | 103,596 |
| Turkey in Asia | 369,922 | 370,345 | 377,632 | 445,470 | 374,740 |
| Other Countries | 0 | 0 | 550 | 12 | 2,182 |
| Total | 7,476,744 | 8,676,816 | 11,645,392 | 11,998,840 | 12,979,811 |
| AUSTRALASIA: | | | | | |
| Australia | 606,873 | 467,626 | 481,600 | 682,097 | 637,519 |
| New Zealand | 7,863 | 5,507 | 5,935 | 14,479 | 3,745 |
| Islands in the Pacific | 451 | 0 | 65 | 1,144 | 36 |
| Total | 615,187 | 473,133 | 487,600 | 697,720 | 641,300 |
| Grand Total | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

| 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 52,724,948 | 57,635,248 | 67,628,061 | 78,388,149 | 61,959,176 | United Kingdom. |
| 1,928,363 | 1,770,759 | 2,351,688 | 2,860,279 | 860,743 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 1,477,198 | 1,542,367 | 2,028,945 | 2,538,542 | 1,086,353 | Belgium. |
| 9,556 | 13,292 | 19,682 | 24,509 | 13,145 | Denmark. |
| 1,504,590 | 1,427,218 | 1,452,674 | 1,794,406 | 1,174,524 | France. |
| 5,596,424 | 5,968,844 | 6,868,933 | 8,443,862 | 3,099,650 | Germany. |
| 3,094 | 6,483 | 8,408 | 7,668 | 6,568 | Greece. |
| 711,433 | 803,948 | 971,574 | 1,035,425 | 854,846 | Holland. |
| 856,509 | 838,517 | 1,047,962 | 1,463,610 | 1,015,172 | Italy. |
| 3,849 | 2,086 | 2,132 | 1,162 | 2,385 | Malta. |
| 121,210 | 137,071 | 161,552 | 154,730 | 175,102 | Norway. |
| 29,756 | 28,057 | 39,619 | 76,036 | 16,818 | Portugal. |
| 31 | 11 | 87,559 | 1,504 | 67 | Roumania. |
| 175,323 | 76,507 | 344,551 | 38,695 | 24,408 | Russia. |
| 94,344 | 112,372 | 111,423 | 125,356 | 62,186 | Spain. |
| 6,338 | 8,045 | 28,282 | 4,483 | 8,248 | „ Gibraltar. |
| 300,000 | 381,365 | 416,595 | 343,731 | 340,740 | Sweden. |
| 350,285 | 369,098 | 410,395 | 457,857 | 262,318 | Switzerland. |
| 3,205 | 3,974 | 5,191 | 5,782 | 58 | Turkey in Europe. |
| 99 | 12 | 188 | 127 | 2 | Other Countries. |
| 65,896,555 | 71,125,274 | 83,985,414 | 98,065,913 | 70,962,509 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 4,084 | 2,020 | 5,208 | 222 | 975 | Cape Colony. |
| 47,855 | 32,436 | 51,056 | 23,404 | 13,639 | East African Protectorate. |
| 165,850 | 162,200 | 209,010 | 200,463 | 247,225 | Egypt. |
| 4,195 | 2,083 | 3,565 | 919 | 1,066 | German East Africa. |
| 65,162 | 30,731 | 46,648 | 53,413 | 41,541 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).* |
| 1,139 | 1,110 | 2,048 | 1,545 | 801 | Madagascar. |
| 2,016,045 | 1,276,832 | 2,159,142 | 1,684,676 | 1,157,728 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 18,448 | 27,606 | 129,768 | 148,410 | 40,721 | Natal. |
| 5,593 | 13,510 | 64,310 | 100,485 | 94,842 | Portuguese East Africa. |
| 78 | 0 | 0 | 1,521 | 418 | Réunion. |
| 420 | 556 | 283 | 441 | 726 | Seychelles. |
| 165 | 40 | 40 | 119 | 115 | Somaliland (British and French).* |
| 0 | 29 | 72,042 | 7,875 | 55,038 | Transvaal. |
| 170,201 | 237,552 | 171,679 | 235,340 | 195,904 | Zanzibar and Pemba. |
| 377 | 550 | 1,383 | 347 | 18 | Other Countries. |
| 2,499,612 | 1,787,255 | 2,916,182 | 2,459,180 | 1,850,757 | Total. |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 398 | 1,636 | 1,814 | 5,932 | 30,258 | Canada. |
| 2,325,297 | 3,527,290 | 3,468,730 | 3,193,579 | 3,119,951 | United States. |
| 692 | 756 | 387 | 1,010 | 252 | Other Countries. |
| 2,326,387 | 3,529,682 | 3,470,931 | 3,200,521 | 3,150,461 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 230,634 | 294,729 | 352,869 | 291,777 | 522,667 | Aden. |
| 282,992 | 315,973 | 352,721 | 383,176 | 214,544 | Arabia. |
| 276,996 | 324,116 | 409,007 | 485,972 | 116,653 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 186,279 | 408,463 | 372,739 | 597,740 | 609,444 | Borneo. |
| 471,863 | 460,676 | 503,564 | 539,000 | 527,721 | Ceylon. |
| 778,388 | 608,910 | 635,280 | 654,845 | 631,669 | China, Hong Kong. |
| 835,928 | 1,034,024 | 1,375,825 | 1,136,894 | 1,044,931 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 347 | 350 | 252 | 209 | 528 | French Indo-China. |
| 2,247,935 | 2,318,307 | 2,711,132 | 3,186,782 | 2,966,423 | Japan. |
| 6,033,973 | 6,314,048 | 6,359,405 | 7,163,586 | 5,480,263 | Java. |
| 8,645 | 8,804 | 10,561 | 10,892 | 10,167 | Maldives. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Mekran and Sonmiani.† |
| 413,539 | 405,283 | 473,336 | 474,726 | 469,296 | Persia. |
| 37,848 | 34,229 | 44,694 | 42,594 | 46,338 | Philippines. |
| 292,402 | 249,850 | 206,793 | 185,350 | 282,038 | Siam. |
| 2,069,061 | 1,985,243 | 2,057,024 | 2,281,752 | 2,250,060 | Straits Settlements. |
| 163,988 | 32,595 | 81,360 | 12,734 | 25,497 | Sumatra. |
| 420,334 | 413,070 | 374,756 | 379,160 | 219,058 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 1,843 | 721 | 1,903 | 1,248 | 3,434 | Other Countries. |
| 14,752,995 | 15,209,391 | 16,323,221 | 17,828,437 | 15,420,731 | Total. |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA: |
| 756,603 | 730,713 | 636,202 | 611,023 | 567,098 | Australia. |
| 3,736 | 560 | 264 | 198 | 668 | New Zealand. |
| 123 | 380 | 256 | 16 | 420 | Islands in the Pacific. |
| 760,462 | 731,653 | 636,722 | 611,237 | 568,186 | Total. |
| 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | Grand Total. |

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 152-∞.

## No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | 704,273 | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 | 717,035 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 146,897 | 192,042 | 324,865 | 216,502 | 194,887 |
| Belting for Machinery | * | * | * | * | * |
| Books | 216,577 | 202,680 | 220,905 | 269,193 | 252,268 |
| Boots and Shoes | 229,694 | 193,873 | 253,654 | 259,710 | 248,707 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 306,609 | 332,219 | 350,542 | 410,538 | 381,535 |
| Cabinet-ware and Furniture | 105,144 | 102,964 | 129,373 | 122,269 | 116,992 |
| Carriages, Carts, &c. | 169,776 | 184,599 | 216,071 | 172,631 | 119,426 |
| Chemicals | 459,193 | 458,258 | 526,522 | 494,414 | 530,745 |
| Clocks and Watches | 124,711 | 122,880 | 133,436 | 123,006 | 123,652 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | 214,119 | 323,997 | 395,656 | 548,318 | 484,064 |
| Cotton: Raw | 360,219 | 305,931 | 473,035 | 353,534 | 223,880 |
| Twist and Yarn | 2,283,599 | 2,148,773 | 2,462,163 | 2,432,554 | 2,213,045 |
| Manufactures | 26,011,799 | 25,129,553 | 29,566,201 | 22,910,503 | 24,033,944 |
| Cutlery | 93,675 | 93,869 | 121,975 | 116,781 | 98,493 |
| Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts. | 107,469 | 133,999 | 147,620 | 158,264 | 173,605 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 449,959 | 517,057 | 602,481 | 482,328 | 597,181 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances | 631,521 | 631,107 | 694,890 | 667,968 | 739,441 |
| Fish | 254,123 | 201,921 | 228,751 | 233,227 | 243,675 |
| Flax Manufactures | 137,599 | 135,156 | 177,895 | 165,599 | 140,757 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 535,162 | 531,892 | 651,044 | 618,501 | 651,149 |
| Glass and Glassware | 749,807 | 807,607 | 963,452 | 779,556 | 856,860 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 205,093 | 188,303 | 244,792 | 822,428 | 199,753 |
| Gums and Resins | 130,285 | 139,472 | 129,858 | 111,654 | 133,392 |
| Haberdashery and Millinery | 572,013 | 623,924 | 754,903 | 711,609 | 662,815 |
| Hardware | 1,344,411 | 1,596,487 | 1,912,095 | 1,752,519 | 1,643,030 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. | 157,223 | 170,283 | 140,025 | 135,976 | 155,399 |
| Horses | 311,734 | 299,262 | 255,530 | 189,520 | 220,170 |
| Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. | 571,882 | 751,820 | 865,358 | 768,250 | 679,639 |
| Ivory, and Manufactures of | 112,938 | 99,783 | 124,489 | 113,487 | 206,558 |
| Jewellery and Precious Stones | 1,033,112 | 745,688 | 574,586 | 465,792 | 681,282 |
| Jute Manufactures | 89,822 | 88,004 | 103,519 | 96,840 | 81,957 |
| Leather, and Manufactures of | 204,055 | 217,245 | 255,561 | 242,175 | 221,435 |
| Liquors: Malt, &c. | 421,619 | 403,889 | 409,265 | 390,061 | 364,898 |
| Spirits | 725,233 | 657,967 | 736,268 | 751,215 | 735,315 |
| Wines | 198,356 | 175,988 | 191,075 | 182,047 | 176,321 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 3,392,888 | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 | 3,521,642 |
| Matches | 392,217 | 420,849 | 491,789 | 496,671 | 543,684 |
| Metals: Iron and Steel | 4,429,273 | 5,045,468 | 6,507,914 | 6,029,616 | 5,893,933 |
| Brass | 46,285 | 50,433 | 86,436 | 89,171 | 62,224 |
| Copper | 929,407 | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 | 1,721,362 |
| Zinc or Spelter | 99,328 | 138,013 | 100,189 | 101,819 | 116,134 |
| Tin | 161,153 | 196,271 | 289,849 | 283,090 | 294,465 |
| Lead | 126,518 | 105,504 | 136,089 | 129,103 | 122,930 |
| German Silver | 107,838 | 120,022 | 181,888 | 114,134 | 120,519 |
| Unenumerated | 101,582 | 108,819 | 122,532 | 107,766 | 138,404 |
| Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts | 234,830 | 297,839 | 422,956 | 287,615 | 317,139 |
| Oils: Mineral | 1,489,525 | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 | 2,088,240 |
| Animal, Essential, and Vegetable. | 139,044 | 227,193 | 334,404 | 166,277 | 135,283 |
| Paints and Painters' Materials | 328,357 | 378,310 | 415,825 | 397,693 | 381,986 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 469,932 | 534,074 | 661,617 | 617,560 | 675,350 |
| Pitch, Tar and Dammer | 65,584 | 75,983 | 77,409 | 75,219 | 70,722 |
| Porcelain and Earthenware | 224,052 | 259,988 | 281,659 | 282,523 | 290,492 |
| Provisions | 870,431 | 938,011 | 1,031,721 | 1,086,086 | 1,119,204 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock† | 1,081,745 | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 | 3,627,064 |
| Rubber Manufactures | 51,927 | 66,985 | 75,545 | 77,055 | 76,552 |
| Salt | 438,125 | 445,159 | 534,746 | 560,507 | 459,198 |
| Ships, parts of | 70,754 | 29,283 | 199,137 | 251,200 | 262,765 |
| Silk: Raw | 474,603 | 378,685 | 654,342 | 679,266 | 651,312 |
| Manufactures | 1,267,673 | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 | 1,511,285 |
| Soap | 212,726 | 215,210 | 278,143 | 271,731 | 309,155 |
| Spices | 733,726 | 959,527 | 1,041,130 | 915,999 | 858,378 |
| Stationery | 251,362 | 269,356 | 295,876 | 291,936 | 321,806 |
| Sugar | 5,183,013 | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 | 7,685,437 |
| Tallow | 54,447 | 60,989 | 79,654 | 84,789 | 71,520 |
| Tea | 122,320 | 107,650 | 151,504 | 143,754 | 117,199 |
| Tea-Chests | 127,868 | 157,141 | 179,625 | 249,589 | 252,371 |
| Tobacco | 440,587 | 462,225 | 562,390 | 529,458 | 632,152 |
| Toys and Requisites for Games | 194,104 | 190,780 | 233,634 | 208,807 | 231,042 |
| Umbrellas and Fittings | 227,461 | 283,308 | 305,843 | 247,694 | 210,569 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 606,262 | 574,156 | 594,376 | 534,604 | 505,300 |
| Wool: Raw | 61,226 | 57,633 | 76,348 | 52,982 | 72,208 |
| Manufactures | 1,616,792 | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 | 1,387,407 |
| All other Articles | 1,528,038 | 1,835,252 | 1,912,588 | 1,923,193 | 1,880,488 |
| Total | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 |

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 929,984 | 1,027,052 | 1,073,962 | 1,140,992 | 715,752 | Apparel. |
| 216,348 | 234,605 | 243,389 | 236,713 | 214,016 | Arms, Ammunition, &c. |
| * | * | 245,246 | 281,937 | 239,791 | Belting for Machinery. |
| 267,726 | 303,958 | 282,425 | 329,041 | 305,334 | Books. |
| 304,715 | 366,606 | 442,548 | 528,397 | 363,029 | Boots and Shoes |
| 467,377 | 430,748 | 613,917 | 707,139 | 647,850 | Building and Engineering Materials. |
| 135,909 | 155,578 | 149,000 | 160,041 | 100,340 | Cabinet-ware and Furniture. |
| 183,021 | 166,334 | 171,617 | 169,169 | 89,872 | Carriages, Carts, &c. |
| 572,068 | 615,284 | 621,728 | 676,506 | 683,361 | Chemicals. |
| 134,334 | 155,798 | 166,298 | 177,501 | 94,039 | Clocks and Watches. |
| 381,415 | 341,961 | 778,045 | 710,920 | 523,223 | Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 128,569 | 1,390,963 | 1,482,572 | 181,819 | 194,440 | Cotton: Raw. |
| 2,091,504 | 2,527,137 | 2,964,977 | 2,776,163 | 2,567,861 | Twist and Yarn. |
| 27,801,866 | 30,519,731 | 37,582,741 | 41,423,347 | 30,098,074 | Manufactures. |
| 141,543 | 145,661 | 149,659 | 188,882 | 98,678 | Cutlery. |
| 182,955 | 220,654 | 236,399 | 231,456 | 147,544 | Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts. |
| 650,345 | 689,186 | 703,889 | 780,490 | 684,710 | Drugs and Medicines. |
| 896,154 | 841,172 | 1,014,188 | 942,633 | 477,745 | Dyeing and Tanning Substances. |
| 179,199 | 198,282 | 201,390 | 208,377 | 195,160 | Fish. |
| 174,993 | 193,538 | 227,569 | 283,597 | 236,940 | Flax Manufactures. |
| 727,076 | 729,706 | 729,137 | 753,583 | 761,492 | Fruits and Vegetables. |
| 1,045,489 | 1,029,134 | 1,168,931 | 1,296,853 | 643,449 | Glass and Glassware. |
| 97,449 | 84,976 | 87,195 | 186,560 | 311,450 | Grain, Pulse, and Flour. |
| 137,366 | 179,709 | 195,499 | 149,306 | 83,405 | Gums and Resins. |
| 885,466 | 1,022,028 | 914,410 | 1,066,551 | 578,193 | Haberdashery and Millinery. |
| 1,930,337 | 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 | 1,706,667 | Hardware. |
| 166,869 | 178,517 | 185,307 | 203,556 | 144,859 | Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. |
| 363,434 | 303,434 | 199,451 | 237,934 | 298,273 | Horses. |
| 778,431 | 866,794 | 988,584 | 1,214,014 | 890,718 | Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. |
| 197,743 | 148,146 | 148,673 | 153,037 | 130,756 | Ivory, and Manufactures of. |
| 667,925 | 844,468 | 848,357 | 845,475 | 228,413 | Jewellery and Precious Stones. |
| 105,183 | 135,819 | 152,096 | 170,737 | 157,781 | Jute Manufactures. |
| 249,422 | 258,013 | 192,606 | 164,193 | 122,384 | Leather, and Manufactures of. |
| 369,793 | 363,716 | 454,165 | 444,667 | 319,747 | Liquors: Malt, &c. |
| 715,419 | 737,603 | 778,889 | 852,670 | 757,422 | Spirits. |
| 180,232 | 191,727 | 189,152 | 194,096 | 140,741 | Wines. |
| 3,359,169 | 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 | 4,026,996 | Machinery and Millwork. |
| 559,411 | 583,884 | 655,714 | 597,651 | 753,245 | Matches. |
| 6,294,890 | 6,716,763 | 7,671,152 | 10,671,928 | 6,512,649 | Metals: Iron and Steel. |
| 70,099 | 65,417 | 76,239 | 114,199 | 70,546 | Brass. |
| 2,418,030 | 1,792,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 | 1,849,093 | Copper. |
| 127,857 | 136,808 | 165,295 | 190,779 | 65,050 | Zinc or Spelter. |
| 300,362 | 354,057 | 344,811 | 435,376 | 319,706 | Tin. |
| 119,336 | 112,722 | 129,909 | 152,630 | 126,706 | Lead. |
| 123,958 | 110,168 | 86,628 | 147,715 | 77,279 | German Silver. |
| 148,278 | 188,439 | 280,697 | 257,989 | 158,606 | Unenumerated. |
| 488,295 | 669,020 | 858,179 | 1,022,042 | 682,869 | Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts. |
| 2,248,707 | 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 | 2,938,027 | Oils: Mineral. |
| 145,338 | 132,140 | 158,070 | 190,847 | 180,216 | Animal, Essential and Vegetable. |
| 443,889 | 482,350 | 509,507 | 548,869 | 503,051 | Paints and Painters' Materials. |
| 752,809 | 785,043 | 963,967 | 1,058,454 | 879,298 | Paper and Pasteboard. |
| 77,382 | 75,633 | 88,344 | 83,399 | 77,071 | Pitch, Tar and Dammer. |
| 309,448 | 354,260 | 362,073 | 423,279 | 294,307 | Porcelain and Earthenware. |
| 1,210,516 | 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 | 1,404,807 | Provisions. |
| 2,830,221 | 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 | 6,721,719 | Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.† |
| 93,907 | 117,686 | 131,244 | 352,661 | 381,978 | Rubber Manufactures. |
| 467,371 | 560,967 | 566,549 | 584,432 | 493,569 | Salt. |
| 66,357 | 44,372 | 97,314 | 150,585 | 201,156 | Ships, parts of. |
| 568,187 | 706,494 | 1,142,974 | 839,309 | 755,697 | Silk: Raw. |
| 1,843,082 | 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 | 1,292,391 | Manufactures. |
| 358,231 | 418,413 | 476,138 | 500,400 | 555,492 | Soap. |
| 1,027,768 | 1,028,846 | 1,087,409 | 1,154,875 | 1,145,769 | Spices. |
| 350,901 | 367,615 | 420,214 | 466,528 | 316,596 | Stationery. |
| 8,783,922 | 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 | 7,014,980 | Sugar. |
| 79,033 | 117,394 | 126,887 | 130,436 | 126,448 | Tallow. |
| 138,338 | 195,391 | 139,690 | 152,409 | 176,950 | Tea. |
| 252,178 | 308,932 | 290,618 | 349,435 | 297,302 | Tea-Chests. |
| 327,612 | 444,865 | 462,596 | 501,923 | 481,757 | Tobacco. |
| 258,085 | 271,863 | 279,417 | 294,451 | 155,999 | Toys and Requisites for Games. |
| 267,587 | 273,046 | 293,149 | 353,986 | 239,276 | Umbrellas and Fittings. |
| 589,405 | 524,828 | 447,062 | 579,872 | 550,456 | Wood, and Manufactures of. |
| 107,398 | 92,696 | 134,990 | 132,891 | 109,583 | Wool: Raw. |
| 2,013,125 | 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 | 1,256,491 | Manufactures. |
| 2,157,030 | 2,559,951 | 2,900,380 | 3,409,263 | 2,775,794 | All other Articles. |
| 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | Total. |

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles. | | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boots and Shoes | *Pairs* | 1,603,437 | 1,277,919 | 1,873,992 | 1,671,220 | 1,527,680 |
| Clocks and Watches | *No.* | 557,726 | 464,605 | 508,137 | 489,321 | 547,704 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | *Tons* | 179,935 | 257,203 | 308,348 | 455,806 | 428,535 |
| Cotton, Raw | *Cwt.* | 161,476 | 116,198 | 157,529 | 125,487 | 93,994 |
| Twist and Yarn | *Lb.* | 45,776,742 | 37,673,288 | 37,315,737 | 41,524,055 | 40,300,460 |
| Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 2,465,582,564 | 2,319,630,659 | 2,534,055,795 | 1,994,211,223 | 2,194,734,136 |
| Rope, Thread, &c. | *Lb.* | 15,039,801 | 15,874,405 | 16,062,464 | 12,954,848 | 14,605,162 |
| Handkerchiefs and Shawls. | *No.* | 18,390,590 | 25,908,216 | 14,318,410 | 19,733,785 | 16,452,562 |
| Blankets | *Lb.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. | *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. | *Yards* | 3,946,817 | 3,314,315 | 4,588,517 | 4,604,470 | 3,722,011 |
| Thread, &c. | *Lb.* | 318,761 | 342,397 | 500,261 | 473,463 | 456,949 |
| Glass, Sheet and Plate. | *Sup. ft.* | 17,301,555 | 13,769,052 | 13,326,728 | 13,408,050 | 13,133,354 |
| Grain and Pulse | *Cwt.* | 622,234 | 524,691 | 584,500 | 1,908,008 | 495,485 |
| Gums and Resins | „ | 153,772 | 168,432 | 148,875 | 132,365 | 155,554 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. | „ | 36,795 | 33,930 | 33,000 | 28,556 | 31,368 |
| Horses | *No.* | 11,457 | 9,904 | 8,327 | 6,400 | 7,552 |
| Ivory, Unmanufactured. | *Lb.* | 242,309 | 208,751 | 242,941 | 236,213 | 366,861 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags | *No.* | 4,521,649 | 4,425,893 | 4,357,994 | 3,590,127 | 3,368,599 |
| Canvas | *Yards* | 1,377,102 | 1,243,842 | 1,671,820 | 1,626,673 | 1,219,190 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | |
| Malt, &c. | *Galls.* | 5,011,357 | 4,926,513 | 4,889,171 | 4,307,153 | 4,193,714 |
| Spirits | „ | 1,620,492 | 1,489,361 | 1,660,290 | 1,681,883 | 1,694,125 |
| Wines | „ | 341,669 | 329,342 | 347,051 | 337,724 | 338,500 |
| Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. | *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Metals: | | | | | | |
| Iron and Steel | *Tons* | 520,531 | 523,726 | 617,088 | 610,986 | 602,283 |
| Brass | *Cwt.* | 10,783 | 11,138 | 21,736 | 24,579 | 16,799 |
| Copper | „ | 269,043 | 209,437 | 312,475 | 492,350 | 503,120 |
| Zinc or Spelter | „ | 74,672 | 91,398 | 70,327 | 80,028 | 89,533 |
| Tin | „ | 21,152 | 20,336 | 32,171 | 37,142 | 38,621 |
| Lead | „ | 143,844 | 102,455 | 123,077 | 138,277 | 135,946 |
| German Silver | „ | 21,527 | 19,753 | 27,885 | 20,383 | 22,310 |
| Oils: | | | | | | |
| Mineral | *Galls.* | 61,206,544 | 63,186,902 | 79,581,615 | 96,846,544 | 77,478,962 |
| Animal, Essential and Vegetable. | „ | 1,446,568 | 2,063,631 | 2,746,699 | 1,541,413 | 1,228,077 |
| Pitch, Tar and Dammer. | *Cwt.* | 246,630 | 277,591 | 285,563 | 291,444 | 287,606 |
| Salt | *Tons* | 464,531 | 467,949 | 558,684 | 588,887 | 498,448 |
| Silk, Raw | *Lb.* | 1,645,696 | 1,422,467 | 2,050,839 | 2,168,458 | 2,330,185 |
| Piece Goods and Mixed. | *Yards* | 20,242,912 | 20,513,983 | 24,543,765 | 24,820,789 | 26,231,332 |
| Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. | *Lb.* | 1,051,003 | 696,197 | 422,046 | 857,960 | 950,053 |
| Soap | *Cwt.* | 188,641 | 183,998 | 217,409 | 222,803 | 255,111 |
| Spices | *Lb.* | 117,034,410 | 128,156,418 | 128,868,048 | 130,353,527 | 137,116,069 |
| Sugar | *Cwt.* | 8,271,129 | 11,104,188 | 11,179,940 | 12,078,384 | 12,609,683 |
| Tallow | „ | 34,126 | 36,837 | 40,298 | 45,345 | 41,303 |
| Tea | *Lb.* | 3,799,272 | 2,683,875 | 3,910,714 | 4,447,506 | 3,679,587 |
| Tea-Chests | *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Timber | *Cub. Tons* | 109,421 | 94,721 | 99,557 | 92,365 | 89,179 |
| Tobacco | *Lb.* | 5,511,205 | 5,935,789 | 6,305,650 | 5,557,363 | 7,328,656 |
| Umbrellas | *No.* | 2,091,976 | 1,845,280 | 2,011,241 | 1,735,678 | 1,149,249 |
| Wool, Raw | *Lb.* | 2,308,039 | 2,451,237 | 2,968,447 | 2,557,913 | 2,587,395 |
| Piece Goods | *Yards* | 19,980,990 | 15,322,617 | 19,680,790 | 19,788,721 | 15,849,751 |
| Shawls | *No.* | 1,112,858 | 790,118 | 1,203,372 | 2,030,081 | 849,555 |
| Braids, Carpets, &c. | *Lb.* | 3,716,067 | 3,421,904 | 3,250,191 | 3,524,355 | 3,341,582 |

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,790,858 | 2,316,147 | 2,683,091 | 3,295,038 | 2,121,975 | *Pairs* Boots and Shoes. |
| 647,160 | 799,389 | 786,114 | 846,273 | 413,798 | *No.* Clocks and Watches. |
| 334,181 | 297,912 | 653,694 | 559,190 | 392,238 | *Tons* Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 45,291 | 482,795 | 548,071 | 56,077 | 85,950 | *Cwt.* Cotton, Raw. |
| 32,503,657 | 41,958,910 | 50,035,210 | 44,171,167 | 42,864,340 | *Lb.* Twist and Yarn. |
| 2,310,565,751 | 2,440,064,745 | 3,025,140,145 | 3,199,410,219 | 2,448,137,123 | *Yards* Piece Goods, &c. |
| 17,196,799 | 18,738,742 | 4,789,074 | 5,056,932 | 3,323,306 | *Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c. |
| 18,450,704 | 19,940,312 | 27,136,385 | 38,088,145 | 17,397,719 | *No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls. |
| * | * | 15,371,084 | 20,783,876 | 5,620,384 | *Lb.* Blankets. |
| * | * | 29,150 | 34,577 | 23,904 | *No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. |
| 5,042,223 | 5,013,652 | 5,509,328 | 6,644,152 | 5,219,906 | *Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. |
| 395,988 | 476,693 | 439,456 | 587,487 | 490,717 | *Lb.* Thread, &c. |
| 15,908,803 | 15,226,979 | 18,705,688 | 17,958,235 | 9,906,533 | *Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate. |
| 223,336 | 190,693 | 184,652 | 370,452 | 774,293 | *Cwt.* Grain and Pulse. |
| 139,153 | 153,671 | 164,371 | 139,538 | 72,026 | „ Gums and Resins. |
| 34,520 | 32,928 | 35,571 | 37,682 | 27,462 | „ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. |
| 11,444 | 9,886 | 6,874 | 7,867 | 10,744 | *No.* Horses. |
| 343 861 | 248,407 | 242,434 | 232,861 | 212,572 | *Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured. |
| 4,156,265 | 5,447,151 | 5,656,730 | 5,427,493 | 5,148,017 | *No.* Jute, Gunny Bags. |
| 1,835,408 | 1,882,065 | 1,919,058 | 1,640,216 | 1,436,249 | *Yards* Canvas. |
| | | | | | Liquors: |
| 4,254,339 | 4,250,868 | 4,745,769 | 4,652,279 | 3,575,774 | *Galls.* Malt, &c. |
| 1,537,142 | 1,557,833 | 1,634,900 | 1,795,504 | 1,665,155 | „ Spirits. |
| 331,514 | 335,716 | 341,627 | 338,188 | 274,490 | „ Wines. |
| * | * | 3,089 | 4,008 | 3,316 | *No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. |
| | | | | | Metals: |
| 642,751 | 684,047 | 729,468 | 1,018,248 | 608,635 | *Tons* Iron and Steel. |
| 18,594 | 18,207 | 19,186 | 28,519 | 19,251 | *Cwt.* Brass. |
| 728,400 | 549,435 | 444,992 | 746,870 | 510,032 | „ Copper. |
| 97,082 | 96,790 | 111,955 | 134,792 | 44,395 | „ Zinc or Spelter. |
| 36,936 | 36,807 | 35,580 | 42,695 | 38,505 | „ Tin. |
| 136,494 | 118,010 | 117,723 | 127,944 | 98,174 | „ Lead. |
| 23,055 | 22,836 | 16,403 | 25,824 | 13,491 | „ German Silver. |
| | | | | | Oils: |
| 79,644,448 | 107,416,529 | 95,262,006 | 95,023,073 | 106,779,632 | *Galls.* Mineral. |
| 1,166,421 | 848,724 | 1,201,263 | 1,538,948 | 1,303,105 | „ Animal, Essential and Vegetable. |
| 293,007 | 281,863 | 304,278 | 285,464 | 243,601 | *Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer. |
| 480,777 | 563,984 | 574,757 | 606,940 | 465,694 | *Tons* Salt. |
| 2,121,799 | 2,239,105 | 3,578,837 | 2,563,720 | 2,303,331 | *Lb.* Silk, Raw. |
| 32,371,891 | 31,336,097 | 37,086,767 | 35,502,235 | 20,778,674 | *Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed. |
| 951,612 | 984,250 | 1,213,247 | 1,227,062 | 922,893 | *Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c. |
| 275,244 | 324,651 | 350,617 | 362,860 | 404,485 | *Cwt.* Soap. |
| 156,845,355 | 144,919,670 | 143,169,687 | 142,778,101 | 153,680,509 | *Lb.* Spices. |
| 14,782,376 | 12,241,837 | 15,443,063 | 17,937,390 | 11,002,405 | *Cwt.* Sugar. |
| 42,569 | 68,027 | 64,105 | 67,476 | 60,354 | „ Tallow. |
| 4,625,327 | 6,611,816 | 4,521,310 | 4,772,532 | 5,476,790 | *Lb.* Tea. |
| * | * | 2,028,092 | 2,504,128 | 2,000,891 | *No.* Tea-Chests. |
| 106,825 | 92,373 | 76,602 | 96,148 | 76,700 | *Cub. Tons* Timber. |
| 1,803,070 | 2,204,863 | 2,352,118 | 2,457,690 | 2,219,515 | *Lb.* Tobacco. |
| 1,250,462 | 1,382,459 | 1,556,490 | 1,967,560 | 1,378,443 | *No.* Umbrellas. |
| 3,140,235 | 2,799,527 | 3,735,903 | 3,749,401 | 3,316,752 | *Lb.* Wool, Raw. |
| 24,319,524 | 24,046,095 | 20,558,218 | 27,328,772 | 12,570,297 | *Yards* Piece Goods. |
| 1,190,357 | 2,033,271 | 2,163,931 | 2,100,748 | 575,684 | *No.* Shawls. |
| 3,607,638 | 3,647,034 | 4,394,785 | 5,167,751 | 2,862,970 | *Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c. |

* Not separately enumerated.

## No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

| Countries. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 26,665,055 | 31,403,979 | 29,959,200 | 24,235,039 | 32,283,119 |
| Austria-Hungary | 3,194,192 | 4,012,295 | 4,229,302 | 3,224,595 | 4,317,197 |
| Belgium | 4,333,644 | 4,830,822 | 5,766,769 | 4,006,997 | 6,760,246 |
| Bulgaria | 3,611 | 27,274 | 26,222 | 39,594 | 32,322 |
| Denmark | 3,161 | 6,250 | 18,464 | 23,153 | 10,416 |
| France | 6,359,873 | 7,480,189 | 7,358,468 | 6,152,654 | 7,685,023 |
| Germany | 9,798,577 | 13,149,723 | 13,886,938 | 10,301,060 | 12,002,479 |
| Greece | 7,146 | 17,845 | 32,819 | 24,411 | 33,768 |
| Holland | 1,186,597 | 1,201,816 | 1,688,831 | 1,194,935 | 1,585,972 |
| Italy | 3,126,447 | 3,803,607 | 3,727,782 | 3,364,480 | 4,067,125 |
| Norway | 1,400 | 2,932 | 7,287 | 7,267 | 17,688 |
| Portugal | 10,757 | 9,463 | 13,488 | 27,545 | 26,964 |
| Roumania | 41,778 | 52,335 | 131,831 | 101,465 | 103,829 |
| Russia | 387,541 | 494,342 | 813,690 | 739,160 | 989,225 |
| Spain | 1,023,427 | 1,055,104 | 1,065,175 | 1,680,474 | 1,188,035 |
| Sweden | 119,638 | 152,557 | 120,857 | 112,888 | 139,252 |
| Turkey in Europe | 116,950 | 128,372 | 129,599 | 66,232 | 75,985 |
| Other Countries | 31,152 | 9,629 | 18,940 | 16,225 | 46,567 |
| Total | 56,410,946 | 67,838,534 | 68,995,662 | 54,721,174 | 71,366,112 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Cape Colony | 207,187 | 248,479 | 215,778 | 159,218 | 176,093 |
| East African Protectorate† | 327,745 | 368,927 | 149,574 | 137,975 | 148,265 |
| Egypt | 1,061,329 | 1,316,820 | 1,133,143 | 1,357,518 | 1,117,017 |
| German East Africa | 90,072 | 120,763 | 131,480 | 151,819 | 177,165 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). | 120,870 | 51,335 | 0 | 36,856 | 52,983 |
| Madagascar | 10,831 | 9,204 | 11,140 | 10,162 | 16,313 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies† | 753,058 | 832,740 | 710,354 | 763,103 | 692,295 |
| Natal | 361,648 | 358,416 | 446,648 | 361,034 | 382,173 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 166,205 | 205,595 | 269,639 | 237,412 | 271,713 |
| Réunion | 60,716 | 21,589 | 29,449 | 242 | 378 |
| Seychelles | † | † | 24,813 | 23,495 | 26,684 |
| Somaliland (British & French) | 88,855 | 47,187 | 24,141 | 38,596 | 48,187 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | † | 262,522 | 263,967 | 210,923 |
| Other Countries | 64,248 | 22,261 | 67,067 | 27,814 | 20,573 |
| Total | 3,312,764 | 3,603,316 | 3,478,748 | 3,560,211 | 3,340,762 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| Canada | 506,511 | 517,942 | 351,729 | 351,680 | 470,431 |
| United States | 8,672,130 | 10,495,970 | 9,125,080 | 8,863,842 | 9,667,038 |
| West Indies | 411,538 | 341,247 | 369,695 | 308,952 | 355,984 |
| Argentine Republic | 1,027,816 | 938,087 | 1,725,600 | 1,608,688 | 1,222,878 |
| Brazil | 118,394 | 68,714 | 9,867 | 15,874 | 17,364 |
| Chile | 497,264 | 384,325 | 474,875 | 349,033 | 330,965 |
| Peru | 47,661 | 91,026 | 81,073 | 52,408 | 44,681 |
| Uruguay | 45,471 | 30,448 | 67,623 | 80,658 | 70,014 |
| Other Countries | 82,286 | 68,068 | 102,340 | 75,001 | 49,290 |
| Total | 11,409,071 | 12,941,827 | 12,308,482 | 11,715,136 | 12,428,645 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 838,602 | 746,420 | 650,677 | 532,412 | 568,687 |
| Arabia | 731,700 | 506,322 | 325,232 | 356,537 | 365,566 |
| Bahrein Islands | 99,295 | 94,275 | 127,891 | 215,025 | 246,604 |
| Celebes and other Islands | 509 | 1,213 | 6,220 | 9,701 | 14,159 |
| Ceylon | 3,690,112 | 4,254,377 | 4,021,606 | 3,865,487 | 4,199,183 |
| China, Hong Kong | 8,836,349 | 7,249,573 | 5,626,173 | 5,309,427 | 6,368,549 |
| ,, Treaty Ports | 5,374,068 | 5,318,539 | 4,348,512 | 6,573,374 | 5,780,878 |
| Federated Malay States | 0 | 0 | 31 | 3,899 | 26,381 |
| French Indo-China | 177,580 | 214,771 | 384,099 | 383,607 | 427,239 |
| Japan | 6,617,937 | 4,729,964 | 5,914,914 | 4,798,286 | 8,417,180 |
| Java | 677,535 | 350,876 | 788,126 | 406,359 | 978,804 |
| Macao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Persia | 216,388 | 257,816 | 367,019 | 331,529 | 411,494 |
| Philippines | 138,950 | 123,050 | 99,889 | 78,120 | 94,357 |
| Siam | 200,076 | 170,293 | 205,456 | 277,194 | 247,982 |
| Straits Settlements | 4,199,791 | 4,352,661 | 4,524,357 | 3,479,329 | 3,980,595 |
| Sumatra | 58,701 | 92,605 | 119,884 | 117,749 | 160,977 |
| Turkey in Asia | 788,397 | 800,003 | 1,196,959 | 1,120,502 | 1,290,953 |
| Other Countries | 45,189 | 44,163 | 49,923 | 51,630 | 12,522 |
| Total | 32,691,179 | 29,306,921 | 28,756,968 | 27,905,767 | 33,592,110 |
| AUSTRALASIA: | | | | | |
| Australia | 1,346,385 | 1,587,620 | 1,718,207 | 1,529,288 | 1,792,535 |
| New Zealand | 248,803 | 264,345 | 304,297 | 303,597 | 355,061 |
| Sandwich Islands | 38,733 | 78,089 | 39,516 | 116,831 | 100,293 |
| Other Islands in the Pacific | 1,601 | 4,483 | 125,246 | 43,838 | 22,087 |
| Total | 1,635,522 | 1,934,537 | 2,187,266 | 1,993,554 | 2,269,976 |
| Grand Total | 105,459,482 | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 | 122,997,605 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 34,118,179 | 38,427,836 | 40,433,623 | 38,236,780 | 37,257,924 | United Kingdom. |
| 4,923,767 | 5,046,924 | 4,834,774 | 6,649,886 | 3,011,943 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 7,361,777 | 8,883,270 | 8,758,162 | 8,043,230 | 3,505,519 | Belgium. |
| 42,977 | 67,896 | 30,951 | 25,746 | 23,511 | Bulgaria. |
| 28,714 | 20,721 | 47,236 | 98,111 | 66,040 | Denmark. |
| 10,102,739 | 9,162,078 | 10,502,714 | 11,788,462 | 5,886,578 | France. |
| 13,138,394 | 15,058,119 | 16,575,543 | 17,570,514 | 6,784,961 | Germany. |
| 35,280 | 38,763 | 44,026 | 63,176 | 84,782 | Greece. |
| 1,905,041 | 2,212,893 | 2,488,251 | 2,941,792 | 809,222 | Holland. |
| 5,308,902 | 4,186,906 | 4,600,736 | 5,223,411 | 4,570,495 | Italy. |
| 15,833 | 19,333 | 55,481 | 33,377 | 76,556 | Norway. |
| 24,423 | 26,873 | 27,116 | 38,773 | 78,870 | Portugal. |
| 142,268 | 133,311 | 192,639 | 258,808 | 121,349 | Roumania. |
| 1,237,060 | 1,158,206 | 1,328,586 | 1,636,149 | 1,239,749 | Russia. |
| 1,564,111 | 1,191,316 | 1,217,326 | 1,485,420 | 1,216,661 | Spain. |
| 275,944 | 176,205 | 212,018 | 281,644 | 299,421 | Sweden. |
| 120,941 | 162,526 | 97,958 | 70,825 | 27,871 | Turkey in Europe. |
| 18,168 | 19,315 | 15,965 | 14,562 | 148,857 | Other Countries. |
| 80,364,518 | 85,992,491 | 91,463,105 | 94,460,666 | 65,201,309 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 194,249 | 216,283 | 266,197 | 243,929 | 255,580 | Cape Colony. |
| 186,345 | 217,111 | 266,957 | 272,231 | 234,981 | East African Protectorate. |
| 1,223,196 | 1,137,334 | 1,252,288 | 1,460,299 | 1,199,048 | Egypt. |
| 209,089 | 322,883 | 286,719 | 254,710 | 101,879 | German East Africa. |
| 52,750 | 41,515 | 95,436 | 176,214 | 191,743 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).* |
| 11,414 | 13,103 | 22,979 | 22,352 | 14,075 | Madagascar. |
| 828,217 | 937,928 | 896,198 | 821,696 | 1,011,083 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 416,187 | 427,999 | 548,160 | 535,103 | 625,749 | Natal. |
| 297,540 | 306,608 | 391,481 | 325,089 | 293,869 | Portuguese East Africa. |
| 1,315 | 154,091 | 84,272 | 32,262 | 2,115 | Réunion. |
| 29,184 | 28,475 | 27,081 | 27,082 | 24,914 | Seychelles. |
| 28,231 | 47,354 | 41,154 | 53,987 | 41,568 | Somaliland (British&French)* |
| 264,981 | 291,130 | 211,165 | 233,792 | 168,527 | Zanzibar and Pemba. |
| 21,272 | 37,024 | 53,045 | 77,160 | 37,091 | Other Countries. |
| 3,763,970 | 4,178,838 | 4,443,132 | 4,535,906 | 4,202,222 | Total. |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 584,105 | 678,305 | 956,822 | 952,016 | 759,627 | Canada. |
| 9,013,458 | 10,393,786 | 12,526,696 | 14,518,894 | 11,561,669 | United States. |
| 374,707 | 410,825 | 514,430 | 561,575 | 721,812 | West Indies. |
| 1,070,151 | 1,025,257 | 2,162,508 | 2,090,302 | 1,630,725 | Argentine Republic. |
| 47,489 | 25,988 | 104,657 | 102,590 | 25,712 | Brazil. |
| 574,605 | 482,308 | 604,257 | 709,496 | 511,459 | Chile. |
| 64,332 | 44,381 | 81,625 | 70,036 | 80,309 | Peru. |
| 53,938 | 76,218 | 95,647 | 115,115 | 62,528 | Uruguay. |
| 48,957 | 58,221 | 68,001 | 100,317 | 108,297 | Other Countries. |
| 11,831,742 | 13,195,289 | 17,114,643 | 19,220,341 | 15,462,138 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 579,932 | 745,961 | 834,040 | 815,666 | 801,743 | Aden. |
| 557,495 | 595,615 | 533,133 | 795,001 | 515,154 | Arabia. |
| 247,096 | 287,401 | 288,999 | 337,902 | 169,252 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 28,213 | 44,297 | 64,460 | 48,802 | 60,538 | Celebes and other Islands. |
| 5,176,179 | 5,520,826 | 5,974,001 | 5,865,696 | 5,032,688 | Ceylon. |
| 7,284,482 | 5,421,761 | 6,251,910 | 5,102,006 | 2,808,896 | China, Hong Kong. |
| 5,430,028 | 6,730,538 | 7,337,000 | 3,801,207 | 2,687,836 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 41,201 | 76,164 | 121,575 | 131,428 | 79,221 | Federated Malay States. |
| 506,757 | 491,694 | 285,688 | 509,435 | 709,003 | French Indo-China. |
| 8,996,568 | 11,152,767 | 12,472,839 | 15,115,884 | 10,435,606 | Japan. |
| 2,388,695 | 2,845,360 | 2,159,732 | 1,285,303 | 1,225,904 | Java. |
| 0 | 0 | 236,420 | 18,295 | 0 | Macao. |
| 336,246 | 312,840 | 338,282 | 438,833 | 383,646 | Persia. |
| 99,853 | 211,942 | 264,888 | 54,217 | 81,797 | Philippines. |
| 348,963 | 362,201 | 517,041 | 621,945 | 617,238 | Siam. |
| 5,074,806 | 5,734,058 | 6,006,663 | 4,367,462 | 3,364,902 | Straits Settlements. |
| 161,943 | 178,670 | 180,599 | 125,981 | 183,440 | Sumatra. |
| 1,290,122 | 1,431,927 | 1,455,649 | 1,784,649 | 1,034,437 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 16,334 | 19,814 | 37,215 | 42,905 | 16,333 | Other Countries. |
| 38,564,913 | 42,173,436 | 45,360,134 | 41,262,617 | 30,207,634 | Total. |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA: |
| 2,117,893 | 1,851,634 | 1,954,842 | 2,728,533 | 2,625,389 | Australia. |
| 296,071 | 294,922 | 370,220 | 372,552 | 404,681 | New Zealand. |
| 99,596 | 119,125 | 133,739 | 175,641 | 187,233 | Sandwich Islands. |
| 41,943 | 73,328 | 59,474 | 44,743 | 32,711 | Other Islands in the Pacific. |
| 2,555,503 | 2,339,009 | 2,518,275 | 3,321,469 | 3,250,014 | Total. |
| 137,080,646 | 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | 118,323,317 | Grand Total. |

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

**N.B.**—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

## No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

| Articles. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Animals, Living | 128,922 | 150,878 | 143,909 | 105,746 | 129,911 |
| Apparel | 96,893 | 99,269 | 97,794 | 81,028 | 86,609 |
| Bran and Pollards† | 369,455 | 329,037 | 585,494 | 426,798 | 444,385 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. | 143,402 | 117,929 | 102,969 | 136,808 | 154,569 |
| Candles | 110,243 | 94,730 | 103,199 | 90,989 | 88,024 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | 436,568 | 498,683 | 393,047 | 336,743 | 447,590 |
| Coffee | 1,171,149 | 664,319 | 743,014 | 926,653 | 730,936 |
| Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage). | 368,591 | 380,460 | 365,185 | 425,177 | 495,194 |
| Cotton, Raw | 14,227,680 | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 | 20,954,996 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 8,258,458 | 6,931,021 | 5,982,025 | 6,453,687 | 6,472,726 |
| „ Manufactures | 1,358,542 | 1,181,139 | 1,195,709 | 1,237,758 | 1,471,002 |
| Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium). | 107,384 | 77,184 | 95,116 | 102,821 | 101,359 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances: | | | | | |
| Indigo | 390,918 | 466,985 | 424,849 | 326,986 | 234,544 |
| Myrobalans | 297,378 | 293,173 | 393,017 | 381,353 | 400,028 |
| Other sorts | 99,282 | 166,158 | 177,381 | 138,534 | 115,945 |
| Fish | 144,187 | 138,540 | 157,645 | 187,409 | 232,628 |
| Fruits & Vegetables | 157,766 | 164,166 | 193,863 | 187,029 | 227,670 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | |
| Barley | 20,837 | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 | 122,590 |
| Gram | 97,681 | 215,450 | 224,041 | 58,315 | 306,639 |
| Jawar and Bajra | 450,689 | 201,236 | 289,971 | 130,730 | 206,681 |
| Maize* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pulse | 534,592 | 336,155 | 403,007 | 274,647 | 476,129 |
| Rice | 12,424,578 | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 | 12,161,663 |
| Wheat | 5,689,600 | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 | 8,472,726 |
| Wheat-flour | 425,551 | 390,474 | 373,684 | 347,423 | 395,877 |
| Other sorts | 39,962 | 23,765 | 29,022 | 28,573 | 242,720 |
| Gums and Resins | 43,882 | 49,656 | 49,117 | 37,723 | 39,445 |
| Hemp, Raw | 361,317 | 458,226 | 537,570 | 397,892 | 397,128 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 6,732,454 | 7,262,664 | 4,701,201 | 5,559,103 | 6,434,147 |
| „ Dressed and Tanned | 2,438,954 | 2,967,503 | 2,599,821 | 2,752,367 | 2,645,735 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | 116,663 | 112,769 | 109,985 | 104,270 | 129,226 |
| Jute, Raw | 11,417,109 | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 | 10,058,873 |
| „ Manufactures | 8,298,656 | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 | 11,397,653 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | 2,120,077 | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 | 1,847,782 |
| Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) | 359,857 | 409,701 | 426,743 | 393,745 | 417,719 |
| Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) | 351,537 | 849,539 | 779,543 | 567,825 | 708,443 |
| Mica | 159,627 | 254,999 | 228,161 | 126,834 | 154,978 |
| Oil-cake | 459,892 | 506,608 | 501,160 | 597,608 | 553,366 |
| Oils | 467,324 | 382,891 | 440,761 | 482,995 | 538,941 |
| Opium | 6,314,512 | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 | 6,209,105 |
| Paraffin Wax | 77,226 | 82,840 | 131,355 | 146,627 | 266,820 |
| Provisions | 273,335 | 235,494 | 262,563 | 243,502 | 259,048 |
| Rubber, Raw | 85,475 | 74,566 | 38,560 | 21,269 | 33,994 |
| Saltpetre | 256,861 | 276,168 | 278,954 | 302,351 | 260,936 |
| Seeds | 7,219,979 | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 | 12,980,663 |
| Silk, Raw | 375,979 | 457,668 | 425,210 | 360,338 | 338,383 |
| „ Manufactures | 47,674 | 45,738 | 55,395 | 48,848 | 54,487 |
| Spices | 605,244 | 401,358 | 351,316 | 390,222 | 472,316 |
| Sugar | 122,734 | 71,340 | 83,399 | 83,881 | 70,359 |
| Tea | 5,898,402 | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,929,141 | 7,804,936 |
| Tobacco | 156,029 | 206,399 | 195,453 | 154,778 | 170,552 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 597,344 | 554,499 | 551,242 | 384,110 | 465,637 |
| Wool, Raw | 1,409,819 | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 | 1,905,159 |
| „ Manufactures | 138,356 | 152,856 | 181,287 | 166,986 | 160,407 |
| All other Articles | 1,002,856 | 1,063,348 | 1,195,780 | 1,211,306 | 1,048,226 |
| Total | 105,459,482 | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 | 122,997,605 |

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

| 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 154,737 | 182,787 | 222,200 | 245,087 | 141,936 | Animals, Living. |
| 104,882 | 115,928 | 106,399 | 100,760 | 67,771 | Apparel. |
| 454,049 | 629,428 | 699,015 | 478,780 | 420,328 | Bran and Pollards.† |
| 160,437 | 188,057 | 204,239 | 182,045 | 196,318 | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. |
| 102,389 | 105,844 | 115,964 | 157,890 | 149,840 | Candles. |
| 513,388 | 513,956 | 589,266 | 461,424 | 351,992 | Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 887,742 | 897,450 | 1,043,503 | 1,024,402 | 1,102,515 | Coffee. |
| 472,164 | 546,570 | 557,018 | 604,190 | 383,790 | Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage). |
| 24,037,051 | 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,361,655 | 22,355,784‡ | Cotton, Raw. |
| 5,749,369 | 5,060,097 | 6,611,230 | 6,554,873 | 4,190,987 | „ Twist and Yarn. |
| 1,591,974 | 1,459,144 | 1,522,387 | 1,525,099 | 1,149,365 | „ Manufactures. |
| 156,477 | 120,343 | 124,943 | 138,093 | 97,732 | Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium). |
| | | | | | Dyeing and Tanning Substances: |
| 223,529 | 250,535 | 146,755 | 141,938 | 599,691 | Indigo. |
| 465,097 | 333,520 | 414,280 | 379,626 | 350,450 | Myrobalans. |
| 186,998 | 189,735 | 175,812 | 171,962 | 127,896 | Other sorts. |
| 277,619 | 264,818 | 250,685 | 261,584 | 235,816 | Fish. |
| 278,234 | 317,238 | 318,626 | 412,762 | 342,622 | Fruits and Vegetables. |
| | | | | | Grain and Pulse: |
| 68,984 | 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 | 174,548 | Barley. |
| 231,575 | 1,831,759 | 794,120 | 415,104 | 156,195 | Gram. |
| 124,377 | 127,563 | 218,514 | 576,164 | 743,441 | Jawar and Bajra. |
| * | * | 136,861 | 13,969 | 8,191 | Maize.* |
| 674,520 | 1,316,281 | 1,118,910 | 711,009 | 676,143 | Pulse. |
| 15,487,775 | 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 | 11,438,840 | Rice. |
| 8,638,820 | 8,898,972 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 | 5,540,944 | Wheat. |
| 420,978 | 530,850 | 717,795 | 834,068 | 611,922 | Wheat-flour. |
| 69,815 | 706,370 | 9,712 | 6,978 | 9,822 | Other sorts. |
| 59,394 | 70,324 | 54,519 | 66,080 | 38,640 | Gums and Resins. |
| 409,819 | 477,216 | 642,373 | 682,319 | 662,889 | Hemp, Raw. |
| 5,996,131 | 6,295,718 | 7,845,484 | 7,815,276 | 5,211,716 | Hides and Skins, Raw. |
| 2,727,069 | 2,989,936 | 3,068,333 | 2,817,166 | 3,158,918 | „ Dressed and Tanned. |
| 156,336 | 144,206 | 164,140 | 106,013 | 57,791 | Horn and Hornmeal. |
| 10,326,649 | 15,037,734 | 18,033,782 | 20,550,929 | 8,606,802 | Jute, Raw. |
| 11,329,648 | 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 | 17,213,440 | „ Manufactures. |
| 1,428,572 | 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 | 1,070,496 | Lac (of all sorts). |
| 441,812 | 503,402 | 646,043 | 629,870 | 377,785 | Manures (chiefly Animal Bones). |
| 934,915 | 1,040,581 | 1,478,667 | 1,462,994 | 1,064,743 | Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore). |
| 188,983 | 207,778 | 341,349 | 302,564 | 191,066 | Mica. |
| 559,594 | 690,920 | 821,387 | 920,249 | 709,219 | Oil-cake. |
| 572,539 | 722,985 | 571,945 | 657,085 | 701,357 | Oils. |
| 8,509,316 | 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 | 1,175,639 | Opium. |
| 368,008 | 349,334 | 400,198 | 448,736 | 548,135 | Paraffin Wax. |
| 277,759 | 301,275 | 320,069 | 362,939 | 303,195 | Provisions. |
| 106,450 | 230,603 | 394,260 | 524,486 | 622,015 | Rubber, Raw. |
| 248,154 | 214,399 | 237,251 | 205,598 | 285,575 | Saltpetre. |
| 17,275,098 | 18,719,883 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 | 9,769,271 | Seeds. |
| 337,019 | 305,589 | 278,248 | 164,943 | 79,387 | Silk, Raw. |
| 51,267 | 43,430 | 49,189 | 37,873 | 23,018 | „ Manufactures. |
| 539,617 | 619,374 | 621,875 | 609,404 | 638,615 | Spices. |
| 104,244 | 97,705 | 169,780 | 91,649 | 58,727 | Sugar. |
| 8,277,579 | 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,983,372 | 10,352,329 | Tea. |
| 212,662 | 271,665 | 255,762 | 319,566 | 245,356 | Tobacco. |
| 722,086 | 635,864 | 809,582 | 714,092 | 625,719 | Wood, and Manufactures of. |
| 1,890,857 | 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,646 | 1,579,339 | Wool, Raw. |
| 180,542 | 186,064 | 172,160 | 167,349 | 113,164 | „ Manufactures. |
| 1,315,547 | 1,452,624 | 1,432,958 | 1,638,068 | 1,208,062 | All other Articles. |
| 137,080,646 | 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | 118,323,317 | Total. |

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.
‡ Including Kapok.

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

| Articles. | | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Animals, Living | *No.* | 254,730 | 316,996 | 383,228 | 356,414 | 417,537 |
| Bran and Pollards† | *Tons* | 189,142 | 146,063 | 226,498 | 156,665 | 180,411 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. | *Cwt.* | 93,873 | 88,158 | 62,207 | 90,389 | 97,925 |
| Candles | *Lb.* | 6,009,241 | 5,094,638 | 5,481,831 | 4,897,575 | 4,732,643 |
| Coal, &c. | *Tons* | 836,149 | 935,350 | 727,881 | 571,582 | 758,828 |
| Coffee | *Cwt.* | 360,182 | 228,094 | 244,234 | 302,022 | 232,645 |
| Coir (excluding Cordage) | „ | 557,370 | 570,646 | 517,425 | 584,884 | 690,471 |
| Cotton, Raw | „ | 7,399,534 | 7,400,839 | 8,562,024 | 6,798,411 | 8,968,043 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | *Lb.* | 297,634,314 | 243,516,827 | 215,575,798 | 235,469,089 | 227,364,488 |
| „ Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 91,993,677 | 76,779,100 | 74,191,321 | 78,018,634 | 94,167,286 |
| Dyes: Indigo | *Cwt.* | 31,186 | 35,102 | 32,490 | 24,946 | 18,061 |
| Myrobalans | „ | 1,206,398 | 1,162,219 | 1,493,294 | 1,466,840 | 1,467,104 |
| Other Sorts | „ | 134,651 | 188,634 | 203,884 | 182,619 | 158,903 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | | |
| Barley | „ | 92,810 | 406,067 | 1,637,745 | 188,457 | 448,885 |
| Gram | „ | 417,672 | 846,583 | 853,873 | 151,557 | 1,069,936 |
| Jawar and Bajra | „ | 1,670,670 | 780,182 | 1,125,993 | 459,480 | 826,349 |
| Maize | „ | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pulse | „ | 2,136,517 | 1,097,945 | 1,190,431 | 735,531 | 1,528,997 |
| Rice | „ | 43,040,614 | 38,709,105 | 38,253,323 | 30,251,470 | 39,205,013 |
| Wheat | „ | 18,750,467 | 16,028,914 | 17,609,183 | 2,195,145 | 21,011,484 |
| Wheat-Flour | „ | 899,056 | 818,462 | 744,380 | 602,087 | 701,082 |
| Other Sorts | „ | 172,714 | 82,909 | 105,769 | 106,504 | 1,066,284 |
| Gums and Resins | „ | 39,376 | 39,170 | 41,388 | 33,699 | 36,192 |
| Hemp, Raw | „ | 512,662 | 598,502 | 658,607 | 472,641 | 480,695 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | „ | 1,482,922 | 1,555,462 | 989,882 | 1,238,685 | 1,453,540 |
| „ Dressed and Tanned | „ | 340,880 | 370,320 | 283,316 | 313,697 | 310,661 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | „ | 73,521 | 78,771 | 74,073 | 77,257 | 88,876 |
| Jute, Raw | *Tons* | 724,020 | 798,524 | 790,580 | 893,995 | 730,418 |
| „ Bags | *No.* | 233,326,201 | 257,683,115 | 293,029,510 | 300,906,317 | 364,368,835 |
| „ Cloth | *Yards* | 658,671,353 | 696,067,945 | 789,855,788 | 769,798,640 | 940,101,340 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | *Cwt.* | 274,445 | 269,276 | 362,748 | 380,816 | 554,796 |
| Manures | *Tons* | 94,529 | 105,931 | 105,901 | 96,309 | 99,842 |
| Metals, Manganese Ore | „ | 316,694 | 492,993 | 548,420 | 438,013 | 500,344 |
| „ Other | „ | 6,499 | 10,179 | 18,482 | 12,037 | 25,644 |
| Mica | *Cwt.* | 31,551 | 51,426 | 38,922 | 26,392 | 33,963 |
| Oil Cake | „ | 2,217,452 | 2,107,591 | 2,116,202 | 2,366,935 | 2,215,121 |
| Oils | *Galls.* | 5,611,608 | 3,952,971 | 9,156,737 | 6,369,385 | 9,216,640 |
| Opium | *Cwt.* | 89,247 | 94,449 | 89,976 | 93,726 | 79,659 |
| Paraffin Wax | „ | 56,795 | 60,209 | 87,564 | 92,846 | 173,211 |
| Rubber, Raw | „ | 5,582 | 4,489 | 2,990 | 1,964 | 1,611 |
| Saltpetre | „ | 336,429 | 353,378 | 363,954 | 400,271 | 358,232 |
| Seeds | „ | 17,752,935 | 19,862,144 | 23,304,688 | 16,637,821 | 27,680,704 |
| Silk, Raw | *Lb.* | 1,779,316 | 1,943,438 | 1,943,126 | 1,833,644 | 2,075,612 |
| „ Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 682,368 | 661,985 | 703,258 | 617,497 | 786,641 |
| Spices | *Lb.* | 37,701,229 | 26,513,803 | 25,710,821 | 28,503,942 | 31,513,543 |
| Sugar | *Cwt.* | 256,456 | 187,789 | 219,407 | 195,263 | 144,843 |
| Tea | *Lb.* | 214,223,788 | 233,653,637 | 227,021,657 | 233,961,538 | 249,412,934 |
| Teak | *Cub. tons* | 52,768 | 44,202 | 39,539 | 27,214 | 35,628 |
| Tobacco | *Lb.* | 14,272,042 | 22,320,166 | 21,158,639 | 11,927,023 | 12,224,773 |
| Wool, Raw | „ | 42,514,894 | 45,909,898 | 39,780,690 | 43,365,760 | 59,826,526 |

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

| 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | Articles. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 466,462 | 527,706 | 544,588 | 448,088 | 281,836 | *No.* | Animals, Living. |
| 188,039 | 233,237 | 228,971 | 221,994 | 194,588 | *Tons* | Bran and Pollards.† |
| 99,038 | 93,894 | 91,281 | 84,533 | 85,676 | *Cwt.* | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. |
| 5,414,675 | 5,645,733 | 6,157,202 | 8,395,078 | 7,991,505 | *Lb.* | Candles. |
| 889,601 | 873,987 | 881,239 | 723,641 | 594,286 | *Tons* | Coal, &c. |
| 272,249 | 241,085 | 266,978 | 259,900 | 290,394 | *Cwt.* | Coffee. |
| 654,212 | 759,644 | 733,644 | 787,074 | 480,795 | „ | Coir (excluding Cordage). |
| 8,686,400 | 7,328,523 | 7,377,512 | 10,626,312 | 10,365,068 | „ | Cotton, Raw. |
| 183,425,046 | 151,488,835 | 203,961,357 | 197,978,265 | 133,619,273 | *Lb.* | „ Twist and Yarn. |
| 99,836,515 | 81,540,420 | 86,519,022 | 89,233,716 | 67,199,416 | *Yards* | „ Piece Goods, &c. |
| 16,939 | 19,155 | 11,857 | 10,939 | 17,142 | *Cwt.* | Dyes: Indigo. |
| 1,658,895 | 1,233,661 | 1,397,735 | 1,236,394 | 1,164,261 | „ | „ Myrobalans. |
| 199,489 | 210,845 | 204,537 | 229,986 | 154,056 | „ | „ Other Sorts. |
| | | | | | | Grain and Pulse: |
| 266,914 | 5,848,560 | 12,303,532 | 3,808,006 | 586,334 | „ | Barley. |
| 909,012 | 6,934,810 | 2,898,384 | 1,391,934 | 465,968 | „ | Gram. |
| 519,054 | 446,158 | 637,829 | 1,685,884 | 2,104,125 | „ | Jawar and Bajra. |
| * | * | 530,618 | 57,613 | 28,570 | „ | Maize. |
| 2,485,654 | 5,518,185 | 4,061,200 | 2,292,565 | 1,762,305 | „ | Pulse. |
| 47,996,731 | 52,477,427 | 55,263,287 | 49,006,980 | 31,237,568 | „ | Rice. |
| 25,323,017 | 27,223,324 | 33,203,742 | 24,044,105 | 14,127,655 | „ | Wheat. |
| 895,037 | 1,030,915 | 1,370,401 | 1,588,245 | 1,079,708 | „ | Wheat-Flour. |
| 334,631 | 2,920,695 | 27,846 | 19,235 | 25,414 | „ | Other Sorts. |
| 47,199 | 49,090 | 36,785 | 47,073 | 29,156 | „ | Gums and Resins. |
| 500,187 | 530,949 | 623,269 | 711,548 | 670,227 | „ | Hemp, Raw. |
| 1,401,948 | 1,478,163 | 1,797,179 | 1,631,798 | 1,139,610 | „ | Hides and Skins, Raw. |
| 293,729 | 329,685 | 363,670 | 304,621 | 334,425 | „ | „ Dressed and Tanned. |
| 84,874 | 85,147 | 100,757 | 79,819 | 48,729 | „ | Horn and Hornmeal. |
| 636,623 | 810,155 | 876,294 | 768,451 | 505,095 | *Tons* | Jute, Raw. |
| 360,880,236 | 289,894,141 | 311,707,646 | 368,759,260 | 397,565,393 | *No.* | „ Bags. |
| 955,300,737 | 871,484,312 | 1,021,816,869 | 1,061,151,537 | 1,057,324,125 | *Yards* | „ Cloth. |
| 421,628 | 428,006 | 428,163 | 339,161 | 366,692 | *Cwt.* | Lac (of all sorts). |
| 104,143 | 111,892 | 139,967 | 127,433 | 74,602 | *Tons* | Manures. |
| 572,979 | 536,077 | 708,081 | 718,049 | 440,590 | „ | Metals, Manganese. |
| 29,304 | 40,779 | 118,591 | 104,778 | 73,115 | „ | „ Other. |
| 42,593 | 48,871 | 66,574 | 53,891 | 32,972 | *Cwt.* | Mica. |
| 2,294,856 | 2,764,438 | 3,235,703 | 3,506,272 | 2,738,634 | „ | Oil Cake. |
| 6,930,845 | 19,589,805 | 24,489,692 | 25,991,315 | 30,245,651 | *Galls.* | Oils. |
| 63,030 | 52,945 | 43,505 | 16,858 | 15,912 | *Cwt.* | Opium. |
| 241,505 | 236,284 | 268,310 | 303,153 | 373,010 | „ | Paraffin Wax. |
| 3,885 | 8,951 | 14,627 | 23,264 | 32,825 | „ | Rubber, Raw. |
| 327,657 | 274,562 | 296,770 | 268,070 | 327,982 | „ | Saltpetre. |
| 31,432,873 | 30,013,530 | 24,536,676 | 31,652,825 | 19,077,971 | „ | Seeds. |
| 1,850,551 | 1,749,946 | 1,677,841 | 1,203,098 | 516,282 | *Lb.* | Silk, Raw. |
| 821,387 | 742,018 | 825,389 | 622,222 | 367,209 | *Yards* | „ Piece Goods, &c. |
| 33,042,832 | 38,382,078 | 38,659,729 | 40,237,002 | 40,617,825 | *Lb.* | Spices. |
| 201,826 | 201,283 | 320,150 | 191,930 | 109,365 | *Cwt.* | Sugar. |
| 254,301,089 | 260,778,218 | 278,518,411 | 289,473,591 | 300,733,434 | *Lb.* | Tea. |
| 53,088 | 48,375 | 61,421 | 50,737 | 44,626 | *Cub. tons.* | Teak. |
| 19,305,284 | 28,485,248 | 21,693,667 | 30,023,326 | 18,681,525 | *Lb.* | Tobacco. |
| 58,305,651 | 52,384,758 | 53,426,568 | 48,922,061 | 44,610,287 | „ | Wool, Raw. |

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.

## No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

| Countries. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| EUROPE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 453,662 | 540,726 | 566,359 | 489,123 | 496,676 | 569,980 | 1,626,924 | 792,467 | 664,755 | 1,166,419 |
| Other Countries | 146,060 | 134,124 | 151,454 | 167,575 | 204,020 | 208,967 | 164,461 | 167,450 | 173,233 | 62,269 |
| Total | 599,722 | 674,850 | 717,813 | 656,698 | 700,696 | 778,947 | 1,791,385 | 959,917 | 837,988 | 1,228,688 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate.† | 102,731 | 95,510 | 48,542 | 34,389 | 41,119 | 54,704 | 77,786 | 94,130 | 109,410 | 89,123 |
| German East Africa | 32,405 | 42,484 | 59,025 | 39,667 | 56,112 | 69,926 | 77,004 | 74,710 | 62,847 | 29,487 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies.‡ | 34,760 | 40,564 | 33,486 | 29,033 | 33,773 | 40,679 | 35,071 | 28,350 | 21,050 | 23,424 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 65,278 | 57,107 | 63,827 | 55,127 | 69,769 | 96,212 | 76,238 | 81,820 | 82,374 | 47,155 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | † | 60,892 | 43,582 | 40,753 | 59,657 | 58,638 | 61,030 | 63,089 | 46,615 |
| Other Countries | 55,884 | 52,149 | 57,176 | 56,441 | 63,107 | 69,573 | 68,312 | 73,387 | 97,642 | 44,872 |
| Total | 291,058 | 287,814 | 322,948 | 258,239 | 304,633 | 390,751 | 393,049 | 413,427 | 436,412 | 280,676 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Countries | 15,444 | 20,432 | 12,683 | 8,649 | 10,789 | 55,532 | 52,992 | 60,976 | 50,519 | 50,182 |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden | 118,048 | 112,852 | 123,916 | 101,013 | 101,972 | 123,422 | 134,238 | 151,978 | 115,000 | 86,341 |
| Arabia | 400,443 | 291,148 | 175,381 | 121,425 | 159,436 | 312,272 | 358,898 | 369,075 | 333,639 | 206,105 |
| Bahrein Islands | 0 | 71,911 | 118,425 | 84,498 | 111,893 | 179,218 | 223,265 | 229,307 | 164,489 | 96,525 |
| Ceylon | 104,755 | 85,540 | 101,346 | 106,203 | 131,461 | 133,257 | 165,331 | 145,143 | 160,705 | 107,286 |
| China, Hong Kong | 107,450 | 117,620 | 106,696 | 106,374 | 92,418 | 85,312 | 73,479 | 83,749 | 112,395 | 74,578 |
| Persia | 408,977 | 359,358 | 440,353 | 316,650 | 337,029 | 464,394 | 514,955 | 409,993 | 498,990 | 341,031 |
| Straits Settlements | 95,563 | 91,504 | 89,196 | 84,943 | 95,446 | 111,573 | 122,769 | 121,960 | 156,441 | 103,987 |
| Turkey in Asia | 123,447 | 112,656 | 194,163 | 170,499 | 156,344 | 144,926 | 128,863 | 141,188 | 172,831 | 101,989 |
| Other Countries | 82,674 | 92,808 | 104,065 | 95,909 | 53,227 | 58,552 | 52,646 | 68,777 | 73,563 | 53,640 |
| Total | 1,441,357 | 1,335,397 | 1,453,541 | 1,187,514 | 1,239,226 | 1,612,926 | 1,774,444 | 1,721,170 | 1,788,053 | 1,171,482 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 4,959 | 4,200 | 4,572 | 2,720 | 3,746 | 2,544 | 6,230 | 4,554 | 5,247 | 6,766 |
| Total | 2,352,540 | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | 2,737,794 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.
‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.
**N.B.**—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

## No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

*Value.*

| Articles. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | 93,950 | 107,718 | 124,337 | 97,941 | 103,166 | 123,273 | 146,258 | 77,416 | 79,446 | 85,942 |
| Cotton Manufactures | 898,414 | 843,202 | 929,129 | 713,720 | 748,513 | 1,015,063 | 1,175,505 | 1,051,723 | 982,657 | 541,791 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 41,505 | 34,973 | 60,505 | 37,715 | 59,990 | 55,909 | 48,282 | 46,750 | 57,414 | 37,071 |
| Fruits & Vegetables | 34,261 | 51,087 | 48,971 | 60,921 | 62,706 | 82,605 | 120,730 | 92,830 | 78,092 | 86,570 |
| Gums and Resins | 67,159 | 59,587 | 47,298 | 46,925 | 46,158 | 70,835 | 65,310 | 81,165 | 87,860 | 51,505 |
| Hardware* | 74,698 | 82,511 | 90,336 | 69,907 | 72,844 | 97,023 | 107,168 | 91,464 | 94,607 | 69,106 |
| Metals | 133,019 | 198,119 | 138,156 | 89,909 | 97,036 | 138,038 | 151,928 | 133,035 | 148,392 | 89,941 |
| Sugar | 134,841 | 97,671 | 67,385 | 78,232 | 110,384 | 216,071 | 1,154,603 | 144,652 | 139,444 | 670,853 |
| Wool, Raw | 172,066 | 197,242 | 218,431 | 186,064 | 192,016 | 196,542 | 249,673 | 447,958 | 330,510 | 333,987 |
| Other Articles | 702,627 | 650,583 | 787,009 | 732,477 | 766,277 | 845,341 | 798,643 | 993,051 | 1,119,797 | 771,028 |
| Total | 2,352,540 | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | 2,737,794 |

*Quantity.*

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cotton Piece Goods | *Yds.* | 67,467,164 | 61,599,122 | 63,367,074 | 49,327,276 | 51,781,144 | 68,119,977 | 75,516,324 | 67,309,270 | 62,086,267 | 35,205,888 |
| „ Twist & Yarn | *Lb.* | 890,253 | 753,167 | 1,090,028 | 672,863 | 1,084,118 | 969,390 | 830,839 | 781,745 | 962,365 | 651,724 |
| Gums and Resins | *Cwt.* | 54,584 | 45,944 | 39,653 | 40,510 | 38,622 | 52,261 | 43,837 | 57,807 | 71,035 | 41,003 |
| Metals | *Tons.* | 21,486 | 19,664 | 13,284 | 13,678 | 17,846 | 25,332 | 19,359 | 17,447 | 20,815 | 5,380 |
| Sugar | *Cwt.* | 185,745 | 165,104 | 110,645 | 120,958 | 165,854 | 320,285 | 1,776,471 | 200,160 | 194,161 | 806,815 |
| Wool, Raw | *Lb.* | 5,044,625 | 5,220,891 | 5,262,962 | 4,994,593 | 5,154,040 | 5,754,632 | 7,746,590 | 13,997,834 | 10,245,538 | 9,923,433 |

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

| Articles. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. | 1914–1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes. | 111,176 | 36,679 | 39,028 | 56,886 | 30,759 | 23,215 | 16,388 | 25,228 | 42,196 | 61,684 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 312,418 | 794,066 | 282,726 | 105,427 | 74,219 | 142,785 | 94,204 | 146,050 | 350,111 | 216,108 |
| Books and Printed Matter. | 55,573 | 57,346 | 88,295 | 116,305 | 65,331 | 88,896 | 88,863 | 14,916 | 5,543 | 8,725 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 15,268 | 27,178 | 55,330 | 52,143 | 40,361 | 23,139 | 64,863 | 82,749 | 89,900 | 67,075 |
| Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines. | 57,623 | 38,375 | 60,305 | 46,680 | 71,944 | 66,873 | 77,389 | 121,620 | 77,940 | 72,565 |
| Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel. | 7,872 | 5,833 | 3,294 | 27,861 | 47,712 | 18,067 | 60,145 | 103,498 | 276,160 | 57,492 |
| Cotton Manufactures - | 43,306 | 62,960 | 42,068 | 42,010 | 37,569 | 30,430 | 41,721 | 23,302 | 26,179 | 37,004 |
| Flax Manufactures - | 89,771 | 33,382 | 19,475 | 29,149 | 41,234 | 17,985 | 23,354 | 30,316 | 23,465 | 39,202 |
| Hardware and Cutlery | 286,728 | 199,643 | 321,119 | 98,409 | 233,453 | 154,569 | 195,483 | 175,880 | 226,853 | 284,273 |
| Instruments and Apparatus. | 115,912 | 94,321 | 115,985 | 135,690 | 10,687 | 95,397 | 122,814 | 139,583 | 136,834 | 183,150 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 198,189 | 220,634 | 180,371 | 255,605 | 184,881 | 165,924 | 211,197 | 172,436 | 203,799 | 212,518 |
| Metals - - - - | 680,953 | 756,557 | 540,343 | 379,847 | 337,699 | 322,499 | 403,698 | 473,606 | 532,361 | 482,222 |
| Paper, Stationery, &c. | 55,681 | 56,256 | 126,213 | 123,683 | 103,456 | 97,396 | 80,214 | 116,253 | 189,086 | 156,228 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. | 3,410,855 | 2,889,682 | 1,791,081 | 3,012,991 | 1,966,756 | 1,293,802 | 1,679,971 | 1,694,632 | 2,684,559 | 2,272,999 |
| Ships, Parts of - - | 5,216 | 4,157 | 267,714 | 2,141 | 2,510 | 16,333 | 8,770 | 11,611 | 25,915 | 8,410 |
| Telegraph Materials - | 91,290 | 186,072 | 104,825 | 63,398 | 63,515 | 70,697 | 86,303 | 72,397 | 100,995 | 101,935 |
| Woollen Manufactures - | 83,803 | 112,087 | 97,142 | 58,608 | 32,803 | 34,113 | 77,520 | 34,434 | 39,806 | 54,289 |
| All other Articles - - | 398,147 | 381,182 | 293,321 | 291,469 | 282,247 | 239,032 | 320,806 | 315,474 | 341,648 | 351,957 |
| Total - - | 6,019,781 | 5,956,410 | 4,428,635 | 5,008,302 | 3,727,226 | 2,901,152 | 3,653,703 | 3,753,985 | 5,373,350 | 4,667,836 |

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

| Articles. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913 | 1913–1914. | 1914–1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes. | 8,002 | 9,595 | 11,153 | 7,342 | 4,109 | 3,653 | 16,911 | 12,307 | 12,968 | 13,264 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 11,619 | 8,266 | 11,505 | 14,863 | 12,391 | 9,651 | 31,044 | 21,831 | 22,926 | 27,940 |
| Metals - - - - | 4,902 | 3,931 | 8,153 | 11,574 | 2,365 | 10,785 | 3,929 | 8,765 | 2,062 | 6,864 |
| All other Articles - - | 53,869 | 50,148 | 54,111 | 43,022 | 36,563 | 28,967 | 44,157 | 43,318 | 47,219 | 341,504 |
| Total - - | 78,392 | 71,940 | 84,922 | 76,801 | 55,428 | 53,056 | 96,041 | 86,221 | 85,775 | 389,572 |

## No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

| Countries. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gold. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,016,079 | 5,436,659 | 5,878,695 | 3,335,443 | 7,642,434 |
| Austria-Hungary | 6,338 | 2,952 | 2,153 | 927 | 24,263 |
| France | 11,418 | 26,010 | 24,220 | 4,377 | 1,017,261 |
| Malta | 49 | — | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | 379 | 24 | 146 | 143 | 2,318 |
| Total | 4,034,263 | 5,465,675 | 5,905,214 | 3,340,890 | 8,686,276 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 2,812 | 975 | 1,638 | 1,639 | 677 |
| Egypt | 404,778 | 191,876 | 1,658,321 | 99,216 | 4,690,714 |
| Cape Colony | 14,000 | 265,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 15,000 |
| Natal | 21,571 | 451,279 | 100,250 | 84,262 | 46,835 |
| Other Countries | 882 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,205 | 704 |
| Total | 444,043 | 909,330 | 1,761,509 | 191,322 | 4,753,930 |
| America: | | | | | |
| United States | — | — | — | — | — |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 140,646 / *4,001* | 94,611 / *41,733* | 125,530 / *12,025* | 99,374 / *1* | 173,970 / *7,000* |
| Arabia | 391,475 | 326,163 | 189,741 | 14,936 | 4,774 |
| Ceylon | 28,817 | 60,200 | 15,604 | 62,261 | 51,548 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 555,994 | 527,616 | 680,114 | 528,878 | 580,899 |
| „ Treaty Ports | — | 800 | 5,629 | 160 | — |
| Straits Settlements | 10,081 | 623,894 | 104,445 | 19,425 | 140,808 |
| Turkey in Asia | 13,866 | 16,113 | 299,016 | 355,663 | 336,167 |
| Other Countries | 545 | 310 | 1,480 | 12,102 | 1,546 / *2,000* |
| Total | 1,145,425 | 1,691,440 | 1,433,584 | 1,092,800 | 1,298,712 |
| Australasia | 4,208,918 | 4,289,142 | 4,734,787 | 977,809 | 1,948,430 |
| Total, Private | 9,828,648 | 12,313,854 | 13,823,069 | 5,602,820 | 16,678,348 |
| „ Government | *4,001* | *41,733* | *12,025* | *1* | *9,000* |
| Total Value | 9,832,649 | 12,355,587 | 13,835,094 | 5,602,821 | 16,687,348 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 2,396,419 | 3,019,161 | *3,380,405 | 1,334,107 | 4,095,042 |
| | | | Silver. | | |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 2,761,836 / *6,737,187* | 4,290,541 / *10,188,648* | 5,963,298 / *4,064,382* | 7,984,246 | 6,632,770 |
| France | — | 20,992 | 88 | 24,553 | 60,557 |
| Other Countries | 690 | 344 | 86 | 189 | 128 |
| Total | 9,499,713 | 14,500,525 | 10,027,854 | 8,008,988 | 6,693,455 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 1,277 | 14,150 | 64,208 | 79,043 | 42,542 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 1,200 | 44,100 | 156,493 | 102,527 | 384 |
| Other Countries | 388 | 2,163 | 1,429 | 1,716 | 898 |
| Total | 2,865 | 60,413 | 222,130 | 183,286 | 43,824 |
| America: | | | | | |
| United States | 14,585 | — | — | 10,622 | 26,883 |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 43,326 / *7,882* | 3,168 / *2,182* | 26,494 / *2,537* | 60,976 / *5,775* | 18,963 / *1,849* |
| Arabia | 126,175 / *111* | 143,741 / *14,914* | 167,085 / *10,667* | 54,506 / *10,133* | 32,574 |
| Bahrein Islands | — | 50,189 | 105,957 | 64,545 | 11,309 |
| Ceylon | 167,713 | 203,498 / *21,477* | 221,188 | 122,691 | 108,743 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 69,101 / *105,590* | 176,596 / *698,893* | 305,741 / *362,038* | 148,071 | 174,741 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 157,971 / *297,356* | 110,439 / *598,879* | 83,175 / *1,712,685* | 221,202 | 435,881 |
| Persia | 171,036 / *1,023* | 103,316 / *14,467* | 75,353 / *33,814* | 55,368 / *53,834* | 34,033 / *54,084* |
| Siam | 7 | 14 | — | — | 3,408 |
| Straits Settlements | 21,480 | 1,891 | 303,068 / *111,231* | 246 | 247,656 |
| Turkey in Asia | 168,520 | 186,432 | 57,617 | 73,777 | 98,129 |
| Other Countries | 123 | 20 | 1,212 | 2,966 / *5,133* | — |
| Total | 1,337,414 | 2,330,116 | 3,579,862 | 879,223 | 1,221,370 |
| Australasia | 413,450 | 468,542 / *4,691* | 524,725 | 477,838 | 342,769 |
| Total, Private | 4,118,878 | 5,820,136 | 8,057,217 | 9,485,082 | 8,272,368 |
| „ Government | *7,149,149* | *11,544,151* | *6,297,354* | *74,875* | *55,933* |
| Total Value | 11,268,027 | 17,364,287 | 14,354,571 | 9,559,957 | 8,328,301 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 88,853,079 | 125,878,008 | 106,358,274 | 85,048,761 | 75,501,745 |
| Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value. | 21,100,676 | 29,719,874 | 28,189,665 | 15,162,778 | 25,015,649 |

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

| 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GOLD. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 10,734,157 | 11,638,870 | 9,950,196 | 11,085,013 | 5,160,902 | EUROPE: United Kingdom. |
| 59,913 | 7,804 | 192,347 | 39,101 | 3,547 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 317,475 | 669,615 | 79,371 | 18,843 | 3,300 | France. |
| 19,000 | 19,395 | 15,290 | 7,900 | 5,600 | Malta. |
| — | 6,033 | 4,345 | 2,515 | — | Other Countries. |
| 11,130,545 | 12,341,717 | 10,241,549 | 11,153,372 | 5,173,349 | Total. |
| — | 13,000 | — | — | — | AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 4,433,484 | 5,456,255 | 7,963,666 | 4,451,516 | 569,227 | Egypt. |
| 10,000 | — | — | — | — | Cape Colony. |
| 365 | 69,154 | 58,649 | 11,547 | 12,049 | Natal. |
| 1,898 | 2,051 | 887 | — | — | Other Countries. |
| 4,445,747 | 5,540,460 | 8,023,202 | 4,463,063 | 581,276 | Total. |
| — | — | — | 5,000 | — | AMERICA: United States. |
| 193,187 | 447,214 | 288,914 | 347,842 | 278,410 / *1* | ASIA: Aden. |
| 1,026 | 805 | 3,089 | 7,827 | 5,834 | Arabia. |
| 66,978 | 75,065 | 75,002 | 18 | 34 | Ceylon. |
| 409,809 | 157,958 | 102,582 | 108,892 | 24,849 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | 142,024 | 319,746 | 391,118 | 380,204 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 85,229 | 267,850 | 837,153 | 695,560 | 70,103 | Straits Settlements. |
| 362,654 | 338,968 | 450,817 | 507,475 | 304,616 / *181* | Turkey in Asia. |
| 253 | 6,876 | 8,784 | 11,449 | 27,431 | Other Countries. |
| 1,119,136 | 1,436,764 | 2,086,087 | 2,070,181 | 1,091,663 | Total. |
| 1,899,581 | 8,343,463 | 7,176,352 | 1,125,989 | 289,594 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 18,595,009 | 27,662,404 | 27,527,190 | 18,817,605 | 7,135,700 | Total, Private. |
| — | — | — | — | *182* | „ Government. |
| 18,595,009 | 27,662,404 | 27,527,190 | 18,817,605 | 7,135,882 | Total Value. |
| 4,527,061 | 6,871,312 | 6,813,489 | 4,593,163 | 1,705,088 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| | | SILVER. | | | |
| 5,970,070 / *39* | 6,961,591 / *27* | 5,197,137 / *5,411.248* | 4,247,481 / *3,816,138* | 5,687,250 / *10,789* / 7,777 | EUROPE: United Kingdom. France. |
| 87 | 93 | 292 | 68 | 10 | Other Countries. |
| 5,970,196 | 6,961,711 | 10,608,677 | 8,063,687 | 5,705,826 | Total. |
| 13,333 | 333 | 10,541 | 486 | 10,336 | AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| — | — | — | 62,000 | — | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). |
| 677 | 1,288 | 300 | 1,174 | 1,604 / *3,445* | Other Countries. |
| 14,010 | 1,621 | 10,841 | 63,660 | 15,385 | Total. |
| 21,801 | 15,333 | 149,835 | 12,001 | 40,000 | AMERICA: United States. |
| 6,803 / *1,691* | 179 / *664* | 1,395 / *527* | 18,995 / *2,143* | 45,269 / *3,065* | ASIA: Aden. |
| 29,532 | 49,684 / *4,990* | 57,771 | 98,654 | 84,525 | Arabia. |
| 13,333 | 35,065 | 127,934 | 111,298 | 208,740 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 128,371 | 5,729 | 1,508 | 14,611 / *9,310* | 8,459 | Ceylon. |
| 333,280 | 87,741 | 102,040 / *300,000* | 16,303 | 331,557 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| 648,379 | 46,050 | 219,261 / *1,357,391* | 173,931 / *676,722* | 328,395 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 48,981 / *44,123* | 48,975 / *26,822* | 85,470 / *20,000* | 95,659 / *38,952* | 117,267 | Persia. |
| 1,623 | 14,713 | 4,886 | 1,454 | 1,621 | Siam. |
| 33,413 | 6,286 | 2,202 | 4,289 | 180 | Straits Settlements. |
| 74,313 | 64,587 | 122,268 | 130,650 | 38,083 / *40* | Turkey in Asia. |
| 1,000 | — | — | 4 / *633* | — | Other Countries. |
| 1,364,842 | 391,485 | 2,402,653 | 1,393,608 | 1,167,201 | Total. |
| 524,718 | 614,678 | 521,972 | 606,967 / *2,238* | 474,588 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 7,849,714 | 7,952,325 | 6,604,812 | 5,596,025 | 7,377,884 | Total, Private. |
| *45,853* | *32,503* | *7,089,166* | *4,546,136* | *25,116* | „ Government. |
| 7,895,567 | 7,984,828 | 13,693,978 | 10,142,161 | 7,403,000 | Total Value. |
| 69,272,319 | 70,378,747 | 107,190,427 | 79,834,999 | 64,160,128 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| 26,490,576 | 35,647,232 | 41,221,168 | 28,959,766 | 14,538,882 | Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value. |

## No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

| Countries. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | GOLD. | | |
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 2,363,066<br>*6,000,000* | 2,013,062 | 2,201,143 | 2,166,364<br>*240,249* | 2,190,128 |
| Other Countries | 24 | — | 19 | 50 | 43 |
| Total | 8,363,090 | 2,013,062 | 2,201,162 | 2,406,663 | 2,190,171 |
| AFRICA:—Egypt | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | — | 3 | — | 598 | 20 |
| Total | — | 3 | — | 598 | 20 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Arabia | 5,686 | 21,281 | 7,057 | 3,368 | 996 |
| Bahrein Islands | — | 12,299 | 18,488 | 12,512 | 11,827 |
| Ceylon | 3,500 | 20,129 | 99 | 208,505 | 97 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 65,000 | 54 | 89 | 2,559 | 2,166 |
| Japan | 1,000,000 | 250,001 | — | — | — |
| Persia | 5,153 | 3,525 | 3,208 | — | 16,593<br>*2,000* |
| Straits Settlements | 81,920 | 117,841 | 6,184 | 55,302 | 619 |
| Turkey in Asia | 2,973 | 3,366 | 20,282 | 9,373 | 9,813 |
| Other Countries | — | 10,001 | 40 | 97<br>*200* | 39 |
| Total | 1,164,232 | 438,497 | 55,447 | 291,916 | 44,150 |
| AUSTRALASIA | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total, Private | 3,527,322 | 2,451,562 | 2,256,609 | 2,458,728 | 2,232,341 |
| „ Government | *6,000,000* | — | — | *240,449* | *2,000* |
| Total, Value | 9,527,322 | 2,451,562 | 2,256,609 | 2,699,177 | 2,234,341 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 2,461,892 | *642,010 | *599,065 | *708,769 | *589,906 |
| | | | SILVER. | | |
| EUROPE: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 133<br>*232* | 23,202 | 3,499 | 3,125 | 3,207 |
| Other Countries | 48 | 8 | 63 | 2 | 6 |
| Total | 413 | 23,210 | 3,562 | 3,127 | 3,213 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 53,600 | 70,157 | 150,297 | 63,333 | 90,427 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 48,264 | 67,437 | 213,627 | 200,033 | 81,597 |
| Other Countries | 178 | 127 | 85 | 236 | 98 |
| Total | 102,042 | 137,721 | 364,009 | 263,602 | 172,122 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 8,030<br>*2,667* | 7,145 | 467 | 7,329 | 5,000<br>*800* |
| Arabia | 387,361 | 415,397 | 139,693 | 129,054 | 197,525 |
| Bahrein Islands | — | 130,261 | 162,692 | 67,983 | 290,793 |
| Ceylon | 147,546 | 454,058 | 308,670 | 249,755 | 507,030 |
| China, Hong-Kong | — | — | 214,727 | 609,183 | 518,041 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 9,265 | — | 10,654 | 82,809 | 70,496 |
| Persia | 41,150<br>*467* | 58,413<br>*87* | 66,771<br>*80* | 34,337<br>*1,200* | 100,826<br>*867* |
| Siam | 26,133 | 72,933 | 59,733 | 20,258 | 7,637 |
| Straits Settlements | 47,067 | 55,671 | 34,854 | 36,459 | 144,747 |
| Turkey in Asia | 267<br>*200* | 1,667<br>*200* | 7,645 | 8,423<br>*133* | 12,450<br>*140* |
| Other Countries | 3,164<br>9,933 | 633<br>*3,210* | 733<br>*1,435* | 69<br>*600* | — |
| Total | 683,250 | 1,199,675 | 1,008,154 | 1,247,592 | 1,856,352 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 310 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Total, Private | 772,516 | 1,357,110 | 1,374,210 | 1,512,388 | 2,029,880 |
| „ Government | *13,499* | *3,497* | *1,515* | *1,933* | *1,807* |
| Total, Value | 786,015 | 1,360,607 | 1,375,725 | 1,514,321 | 2,031,687 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 4,535,314 | *7,679,151 | *8,442,915 | *11,308,630 | *14,486,993 |
| Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value | 10,313,337 | 3,812,169 | 3,632,334 | 4,213,498 | 4,266,028 |

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

| 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GOLD. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 2,205,058 | 2,250,242 | 2,264,037 | 2,299,218 | 1,006,393 | United Kingdom. |
| | | *2,382,613* | | *238,000* | |
| 10 | 2,760 | — | 29 | 40 | Other Countries. |
| 2,205,068 | 2,253,002 | 4,646,650 | 2,299,247 | 1,244,433 | Total. |
| — | — | — | 365 | — | AFRICA:—Egypt. |
| | | | | *300,000* | |
| 1,104 | 635 | 52 | 3,081 | 1,767 | Other Countries. |
| 1,104 | 635 | 52 | 3,446 | 301,767 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 4,101 | 10,729 | 17,531 | 57,057 | 14,042 | Arabia. |
| 14,321 | 59,314 | 97,301 | 191,813 | 46,433 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 129 | 72,788 | 12,284 | 100,345 | 152,482 | Ceylon. |
| 499 | 529 | 1,057 | 507 | 56 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | Japan. |
| 265 | 22,372 | 4,750 | 21,187 | 19,530 | Persia. |
| | *5,000* | *2,250* | | | |
| 366,411 | 2,529 | 17,184 | 591,093 | 254,515 | Straits Settlements. |
| 8,184 | 62,253 | 54,623 | 3,707 | 4,340 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 9,158 | 69 | 6,033 | 1 | 2 | Other Countries. |
| 403,068 | 235,583 | 213,013 | 965,710 | 491,400 | Total. |
| — | — | — | 2 | 5 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 2,609,240 | 2,484,220 | 2,474,852 | 3,268,405 | 1,499,605 | Total, Private. |
| — | *5,000* | *2,384,863* | — | *538,000* | „ Government. |
| 2,609,240 | 2,489,220 | 4,859,715 | 3,268,405 | 2,037,605 | Total Value. |
| 683,638 | 647,286 | 1,251,418 | 843,726 | 389,244 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| | | SILVER. | | | |
| | | | | | EUROPE: |
| 3,318 | 3,298 | 3,094 | 3,059 | 4,462 | United Kingdom. |
| | | | *19* | *137,000* | |
| 12 | 1 | 16 | — | 1 | Other Countries. |
| 3,330 | 3,299 | 3,110 | 3,078 | 141,463 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 175,333 | 173,400 | 170,400 | 230,333 | 83,483 | East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 130,007 | 3,273 | 2,126 | 2,969 | 68,870 | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). |
| | | | | *466,667* | |
| 428 | 574 | 218 | 223 | — | Other Countries. |
| 305,768 | 177,247 | 172,744 | 233,525 | 619,020 | Total. |
| 333 | — | — | — | 709 | ASIA: Aden. |
| *2,933* | | *2,533* | | *53,333* | |
| 228,872 | 190,737 | 176,305 | 124,411 | 32,522 | Arabia. |
| 308,491 | 316,201 | 456,634 | 234,795 | 111,734 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 474,933 | 216,787 | 238,155 | 546,859 | 290,213 | Ceylon. |
| | | | *20,000* | *26,667* | |
| 485,815 | 3,333,552 | 967,123 | 142,807 | 52 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | — | 413 | — | — | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 106,390 | 85,780 | 51,647 | 17,517 | 22,613 | Persia. |
| *2,863* | *3,045* | *2,993* | *287* | *933* | |
| 48,240 | 20,417 | 35,156 | 61,784 | 13,333 | Siam. |
| 171,794 | 58,425 | 75,058 | 65,813 | 59,601 | Straits Settlements. |
| 1,914 | 18,553 | 41,653 | 67 | 12,033 | Turkey in Asia. |
| *160* | *146* | *261* | *227* | *101,460* | |
| 207 | 2,438 | 4,343 | 2,333 | 2,946 | Other Countries. |
| | | | | *15* | |
| 1,832,945 | 4,246,171 | 2,052,274 | 1,216,900 | 728,164 | Total. |
| — | — | — | 15 | 39 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 2,136,087 | 4,423,526 | 2,222,341 | 1,432,985 | 702,611 | Total, Private. |
| *5,956* | *3,191* | *5,787* | *20,533* | *786,075* | „ Government. |
| 2,142,043 | 4,426,717 | 2,228,128 | 1,453,518 | 1,488,686 | Total, Value. |
| 14,396,030 | 38,149,647 | 16,112,785 | 8,727,648 | 8,394,005 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| 4,751,283 | 6,915,937 | 7,057,843 | 4,721,923 | 3,526,291 | Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value. |

## No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

| Ports. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–1911. | 1911–1912. | 1912–1913. | 1913–1914. | 1914–1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IMPORTS.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 27,733,707 | 28,003,970 | 35,085,917 | 29,491,484 | 31,081,033 | 32,360,483 | 34,651,817 | 40,901,089 | 47,125,364 | 37,473,211 |
| Chittagong | 200,529 | 252,666 | 349,454 | 402,075 | 371,058 | 345,862 | 430,430 | 563,257 | 928,591 | 636,026 |
| Other Ports* | — | — | — | — | 15,330 | 18,026 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 27,934,236 | 28,256,636 | 35,435,371 | 29,893,559 | 31,467,421 | 32,724,371 | 35,082,247 | 41,464,346 | 48,053,955 | 38,109,237 |
| Bihar and Orissa: All Ports | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bombay & Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 24,339,242 | 25,369,752 | 29,870,068 | 26,939,843 | 26,349,752 | 31,560,832 | 32,893,039 | 37,841,811 | 41,679,615 | 30,717,927 |
| Karachi | 5,808,581 | 6,279,123 | 7,087,479 | 7,550,823 | 6,648,584 | 7,682,667 | 8,816,446 | 10,076,247 | 10,851,449 | 7,728,701 |
| Other Ports | 7,024 | 4,772 | 7,329 | 14,465 | 12,245 | 8,774 | 8,056 | 10,260 | 9,637 | 16,631 |
| Total | 30,154,847 | 31,653,647 | 36,964,876 | 34,505,131 | 33,010,581 | 39,252,273 | 41,717,541 | 47,928,318 | 52,540,701 | 38,463,259 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 4,230,162 | 5,090,096 | 5,739,629 | 6,454,544 | 4,953,692 | 5,696,958 | 6,241,353 | 6,883,389 | 8,903,661 | 6,717,164 |
| Other Ports | 952,996 | 953,901 | 1,096,954 | 1,242,633 | 1,355,725 | 1,393,845 | 1,553,455 | 1,809,063 | 1,999,425 | 1,631,510 |
| Total | 5,183,158 | 6,043,997 | 6,836,583 | 7,697,177 | 6,309,417 | 7,090,803 | 7,794,808 | 8,692,452 | 10,903,086 | 8,348,674 |
| Burma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 5,346,933 | 6,075,825 | 7,250,875 | 8,578,617 | 7,108,565 | 6,998,448 | 7,623,787 | 9,044,232 | 10,451,734 | 6,894,629 |
| Other Ports | 103,539 | 174,950 | 182,030 | 175,134 | 144,255 | 170,095 | 164,872 | 203,122 | 215,812 | 136,845 |
| Total | 5,450,472 | 6,250,775 | 7,432,905 | 8,753,751 | 7,252,820 | 7,168,543 | 7,788,659 | 9,247,354 | 10,667,546 | 7,031,474 |
| Grand Total | 68,722,713 | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 |
| **EXPORTS** (including Re-exports). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 44,946,302 | 52,319,588 | 46,619,049 | 44,161,820 | 46,591,334 | 51,898,574 | 57,248,864 | 63,072,210 | 65,268,202 | 47,420,057 |
| Chittagong | 1,917,900 | 2,601,503 | 2,529,801 | 3,153,851 | 2,896,250 | 2,998,925 | 3,561,438 | 3,700,904 | 3,232,463 | 2,227,076 |
| Total | 46,864,202 | 54,921,091 | 49,148,850 | 47,315,671 | 49,487,584 | 54,897,499 | 60,810,302 | 66,773,114 | 68,500,665 | 49,647,133 |
| Bihar and Orissa: All Ports | 219,154 | 282,568 | 89,334 | 105,394 | 288,321 | 312,791 | 220,012 | 207,573 | 199,262 | 33,928 |
| Bombay & Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 32,333,386 | 30,417,005 | 32,574,592 | 28,063,527 | 37,033,054 | 42,023,849 | 42,057,125 | 39,412,944 | 46,315,581 | 32,741,534 |
| Karachi | 7,636,227 | 10,534,789 | 12,057,157 | 5,736,319 | 14,725,147 | 14,737,705 | 16,470,472 | 21,880,715 | 17,690,857 | 13,386,949 |
| Other Ports | 1,694 | 558 | 2,801 | 5,915 | 2,278 | 2,515 | 3,497 | 2,369 | 1,472 | 1,514 |
| Total | 39,971,307 | 40,952,352 | 44,634,550 | 33,805,761 | 51,760,479 | 56,764,069 | 58,531,094 | 61,296,028 | 64,007,910 | 46,129,997 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 3,838,099 | 4,456,742 | 4,163,545 | 3,747,675 | 4,209,354 | 4,446,546 | 4,656,843 | 4,977,640 | 5,019,471 | 4,176,169 |
| Tuticorin | 1,917,509 | 2,081,373 | 2,502,997 | 2,590,924 | 2,951,348 | 3,315,363 | 3,484,218 | 3,790,870 | 3,825,078 | 3,018,979 |
| Other Ports | 4,641,150 | 5,115,205 | 5,847,349 | 5,834,207 | 5,849,305 | 6,291,419 | 7,259,385 | 7,860,261 | 8,428,302 | 7,212,788 |
| Total | 10,396,758 | 11,653,320 | 12,513,891 | 12,172,806 | 13,010,007 | 14,053,328 | 15,400,446 | 16,628,771 | 17,272,851 | 14,407,936 |
| Burma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 8,684,790 | 8,085,822 | 9,413,361 | 6,245,167 | 8,036,879 | 11,145,151 | 13,566,108 | 14,229,608 | 11,556,750 | 8,619,581 |
| Other Ports | 1,675,811 | 2,052,675 | 2,438,697 | 2,373,863 | 2,673,425 | 2,748,508 | 3,369,201 | 4,924,239 | 4,381,780 | 2,222,536 |
| Total | 10,360,601 | 10,138,497 | 11,852,058 | 8,619,030 | 10,710,304 | 13,893,659 | 16,935,309 | 19,153,847 | 15,938,530 | 10,842,117 |
| Grand Total | 107,812,022 | 117,947,828 | 118,238,683 | 102,018,662 | 125,256,695 | 139,921,346 | 151,897,163 | 164,059,333 | 165,919,218 | 121,061,111 |

* Separately shown from 1908–9.

## No. 117.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 26,467,066 | 25,575,455 | 30,066,192 | 23,366,190 | 24,198,576 | 27,443,965 | 30,328,925 | 37,063,551 | 9,834,290 | 30,246,394 |
| Japan | 117,153 | 156,459 | 275,951 | 245,948 | 309,358 | 498,369 | 503,691 | 539,189 | 803,260 | 735,405 |
| Holland | 280,231 | 306,538 | 430,448 | 505,782 | 551,620 | 565,838 | 602,893 | 725,636 | 706,916 | 602,155 |
| Italy | 247,955 | 217,983 | 185,867 | 130,572 | 127,474 | 253,353 | 247,692 | 383,785 | 660,980 | 333,020 |
| United States | 169,774 | 128,739 | 80,445 | 127,082 | 147,960 | 141,796 | 154,929 | 266,779 | 174,450 | 173,265 |
| Belgium | 360,312 | 271,596 | 137,661 | 150,617 | 140,797 | 168,232 | 242,809 | 350,177 | 502,090 | 168,915 |
| Germany | 313,618 | 332,753 | 448,757 | 390,148 | 349,046 | 368,452 | 454,113 | 674,273 | 944,504 | 148,791 |
| Switzerland | — | — | 202,377 | 211,952 | 201,773 | 210,620 | 217,830 | 230,455 | 250,487 | 144,359 |
| Austria-Hungary | 192,858 | 162,943 | 107,733 | 137,566 | 129,155 | 144,296 | 158,998 | 183,549 | 225,152 | 59,947 |
| Straits Settlements | 19,884 | 39,073 | 37,864 | 37,027 | 47,510 | 60,015 | 74,236 | 50,485 | 34,820 | 21,704 |
| France | 58,321 | 54,110 | 8,463 | 7,000 | 8,878 | 15,129 | 27,919 | 18,785 | 25,130 | 8,677 |
| Other Countries | 68,226 | 32,677 | 46,606 | 33,173 | 34,842 | 23,305 | 32,833 | 61,054 | 37,431 | 23,303 |
| Total | 28,295,398 | 27,278,326 | 32,028,364 | 25,343,057 | 26,246,989 | 29,893,370 | 33,046,868 | 40,547,718 | 44,199,510 | 32,665,935 |
| Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): | | | | | | | | | | |
| China, Hong-Kong | 3,899,316 | 2,370,382 | 1,858,403 | 2,542,408 | 2,344,881 | 2,526,337 | 1,865,367 | 3,043,844 | 3,121,182 | 1,964,337 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 4,018,442 | 3,977,134 | 2,601,922 | 3,185,365 | 3,356,277 | 2,415,499 | 2,412,968 | 2,855,794 | 2,737,866 | 1,652,367 |
| Straits Settlements | 488,246 | 453,722 | 465,824 | 412,213 | 475,895 | 454,621 | 533,084 | 603,660 | 665,930 | 563,967 |
| Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea. | 145,282 | 223,811 | 402,929 | 385,283 | 428,831 | 531,930 | 158,807 | 145,717 | 169,926 | 111,396 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | | 185,804 | 153,456 | 198,381 | 78,679 |
| Aden | 164,287 | 196,185 | 186,719 | 152,927 | 169,659 | 188,619 | 216,625 | 223,967 | 143,129 | 164,571 |
| Persia | 67,207 | 104,269 | 142,752 | 127,242 | 207,084 | 177,616 | 150,890 | 149,626 | 174,137 | 138,112 |
| Ceylon | 250,099 | 213,247 | 209,542 | 242,637 | 284,829 | 274,152 | 243,024 | 215,392 | 183,745 | 130,003 |
| Siam | 41,899 | 49,226 | 42,144 | 42,845 | 58,636 | 60,478 | 64,680 | 79,572 | 94,854 | 85,461 |
| United Kingdom | 65,464 | 52,253 | 227,531 | 121,978 | 86,052 | 95,830 | 126,182 | 93,889 | 62,752 | 60,905 |
| Egypt | 48,273 | 73,013 | 110,532 | 89,078 | 97,827 | 132,186 | 88,014 | 90,317 | 85,570 | 62,275 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 62,480 | 53,810 | 46,815 | 53,866 | 63,121 | 67,397 | 51,658 | 60,466 | 60,006 | 48,396 |
| East African Protectorate. | 84,630 | 76,216 | 38,205 | 24,520 | 36,724 | 50,409 | 50,326 | 71,020 | 65,538 | 43,794 |
| German East Africa | 33,933 | 42,665 | 44,740 | 50,720 | 80,070 | 76,595 | 78,138 | 98,080 | 82,306 | 39,035 |
| Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 56,130 | 36,947 | 28,378 | 22,221 | 35,292 | 33,875 | 37,136 | 37,647 | 32,022 | 27,428 |
| Other Countries | 191,312 | 189,280 | 771,298 | 238,142 | 218,550 | 255,799 | 256,538 | 211,170 | 202,628 | 160,626 |
| Total | 9,617,000 | 8,112,160 | 7,177,734 | 7,691,445 | 7,943,728 | 7,341,343 | 6,519,241 | 8,133,617 | 8,079,972 | 5,340,352 |
| Exports of Indian Raw Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 4,577,711 | 3,704,935 | 4,828,639 | 4,467,634 | 8,028,896 | 8,253,427 | 9,475,689 | 9,664,544 | 12,934,223 | 9,537,673 |
| Germany | 2,462,581 | 3,147,634 | 3,722,289 | 2,211,165 | 2,857,747 | 3,543,731 | 2,223,564 | 2,208,579 | 4,001,628 | 2,968,224 |
| Italy | 1,537,496 | 1,700,803 | 2,019,581 | 1,638,657 | 2,174,955 | 2,981,824 | 1,870,207 | 1,464,508 | 2,121,177 | 2,466,465 |
| Belgium | 2,056,176 | 2,089,921 | 2,298,894 | 1,667,135 | 2,403,640 | 2,952,238 | 2,005,730 | 2,092,238 | 2,820,900 | 1,909,100 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,181,765 | 1,251,626 | 1,233,953 | 771,416 | 1,664,011 | 1,942,842 | 1,307,201 | 1,009,166 | 1,949,917 | 1,427,993 |
| United Kingdom | 734,167 | 856,198 | 894,262 | 671,964 | 1,244,460 | 1,621,758 | 1,205,891 | 717,016 | 957,351 | 1,410,711 |
| France | 953,613 | 1,102,206 | 1,124,972 | 763,705 | 983,155 | 1,079,283 | 811,594 | 823,267 | 1,349,195 | 1,230,268 |
| Spain | 278,746 | 278,008 | 426,213 | 339,245 | 493,573 | 898,864 | 376,224 | 233,734 | 448,502 | 506,284 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 22,631 | 98,255 | 79,251 | 252,300 | 576,131 | 179,129 | 129,607 | 315,487 | 226,065 | 248,082 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 323,408 | 221,731 | 193,921 | 186,093 | 243,005 | 258,054 | 123,065 | 205,971 | 264,895 | 237,808 |
| Other Countries | 99,386 | 191,990 | 313,238 | 209,684 | 315,423 | 325,901 | 154,855 | 155,686 | 287,802 | 383,023 |
| Total | 14,227,680 | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 | 20,954,996 | 24,037,051 | 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,361,655 | 22,325,631 |

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silk, Raw: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| China, Treaty Ports | 218,169 | 161,931 | 394,281 | 430,758 | 456,727 | 339,717 | 473,439 | 877,706 | 633,659 | 536,848 |
| „ Hong Kong | 194,617 | 138,529 | 188,000 | 158,724 | 134,839 | 160,050 | 160,568 | 192,509 | 141,725 | 122,673 |
| Japan | — | — | — | — | — | 13,025 | 5,030 | 3,175 | 6,998 | 58,396 |
| Straits Settlements | 49,713 | 55,742 | 50,575 | 75,244 | 47,153 | 52,238 | 60,630 | 33,202 | 31,777 | 17,836 |
| Other Countries | 12,104 | 22,483 | 21,486 | 14,540 | 12,593 | 2,557 | 6,827 | 36,382 | 25,150 | 19,944 |
| Total | 474,603 | 378,685 | 654,342 | 679,266 | 651,312 | 568,187 | 706,494 | 1,142,974 | 839,309 | 755,697 |
| Silk Manufactures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 399,000 | 493,404 | 598,421 | 660,973 | 684,707 | 795,103 | 905,898 | 1,030,309 | 965,622 | 625,670 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 143,662 | 119,569 | 136,105 | 190,219 | 201,576 | 224,257 | 253,910 | 251,977 | 257,166 | 226,981 |
| China, Hong Kong | 109,430 | 106,935 | 160,020 | 123,072 | 142,375 | 158,071 | 111,705 | 139,863 | 168,237 | 174,783 |
| France | 146,310 | 134,620 | 226,082 | 142,720 | 142,760 | 252,634 | 161,689 | 184,875 | 163,978 | 76,384 |
| United Kingdom | 98,207 | 93,045 | 89,721 | 94,377 | 84,401 | 102,676 | 95,183 | 167,463 | 185,819 | 73,946 |
| Italy | 154,156 | 132,298 | 84,644 | 153,947 | 119,925 | 153,148 | 141,407 | 118,675 | 127,868 | 71,367 |
| Germany | 43,873 | 47,327 | 90,109 | 121,642 | 92,876 | 120,101 | 81,258 | 116,722 | 149,315 | 27,433 |
| Austria-Hungary | 85,651 | 20,444 | 5,810 | 9,721 | 12,303 | 5,845 | 2,769 | 3,845 | 16,838 | 2,019 |
| Belgium | 49,330 | 51,790 | 6,222 | 2,643 | 4,473 | 11,229 | 5,631 | 3,316 | 11,554 | 645 |
| Other Countries | 38,054 | 17,265 | 26,110 | 21,601 | 25,889 | 20,018 | 9,612 | 18,356 | 21,156 | 13,363 |
| Total | 1,267,673 | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 | 1,511,285 | 1,843,082 | 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 | 1,202,591 |

## No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 993,858 | 866,696 | 1,139,052 | 1,049,028 | 901,965 | 1,273,711 | 1,336,974 | 1,179,880 | 1,482,426 | 898,673 |
| Germany | 449,907 | 377,294 | 548,621 | 719,086 | 354,970 | 569,222 | 747,260 | 632,785 | 716,384 | 179,601 |
| France | 36,503 | 26,951 | 39,683 | 47,632 | 29,778 | 57,541 | 73,256 | 95,202 | 165,619 | 91,055 |
| Austria-Hungary | 65,794 | 34,608 | 38,489 | 37,622 | 30,719 | 53,059 | 58,434 | 55,988 | 77,023 | 21,277 |
| Belgium | 30,972 | 35,051 | 16,497 | 11,016 | 5,826 | 6,415 | 12,050 | 15,490 | 29,802 | 9,442 |
| Other Countries | 39,758 | 27,511 | 62,759 | 76,237 | 64,149 | 53,177 | 42,686 | 59,677 | 96,914 | 56,443 |
| Total | 1,616,792 | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 | 1,387,407 | 2,013,125 | 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 | 1,256,491 |

## No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 313,361 | 239,472 | 258,034 | 270,396 | 281,547 | 338,768 | 417,091 | 458,026 | 480,782 | 330,747 |
| France | 183,317 | 195,395 | 265,055 | 210,736 | 221,366 | 279,685 | 258,183 | 275,874 | 299,331 | 195,364 |
| Italy | 17,129 | 20,795 | 21,373 | 16,305 | 21,476 | 42,046 | 49,116 | 42,649 | 77,523 | 53,401 |
| Japan | 28,350 | 28,397 | 37,669 | 45,523 | 43,860 | 62,525 | 58,306 | 72,522 | 68,437 | 43,107 |
| Germany | 41,655 | 43,626 | 87,055 | 67,029 | 69,849 | 85,307 | 132,647 | 103,694 | 104,027 | 24,169 |
| Austria-Hungary | 69,264 | 43,410 | 32,445 | 27,749 | 24,101 | 47,381 | 43,479 | 60,402 | 54,849 | 18,436 |
| Other Countries | 51,197 | 48,330 | 47,617 | 50,579 | 54,836 | 74,272 | 68,230 | 60,795 | 56,043 | 50,528 |
| Total | 704,273 | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 | 717,035 | 929,984 | 1,027,052 | 1,073,962 | 1,140,992 | 715,752 |

## No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| **Iron:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,769,055 | 2,390,911 | 2,644,132 | 216,600 | 187,562 | 161,832 | 177,016 | 194,284 | 242,005 | 147,180 |
| Belgium | 322,643 | 314,172 | 307,660 | 171,965 | 121,266 | 130,750 | 80,258 | 97,094 | 102,373 | 12,607 |
| Germany | 79,130 | 56,039 | 216,446 | 18,547 | 22,243 | 24,416 | 26,154 | 5,829 | 16,543 | 3,738 |
| United States | 37,099 | 42,528 | 60,260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 | 46 |
| Other Countries | 63,867 | 75,238 | 89,437 | 62,025 | 11,601 | 37,367 | 47,023 | 38,037 | 32,121 | 20,653 |
| Total | 2,271,794 | 2,878,888 | 3,317,935 | 469,137 | 342,672 | 354,365 | 330,451 | 335,244 | 393,329 | 184,224 |
| **Steel:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 979,652 | 855,666 | 445,619 | 328,406 | 301,202 | 302,708 | 362,506 | 449,213 | 702,265 | 292,445 |
| Germany | 176,523 | 85,752 | 828,425 | 469,859 | 349,304 | 450,623 | 415,190 | 319,624 | 647,300 | 272,657 |
| United Kingdom | 953,579 | 1,170,735 | 1,482,847 | 255,187 | 193,782 | 238,502 | 244,496 | 321,914 | 401,977 | 247,208 |
| United States | 34,111 | 39,023 | 409,864 | 546 | 382 | 757 | 330 | 9,131 | 12,414 | 28,326 |
| Other Countries | 13,614 | 15,404 | 23,224 | 17,480 | 15,527 | 13,476 | 10,993 | 15,529 | 13,171 | 9,722 |
| Total | 2,157,479 | 2,166,580 | 3,189,979 | 1,071,478 | 851,197 | 1,006,066 | 1,033,515 | 1,115,411 | 1,777,127 | 850,358 |
| **Iron or Steel:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | — | — | — | 3,498,544 | 3,750,342 | 3,897,964 | 4,091,331 | 4,654,572 | 6,810,248 | 4,640,460 |
| United States | — | — | — | 153,046 | 225,340 | 257,212 | 410,963 | 432,282 | 269,805 | 339,705 |
| Germany | — | — | — | 469,755 | 419,623 | 458,944 | 434,634 | 658,596 | 877,245 | 259,571 |
| Belgium | — | — | — | 301,820 | 242,580 | 229,686 | 255,183 | 358,470 | 429,418 | 149,822 |
| Other Countries | — | — | — | 65,836 | 62,179 | 90,653 | 110,681 | 116,178 | 114,756 | 88,509 |
| Total | — | — | — | 4,489,001 | 4,700,064 | 4,934,459 | 5,352,797 | 6,220,098 | 8,501,472 | 5,478,067 |
| **Copper:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 656,549 | 592,880 | 962,424 | 1,156,580 | 999,667 | 1,391,585 | 1,022,889 | 813,402 | 1,354,038 | 950,441 |
| Germany | 143,936 | 236,094 | 224,997 | 376,871 | 450,690 | 618,500 | 525,468 | 652,817 | 866,212 | 487,204 |
| Japan | 12,077 | 17,466 | 115,833 | 137,666 | 186,014 | 287,378 | 125,011 | 60,735 | 273,950 | 253,818 |
| France | 5,212 | 4,088 | 14,630 | 56,701 | 57,612 | 87,208 | 87,926 | 28,321 | 170,005 | 126,096 |
| Belgium | 28,606 | 30,512 | 5,524 | 16,576 | 13,945 | 21,174 | 14,632 | 7,427 | 60,735 | 12,140 |
| Australia | 56,915 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 808 | 0 | 380 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 26,112 | 18,733 | 16,519 | 21,725 | 13,434 | 12,185 | 16,147 | 17,885 | 20,091 | 19,394 |
| Total | 929,407 | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 | 1,721,362 | 2,418,030 | 1,792,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 | 1,849,093 |
| **Tin:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Straits Settlements | 139,681 | 171,143 | 259,010 | 250,437 | 260,853 | 271,176 | 292,458 | 282,705 | 378,542 | 278,051 |
| Other Countries | 21,472 | 25,128 | 30,839 | 32,653 | 33,612 | 29,186 | 61,599 | 62,106 | 56,834 | 41,655 |
| Total | 161,153 | 196,271 | 289,849 | 283,090 | 294,465 | 300,362 | 354,057 | 344,811 | 435,376 | 319,706 |
| **Lead:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 99,987 | 80,346 | 105,376 | 92,275 | 96,234 | 80,360 | 82,336 | 93,690 | 122,552 | 115,124 |
| Other Countries | 26,531 | 25,158 | 31,313 | 36,828 | 26,696 | 38,976 | 30,386 | 36,219 | 30,078 | 11,582 |
| Total | 126,518 | 105,504 | 136,689 | 129,103 | 122,930 | 119,336 | 112,722 | 129,909 | 152,630 | 126,706 |
| **German Silver:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 50,890 | 51,149 | 102,809 | 59,276 | 60,871 | 63,102 | 55,354 | 44,800 | 67,177 | 41,329 |
| Austria-Hungary | 34,544 | 37,188 | 44,439 | 37,735 | 26,266 | 29,517 | 25,318 | 22,578 | 50,426 | 22,536 |
| Germany | 19,813 | 23,036 | 33,873 | 16,027 | 31,857 | 31,219 | 28,895 | 19,081 | 29,936 | 12,785 |
| Other Countries | 2,591 | 8,649 | 767 | 1,096 | 1,525 | 120 | 601 | 169 | 182 | 629 |
| Total | 107,838 | 120,022 | 181,888 | 114,134 | 120,519 | 123,958 | 110,168 | 86,628 | 147,715 | 77,279 |
| **Zinc:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 66,374 | 94,569 | 54,767 | 69,225 | 86,144 | 87,529 | 89,134 | 105,370 | 126,715 | 43,794 |
| Belgium | 19,108 | 27,165 | 18,749 | 16,254 | 16,844 | 21,028 | 25,572 | 32,373 | 29,347 | 6,732 |
| Other Countries | 13,846 | 16,279 | 26,673 | 16,340 | 13,146 | 19,300 | 22,102 | 27,552 | 34,717 | 14,524 |
| Total | 99,328 | 138,013 | 100,189 | 101,819 | 116,134 | 127,857 | 136,808 | 165,295 | 190,779 | 65,050 |
| **Other Metals:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 117,853 | 127,394 | 141,903 | 136,869 | 140,090 | 151,604 | 151,565 | 166,580 | 197,343 | 133,962 |
| Other Countries | 30,014 | 31,858 | 67,065 | 60,068 | 60,598 | 66,773 | 102,291 | 190,755 | 174,845 | 95,190 |
| Total | 147,867 | 159,252 | 208,968 | 196,937 | 200,688 | 218,377 | 253,856 | 357,335 | 372,188 | 229,152 |
| Total Metals | 6,001,384 | 6,664,305 | 8,765,426 | 8,620,819 | 8,470,031 | 9,602,810 | 9,477,255 | 10,335,318 | 14,716,027 | 9,179,635 |

* Included, prior to 1908–9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

## No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–1910. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinery and Millwork: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 3,223,843 | 3,777,617 | 4,209,807 | 4,214,085 | 3,259,153 | 2,894,799 | 2,584,382 | 3,212,799 | 4,638,519 | 3,721,939 |
| United States | 52,871 | 89,279 | 162,069 | 133,107 | 125,047 | 198,129 | 187,209 | 140,206 | 168,108 | 172,779 |
| Germany | 70,475 | 65,955 | 154,035 | 115,911 | 93,423 | 214,896 | 215,219 | 197,569 | 287,840 | 78,713 |
| Other Countries | 45,699 | 53,131 | 47,631 | 91,076 | 44,019 | 51,345 | 53,775 | 60,629 | 77,739 | 53,565 |
| Total | 3,392,888 | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 | 3,521,642 | 3,359,169 | 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 | 4,026,996 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies): | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 981,123 | 2,611,752 | 4,656,597 | 4,745,709 | 3,251,473 | 2,528,984 | 2,584,423 | 3,898,513 | 6,219,223 | 6,285,057 |
| Australia | 74,515 | 88,046 | 61,631 | 103,467 | 294,046 | 236,434 | 280,764 | 218,476 | 194,820 | 98,677 |
| Other Countries | 26,107 | 72,462 | 79,322 | 97,424 | 81,545 | 64,803 | 92,783 | 151,609 | 275,751 | 337,085 |
| Total | 1,081,745 | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 | 3,627,064 | 2,830,221 | 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 | 6,721,719 |
| Hardware: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 928,527 | 1,054,507 | 1,218,013 | 1,188,741 | 1,079,339 | 1,156,876 | 1,240,529 | 1,305,394 | 1,505,016 | 1,202,097 |
| Germany | 184,007 | 256,631 | 396,605 | 264,396 | 258,404 | 362,381 | 377,581 | 427,222 | 482,284 | 172,418 |
| United States | 50,884 | 64,256 | 97,665 | 89,517 | 107,400 | 126,956 | 144,657 | 190,128 | 254,817 | 155,043 |
| Austria-Hungary | 84,274 | 83,314 | 117,552 | 124,657 | 113,993 | 160,829 | 190,868 | 220,156 | 223,421 | 71,111 |
| Other Countries | 96,719 | 137,779 | 83,160 | 85,208 | 83,894 | 123,295 | 130,143 | 135,947 | 166,551 | 105,098 |
| Total | 1,344,411 | 1,596,487 | 1,912,995 | 1,752,519 | 1,643,030 | 1,930,337 | 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 | 1,706,667 |

## No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Java | 1,163,144 | 1,872,859 | 3,815,320 | 4,048,344 | 5,182,561 | 5,954,305 | 6,250,013 | 6,294,535 | 7,096,335 | 5,340,663 |
| Mauritius | 1,367,618 | 1,432,843 | 1,623,241 | 1,699,813 | 1,665,639 | 2,012,098 | 1,271,786 | 2,148,819 | 1,676,333 | 1,152,236 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,483,370 | 955,022 | 440,789 | 1,279,495 | 558,184 | 483,308 | 161,803 | 711,458 | 922,460 | 258,009 |
| United Kingdom | 275,782 | 217,773 | 130,501 | 113,813 | 139,461 | 154,674 | 172,590 | 193,115 | 185,744 | 109,374 |
| Egypt | 104,704 | 67 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 76 | 664 | 116 | 1,565 | 49,370 |
| China, Hong Kong | 106,298 | 36,956 | 43,317 | 65,787 | 63,660 | 156,258 | 66,383 | 35,928 | 22,549 | 49,255 |
| Straits Settlements | 95,458 | 23,146 | 23,447 | 14,864 | 14,910 | 8,751 | 10,056 | 51,937 | 39,133 | 25,490 |
| Germany | 431,599 | 1,155,219 | 48,208 | 25,308 | 53,315 | 4,474 | 7,143 | 59,758 | 12,217 | 3,535 |
| Other Countries | 155,040 | 134,906 | 30,157 | 26,800 | 7,685 | 9,978 | 19,125 | 32,506 | 14,915 | 27,058 |
| Total | 5,183,013 | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 | 7,685,437 | 8,783,922 | 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 | 7,014,990 |

## No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.*

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 609,590 | 651,537 | 706,850 | 730,741 | 759,716 | 823,810 | 871,580 | 1,010,058 | 1,006,626 | 912,454 |
| Straits Settlements | 276,988 | 277,307 | 343,557 | 146,231 | 134,687 | 133,780 | 148,539 | 182,899 | 190,792 | 165,622 |
| Holland | 17,236 | 19,583 | 23,961 | 29,935 | 37,703 | 41,107 | 47,587 | 68,404 | 93,461 | 101,323 |
| Germany | 33,453 | 36,031 | 28,774 | 29,301 | 28,003 | 30,166 | 33,125 | 40,971 | 50,926 | 19,851 |
| France | 78,418 | 49,358 | 128,680 | 17,070 | 16,434 | 19,909 | 26,428 | 19,193 | 20,260 | 11,968 |
| Persia | 92,013 | 112,289 | 114,663 | 138 | 236 | 1,448 | 2,986 | 5,690 | 1,921 | 1,546 |
| Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 94,435 | 141,423 | 152,025 | 198 | 282 | 3,035 | 4,051 | 5,142 | 5,097 | 1,148 |
| Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.† | 207,963 | 171,921 | 165,947 | 284 | 226 | 3,280 | 495 | 7,270 | 494 | 376 |
| Other Countries | 180,316 | 156,111 | 162,216 | 132,188 | 141,917 | 153,981 | 156,837 | 226,519 | 279,510 | 190,519 |
| Total | 1,590,412 | 1,615,560 | 1,826,673 | 1,086,086 | 1,119,204 | 1,210,516 | 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 | 1,404,807 |

## No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 804,957 | 997,817 | 1,139,823 | 1,311,795 | 1,418,139 | 1,241,278 | 1,946,430 | 1,176,065 | 1,540,122 | 1,647,022 |
| Borneo | 98,090 | 25,065 | 256,865 | 270,802 | 227,434 | 186,025 | 408,439 | 372,552 | 597,715 | 609,208 |
| Straits Settlements | 191,790 | 111,418 | 3,250 | 61,728 | 88,355 | 178,318 | 84,090 | 88,557 | 78,055 | 213,737 |
| United Kingdom | 97,216 | 85,663 | 116,908 | 121,417 | 111,535 | 173,101 | 158,073 | 145,596 | 154,595 | 184,979 |
| Germany | 1,329 | 4,152 | 9,244 | 14,655 | 13,841 | 109,411 | 100,788 | 173,456 | 198,741 | 105,960 |
| Sumatra | 110,058 | 251,806 | 75,119 | 244,081 | 103,146 | 163,584 | 32,394 | 81,202 | 12,199 | 25,481 |
| Russia | 180,475 | 61,598 | 231,693 | 218,127 | 97,138 | 159,518 | 59,405 | 320,341 | 25,454 | 18,208 |
| Roumania | 0 | 76,363 | 291,280 | 359,943 | 25,611 | 0 | 0 | 87,550 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 5,610 | 1,515 | 2,364 | 3,217 | 3,041 | 37,472 | 27,608 | 56,748 | 136,883 | 133,432 |
| Total | 1,489,525 | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 | 2,088,240 | 2,248,707 | 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 | 2,938,027 |

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.
† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Jute: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 1,876,823 | 7,707,883 | 4,683,345 | 5,601,794 | 4,289,508 | 3,885,292 | 6,530,513 | 7,352,171 | 7,826,358 | 4,495,943 |
| United States | 1,328,794 | 1,852,032 | 1,302,796 | 1,551,044 | 868,075 | 1,026,509 | 1,523,874 | 1,890,399 | 2,457,009 | 886,184 |
| Germany | 2,153,146 | 3,037,917 | 2,552,126 | 2,846,214 | 2,228,382 | 2,408,290 | 3,390,571 | 3,820,361 | 4,499,111 | 880,918 |
| Italy | 501,147 | 744,940 | 485,963 | 477,685 | 504,206 | 662,269 | 603,606 | 921,216 | 1,138,327 | 746,309 |
| France | 1,394,953 | 2,052,244 | 1,617,767 | 1,389,005 | 1,140,882 | 1,188,172 | 1,288,463 | 1,844,225 | 2,045,092 | 571,027 |
| Spain | 253,716 | 431,450 | 342,344 | 364,888 | 301,633 | 270,425 | 427,571 | 566,135 | 584,461 | 387,157 |
| Austria-Hungary | 718,785 | 883,214 | 808,119 | 779,212 | 446,952 | 603,982 | 883,705 | 1,100,345 | 1,319,392 | 339,042 |
| Russia | 58,706 | 30,216 | 32,567 | 31,687 | 99,070 | 137,240 | 136,023 | 195,378 | 266,500 | 87,867 |
| Belgium | 83,306 | 148,309 | 94,576 | 109,640 | 108,733 | 64,333 | 100,669 | 101,510 | 105,261 | 16,559 |
| Other Countries | 47,733 | 104,249 | 62,265 | 71,868 | 71,432 | 80,137 | 152,736 | 242,042 | 309,418 | 195,796 |
| Total | 11,417,109 | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 | 10,058,873 | 10,326,649 | 15,037,734 | 18,033,782 | 20,550,929 | 8,606,802 |
| Gunny Bags: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 800,840 | 900,717 | 961,158 | 858,734 | 1,058,846 | 1,251,545 | 901,789 | 927,412 | 1,669,486 | 1,432,648 |
| United States | 108,043 | 321,799 | 536,433 | 394,093 | 460,589 | 419,644 | 576,247 | 592,858 | 1,008,261 | 1,023,136 |
| United Kingdom | 421,110 | 632,670 | 690,332 | 633,964 | 526,742 | 490,494 | 456,080 | 554,824 | 613,472 | 906,937 |
| Java | 54,470 | 50,976 | 146,767 | 172,499 | 174,724 | 229,803 | 213,840 | 426,608 | 464,745 | 477,375 |
| Chile | 428,502 | 323,834 | 396,690 | 310,944 | 474,138 | 516,995 | 466,687 | 557,422 | 662,887 | 468,165 |
| French Indo-China | 107,142 | 128,281 | 268,076 | 223,981 | 180,430 | 241,246 | 129,123 | 154,953 | 362,923 | 404,253 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 101,223 | 45,361 | 117,989 | 176,666 | 383,177 | 153,381 | 229,725 | 451,390 | 282,758 | 367,116 |
| Egypt | 329,059 | 329,251 | 276,410 | 346,680 | 306,888 | 303,979 | 254,093 | 363,953 | 384,259 | 312,570 |
| Cuba | * | * | 206,084 | 164,944 | 233,080 | 199,016 | 176,380 | 268,426 | 290,430 | 304,190 |
| Siam | 86,157 | 60,347 | 119,969 | 183,999 | 155,450 | 242,701 | 67,465 | 134,092 | 304,872 | 284,184 |
| New Zealand | 140,963 | 153,864 | 169,025 | 171,723 | 235,474 | 185,993 | 192,194 | 258,960 | 248,398 | 268,031 |
| Straits Settlements | 349,652 | 445,815 | 406,846 | 296,281 | 228,634 | 212,567 | 162,335 | 196,318 | 234,229 | 241,900 |
| Natal | 71,515 | 71,143 | 112,887 | 81,426 | 120,942 | 146,264 | 113,448 | 167,160 | 169,266 | 239,585 |
| Japan | 2,636 | 4,363 | 5,011 | 36,525 | 124,135 | 31,539 | 42,060 | 42,792 | 91,957 | 191,090 |
| Sandwich Islands | 38,732 | 78,089 | 39,514 | 116,798 | 100,201 | 99,804 | 116,077 | 130,857 | 170,495 | 162,807 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 3,911 | 31,245 | 59,787 | 51,257 | 73,216 | 80,092 | 80,059 | 120,204 | 123,750 | 152,257 |
| Cape Colony | 86,933 | 103,816 | 113,460 | 81,510 | 106,157 | 104,123 | 110,071 | 143,909 | 129,852 | 136,451 |
| Mauritius§ | 41,089 | 66,307 | 55,842 | 62,656 | 59,752 | 56,862 | 38,356 | 60,690 | 50,963 | 93,201 |
| Peru | 47,659 | 82,504 | 70,112 | 51,925 | 43,832 | 61,192 | 40,727 | 77,487 | 61,440 | 75,664 |
| Turkey, Asiatic†:— Levant and Black Sea. | 86,254 | 107,260 | 134,919 | 105,851 | 90,894 | 125,805 | 49,342 | 66,408 | 87,141 | 54,863 |
| Persian Gulf | 58,616 | 95,205 | 175,497 | 160,014 | 116,046 | 89,975 | 37,941 / 74,435 | 35,072 / 117,984 | 29,614 / 114,266 | 7,565 / 47,713 |
| Germany | 274,821 | 275,813 | 25,619 | 18,653 | 21,497 | 31,785 | 31,321 | 26,075 | 41,721 | 41,828 |
| West Indies‡ | 22,073 | 61,811 | 99,945 | 56,514 | 81,990 | 80,591 | 79,863 | 79,709 | 112,383 | 40,492 |
| Belgium | 205,684 | 256,466 | 15,978 | 64,494 | 64,863 | 27,262 | 53,862 | 39,543 | 48,316 | 37,019 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 45,018 | 60,502 | 43,052 | 30,280 | 32,575 | 46,472 | 48,717 | 26,579 | 25,043 | 12,509 |
| Turkey in Europe | 140,158 | 210,621 | 402,693 | 325,239 | 284,532 | 280,731 | 312,046 | 426,381 | 570,490 | 612,724 |
| Other Countries | 4,052,260 | 4,898,150 | 5,650,095 | 5,177,650 | 5,738,304 | 5,709,361 | 5,054,283 | 6,448,066 | 8,353,417 | 8,396,273 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gunny Cloth: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 2,519,363 | 3,596,561 | 3,940,014 | 3,131,643 | 3,760,199 | 3,714,443 | 3,533,916 | 5,247,451 | 6,816,046 | 5,710,451 |
| Argentine Republic | 967,579 | 853,365 | 1,610,403 | 1,500,037 | 1,148,514 | 977,567 | 922,745 | 2,055,702 | 1,847,947 | 1,523,756 |
| United Kingdom | 285,789 | 542,889 | 289,971 | 195,345 | 245,014 | 282,942 | 360,388 | 406,123 | 557,711 | 544,841 |
| Australia and New Zealand. | 113,342 | 140,066 | 204,395 | 176,108 | 156,077 | 196,679 | 186,854 | 247,364 | 341,631 | 366,788 |
| Canada | 23,148 | 33,140 | 122,905 | 38,581 | 113,320 | 174,062 | 223,488 | 457,330 | 374,879 | 294,932 |
| Uruguay | 44,293 | 33,472 | 62,888 | 85,442 | 66,405 | 51,094 | 72,853 | 88,967 | 105,824 | 59,862 |
| Germany | 20,374 | 36,465 | 65,970 | 31,500 | 16,629 | 31,718 | 65,553 | 26,546 | 87,106 | 25,488 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 147,197 | 155,006 | 3,410 | 1,841 | 5,307 | 1,730 | 2,088 | 1,115 | 2,341 | 1,847 |
| Other Countries | 76,255 | 114,854 | 155,930 | 99,605 | 109,082 | 141,507 | 196,626 | 174,633 | 262,661 | 211,445 |
| Total | 4,203,340 | 5,505,818 | 6,461,916 | 5,260,102 | 5,620,547 | 5,571,742 | 5,564,511 | 8,705,231 | 10,396,146 | 8,739,410 |
| Other Jute Goods (including Yarn). | 43,056 | 73,519 | 86,419 | 52,914 | 38,802 | 48,545 | 53,307 | 94,107 | 99,186 | 77,757 |
| Total, Jute Manufactures | 8,298,656 | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 | 11,397,653 | 11,329,648 | 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 | 17,213,440 |

* Included under West Indies. † Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only. § Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

## No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 1,337,108 | 1,547,306 | 1,365,631 | 1,364,536 | 1,950,846 | 1,867,323 | 1,659,622 | 1,704,785 | 1,621,111 | 1,542,192 |
| Other Countries | 72,711 | 70,384 | 36,941 | 24,612 | 54,313 | 23,534 | 64,587 | 51,663 | 48,535 | 37,147 |
| Total | 1,409,819 | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 | 1,905,159 | 1,890,857 | 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,646 | 1,579,339 |

## No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceylon | 2,291,929 | 2,668,889 | 2,318,777 | 2,140,146 | 2,363,794 | 2,866,081 | 3,085,444 | 3,343,049 | 3,297,543 | 2,777,868 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,372,975 | 1,255,463 | 1,531,389 | 977,865 | 1,141,564 | 1,734,208 | 2,867,793 | 3,312,864 | 1,915,043 | 1,471,404 |
| United Kingdom | 993,008 | 836,225 | 1,096,369 | 790,195 | 842,946 | 1,022,480 | 932,871 | 1,305,463 | 1,129,677 | 1,381,218 |
| Germany | 1,316,242 | 1,901,675 | 2,046,712 | 1,454,692 | 1,860,025 | 1,958,884 | 2,330,691 | 3,133,230 | 2,096,054 | 752,960 |
| Austria-Hungary | 583,712 | 806,365 | 1,013,776 | 739,439 | 990,735 | 994,695 | 1,048,980 | 1,230,959 | 1,370,032 | 636,050 |
| Mauritius† | 439,561 | 499,943 | 422,632 | 472,611 | 374,163 | 484,250 | 578,073 | 532,696 | 503,988 | 588,260 |
| Java | 501,585 | 118,683 | 443,130 | 64,386 | 582,420 | 1,655,975 | 2,139,809 | 1,246,670 | 261,158 | 409,836 |
| Holland | 593,393 | 884,181 | 1,097,257 | 863,828 | 1,084,585 | 1,262,998 | 1,377,426 | 1,446,422 | 2,026,221 | 408,880 |
| Turkey, Asiatic :— Levant and Black Sea / Red Sea / Persian Gulf | 285,633 | 185,998 | 198,602 | 187,539 | 270,125 | 223,785 | 381,882 / 119,497 / 70,873 | 327,648 / 272,958 / 47,206 | 269,132 / 295,580 / 101,157 | 149,746 / 170,885 / 35,135 |
| Egypt | 356,467 | 527,218 | 441,732 | 649,462 | 493,601 | 446,061 | 213,025 | 269,937 | 371,097 | 297,741 |
| Natal | 136,897 | 162,347 | 199,907 | 175,880 | 148,267 | 134,028 | 161,147 | 207,277 | 204,335 | 212,213 |
| Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 173,958 | 131,796 | 136,360 | 229,748 | 190,049 | 214,605 | 183,919 | 98,203 | 313,649 | 177,058 |
| Australia | 56,145 | 92,183 | 45,648 | 98,868 | 72,613 | 117,126 | 155,741 | 228,055 | 124,167 | 153,890 |
| Aden | 131,212 | 169,479 | 77,367 | 123,056 | 149,078 | 130,208 | 206,117 | 179,061 | 164,205 | 116,266 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba* | — | — | 152,978 | 184,234 | 140,226 | 170,918 | 187,613 | 124,633 | 147,555 | 101,541 |
| Sumatra | 37,926 | 39,829 | 58,313 | 65,986 | 108,013 | 84,273 | 67,037 | 40,699 | 36,107 | 99,005 |
| France | 54,218 | 63,144 | 98,812 | 35,685 | 53,928 | 70,968 | 66,030 | 116,174 | 152,972 | 92,679 |
| Bahrein Islands | 85,859 | 53,921 | 89,123 | 167,194 | 163,672 | 157,438 | 169,078 | 155,798 | 201,474 | 82,350 |
| Other States in Arabia | 19,790 | 22,581 | 4,220 | 2,390 | 5,514 | 6,590 | 16,618 | 29,508 | 100,179 | 81,158 |
| Sweden | 24,882 | 43,371 | 15,465 | 50,497 | 30,833 | 83,817 | 21,475 | 113,287 | 150,742 | 70,914 |
| Persia | 27,318 | 30,022 | 55,196 | 73,740 | 66,152 | 44,766 | 48,559 | 79,609 | 122,492 | 64,973 |
| East African Protectorate§ | 140,318 | 174,488 | 47,669 | 48,467 | 51,407 | 61,253 | 75,890 | 68,041 | 63,190 | 71,311 |
| West Indies‡ | 103,874 | 56,105 | 47,640 | 38,524 | 23,908 | 59,526 | 88,223 | 98,848 | 43,685 | 61,211 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 62,661 | 60,805 | 83,134 | 56,260 | 57,041 | 61,470 | 91,221 | 137,729 | 86,911 | 53,033 |
| Japan | 1,825,539 | 804,308 | 862,492 | 145,368 | 69,213 | 371,272 | 1,134,286 | 1,812,012 | 1,078,722 | 51,394 |
| Cape Colony | 81,866 | 94,197 | 63,544 | 51,989 | 42,839 | 28,467 | 43,481 | 58,542 | 41,151 | 36,505 |
| Argentine Republic | 20,482 | 31,518 | 82,892 | 91,144 | 64,141 | 77,718 | 74,607 | 68,743 | 98,929 | 35,227 |
| Belgium | 172,978 | 176,964 | 256,696 | 287,402 | 189,226 | 275,915 | 298,994 | 489,466 | 129,943 | 34,236 |
| Roumania | 41,778 | 38,283 | 92,355 | 52,569 | 72,864 | 105,215 | 85,894 | 141,546 | 204,652 | 32,757 |
| German East Africa | 41,626 | 55,594 | 62,678 | 73,235 | 63,413 | 83,533 | 189,883 | 116,829 | 96,911 | 32,725 |
| Chile | 63,707 | 53,189 | 67,597 | 31,454 | 48,479 | 50,352 | 11,360 | 37,797 | 30,409 | 23,986 |
| China, Hong Kong | 11,010 | 24,420 | 28,006 | 6,420 | 18,014 | 63,402 | 52,277 | 134,959 | 88,058 | 18,671 |
| Philippines | 40,130 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25,881 | 52,852 | 166,601 | 213,013 | 0 | 15,279 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 5,125 | 74,439 | 74,016 | 7,031 | 9,013 | 138,070 | 140,037 | 91,574 | 29,865 | 11,879 |
| Réunion | 54,281 | 21,067 | 28,382 | 11 | 23 | 950 | 147,855 | 82,436 | 25,878 | 221 |
| British Guiana | 26,377 | 5,853 | 10,852 | 4,446 | 512 | 3,019 | 18 | 320 | 0 | 146 |
| Brazil | 110,128 | 63,851 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 34,940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 139,988 | 121,647 | 205,849 | 149,875 | 293,380 | 155,667 | 336,366 | 310,669 | 364,754 | 628,230 |
| Total | 12,424,578 | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 | 12,161,663 | 15,487,775 | 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 | 11,438,840 |

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.
† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.
‡ In and from 1907–08 figures relate to British West Indies only.
§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

## No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom - - | 4,276,648 | 4,396,807 | 5,052,461 | 836,956 | 7,130,489 | 7,113,542 | 6,741,190 | 8,380,422 | 5,694,757 | 4,753,376 |
| France - - - - | 577,004 | 59,167 | 96,287 | 3,164 | 140,614 | 938,011 | 492,024 | 1,011,839 | 1,169,338 | 390,885 |
| Belgium - - - - | 342,533 | 237,122 | 423,376 | 0 | 975,824 | 405,921 | 1,201,267 | 1,280,708 | 1,010,266 | 196,746 |
| Egypt - - - - | 17,614 | 6,019 | 9 | 610 | 193 | 1,460 | 91,155 | 22,372 | 12,632 | 30,542 |
| Germany - - - - | 11,033 | 15,903 | 7,281 | 0 | 68,143 | 40,400 | 124,221 | 159,211 | 187,042 | 16,809 |
| Italy - - - - - | 19,059 | 0 | 1,433 | 541 | 75,586 | 28,017 | 109,208 | 737,390 | 287,817 | 0 |
| Other Countries - - | 445,709 | 121,292 | 142,510 | 52,114 | 81,877 | 111,469 | 139,907 | 203,874 | 393,719 | 158,586 |
| Total - - | 5,689,600 | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 | 8,472,726 | 8,638,820 | 8,898,972 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 | 5,546,944 |

## No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom - - | 2,765 | 74,157 | 239,459 | 39,796 | 67,954 | 54,172 | 873,948 | 1,737,542 | 817,592 | 156,325 |
| France - - - - | 0 | 600 | 3,200 | 0 | 2,529 | 0 | 11,537 | 122,368 | 49,074 | 6,766 |
| Belgium - - - - | 0 | 4,299 | 49,923 | 0 | 5,163 | 1,265 | 214,684 | 788,533 | 145,262 | 6,440 |
| Germany - - - - | 0 | 2,159 | 109,332 | 1,124 | 17,769 | 5,244 | 326,353 | 980,134 | 6,816 | 0 |
| Other Countries - - | 18,072 | 2,235 | 3,288 | 13,446 | 29,175 | 8,303 | 71,363 | 76,874 | 25,055 | 5,017 |
| Total - - | 20,837 | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 | 122,590 | 68,984 | 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 | 174,548 |

## No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States - - - | 996,828 | 1,119,708 | 896,370 | 740,780 | 828,541 | 584,328 | 495,002 | 630,130 | 587,720 | 560,866 |
| United Kingdom - - | 628,300 | 609,856 | 795,050 | 505,439 | 460,746 | 393,199 | 307,582 | 327,040 | 400,554 | 292,770 |
| Germany - - - - | 293,483 | 391,104 | 660,900 | 382,089 | 321,100 | 237,532 | 290,459 | 223,638 | 182,811 | 81,131 |
| France - - - - | 78,526 | 48,729 | 126,507 | 85,378 | 65,807 | 86,268 | 82,554 | 99,977 | 50,245 | 40,204 |
| Holland - - - - | 48,490 | 55,804 | 94,819 | 50,340 | 60,687 | 51,275 | 39,889 | 36,482 | 13,609 | 15,120 |
| Austria-Hungary - - | 30,494 | 46,313 | 64,244 | 46,204 | 48,000 | 32,973 | 48,020 | 34,180 | 26,911 | 14,053 |
| Other Countries - - | 43,956 | 61,668 | 84,149 | 52,901 | 62,901 | 42,997 | 79,188 | 57,434 | 48,685 | 66,352 |
| Total - - | 2,120,077 | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 | 1,847,782 | 1,428,572 | 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 | 1,070,496 |

## No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 818,614 | 774,642 | 1,159,534 | 710,043 | 1,056,030 | 1,961,451 | 2,538,154 | 1,699,905 | 1,648,118 | 2,219,625 |
| France | 501,609 | 556,980 | 814,831 | 534,409 | 699,924 | 946,765 | 1,352,197 | 1,022,324 | 1,266,698 | 450,776 |
| Italy | 196,208 | 270,632 | 302,366 | 277,842 | 292,857 | 329,828 | 493,276 | 388,055 | 324,710 | 326,189 |
| Belgium | 223,847 | 159,657 | 201,224 | 66,831 | 267,974 | 1,166,956 | 2,029,294 | 1,302,591 | 423,647 | 278,107 |
| Germany | 546,025 | 291,864 | 437,112 | 41,524 | 210,845 | 421,142 | 665,346 | 503,642 | 537,009 | 119,964 |
| Holland | 334,311 | 8,596 | 112,528 | 14,969 | 31,118 | 156,543 | 222,107 | 183,971 | 105,574 | 12,812 |
| Austria-Hungary | 46,579 | 86,992 | 95,246 | 19,698 | 81,848 | 118,936 | 139,818 | 76,194 | 73,305 | 10,566 |
| United States | 0 | 0 | 9,774 | 0 | 26,737 | 383,563 | 1,102,384 | 130,155 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 76,500 | 23,876 | 58,535 | 38,164 | 39,534 | 108,308 | 100,701 | 81,546 | 78,937 | 84,372 |
| Total | 2,743,693 | 2,173,239 | 3,191,150 | 1,703,520 | 2,616,867 | 5,593,492 | 8,643,277 | 5,318,383 | 4,457,998 | 3,502,411 |
| Groundnuts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 501,917 | 703,281 | 658,667 | 802,429 | 1,359,872 | 1,633,621 | 1,592,550 | 2,182,130 | 2,620,541 | 1,220,953 |
| Belgium | 8,048 | 14,188 | 41,599 | 4,887 | 76,501 | 222,288 | 202,810 | 191,853 | 199,292 | 40,784 |
| Other Countries | 69,081 | 119,515 | 85,647 | 93,052 | 210,308 | 180,484 | 325,124 | 320,537 | 434,413 | 253,871 |
| Total | 579,046 | 836,984 | 785,913 | 900,368 | 1,646,681 | 2,036,393 | 2,120,484 | 2,694,520 | 3,254,246 | 1,515,608 |
| Rape: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 256,896 | 545,082 | 802,686 | 620,614 | 1,128,195 | 868,844 | 1,015,794 | 910,322 | 1,130,810 | 305,783 |
| United Kingdom | 174,269 | 275,687 | 385,105 | 130,151 | 239,885 | 348,113 | 176,084 | 228,419 | 179,830 | 248,412 |
| France | 125,026 | 453,156 | 606,066 | 366,608 | 651,510 | 746,331 | 597,399 | 598,294 | 612,184 | 241,588 |
| Italy | 36,598 | 18,944 | 33,626 | 19,946 | 52,974 | 73,722 | 58,457 | 31,620 | 163,074 | 176,546 |
| Germany | 210,200 | 336,237 | 977,100 | 410,301 | 923,251 | 919,891 | 403,772 | 599,897 | 650,734 | 90,03[illegible] |
| Holland | 0 | 10,091 | 36,257 | 954 | 24,994 | 44,424 | 40,743 | 16,846 | 39,253 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 8,948 | 5,511 | 42,886 | 30,962 | 101,352 | 103,061 | 49,135 | 18,055 | 75,826 | 21,370 |
| Total | 811,937 | 1,644,708 | 2,883,726 | 1,579,536 | 3,122,161 | 3,104,296 | 2,341,384 | 2,403,453 | 2,851,711 | 1,083,719 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 613,196 | 795,846 | 800,464 | 844,520 | 1,296,834 | 1,485,663 | 986,875 | 669,774 | 1,391,510 | 977,435 |
| Other Countries | 67,977 | 70,193 | 76,908 | 30,633 | 57,697 | 44,510 | 25,877 | 15,353 | 25,233 | 27,089 |
| Total | 681,173 | 866,039 | 877,372 | 875,153 | 1,354,531 | 1,530,173 | 1,012,752 | 685,127 | 1,416,743 | 1,004,524 |
| Copra: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 131,256 | 97,858 | 78,813 | 167,891 | 357,851 | 409,359 | 563,168 | 687,142 | 657,628 | 260,902 |
| Other Countries | 15,905 | 28,498 | 65,088 | 185,395 | 138,682 | 116,776 | 196,490 | 171,723 | 382,198 | 561,021 |
| Total | 147,161 | 126,356 | 143,901 | 353,286 | 496,533 | 526,135 | 759,658 | 858,865 | 1,039,826 | 821,923 |
| Castor: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 202,909 | 327,803 | 564,184 | 342,135 | 454,881 | 570,413 | 541,794 | 501,752 | 544,316 | 323,733 |
| France | 113,062 | 137,643 | 128,858 | 145,231 | 108,550 | 130,832 | 164,986 | 161,003 | 207,194 | 108,457 |
| Italy | 78,331 | 86,111 | 114,300 | 72,380 | 102,114 | 127,236 | 126,292 | 65,395 | 114,021 | 99,384 |
| Belgium | 70,924 | 102,932 | 140,422 | 88,818 | 123,673 | 149,898 | 141,074 | 104,114 | 153,397 | 55,819 |
| Other Countries | 59,226 | 106,639 | 64,104 | 56,905 | 51,216 | 121,597 | 204,316 | 259,913 | 317,721 | 185,896 |
| Total | 524,452 | 761,128 | 1,011,868 | 705,469 | 840,434 | 1,099,976 | 1,178,462 | 1,092,177 | 1,336,649 | 773,289 |
| Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 394,991 | 647,924 | 420,905 | 368,287 | 756,650 | 1,087,577 | 315,098 | 341,841 | 344,258 | 201,554 |
| Italy | 17,593 | 97,152 | 86,126 | 128,725 | 125,163 | 291,080 | 189,185 | 81,774 | 222,749 | 132,224 |
| Belgium | 351,917 | 538,377 | 269,417 | 164,541 | 435,661 | 306,576 | 300,563 | 279,599 | 557,532 | 92,170 |
| Austria-Hungary | 53,538 | 119,378 | 126,197 | 246,915 | 238,259 | 274,906 | 321,180 | 298,357 | 310,290 | 66,155 |
| Germany | 103,758 | 190,298 | 171,368 | 110,455 | 148,802 | 125,458 | 153,461 | 131,944 | 270,887 | 30,186 |
| Other Countries | 57,739 | 98,865 | 53,805 | 65,149 | 68,233 | 49,942 | 71,374 | 82,268 | 91,125 | 189,596 |
| Total | 979,536 | 1,691,994 | 1,127,818 | 1,084,072 | 1,772,768 | 2,135,539 | 1,350,861 | 1,215,783 | 1,796,841 | 711,885 |
| Poppy: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 171,319 | 212,020 | 363,435 | 303,736 | 314,211 | 415,966 | 278,973 | 279,080 | 174,069 | 56,283 |
| Belgium | 189,675 | 177,298 | 343,364 | 164,069 | 145,902 | 121,769 | 142,155 | 47,601 | 79,685 | 19,427 |
| Other Countries | 40,500 | 49,164 | 127,940 | 85,567 | 79,311 | 57,801 | 76,327 | 44,118 | 56,835 | 19,900 |
| Total | 401,494 | 438,482 | 834,739 | 553,372 | 539,424 | 595,536 | 497,455 | 370,799 | 310,589 | 95,610 |
| Mowa or Mowra: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | — | — | — | — | — | 15,741 | 3,046 | 0 | 0 | 32,086 |
| France | 49,360 | 32,877 | 140,661 | 61,012 | 78,821 | 22,085 | 31,518 | 1,496 | 4,696 | 7,950 |
| Belgium | 11,667 | 6,697 | 88,746 | 57,490 | 70,898 | 30,567 | 73,330 | 33,347 | 48,596 | 6,684 |
| Germany | 995 | 167 | 2,200 | 5,057 | 155,464 | 126,780 | 274,888 | 100,020 | 309,791 | 1,620 |
| Other Countries | 57,282 | 10,678 | 65,485 | 42,602 | 6,238 | 3,184 | 9,568 | 8,050 | 551 | 2,334 |
| Total | 119,304 | 50,419 | 297,092 | 166,161 | 311,421 | 207,357 | 392,350 | 142,913 | 363,634 | 50,674 |
| Other Seeds | 232,183 | 218,160 | 200,431 | 217,773 | 279,843 | 446,201 | 423,200 | 357,816 | 288,722 | 209,628 |
| Total Seeds | 7,219,979 | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 | 12,080,663 | 17,275,098 | 18,719,893 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 | 9,769,271 |

## No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

| COUNTRIES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 4,593,453 | 5,049,684 | 5,056,618 | 5,223,037 | 5,885,463 | 5,915,923 | 6,353,755 | 6,325,049 | 7,232,049 | 8,162,231 |
| Russia | 284,147 | 376,726 | 609,630 | 584,308 | 762,925 | 994,019 | 873,670 | 991,489 | 1,110,209 | 666,938 |
| Canada | 447,387 | 440,094 | 178,513 | 269,919 | 311,079 | 299,044 | 381,731 | 408,218 | 430,167 | 395,368 |
| Australia and New Zealand. | 193,974 | 225,012 | 303,745 | 217,320 | 243,022 | 278,374 | 301,214 | 281,463 | 326,199 | 366,759 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 3 ,163 | 55,456 | 206,237 | 165,294 | 175,421 | 275,236 | 136,654 | 272,705 | 338,354 | 261,194 |
| Ceylon | 68,506 | 146,464 | 192,945 | 163,358 | 162,658 | 203,828 | 187,918 | 179,739 | 162,532 | 135,630 |
| United States | 49,701 | 40,596 | 63,197 | 56,180 | 73,082 | 70,982 | 105,255 | 71,838 | 68,798 | 86,301 |
| Persia | 30,272 | 25,348 | 46,966 | 26,120 | 11,650 | 9,536 | 13,506 | 11,590 | 9,353 | 82,520 |
| Turkey, Asiatic :* Levant and Black Sea | 87,592 | 75,858 | 103,749 | 97,620 | 80,681 | 114,808 | 21,616 | 27,888 | 17,504 | 2,714 |
| * Persian Gulf | | | | | | | 75,131 | 99,816 | 73,298 | 40,599 |
| Egypt | 9,600 | 17,943 | 12,972 | 32,969 | 18,631 | 27,879 | 44,153 | 49,490 | 51,355 | 22,722 |
| Germany | 18,559 | 29,090 | 20,986 | 27,996 | 22,689 | 13,743 | 22,582 | 19,537 | 24,588 | 7,351 |
| China, Hong Kong | 36,937 | 35,549 | 15,945 | 1,064 | 14 | 1,539 | 2,753 | 1,732 | 1,915 | 674 |
| Other Countries | 42,111 | 54,023 | 55,396 | 63,956 | 57,621 | 72,668 | 111,014 | 122,097 | 137,051 | 121,278 |
| Total | 5,898,402 | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,929,141 | 7,804,936 | 8,277,579 | 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,983,372 | 10,352,329 |

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| French Indo-China | 50,345 | 52,673 | 84,742 | 118,933 | 207,287 | 207,722 | 325,500 | 99,018 | 129,502 | 291,425 |
| Java | 70,960 | 87,117 | 113,343 | 88,410 | 138,035 | 386,825 | 362,120 | 383,408 | 472,199 | 282,252 |
| Siam | 47,062 | 30,150 | 4,383 | 17,533 | 0 | 10,217 | 190,657 | 263,177 | 164,030 | 204,328 |
| China, Hong Kong | 3,775,826 | 3,771,409 | 3,145,403 | 2,230,755 | 3,377,222 | 3,963,264 | 3,019,858 | 2,406,084 | 1,084,093 | 110,712 |
| Japan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76,817 | 129,545 | 119,913 | 100,659 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,163,529 | 1,150,506 | 1,169,018 | 1,032,220 | 1,234,763 | 1,692,053 | 1,099,801 | 704,870 | 226,500 | 80,572 |
| United Kingdom | — | — | — | — | — | 927 | 2,907 | 1,180 | 18,443 | 58,148 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 1,130,372 | 1,031,065 | 1,215,147 | 2,703,871 | 1,234,432 | 2,203,670 | 3,614,887 | 3,242,907 | 27,833 | 0 |
| Macao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236,420 | 18,295 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 76,418 | 82,361 | 49,616 | 41,107 | 17,366 | 44,638 | 33,513 | 14,479 | 19,223 | 47,543 |
| Total | 6,314,512 | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 | 6,209,105 | 8,509,316 | 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 | 1,175,639 |

## No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Hides :† | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 480,090 | 521,560 | 203,896 | 272,897 | 238,992 | 160,053 | 227,574 | 970,796 | 697,804 | 846,235 |
| Germany | 1,343,245 | 1,585,021 | 1,254,254 | 1,313,365 | 1,353,839 | 1,440,550 | 1,494,164 | 1,783,521 | 2,044,062 | 832,865 |
| United Kingdom | 250,144 | 263,511 | 151,382 | 131,018 | 206,480 | 135,300 | 211,978 | 299,628 | 165,678 | 570,133 |
| Italy | 530,520 | 613,482 | 375,816 | 526,895 | 467,314 | 599,030 | 491,937 | 673,645 | 563,064 | 384,209 |
| Austria-Hungary | 436,303 | 631,315 | 448,153 | 467,371 | 608,312 | 729,437 | 939,047 | 786,057 | 1,229,392 | 331,624 |
| Spain | 193,501 | 298,285 | 256,978 | 314,688 | 340,580 | 278,654 | 300,994 | 345,010 | 296,406 | 253,399 |
| France | 79,859 | 121,342 | 38,467 | 34,845 | 32,805 | 28,088 | 48,564 | 96,727 | 69,435 | 35,465 |
| Holland | 46,506 | 65,801 | 41,214 | 53,837 | 60,428 | 60,065 | 54,372 | 179,409 | 197,022 | 31,724 |
| Other Countries | 129,028 | 172,381 | 109,708 | 74,969 | 108,990 | 166,658 | 216,672 | 237,614 | 267,775 | 215,039 |
| Total | 3,489,196 | 4,272,698 | 2,879,868 | 3,189,885 | 3,417,740 | 3,597,835 | 3,985,302 | 5,372,407 | 5,530,638 | 3,500,693 |
| Raw Skins :† | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 2,402,974 | 2,080,965 | 1,336,883 | 1,894,951 | 2,397,756 | 1,725,469 | 1,761,715 | 1,777,017 | 1,668,202 | 1,322,701 |
| United Kingdom | 271,777 | 387,226 | 171,007 | 165,572 | 185,944 | 169,927 | 140,426 | 212,769 | 149,418 | 136,259 |
| Holland | 25,639 | 24,863 | 39,154 | 34,060 | 83,342 | 91,375 | 103,260 | 128,968 | 158,452 | 78,218 |
| France | 310,843 | 171,616 | 135,379 | 114,658 | 175,518 | 221,405 | 143,627 | 182,682 | 123,747 | 51,793 |
| Other Countries | 232,025 | 325,296 | 138,910 | 159,977 | 173,847 | 190,120 | 161,388 | 146,140 | 160,425 | 106,612 |
| Total | 3,243,258 | 2,989,966 | 1,821,333 | 2,369,218 | 3,016,407 | 2,398,296 | 2,310,416 | 2,447,576 | 2,260,244 | 1,695,583 |
| Dressed or Tanned Hides: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 969,025 | 1,065,891 | 672,272 | 906,774 | 917,538 | 829,392 | 966,835 | 1,338,129 | 1,030,901 | 1,589,022 |
| Other Countries | 62,980 | 87,198 | 31,198 | 24,068 | 44,953 | 19,939 | 21,830 | 25,149 | 27,674 | 17,627 |
| Total | 1,032,005 | 1,153,089 | 703,470 | 930,842 | 962,491 | 849,331 | 988,665 | 1,363,278 | 1,058,575 | 1,606,649 |
| Dressed or Tanned Skins: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,135,461 | 1,473,650 | 1,546,499 | 1,428,279 | 1,302,089 | 1,512,739 | 1,638,941 | 1,324,127 | 1,403,737 | 1,229,906 |
| United States | 186,400 | 260,808 | 227,544 | 261,051 | 203,549 | 173,060 | 188,752 | 204,483 | 203,041 | 173,321 |
| Japan | 23,288 | 33,360 | 34,558 | 46,394 | 53,074 | 86,564 | 95,673 | 102,511 | 88,378 | 108,419 |
| Other Countries | 61,800 | 46,596 | 87,750 | 85,801 | 124,532 | 105,375 | 77,905 | 73,934 | 63,435 | 40,623 |
| Total | 1,406,949 | 1,814,414 | 1,896,351 | 1,821,525 | 1,683,244 | 1,877,738 | 2,001,271 | 1,705,055 | 1,758,591 | 1,552,269 |

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

## No. 166.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., whence Imported, and Provinces into which Imported.

| Countries. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Lus Bela - Merchandise | 31,717 | 39,279 | 49,929 | 43,880 | 41,159 | 51,504 | 45,628 | 49,440 | 63,082 | 68,652 |
| Khelat - Merchandise | 31,622 | 37,739 | 65,701 | 57,733 | 30,454 | 43,714 | 33,058 | 24,149 | 30,498 | 21,219 |
| Khelat - Treasure | — | — | — | — | 43 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia - Merchandise | 22,319 | 17,469 | 21,626 | 20,023 | 32,669 | 19,511 | 20,515 | 28,343 | 17,415 | 20,531 |
| Persia - Treasure | 7,427 | 4,464 | 19,674 | 1,987 | — | 2,220 | 7,067 | 300 | 23,063 | 8,334 |
| Afghanistan. - Merchandise | 429,766 | 646,968 | 643,552 | 570,459 | 637,760 | 579,283 | 636,080 | 849,807 | 858,910 | 805,528 |
| Afghanistan. - Treasure | 95,182 | 49,068 | 30,384 | 73,912 | 58,329 | 30,820 | 16,585 | 33,871 | 18,473 | 49,200 |
| Tirah - Merchandise | 32,258 | 38,877 | 45,703 | 38,804 | 38,756 | 40,064 | 44,077 | 50,510 | 43,162 | 44,880 |
| Tirah - Treasure | — | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise | 259,586 | 341,483 | 390,247 | 305,783 | 340,894 | 382,009 | 474,653 | 574,015 | 521,241 | 500,302 |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 35 | — | 99 |
| Buner - Merchandise | 11,137 | 9,776 | 9,195 | 10,815 | 12,715 | 16,323 | 17,795 | 10,974 | 13,867 | 17,256 |
| Waziristan Merchandise | — | — | — | 25,548 | 23,215 | 29,233 | 55,842 | 55,470 | 54,559 | 72,981 |
| Kurram Valley Merchandise | — | — | — | 18,257 | 19,709 | 17,947 | 19,519 | 19,252 | 21,878 | 15,050 |
| Central Asia - Merchandise | 38,512 | 40,869 | 20,497 | 9,097 | 8,837 | 10,978 | 11,921 | 23,835 | 81,954 | 58,447 |
| Central Asia - Treasure | 29 | — | 53 | — | — | — | — | 230 | 16,443 | 17,588 |
| Tibet - Merchandise | 127,945 | 130,199 | 155,500 | 149,018 | 108,419 | 150,177 | 174,147 | 166,182 | 221,555 | 234,928 |
| Tibet - Treasure | 23,055 | 13,633 | 50,963 | 31,919 | 12,939 | 16,840 | 15,502 | 12,835 | 20,752 | 19,925 |
| Nepal - Merchandise | 2,219,185 | 1,981,758 | 2,275,473 | 2,276,548 | 2,011,920 | 2,331,665 | 2,911,729 | 3,023,701 | 2,885,021 | 2,565,480 |
| Nepal - Treasure | 126,270 | 74,455 | 88,078 | 91,730 | 180,424 | 151,034 | 115,879 | 76,268 | 103,131 | 73,433 |
| Sikkim - Merchandise | 27,182 | 45,254 | 54,922 | 62,793 | 62,024 | 65,567 | 79,772 | 97,213 | 205,964 | 190,428 |
| Sikkim - Treasure | 260 | 1,053 | 638 | 1,080 | 2,054 | 3,607 | 6,312 | 3,276 | 4,421 | 7,163 |
| Bhutan - Merchandise | 82,746 | 75,700 | 22,763 | 20,025 | 12,940 | 12,916 | 46,061 | 101,246 | 137,865 | 144,674 |
| Bhutan - Treasure | 484 | 91 | 212 | 124 | 60 | 487 | 310 | 105 | 608 | 5,904 |
| Towang - Merchandise | 4,857 | 2,255 | 3,067 | 2,979 | 382 | 1,145 | 1,460 | 3,914 | 2,385 | 882 |
| Towang - Treasure | 670 | 1,090 | 15 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise | 14,625 | 14,792 | 5,680 | 3,817 | 5,833 | 11,371 | 6,281 | 11,464 | 4,192 | 5,435 |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 13 | — |
| Duffla and Aka Hills Merchandise | † | † | 3,769 | 1,049 | 2,078 | 4,123 | 3,527 | 1,719 | 190 | 563 |
| Western China - Merchandise | 114,999 | 114,054 | 113,019 | 112,377 | 107,475 | 122,063 | 120,869 | 149,040 | 192,772 | 129,034 |
| Western China - Treasure | 120,447 | 133,734 | 149,264 | 114,489 | 96,342 | 134,015 | 106,272 | 244,880 | 213,716 | 358,336 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country - Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,163 | 8,404 | 22,838 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,443 | 16,885 | 19,323 |
| Shan States - Merchandise | 650,136 | 683,408 | 771,347 | 819,897 | 1,015,860 | 1,142,501 | 1,175,321 | 1,271,747 | 1,344,437 | 1,285,878 |
| Shan States - Treasure | 238,349 | 217,937 | 229,101 | 246,326 | 280,273 | 291,983 | 262,791 | 216,990 | 230,617 | 205,257 |
| Karenni - Merchandise | 179,719 | 138,876 | 112,039 | 102,735 | 142,012 | 135,364 | 142,854 | 171,226 | 230,203 | 157,724 |
| Karenni - Treasure | 13,939 | 19,785 | 35,452 | 22,331 | 33,609 | 37,361 | 38,304 | 36,799 | 35,431 | 25,028 |
| North Siam - Merchandise | 138,358 | 129,999 | 133,592 | 125,609 | 140,056 | 104,452 | 147,765 | 171,010 | 214,599 | 177,344 |
| North Siam - Treasure | 66,113 | 96,514 | 120,639 | 97,518 | 121,669 | 116,264 | 101,502 | 92,912 | 73,805 | 86,926 |
| South Siam - Merchandise | 37,598 | 35,446 | 32,837 | 52,022 | 40,569 | 57,897 | 64,400 | 62,138 | 78,221 | 112,186 |
| South Siam - Treasure | 8,142 | 13,686 | 15,417 | 15,138 | 16,234 | 12,766 | 16,160 | 12,948 | 15,382 | 23,853 |
| Other Countries - Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,882 | 63,051 |
| Other Countries - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 480 | 14,804 |
| Total - Merchandise | 4,454,267 | 4,524,201 | 4,930,458 | 4,829,268 | 4,835,736 | 5,329,807 | 6,233,274 | 6,919,558 | 7,239,282 | 6,714,390 |
| Total - Treasure | 700,367 | 626,510 | 739,890 | 696,577 | 802,176 | 797,397 | 686,722 | 743,902 | 773,220 | 914,274 |
| Provinces into which imported: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan. | 378,915 | 572,642 | 566,126 | 488,275 | 527,155 | 502,469 | 527,108 | 607,145 | 759,442 | 650,833 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 539,040 | 612,779 | 709,107 | 678,084 | 707,177 | 704,101 | 841,269 | 1,084,549 | 902,865 | 972,056 |
| Kashmir | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36,788 | 112,365 |
| Punjab | 50,272 | 48,685 | 34,433 | 27,976 | 27,128 | 34,268 | 30,967 | 53,951 | 130,614 | 98,378 |
| United Provinces | 877,922 | 787,689 | 834,546 | 888,123 | 974,220 | 897,311 | 1,019,481 | 867,206 | 861,631 | 927,557 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,163,862 | 1,973,003 | 1,606,319 |
| Bengal§ | 1,711,453 | 1,452,424 | 1,778,783 | 1,707,589 | 1,387,185 | 1,805,825 | 2,269,474 | 329,130 | 568,840 | 526,536 |
| Assam‖ | 29,234 | 93,052 | 34,645 | 27,357 | 20,748 | 28,563 | 55,460 | 112,319 | 124,857 | 130,893 |
| Burma | 1,567,798 | 1,583,440 | 1,712,708 | 1,708,441 | 1,994,299 | 2,154,667 | 2,176,237 | 2,445,298 | 2,654,462 | 2,603,727 |
| Total | 5,154,634 | 5,150,711 | 5,670,348 | 5,525,845 | 5,637,912 | 6,127,204 | 6,919,996 | 7,663,460 | 8,012,502 | 7,628,664 |

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

## No. 167.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

| Countries. | | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Las Bela | Merchandise | 12,588 | 13,495 | 12,995 | 17,526 | 18,267 | 16,608 | 11,920 | 17,863 | 16,836 | 21,008 |
| Khelat | Merchandise | 38,928 | 26,305 | 37,696 | 43,468 | 46,856 | 55,514 | 54,818 | 3,825 | 2,786 | 4,638 |
| | Treasure | 34 | 112 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Merchandise | 27,423 | 18,440 | 44,409 | 43,633 | 50,617 | 62,838 | 108,836 | 129,584 | 144,204 | 107,677 |
| | Treasure | 100 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Afghanistan | Merchandise | 697,303 | 749,837 | 790,235 | 764,274 | 749,954 | 840,450 | 843,494 | 1,661,564 | 1,015,543 | 908,510 |
| | Treasure | 116,831 | 128,812 | 124,513 | 107,447 | 95,431 | 133,946 | 33,602 | 35,103 | 37,094 | 42,235 |
| Tirah | Merchandise | 30,656 | 44,618 | 40,793 | 35,386 | 34,994 | 52,487 | 40,871 | 65,688 | 60,444 | 73,165 |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur | Merchandise | 426,821 | 452,064 | 473,286 | 443,710 | 422,099 | 472,682 | 487,724 | 611,240 | 578,484 | 602,484 |
| Buner | Merchandise | 21,420 | 10,223 | 11,510 | 16,116 | 17,871 | 30,405 | 43,393 | 20,220 | 15,170 | 18,439 |
| Waziristan | Merchandise | — | — | — | 5,716 | 15,038 | 9,227 | 27,842 | 56,045 | 43,190 | 47,512 |
| Kurram Valley | Merchandise | — | — | — | 65,760 | 64,792 | 91,439 | 108,389 | 103,621 | 104,796 | 97,284 |
| Central Asia | Merchandise | 7,214 | 10,235 | 8,588 | 9,102 | 4,866 | 8,242 | 8,053 | 17,080 | 119,073 | 98,342 |
| | Treasure | 4,212 | 4,345 | 1,984 | 478 | 560 | 817 | 774 | 813 | 3,389 | 6,118 |
| Tibet | Merchandise | 122,181 | 103,563 | 112,546 | 116,160 | 69,458 | 74,687 | 97,228 | 87,041 | 130,824 | 118,775 |
| | Treasure | 17,125 | 15,842 | 16,391 | 7,737 | 10,418 | 9,914 | 8,184 | 14,991 | 18,766 | 34,866 |
| Nepal | Merchandise | 1,028,480 | 922,897 | 1,011,697 | 1,114,414 | 1,034,305 | 1,109,338 | 1,475,461 | 1,443,863 | 1,365,352 | 1,276,038 |
| | Treasure | 42,705 | 51,827 | 35,832 | 37,788 | 41,540 | 36,185 | 31,650 | 39,036 | 41,732 | 40,569 |
| Sikkim | Merchandise | 31,646 | 34,987 | 53,171 | 50,735 | 61,029 | 53,774 | 72,643 | 89,215 | 106,703 | 105,077 |
| | Treasure | 2,487 | 207 | 1,880 | 1,017 | 1,300 | 1,374 | 1,250 | 1,947 | 1,984 | 1,930 |
| Bhutan | Merchandise | 12,783 | 17,122 | 16,945 | 17,737 | 10,487 | 6,245 | 281,807 | 74,633 | 117,706 | 117,083 |
| | Treasure | — | 89 | 364 | 669 | 201 | 124 | 3,460 | 180 | 317 | 274 |
| Towang | Merchandise | 1,078 | 255 | 897 | 598 | 302 | 456 | 517 | 381 | 411 | 316 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills | Merchandise | 1,068 | 844 | 406 | 169 | 715 | 549 | 198 | 830 | 2,873 | 2,281 |
| | Treasure | 91 | 74 | 36 | 126 | 134 | 135 | 498 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Duffla and Aka Hills | Merchandise | † | † | — | 95 | 39 | 520 | 60 | 57 | 183 | 417 |
| | Treasure | † | † | — | — | — | 47 | — | — | — | — |
| Western China | Merchandise | 220,075 | 242,089 | 273,458 | 281,731 | 270,744 | 309,012 | 239,674 | 421,550 | 374,360 | 353,786 |
| | Treasure | 31,676 | 51,550 | 46,880 | 41,938 | 38,289 | 39,864 | 46,703 | 39,136 | 42,055 | 30,951 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11,070 | 25,992 | 39,813 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,409 | 13,607 | 13,683 |
| Shan States | Merchandise | 695,019 | 747,716 | 1,006,084 | 951,557 | 956,871 | 964,682 | 1,184,893 | 1,353,694 | 1,217,977 | 1,456,041 |
| | Treasure | 167,233 | 291,283 | 176,347 | 185,771 | 189,273 | 228,377 | 277,427 | 312,456 | 277,255 | 253,735 |
| Karenni | Merchandise | 27,808 | 27,180 | 26,557 | 19,560 | 19,896 | 20,535 | 29,057 | 31,339 | 36,902 | 23,315 |
| | Treasure | 32,561 | 80,963 | 87,287 | 39,314 | 58,277 | 59,039 | 84,232 | 68,704 | 75,670 | 50,102 |
| North Siam | Merchandise | 72,772 | 93,317 | 118,713 | 114,302 | 129,705 | 117,102 | 125,449 | 108,705 | 88,007 | 89,804 |
| | Treasure | 66,723 | 88,237 | 61,393 | 50,244 | 78,559 | 88,326 | 89,165 | 89,842 | 138,812 | 118,972 |
| South Siam | Merchandise | 22,842 | 32,182 | 36,468 | 32,588 | 33,198 | 28,998 | 31,191 | 21,608 | 22,510 | 26,579 |
| | Treasure | 12,483 | 14,604 | 13,469 | 14,628 | 17,932 | 26,128 | 34,699 | 42,874 | 38,026 | 56,912 |
| Other Countries | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,102 | 90,433 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 584 | 475 |
| Total | Merchandise | 3,498,105 | 3,547,369 | 4,076,454 | 4,144,137 | 4,012,703 | 4,325,790 | 5,273,518 | 6,330,716 | 5,592,428 | 5,678,817 |
| | Treasure | 494 261 | 727,965 | 566,376 | 496,157 | 531,914 | 624,276 | 611,644 | 650,498 | 689,292 | 650,826 |
| Provinces from which exported: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan. | | 367,903 | 369,368 | 455,863 | 477,569 | 472,542 | 507,075 | 572,304 | 662,857 | 582,035 | 535,752 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | | 998,353 | 1,067,396 | 1,079,467 | 1,064,270 | 1,041,399 | 1,254,882 | 1,187,035 | 2,031,810 | 1,431,804 | 1,383,942 |
| Kashmir | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,694 | 118,690 |
| Punjab | | 20,971 | 24,917 | 12,684 | 12,699 | 11,418 | 19,891 | 15,157 | 41,693 | 133,171 | 110,826 |
| United Provinces | | 419,754 | 420,024 | 417,605 | 429,042 | 398,443 | 384,238 | 398,721 | 445,297 | 427,301 | 427,974 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 897,796 | 937,805 | 885,540 |
| Bengal§ | | 831,467 | 705,808 | 813,967 | 898,002 | 816,780 | 894,574 | 1,284,962 | 328,419 | 290,072 | 243,449 |
| Assam‖ | | 4,725 | 17,800 | 16,587 | 18,279 | 11,290 | 7,344 | 284,492 | 66,956 | 107,663 | 109,777 |
| Burma | | 1,349,193 | 1,669,121 | 1,846,657 | 1,740,433 | 1,792,745 | 1,882,062 | 2,142,491 | 2,506,386 | 2,351,175 | 2,513,693 |
| Total | | 3,992,366 | 4,275,334 | 4,642,830 | 4,640,294 | 4,544,617 | 4,950,066 | 5,885,162 | 6,981,214 | 6,281,720 | 6,329,643 |

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

## No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

| | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IMPORTS INTO INDIA. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice). | 1,246,050 | 999,752 | 1,367,715 | 1,228,968 | 987,643 | 1,134,052 | 1,274,125 | 1,264,890 | 1,428,019 | 1,468,261 |
| Living Animals | 412,251 | 418,143 | 366,015 | 512,946 | 501,894 | 645,838 | 858,998 | 806,286 | 1,066,621 | 837,676 |
| Provisions (chiefly Ghi) | 480,038 | 533,341 | 578,952 | 506,307 | 537,447 | 557,159 | 656,978 | 739,881 | 788,872 | 708,927 |
| Raw Wool | 279,249 | 382,276 | 372,907 | 360,466 | 344,216 | 346,650 | 381,670 | 460,981 | 703,121 | 611,407 |
| Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts. | 219,924 | 311,786 | 296,492 | 279,939 | 282,176 | 301,406 | 380,320 | 458,442 | 432,078 | 510,544 |
| Hides, Skins, and Horns | 165,164 | 208,748 | 227,172 | 210,861 | 232,153 | 323,245 | 455,819 | 637,243 | 436,773 | 342,505 |
| Wood | 468,663 | 482,676 | 398,521 | 399,674 | 448,655 | 395,614 | 380,994 | 386,449 | 400,794 | 304,452 |
| Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed). | 170,365 | 246,879 | 297,783 | 310,009 | 322,908 | 305,039 | 391,950 | 393,768 | 335,112 | 300,256 |
| Metals | 6,429 | 15,031 | 8,848 | 52,688 | 233,513 | 287,082 | 190,849 | 154,855 | 134,996 | 251,024 |
| Tea | 73,659 | 60,137 | 70,180 | 86,712 | 81,994 | 100,321 | 121,393 | 197,592 | 173,131 | 169,325 |
| Spices | 82,837 | 73,204 | 93,291 | 86,276 | 86,567 | 109,442 | 152,894 | 156,135 | 155,562 | 165,274 |
| Raw Silk | 41,923 | 26,107 | 33,450 | 28,415 | 28,943 | 33,331 | 41,772 | 65,753 | 121,269 | 124,553 |
| Raw Jute | 142,664 | 117,812 | 133,326 | 139,691 | 124,561 | 66,221 | 164,948 | 315,209 | 242,055 | 116,633 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 80,851 | 84,059 | 92,515 | 69,292 | 87,462 | 74,436 | 51,441 | 81,543 | 87,727 | 102,122 |
| Tobacco | 34,547 | 22,953 | 37,868 | 53,773 | 57,517 | 64,169 | 46,556 | 71,742 | 89,238 | 83,990 |
| Dyeing Materials | 47,689 | 27,014 | 22,081 | 26,755 | 39,700 | 50,464 | 113,174 | 63,054 | 69,619 | 77,788 |
| Lac | 60,999 | 115,555 | 87,411 | 46,284 | 19,263 | 26,383 | 10,935 | 25,171 | 18,229 | 4,476 |
| EXPORTS FROM INDIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods, Foreign | 1,057,225 | 1,104,168 | 1,237,993 | 1,395,592 | 1,354,211 | 1,504,270 | 1,656,345 | 2,126,396 | 1,848,505 | 1,748,188 |
| Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron). | 177,564 | 185,240 | 182,902 | 190,471 | 166,056 | 207,980 | 362,781 | 502,629 | 429,305 | 534,805 |
| Cotton Goods, Indian | 346,827 | 351,002 | 350,477 | 323,644 | 291,973 | 320,659 | 358,080 | 408,899 | 431,734 | 478,747 |
| Cotton Yarn, Foreign | 213,911 | 229,017 | 240,756 | 241,914 | 184,347 | 181,518 | 276,475 | 340,893 | 299,029 | 312,084 |
| ,, ,, Indian | 196,691 | 209,359 | 227,113 | 210,427 | 187,389 | 237,828 | 283,731 | 382,838 | 311,598 | 286,089 |
| Provisions | 155,527 | 135,607 | 178,846 | 193,426 | 218,983 | 208,609 | 249,782 | 238,271 | 258,590 | 242,730 |
| Spices | 103,393 | 143,697 | 147,695 | 157,129 | 169,072 | 195,011 | 237,907 | 221,080 | 200,033 | 203,705 |
| Sugar | 125,288 | 129,932 | 131,262 | 136,204 | 149,647 | 171,922 | 208,521 | 223,463 | 177,570 | 160,991 |
| Salt | 163,735 | 157,546 | 156,848 | 141,995 | 145,695 | 150,423 | 179,959 | 177,619 | 163,984 | 155,402 |
| Silk Goods | 53,814 | 62,374 | 93,831 | 63,485 | 58,811 | 52,620 | 69,700 | 60,378 | 114,931 | 146,009 |
| Leather | 44,602 | 41,567 | 56,881 | 69,759 | 85,405 | 91,476 | 92,092 | 189,155 | 124,049 | 143,078 |
| Grain and Pulse | 105,304 | 90,944 | 94,499 | 118,546 | 135,224 | 119,740 | 164,603 | 190,049 | 136,530 | 137,609 |
| Petroleum | 61,541 | 66,273 | 83,436 | 85,024 | 81,839 | 96,294 | 112,237 | 134,783 | 104,224 | 105,534 |
| Tobacco | 60,711 | 62,526 | 75,288 | 87,460 | 70,858 | 88,357 | 109,427 | 101,452 | 92,186 | 92,707 |
| Apparel | 48,130 | 42,553 | 50,373 | 56,853 | 58,078 | 56,576 | 63,736 | 59,771 | 82,074 | 90,986 |
| Tea | 46,398 | 44,920 | 48,001 | 44,609 | 46,092 | 63,243 | 86,029 | 247,195 | 112,283 | 89,292 |
| Living Animals | 78,608 | 73,586 | 78,067 | 71,053 | 91,170 | 77,040 | 98,101 | 61,748 | 82,108 | 84,809 |
| Raw Cotton | 54,690 | 61,125 | 57,316 | 46,957 | 30,768 | 31,804 | 33,757 | 40,582 | 50,628 | 73,889 |
| Dyeing Materials | 43,357 | 36,060 | 48,582 | 60,080 | 50,391 | 55,226 | 55,004 | 73,197 | 57,431 | 46,846 |

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904–5.

## No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FOREIGN TRADE, Private: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 1,969,822 | 2,426,670 | 1,892,126 | 2,046,169 | 2,198,245 | 2,269,465 | 2,343,745 | 2,845,699 | 2,701,759 | 2,084,158 |
| Treasure | 294,776 | 191,189 | 348,283 | 417,512 | 492,483 | 417,911 | 811,309 | 349,769 | 438,146 | 374,086 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 2,452,682 | 2,460,170 | 2,199,601 | 2,404,823 | 2,471,286 | 2,496,676 | 2,689,509 | 3,351,356 | 3,095,064 | 2,450,906 |
| Treasure | 166,042 | 145,367 | 201,268 | 352,550 | 378,656 | 372,958 | 407,154 | 392,309 | 385,607 | 253,320 |
| Total | 4,883,322 | 5,223,396 | 4,641,278 | 5,221,054 | 5,540,670 | 5,557,010 | 6,251,717 | 6,939,133 | 6,620,576 | 5,162,470 |
| INDIAN TRADE, Private: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 976,089 | 872,047 | 792,476 | 759,093 | 757,809 | 836,667 | 952,914 | 1,125,185 | 1,055,205 | 1,043,494 |
| Treasure | 34,669 | 24,823 | 7,443 | 57,612 | 25,629 | 20,513 | 3,291 | 60,467 | 9,152 | 36,661 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 178,933 | 138,319 | 147,294 | 175,851 | 150,495 | 174,803 | 248,818 | 209,186 | 172,219 | 157,059 |
| Treasure | 196,904 | 107,468 | 149,912 | 143,792 | 158,375 | 145,346 | 402,073 | 397,979 | 347,218 | 281,941 |
| Total | 1,386,595 | 1,142,657 | 1,097,125 | 1,136,448 | 1,092,308 | 1,177,329 | 1,607,096 | 1,792,817 | 1,583,794 | 1,519,155 |
| LAND TRADE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 181,442 | 149,842 | 165,000 | 157,962 | 163,694 | 183,652 | 227,709 | 234,929 | 170,213 | 136,409* |
| Treasure | 22,335 | 10,894 | 8,226 | 7,112 | 6,594 | 2,454 | 4,023 | 4,690 | 3,007 | 1,201* |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 103,663 | 91,852 | 99,806 | 95,257 | 102,594 | 116,477 | 153,133 | 174,605 | 140,159 | 115,481 |
| Treasure | 9,497 | 13,144 | 10,360 | 9,304 | 8,309 | 7,866 | 9,136 | 11,325 | 8,862 | 4,893 |
| Total | 316,937 | 265,732 | 283,392 | 269,635 | 281,191 | 310,449 | 394,001 | 425,549 | 322,241 | 257,984 |
| Grand Total | 6,586,854 | 6,631,785 | 6,021,795 | 6,627,137 | 6,914,169 | 7,044,788 | 8,252,814 | 9,157,499 | 8,526,611 | 6,939,609 |

* Estimated value.

## No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

| Vessels. | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| **Entered.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 1,980 | 4,432,223 | 2,160 | 5,095,397 | 2,255 | 5,431,545 | 2,236 | 5,477,186 | 2,203 | 5,469,139 | 2,186 | 5,608,924 | 2,321 | 5,944,606 | 2,335 | 6,206,570 | 2,461 | 6,725,603 | 2,155 | 4,996,121 |
| Sailing | 1,211 | 123,965 | 1,150 | 118,109 | 1,128 | 103,429 | 1,124 | 94,353 | 869 | 81,719 | 764 | 72,713 | 792 | 74,163 | 753 | 74,624 | 707 | 59,280 | 735 | 64,034 |
| | 3,191 | 4,556,188 | 3,310 | 5,213,506 | 3,383 | 5,534,974 | 3,360 | 5,571,539 | 3,072 | 5,550,858 | 2,950 | 5,681,637 | 3,113 | 6,018,769 | 3,088 | 6,281,194 | 3,168 | 6,784,883 | 2,890 | 5,060,155 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 877 | 1,743,786 | 826 | 1,666,843 | 711 | 1,549,205 | 410 | 870,640 | 708 | 1,698,790 | 765 | 1,869,630 | 921 | 2,301,772 | 946 | 2,415,936 | 733 | 1,806,776 | 612 | 1,222,610 |
| Sailing | 557 | 37,075 | 631 | 39,634 | 631 | 34,900 | 312 | 24,403 | 300 | 25,423 | 605 | 44,458 | 447 | 34,336 | 374 | 30,497 | 393 | 32,420 | 435 | 29,780 |
| | 1,434 | 1,780,861 | 1,457 | 1,706,477 | 1,342 | 1,584,105 | 722 | 895,043 | 1,008 | 1,724,213 | 1,370 | 1,914,088 | 1,368 | 2,336,108 | 1,320 | 2,446,433 | 1,126 | 1,839,196 | 1,047 | 1,252,390 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,857 | 6,176,009 | 2,986 | 6,762,240 | 2,966 | 6,980,750 | 2,646 | 6,347,826 | 2,911 | 7,167,929 | 2,951 | 7,478,554 | 3,242 | 8,246,378 | 3,281 | 8,622,506 | 3,194 | 8,532,379 | 2,767 | 6,218,731 |
| Sailing | 1,768 | 161,040 | 1,781 | 157,743 | 1,759 | 138,329 | 1,436 | 118,756 | 1,169 | 107,142 | 1,369 | 117,171 | 1,239 | 108,499 | 1,127 | 105,121 | 1,100 | 91,700 | 1,170 | 93,814 |
| Grand Total | 4,625 | 6,337,049 | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 | 4,080 | 7,275,071 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | 3,937 | 6,312,545 |
| **Cleared.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,626 | 5,864,344 | 2,748 | 6,453,808 | 2,810 | 6,719,756 | 2,447 | 5,920,231 | 2,718 | 6,847,947 | 2,726 | 6,968,757 | 2,986 | 7,730,295 | 3,113 | 8,289,177 | 2,979 | 8,163,976 | 2,578 | 5,890,335 |
| Sailing | 1,372 | 152,705 | 1,247 | 133,830 | 1,441 | 133,376 | 1,134 | 102,365 | 951 | 91,787 | 1,145 | 104,520 | 1,129 | 98,315 | 992 | 92,811 | 1,033 | 88,211 | 1,128 | 93,243 |
| | 3,998 | 6,017,049 | 3,995 | 6,587,638 | 4,251 | 6,853,132 | 3,581 | 6,022,596 | 3,669 | 6,939,734 | 3,871 | 7,073,277 | 4,115 | 7,828,610 | 4,105 | 8,381,988 | 4,012 | 8,252,187 | 3,706 | 5,983,578 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 223 | 229,910 | 210 | 253,369 | 152 | 256,723 | 179 | 412,779 | 161 | 375,532 | 142 | 317,222 | 196 | 428,144 | 162 | 367,972 | 237 | 504,492 | 266 | 558,626 |
| Sailing | 423 | 14,313 | 357 | 14,446 | 184 | 10,246 | 159 | 8,866 | 132 | 6,754 | 228 | 7,477 | 76 | 4,804 | 74 | 6,804 | 74 | 5,650 | 51 | 3,136 |
| | 646 | 244,223 | 567 | 267,815 | 336 | 266,969 | 338 | 421,645 | 293 | 382,286 | 370 | 324,699 | 272 | 432,948 | 236 | 374,776 | 311 | 510,142 | 317 | 561,762 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,849 | 6,094,254 | 2,958 | 6,707,177 | 2,962 | 6,976,479 | 2,626 | 6,333,010 | 2,879 | 7,223,479 | 2,868 | 7,285,979 | 3,182 | 8,158,439 | 3,275 | 8,657,149 | 3,216 | 8,668,468 | 2,844 | 6,448,961 |
| Sailing | 1,795 | 167,018 | 1,604 | 148,276 | 1,625 | 143,622 | 1,293 | 111,231 | 1,083 | 98,541 | 1,373 | 111,997 | 1,205 | 103,119 | 1,066 | 99,615 | 1,107 | 93,861 | 1,179 | 96,379 |
| Grand Total | 4,644 | 6,261,272 | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 | 3,962 | 7,322,020 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | 4,023 | 6,545,340 |

## No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

| Nationalities. | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British | 2,408 | 5,079,474 | 2,476 | 5,461,686 | 2,397 | 5,375,833 | 2,144 | 4,936,332 | 2,395 | 5,693,703 | 2,417 | 5,916,437 | 2,582 | 6,370,217 | 2,554 | 6,521,527 | 2,444 | 6,198,848 | 2,368 | 4,902,067 |
| British Indian | 468 | 47,250 | 351 | 80,171 | 396 | 306,668 | 325 | 203,338 | 365 | 142,716 | 312 | 162,695 | 325 | 204,512 | 313 | 188,977 | 243 | 152,678 | 315 | 149,323 |
| Native | 1,065 | 59,096 | 1,394 | 93,323 | 1,384 | 87,529 | 1,117 | 79,400 | 780 | 62,731 | 1,049 | 70,564 | 946 | 72,591 | 823 | 65,076 | 853 | 63,062 | 792 | 56,210 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | 1 | 3,192 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | — | — | 1 | 1,723 |
| Arab | 185 | 18,936 | 6 | 600 | 6 | 757 | — | — | 2 | 426 | 3 | 540 | — | — | 1 | 213 | — | — | — | — |
| Austro-Hungarian | 86 | 253,215 | 81 | 242,802 | 78 | 236,124 | 76 | 234,203 | 105 | 309,024 | 101 | 295,263 | 107 | 314,395 | 117 | 333,828 | 144 | 437,844 | 36 | 117,246 |
| Danish | — | — | 6 | 15,511 | 2 | 4,046 | 5 | 10,504 | 5 | 10,753 | 3 | 7,387 | 7 | 15,041 | 3 | 9,889 | 2 | 4,859 | 2 | 4,794 |
| Dutch | 10 | 10,411 | 43 | 76,336 | 23 | 41,792 | 21 | 42,845 | 39 | 88,034 | 28 | 63,604 | 40 | 104,865 | 61 | 144,968 | 66 | 170,569 | 61 | 138,397 |
| French | 52 | 120,450 | 31 | 92,908 | 30 | 93,286 | 28 | 84,562 | 27 | 82,392 | 27 | 79,391 | 29 | 90,246 | 23 | 68,214 | 30 | 94,328 | 17 | 52,400 |
| German | 196 | 524,892 | 188 | 502,743 | 196 | 554,151 | 219 | 563,415 | 228 | 589,597 | 224 | 655,186 | 242 | 725,745 | 264 | 807,010 | 288 | 923,507 | 86 | 279,893 |
| Greek | — | — | 1 | 2,997 | 4 | 10,928 | — | — | 5 | 10,836 | 1 | 3,050 | 3 | 6,965 | — | — | 14 | 34,849 | 10 | 21,989 |
| Italian | 47 | 125,254 | 41 | 112,486 | 41 | 112,451 | 40 | 107,723 | 43 | 119,735 | 50 | 133,573 | 48 | 132,218 | 48 | 134,627 | 42 | 120,954 | 48 | 127,066 |
| Japanese | 1 | 1,481 | 43 | 117,709 | 68 | 187,121 | 40 | 109,799 | 30 | 89,354 | 38 | 117,488 | 62 | 181,037 | 101 | 290,678 | 95 | 299,950 | 92 | 293,561 |
| Norwegian | 90 | 88,724 | 94 | 94,886 | 93 | 92,458 | 54 | 62,650 | 47 | 58,887 | 52 | 65,495 | 65 | 90,600 | 66 | 103,841 | 43 | 67,847 | 78 | 105,763 |
| Russian | 1 | 1,045 | 7 | 15,442 | 2 | 5,443 | 11 | 27,344 | 2 | 3,747 | 9 | 14,076 | 22 | 40,378 | 23 | 41,160 | 23 | 39,992 | 15 | 22,632 |
| Swedish | 2 | 1,717 | 4 | 9,322 | 5 | 10,492 | 2 | 4,467 | 3 | 6,743 | 4 | 8,686 | 3 | 6,067 | 5 | 12,570 | 6 | 14,710 | 13 | 35,780 |
| Other Countries | 13 | 1,912 | 1 | 1,061 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 6,393 | 2 | 2,290 | — | — | 5 | 3,326 | 1 | 82 | 3 | 3,701 |
| Total, Foreign | 684 | 1,151,229 | 546 | 1,284,803 | 548 | 1,349,049 | 496 | 1,247,512 | 540 | 1,375,921 | 542 | 1,446,029 | 628 | 1,707,557 | 718 | 1,952,047 | 754 | 2,209,491 | 462 | 1,204,945 |
| Grand Total | 4,625 | 6,337,049 | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 | 4,080 | 7,275,071 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | 3,937 | 6,312,545 |

## No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

| Nationalities. | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British | 2,430 | 5,070,609 | 2,442 | 5,422,275 | 2,388 | 5,419,334 | 2,094 | 4,886,545 | 2,327 | 5,660,314 | 2,334 | 5,799,263 | 2,535 | 6,347,338 | 2,577 | 6,613,992 | 2,507 | 6,486,282 | 2,459 | 5,176,751 |
| British Indian | 490 | 48,835 | 388 | 99,190 | 478 | 349,808 | 386 | 247,387 | 408 | 200,952 | 325 | 187,788 | 322 | 208,836 | 296 | 174,286 | 260 | 145,216 | 285 | 117,058 |
| Native | 1,112 | 62,657 | 1,174 | 76,809 | 1,204 | 79,333 | 946 | 67,579 | 681 | 48,804 | 1,075 | 68,362 | 922 | 71,451 | 765 | 62,822 | 844 | 63,871 | 819 | 60,200 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | 1 | 3,192 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | — | — | 1 | 1,723 |
| Arab | 151 | 16,221 | 24 | 2,538 | 1 | 212 | 1 | 213 | 2 | 426 | 3 | 539 | — | — | 1 | 213 | — | — | — | — |
| Austro-Hungarian | 76 | 224,348 | 78 | 231,198 | 79 | 237,120 | 80 | 247,434 | 115 | 340,534 | 107 | 316,258 | 106 | 317,124 | 128 | 357,303 | 141 | 422,256 | 47 | 147,751 |
| Danish | — | — | 5 | 12,760 | 2 | 4,046 | 6 | 14,205 | 6 | 14,824 | 4 | 10,036 | 7 | 15,307 | 9 | 27,423 | 1 | 2,462 | 2 | 4,794 |
| Dutch | 11 | 10,019 | 41 | 67,530 | 27 | 48,911 | 22 | 43,954 | 36 | 79,236 | 27 | 61,238 | 42 | 104,642 | 59 | 144,415 | 65 | 168,142 | 67 | 154,953 |
| French | 53 | 113,723 | 36 | 92,357 | 31 | 97,399 | 27 | 81,634 | 29 | 91,034 | 29 | 86,582 | 29 | 90,026 | 24 | 71,818 | 30 | 94,430 | 18 | 54,639 |
| German | 191 | 516,807 | 183 | 509,236 | 179 | 515,751 | 218 | 564,972 | 227 | 595,446 | 195 | 560,025 | 230 | 682,946 | 245 | 749,572 | 271 | 854,629 | 86 | 275,952 |
| Greek | — | — | 1 | 2,997 | 4 | 10,928 | — | — | 7 | 15,911 | 3 | 7,965 | 2 | 4,295 | 1 | 2,670 | 12 | 29,414 | 10 | 21,532 |
| Italian | 38 | 103,009 | 36 | 97,135 | 38 | 104,087 | 36 | 97,505 | 38 | 103,901 | 34 | 91,669 | 35 | 94,992 | 42 | 117,957 | 31 | 82,667 | 35 | 90,319 |
| Japanese | 1 | 1,481 | 40 | 111,226 | 55 | 147,218 | 39 | 107,602 | 33 | 95,460 | 39 | 120,624 | 59 | 173,553 | 97 | 273,091 | 96 | 302,001 | 91 | 286,362 |
| Norwegian | 84 | 84,248 | 101 | 102,219 | 95 | 92,307 | 52 | 55,687 | 48 | 64,049 | 52 | 61,856 | 69 | 98,424 | 65 | 100,841 | 37 | 57,550 | 75 | 102,660 |
| Russian | 1 | 1,045 | 8 | 18,596 | 2 | 5,443 | 11 | 27,344 | 3 | 6,624 | 9 | 14,077 | 23 | 41,899 | 24 | 42,289 | 21 | 36,566 | 18 | 26,546 |
| Swedish | 3 | 4,005 | 4 | 9,322 | 4 | 8,204 | 1 | 2,180 | 2 | 4,505 | 4 | 9,465 | 3 | 6,098 | 6 | 14,115 | 7 | 16,843 | 9 | 23,642 |
| Other Countries | 2 | 1,073 | 1 | 65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,229 | 3 | 4,627 | 1 | 2,234 | — | — | 1 | 458 |
| Total, Foreign | 612 | 1,079,171 | 558 | 1,257,179 | 517 | 1,271,626 | 493 | 1,242,730 | 546 | 1,411,950 | 507 | 1,342,563 | 608 | 1,633,933 | 703 | 1,905,664 | 712 | 2,066,960 | 460 | 1,191,331 |
| Grand Total | 4,644 | 6,261,272 | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 | 3,962 | 7,322,020 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | 4,023 | 6,545,340 |

## No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imports: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 24,205,692 | 29,301,812 | 32,898,076 | 32,460,872 | 32,129,225 | 32,852,363 | 32,217,441 | 34,997,568 | 38,379,006 | 35,356,494 |
| Foreign | 3,127,017 | 3,077,408 | 3,427,709 | 3,159,871 | 3,436,327 | 3,537,885 | 3,652,633 | 3,718,135 | 3,765,151 | 3,224,707 |
| Government Stores: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 611,200 | 518,547 | 620,184 | 824,038 | 661,048 | 604,631 | 475,800 | 588,029 | 552,432 | 607,972 |
| Foreign | 439,783 | 301,973 | 303,274 | 260,565 | 232,790 | 212,971 | 322,269 | 321,362 | 246,486 | 202,480 |
| Total Merchandise | 28,383,692 | 33,199,740 | 37,249,243 | 36,705,346 | 36,459,390 | 37,207,850 | 36,668,143 | 39,625,094 | 42,943,075 | 39,391,653 |
| Treasure | 5,281,370 | 4,831,075 | 6,618,937 | 2,476,530 | 1,337,774 | 2,156,378 | 3,645,249 | 5,056,951 | 4,555,053 | 996,117 |
| Total Imports | 33,665,062 | 38,030,815 | 43,868,180 | 39,181,876 | 37,797,164 | 39,364,228 | 40,313,392 | 44,682,045 | 47,498,128 | 40,387,770 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 23,082,821 | 25,270,107 | 28,867,699 | 29,846,827 | 29,520,092 | 27,890,939 | 28,329,285 | 31,880,985 | 31,742,578 | 30,763,573 |
| Foreign | 4,251,472 | 4,186,292 | 4,843,176 | 4,409,201 | 4,745,618 | 4,893,869 | 4,802,662 | 5,165,159 | 5,262,049 | 4,465,818 |
| Government Stores: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 558,133 | 471,435 | 463,700 | 252,177 | 272,163 | 302,438 | 264,102 | 358,955 | 271,093 | 283,922 |
| Foreign | 222,603 | 325,567 | 416,126 | 389,656 | 390,939 | 294,555 | 432,151 | 319,401 | 294,017 | 274,559 |
| Total Merchandise | 28,115,029 | 30,253,401 | 34,590,701 | 34,897,861 | 34,928,812 | 33,381,801 | 33,828,200 | 37,733,500 | 37,569,739 | 35,787,872 |
| Treasure | 5,275,495 | 5,310,652 | 6,827,402 | 1,945,940 | 1,447,431 | 2,471,533 | 3,687,363 | 5,162,159 | 4,481,376 | 1,068,494 |
| Total Exports | 33,390,524 | 35,564,053 | 41,418,103 | 36,843,801 | 36,376,243 | 35,853,334 | 37,515,563 | 42,895,659 | 42,051,115 | 36,856,366 |
| Total Trade | 67,055,586 | 73,594,868 | 85,286,283 | 76,025,677 | 74,173,407 | 75,217,562 | 77,828,955 | 87,577,704 | 89,549,243 | 77,244,136 |

## No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

| Provinces. | Years. | Imports. | | | | Exports. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. |
| | | Indian. | Foreign. | Total. | | Indian. | Foreign. | Total. | |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 1905-6 | 4,218,382 | 331,948 | 4,550,330 | 105,029 | 5,204,717 | 485,556 | 5,690,273 | 417,094 |
| | 1906-7 | 7,937,607 | 334,641 | 8,272,248 | 144,810 | 5,236,400 | 507,961 | 5,744,361 | 950,462 |
| | 1907-8 | 8,978,001 | 328,935 | 9,306,936 | 146,630 | 5,496,843 | 537,420 | 6,034,263 | 1,002,304 |
| | 1908-9 | 9,064,762 | 296,027 | 9,360,789 | 178,986 | 5,519,535 | 434,252 | 5,953,787 | 399,010 |
| | 1909-10 | 6,754,141 | 299,285 | 7,053,426 | 121,871 | 5,611,971 | 427,788 | 6,039,759 | 474,889 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,608,757 | 297,947 | 5,906,704 | 86,040 | 5,995,239 | 467,911 | 6,463,150 | 256,773 |
| | 1911-12 | 5,433,500 | 380,726 | 5,814,226 | 48,368 | 6,586,093 | 494,728 | 7,080,821 | 173,855 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,049,383 | 363,137 | 6,412,520 | 69,853 | 8,208,805 | 554,032 | 8,762,837 | 118,062 |
| | 1913-14 | 8,393,442 | 376,103 | 8,769,545 | 132,693 | 7,019,357 | 689,058 | 7,708,415 | 416,330 |
| | 1914-15 | 9,107,706 | 281,136 | 9,388,842 | 87,419 | 4,948,259 | 465,660 | 5,413,919 | 151,433 |
| Bihar and Orissa[a] | 1912-13 | 131,908 | 55,623 | 187,532 | 0 | 193,292 | 23 | 193,315 | 1,497 |
| | 1913-14 | 125,010 | 73,931 | 198,941 | 0 | 185,714 | 17 | 185,731 | 0 |
| | 1914-15 | 88,923 | 41,494 | 130,417 | 0 | 121,776 | 17 | 121,793 | 0 |
| Bombay | 1905-6 | 9,818,948 | 424,414 | 10,243,362 | 72,149 | 6,937,038 | 2,996,018 | 9,933,056 | 100,027 |
| | 1906-7 | 10,025,096 | 422,161 | 10,447,257 | 56,911 | 6,778,000 | 2,758,388 | 9,536,388 | 63,891 |
| | 1907-8 | 12,151,336 | 442,726 | 12,594,062 | 23,429 | 8,221,457 | 3,326,067 | 11,547,524 | 96,380 |
| | 1908-9 | 11,443,180 | 488,075 | 11,931,255 | 27,143 | 7,857,270 | 2,974,645 | 10,831,915 | 21,383 |
| | 1909-10 | 11,585,146 | 542,899 | 12,128,045 | 26,846 | 8,572,069 | 3,345,614 | 11,917,683 | 52,517 |
| | 1910-11 | 13,583,466 | 616,106 | 14,199,572 | 32,293 | 8,839,532 | 3,407,585 | 12,247,117 | 33,927 |
| | 1911-12 | 12,895,042 | 583,181 | 13,478,223 | 35,509 | 9,578,844 | 3,273,097 | 12,851,941 | 20,402 |
| | 1912-13 | 13,112,274 | 656,288 | 13,768,562 | 30,190 | 9,495,178 | 3,413,320 | 12,908,498 | 72,859 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,793,101 | 683,300 | 15,476,401 | 16,872 | 8,473,050 | 3,279,714 | 11,752,764 | 43,727 |
| | 1914-15 | 12,893,260 | 776,489 | 13,669,749 | 19,491 | 7,909,700 | 2,758,449 | 10,668,149 | 23,943 |
| Sind | 1905-6 | 1,783,019 | 967,105 | 2,750,124 | 31,591 | 1,726,276 | 131,524 | 1,857,800 | 7,085 |
| | 1906-7 | 2,165,872 | 893,286 | 3,059,158 | 26,652 | 1,522,784 | 190,192 | 1,712,976 | 3,353 |
| | 1907-8 | 2,520,495 | 983,019 | 3,503,514 | 40,276 | 1,676,612 | 167,486 | 1,844,098 | 1,667 |
| | 1908-9 | 2,421,837 | 734,663 | 3,156,500 | 7,957 | 1,372,155 | 234,768 | 1,606,923 | 4,151 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,752,437 | 1,011,233 | 3,763,670 | 12,700 | 1,409,495 | 265,085 | 1,674,580 | 9,028 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,822,443 | 926,618 | 3,749,061 | 11,474 | 1,430,955 | 288,260 | 1,719,215 | 14,547 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,448,080 | 959,340 | 4,407,420 | 32,789 | 1,827,450 | 262,975 | 2,090,425 | 2,893 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,517,598 | 814,576 | 4,332,174 | 30,348 | 2,403,308 | 351,474 | 2,754,782 | 745 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,214,154 | 716,890 | 3,931,044 | 16,103 | 1,745,352 | 295,408 | 2,040,760 | 67 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,224,275 | 662,390 | 3,886,665 | 22,907 | 1,437,174 | 522,603 | 1,959,777 | 3,753 |
| Madras | 1905-6 | 3,619,204 | 614,050 | 4,233,254 | 41,594 | 3,435,962 | 97,633 | 3,533,595 | 9,707 |
| | 1906-7 | 4,224,820 | 601,052 | 4,825,872 | 11,640 | 3,479,413 | 105,688 | 3,585,101 | 6,573 |
| | 1907-8 | 3,817,081 | 656,733 | 4,473,814 | 12,578 | 3,772,514 | 96,949 | 3,869,463 | 0 |
| | 1908-9 | 4,466,126 | 740,523 | 5,206,649 | 4,293 | 3,680,474 | 96,436 | 3,776,910 | 2,200 |
| | 1909-10 | 6,071,765 | 699,232 | 6,770,997 | 5,422 | 3,208,285 | 82,560 | 3,290,845 | 3,080 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,317,578 | 772,716 | 6,090,295 | 28,474 | 3,360,925 | 87,348 | 3,448,273 | 24,767 |
| | 1911-12 | 4,634,277 | 770,591 | 5,404,868 | 17,903 | 4,133,033 | 88,132 | 4,221,165 | 13,200 |
| | 1912-13 | 5,301,612 | 722,399 | 6,024,011 | 16,253 | 4,436,444 | 88,018 | 4,524,462 | 13,133 |
| | 1913-14 | 5,037,996 | 648,550 | 5,686,546 | 22,476 | 3,573,691 | 86,054 | 3,659,745 | 19,133 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,468,801 | 526,345 | 4,995,146 | 27,120 | 3,629,810 | 62,064 | 3,691,874 | 25,333 |
| Burma | 1905-6 | 4,766,139 | 789,500 | 5,555,639 | 518,403 | 5,778,828 | 540,741 | 6,319,569 | 196,335 |
| | 1906-7 | 4,948,417 | 826,268 | 5,774,685 | 869,228 | 8,253,510 | 624,063 | 8,877,573 | 236,878 |
| | 1907-8 | 5,431,163 | 1,016,296 | 6,447,459 | 1,033,975 | 9,700,273 | 715,254 | 10,415,527 | 281,197 |
| | 1908-9 | 5,064,967 | 900,583 | 5,965,550 | 367,542 | 11,417,393 | 669,100 | 12,086,493 | 193,067 |
| | 1909-10 | 4,965,736 | 883,678 | 5,849,414 | 434,050 | 10,718,272 | 624,571 | 11,342,843 | 70,469 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,520,117 | 924,497 | 6,444,614 | 227,664 | 8,264,288 | 642,765 | 8,907,053 | 69,605 |
| | 1911-12 | 5,806,543 | 958,795 | 6,765,338 | 123,874 | 6,203,865 | 683,730 | 6,887,595 | 28,041 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,884,792 | 1,106,111 | 7,990,903 | 206,467 | 7,152,958 | 758,292 | 7,911,250 | 147,637 |
| | 1913-14 | 6,815,302 | 1,266,877 | 8,081,679 | 460,117 | 10,745,415 | 911,798 | 11,657,213 | 39,703 |
| | 1914-15 | 5,573,529 | 936,853 | 6,510,382 | 148,392 | 12,716,854 | 657,025 | 13,373,879 | 8,210 |
| Total | 1905-6 | 24,205,692 | 3,127,017 | 27,332,709 | 768,766 | 23,082,821 | 4,251,472 | 27,334,293 | 730,248 |
| | 1906-7 | 29,301,812 | 3,077,408 | 32,379,220 | 1,109,241 | 25,270,107 | 4,186,292 | 29,456,399 | 1,261,157 |
| | 1907-8 | 32,898,076 | 3,427,709 | 36,325,785 | 1,256,888 | 28,867,699 | 4,843,176 | 33,710,875 | 1,381,548 |
| | 1908-9 | 32,460,872 | 3,159,871 | 35,620,743 | 585,921 | 29,846,827 | 4,409,201 | 34,256,028 | 619,811 |
| | 1909-10 | 32,129,225 | 3,436,327 | 35,565,552 | 600,889 | 29,520,092 | 4,745,618 | 34,265,710 | 609,983 |
| | 1910-11 | 32,852,363 | 3,537,885 | 36,390,248 | 385,945 | 27,890,939 | 4,893,869 | 32,784,808 | 399,619 |
| | 1911-12 | 32,217,441 | 3,652,633 | 35,870,074 | 258,443 | 28,329,285 | 4,802,662 | 33,131,947 | 238,391 |
| | 1912-13 | 34,998,568 | 3,718,135 | 38,715,703 | 353,111 | 31,889,985 | 5,165,159 | 37,055,144 | 353,933 |
| | 1913-14 | 38,379,006 | 3,765,151 | 42,144,157 | 648,261 | 31,742,579 | 5,262,049 | 37,004,628 | 518,960 |
| | 1914-15 | 35,356,494 | 3,224,707 | 38,581,201 | 305,329 | 30,763,573 | 4,465,818 | 35,229,391 | 212,672 |

[a] Previous years included with Bengal.

## No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

| | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| BENGAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | — | — | 2 | 335 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 160 | — | — |
| Chittagong: Sailing | 1 | 26 | — | — | 1 | 71 | 1 | 67 | — | — |
| BOMBAY and SIND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 1 | 15 | 3 | 38 | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — |
| Sailing | 25 | 1,662 | 28 | 1,731 | 18 | 808 | 37 | 2,243 | 19 | 1,412 |
| Karachi: Steam | 1 | 152 | — | — | 1 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 13 |
| Sailing | 10 | 778 | 7 | 239 | 18 | 1,004 | 17 | 838 | 6 | 574 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 70 | 2,277 | 47 | 1,357 | 44 | 1,496 | 83 | 2,984 | 56 | 2,110 |
| MADRAS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Sailing | 44 | 1,915 | 30 | 1,641 | 28 | 796 | 36 | 1,510 | 22 | 987 |
| BURMA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | — | — | 1 | 301 | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 16 | 787 | 7 | 242 | 1 | 198 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 145 |
| TOTAL | 168 | 7,612 | 124 | 5,583 | 113 | 4,761 | 179 | 7,854 | 108 | 5,241 |

| | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BENGAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | 1 | 163 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 349 | 4 | 615 |
| Chittagong: Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 138 |
| BOMBAY and SIND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 2 | 96 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 88 | 2 | 152 | 4 | 228 |
| Sailing | 15 | 1,162 | 18 | 851 | 28 | 2,256 | 17 | 1,199 | 16 | 1,330 |
| Karachi: Steam | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 7 | 440 | 5 | 210 | 3 | 37 | 6 | 277 | 12 | 476 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 40 | 1,505 | 50 | 1,015 | 73 | 1,782 | 81 | 2,038 | 53 | 842 |
| MADRAS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | 1 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 30 | 1,026 | 27 | 1,266 | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 | 10 | 526 |
| BURMA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | 1 | 248 | 8 | 1,060 | — | — | 1 | 39 | — | — |
| Sailing | 1 | 16 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 | 6 | 130 |
| TOTAL | 98 | 4,691 | 112 | 4,482 | 136 | 5,032 | 141 | 5,311 | 107 | 4,285 |

## No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

| | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts: | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| Bengal: Steam | 2 | 1,164 | 3 | 4,141 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 160 | 2 | 65 |
| Bombay: Steam | 7 | 8,659 | 7 | 15,854 | 6 | 4,676 | 5 | 1,117 | 3 | 888 |
| Sailing | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | — | — | — | — |
| Burma: Steam | 1 | 112 | 1 | 243 | 2 | 2,876 | 4 | 3,601 | 7 | 8,096 |
| Total | 10 | 9,935 | 11 | 20,238 | 10 | 7,671 | 10 | 4,878 | 12 | 9,049 |
| Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 111 | — | — |
| Sailing | — | — | — | — | 1 | 71 | 2 | 141 | 1 | 80 |
| Bombay and Sind: Steam | 2 | 167 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 13 |
| Sailing | 154 | 6,240 | 125 | 5,157 | 132 | 4,644 | 190 | 8,042 | 140 | 5,887 |
| Madras: Sailing | 55 | 2,369 | 36 | 1,789 | 31 | 909 | 37 | 1,523 | 24 | 945 |
| Burma: Steam | — | — | 3 | 108 | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 16 | 787 | 7 | 242 | 11 | 288 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 145 |
| Total | 227 | 9,563 | 174 | 7,333 | 178 | 5,975 | 236 | 9,881 | 170 | 7,070 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 237 | 19,498 | 185 | 27,571 | 188 | 13,646 | 246 | 14,759 | 182 | 16,119 |

| | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | 1 | 163 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 349 | 4 | 615 |
| Bombay: Steam | 4 | 4,473 | 12 | 12,533 | — | — | 7 | 14,307 | 4 | 12,084 |
| Sailing | — | — | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 14 |
| Burma: Steam | 3 | 512 | 11 | 3,827 | 1 | 1,999 | 2 | 378 | — | — |
| Total | 8 | 5,148 | 24 | 16,373 | 1 | 1,999 | 14 | 15,034 | 9 | 12,713 |
| Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 138 |
| Bombay and Sind: Steam | 2 | 96 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 129 | 2 | 152 | 5 | 253 |
| Sailing | 78 | 3,318 | 105 | 3,412 | 143 | 5,363 | 167 | 5,840 | 157 | 5,373 |
| Madras: Steam | 1 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 29 | 992 | 27 | 1,266 | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 | 10 | 526 |
| Burma: Steam | 3 | 512 | 1 | 128 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 3 | 292 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 | 8 | 301 |
| Total | 116 | 5,245 | 137 | 4,886 | 176 | 6,349 | 198 | 7,249 | 182 | 6,591 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 124 | 10,393 | 161 | 21,259 | 177 | 8,348 | 212 | 22,283 | 191 | 19,304 |

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

| Port. | No. of Detentions. | | | | Cases where Detention was followed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions. | Non-description or false Description of Origin. | Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods. | Total. | By Confiscation. | By Release. | |
| | | | | | | With Fine. | Without Fine. |
| Calcutta - - - | 115 | 149 | 37 | 301 | — | 214 | 87 |
| Madras and Madras Ports. | 11 | 91 | 26 | 128 | — | 85 | 43 |
| Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein. | 29 | 96 | 17 | 142 | — | 68 | 74 |
| Bombay - - - | 210 | 73 | 171 | 454 | — | 168 | 286 |
| Karachi - - - | 23 | 144 | 7 | 174 | — | 76 | 95 |
| Total, 1914–15 | 388 | 553 | 258 | 1,199 | — | 611 | 585 |
| Totals 1913–14 | 794 | 1,622 | 385 | 2,801 | — | 1,631 | 1,167 |
| 1912–13 | 481 | 1,580 | 285 | 2,346 | 1 | 1,445 | 900 |
| 1911–12 | 506 | 1,152 | 246 | 1,904 | 2 | 1,022 | 880 |
| 1910–11 | 680 | 1,159 | 304 | 2,143 | 6 | 1,100 | 1,037 |
| 1909–10 | 593 | 1,219 | 272 | 2,084 | 5 | 1,079 | 1 000 |
| 1908–9 | 452 | 623 | 250 | 1,325 | 1 | 613 | 711 |
| 1907–8 | 642 | 548 | 293 | 1,483 | 2 | 650 | 831 |
| 1906–7 | 680 | 265 | 180 | 1,125 | 2 | 684 | 439 |
| 1905–6 | 599 | 216 | 231 | 1,046 | 2 | 668 | 376 |

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

| Port. | No. of Members. | Income. | Expenditure. | Capital Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ |
| Calcutta - - - | 16 | 963,357 | 1,035,923 | 6,610,519 |
| Bombay - - - | 17 | 705,173 | 813,316 | 9,331,954 |
| Madras - - - | 12 | 215,873 | 203,417 | 724,871 |
| Karachi - - - | 11 | 238,431 | 252,038 | 1,749,362 |
| Rangoon - - - | 13 | 302,552 | 275,322 | 1,742,308 |
| Chittagong - - - | 9 | 24,608 | 26,037 | 37,071 |
| Total, 1914–15 | 78 | 2,449,994 | 2,606,053 | 20,196,085 |
| Totals 1913–14 | 77 | 2,581,594 | 2,316,168 | 18,735,550 |
| 1912–13 | 77 | 2,309,543 | 2,133,348 | 17,616,085 |
| 1911–12 | 75 | 2,158,254 | 1,974,060 | 16,614,753 |
| 1910–11 | 77 | 2,040,833 | 1,912,946 | 15,978,286 |
| 1909–10 | 75 | 1,814,387 | 1,806,649 | 14,717,263 |
| 1908–9 | 74 | 1,745,121 | 1,778,675 | 12,358,395 |
| 1907–8 | 74 | 1,663,653 | 1,636,917 | 11,340,995 |
| 1906–7 | 73 | 1,569,455 | 1,454,752 | 10,222,618 |
| 1905–6 | 70 | 1,426,087 | 1,345,839 | 9,010,899 |

## No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

| Passengers. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | | | 1910-11. | | | 1911-12. | | | 1912-13. | | | 1913-14. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Total. | Total. | Total. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. |
| Officers | 1,270 | 1,318 | 1,601 | 1,372 | 1,507 | 695 | 522 | 1,217 | 615 | 506 | 1,121 | 639 | 534 | 1,173 | 664 | 556 | 1,220 | 621 | 483 | 1,104 |
| Ladies | 391 | 429 | 646 | 674 | 713 | 226 | 372 | 598 | 234 | 342 | 576 | 302 | 348 | 650 | 331 | 359 | 690 | 335 | 356 | 691 |
| Children | 223 | 238 | 383 | 375 | 438 | 105 | 236 | 341 | 139 | 212 | 351 | 124 | 205 | 329 | 139 | 235 | 374 | 169 | 255 | 424 |
| Servants | 45 | 42 | 57 | 55 | 83 | 37 | 24 | 61 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 47 | 17 | 64 | 59 | 20 | 79 | 64 | 15 | 79 |
| 2nd Class Passengers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 480 | 535 | 517 | 505 | 504 | 197 | 231 | 428 | 202 | 239 | 441 | 227 | 262 | 489 | 255 | 289 | 544 | 212 | 300 | 512 |
| Women | 352 | 383 | 472 | 412 | 404 | 186 | 172 | 358 | 200 | 157 | 357 | 174 | 209 | 383 | 217 | 204 | 421 | 160 | 203 | 363 |
| Children | 545 | 633 | 727 | 625 | 663 | 260 | 288 | 548 | 263 | 332 | 595 | 234 | 357 | 591 | 253 | 392 | 645 | 212 | 370 | 582 |
| Troops and 3rd Class Passengers. | 25,807 | 28,783 | 31,951 | 28,444 | 26,923 | 12,591 | 10,693 | 23,284 | 11,867 | 10,966 | 22,833 | 11,864 | 11,167 | 23,031 | 14,514 | 14,121 | 28,635 | 11,398 | 11,477 | 22,875 |
| Women | 1,098 | 1,094 | 1,411 | 1,238 | 1,356 | 681 | 543 | 1,224 | 713 | 542 | 1,255 | 643 | 687 | 1,330 | 763 | 662 | 1,425 | 738 | 631 | 1,369 |
| Children | 1,316 | 1,340 | 1,822 | 1,617 | 1,696 | 667 | 1,068 | 1,735 | 681 | 991 | 1,672 | 617 | 1,328 | 1,945 | 838 | 1,311 | 2,149 | 744 | 1,308 | 2,052 |
| Total | 31,527 | 34,795 | 39,587 | 35,317 | 34,287 | 15,645 | 14,149 | 29,794 | 14,971 | 14,306 | 29,277 | 14,871 | 15,114 | 29,985 | 18,033 | 18,149 | 36,182 | 14,653 | 15,398 | 30,051 |
| Naval Passengers | 73 | 194 | 16 | 21 | 19 | — | — | 38 | — | — | 24 | — | — | 153 | — | — | 229 | — | — | 36 |
| Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels | 526 | — | — | 202 | 313 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 84 | — | — | — |
| Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels | — | 58 | 518 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persons conveyed on Imperial Service | 1,282 | 641 | 850 | 918 | 4,751 | — | — | 1,895 | — | — | 1,963 | — | — | 847 | — | — | 1,258 | — | — | 1,207 |

No. 180.—Established Strength of British and Indian Armies in British India (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

| Corps. | NORTHERN ARMY. | | | SOUTHERN ARMY. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. |
| **British Army.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Royal Artillery | 292 | 7,681 | 7,973 | 287 | 7,509 | 7,796 | 579 | 15,190 | 15,769 |
| Cavalry | 162 | 3,594 | 3,756 | 81 | 1,797 | 1,878 | 243 | 5,391 | 5,634 |
| Royal Engineers | 204 | 9 | 213 | 105 | 6 | 111 | 309 | 15 | 324 |
| Infantry | 784 | 28,164 | 28,948 | 672 | 24,126 | 24,798 | 1,456 | 52,290 | 53,746 |
| Invalid and Veteran Establishment. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Indian Army(a) | 71 | — | 71 | 30 | — | 30 | 101 | — | 101 |
| General List, Infantry | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Officers unemployed. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Total, British Army | 1,514 | 39,448 | 40,962 | 1,175 | 33,438 | 34,613 | 2,689 | 72,886 | 75,575 |
| | British. | | Indian. | British. | | Indian. | British. | | Indian. |
| **Indian Army.** | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. |
| Artillery(d) | 57 | — | 6,440 | 11 | — | 3,603 | 68 | — | 10,043 |
| Body-Guards(f) | 4 | — | 280 | 4 | — | 142 | 8 | — | 422 |
| Cavalry | 372 | — | 15,440 | 211 | — | 8,810 | 583 | — | 24,250 |
| Sappers and Miners(e) | 34 | 129 | 1,971 | 53 | 212 | 3,183 | 87 | 341 | 5,154 |
| Infantry(b) | 1,095 | — | 65,688 | 930 | — | 54,304 | 2,025 | — | (h) 119,992 |
| Total, Indian Army | 1,562 | 129 | 89,819 | 1,209 | 212 | 70,042 | 2,771 | 341 | 159,861 |
| Imperial Service Troops | — | — | 9,077 | — | — | 11,992 | — | — | (i)21,069 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Artillery | — | — | 1,363 | — | — | 565 | — | — | 1,928 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Cavalry | — | — | 1,314 | — | — | 489 | — | — | 1,803 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Sappers and Miners. | — | — | 686 | — | — | 491 | — | — | 1,177 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Infantry | — | — | 19,380 | — | — | 11,836 | — | — | 31,216 |
| Volunteers (Efficients)(g) | 818 | 17,799 | — | 731 | 20,122 | — | 1,549 | 37,921 | — |
| „ (Reservists) | 19 | 1,521 | — | 12 | 1,533 | — | 31 | 3,054 | — |

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

| Year. | Corps. | Under 20 years. | 20 to 21 years. | 21 to 22 years. | 22 to 23 years. | 23 to 24 years. | 24 to 25 years. | 25 to 26 years. | 26 to 27 years. | 27 to 28 years. | 28 to 29 years. | 29 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | Upwards of 40 years. | Not reported. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Cavalry | 160 | 202 | 592 | 985 | 1,105 | 862 | 612 | 503 | 361 | 286 | 170 | 508 | 150 | 21 | — | 6,517 |
| | Royal Artillery | 231 | 349 | 866 | 1,461 | 1,778 | 1,752 | 1,601 | 1,322 | 1,077 | 851 | 744 | 1,854 | 406 | 86 | 132 | 14,510 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,007 | 2,767 | 5,179 | 6,224 | 6,720 | 6,079 | 5,424 | 3,884 | 3,081 | 2,805 | 2,760 | 5,743 | 864 | 109 | 186 | 52,832 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 5 | — | 109 |
| | Total | 1,398 | 3,318 | 6,638 | 8,674 | 9,608 | 8,699 | 7,645 | 5,717 | 4,528 | 3,947 | 3,680 | 8,139 | 1,441 | 221 | 318 | 73,971 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 166 | 168 | 430 | 754 | 1,099 | 1,013 | 840 | 545 | 374 | 246 | 217 | 478 | 126 | 23 | 7 | 6,486 |
| | Royal Artillery | 182 | 360 | 851 | 1,296 | 1,858 | 1,976 | 1,724 | 1,385 | 1,146 | 902 | 702 | 1,851 | 434 | 80 | 87 | 14,837 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,120 | 2,761 | 5,364 | 6,157 | 6,859 | 6,840 | 5,668 | 4,203 | 2,842 | 2,376 | 2,497 | 5,707 | 994 | 122 | 66 | 53,576 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 33 | 3 | — | 114 |
| | Total | 1,468 | 3,289 | 6,645 | 8,208 | 9,820 | 9,835 | 8,241 | 6,142 | 4,370 | 3,533 | 3,423 | 8,064 | 1,587 | 231 | 160 | 75,016 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 235 | 374 | 398 | 595 | 780 | 975 | 973 | 654 | 484 | 296 | 205 | 502 | 139 | 32 | — | 6,642 |
| | Royal Artillery | 213 | 439 | 825 | 1,341 | 1,624 | 1,959 | 1,906 | 1,675 | 1,143 | 955 | 756 | 1,841 | 546 | 88 | — | 15,311 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,165 | 2,670 | 5,217 | 5,463 | 5,874 | 6,784 | 6,378 | 4,403 | 2,753 | 1,952 | 1,950 | 5,741 | 1,116 | 124 | — | 51,590 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 8 | — | 115 |
| | Total | 1,613 | 3,483 | 6,440 | 7,400 | 8,280 | 9,724 | 9,266 | 6,745 | 4,386 | 3,212 | 2,922 | 8,113 | 1,824 | 253 | — | 73,661 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | 162 | 435 | 590 | 475 | 487 | 785 | 888 | 907 | 392 | 323 | 201 | 385 | 123 | 38 | — | 6,191 |
| | Royal Artillery | 240 | 390 | 849 | 1,209 | 1,598 | 1,838 | 1,788 | 1,686 | 1,154 | 825 | 675 | 1,605 | 518 | 78 | — | 14,453 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,201 | 3,920 | 6,264 | 5,844 | 5,187 | 5,711 | 6,162 | 4,740 | 3,010 | 1,988 | 1,630 | 4,678 | 1,182 | 157 | — | 51,674 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | 1 | — | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 4 | — | 135 |
| | Total | 1,603 | 4,746 | 7,703 | 7,530 | 7,281 | 8,342 | 8,843 | 7,347 | 4,567 | 3,151 | 2,514 | 6,700 | 1,846 | 278 | — | 72,456 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1908 | Cavalry | 167 | 399 | 814 | 846 | 602 | 453 | 808 | 774 | 552 | 304 | 222 | 397 | 136 | 23 | — | 6,492 |
| | Royal Artillery | 307 | 705 | 1,091 | 1,193 | 1,225 | 1,633 | 1,671 | 1,649 | 1,303 | 960 | 774 | 1,413 | 627 | 147 | — | 14,698 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,017 | 3,386 | 6,958 | 6,863 | 5,909 | 5,143 | 5,457 | 4,525 | 2,841 | 2,033 | 1,551 | 4,123 | 1,350 | 155 | — | 51,311 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 7 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 35 | 18 | 7 | — | 168 |
| | Total | 1,491 | 4,490 | 8,863 | 8,909 | 7,752 | 7,247 | 7,943 | 6,959 | 4,710 | 3,313 | 2,562 | 5,969 | 2,131 | 333 | — | 72,672 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 154 | 272 | 535 | 880 | 909 | 581 | 463 | 625 | 487 | 313 | 208 | 454 | 152 | 22 | — | 6,055 |
| | Royal Artillery | 358 | 814 | 1,134 | 1,268 | 1,344 | 1,721 | 1,733 | 1,729 | 1,312 | 992 | 784 | 1,410 | 680 | 154 | — | 15,433 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 995 | 3,166 | 7,064 | 7,972 | 7,165 | 5,811 | 5,043 | 4,096 | 2,727 | 1,943 | 1,621 | 3,755 | 1,470 | 156 | — | 52,984 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 45 | 18 | 7 | — | 171 |
| | Total | 1,507 | 4,252 | 8,733 | 10,121 | 9,424 | 8,133 | 7,257 | 6,461 | 4,538 | 3,266 | 2,629 | 5,664 | 2,321 | 340 | — | 74,646 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | 119 | 172 | 546 | 709 | 896 | 864 | 528 | 379 | 322 | 294 | 229 | 424 | 163 | 19 | — | 5,664 |
| | Royal Artillery | 232 | 590 | 1,546 | 1,805 | 1,722 | 1,533 | 1,482 | 1,351 | 1,058 | 862 | 739 | 1,782 | 808 | 106 | — | 15,616 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 923 | 2,454 | 6,124 | 8,083 | 7,888 | 7,031 | 5,620 | 3,852 | 2,576 | 1,936 | 1,525 | 3,508 | 1,490 | 195 | — | 53,205 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 59 | 26 | 13 | — | 171 |
| | Total | 1,274 | 3,216 | 8,216 | 10,597 | 10,507 | 9,435 | 7,644 | 5,600 | 3,967 | 3,098 | 2,509 | 5,774 | 2,488 | 334 | — | 74,659 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | 123 | 36 | 295 | 643 | 801 | 880 | 831 | 484 | 291 | 258 | 251 | 499 | 159 | 21 | — | 5,572 |
| | Royal Artillery | 180 | 553 | 1,565 | 1,819 | 1,553 | 1,471 | 1,447 | 1,357 | 1,042 | 825 | 676 | 1,756 | 775 | 119 | — | 15,138 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 919 | 1,837 | 4,958 | 6,967 | 8,254 | 7,906 | 6,715 | 4,664 | 2,779 | 1,970 | 1,550 | 3,336 | 1,574 | 306 | — | 53,735 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | — | 9 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 59 | 41 | 11 | — | 176 |
| | Total | 1,222 | 2,427 | 6,818 | 9,431 | 10,615 | 10,257 | 9,002 | 6,518 | 4,128 | 3,062 | 2,485 | 5,650 | 2,552 | 457 | — | 74,624 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 153 | 185 | 443 | 671 | 825 | 799 | 779 | 599 | 290 | 205 | 217 | 586 | 147 | 16 | ... | 5,915 |
| | Royal Artillery | 186 | 495 | 1,228 | 1,795 | 1,605 | 1,599 | 1,485 | 1,305 | 995 | 753 | 627 | 1,947 | 708 | 109 | — | 14,837 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 910 | 2,105 | 4,638 | 5,824 | 7,182 | 8,136 | 7,411 | 5,131 | 2,968 | 1,956 | 1,462 | 3,447 | 1,348 | 215 | — | 52,733 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 9 | — | 6 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 46 | 44 | 7 | — | 155 |
| | Total | 1,249 | 2,785 | 6,309 | 8,292 | 9,618 | 10,543 | 9,675 | 7,041 | 4,263 | 2,930 | 2,315 | 6,026 | 2,250 | 347 | — | 73,643 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | 121 | 202 | 542 | 540 | 684 | 716 | 650 | 516 | 340 | 166 | 185 | 522 | 147 | 18 | | 5,349 |
| | Royal Artillery | 213 | 428 | 800 | 1,243 | 1,682 | 1,951 | 1,765 | 1,466 | 1,031 | 794 | 645 | 1,807 | 841 | 161 | — | 14,827 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 860 | 2,568 | 5,415 | 5,808 | 6,431 | 7,673 | 7,600 | 5,581 | 3,001 | 1,969 | 1,392 | 3,283 | 1,261 | 215 | — | 53,057 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 46 | 8 | — | 142 |
| | Total | 1,194 | 3,198 | 6,757 | 7,591 | 8,799 | 10,351 | 10,032 | 7,574 | 4,374 | 2,934 | 2,229 | 5,645 | 2,297 | 403 | — | 73,378 |

## No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

| Year ending 30th Sept. | Arm of Service. | From United Kingdom. | | | | | | From Colonies, Egypt, &c. | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Detachments. | Total. | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | |
| 1904 | Cavalry | 2 | — | — | 1,189 | 195 | 1,384 | — | — | — | — | 1,384 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,608 | 1,608 | — | 10 | — | 775 | 2,383 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,170 | 8,202 | 9,372 | — | — | — | 1,787 | 11,159 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 2 | 2,362 | 10,011 | 12,373 | — | 10 | — | 2,564 | 14,937 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 563 | 509 | 1,072 | — | — | — | 91 | 1,163 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,300 | 2,300 | — | 5 | — | 391 | 2,691 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 718 | 8,439 | 9,157 | — | — | 3 | 2,278 | 11,435 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | — | — | — | 3 | 23 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 1 | 1,281 | 11,268 | 12,549 | — | 5 | 3 | 2,763 | 15,312 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 560 | 666 | 1,226 | — | — | — | — | 1,226 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,771 | 2,771 | — | 5 | — | 381 | 3,152 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,247 | 8,047 | 9,294 | — | — | 2 | 1,470 | 10,764 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 3 | 1,807 | 11,498 | 13,305 | — | 5 | 2 | 1,854 | 15,159 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 973 | 973 | — | — | — | — | 973 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,718 | 1,718 | — | 6 | — | 516 | 2,234 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 393 | 11,054 | 11,447 | — | — | 3 | 3,372 | 14,819 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 43 | 43 | — | — | — | 2 | 45 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 393 | 13,788 | 14,181 | — | 6 | 3 | 3,890 | 18,071 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 531 | 687 | 1,218 | 1 | — | — | 508 | 1,726 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,840 | 2,840 | — | 2 | — | 159 | 2,999 |
| | Infantry | — | — | — | — | 8,499 | 8,499 | — | — | 3 | 1,968 | 10,467 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 45 | 45 | — | — | — | 6 | 51 |
| | Total | 1 | — | — | 531 | 12,071 | 12,602 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2,641 | 15,243 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 483 | 408 | 891 | — | — | — | 11 | 902 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 3,058 | 3,058 | — | 3 | — | 246 | 3,304 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,000 | 8,268 | 9,268 | — | — | 3 | 2,539 | 11,807 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | 3 | 19 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 2 | 1,483 | 11,750 | 13,233 | — | 3 | 3 | 2,799 | 16,032 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 919 | 919 | — | — | — | — | 919 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,370 | 2,370 | — | 5 | — | 379 | 2,749 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 431 | 6,894 | 7,325 | — | — | 3 | 2,147 | 9,472 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 31 | 31 | — | — | — | 3 | 34 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 431 | 10,214 | 10,645 | — | 5 | 3 | 2,529 | 13,174 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 280 | 280 | 1 | — | — | 518 | 798 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,675 | 1,675 | — | 4 | — | 395 | 2,070 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 459 | 6,537 | 6,996 | — | — | 4 | 3,209 | 10,205 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | 5 | 26 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 459 | 8,513 | 8,972 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,127 | 13,099 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 487 | 857 | 1,344 | 1 | — | — | 481 | 1,825 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,391 | 1,391 | — | 2 | — | 468 | 1,859 |
| | Infantry | — | — | — | — | 7,065 | 7,065 | — | — | 2 | 1,508 | 8,573 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 |
| | Total | 1 | — | — | 487 | 9,327 | 9,814 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,459 | 12,273 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 865 | 865 | 1 | — | — | 483 | 1,348 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,872 | 1,872 | — | 1 | — | 306 | 2,178 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 812 | 8,670 | 9,482 | — | — | 4 | 2,942 | 12,424 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 42 | 42 | — | — | — | 5 | 47 |
| | Total | — | — | 2 | 812 | 11,449 | 12,261 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3,736 | 15,997 |

## No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

| Year ending 30th Sept. | Arm of Service. | In the United Kingdom. | | | | | | In the Colonies, Egypt, &c. | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Detachments. | Total. | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | |
| 1904 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 585 | 585 | 1 | — | — | 557 | 1,142 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 8 | — | 495 | 1,595 | 2,090 | — | — | — | — | 2,090 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 4 | 1,980 | 6,905 | 8,885 | — | — | 1 | 530 | 9,415 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 3 | 35 | 38 | — | — | — | 1 | 39 |
| | Total | — | 8 | 4 | 2,478 | 9,120 | 11,598 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,088 | 12,686 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 484 | 484 | 1 | — | — | 589 | 1,073 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 233 | 1,689 | 1,922 | — | — | — | 238 | 2,160 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,539 | 7,473 | 9,012 | — | — | 1 | 1,168 | 10,180 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 12 | 14 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 2 | 1,774 | 9,658 | 11,432 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,998 | 13,430 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 424 | 424 | 1 | — | — | 566 | 990 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 5 | — | 384 | 1,968 | 2,352 | — | — | — | 1 | 2,353 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,616 | 9,478 | 11,094 | — | — | 1 | 837 | 11,931 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | Total | — | 5 | 3 | 2,002 | 11,885 | 13,887 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,404 | 15,291 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 645 | 645 | 1 | — | — | 601 | 1,246 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 6 | — | 439 | 2,402 | 2,841 | — | — | — | — | 2,841 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,300 | 10,885 | 12,185 | — | — | 2 | 1,660 | 13,845 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 | — | — | — | 3 | 26 |
| | Total | — | 6 | 3 | 1,739 | 13,955 | 15,694 | 1 | — | 2 | 2,264 | 17,958 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 798 | 798 | 1 | — | — | 489 | 1,287 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 148 | 2,501 | 2,649 | — | — | — | — | 2,649 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,103 | 7,880 | 8,983 | — | — | 1 | 774 | 9,757 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | 14 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 2 | 1,251 | 11,192 | 12,443 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,265 | 13,708 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 961 | 961 | 1 | — | — | 500 | 1,461 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 233 | 2,086 | 2,319 | — | — | — | — | 2,319 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 5 | 2,666 | 5,963 | 8,629 | — | — | — | 754 | 9,383 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 5 | 2,899 | 9,027 | 11,926 | 1 | — | — | 1,254 | 13,180 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 752 | 752 | 1 | — | — | 476 | 1,228 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 5 | — | 388 | 1,976 | 2,364 | — | — | — | 1 | 2,365 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,173 | 5,267 | 6,440 | — | — | 2 | 2,106 | 8,546 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | — | — | — | 2 | 26 |
| | Total | — | 5 | 2 | 1,561 | 8,019 | 9,580 | 1 | — | 2 | 2,585 | 12,165 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 302 | 302 | 1 | — | — | 569 | 871 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 269 | 1,791 | 2,060 | — | 2 | — | 271 | 2,331 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,944 | 4,903 | 6,847 | — | — | 1 | 1,824 | 8,671 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 3 | 2,213 | 7,010 | 9,223 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2,666 | 11,889 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 829 | 829 | 1 | — | — | 565 | 1,394 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 486 | 1,560 | 2,046 | — | — | — | 2 | 2,048 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,063 | 6,015 | 7,078 | — | — | 3 | 1,507 | 8,585 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | — | — | — | 2 | 28 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 2 | 1,549 | 8,430 | 9,979 | 1 | — | 3 | 2,076 | 12,055 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 767 | 767 | 1 | — | — | 530 | 1,297 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 261 | 1,719 | 1,980 | — | — | — | 2 | 1,982 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 4 | 2,252 | 7,809 | 10,061 | — | — | 1 | 1,448 | 11,509 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 56 | 56 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 4 | 2,513 | 10,351 | 12,864 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,980 | 14,844 |

## No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

| Years. | Corps. | Under Original | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1 Year. | 1 to 2 Years. | 2 to 3 Years. | 3 to 4 Years. | 4 to 5 Years. | 5 to 6 Years. | 6 to 7 Years. |
| 1904 | Cavalry | 18 | 24 | 69 | 78 | 93 | 86 | 88 |
| | Royal Artillery | 29 | 67 | 61 | 132 | 273 | 183 | 341 |
| | Infantry | 428 | 2,710 | 1,447 | 556 | 615 | 593 | 871 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 475 | 2,801 | 1,577 | 766 | 981 | 862 | 1,300 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 28 | 69 | 8 | 35 | 84 | 77 | 58 |
| | Royal Artillery | 58 | 431 | 134 | 25 | 82 | 136 | 120 |
| | Infantry | 450 | 3,974 | 4,502 | 571 | 258 | 390 | 400 |
| | Total | 536 | 4,474 | 4,644 | 631 | 424 | 603 | 578 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 347 | 51 | 58 | 2 | 18 | 58 | 70 |
| | Royal Artillery | 83 | 341 | 388 | 34 | 17 | 51 | 110 |
| | Infantry | 239 | 3,807 | 4,739 | 545 | 89 | 183 | 319 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 669 | 4,199 | 5,185 | 581 | 124 | 292 | 499 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | 177 | 809 | 562 | 185 | 249 | 869 | 994 |
| | Royal Artillery | 32 | 706 | 933 | 1,045 | 1,565 | 1,916 | 1,980 |
| | Infantry | 665 | 3,717 | 8,579 | 5,576 | 4,657 | 4,819 | 5,572 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 874 | 5,232 | 10,074 | 6,806 | 6,471 | 7,604 | 8,546 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | 154 | 602 | 1,181 | 708 | 211 | 256 | 769 |
| | Royal Artillery | 66 | 1,304 | 1,362 | 1,112 | 1,075 | 1,521 | 1,828 |
| | Infantry | 443 | 3,842 | 6,814 | 8,681 | 5,380 | 4,496 | 4,553 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 663 | 5,748 | 9,357 | 10,501 | 6,666 | 6,273 | 7,150 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 143 | 462 | 642 | 1,146 | 800 | 198 | 219 |
| | Royal Artillery | 239 | 1,493 | 2,022 | 1,499 | 1,150 | 988 | 1,440 |
| | Infantry | 481 | 3,579 | 7,822 | 7,835 | 8,354 | 5,199 | 4,184 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 863 | 5,534 | 10,486 | 10,480 | 10,304 | 6,385 | 5,843 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | 38 | 506 | 734 | 648 | 987 | 761 | 186 |
| | Royal Artillery | 128 | 1,549 | 2,021 | 1,997 | 1,401 | 1,217 | 918 |
| | Infantry | 231 | 2,792 | 6,832 | 8,196 | 7,624 | 7,936 | 4,837 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 397 | 4,847 | 9,587 | 10,841 | 10,012 | 9,914 | 5,941 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | 8 | 76 | 629 | 814 | 615 | 997 | 772 |
| | Royal Artillery | 39 | 477 | 2,451 | 2,141 | 1,909 | 1,306 | 894 |
| | Infantry | 178 | 1,512 | 5,863 | 7,843 | 8,108 | 7,475 | 7,662 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 225 | 2,065 | 8,943 | 10,798 | 10,632 | 9,778 | 9,238 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 28 | 265 | 721 | 822 | 867 | 578 | 697 |
| | Royal Artillery | 36 | 355 | 1,149 | 2,465 | 2,231 | 1,760 | 974 |
| | Infantry | 182 | 1,540 | 4,658 | 7,048 | 7,459 | 7,862 | 7,180 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 246 | 2,160 | 6,528 | 10,335 | 10,557 | 10,200 | 8,851 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | 14 | 174 | 695 | 778 | 773 | 718 | 465 |
| | Royal Artillery | 41 | 410 | 1,251 | 1,218 | 2,420 | 2,020 | 1,515 |
| | Infantry | 159 | 2,155 | 5,549 | 5,906 | 7,329 | 7,517 | 7,718 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 214 | 2,739 | 7,495 | 7,902 | 10,522 | 10,255 | 9,698 |

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

| Engagement. | | | Number who have extended their Service | | | Corps. | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 to 8 Years. | Over 8 Years. | Total. | Under 10 Years. | 10 Years and over. | Total. | | |
| 158 | — | 614 | 4,859 | 215 | 5,074 | Cavalry | 1904 |
| 380 | 8 | 1,474 | 9,927 | 1,019 | 10,946 | Royal Artillery | |
| 1,801 | 8 | 9,029 | 32,410 | 4,884 | 37,294 | Infantry | |
| — | — | - | — | — | — | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 2,339 | 16 | 11,117 | 47,196 | 6,118 | 53,314 | Total. | |
| 44 | | 403 | 5,031 | 206 | 5,237 | Cavalry | 1905 |
| 154 | | 1,140 | 10,613 | 834 | 11,447 | Royal Artillery | |
| 512 | | 11,057 | 31,206 | 4,013 | 35,219 | Infantry | |
| 710 | | 12,600 | 46,850 | 5,053 | 51,903 | Total. | |
| 43 | | 647 | 4,970 | 151 | 5,121 | Cavalry | 1906 |
| 70 | | 1,094 | 11,305 | 501 | 11,806 | Royal Artillery | |
| 268 | | 10,189 | 31,313 | 2,343 | 33,656 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 6 | — | 6 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 381 | | 11,930 | 47,594 | 2,995 | 50,589 | Total. | |
| 803 | | 4,648 | 619 | 92 | 711 | Cavalry | 1907 |
| 1,871 | | 10,048 | 1,712 | 359 | 2,071 | Royal Artillery | |
| 5,542 | | 39,127 | 3,465 | 1,367 | 4,832 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 12 | -- | 12 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 8,216 | | 53,823 | 5,808 | 1,818 | 7,626 | Total. | |
| 922 | | 4,803 | 670 | 133 | 803 | Cavalry | 1908 |
| 1,765 | | 10,033 | 1,647 | 470 | 2,117 | Royal Artillery | |
| 5,299 | | 39,508 | 2,952 | 1,575 | 4,527 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 8 | 1 | 9 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,986 | | 54,344 | 5,277 | 2,179 | 7,456 | Total. | |
| 711 | | 4,321 | 648 | 175 | 823 | Cavalry | 1909 |
| 1,612 | | 10,443 | 1,714 | 470 | 2,184 | Royal Artillery | |
| 4,240 | | 41,694 | 2,667 | 1,445 | 4,112 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 8 | 2 | 10 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 6,563 | | 56,458 | 5,037 | 2,092 | 7,129 | Total. | |
| 163 | | 4,023 | 515 | 204 | 719 | Cavalry | 1910 |
| 1,143 | | 10,374 | 1,613 | 638 | 2,251 | Royal Artillery | |
| 3,746 | | 42,194 | 2,770 | 1,115 | 3,885 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 8 | 3 | 11 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 5,052 | | 56,591 | 4,906 | 1,960 | 6,866 | Total. | |
| 129 | | 4,040 | 374 | 170 | 544 | Cavalry | 1911 |
| 680 | | 9,807 | 1,594 | 536 | 2,130 | Royal Artillery | |
| 4,297 | | 42,938 | 2,832 | 976 | 3,808 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 6 | 3 | 9 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 5,106 | | 56,785 | 4,806 | 1,685 | 6,491 | Total. | |
| 276 | | 4,254 | 362 | 183 | 545 | Cavalry | 1912 |
| 630 | | 9,600 | 1,453 | 521 | 1,974 | Royal Artillery | |
| 6,616 | | 42,545 | 2,471 | 983 | 3,454 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,522 | | 56,399 | 4,288 | 1,689 | 5,977 | Total. | |
| 259 | | 3,876 | 363 | 113 | 476 | Cavalry | 1913 |
| 633 | | 9,508 | 1,444 | 481 | 1,925 | Royal Artillery | |
| 6,536 | | 42,869 | 2,530 | 1,010 | 3,540 | Infantry | |
| — | | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,428 | | 56,253 | 4,340 | 1,605 | 5,945 | Total. | |

## No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

| Corps. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Long Service Men (1st Period).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 316 | 333 | 362 | 355 | 389 | 388 | 362 | 345 | 399 | 361 |
| Royal Artillery | 515 | 526 | 603 | 629 | 761 | 820 | 912 | 937 | 946 | 969 |
| Infantry | 2,046 | 2,192 | 2,304 | 2,491 | 2,615 | 2,688 | 2,655 | 2,676 | 2,590 | 2,668 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 68 | 73 | 67 | 90 | 123 | 113 | 89 | 84 | 74 | 54 |
| Total | 2,945 | 3,124 | 3,336 | 3,565 | 3,888 | 4,009 | 4,018 | 4,042 | 4,009 | 4,052 |
| **Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 513 | 513 | 512 | 477 | 497 | 523 | 560 | 643 | 717 | 636 |
| Royal Artillery | 1,540 | 1,711 | 1,808 | 1,705 | 1,787 | 1,986 | 2,079 | 2,264 | 2,317 | 2,425 |
| Royal Engineers | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Infantry | 4,277 | 5,013 | 5,441 | 5,202 | 4,661 | 4,490 | 4,471 | 4,313 | 4,144 | 3,980 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 41 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 48 | 71 | 83 | 77 | 84 |
| Total | 6,374 | 7,281 | 7,806 | 7,420 | 6,984 | 7,050 | 7,184 | 7,306 | 7,258 | 7,128 |
| **Short Service Men (Original Engagements).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 614 | 403 | 647 | 4,648 | 4,803 | 4,321 | 4,023 | 4,040 | 4,254 | 3,876 |
| Royal Artillery | 1,474 | 1,140 | 1,094 | 10,048 | 10,033 | 10,443 | 10,374 | 9,807 | 9,600 | 9,503 |
| Infantry | 9,029 | 11,057 | 10,189 | 39,127 | 39,508 | 41,694 | 42,194 | 42,938 | 42,545 | 42,869 |
| Total | 11,117 | 12,600 | 11,930 | 53,823 | 54,344 | 56,458 | 56,591 | 56,785 | 56,399 | 56,253 |
| **Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 5,074 | 5,237 | 5,121 | 711 | 803 | 823 | 719 | 544 | 545 | 476 |
| Royal Artillery | 10,946 | 11,447 | 11,806 | 2,071 | 2,117 | 2,184 | 2,251 | 2,130 | 1,974 | 1,925 |
| Infantry | 37,294 | 35,219 | 33,656 | 4,832 | 4,527 | 4,112 | 3,885 | 3,808 | 3,454 | 3,540 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | 6 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 53,314 | 51,903 | 50,589 | 7,626 | 7,456 | 7,129 | 6,866 | 6,491 | 5,977 | 5,945 |
| **Men not Reported.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royal Artillery | 35 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Infantry | 186 | 95 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 221 | 108 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Total.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 6,517 | 6,486 | 6,642 | 6,191 | 6,492 | 6,055 | 5,664 | 5,572 | 5,915 | 5,349 |
| Royal Artillery | 14,510 | 14,837 | 15,311 | 14,453 | 14,698 | 15,433 | 15,616 | 15,138 | 14,837 | 14,827 |
| Royal Engineers | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Infantry | 52,832 | 53,576 | 51,590 | 51,674 | 51,311 | 52,984 | 53,205 | 53,735 | 52,733 | 53,057 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 109 | 114 | 115 | 135 | 168 | 171 | 171 | 176 | 155 | 142 |
| Grand Total | 73,971 | 75,016 | 73,661 | 72,456 | 72,672 | 74,646 | 74,659 | 74,624 | 73,643 | 73,378 |

## No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

| Years. | Commands (Armies from 1907). | Average Strength. | Ratio per 1,000. | | | | | | | | | Total Loss per 1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Admissions into Hospital. | | | | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. | | | Invaliding. | |
| | | | Fevers (chiefly Malaria). | Venereal Diseases. | Other Diseases. | Total. | | Enteric Fever. | Abscess of the Liver. | All other Causes. | Total. | |
| 1905 | Northern | 18,274 | 151 | 116 | 534 | 801 | 49 | 3·12 | ·44 | 5·52 | 9·08 | 20 | 29·08 |
| | Western | 19,537 | 226 | 155 | 515 | 896 | 55 | 3·69 | 1·64 | 6·29 | 11·62 | 29 | 40·62 |
| | Eastern | 18,983 | 181 | 166 | 473 | 820 | 54 | 3·11 | 1·42 | 6·37 | 10·90 | 19 | 29·90 |
| | Secunderabad Div. | 8,389 | 115 | 194 | 504 | 813 | 62 | 2·62 | 1·79 | 4·05 | 8·46 | 18 | 26·46 |
| | Burma Div. | 3,812 | 208 | 207 | 556 | 971 | 54 | ·79 | ·26 | 8·66 | 9·71 | 15 | 24·71 |
| | Total | 71,343† | 178 | 154 | 502 | 834 | 52 | 2·99 | 1·18 | 5·88 | 10·05 | 21 | 31·05 |
| 1906 | Northern | 18,699 | 313 | 76 | 459 | 848 | 48 | 2·62 | ·91 | 4·92 | 8·45 | 20 | 28·45 |
| | Western | 18,885 | 318 | 121 | 497 | 936 | 51 | 4·08 | 2·38 | 6·46 | 12·92 | 42 | 54·92 |
| | Eastern | 18,850 | 186 | 127 | 511 | 824 | 54 | 3·71 | 1·43 | 5·42 | 10·56 | 25 | 35·56 |
| | Secunderabad Div. | 8,520 | 132 | 154 | 641 | 927 | 62 | 3·17 | 1·88 | 4·57 | 9·62 | 32 | 41·62 |
| | Burma Div. | 3,853 | 236 | 191 | 471 | 898 | 53 | ·26 | ·52 | 9·08 | 9·86 | 19 | 28·86 |
| | Total | 70,272† | 251 | 117 | 503 | 871 | 51 | 3·19 | 1·52 | 5·72 | 10·43 | 28 | 38·43 |
| 1907 | Northern Army. | 36,551 | 205 | 80 | 459 | 744 | 46 | 2·60 | ·90 | 4·84 | 8·34 | 22 | 30·34 |
| | Southern Army. | 31,026 | 205 | 103 | 478 | 786 | 50 | 3·13 | 1·19 | 4·00 | 8·32 | 31 | 39·32 |
| | Total | 69,332 | 204 | 90 | 462 | 756 | 46 | 2·77 | 1·01 | 4·40 | 8·18 | 26 | 34·18 |
| 1908 | Northern Army. | 36,676 | 430 | 58 | 451 | 939 | 49 | 3·22 | ·87 | 6·63 | 10·72 | 16 | 26·72 |
| | Southern Army. | 30,243 | 221 | 84 | 419 | 724 | 44 | 2·28 | ·76 | 4·47 | 7·51 | 16 | 23·51 |
| | Total | 68,933 | 332 | 70 | 438 | 840 | 46 | 2·76 | ·80 | 6·22 | 9·78 | 16 | 25·78 |
| 1909 | Northern Army. | 37,995 | 327 | 62 | 386 | 775 | 43 | 2·11 | ·61 | 4·25 | 6·97 | 10 | 16·97 |
| | Southern Army. | 31,426 | 214 | 76 | 371 | 661 | 40 | 1·05 | ·35 | 4·26 | 5·66 | 9 | 14·66 |
| | Total | 71,556 | 273 | 68 | 376 | 717 | 40 | 1·58 | ·48 | 4·19 | 6·25 | 9 | 15·25 |
| 1910 | Northern Army. | 38,006 | 220 | 54 | 342 | 616 | 33 | ·58 | ·58 | 3·84 | 5·00 | 8 | 13·00 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,327 | 141 | 65 | 336 | 542 | 33 | ·74 | ·40 | 3·07 | 4·21 | 8 | 12·21 |
| | Total | 72,491 | 181 | 59 | 337 | 577 | 32 | ·63 | ·48 | 3·55 | 4·66 | 8 | 12·66 |
| 1911 | Northern Army. | 37,715 | 156 | 47 | 337 | 540 | 29 | ·34 | ·42 | 4·78 | 5·54 | 8 | 13·54 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,059 | 128 | 62 | 340 | 530 | 31 | ·34 | ·50 | 3·43 | 4·27 | 7 | 11·27 |
| | Total | 72,371 | 140 | 53 | 332 | 525 | 29 | ·33 | ·46 | 4·10 | 4·89 | 7 | 11·89 |
| 1912 | Northern Army. | 36,226 | 149 | 53 | 361 | 563 | 29 | ·52 | ·36 | 4·17 | 5·05 | 6·74 | 11·79 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,175 | 128 | 60 | 358 | 546 | 31 | ·28 | ·31 | 3·82 | 4·41 | 7·24 | 11·65 |
| | Total | 71,001 | 137 | 56 | 355 | 548 | 29 | ·39 | ·32 | 3·91 | 4·62 | 6·72 | 11·34 |
| 1913 | Northern Army. | 36,585 | 224 | 48 | 367 | 639 | 32 | ·36 | ·16 | 3·03 | 3·55 | * | * |
| | Southern Army. | 32,093 | 118 | 59 | 341 | 518 | 29 | ·16 | ·25 | 2·58 | 2·99 | | |
| | Total | 70,755 | 172 | 53 | 356 | 581 | 31 | ·25 | ·20 | 2·81 | 3·26 | 7·52 | 10·78 |
| 1914 | Northern Army. | 31,167 | 255 | 47 | 390 | 692 | 34 | ·39 | ·13 | 4·16 | 4·68 | * | * |
| | Southern Army. | 28,014 | 148 | 65 | 328 | 541 | 31 | ·04 | ·18 | 3·74 | 3·96 | | |
| | Total | 60,581 | 201 | 55 | 359 | 615 | 32 | ·21 | ·15 | 3·96 | 4·32 | 6·0 | 10·32 |

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

## No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

| Years. | Commands (Armies from 1907). | Average Strength. | Admissions into Hospital. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. | Ratio per 1,000. Admissions. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905 | Northern Command | 36,696 | 23,917 | 972 | 474 | 652 | 27 | 12·92 |
| | Western do. | 33,932 | 20,440 | 786 | 224 | 602 | 23 | 6·60 |
| | Eastern do. | 21,823 | 12,472 | 497 | 140 | 572 | 23 | 6·42 |
| | Secunderabad Division | 11,794 | 5,497 | 225 | 68 | 466 | 19 | 5·77 |
| | Burma do. | 4,793 | 2,944 | 123 | 31 | 614 | 26 | 6·47 |
| | Total | 123,434* | 65,270 | 2,603 | 937 | 607 | 23 | 8·09 |
| 1906 | Northern Command | 40,535 | 32,041 | 1,031 | 251 | 791 | 25 | 6·19 |
| | Western do. | 34,972 | 25,995 | 833 | 283 | 743 | 24 | 8·09 |
| | Eastern do. | 21,918 | 14,180 | 541 | 152 | 647 | 25 | 6·93 |
| | Secunderabad Division | 10,603 | 5,560 | 209 | 82 | 524 | 20 | 7·73 |
| | Burma do. | 5,310 | 3,418 | 138 | 22 | 644 | 26 | 4·14 |
| | Total | 127,853 | 81,194 | 2,752 | 790 | 684 | 23 | 6·57 |
| 1907 | Northern Army | 61,163 | 43,550 | 1,475 | 445 | 712 | 24 | 7·28 |
| | Southern do. | 50,484 | 29,465 | 1,069 | 287 | 584 | 21 | 5·68 |
| | Total | 126,392 | 79,484 | 2,749 | 793 | 629 | 22 | 6·27 |
| 1908 | Northern Army | 62,141 | 49,500 | 1,613 | 540 | 797 | 26 | 8·69 |
| | Southern do. | 50,822 | 30,427 | 1,089 | 320 | 599 | 21 | 6·30 |
| | Total | 126,975 | 85,637 | 2,899 | 941 | 674 | 23 | 7·41 |
| 1909 | Northern Army | 64,544 | 42,999 | 1,497 | 434 | 666 | 23 | 6·72 |
| | Southern do. | 53,470 | 29,119 | 1,079 | 282 | 545 | 20 | 5·27 |
| | Total | 131,627 | 76,901 | 2,738 | 740 | 584 | 21 | 5·62 |
| 1910 | Northern Army | 64,162 | 42,968 | 1,535 | 365 | 670 | 24 | 5·69 |
| | Southern do. | 51,625 | 26,758 | 1,078 | 236 | 518 | 21 | 4·57 |
| | Total | 131,274 | 75,918 | 2,771 | 642 | 573 | 21 | 4·89 |
| 1911 | Northern Army | 62,777 | 35,884 | 1,383 | 330 | 572 | 22 | 5·26 |
| | Southern do. | 50,146 | 25,001 | 1,024 | 209 | 511 | 20 | 4·17 |
| | Total | 131,213 | 67,679 | 2,603 | 588 | 516 | 20 | 4·48 |
| 1912 | Northern Army | 62,026 | 39,314 | 1,447 | 278 | 634 | 23 | 4·48 |
| | Southern do. | 51,547 | 26,075 | 1,003 | 248 | 506 | 20 | 4·81 |
| | Total | 132,232 | 72,401 | 2,659 | 585 | 548 | 20 | 4·42 |
| 1913 | Northern Army | 61,387 | 39,840 | 1,390 | 293 | 649 | 23 | 4·77 |
| | Southern do. | 49,761 | 23,884 | 1,228 | 179 | 480 | 25 | 3·60 |
| | Total | 131,512 | 69,928 | 2,809 | 528 | 532 | 21 | 4·01 |
| 1914 | Northern Army | 60,614 | 38,872 | 1,398 | 273 | 641 | 23 | 4·50 |
| | Southern do. | 45,710 | 25,942 | 1,005 | 209 | 568 | 22 | 4·57 |
| | Total | 125,074 | 70,858 | 2,619* | 521 | 566 | 21 | 4·17 |

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

## No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

| Years. | From Calcutta. | | | | | | | From Madras. | | | | | | From Bombay and Karachi. | | | Grand Total. | Males. | Females. | Number of Emigrants who returned to India. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | To British Colonies. | | | | | To Dutch Colonies. | Total. | To British Colonies. | | | | | Total. | To Mombassa. | To other Places. | Total. | | | | |
| | Mauritius. | Natal. | British Guiana. | British West Indies. | Fiji. | Dutch Guiana. | | Mauritius. | Natal. | British Guiana. | British West Indies. | Fiji. | | | | | | | | |
| 1904-5 | 1,442 | 1,799 | 1,348 | 1,844 | — | 249 | 6,682 | 625 | 7,657 | — | — | 836 | 9,118 | 97 | 42 | 139 | 15,939 | 11,087 | 4,852 | 6,341 |
| 1905-6 | 720 | 1,670 | 2,737 | 3,429 | 2,292 | 175 | 11,023 | — | 6,438 | — | 1,382 | 1,774 | 9,594 | 448 | 60 | 508 | 21,125 | 14,741 | 6,384 | 6,945 |
| 1906-7 | 619 | 3,003 | 2,337 | 2,514 | 2,465 | 1,270 | 12,208 | — | 7,046 | — | — | 796 | 7,842 | 866 | 87 | 953 | 21,003 | 14,847 | 6,156 | 8,197 |
| 1907-8 | 587 | 825 | 1,830 | 2,474 | 1,137 | 1,918 | 8,771 | — | 5,839 | — | — | — | 5,839 | 194 | 313 | 507 | 15,117 | 10,499 | 4,618 | 6,774 |
| 1908-9 | — | — | 1,797 | 2,863 | 2,693 | 2,435 | 9,788 | — | 1,722 | — | — | 215 | 1,937 | 54 | 65 | 119 | 11,844 | 8,396 | 3,448 | 7,918 |
| 1909-10 | — | 494 | 2,515 | 3,597 | 1,451 | 478 | 8,535 | — | 2,441 | — | — | 496 | 2,937 | 36 | 136 | 172 | 11,644 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 583 | 2,066 | 2,173 | 2,822 | 805 | — | 8,399 | — | 4,191 | — | 1,253 | 1,093 | 6,537 | 53 | 450 | 503 | 15,439 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 5,788 |
| 1911-12 | — | 1,126 | 1,754 | 3,004 | 2,233 | 448 | 8,565 | — | 2,275 | — | 536 | 1,971 | 4,782 | 249 | 596 | 845 | 14,192 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | — | — | 2,201 | 3,958 | 1,281 | 768 | 8,208 | — | — | — | — | 3,677 | 3,677 | 455 | 318 | 773 | 12,658 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | — | — | 1,276 | 1,434 | 1,262 | 1,773 | 5,745 | — | — | 64 | — | 1,229 | 1,293 | 505 | 190 | 695 | 7,733 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | — | — | 494 | 423 | 337 | 748 | 2,002 | — | — | 312 | — | 384 | 696 | 268 | 319 | 587 | 3,285 | 2,475 | 810 | 6,289 |

## No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

| Years. | From Calcutta. | | | | From Madras. | | | From Bombay and Karachi. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. | From United Provinces. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. | From Madras. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. | From Bombay. | From Sind. | From Punjab. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. |
| 1904-5 | 500 | 4,950 | 761 | 471 | 8,788 | 79 | 251 | 8 | 59 | 68 | 3 | 1 |
| 1905-6 | 600 | 8,326 | 704 | 1,393 | 9,300 | 112 | 182 | 41 | 24 | 428 | 15 | — |
| 1906-7 | 836 | 9,344 | 634 | 1,394 | 7,725 | — | 117 | 13 | 11 | 808 | 20 | 101 |
| 1907-8 | 379 | 7,998 | 128 | 266 | 5,754 | 19 | 66 | 49 | 82 | 352 | 1 | 23 |
| 1908-9 | 515 | 8,777 | 144 | 352 | 1,911 | — | 26 | 28 | 18 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | — | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | — |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |
| 1914-15 | 81 | 1,740 | 40 | 141 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 | 4 | 24 |

## No. 190.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

| | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population in which births and deaths were registered - - | 222,827,711 | 226,125,682 | 225,921,260 | 226,409,600 | 226,394,326 | 226,438,733 | 238,688,119 | 238,661,346 | 238,323,365 | 238,522,770 |
| Number of births— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male - - | 4,500,127 | 4,364,717 | 4,393,387 | 4,405,445 | 4,286,248 | 4,623,739 | 4,752,152 | 4,862,260 | 4,846,998 | 4,878,478 |
| Female - | 4,221,019 | 4,083,761 | 4,112,276 | 4,130,982 | 4,012,131 | 4,324,252 | 4,457,551 | 4,493,036 | 4,536,220 | 4,568,822 |
| Total - - | 8,721,146 | 8,448,478 | 8,505,663 | 8,536,427 | 8,298,379 | 8,947,991 | 9,209,703 | 9,295,296 | 9,383,218 | 9,447,300 |
| Ratio of births per mille - | 39·14 | 37·36 | 37·66 | 37·70 | 36·65 | 39·52 | 38·59 | 38·95 | 39·37 | 39·61 |
| Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births | 106·61 | 106·70 | 106·70 | 106·60 | 106·83 | 106·93 | 106·61 | 106·90 | 106·85 | 106·77 |
| Number of deaths— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male - - | 4,118,242 | 4,052,584 | 4,313,049 | 4,462,451 | 3,645,390 | 3,908,540 | 3,952,450 | 3,689,414 | 3,569,545 | 3,702,509 |
| Female - | 3,933,988 | 3,799,746 | 4,086,574 | 4,190,556 | 3,352,654 | 3,609,494 | 3,687,094 | 3,401,577 | 3,275,473 | 3,453,262 |
| Total - - | 8,052,230 | 7,852,330 | 8,399,623 | 8,653,007 | 6,998,044 | 7,518,034 | 7,639,544 | 7,090,991 | 6,845,018 | 7,155,771 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male - - | 18·48 | 17·92 | 19·09 | 19·70 | 16·10 | 17·26 | 16·56 | 15·46 | 14·98 | 15·20 |
| Female - | 17·66 | 16·81 | 18·09 | 18·51 | 14·81 | 15·94 | 15·45 | 14·25 | 13·74 | 14·80 |
| Total - - | 36·14 | 34·73 | 37·18 | 38·21 | 30·91 | 33·20 | 32·01 | 29·71 | 28·72 | 30·00 |
| Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths | 104·68 | 106·98 | 105·40 | 106·50 | 108·70 | 108·30 | 107·20 | 108·50 | 109·00 | 107·2 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) *in towns* - | 41·70 | 41·98 | 40·59 | 39·09 | 30·07 | 33·72 | 36·20 | 33·09 | 31·02 | 33·19 |
| (*b*) *in rural districts.* | 35·64 | 34·08 | 36·80 | 38·10 | 30·80 | 33·12 | 31·64 | 29·41 | 28·51 | 29·71 |
| (*c*) *according to class:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christians - | 18·22 | 22·86 | 22·17 | 23·23 | 19·36 | 21·91 | 19·54 | 17·97 | 17·54 | 19·99 |
| Hindus - - | 36·21 | 35·34 | 36·57 | 38·92 | 30·75 | 33·69 | 33·35 | 30·37 | 28·96 | 30·05 |
| Muhammadans | 37.42 | 33·82 | 40·99 | 37·38 | 31·55 | 31·92 | 29·50 | 27·57 | 28·42 | 30·21 |
| Buddhists - | 24·77 | 26·55 | 26·11 | 28·18 | 30·26 | 28·13 | 25·33 | 27·52 | 25·41 | 25·49 |
| Others - - | 37·32 | 43·74 | 42·96 | 53·51 | 38·12 | 47·00 | 33·73 | 38·71 | 33·78 | 38·05 |
| (*d*) *according to cause:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cholera - - | 1·97 | 3·05 | 1·81 | 2·61 | 1·06 | 1·90 | 1·48 | 1·71 | 1·24 | 1·18 |
| Small-pox - | ·32 | ·48 | ·46 | ·76 | ·45 | ·23 | ·25 | ·37 | ·41 | ·32 |
| Plague - - | 4·22 | 1·32 | 5·16 | ·50 | ·64 | 1·83 | 3·07 | 1·10 | ·83 | 1·12 |
| Fevers - - | 19·74 | 19·73 | 19·76 | 23·96 | 19·32 | 19·17 | 17·63 | 16·50 | 16·71 | 17·16 |
| Dysentery and diarrhœa. | 1·18 | 1·32 | 1·25 | 1·26 | ·96 | 1·18 | 1·06 | 1·22 | 1·03 | 1·18 |
| Respiratory diseases. | ·87 | ·88 | 1·00 | 1·00 | ·90 | 1·03 | ·94 | 1·04 | 1·00 | 1·09 |
| Injuries - - | ·50 | ·44 | ·42 | ·43 | ·44 | ·43 | ·41 | ·40 | ·41 | ·42 |
| (*e*) *according to season:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring and summer— | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | 2·86 | 2·23 | 2·83 | 2·42 | 2·20 | 2·46 | 2·48 | 2·16 | 2·05 | 2·57 |
| March - - | 3·29 | 2·46 | 3·60 | 2·86 | 2·56 | 2·75 | 2·90 | 2·44 | 2·34 | 2·21 |
| April - - | 3·50 | 2·87 | 4·07 | 2·95 | 2·49 | 2·62 | 2·99 | 2·60 | 2·57 | 2·60 |
| May - - | 3·26 | 3·03 | 3·54 | 3·02 | 2·46 | 2·72 | 2·87 | 2·55 | 2·38 | 2·51 |
| June - - | 2·48 | 2·56 | 2·53 | 3·03 | 2·23 | 2·32 | 2·34 | 2·40 | 2·24 | 2·47 |
| July - - | 2·25 | 2·58 | 2·47 | 2·49 | 2·12 | 2·56 | 2·67 | 2·29 | 2·38 | 2·40 |
| Autumn and winter— | | | | | | | | | | |
| August - - | 2·39 | 2·82 | 2·46 | 2·76 | 2·45 | 2·95 | 2·58 | 2·34 | 2·30 | 2·13 |
| September - | 2·66 | 3·05 | 2·79 | 3·20 | 2·61 | 2·69 | 2·32 | 2·55 | 2·34 | 2·34 |
| October - - | 3·24 | 3·44 | 3·03 | 4·36 | 2·81 | 2·94 | 2·68 | 2·46 | 2·33 | 2·57 |
| November - | 3·41 | 3·44 | 3·14 | 4·37 | 3·20 | 3·18 | 2·72 | 2·39 | 2·56 | 2·63 |
| December - | 3·45 | 3·42 | 3·64 | 3·72 | 3·12 | 3·20 | 2·70 | 2·82 | 2·88 | 2·73 |
| January - - | 3·35 | 2·83 | 3·08 | 3·03 | 2·66 | 2·81 | 2·77 | 2·71 | 2·35 | 2·84 |

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 191.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

| Administrations. | Population under Registration. | No. of Births. | Ratio per 1,000 of Population. | No. of Deaths. | | | Death Rate per 1,000. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Rural. | Urban. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Bengal | 45,329,247 | 1,535,281 | 33·86 | 712,218 | 689,071 | 1,431,289 | 32·04 | 24·72 | 31·57 | 31·87 | 31·25 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,038 | 1,161,879 | 42·30 | 501,265 | 475,578 | 976,843 | 28·30 | 28·80 | 28·30 | 29·70 | 26·90 |
| United Provinces | 46,835,108 | 2,104,554 | 44·93 | 816,149 | 751,117 | 1,567,266 | 32·91 | 40·77 | 33·46 | 35·05 | 34·60 |
| Punjab | 19,337,146 | 895,006 | 46·30 | 318,325 | 299,748 | 618,073 | 31·48 | 36·94 | 31·96 | 30·00 | 34·30 |
| Delhi | 396,997 | 19,387 | 48·86 | 7,661 | 7,418 | 15,079 | 32·52 | 42·14 | 37·98 | 34·60 | 42·23 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,041,077 | 66,701 | 32·70 | 27,768 | 24,792 | 52,560 | 25·42 | 28·96 | 25·75 | 25·70 | 25·80 |
| Burma | 9,855,853 | 348,883 | 35·40 | 125,655 | 112,173 | 237,828 | 22·69 | 35·63 | 24·13 | 24·92 | 23·30 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 13,916,308 | 714,917 | 51·37 | 268,655 | 241,997 | 510,652 | 36·44 | 39·26 | 36·69 | 38·76 | 34·64 |
| Assam | 6,051,507 | 199,313 | 32·94 | 78,973 | 70,271 | 149,244 | 24·71 | 22·19 | 24·66 | 25·15 | 24·13 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | 23,515 | 46·90 | 7,898 | 7,310 | 15,208 | 27·69 | 37·12 | 30·33 | 29·67 | 31·08 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | 4,590 | 26·23 | 3,160 | 2,798 | 5,958 | 32·84 | 54·10 | 34·05 | 32·48 | 36·01 |
| Madras | 40,005,735 | 1,340,168 | 33·50 | 505,794 | 492,473 | 998,267 | 24·20 | 30·40 | 25·00 | 25·70 | 24·20 |
| Bombay | 19,587,383 | 733,076 | 37·43 | 298,988 | 278,516 | 577,504 | 28·65 | 33·78 | 29·48 | 29·34 | 29·63 |
| Total, 1914 | 238,522,770 | 9,447,300 | 39·61 | 3,702,509 | 3,453,262 | 7,155,771 | 29·71 | 33·19 | 30·00 | 30·38 | 29·50 |
| 1913 | 238,323,365 | 9,383,218 | 39·37 | 3,569,545 | 3,275,473 | 6,845,018 | 28·51 | 31·02 | 28·72 | 29·31 | 28·10 |
| 1912 | 238,661,346 | 9,295,296 | 38·95 | 3,689,414 | 3,401,577 | 7,090,991 | 29·41 | 33·09 | 29·71 | 30·25 | 29·14 |
| 1911 | 238,688,119 | 9,209,703 | 38·59 | 3,952,450 | 3,687,094 | 7,639,544 | 31·64 | 36·20 | 32·01 | 32·41 | 31·58 |
| 1910 | 226,438,733 | 8,947,091 | 39·52 | 3,908,540 | 3,609,494 | 7,518,034 | 33·12 | 33·72 | 33·20 | 34·00 | 32·38 |
| Totals 1909 | 226,394,326 | 8,298,379 | 36·65 | 3,645,390 | 3,352,654 | 6,998,044 | 30·80 | 30·07 | 30·91 | 31·72 | 29·29 |
| 1908 | 226,409,600 | 8,536,427 | 37·70 | 4,402,451 | 4,190,556 | 8,653,007 | 38·10 | 39·09 | 38·21 | 38·82 | 37·59 |
| 1907 | 225,921,260 | 8,505,663 | 37·66 | 4,313,049 | 4,086,574 | 8,399,623 | 36·80 | 40·59 | 37·18 | 37·70 | 36·70 |
| 1906 | 226,125,682 | 8,448,478 | 37·36 | 4,052,584 | 3,799,746 | 7,852,330 | 34·68 | 41·98 | 34·73 | 35·30 | 34·13 |
| 1905 | 222,827,711 | 8,721,146 | 39·14 | 4,118,242 | 3,933,988 | 8,052,230 | 35·64 | 41·70 | 36·14 | 36·37 | 35·90 |

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1908.

## No. 192.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause.

| Administrations. | Years. | Population under Registration. | Number of Deaths. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. |
| Bengal† | 1905 | 49,891,164 | 146,339 | 7,213 | 126,084 | 1,214,487 | 45,260 | 11,189 | 24,793 | 347,004 | 1,922,369 |
| | 1906 | 50,528,044 | 192,596 | 22,206 | 59,619 | 1,132,579 | 48,920 | 12,825 | 26,695 | 327,803 | 1,823,243 |
| | 1907 | 50,528,446 | 205,702 | 29,066 | 83,602 | 1,171,540 | 51,670 | 15,039 | 25,283 | 324,290 | 1,906,192 |
| | 1908 | 50,528,446 | 268,908 | 35,966 | 15,948 | 1,184,704 | 64,899 | 15,399 | 24,896 | 337,793 | 1,948,513 |
| | 1909 | 50,528,446 | 56,711 | 38,609 | 11,779 | 1,056,237 | 35,981 | 15,071 | 27,280 | 302,302 | 1,543,971 |
| | 1910 | 50,521,604 | 162,611 | 7,440 | 46,584 | 1,031,929 | 45,902 | 15,447 | 25,357 | 337,370 | 1,672,640 |
| | 1911 | 52,468,818 | 124,560 | 4,741 | 75,681 | 1,081,349 | 43,913 | 15,402 | 26,124 | 343,649 | 1,715,419 |
| | 1912 | 45,329,247 | 95,467 | 8,287 | 1,995 | 959,193 | 27,335 | 10,352 | 17,142 | 230,008 | 1,349,779 |
| | 1913 | | 78,898 | 9,062 | 984 | 965,546 | 33,195 | 12,063 | 17,421 | 214,699 | 1,331,868 |
| | 1914 | | 89,224 | 9,935 | 554 | 1,061,041 | 30,167 | 12,389 | 17,572 | 210,407 | 1,431,289 |
| Bihar and Orissa.‡ | 1912 | 34,290,633 | 77,023 | 2,357 | 58,324 | 644,926 | 26,022 | 6,497 | 16,790 | 231,489 | 1,063,428 |
| | 1913 | | 70,379 | 3,935 | 36,383 | 623,556 | 25,549 | 6,141 | 18,002 | 215,437 | 999,382 |
| | 1914 | 34,490,938 | 32,115 | 5,778 | 64,334 | 609,912 | 26,355 | 6,208 | 17,432 | 214,709 | 976,843 |
| United Provinces | 1905 | 47,691,782 | 121,790 | 3,273 | 383,802 | 1,284,164 | 26,532 | 23,271 | 24,205 | 231,263 | 2,098,300 |
| | 1906 | | 149,549 | 13,202 | 69,660 | 1,317,491 | 26,348 | 20,139 | 25,915 | 241,032 | 1,863,336 |
| | 1907 | | 22,438 | 22,645 | 328,862 | 1,350,405 | 22,368 | 22,117 | 23,736 | 279,965 | 2,072,536 |
| | 1908 | | 83,544 | 59,996 | 22,878 | 1,970,319 | 19,388 | 20,474 | 27,027 | 311,135 | 2,514,761 |
| | 1909 | | 21,823 | 5,907 | 38,394 | 1,475,570 | 14,260 | 16,386 | 24,616 | 181,113 | 1,781,069 |
| | 1910 | | 102,462 | 873 | 158,074 | 1,291,006 | 18,000 | 21,589 | 24,646 | 227,528 | 1,844,178 |
| | 1911 | 46,835,108 | 117,689 | 1,479 | 332,301 | 1,308,498 | 24,135 | 24,654 | 24,340 | 272,196 | 2,105,292 |
| | 1912 | | 18,894 | 3,101 | 114,945 | 967,500 | 14,986 | 18,810 | 23,374 | 239,197 | 1,400,807 |
| | 1913 | | 60,427 | 8,156 | 107,683 | 1,118,455 | 16,164 | 21,845 | 23,096 | 275,867 | 1,631,693 |
| | 1914 | | 32,498 | 17,954 | 103,954 | 1,050,506 | 18,436 | 23,518 | 25,884 | 294,516 | 1,567,266 |
| Punjab§ | 1905 | 20,108,690 | 2,197 | 4,723 | 334,897 | 370,047 | 13,762 | 61,363 | 25,008 | 144,111 | 956,108 |
| | 1906 | | 4,232 | 13,239 | 91,712 | 407,878 | 17,595 | 57,127 | 6,668 | 144,455 | 742,906 |
| | 1907 | | 437 | 11,082 | 608,685 | 405,181 | 15,091 | 64,356 | 6,399 | 137,198 | 1,248,729 |
| | 1908 | | 12,297 | 28,652 | 30,708 | 697,058 | 21,103 | 64,744 | 7,027 | 158,536 | 1,020,125 |
| | 1909 | | 1,513 | 3,352 | 35,655 | 410,273 | 10,416 | 44,664 | 7,024 | 108,186 | 621,083 |
| | 1910 | | 2,131 | 3,019 | 135,483 | 343,925 | 10,040 | 46,999 | 7,094 | 120,548 | 669,239 |
| | 1911 | 19,731,722 | 1,260 | 5,024 | 175,345 | 302,417 | 11,713 | 45,294 | 6,762 | 124,104 | 671,919 |
| | 1912 | 19,730,502 | 2,239 | 30,856 | 29,902 | 284,727 | 10,073 | 44,807 | 6,891 | 120,984 | 530,479 |
| | 1913 | 19,337,146 | 5,811 | 38,687 | 17,877 | 331,698 | 11,065 | 44,943 | 6,925 | 126,778 | 583,784 |
| | 1914 | | 6,656 | 2,900 | 64,010 | 345,501 | 13,272 | 46,785 | 7,261 | 131,688 | 618,073 |
| Delhi‖ | 1913 | 396,997 | 37 | 172 | 199 | 10,392 | 258 | 3,640 | 21 | 1,158 | 15,877 |
| | 1914 | | 12 | 43 | 13 | 8,469 | 320 | 4,268 | 112 | 1,842 | 15,079 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1905 | 1,990,744 | 300 | 571 | 3 | 41,190 | 562 | 1,128 | 632 | 8,941 | 53,327 |
| | 1906 | 1,990,744 | — | 1,127 | 41 | 52,039 | 571 | 1,383 | 735 | 11,253 | 67,149 |
| | 1907 | 1,908,184 | 266 | 769 | 1,547 | 52,361 | 554 | 1,893 | 674 | 8,953 | 67,017 |
| | 1908 | 1,908,184 | 2,845 | 734 | 563 | 50,795 | 320 | 1,857 | 841 | 10,406 | 68,361 |
| | 1909 | 1,908,184 | 134 | 611 | 1 | 39,403 | 407 | 1,631 | 765 | 7,739 | 50,691 |
| | 1910 | 1,908,184 | 1,605 | 830 | 30 | 37,268 | 443 | 1,806 | 760 | 8,499 | 51,241 |
| | 1911 | 2,041,077 | 12 | 950 | 243 | 35,704 | 259 | 1,399 | 753 | 8,238 | 47,558 |
| | 1912 | | 1,329 | 2,017 | 1 | 32,877 | 289 | 1,536 | 838 | 8,862 | 47,749 |
| | 1913 | | 175 | 1,421 | 82 | 37,801 | 309 | 1,445 | 785 | 8,285 | 50,303 |
| | 1914 | | 2,300 | 331 | 52 | 38,864 | 441 | 1,598 | 822 | 8,152 | 52,560 |
| Burma* | 1905 | 5,568,479 | 3,511 | 5,623 | 3,045 | 49,955 | 7,946 | 4,083 | 1,493 | 63,194 | 138,850 |
| | 1906 | 8,485,980 | 7,872 | 8,540 | 8,637 | 75,844 | 11,159 | 6,568 | 2,961 | 106,105 | 227,686 |
| | 1907 | 8,485,980 | 8,378 | 2,882 | 9,249 | 79,245 | 10,322 | 5,781 | 2,965 | 106,870 | 225,692 |
| | 1908 | 8,485,980 | 11,911 | 1,298 | 6,752 | 77,661 | 11,808 | 7,630 | 3,078 | 119,321 | 239,459 |
| | 1909 | 8,543,753 | 11,389 | 1,011 | 6,946 | 80,759 | 12,397 | 7,779 | 3,142 | 134,439 | 257,862 |
| | 1910 | 8,543,753 | 2,011 | 1,817 | 7,741 | 80,014 | 8,987 | 6,913 | 3,448 | 129,428 | 240,359 |
| | 1911 | 9,878,593 | 4,191 | 6,004 | 6,060 | 76,142 | 10,619 | 7,590 | 3,770 | 133,306 | 247,682 |
| | 1912 | 9,855,853 | 7,186 | 7,959 | 3,014 | 85,967 | 11,711 | 7,747 | 3,413 | 139,492 | 266,489 |
| | 1913 | | 4,330 | 2,816 | 4,308 | 82,958 | 8,958 | 7,184 | 3,315 | 132,450 | 246,328 |
| | 1914 | | 2,073 | 258 | 7,488 | 76,127 | 8,111 | 7,969 | 3,538 | 132,264 | 237,828 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1905 | 11,887,703 | 1,217 | 8,304 | 12,706 | 207,195 | 35,879 | 15,397 | 6,444 | 155,181 | 442,383 |
| | 1906 | 11,884,340 | 38,768 | 9,889 | 18,121 | 225,141 | 42,583 | 16,609 | 6,338 | 159,164 | 516,613 |
| | 1907 | 11,884,340 | 4,291 | 3,826 | 37,774 | 213,908 | 46,820 | 31,327 | 6,311 | 151,346 | 495,603 |
| | 1908 | 11,990,419 | 9,048 | 9,044 | 6,236 | 217,773 | 40,760 | 31,002 | 6,966 | 136,252 | 457,081 |
| | 1909 | 11,970,201 | 7,687 | 4,155 | 19,216 | 180,544 | 33,386 | 31,090 | 6,883 | 113,174 | 396,135 |
| | 1910 | 11,970,201 | 5,316 | 2,794 | 28,961 | 256,492 | 53,276 | 41,655 | 6,648 | 142,110 | 537,252 |
| | 1911 | 13,916,308 | 2,998 | 1,714 | 27,938 | 234,489 | 43,777 | 36,351 | 6,328 | 128,902 | 482,497 |
| | 1912 | | 34,313 | 4,556 | 19,199 | 270,162 | 58,825 | 44,729 | 6,496 | 151,005 | 589,285 |
| | 1913 | | 15,286 | 6,416 | 512 | 195,534 | 34,660 | 37,535 | 6,846 | 124,606 | 421,395 |
| | 1914 | | 20,345 | 4,581 | 896 | 231,528 | 48,045 | 44,575 | 7,672 | 150,010 | 510,652 |

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. | Years. | Administrations. |
| 2·93 | 0·14 | 2·52 | 21·34 | 0·90 | 0·22 | 0·49 | 6·99 | 38·53 | 1905 | Bengal.† |
| 3·81 | 0·43 | 1·17 | 22·41 | 0·96 | 0·25 | 0·52 | 6·53 | 36·08 | 1906 | |
| 4·07 | 0·57 | 1·65 | 23·18 | 1·02 | 0·29 | 0·50 | 6·44 | 37·72 | 1907 | |
| 5·32 | 0·71 | 0·31 | 23·44 | 1·28 | 0·30 | 0·49 | 6·71 | 38·56 | 1908 | |
| 1·12 | 0·76 | 0·23 | 20·90 | 0·71 | 0·29 | 0·53 | 6·01 | 30·55 | 1909 | |
| 3·21 | 0·14 | 0·92 | 20·42 | 0·90 | 0·30 | 0·50 | 6·71 | 33·10 | 1910 | |
| 2·37 | 0·09 | 1·44 | 20·60 | 0·83 | 0·29 | 0·49 | 6·58 | 32·69 | 1911 | |
| 2·10 | 0·18 | 0·04 | 21·16 | 0·60 | 0·22 | 0·37 | 5·10 | 29·77 | 1912 | |
| 1·74 | 0·19 | 0·02 | 21·30 | 0·73 | 0·26 | 0·38 | 4·73 | 29·38 | 1913 | |
| 1·96 | 0·21 | 0·01 | 23·40 | 0·66 | 0·27 | 0·38 | 4·64 | 31·57 | 1914 | |
| 2·24 | 0·06 | 1·70 | 18·80 | 0·75 | 0·18 | 0·48 | 6·75 | 31·01 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa.‡ |
| 2·05 | 0·11 | 1·06 | 18·18 | 0·74 | 0·17 | 0·52 | 6·28 | 29·14 | 1913 | |
| 0·40 | 0·20 | 1·89 | 17·70 | 0·70 | 0·10 | 0·50 | 6·20 | 28·30 | 1914 | |
| 2·70 | 0·07 | 7·72 | 26·92 | 0·43 | 0·26 | 0·51 | 4·65 | 43·26 | 1905 | United Provinces. |
| 3·14 | 0·28 | 1·46 | 27·62 | 0·55 | 0·42 | 0·54 | 5·06 | 39·07 | 1906 | |
| 0·47 | 0·47 | 6·90 | 28·31 | 0·47 | 0·46 | 0·50 | 5·88 | 43·46 | 1907 | |
| 1·75 | 1·26 | 0·48 | 41·31 | 0·41 | 0·43 | 0·57 | 6·52 | 52·73 | 1908 | |
| 0·46 | 0·12 | 0·80 | 30·94 | 0·30 | 0·34 | 0·52 | 3·86 | 37·34 | 1909 | |
| 2·15 | 0·02 | 3·31 | 27·07 | 0·38 | 0·45 | 0·52 | 4·77 | 38·67 | 1910 | |
| 2·51 | 0·03 | 7·09 | 27·94 | 0·51 | 0·53 | 0·52 | 5·82 | 44·95 | 1911 | |
| 0·40 | 0·07 | 2·45 | 20·66 | 0·32 | 0·40 | 0·50 | 5·11 | 29·91 | 1912 | |
| 1·29 | 0·17 | 2·30 | 23·88 | 0·34 | 0·47 | 0·49 | 5·89 | 34·84 | 1913 | |
| 0·69 | 0·38 | 2·22 | 22·43 | 0·39 | 0·50 | 0·55 | 6·29 | 33·46 | 1914 | |
| 0·11 | 0·23 | 16·35 | 18·40 | 0·68 | 3·05 | 1·24 | 7·49 | 47·55 | 1905 | Punjab.§ |
| 0·21 | 0·66 | 14·56 | 20·28 | 0·87 | 2·84 | 0·33 | 7·19 | 36·94 | 1906 | |
| 0·02 | 0·55 | 0·27 | 20·16 | 0·75 | 3·20 | 0·32 | 6·83 | 62·10 | 1907 | |
| 0·61 | 1·42 | 31·53 | 34·66 | 1·05 | 3·22 | 0·35 | 7·89 | 50·73 | 1908 | |
| 0·08 | 0·17 | 1·77 | 20·40 | 0·52 | 2·22 | 0·35 | 5·38 | 30·89 | 1909 | |
| 0·11 | 0·15 | 6·74 | 17·10 | 0·50 | 2·34 | 0·35 | 5·99 | 33·28 | 1910 | |
| 0·06 | 0·25 | 8·89 | 15·33 | 0·59 | 2·30 | 0·34 | 6·29 | 34·05 | 1911 | |
| 0·11 | 1·56 | 1·52 | 14·43 | 0·51 | 2·27 | 0·35 | 6·13 | 26·88 | 1912 | |
| 0·30 | 2·00 | 0·92 | 17·15 | 0·57 | 2·32 | 0·36 | 6·56 | 30·19 | 1913 | |
| 0·34 | 0·15 | 3·31 | 17·87 | 0·69 | 2·42 | 0·38 | 6·81 | 31·96 | 1914 | |
| 0·09 | 0·43 | 0·50 | 26·18 | 0·64 | 9·14 | 0·05 | 2·91 | 39·93 | 1913 | Delhi.‖ |
| 0·03 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 21·33 | 0·80 | 10·75 | 0·28 | 4·63 | 37·98 | 1914 | |
| 0·15 | 0·29 | — | 20·69 | 0·28 | 0·57 | 0·32 | 4·49 | 26·79 | 1905 | North - West Frontier Province. |
| — | 0·57 | 0·02 | 26·14 | 0·29 | 0·69 | 0·37 | 5·65 | 33·73 | 1906 | |
| 0·14 | 0·40 | 0·81 | 27·44 | 0·29 | 0·99 | 0·35 | 4·70 | 35·12 | 1907 | |
| 1·49 | 0·38 | 0·30 | 26·62 | 0·17 | 0·97 | 0·44 | 5·46 | 35·83 | 1908 | |
| 0·07 | 0·32 | — | 20·65 | 0·21 | 0·85 | 0·40 | 4·07 | 26·57 | 1909 | |
| 0·84 | 0·43 | 0·02 | 19·53 | 0·23 | 0·95 | 0·40 | 4·45 | 26·85 | 1910 | |
| 0·01 | 0·47 | 0·12 | 17·48 | 0·13 | 0·69 | 0·37 | 4·03 | 23·30 | 1911 | |
| 0·65 | 0·99 | — | 16·11 | 0·14 | 0·75 | 0·42 | 4·34 | 23·40 | 1912 | |
| 0·08 | 0·70 | 0·04 | 18·52 | 0·15 | 0·71 | 0·38 | 4·06 | 24·65 | 1913 | |
| 1·13 | 0·16 | 0·03 | 19·04 | 0·22 | 0·78 | 0·40 | 3·99 | 25·75 | 1914 | |
| 0·63 | 1·01 | 0·55 | 8·97 | 1·43 | 0·73 | 0·27 | 11·34 | 24·93 | 1905 | Burma * |
| 0·93 | 1·00 | 1·02 | 8·94 | 1·32 | 0·77 | 0·35 | 12·50 | 26·83 | 1906 | |
| 0·99 | 0·34 | 1·09 | 9·34 | 1·21 | 0·68 | 0·35 | 12·59 | 26·59 | 1907 | |
| 1·40 | 0·15 | 0·79 | 9·15 | 1·39 | 0·89 | 0·36 | 14·09 | 28·22 | 1908 | |
| 1·33 | 0·12 | 0·81 | 9·45 | 1·45 | 0·91 | 0·37 | 15·74 | 30·18 | 1909 | |
| 0·24 | 0·21 | 0·91 | 9·37 | 1·05 | 0·81 | 0·40 | 15·14 | 28·13 | 1910 | |
| 0·42 | 0·61 | 0·61 | 7·71 | 1·07 | 0·77 | 0·38 | 13·50 | 25·07 | 1911 | |
| 0·73 | 0·81 | 0·31 | 8·72 | 1·19 | 0·79 | 0·35 | 14·14 | 27·04 | 1912 | |
| 0·44 | 0·29 | 0·44 | 8·42 | 0·91 | 0·73 | 0·34 | 13·44 | 24·99 | 1913 | |
| 0·21 | 0·03 | 0·76 | 7·72 | 0·82 | 0·81 | 0·36 | 13·42 | 24·13 | 1914 | |
| 0·10 | 0·70 | 1·07 | 17·43 | 3·02 | 1·30 | 0·54 | 13·05 | 37·21 | 1905 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 3·26 | 0·83 | 1·53 | 18·95 | 3·58 | 1·40 | 0·53 | 13·39 | 43·47 | 1906 | |
| 0·36 | 0·32 | 3·18 | 18·00 | 3·94 | 2·64 | 0·53 | 12·73 | 41·70 | 1907 | |
| 0·76 | 0·75 | 0·52 | 18·16 | 3·40 | 2·59 | 0·58 | 11·36 | 38·12 | 1908 | |
| 0·64 | 0·35 | 1·61 | 15·08 | 2·79 | 2·60 | 0·57 | 9·45 | 33·09 | 1909 | |
| 0·44 | 0·23 | 2·42 | 21·43 | 4·45 | 3·48 | 0·56 | 11·87 | 44·88 | 1910 | |
| 0·22 | 0·12 | 2·01 | 16·85 | 3·15 | 2·61 | 0·45 | 9·26 | 34·67 | 1911 | |
| 2·46 | 0·33 | 1·38 | 19·41 | 4·23 | 3·21 | 0·47 | 10·85 | 42·34 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0·46 | 0·04 | 14·05 | 2·49 | 2·70 | 0·49 | 8·95 | 30·28 | 1913 | |
| 1·46 | 0·33 | 0·06 | 16·86 | 3·45 | 3·20 | 0·55 | 10·78 | 36·69 | 1914 | |

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause.

| Administrations. | Years. | Population under Registration. | Number of Deaths. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. |
| Assam† | 1905 | 29,812,735 | 142,312 | 4,723 | 6 | 706,260 | 25,582 | 1,820 | 10,954 | 153,648 | 1,045,305 |
| | 1906 | | 108,278 | 6,972 | 74 | 645,733 | 26,912 | 2,298 | 11,802 | 142,266 | 944,335 |
| | 1907 | | 77,181 | 8,693 | 8 | 631,197 | 20,463 | 2,752 | 10,440 | 123,018 | 873,752 |
| | 1908 | | 59,329 | 9,373 | — | 667,146 | 24,853 | 3,950 | 9,858 | 142,037 | 916,516 |
| | 1909 | | 71,737 | 23,604 | 1 | 732,488 | 26,171 | 4,721 | 11,537 | 140,096 | 1,010,355 |
| | 1910 | | 117,969 | 10,620 | 46 | 694,971 | 25,556 | 4,645 | 11,985 | 139,204 | 1,004,996 |
| | 1911 | 33,229,865 | 39,248 | 8,350 | 27 | 625,821 | 22,690 | 4,585 | 11,654 | 141,193 | 853,478 |
| | 1912 | 6,051,507 | 14,303 | 4,696 | — | 78,318 | 13,241 | 3,458 | 1,886 | 35,664 | 151,566 |
| | 1913 | | 16,407 | 2,794 | — | 87,359 | 15,869 | 4,300 | 1,857 | 38,793 | 167,379 |
| | 1914 | | 9,270 | 2,575 | 1 | 93,199 | 13,519 | 4,013 | 1,840 | 31,827 | 149,244 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1905 | 476,912 | — | 277 | 2,480 | 10,336 | 424 | 561 | 141 | 2,113 | 16,332 |
| | 1906 | | 284 | 271 | 68 | 12,292 | 564 | 322 | 160 | 1,406 | 15,367 |
| | 1907 | | 1 | 497 | 13 | 11,117 | 494 | 371 | 209 | 1,429 | 14,131 |
| | 1908 | | — | 863 | 74 | 14,682 | 727 | 290 | 189 | 2,268 | 19,093 |
| | 1909 | | — | 16 | 5,176 | 15,809 | 230 | 536 | 236 | 2,289 | 24,292 |
| | 1910 | | 2 | 78 | 6,517 | 15,166 | 293 | 437 | 204 | 1,185 | 23,882 |
| | 1911 | | 50 | 1,432 | 346 | 16,666 | 299 | 566 | 230 | 1,593 | 21,182 |
| | 1912 | 501,395 | 13 | 3,050 | 13 | 13,926 | 551 | 397 | 214 | 1,014 | 19,178 |
| | 1913 | | — | 20 | — | 10,886 | 620 | 317 | 194 | 923 | 12,960 |
| | 1914 | | 9 | 23 | — | 12,726 | 431 | 332 | 211 | 1,476 | 15,208 |
| Coorg | 1905 | 180,607 | — | 132 | — | 3,876 | 96 | 30 | 25 | 580 | 4,739 |
| | 1906 | | 10 | 234 | — | 4,266 | 141 | 43 | 24 | 567 | 5,285 |
| | 1907 | | 187 | 211 | 2 | 4,868 | 375 | 77 | 13 | 616 | 6,349 |
| | 1908 | | 114 | 38 | 26 | 5,028 | 408 | 21 | 23 | 653 | 6,311 |
| | 1909 | | 99 | 6 | 2 | 4,113 | 187 | 59 | 21 | 597 | 5,084 |
| | 1910 | | 56 | 46 | 9 | 5,717 | 271 | 63 | 19 | 641 | 6,822 |
| | 1911 | | 6 | 297 | 57 | 4,555 | 116 | 67 | 36 | 561 | 5,695 |
| | 1912 | 174,976 | — | 53 | 9 | 5,697 | 231 | 75 | 19 | 629 | 6,713 |
| | 1913 | | 192 | 41 | 10 | 4,584 | 199 | 71 | 55 | 707 | 5,859 |
| | 1914 | | — | 114 | 10 | 4,802 | 177 | 54 | 71 | 730 | 5,958 |
| Madras | 1905 | 36,737,533 | 16,888 | 18,540 | 5,788 | 265,044 | 51,298 | 19,687 | 11,912 | 396,966 | 786,123 |
| | 1906 | 36,484,486 | 142,811 | 29,840 | 898 | 304,926 | 61,588 | 23,378 | 11,434 | 423,516 | 998,391 |
| | 1907 | 36,302,222 | 81,565 | 22,455 | 2,872 | 284,430 | 60,326 | 24,638 | 11,438 | 395,292 | 883,016 |
| | 1908 | 36,744,483 | 141,970 | 22,204 | 3,358 | 295,834 | 60,874 | 27,779 | 11,192 | 397,708 | 960,919 |
| | 1909 | 36,691,654 | 39,424 | 18,862 | 3,844 | 268,408 | 48,176 | 28,299 | 11,650 | 382,903 | 801,566 |
| | 1910 | 36,742,903 | 32,594 | 19,198 | 4,867 | 321,381 | 58,117 | 35,018 | 11,059 | 425,188 | 907,422 |
| | 1911 | 40,347,357 | 58,174 | 23,817 | 15,185 | 298,688 | 64,389 | 36,711 | 10,518 | 426,028 | 933,510 |
| | 1912 | 40,347,357 | 92,497 | 16,094 | 6,651 | 306,471 | 71,913 | 38,616 | 10,033 | 410,033 | 982,308 |
| | 1913 | 40,005,735 | 37,730 | 14,802 | 5,130 | 268,024 | 65,711 | 38,327 | 10,445 | 416,482 | 856,651 |
| | 1914 | 40,005,735 | 68,449 | 27,889 | 5,102 | 307,620 | 75,990 | 43,499 | 9,016 | 460,702 | 998,267 |
| Bombay | 1905 | 18,481,362 | 5,396 | 16,985 | 71,363 | 245,373 | 55,488 | 54,537 | 6,586 | 132,666 | 588,394 |
| | 1906 | | 46,119 | 4,063 | 51,525 | 274,653 | 61,736 | 60,615 | 6,830 | 142,478 | 648,019 |
| | 1907 | | 7,656 | 1,862 | 93,609 | 260,329 | 53,708 | 58,068 | 6,799 | 124,575 | 606,606 |
| | 1908 | | 1,759 | 2,526 | 27,345 | 243,372 | 40,781 | 54,671 | 7,109 | 124,275 | 501,838 |
| | 1909 | | 28,714 | 5,019 | 24,319 | 223,888 | 35,039 | 53,433 | 7,029 | 128,495 | 505,936 |
| | 1910 | | 3,694 | 4,600 | 25,043 | 263,523 | 46,043 | 59,880 | 6,885 | 149,735 | 560,003 |
| | 1911 | 19,587,383 | 5,817 | 4,727 | 100,399 | 223,027 | 31,549 | 51,470 | 7,452 | 130,871 | 555,312 |
| | 1912 | | 64,505 | 6,331 | 28,984 | 286,321 | 57,039 | 70,712 | 7,175 | 162,143 | 683,210 |
| | 1913 | | 5,134 | 9,833 | 25,288 | 246,319 | 34,021 | 59,418 | 7,711 | 133,815 | 521,539 |
| | 1914 | | 17,779 | 4,209 | 20,060 | 259,164 | 42,961 | 65,941 | 7,670 | 159,720 | 577,504 |
| Total | 1905 | 222,827,711 | 439,950 | 70,424 | 940,174 | 4,597,927 | 262,829 | 193,066 | 112,193 | 1,635,667 | 8,052,230 |
| | 1906 | 226,125,682 | 690,521 | 109,581 | 300,355 | 4,452,842 | 298,117 | 200,985 | 99,562 | 1,700,367 | 7,852,330 |
| | 1907* | 225,921,260 | 408,102 | 103,988 | 1,166,223 | 4,464,881 | 282,191 | 226,419 | 94,267 | 1,653,552 | 8,399,623 |
| | 1908 | 226,409,600 | 591,725 | 170,694 | 113,888 | 5,424,372 | 285,921 | 227,817 | 98,206 | 1,740,384 | 8,653,007 |
| | 1909 | 226,394,326 | 239,231 | 101,152 | 145,333 | 4,487,492 | 216,650 | 203,669 | 100,183 | 1,504,334 | 6,998,044 |
| | 1910 | 226,438,733 | 430,451 | 51,315 | 413,355 | 4,341,392 | 267,528 | 234,452 | 98,105 | 1,681,436 | 7,518,034 |
| | 1911 | 238,688,119 | 354,005 | 58,535 | 733,582 | 4,207,356 | 253,369 | 224,089 | 97,967 | 1,710,641 | 7,639,544 |
| | 1912 | 238,661,346 | 407,769 | 89,357 | 263,637 | 3,936,085 | 292,216 | 247,736 | 94,271 | 1,760,520 | 7,090,991 |
| | 1913 | 238,323,365 | 294,815 | 98,155 | 198,456 | 3,983,112 | 246,578 | 237,229 | 96,673 | 1,690,000 | 6,845,018 |
| | 1914 | 238,522,770 | 280,730 | 76,590 | 266,474 | 4,092,459 | 278,225 | 261,149 | 99,101 | 1,801,043 | 7,155,771 |

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | | | Years. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. | | |
| 4·77 | 0·15 | — | 23·68 | 0·85 | 0·06 | 0·36 | 5·19 | 35·06 | 1905 | Assam.† |
| 3·63 | 0·23 | — | 21·65 | 0·90 | 0·07 | 0·39 | 4·80 | 31·67 | 1906 | |
| 2·58 | 0·29 | — | 21·17 | 0·68 | 0·09 | 0·35 | 4·14 | 29·30 | 1907 | |
| 1·99 | 0·31 | — | 22·37 | 0·83 | 0·13 | 0·33 | 4·78 | 30·74 | 1908 | |
| 2·40 | 0·79 | — | 24·56 | 0·87 | 0·15 | 0·38 | 4·74 | 33·89 | 1909 | |
| 3·95 | 0·35 | — | 23·31 | 0·85 | 0·15 | 0·40 | 4·70 | 33·71 | 1910 | |
| 1·18 | 0·25 | — | 18·82 | 0·69 | 0·14 | 0·32 | 4·28 | 25·68 | 1911 | |
| 2·36 | 0·77 | — | 12·94 | 2·19 | 0·57 | 0·31 | 5·90 | 25·04 | 1912 | |
| 2·71 | 0·46 | — | 14·43 | 2·62 | 0·73 | 0·30 | 6·41 | 27·66 | 1913 | |
| 1·53 | 0·42 | — | 13·75 | 2·23 | 0·66 | 0·30 | 5·75 | 24·66 | 1914 | |
| — | 0·59 | 5·20 | 21·67 | 0·89 | 1·18 | 0·29 | 4·43 | 34·25 | 1905 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 0·60 | 0·57 | 0·14 | 25·77 | 1·18 | 0·67 | 0·34 | 2·95 | 32·22 | 1906 | |
| — | 1·04 | 0·03 | 23·31 | 1·04 | 0·78 | 0·44 | 2·99 | 29·63 | 1907 | |
| — | 1·81 | 0·15 | 30·79 | 1·52 | 0·61 | 0·40 | 4·75 | 40·03 | 1908 | |
| — | 0·03 | 10·85 | 33·15 | 1·13 | 0·48 | 0·50 | 4·80 | 50·94 | 1909 | |
| — | 0·16 | 13·67 | 31·80 | 0·92 | 0·61 | 0·43 | 2·49 | 50·08 | 1910 | |
| 0·10 | 3·00 | 0·72 | 34·95 | 0·63 | 1·19 | 0·48 | 3·34 | 44·41 | 1911 | |
| 0·03 | 6·08 | 0·03 | 27·77 | 1·10 | 0·79 | 0·42 | 2·03 | 38·25 | 1912 | |
| — | 0·04 | — | 21·71 | 1·24 | 0·63 | 0·39 | 1·84 | 25·85 | 1913 | |
| 0·02 | 0·05 | — | 25·38 | 0·86 | 0·66 | 0·42 | 2·94 | 30·33 | 1914 | |
| — | 0·73 | — | 21·46 | 0·53 | 0·17 | 0·14 | 3·21 | 26·24 | 1905 | Coorg. |
| 0·06 | 1·29 | — | 23·62 | 0·78 | 0·24 | 0·13 | 3·14 | 29·26 | 1906 | |
| 1·04 | 1·17 | 0·01 | 26·95 | 2·08 | 0·43 | 0·07 | 3·40 | 35·15 | 1907 | |
| 0·63 | 0·21 | 0·14 | 27·85 | 2·25 | 0·12 | 0·13 | 3·61 | 34·94 | 1908 | |
| 0·55 | 0·03 | 0·01 | 22·77 | 1·04 | 0·33 | 0·12 | 3·30 | 28·15 | 1909 | |
| 0·31 | 0·25 | 0·05 | 31·65 | 1·50 | 0·35 | 0·10 | 3·56 | 37·77 | 1910 | |
| 0·03 | 1·70 | 0·33 | 26·03 | 0·66 | 0·38 | 0·21 | 3·21 | 32·55 | 1911 | |
| — | 0·30 | 0·05 | 32·56 | 1·32 | 0·43 | 0·11 | 3·60 | 38·37 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0·23 | 0·06 | 26·20 | 1·14 | 0·41 | 0·31 | 4·04 | 33·48 | 1913 | |
| — | 0·65 | 0·06 | 27·44 | 1·01 | 0·31 | 0·41 | 4·17 | 34·05 | 1914 | |
| 0·5 | 0·5 | 0·2 | 7·2 | 1·4 | 0·5 | 0·3 | 10·8 | 21·4 | 1905 | Madras. |
| 8·9 | 0·8 | 0·02 | 8·4 | 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 11·6 | 27·4 | 1906 | |
| 2·2 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 7·8 | 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1907 | |
| 3·9 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 8·0 | 1·7 | 0·8 | 0·3 | 10·8 | 26·2 | 1908 | |
| 1·1 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 7·3 | 1·3 | 0·8 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·8 | 1909 | |
| 0·9 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 8·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 11·6 | 24·7 | 1910 | |
| 1·4 | 0·6 | 0·4 | 7·4 | 1·6 | 0·9 | 0·3 | 10·5 | 23·1 | 1911 | |
| 2·3 | 0·4 | 0·2 | 7·6 | 1·8 | 0·9 | 0·2 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1912 | |
| 0·9 | 0·4 | 0·1 | 6·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·4 | 1913 | |
| 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·2 | 7·7 | 1·9 | 1·1 | 0·2 | 11·5 | 25·0 | 1914 | |
| 0·29 | 0·92 | 3·86 | 13·28 | 3·00 | 2·95 | 0·36 | 7·18 | 31·84 | 1905 | Bombay. |
| 2·50 | 0·22 | 2·79 | 14·86 | 3·34 | 3·28 | 0·37 | 7·70 | 35·06 | 1906 | |
| 0·41 | 0·10 | 5·06 | 14·09 | 2·91 | 3·14 | 0·37 | 6·74 | 32·82 | 1907 | |
| 0·09 | 0·14 | 1·48 | 13·17 | 2·21 | 2·96 | 0·38 | 6·72 | 27·15 | 1908 | |
| 1·55 | 0·27 | 1·32 | 12·11 | 1·90 | 2·89 | 0·38 | 6·96 | 27·38 | 1909 | |
| 0·20 | 0·25 | 1·35 | 14·26 | 2·52 | 3·24 | 0·37 | 8·11 | 30·30 | 1910 | |
| 0·30 | 0·24 | 5·13 | 11·38 | 1·61 | 2·63 | 0·38 | 6·68 | 28·35 | 1911 | |
| 3·29 | 0·32 | 1·48 | 14·62 | 2·91 | 3·61 | 0·37 | 8·28 | 34·88 | 1912 | |
| 0·26 | 0·50 | 1·29 | 12·58 | 1·74 | 3·03 | 0·39 | 6·83 | 26·63 | 1913 | |
| 0·91 | 0·21 | 1·02 | 13·23 | 2·19 | 3·37 | 0·39 | 8·15 | 29·48 | 1914 | |
| 1·97 | 0·32 | 4·22 | 19·74 | 1·18 | 0·87 | 0·50 | 7·34 | 36·14 | 1905 | Total. |
| 3·05 | 0·48 | 1·32 | 19·73 | 1·32 | 0·88 | 0·44 | 7·51 | 34·73 | 1906* | |
| 1·81 | 0·46 | 5·16 | 19·76 | 1·25 | 1·00 | 0·42 | 7·32 | 37·18 | 1907 | |
| 2·61 | 0·76 | 0·50 | 23·96 | 1·26 | 1·00 | 0·43 | 7·69 | 38·21 | 1908 | |
| 1·06 | 0·45 | 0·64 | 19·82 | 0·96 | 0·90 | 0·44 | 6·64 | 30·91 | 1909 | |
| 1·90 | 0·23 | 1·83 | 19·17 | 1·18 | 1·03 | 0·43 | 7·43 | 33·20 | 1910 | |
| 1·48 | 0·25 | 3·07 | 17·63 | 1·06 | 0·94 | 0·41 | 7·17 | 32·01 | 1911 | |
| 1·71 | 0·37 | 1·10 | 16·50 | 1·22 | 1·04 | 0·40 | 7·37 | 29·71 | 1912 | |
| 1·24 | 0·41 | 0·83 | 16·71 | 1·03 | 1·00 | 0·41 | 7·09 | 28·72 | 1913 | |
| 1·18 | 0·32 | 1·12 | 17·16 | 1·16 | 1·00 | 0·42 | 7·55 | 30·00* | 1914 | |

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

## No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

| Province or State. | 1896*-1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| British Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delhi‖ - - - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 97 | 199 | 13 | 8 | 317 |
| Bengal‡ - - - | 420,691 | 59,619 | 83,602 | 15,948 | 11,779 | 46,584 | 75,681 | 1,995 | 984 | 554 | 199 | 717,636 |
| Bihar and Orissa§ - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58,324 | 36,383 | 64,534 | 27,241 | 186,282 |
| United Provinces - | 697,763 | 69,660 | 328,862 | 22,878 | 38,394 | 158,074 | 332,301 | 114,945 | 107,683 | 103,954 | 58,128 | 2,032,642 |
| Punjab - - - | 1,126,002 | 91,712 | 608,685 | 30,708 | 35,655 | 135,483 | 175,345 | 29,805 | 17,877 | 64,010 | 221,966 | 2,537,248 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 57 | 41 | 1,547 | 563 | 1 | 30 | 243 | 1 | 82 | 166 | 340 | 3,071 |
| Burma† - - - | 3,713 | 8,637 | 9,249 | 6,752 | 6,946 | 7,741 | 6,060 | 3,014 | 4,308 | 7,488 | 4,640 | 68,548 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 113,664 | 18,121 | 37,774 | 6,236 | 19,216 | 28,961 | 27,938 | 19,199 | 512 | 896 | 20,264 | 292,781 |
| Assam‡ - - - | 34 | 74 | 8 | — | 1 | 46 | 27 | — | — | 1 | — | 191 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 2,689 | 68 | 13 | 74 | 5,176 | 6,517 | 346 | 13 | — | — | — | 14,896 |
| Coorg - - - | 69 | — | 2 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 57 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 196 |
| Madras - - - | 55,915 | 898 | 2,872 | 3,358 | 3,844 | 4,867 | 15,185 | 6,651 | 5,130 | 5,102 | 3,889 | 107,711 |
| Bombay - - - | 1,155,512 | 51,525 | 93,609 | 27,345 | 24,319 | 25,043 | 100,399 | 28,984 | 25,288 | 20,060 | 43,824 | 1,595,808 |
| Total - - | 3,576,109 | 300,355 | 1,166,223 | 113,888 | 145,333 | 413,355 | 733,582 | 263,037 | 198,456 | 266,588 | 380,501 | 7,557,427 |
| Native States: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal Native States. | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| Punjab Native States. | 160,773 | 12,748 | 61,231 | 9,424 | 9,409 | 34,338 | 23,001 | 5,273 | 2,327 | 9,550 | 22,024 | 350,098 |
| Jammu and Kashmir. | 20,005 | 2,736 | 3,017 | 61 | 156 | 339 | 1,096 | 365 | 138 | 278 | 2,559 | 30,750 |
| Central Provinces Native States. | 101 | — | 255 | — | 4 | — | 373 | 352 | — | — | — | 1,085 |
| Madras Native States. | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 71 | 43 | 6 | 5 | — | 137 |
| Bombay Native States. | 286,722 | 22,401 | 54,186 | 14,327 | 8,282 | 11,170 | 17,469 | 3,814 | 5,365 | 7,796 | 11,266 | 442,798 |
| Baluchistan - - | 79 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 117 |
| Burma Native States | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 16 | 8 | 93 | 119 |
| United Provinces Native States. | 49 | — | 185 | 3 | — | 211 | 3,669 | 1,161 | 1,188 | 835 | 1,170 | 7,471 |
| Rajputana - - | 52,328 | 1,132 | 5,826 | 7,862 | 6,984 | 34,578 | 18,436 | 5,373 | 2,478 | 1,159 | 134 | 136,290 |
| Central India - - | 56,026 | 12,055 | 8,809 | 1,404 | 3,533 | 6,083 | 16,129 | 5,282 | 173 | 2,285 | 2,651 | 114,430 |
| Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station). | 125,361 | 4,037 | 13,109 | 7,883 | 4,610 | 7,142 | 15,465 | 5,843 | 4,352 | 5,348 | 4,245 | 197,395 |
| Hyderabad - - | 82,688 | 1,250 | 3,038 | 1,625 | 493 | 5,366 | 17,579 | 15,943 | 3,370 | 2,771 | 9,223 | 143,346 |
| Total - | 784,136 | 56,366 | 149,669 | 42,592 | 33,475 | 99,250 | 113,291 | 43,451 | 19,413 | 30,035 | 53,365 | 1,424,043 |
| Grand Total | 4,360,245 | 356,721 | 1,315,892 | 156,480 | 178,808 | 512,605 | 846,873 | 306,488 | 217,869 | 296,623 | 433,866 | 8,981,470 |

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 192 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

| Administrations. | Population among whom Vaccination was carried on. | Number of Vaccinations. | | Number of Successful Cases. | | Number of Successful Cases among Children. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary. | Re-vaccinations. | Primary. | Re-vaccinations. | Under One year. | One to Six Years. |
| Delhi - - - | 396,997 | 12,220 | 3,359 | 9,271 | 1,934 | 8,490 | 781 |
| Bengal - - - | 43,471,942 | 1,137,879 | 460,749 | 1,099,372 | 267,278 | 359,017 | 630,844 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 34,638,684 | 1,245,824 | 68,218 | 1,237,561 | 42,466 | 630,734 | 573,756 |
| United Provinces - | 46,835,108 | 1,543,567 | 110,817 | 1,482,778 | 73,295 | 1,020,295 | 420,079 |
| Punjab - - - | 19,566,432 | 671,261 | 165,378 | 623,683 | 96,192 | 523,465 | 94,770 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,910,899 | 141,546 | 12,633 | 135,171 | 10,507 | 83,052 | 38,682 |
| Burma - - - | 12,115,217 | 405,724 | 66,843 | 366,980 | 35,313 | 108,233 | 184,852 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 13,916,308 | 526,214 | 76,429 | 500,311 | 41,456 | 414,369 | 80,658 |
| Assam - - - | 7,059,857 | 280,292 | 39,724 | 267,199 | 26,727 | 70,207 | 157,723 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 501,395 | 15,805 | 101 | 14,862 | 85 | 12,093 | 2,539 |
| Coorg - - - | 174,976 | 8,825 | 5,796 | 8,314 | 4,648 | 674 | 4,437 |
| Madras - - - | 41,411,849 | 1,512,515 | 176,407 | 1,317,277 | 129,126 | 636,268 | 582,760 |
| Bombay - - - | 22,643,744 | 711,179 | 63,596 | 656,630 | 20,043 | 543,393 | 105,944 |
| Total, 1914-15 | 245,643,408 | 8,212,851 | 1,250,050 | 7,719,409 | 749,070 | 4,410,290 | 2,877,825 |
| 1913-14 | 245,616,907 | 8,730,984 | 1,146,102 | 8,261,392 | 701,357 | 4,601,286 | 3,142,752 |
| 1912-13 | 245,625,536 | 8,792,917 | 1,126,806 | 8,276,851 | 686,139 | 4,538,535 | 3,171,480 |
| 1911-12 | 236,591,234 | 8,780,525 | 903,724 | 8,360,266 | 558,789 | 4,543,663 | 3,175,046 |
| 1910-11 | 235,596,052 | 8,286,559 | 794,522 | 7,779,019 | 481,225 | 4,376,838 | 2,877,106 |
| Totals 1909-10 | 234,145,386 | 8,096,233 | 994,353 | 7,658,695 | 662,103 | 4,139,768 | 2,934,589 |
| 1908-9 | 233,999,437 | 8,161,297 | 962,065 | 7,778,772 | 627,721 | 4,106,269 | 3,073,939 |
| 1907-8 | 236,563,889 | 8,351,530 | 818,343 | 7,974,814 | 556,748 | 4,197,141 | 3,157,132 |
| 1906-7 | 237,398,207 | 8,324,951 | 738,269 | 7,918,299 | 477,149 | 4,049,633 | 3,302,223 |
| 1905-6 | 237,214,904 | 8,570,467 | 690,713 | 8,171,727 | 451,999 | 4,161,196 | 3,474,925 |

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

| Administrations. | No. of Institutions. | No. of Patients Treated. | | | No. of Indoor Patients Died. | Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Indoor. | Outdoor. | Total. | | From Government Funds. |
| | | | | | | £ |
| Madras | 514 | 65,312 | 6,326,253 | 6,391,565 | 3,098 | 21,666 |
| Madras (City) | 16 | 26,253 | 325,900 | 352,153 | 1,510 | 56,203 |
| Bombay | 326 | 43,208 | 2,249,745 | 2,292,953 | 2,423 | 44,403 |
| Bombay (City) | 27 | 18,578 | 174,242 | 192,820 | 2,673 | 40,965 |
| Bengal | 414 | 38,056 | 4,020,643 | 4,058,699 | 3,143 | 15,976 |
| Calcutta | 15 | 29,083 | 319,062 | 348,145 | 3,262 | 63,077 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 209 | 31,593 | 2,230,361 | 2,261,954 | 1,709 | 21,077 |
| United Provinces | 398 | 75,426 | 4,432,919 | 4,508,345 | 3,165 | 15,515 |
| Punjab | 297 | 88,774 | 4,778,611 | 4,867,385 | 2,053 | 14,261 |
| Delhi | 14 | 4,964 | 287,074 | 292,038 | 273 | 875 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 53 | 14,084 | 879,421 | 893,505 | 327 | 5,541 |
| Burma | 200 | 63,920 | 1,602,282 | 1,666,202 | 3,745 | 62,192 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 179 | 15,418 | 1,731,006 | 1,746,424 | 876 | 25,668 |
| Assam | 155 | 11,457 | 1,606,259 | 1,617,716 | 824 | 18,924 |
| Coorg | 9 | 3,096 | 98,048 | 101,144 | 337 | 1,139 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 6 | 1,236 | 75,706 | 76,942 | 94 | 690 |
| British Baluchistan | 24 | 5,597 | 249,711 | 255,308 | 166 | 4,900 |
| Total, 1914 | 2,856 | 536,055 | 31,387,243 | 31,923,298 | 29,678 | 413,072 |
| Totals 1913 | 2,814 | 518,824 | 30,162,879 | 30,681,703 | 28,837 | 368,683 |
| 1912 | 2,750 | 496,794 | 29,130,016 | 29,629,689* | 30,035 | 328,319 |
| 1911 | 2,722 | 463,646 | 27,732,156 | 28,195,802 | 29,152 | 310,193 |
| 1910 | 2,685 | 456,755 | 28,030,365 | 28,487,120 | 28,780 | 286,906 |
| 1909 | 2,652 | 455,475 | 27,782,604 | 28,238,079 | 30,340 | 274,859 |
| 1908 | 2,593 | 443,909 | 26,631,945 | 27,075,854 | 31,768 | 342,688 |
| 1907 | 2,514 | 412,425 | 24,469,548 | 24,881,973 | 30,071 | 351,629 |
| 1906 | 2,464 | 404,597 | 24,343,320 | 24,747,917 | 30,517 | 240,160 |
| 1905 | 2,411 | 389,603 | 22,980,593 | 23,370,196 | 28,930 | 238,822 |

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

| (excluding Balances). | | | | Expenditure. | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Local and Municipal Funds. | From Subscriptions. | From Other Sources. | Total. | On Establishments. | On other Objects. | Total. | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 110,030 | 3,726 | 3,921 | 139,343 | 60,964 | 78,475 | 139,439 | Madras. |
| 9,571 | 2,076 | 3,548 | 71,498 | 20,695 | 50,883 | 71,578 | Madras (City). |
| 36,732 | 3,877 | 17,206 | 102,218 | 44,515 | 56,591 | 101,106 | Bombay. |
| 12,232 | 537 | 11,968 | 65,702 | 23,722 | 42,411 | 66,133 | Bombay (City). |
| 40,088 | 13,102 | 5,641 | 74,807 | 29,599 | 41,940 | 71,539 | Bengal. |
| 14,830 | 1,384 | 13,920 | 93,211 | 37,179 | 55,287 | 92,466 | Calcutta. |
| 35,727 | 8,606 | 2,534 | 67,944 | 20,732 | 31,493 | 55,225 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 57,196 | 9,979 | 13,427 | 96,117 | 46,437 | 55,208 | 101,645 | United Provinces. |
| 65,366 | 6,152 | 8,057 | 93,836 | 41,570 | 49,524 | 91,094 | Punjab. |
| 5,973 | 887 | 918 | 8,653 | 3,846 | 4,714 | 8,560 | Delhi. |
| 7,605 | 569 | 948 | 14,663 | 6,820 | 7,551 | 14,371 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 63,700 | 3,889 | 2,542 | 132,323 | 61,223 | 71,008 | 132,231 | Burma. |
| 13,226 | 7,968 | 13,390 | 60,252 | 18,775 | 41,904 | 60,679 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9,601 | 1,901 | 1,149 | 31,575 | 14,666 | 16,067 | 30,733 | Assam. |
| 613 | 161 | 43 | 1,956 | 1,170 | 786 | 1,956 | Coorg. |
| 190 | 161 | 56 | 1,097 | 635 | 687 | 1,322 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 659 | 57 | 456 | 6,072 | 2,713 | 3,293 | 6,006 | British Baluchistan. |
| 483,439 | 65,032 | 99,724 | 1,061,267 | 435,261 | 610,822 | 1,046,083 | Total, 1914. |
| 423,531 | 71,091 | 88,497 | 951,802 | 412,056 | 526,122 | 938,178 | 1913 |
| 427,909 | 66,628 | 101,127 | 923,983 | 393,127 | 513,482 | 906,609 | 1912 |
| 385,700 | 67,031 | 106,647 | 869,571 | 376,125 | 490,141 | 866,266 | 1911 |
| 379,850 | 59,272 | 70,858 | 796,886 | 353,577 | 431,229 | 784,806 | 1910 |
| 375,710 | 51,547 | 71,603 | 773,719 | 325,940 | 448,874 | 774,814 | 1909 Totals. |
| 353,739 | 57,909 | 60,995 | 815,331 | 315,552 | 497,166 | 812,718 | 1908 |
| 321,065 | 41,216 | 66,020 | 779,930 | 293,363 | 477,945 | 771,308 | 1907 |
| 308,731 | 55,039 | 48,643 | 652,573 | 277,645 | 364,708 | 642,353 | 1906 |
| 280,236 | 41,147 | 50,448 | 610,653 | 264,562 | 342,871 | 607,433 | 1905 |

## No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

| Administrations. | Admitted and Re-admitted during year. | Total Asylum Population. | | | Discharged Cured. | Died. | Daily Average Strength. | Daily Average Sick. | Religion of Patients admitted. | | | | No. of Criminal Lunatics. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Others. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | £ |
| Bengal | 197 | 1,039 | 225 | 1,264 | 74 | 91 | 1,069 | 107 | 106 | 62 | 24 | 3 | 607 | 13,188 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 96 | 320 | 57 | 377 | 25 | 40 | 289 | 24 | 72 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 160 | 2,884 |
| United Provinces | 396 | 1,316 | 358 | 1,674 | 153 | 139 | 1,312 | 166 | 293 | 76 | 14 | 13 | 320 | 11,061 |
| Punjab | 264 | 775 | 216 | 991 | 133 | 79 | 736 | 69 | 132 | 108 | 11 | 13 | 192 | 11,176 |
| Burma | 154 | 575 | 141 | 716 | 64 | 35 | 576 | 112 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 97 | 303 | 10,727 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 120 | 339 | 91 | 430 | 25 | 21 | 342 | 8 | 97 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 4,497 |
| Assam | 100 | 204 | 66 | 360 | 39 | 17 | 281 | 52 | 78 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 104 | 5,075 |
| Madras | 270 | 801 | 264 | 1,065 | 84 | 111 | 811 | 90 | 168 | 36 | 53 | 13 | 236 | 13,944 |
| Bombay | 486 | 1,258 | 317 | 1,575 | 220 | 92 | 1,112 | 30 | 256 | 140 | 70 | 20 | 229 | 20,402 |
| Total, 1914 | 2,083 | 6,717 | 1,735 | 8,452 | 817 | 625 | 6,528 | 658 | 1,230 | 478 | 192 | 176 | 2,243 | 92,954 |
| 1913 | 2,327 | 6,731 | 1,741 | 8,472 | 754 | 673 | 6,613 | 620 | 1,238 | 512 | 285 | 292 | 2,210 | 155,208 |
| 1912 | 1,998 | 6,426 | 1,624 | 8,050 | 771 | 776 | 6,158 | 582 | 1,143 | 487 | 173 | 195 | 2,174 | 76,973 |
| 1911 | 1,797 | 6,083 | 1,551 | 7,634 | 676 | 548 | 5,981 | 516 | 1,030 | 410 | 168 | 189 | 2,124 | 75,383 |
| 1910 | 1,648 | 5,959 | 1,524 | 7,483 | 694 | 623 | 5,866 | 437 | 915 | 383 | 175 | 175 | 2,031 | 69,753 |
| 1909 | 1,708 | 5,883 | 1,494 | 7,377 | 618 | 569 | 5,757 | 474 | 938 | 417 | 167 | 186 | 2,019 | 69,894 |
| Totals 1908 | 1,713 | 5,773 | 1,472 | 7,245 | 653 | 556 | 5,641 | 423 | 924 | 371 | 202 | 216 | 2,060 | 74,254 |
| 1907 | 1,667 | 5,622 | 1,519 | 7,141 | 571 | 583 | 5,585 | 383 | 875 | 338 | 187 | 267 | 2,072 | 64,595 |
| 1906 | 1,718 | 5,555 | 1,445 | 7,000 | 569 | 496 | 5,409 | 368 | 949 | 382 | 215 | 172 | 2,043 | 52,072 |
| 1905 | 1,781 | 5,529 | 1,434 | 6,963 | 594 | 470 | 5,265 | 360 | 1,023 | 377 | 207 | 174 | 2,055 | 50,702 |

No. 197.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

| Province. | 1875. | 1880. | 1885. | 1890. | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Postal Runners: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 5·0 | 5·0 | 6·0 | 6·5 | — | 7·0 | 6·75 | 7·75 | 7·75 | 7·62 | 7·62 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·9 | 5·07 | 5·05 | 6·0 | 6·0 | 6·25 | 6·33 | 6·25 | 6·25 |
| Punjab and N.W.F. Province. | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·25 | 5·25 | 6·0 | 7·5 | 7·75 | 7·75 | 7·87 |
| Sind | 6·5 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 8·0 | 8·5 | 9·0 | 9·0 | 9·0 |
| Bombay | 7·0 | 7·0 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·5 | 7·5 | 7·33 | 7·33 |
| Central Provinces | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·5 | 5·5 | 6·0 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 |
| Madras | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·75 | 6·5 | 6·5 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·11 | 7·0 | 7·17 |
| Postmen: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 10·0 | 10·0 | 11·5 | 12·25 | 12·25 | 12·25 | 13·75 | 13·50 | 13·50 | 13·50 | 13·50 |
| Bengal | 10·83 | 12·91 | 13·83 | 12·61 | 12·46 | 13·32 | 13·10 | 16·25 | 16·08 | 16·25 | 16·33 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7·61 | 8·0 | 8·83 | 8·67 | 8·67 | 8·67 | 9·17 | 10·11 | 11·25 | 11·25 | 12·31 |
| Punjab and N.W.F. Province. | 8·1 | 8·1 | 9·2 | 9·2 | 9·4 | 9·75 | 10·0 | 11·39 | 12·61 | 13·42 | 13·60 |
| Sind | 9·75 | 10·5 | 11·6 | 11·6 | 11·95 | 11·95 | 12·50 | 15·50 | 15·18 | 16·0 | 17·57 |
| Bombay | 11·3 | 11·5 | 11·7 | 11·55 | 11·13 | 11·13 | 12·04 | 14·86 | 14·44 | 14·44 | 14·44 |
| Central Provinces | 7·75 | 7·75 | 9·6 | 9·3 | 9·3 | 9·58 | 10·12 | 10·85 | 11·98 | 12·31 | 12·74 |
| Madras | 8·65 | 8·9 | 9·9 | 9·6 | 9·7 | 10·0 | 10·41 | 12·15 | 12·15 | 14·33 | 14·33 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 8·25 | 8·25 | 8·42 | 8·38 | 8·57 | 8·65 | 9·44 | 10·95 | 11·68 | 12·44 | 12·45 |
| Ditto (Oudh) | 8·25 | 8·25 | 8·41 | 8·41 | 8·25 | 9·25 | 10·38 | 11·13 | 11·15 | 13·42 | 13·42 |

No. 198.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Woollen Mill in Northern India. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

| | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1914. | 1915. | 1916. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Card Room: | | | | | | | |
| Head mistry | 34·3 | 34·9 | 35·3 | 37·9 | 43·2 | 57·2 | 29·75* |
| Card cleaner | 6·9 | 8·7 | 9·4 | 10·8 | 15·0 | 18·4 | 18·0 |
| Spare hands | 5·5 | 5·9 | 7·1 | 7·3 | 9·4 | 9·5 | 9·4 |
| Mule Room: | | | | | | | |
| Head mistry | 34·5 | 34·0 | 38·6 | 41·5 | 50·8 | 60·4 | 65·0 |
| Minder | 6·6 | 6·2 | 9·0 | 9·2 | 16·6 | 20·9 | 16·8 |
| Spare hands | 5·4 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 6·8 | 9·5 | 9·8 | 9·5 |
| Weaving Department: | | | | | | | |
| Mistry | 18·8 | 18·8 | 21·2 | 23·3 | 25·3 | 26·4 | 26·6 |
| Healder | 6·3 | 7·6 | 9·0 | 8·8 | 10·2 | 10·5 | 10·6 |
| Weaver | 9·8 | 8·6 | 10·1 | 11·4 | 13·3 | 14·0 | 14·2 |

| | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1914. | 1915. | 1916. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Finishing Department: | | | | | | | |
| Washing and bleaching mistry. | 14·9 | 18·7 | 21·8 | 15·4 | 18·7 | 19·5 | 22·3 |
| Dyer | 5·4 | 5·5 | 6·5 | 6·9 | 9·7 | 9·4 | 9·9 |
| Finishing man. | 6·1 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·7 | 8·9 | 9·5 | 9·5 |
| Engineering Shop: | | | | | | | |
| Boiler mistry | 8·4 | 9·3 | 11·4 | 13·8 | 16·3 | 17·9 | 20·3 |
| Engine man | 10·3 | 10·8 | 17·9 | 19·5 | 26·0 | 35·8 | 31·7 |
| Oilman | 6·3 | 6·2 | 7·3 | 8·0 | 8·1 | 10·2 | 9·2 |
| Boiler man | 7·2 | 6·9 | 8·2 | 8·3 | 9·8 | 11·8 | 12·1 |
| Carpenter | 11·0 | 11·1 | 12·5 | 12·4 | 16·0 | 16·3 | 14·6 |
| Blacksmith | 14·8 | 13·8 | 17·3 | 23·4 | 23·0 | 23·6 | 24·8 |
| Fitter | 10·3 | 11·0 | 14·4 | 13·8 | 18·3 | 21·3 | 19·5 |

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

## No. 199.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

| Year. | Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay). | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay). | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta). | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon). | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay). | Opium, Bengal. | Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta). | Jute, picked (Calcutta). | Gunny Bags (Calcutta). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per candy of 784 lb. | Per lb. | Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per chest of 140 lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per bale of 400 lb. | Per 100. |
| January: | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. |
| 1896 | 239 0 0 | 0 6 4 | 3 3 6 | 3 7 5 | 4 2 0 | 1,310 0 0 | 275 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 23 12 0 |
| 1897 | 194 8 0 | 0 6 2 | 4 5 6 | 4 0 4 | 7 12 6 | 1,089 0 0 | 220 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 21 12 0 |
| 1898 | 175 0 0 | 0 5 4 | 3 15 0 | 3 4 10 | 5 1 3 | 1,044 0 0 | 200 0 0 | 28 0 0 | 18 12 0 |
| 1899 | 151 0 0 | 0 4 6 | 3 4 0 | 3 10 9 | 4 1 0 | 1,129 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 31 0 0 | 19 4 0 |
| 1900 | 215 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 3 3 0 | 3 9 10 | 5 14 0 | 1,294 0 0 | 195 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 25 8 0 |
| 1901 | 225 0 0 | 0 5 11 | 3 10 0 | 3 6 0 | 4 6 0 | 1,306 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 34 0 0 | 23 0 0 |
| 1902 | 205 0 0 | 0 5 7 | 4 4 0 | 3 1 5 | 4 13 6 | 1,235 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 32 8 0 | 21 4 0 |
| 1903 | 192 0 0 | 0 5 7 | 3 8 0 | 3 12 2 | 4 5 6 | 1,150 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 21 0 0 |
| 1904 | 261 0 0 | 0 6 4 | 3 8 6 | 3 8 6 | 4 5 0 | 1,627 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 23 8 0 |
| 1905 | 195 0 0 | 0 6 9 | 3 6 6 | 3 12 5 | 4 3 0 | 1,575 0 0 | 140 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 27 0 0 |
| 1906 | 255 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 4 10 0 | 4 0 3 | 5 2 0 | 1,405 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 52 0 0 | 31 14 0 |
| 1907 | 238 8 0 | 0 6 11 | 6 4 0 | 4 6 1 | 4 6 0 | 1,373 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 79 0 0 | 33 12 0 |
| 1908 | 267 0 0 | 0 6 6 | 6 7 6 | 5 1 4 | 6 8 0 | 1,267 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 33 0 0 |
| 1909 | 221 0 0 | 0 6 3 | 6 12 0 | 4 1 1 | 5 7 0 | 1,381 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 38 0 0 | 29 4 0 |
| 1910 | 316 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 3 12 0 | 3 9 1 | 5 10 0 | 2,045 0 0 | 155 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 28 8 0 |
| 1911 | 369 0 0 | 0 9 0 | 4 4 0 | 4 6 10 | 4 14 0 | 3,365 0 0 | 145 0 0 | 56 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| 1912 | 261 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 4 11 0 | 5 12 7 | 5 4 3 | 4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0† | 140 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| 1913 | 323 0 0 | 0 8 3 | 5 8 0 | 5 3 11 | 5 7 6 | 1,835 8 0 | 140 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 39 4 0 |
| 1914 | 292 0 0 | 0 7 11 | 5 8 0 | 4 9 0 | 5 13 0 | 1,546 1 1 | 165 0 0 | 93 0 0 | 42 8 0 |
| 1915 | 193 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 2 7 | 7 0 0 | 1,600 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 54 0 0 | 34 0 0 |
| 1916 | 300 0 0 | 0 7 3 | 6 6 0 | 3 13 8 | 6 13 0 | 1,805 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 62 0 0 | 43 0 0 |

## No. 200.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

| Year. | Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay). | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay). | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta). | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon). | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay). | Opium, Bengal. | Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta). | Jute, picked (Calcutta). | Gunny Bags (Calcutta). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March: 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| January: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1896 | 94 | 74 | 151 | 125 | 81 | 100 | 105 | 175 | 108 |
| 1897 | 76 | 72 | 204 | 146 | 152 | 83 | 84 | 203 | 99 |
| 1898 | 68 | 63 | 185 | 119 | 99 | 80 | 84 | 156 | 85 |
| 1899 | 59 | 52 | 153 | 122 | 79 | 86 | 57 | 170 | 87 |
| 1900 | 84 | 61 | 150 | 131 | 115 | 99 | 74 | 194 | 117 |
| 1901 | 88 | 69 | 171 | 122 | 86 | 100 | 65 | 186 | 105 |
| 1902 | 81 | 66 | 200 | 112 | 95 | 94 | 65 | 178 | 97 |
| 1903 | 75 | 65 | 165 | 136 | 85 | 88 | 61 | 203 | 95 |
| 1904 | 103 | 74 | 166 | 128 | 84 | 124 | 67 | 197 | 107 |
| 1905 | 77 | 79 | 160 | 137 | 82 | 121 | 53 | 225 | 123 |
| 1906 | 100 | 87 | 218 | 145 | 100 | 107 | 61 | 285 | 145 |
| 1907 | 94 | 81 | 294 | 159 | 86 | 105 | 65 | 433 | 153 |
| 1908 | 105 | 76 | 304 | 184 | 127 | 97 | 61 | 247 | 150 |
| 1909 | 87 | 73 | 318 | 147 | 106 | 106 | 57 | 208 | 133 |
| 1910 | 124 | 87 | 176 | 129 | 110 | 156 | 59 | 200 | 130 |
| 1911 | 145 | 105 | 200 | 160 | 95 | 257 | 55 | 307 | 136 |
| 1912 | 102 | 93 | 221 | 210 | 103 | 334* / 218† | 53 | 301 | 164 |
| 1913 | 127 | 96 | 259 | 190 | 107 | 140 | 53 | 373 | 178 |
| 1914 | 115 | 92 | 259 | 166 | 114 | 118 | 63 | 510 | 193 |
| 1915 | 76 | 70 | 271 | 151 | 137 | 122 | 248 | 296 | 155 |
| 1916 | 118 | 84 | 300 | 140 | 133 | 138 | 248 | 340 | 195 |

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT: in RUPEES.

| EXPORTS. | | | IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay). | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta). | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras). | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.* | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. | Cotton Yarn, Orange. | Copper, Braziers'. | Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled). | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay). | Kerosine Oil. | YEAR. |
| Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per candy of 500 lb. | Per piece. | Per month of 16,800 yards. | Per lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb. | |
| R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | January |
| 6 13 6 | 0 5 3 | 22 4 0 | 4 2 0 | 0 4 11 | 0 12 0 | 32 8 0 | 8 4 0 | 12 8 0 | 4 8 0 | 1896 |
| 6 3 0 | 0 4 9 | 22 8 0 | 4 3 0 | 0 4 3 | 0 12 0 | 31 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 10 14 0 | 3 15 0 | 1897 |
| 6 2 0 | 0 4 9 | 22 8 0 | 3 13 0 | 0 3 10 | 0 12 0 | 33 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 10 10 0 | 3 4 0 | 1898 |
| 6 3 0 | 0 4 3 | 22 8 0 | 3 10 6 | 0 3 8 | 0 8 4 | 34 8 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 14 0 | 3 9 6 | 1899 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 5 0 | 23 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 4 1 | 0 10 6 | 44 0 0 | 8 11 0 | 11 2 0 | 4 10 9 | 1900 |
| 9 10 0 | 0 3 3 | 19 8 0 | 5 4 0 | 0 4 11 | 0 13 3 | 45 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 11 0 | 4 6 0 | 1901 |
| 9 10 0 | 0 4 6 | 19 12 0 | 4 13 0 | 0 4 2 | 0 11 9 | 40 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 13 0 | 3 10 0 | 1902 |
| 8 8 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 4 11 0 | 0 4 3 | 0 11 6 | 38 8 0 | 8 0 0 | 10 4 0 | 4 0 0 | 1903 |
| 6 1 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 4 12 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 6 0 | 4 0 0 | 1904 |
| 5 5 0 | 0 4 6 | 28 8 0 | 4 6 6 | 0 5 5 | 0 11 6 | 41 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 13 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 1905 |
| 8 1 0 | 0 4 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 5 6 | 0 5 2 | — | 47 0 0 | 8 4 0 | 9 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 1906 |
| 7 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 21 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 5 7 | 0 13 3 | 60 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 9 0 | 4 6 6 | 1907 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 7 3 | 23 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 6 6 | — | 44 0 0 | 9 8 0 | 9 4 0 | 4 8 6 | 1908 |
| 8 6 6 | 0 6 0 | 23 4 0 | 5 2 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 40 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 2 0 | 4 10 6 | 1909 |
| 10 11 6 | 0 6 9 | 27 12 0 | 5 8 0 | 0 6 1 | — | 38 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 11 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 1910 |
| 12 15 0 | 0 7 3 | 20 8 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 5 | 0 15 0 | 37 8 0 | 8 12 0 | 9 8 0 | 4 13 0 | 1911 |
| 13 5 6 | 0 7 7 | 29 0 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 8 0 | 8 15 0 | 13 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 1912 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 6 6 | 21 8 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 10 | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 14 0 | 9 3 0 | 4 12 0 | 1913 |
| 8 2 0 | 0 7 6 | 21 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 5 9 | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 8 0 | 8 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 1914 |
| 7 7 6 | 0 7 9 | 25 0 0 | 5 14 0 | 0 4 10 | 0 14 9 | 43 0 0 | 8 12 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 1915 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 8 6 | 33 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 11 | 0 14 9 | 64 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 18 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 1916 |

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

| EXPORTS. | | | IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay). | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras). | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.* | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. | Cotton Yarn, Orange. | Copper, Braziers'. | Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled). | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay). | Kerosine Oil. | YEAR. |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | March, 1873. |
| 112 | 48 | 107 | 69 | 77 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 71 | 126 | January. 1896 |
| 101 | 43 | 108 | 70 | 66 | 80 | 78 | 71 | 62 | 110 | 1897 |
| 101 | 43 | 108 | 64 | 61 | 80 | 83 | 76 | 60 | 91 | 1898 |
| 101 | 39 | 108 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 87 | 76 | 56 | 101 | 1899 |
| 133 | 45 | 111 | 85 | 64 | 70 | 111 | 79 | 64 | 129 | 1900 |
| 157 | 30 | 94 | 88 | 77 | 88 | 113 | 73 | 67 | 123 | 1901 |
| 159 | 41 | 95 | 81 | 65 | 78 | 101 | 68 | 56 | 102 | 1902 |
| 139 | 45 | — | 79 | 66 | 77 | 97 | 73 | 59 | 112 | 1903 |
| 99 | 45 | — | 80 | 81 | 92 | 96 | 68 | 54 | 128 | 1904 |
| 88 | 41 | 137 | 74 | 84 | 77 | 103 | 71 | 77 | 112 | 1905 |
| 132 | 36 | 96 | 90 | 80 | — | 118 | 75 | 51 | 123 | 1906 |
| 120 | 55 | 101 | 95 | 87 | 88 | 151 | 73 | 49 | 124 | 1907 |
| 132 | 66 | 111 | 95 | 101 | — | 111 | 87 | 53 | 127 | 1908 |
| 137 | 55 | 112 | 86 | 70 | — | 101 | 76 | 52 | 131 | 1909 |
| 175 | 61 | 134 | 93 | 95 | — | 96 | 79 | 64 | 133 | 1910 |
| 211 | 66 | 99 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 80 | 54 | 135 | 1911 |
| 218 | 69 | 140 | 108 | 81 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 79 | 133 | 1912 |
| 141 | 59 | 104 | 108 | 90 | 97 | 118 | 81 | 52 | 133 | 1913 |
| 133 | 68 | 101 | 103 | 89 | 97 | 118 | 78 | 49 | 140 | 1914 |
| 122 | 70 | 120 | 99 | 75 | 98 | 108 | 80 | 86 | 140 | 1915 |
| 141 | 77 | 159 | 103 | 107 | 98 | 161 | 128 | 104 | 140 | 1916 |

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

## No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India; in Rupees.

| Year. | Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2. | Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.* | Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.† | Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡ | Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe. | Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good. | Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment. | Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngaukyouk. | Rape-seed, Calcutta. | Cotton-seed, Bombay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per lb. | Per lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. |
| | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | *s. d.* |
| 1873 | 9 2 | 0 5¾ | 12 3¼ | 22 1⅝ | 1 7 13/32 | 7 0⅜ | 12 9½ | 4 9 | 11 2⅓ | — |
| 1895 | 4 3½ | 0 3 | 8 5 | 9 7¾ | 0 7½ | 4 1½ | 10 4⅔ | 3 11 | 6 10 | — |
| 1896 | 6 0 | 0 3½ | 6 11½ | 9 10½ | 0 6½ | 3 7 | 11 7¾ | 4 8½ | 6 7½ | — |
| 1897 | 6 11⅛ | 0 3⅝ | 7 3½ | 9 9 | 0 6⅝ | 3 6⅝ | 10 7⅝ | 5 5⅝ | 8 5½ | — |
| 1898 | 5 7⅝ | 0 2¾ | 7 0¾ | 10 1⅝ | 0 6 | 3 1⅝ | 10 3¼ | 4 6¼ | 7 1¾ | — |
| 1899 | 5 7 | 0 3 | 8 5½ | 12 10½ | 0 6½ | 3 0¾ | 11 10¾ | 4 11½ | 7 2 | — |
| 1900 | 6 8 | 0 4 5/16 | 11 11¾ | 12 4¾ | 0 5⅝ | 3 2¾ | 13 6¾ | 5 0¾ | 9 9⅝ | — |
| 1901 | 6 6¾ | 0 3⅝ | 12 2¾ | 10 3⅝ | 0 4¾ | 3 1 | 12 7 1/16 | 4 5½ | 9 6⅝ | — |
| 1902 | 5 7¾ | 0 3⅝ | 11 11 | 9 11½ | 0 5 5/12 | 2 11½ | 12 1½ | 4 4 11/12 | 8 7⅝ | — |
| 1903 | 5 4¾ | 0 4½ | 8 9¾ | 11 4¹ | 0 6¼ | 2 11⅓ | 13 2 | 5 7 1/12 | 7 5⅔ | 2 11 7/12 |
| 1904 | 5 3½ | 0 5⅓ | 7 1¼ | 10 9⅜ | 0 8 | 2 6½ | 13 3¾ | 4 8 5/12 | 6 8½ | 2 11⅓ |
| 1905 | 6 1½ | 0 4 | 8 10½ | 11 5⅝ | 0 8 | 2 4¾ | 17 6 | 5 2½ | 9 1½ | 3 0 7/12 |
| 1906 | 6 9 5/10 | 0 4⅓ | 10 0½ | 12 4½ | 0 8 | 2 8⅓ | 23 6 1/12 | 6 1 1/12 | 14 0⅝ | 3 8⅓ |
| 1907 | 7 4⅜ | 0 4½ | 9 11¾ | 13 9½ | 0 8 5/12 | 3 0⅓ | 24 2½ | 6 6 5/12 | 12 8 7/10 | 3 11 7/12 |
| 1908 | 9 3 | 0 4¼ | 10 8½ | 9 11⅛ | 0 8⅔ | 2 10¼ | 17 2½ | 6 9⅓ | 13 6⅓ | 4 9⅝ |
| 1909 | 8 4¾ | 0 5 | 11 3¼ | 10 0⅓ | 0 9 | 2 9⅓ | 13 5¾ | 5 6⅔ | 9 8⅓ | 4 6⅓ |
| 1910 | 6 11¾ | 0 6 | 15 5¾ | 9 8¾ | 0 9 | 2 9⅓ | 15 4⅞ | 5 4⅓ | 8 9¾ | 4 9⅝ |
| 1911 | 6 2½ | 0 6 | 16 4½ | 10 8½ | 0 8⅓ | 2 7½ | 21 7 | 7 3 | 10 5½ | 4 10¼ |
| 1912 | 6 8½ | 0 5¾ | 14 7½ | 11 4¾ | 0 7⅝ | 2 3¾ | 22 11¼ | 8 2⅓ | 11 9 | 5 0 5/12 |
| 1913 | 7 2 | 0 5⅝ | 10 1¾ | 11 6¾ | 0 7⅝ | 2 4⅔ | 29 1¼ | 6 6 1/12 | 11 2 | 4 10½ |
| 1914 | 8 6 | 0 4 | 10 3½ | 12 0 | 0 8 | 2 8 | 29 0½ | 6 2 | 11 6½ | 4 7½ |
| 1915 | 9 7½ | 0 4½ | 9 4 | 10 5 | 0 9½ | 11 2 | 20 3½ | 3 | 10 0 | 4 1 |

* Bhownugger from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.
† Small to medium from 1899. ‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

| Provinces and Districts. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 2·690 | 2·137 | 2·142 | 2·043 | 2·000 | 2·155 | 2·222 | 2·087 | 2·118 | 2·747 |
| Chittagong | 2·574 | 1·908 | 1·801 | 1·720 | 1·656 | 1·829 | 1·841 | 1·745 | 2·148 | 2·787 |
| Dacca | 2·876 | 2·468 | 2·138 | 1·955 | 2·052 | 2·308 | 2·358 | 2·481 | 2·500 | 3·077 |
| Dinajpur | 2·821 | 2·471 | 2·371 | 2·120 | 2·139 | 2·378 | 2·413 | 2·266 | 2·449 | 3·077 |
| Midnapur | 2·903 | 2·168 | 2·006 | 1·959 | 1·905 | 1·930 | 1·996 | 2·000 | 1·943 | 2·764 |
| Murshidabad | 2·494 | 2·324 | 2·060 | 1·917 | 1·905 | 1·937 | 1·981 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·500 |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack | 2·424 | 1·920 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·842 | 1·818 | 1·771 | 1·639 | 1·744 | 2·000 |
| Monghyr | 2·665 | 2·269 | 2·057 | 1·976 | 1·905 | 2·010 | 2·115 | 2·120 | 2·084 | 2·705 |
| Patna | 2·656 | 2·372 | 2·109 | 2·084 | 2·053 | 2·000 | 2·004 | 2·076 | 2·148 | 3·026 |
| **Assam:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cachar | 2·716 | 2·335 | 2·084 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·264 | 2·455 | 2·455 | 2·517 | 2·865 |
| Lakhimpur | 3·518 | 3·053 | 2·853 | 2·586 | 2·520 | 2·976 | 2·674 | 2·660 | 2·799 | 3·735 |
| Sylhet | 3·003 | 2·546 | 2·400 | 2·155 | 2·061 | 2·261 | 2·287 | 2·265 | 2·358 | 3·096 |
| **United Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 2·317 | 1·951 | 1·831 | 1·791 | 1·801 | 1·776 | 1·793 | 1·818 | 1·754 | 1·785 |
| Allahabad | 2·996 | 2·468 | 2·364 | 2·296 | 2·096 | 2·023 | 2·053 | 2·107 | 2·172 | 2·219 |
| Bareli | 2·666 | 2·139 | 2·009 | 2·003 | 1·986 | 1·977 | 1·990 | 1·918 | 1·949 | 1·960 |
| Cawnpore | 2·439 | 2·006 | 1·818 | 1·823 | 1·821 | 1·818 | 1·821 | 1·818 | 1·821 | 1·832 |
| Meerut | 2·415 | 1·953 | 1·817 | 1·799 | 1·795 | 1·798 | 1·803 | 1·784 | 1·777 | 1·808 |
| Mirzapur | 2·959 | 2·633 | 2·500 | 2·382 | 2·449 | 2·471 | 2·471 | 2·477 | 2·481 | 2·436 |
| Saharanpur | 2·488 | 2·042 | 1·900 | 1·864 | 1·894 | 1·882 | 1·915 | 1·899 | 1·886 | 1·898 |
| Lucknow | 2·811 | 2·364 | 2·105 | 2·096 | 2·133 | 2·212 | 2·208 | 2·133 | 2·129 | 2·142 |
| Sultanpur | 2·594 | 2·172 | 2·028 | 1·879 | 1·836 | 1·818 | 1·877 | 1·839 | 1·864 | 1·905 |
| **Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amritsar | 2·052 | 1·594 | 1·494 | 1·467 | 1·499 | 1·513 | 1·492 | 1·512 | 1·538 | 1·544 |
| Delhi | 2·494 | 1·975 | 1·850 | 1·879 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·854 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·815 |
| Multan | 2·175 | 1·813 | 1·697 | 1·674 | 1·649 | 1·681 | 1·656 | 1·625 | 1·699 | 1·739 |
| Rawalpindi | 1·994 | 1·599 | 1·491 | 1·549 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·514 | 1·484 | 1·481 | 1·491 |
| Peshawar | 2·167 | 1·836 | 1·696 | 1·627 | 1·672 | 1·592 | 1·600 | 1·558 | 1·549 | 1·616 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akyab | 3·749 | 4·000 | 3·416 | 3·610 | 3·086 | 3·127 | 3·333 | 3·221 | 3·200 | 3·422 |
| Bassein | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·787 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 3·035 | 3·704 |
| Mandalay | 2·358 | 2·407 | 2·572 | 2·424 | 2·404 | 2·352 | 2·609 | 2·500 | 2·637 | 3·336 |
| Moulmein and Amherst | 2·462 | 2·462 | 2·462 | 2·457 | 2·462 | 2·457 | 2·646 | 2·254 | 2·195 | 2·370 |
| Prome | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·429 | 2·616 | 2·811 | 2·811 | 2·757 | 3·265 |
| Rangoon | 2·162 | 2·172 | 2·311 | 2·809 | 2·847 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·970 |
| Toungoo | 3·610 | 3·518 | 3·518 | 2·915 | 2·819 | 2·819 | 2·795 | 2·819 | 2·819 | 3·110 |
| **Central Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 3·049 | 2·708 | 2·413 | 2·407 | 2·410 | 2·430 | 2·427 | 2·397 | 2·358 | 2·347 |
| Nagpur | 3·170 | 2·784 | 2·581 | 2·500 | 2·500 | 2·500 | 2·520 | 2·506 | 2·587 | 2·581 |
| Raipur | 3·082 | 2·918 | 2·630 | 2·527 | 2·513 | 2·626 | 2·561 | 2·481 | 2·551 | 2·799 |
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellary | 2·584 | 2·435 | 2·248 | 2·243 | 2·208 | 2·292 | 2·294 | 2·328 | 2·415 | 2·246 |
| Ganjam | 2·620 | 1·669 | 1·618 | 1·599 | 1·602 | 1·684 | 1·803 | 1·925 | 2·248 | 2·365 |
| Madras | 1·965 | 1·540 | 1·305 | 1·303 | 1·399 | 1·429 | 1·445 | 1·442 | 1·457 | 1·491 |
| Salem | 2·736 | 2·364 | 2·180 | 2·300 | 2·604 | 2·309 | 2·506 | 2·519 | 2·524 | 2·516 |
| Tanjore | 2·155 | 1·695 | 1·662 | 1·708 | 1·689 | 1·694 | 1·706 | 1·722 | 1·679 | 1·732 |
| Tinnevelly | 2·071 | 1·562 | 1·448 | 1·448 | 1·425 | 1·398 | 1·531 | 1·580 | 1·564 | 1·543 |
| Vizagapatam | 2·749 | 2·091 | 2·205 | 1·954 | 1·973 | 1·898 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·377 | 3·309 |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmadabad | 2·000 | 1·590 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 |
| Ahmadnagar | 2·287 | 1·934 | 1·818 | 2·102 | 2·334 | 2·421 | 2·370 | 2·377 | 2·356 | 2·070 |
| Belgaum | 2·478 | 2·175 | 2·092 | 1·971 | 1·907 | 1·930 | 1·927 | 1·932 | 1·994 | 2·111 |
| Bombay | 2·948 | 2·417 | 2·380 | 2·370 | 2·367 | 2·133 | 2·194 | 2·179 | 2·133 | 2·153 |
| Surat | 2·039 | 1·611 | 1·465 | 1·499 | 1·549 | 1·500 | 1·492 | 1·481 | 1·492 | 1·541 |
| Karachi | 1·905 | 1·566 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·587 | 1·442 | 1·571 | 1·420 | 1·330 |

No. 203.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

| Year. | RICE (Common). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal. | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa. | | | | | |
| | Backergunj. | Calcutta. | Chittagong. | Dacca. | Dinajpur. | Midnapur. | Murshidabad. | Rangpur. | Cuttack. | Dharbanga. | Monghyr. | Muzzaffarpur. | Patna. | Purnea. |
| 1895 | 2·345 | 3·292 | 2·751 | 2·387 | 2·561 | 2·172 | 2·556 | 2·952 | 1·887 | 2·426 | 2·571 | 2·703 | 2·172 | 2·096 |
| 1896 | 3·633 | 3·653 | 3·626 | 3·527 | 2·978 | 2·549 | 3·091 | 3·469 | 2·185 | 2·681 | 3·289 | 3·300 | 2·618 | 2·719 |
| 1897 | 4·278 | 5·236 | 4·180 | 4·167 | 4·273 | 3·835 | 4·065 | 5·109 | 3·390 | 4·215 | 4·592 | 4·405 | 3·922 | 4·061 |
| 1898 | 2·886 | 3·883 | 3·384 | 3·028 | 2·719 | 2·829 | 2·780 | 3·241 | 2·738 | 3·236 | 3·096 | 3·001 | 2·536 | 2·327 |
| 1899 | 2·632 | 3·376 | 2·692 | 2·233 | 2·138 | 2·445 | 2·385 | 2·514 | 2·567 | 3·096 | 2·983 | 2·970 | 2·169 | 2·364 |
| 1900 | 2·793 | 3·626 | 2·956 | 2·918 | 2·562 | 3·180 | 2·935 | 3·123 | 2·890 | 2·833 | 3·350 | 3·130 | 2·625 | 2·553 |
| 1901 | 3·820 | 4·264 | 3·396 | 3·902 | 3·378 | 3·353 | 3·413 | 4·318 | 2·994 | 3·019 | 3·231 | 3·411 | 3·012 | 3·333 |
| 1902 | 3·339 | 4·065 | 3·137 | 3·320 | 3·170 | 3·053 | 3·257 | 3·466 | 2·797 | 3·063 | 3·506 | 3·361 | 3·268 | 3·356 |
| 1903 | 2·874 | 4·233 | 3·044 | 2·845 | 2·759 | 3·070 | 3·182 | 3·120 | 2·483 | 2·582 | 3·239 | 2·865 | 2·694 | 2·992 |
| 1904 | 2·614 | 4·260 | 2·963 | 2·621 | 2·683 | 2·626 | 3·096 | 3·070 | 2·227 | 2·463 | 3·125 | 2·759 | 2·469 | 2·730 |
| 1905 | 3·192 | 4·706 | 3·281 | 3·132 | 2·963 | 2·755 | 3·077 | 3·271 | 2·618 | 2·608 | 3·125 | 3·300 | 2·730 | 3·333 |
| 1906 | 5·115 | 5·070 | 4·376 | 4·932 | 4·662 | 4·061 | 4·440 | 5·249 | 3·512 | 4·251 | 4·444 | 4·484 | 3·817 | 4·981 |
| 1907 | 5·882 | 6·098 | 4·566 | 4·957 | 5·148 | 4·790 | 5·442 | 5·874 | 4·228 | 5·168 | 4·963 | 4·651 | 4·667 | 5·070 |
| 1908 | 5·175 | 6·309 | 4·768 | 4·872 | 5·319 | 5·479 | 5·908 | 6·070 | 4·994 | 6·042 | 5·571 | 6·400 | 5·369 | 5·722 |
| 1909 | 4·420 | 5·155 | 3·933 | 4·215 | 4·479 | 3·763 | 4·510 | 5·602 | 3·670 | 4·731 | 4·306 | 5·044 | 4·184 | 4·745 |
| 1910 | 3·850 | 4·890 | 3·524 | 3·770 | 3·019 | 3·190 | 3·320 | 3·992 | 3·333 | 3·140 | 2·999 | 4·484 | 3·150 | 3·094 |
| 1911 | 3·788 | 4·689 | 3·591 | 3·984 | 3·210 | 3·202 | 3·428 | 3·802 | 3·228 | 3·203 | 2·972 | 4·069 | 2·913 | 3·320 |
| 1912 | 4·396 | 5·355 | 4·296 | 4·391 | 3·620 | 3·813 | 4·036 | 4·040 | 3·842 | 3·687 | 3·633 | 4·386 | 3·356 | 3·636 |
| 1913 | 5·764 | 6·190 | 4·242 | 5·442 | 4·890 | 4·435 | 4·848 | 6·126 | 4·273 | 5·369 | 5·435 | 5·714 | 4·454 | 5·587 |
| 1914 | 5·882 | 6·483 | 4·926 | 6·024 | 5·208 | 4·745 | 4·843 | 6·309 | 4·520 | 5·089 | 5·391 | 6·289 | 4·657 | 5·502 |
| 1915 | 6·260 | 6·494 | 4·819 | 6·006 | 5·594 | 4·944 | 5·215 | 6·116 | 4·751 | 5·222 | 5·797 | 6·944 | 5·115 | 5·427 |

| Year. | United Provinces. | | | | | | | | | | Burma. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sultanpur. | Rangoon. | Bassein. | Toungoo. | Mandalay. |
| 1895 | 4·103 | 3·082 | 3·562 | 3·157 | 3·157 | 3·137 | 3·925 | 2·888 | 3·075 | 2·861 | 2·666 | 3·123 | 2·825 | 3·130 |
| 1896 | 4·073 | 3·831 | 4·310 | 3·670 | 3·597 | 3·766 | 4·193 | 3·236 | 3·581 | 3·320 | 2·811 | 3·824 | 2·981 | 3·676 |
| 1897 | 5·222 | 4·662 | 5·249 | 4·582 | 4·837 | 5·044 | 4·926 | 4·255 | 4·479 | 4·237 | 3·770 | 3·643 | 3·273 | 3·872 |
| 1898 | 4·124 | 3·445 | 3·828 | 3·610 | 3·902 | 3·475 | 3·749 | 2·827 | 3·295 | 2·833 | 2·761 | 3·218 | 2·708 | 3·322 |
| 1899 | 3·530 | 3·314 | 3·687 | 3·360 | 3·530 | 2·918 | 3·925 | 3·096 | 3·226 | 2·656 | 2·928 | 3·058 | 3·155 | 3·445 |
| 1900 | 4·228 | 3·902 | 4·479 | 3·972 | 4·000 | 4·008 | 4·577 | 4·348 | 3·902 | 3·295 | 2·721 | 3·019 | 3·249 | 3·742 |
| 1901 | 3·933 | 3·835 | 3·835 | 3·756 | 3·543 | 3·968 | 4·242 | 4·051 | 3·788 | 3·160 | 2·543 | 3·113 | 2·562 | 3·521 |
| 1902 | 4·053 | 4·343 | 3·714 | 3·620 | 3·610 | 3·546 | 3·984 | 4·313 | 3·613 | 2·853 | 2·238 | 3·001 | 2·905 | 3·344 |
| 1903 | 3·911 | 4·530 | 3·806 | 3·460 | 3·680 | 3·350 | 4·012 | 4·372 | 3·549 | 2·841 | 2·382 | 3·806 | 3·717 | 3·587 |
| 1904 | 4·141 | 3·636 | 3·445 | 3·268 | 3·636 | 3·333 | 4·115 | 3·968 | 3·239 | 2·965 | 2·415 | 3·223 | 2·963 | 3·378 |
| 1905 | 4·324 | 4·175 | 3·817 | 3·422 | 3·756 | 3·707 | 4·479 | 4·158 | 3·472 | 3·387 | 2·670 | 3·742 | 3·115 | 3·481 |
| 1906 | 4·878 | 4·762 | 4·348 | 4·197 | 4·662 | 4·435 | 5·168 | 4·773 | 4·310 | 3·781 | 2·855 | 4·237 | 3·503 | 3·813 |
| 1907 | 5·000 | 5·739 | 5·312 | 4·902 | 5·487 | 5·019 | 5·839 | 6·289 | 5·263 | 4·640 | 2·658 | 4·723 | 4·540 | 3·988 |
| 1908 | 5·457 | 6·667 | 6·431 | 5·563 | 6·441 | 5·391 | 6·590 | 7·067 | 5·435 | 5·420 | 3·431 | 4·926 | 4·561 | 4·673 |
| 1909 | 4·739 | 4·362 | 4·520 | 4·684 | 6·116 | 4·551 | 5·175 | 4·902 | 4·296 | 4·145 | 3·562 | 4·273 | 3·500 | 4·128 |
| 1910 | 5·000 | 4·405 | 4·831 | 4·391 | 5·495 | 4·474 | 5·420 | 4·728 | 4·171 | 3·549 | 3·781 | 3·738 | 3·347 | 3·670 |
| 1911 | 4·988 | 4·444 | 5·242 | 4·435 | 5·540 | 4·454 | 5·472 | 4·657 | 4·843 | 3·626 | 4·540 | 4·711 | 3·839 | 4·619 |
| 1912 | 5·122 | 5·083 | 5·161 | 4·520 | 5·405 | 4·695 | 5·698 | 4·854 | 4·860 | 4·128 | 5·202 | 5·096 | 4·551 | 5·540 |
| 1913 | 5·747 | 5·594 | 5·479 | 5·089 | 5·706 | 5·384 | 5·857 | 5·208 | 5·181 | 4·128 | 4·242 | 4·219 | 4·420 | 4·000 |
| 1914 | 5·857 | 6·061 | 5·502 | 5·236 | 5·789 | 5·168 | 5·979 | 5·504 | 5·666 | 5·025 | 4·082 | 3·972 | 3·902 | 3·506 |
| 1915 | 6·144 | 5·161 | 5·533 | 5·495 | 5·806 | 5·109 | 6·061 | 5·739 | 5·626 | 5·291 | 4·111 | 3·899 | 3·770 | 3·988 |

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

| ASSAM. | | | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cachar. | Goalpara. | Lakhimpur. | Sylhet. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | |
| 2·656 | 2·847 | 3·179 | 2·402 | 3·707 | 3·333 | 3·234 | 2·759 | 5·000 | 3·968 | 2·743 | 3·353 | 2·430 | 1895 |
| 3·933 | 3·600 | 3·831 | 3·745 | 4·296 | 3·749 | 4·016 | 3·512 | 5·340 | 4·449 | 3·387 | 3·636 | 2·983 | 1896 |
| 4·734 | 4·785 | 4·734 | 4·296 | 5·450 | 4·825 | 5·594 | 4·459 | 6·250 | 5·594 | 4·343 | 4·260 | 4·310 | 1897 |
| 3·516 | 3·077 | 3·902 | 3·626 | 4·053 | 3·865 | 4·614 | 2·845 | 4·884 | 4·706 | 2·553 | 2·876 | 2·621 | 1898 |
| 2·533 | 2·468 | 3·086 | 2·039 | 3·895 | 3·663 | 3·988 | 2·740 | 4·175 | 3·984 | 2·793 | 3·157 | 2·646 | 1899 |
| 2·967 | 2·884 | 3·503 | 2·592 | 4·520 | 4·237 | 4·435 | 3·976 | 5·222 | 4·944 | 3·735 | 4·057 | 3·766 | 1900 |
| 3·419 | 4·082 | 4·171 | 3·660 | 4·415 | 4·020 | 4·073 | 2·743 | 4·723 | 4·689 | 3·660 | 3·799 | 3·493 | 1901 |
| 2·853 | 4·077 | 3·707 | 2·861 | 4·206 | 3·895 | 4·202 | 3·049 | 4·706 | 4·474 | 3·549 | 3·546 | 3·005 | 1902 |
| 2·714 | 3·376 | 3·817 | 2·880 | 4·020 | 4·032 | 3·876 | 3·215 | 4·464 | 4·391 | 3·433 | 3·630 | 3·019 | 1903 |
| 2·323 | 2·581 | 3·157 | 2·287 | 3·984 | 4·228 | 3·831 | 2·950 | 4·728 | 4·103 | 3·082 | 3·049 | 2·327 | 1904 |
| 2·511 | 3·125 | 3·271 | 2·672 | 4·269 | 4·624 | 4·324 | 3·221 | 5·115 | 4·036 | 3·370 | 3·361 | 2·708 | 1905 |
| 4·357 | 5·096 | 4·878 | 4·872 | 4·469 | 5·000 | 4·896 | 3·749 | 5·161 | 4·306 | 3·749 | 4·141 | 3·537 | 1906 |
| 4·932 | 5·457 | 5·263 | 5·195 | 5·510 | 5·525 | 5·780 | 4·454 | 6·024 | 5·175 | 4·287 | 4·315 | 3·683 | 1907 |
| 4·449 | 5·148 | 4·728 | 4·700 | 6·289 | 7·130 | 6·568 | 5·722 | 8·097 | 6·472 | 5·249 | 4·802 | 4·515 | 1908 |
| 3·524 | 4·520 | 4·391 | 3·268 | 5·355 | 5·038 | 5·610 | 5·115 | 5·755 | 5·891 | 3·992 | 3·813 | 3·497 | 1909 |
| 3·738 | 3·650 | 3·839 | 3·460 | 5·102 | 5·714 | 5·510 | 4·086 | 5·122 | 5·135 | 3·524 | 3·559 | 3·370 | 1910 |
| 3·600 | 3·623 | 3·846 | 3·925 | 5·175 | 5·874 | 5·944 | 4·053 | 5·305 | 5·340 | 3·393 | 3·556 | 3·325 | 1911 |
| 3·607 | 4·040 | 4·069 | 3·831 | 5·442 | 6·347 | 5·780 | 4·619 | 5·714 | 5·706 | 3·839 | 4·020 | 3·795 | 1912 |
| 4·283 | 5·495 | 5·148 | 4·464 | 5·563 | 6·920 | 6·107 | 4·756 | 5·714 | 6·309 | 4·193 | 4·420 | 3·976 | 1913 |
| 4·614 | 5·602 | 5·291 | 5·141 | 5·714 | 6·873 | 6·380 | 4·950 | 5·747 | 6·221 | 4·860 | 4·667 | 4·211 | 1914 |
| 4·896 | 5·650 | 6·279 | 5·070 | 5·848 | 6·689 | 6·757 | 5·000 | 6·231 | 6·400 | 5·181 | 4·459 | 4·094 | 1915 |

| MADRAS. | | | | | | | BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellary. | Coimbatore. | Ganjam. | Madras. | Salem. | Tanjore. | Tinnevelly. | Ahmadabad. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Surat. | Karachi. | Shikarpur. | |
| 3·683 | 3·393 | 2·527 | 3·623 | 3·336 | 3·023 | 3·546 | 3·033 | 3·575 | 3·721 | 4·843 | 3·895 | 3·597 | 1895 |
| 3·861 | 3·411 | 2·751 | 3·731 | 3·127 | 2·734 | 3·165 | 4·024 | 3·342 | 3·906 | 5·063 | 4·069 | 4·372 | 1896 |
| 4·790 | 4·077 | 4·614 | 4·082 | 3·733 | 3·549 | 3·839 | 5·263 | 4·211 | 4·734 | 6·070 | 5·188 | 4·354 | 1897 |
| 4·386 | 4·260 | 3·697 | 4·474 | 4·206 | 3·711 | 4·111 | 4·444 | 3·463 | 4·061 | 4·896 | 4·474 | 4·454 | 1898 |
| 3·600 | 3·515 | 3·411 | 3·331 | 3·393 | 2·946 | 3·347 | 4·024 | 3·802 | 4·073 | 4·505 | 4·145 | 4·306 | 1899 |
| 4·773 | 4·474 | 3·806 | 4·723 | 4·315 | 4·246 | 4·376 | 4·405 | 4·802 | 4·440 | 4·206 | 4·396 | 4·362 | 1900 |
| 4·494 | 4·310 | 4·391 | 4·944 | 4·667 | 3·817 | 3·911 | 3·872 | 3·911 | 4·228 | 3·806 | 4·167 | 3·918 | 1901 |
| 3·887 | 3·861 | 4·154 | 4·278 | 3·707 | 3·065 | 3·422 | 3·643 | 3·147 | 4·556 | 3·724 | 3·650 | 2·901 | 1902 |
| 3·600 | 4·728 | 3·515 | 3·842 | 3·303 | 2·981 | 3·289 | 3·902 | 3·096 | 4·802 | 4·036 | 3·721 | 3·287 | 1903 |
| 3·693 | 3·670 | 2·950 | 3·899 | 3·177 | 3·075 | 3·298 | 3·865 | 3·145 | 4·831 | 4·334 | 3·562 | 2·918 | 1904 |
| 4·219 | 4·269 | 3·445 | 4·920 | 4·410 | 3·960 | 4·154 | 3·941 | 3·861 | 4·831 | 4·571 | 3·562 | 3·086 | 1905 |
| 4·926 | 5·109 | 4·819 | 5·208 | 5·236 | 4·435 | 4·662 | 4·571 | 4·624 | 4·837 | 5·263 | 4·032 | 4·269 | 1906 |
| 5·502 | 4·890 | 5·236 | 5·587 | 5·070 | 4·689 | 4·348 | 4·779 | 4·551 | 4·926 | 6·015 | 5·000 | 4·950 | 1907 |
| 6·202 | 5·256 | 6·359 | 5·908 | 5·780 | 5·195 | 5·025 | 5·362 | 4·603 | 5·952 | 7·286 | 5·517 | 6·116 | 1908 |
| 5·472 | 5·961 | 5·698 | 5·714 | 6·231 | 5·031 | 4·785 | 4·320 | 4·592 | 4·762 | 5·722 | 4·535 | 5·249 | 1909 |
| 4·860 | 5·305 | 4·860 | 5·391 | 5·298 | 4·338 | 4·206 | 4·000 | 4·435 | 4·396 | 5·355 | 4·520 | 5·013 | 1910 |
| 5·038 | 5·175 | 4·678 | 4·963 | 5·270 | 4·242 | 4·489 | 4·706 | 4·469 | 4·673 | 5·340 | 5·000 | 5·249 | 1911 |
| 6·270 | 6·042 | 5·579 | 5·634 | 6·067 | 5·450 | 5·333 | 5·063 | 5·479 | 5·312 | 5·013 | 5·457 | 5·682 | 1912 |
| 6·098 | 6·042 | 5·839 | 5·714 | 7·449 | 5·579 | 5·457 | 5·908 | 5·141 | 5·312 | 4·963 | 5·789 | 6·098 | 1913 |
| 5·714 | 5·917 | 5·891 | 5·658 | 7·143 | 5·517 | 5·208 | 6·211 | 4·994 | 5·502 | 5·464 | 6·154 | 6·483 | 1914 |
| 5·063 | 5·141 | 5·780 | 5·333 | 5·698 | 4·890 | 4·739 | 6·380 | 4·695 | 5·587 | 5·263 | 5·731 | 6·359 | 1915 |

No. 203 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR. | WHEAT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BENGAL. | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | | | | | |
| | Calcutta. | Dacca. | Dinajpur. | Midnapur. | Murshidabad. | Rangpur. | Cuttack. | Darbhanga. | Hazaribagh. | Monghyr. | Muzaffarpur. | Patna. | Purnea. |
| 1895 | 3·226 | 3·239 | 3·012 | 2·597 | 2·533 | 3·086 | 3·228 | 2·672 | 3·524 | 2·452 | 2·799 | 2·356 | 2·620 |
| 1896 | 3·770 | 3·968 | 3·876 | 3·170 | 2·976 | 3·724 | 3·876 | 3·656 | 4·145 | 3·260 | 3·540 | 3·185 | 2·946 |
| 1897 | 4·969 | 4·819 | 4·957 | 5·155 | 4·540 | 5·714 | 5·249 | 5·083 | 5·122 | 4·296 | 4·415 | 3·914 | 4·301 |
| 1898 | 3·556 | 3·571 | 3·276 | 3·980 | 2·843 | 4·603 | 4·115 | 3·185 | 3·460 | 2·601 | 2·762 | 2·494 | 2·787 |
| 1899 | 3·396 | 3·234 | 2·688 | 2·784 | 2·262 | 3·281 | 3·241 | 2·755 | 3·987 | 2·381 | 2·665 | 2·283 | 2·319 |
| 1900 | 3·911 | 3·872 | 3·690 | 4·077 | 2·894 | 3·735 | 3·770 | 2·922 | 3·604 | 2·972 | 3·342 | 2·795 | 2·633 |
| 1901 | 4·036 | 3·656 | 3·481 | 4·211 | 3·067 | 4·273 | 3·700 | 3·152 | 4·032 | 2·987 | 3·581 | 3·082 | 2·764 |
| 1902 | 3·745 | 3·239 | 3·012 | 3·707 | 2·556 | 3·854 | 3·257 | 2·978 | 3·766 | 2·695 | 3·063 | 2·772 | 2·987 |
| 1903 | 3·306 | 2·319 | 3·079 | 3·646 | 2·786 | 3·197 | 2·918 | 2·429 | 3·478 | 2·614 | 2·857 | 2·488 | 2·661 |
| 1904 | 3·503 | 2·527 | 2·807 | 3·350 | 2·606 | 3·506 | 2·658 | 2·334 | 3·072 | 2·301 | 2·736 | 2·319 | 2·614 |
| 1905 | 3·749 | 3·072 | 3·309 | 4·175 | 2·770 | 3·303 | 3·035 | 2·757 | 3·552 | 2·690 | 3·205 | 2·901 | 2·757 |
| 1906 | 3·828 | 4·278 | 4·175 | 4·228 | 3·404 | 4·167 | 3·524 | 3·673 | 4·167 | 3·448 | 3·953 | 3·497 | 3·868 |
| 1907 | 4·367 | 4·464 | 4·180 | 4·243 | 3·945 | 4·914 | 3·549 | 3·904 | 4·582 | 3·854 | 4·287 | 3·774 | 4·111 |
| 1908 | 5·602 | 4·837 | 5·398 | 5·161 | 4·831 | 5·369 | 5·188 | 5·168 | 5·831 | 4·678 | 5·222 | 4·866 | 4·768 |
| 1909 | 4·938 | 5·319 | 4·796 | 4·813 | 4·057 | 5·333 | 4·890 | 4·535 | 4·963 | 3·929 | 4·484 | 4·061 | 4·878 |
| 1910 | 3·953 | 3·738 | 4·053 | 4·334 | 3·350 | 5·326 | 3·820 | 3·556 | 4·119 | 3·098 | 3·524 | 3·249 | 3·342 |
| 1911 | 3·911 | 3·781 | 3·257 | 4·391 | 2·996 | 4·689 | 3·353 | 3·017 | 3·630 | 2·676 | 3·180 | 2·780 | 2·506 |
| 1912 | 4·086 | 3·880 | 3·594 | 4·044 | 3·247 | 4·057 | 3·581 | 3·218 | 3·828 | 3·067 | 3·454 | 2·948 | 3·175 |
| 1913 | 4·215 | 4·484 | 3·749 | 4·301 | 3·697 | 4·334 | 3·914 | 3·922 | 4·592 | 3·802 | 3·857 | 3·311 | 4·040 |
| 1914 | 4·734 | 5·312 | 4·292 | 4·219 | 4·073 | 4·598 | 4·630 | 4·251 | 4·785 | 4·184 | 4·582 | 4·036 | 4·520 |
| 1915 | * | * | * | * | * | * | 5·291 | 5·263 | 5·831 | 4·969 | 5·556 | 5·019 | 4·969 |

| YEAR. | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sultanpur. |
| 1895 | 2·685 | 3·279 | 3·010 | 2·451 | 2·435 | 3·239 | 2·222 | 2·500 | 2·778 | 2·797 | 3·021 |
| 1896 | 3·604 | 3·976 | 3·964 | 3·457 | 3·281 | 4·016 | 3·145 | 3·419 | 3·623 | 3·584 | 3·568 |
| 1897 | 4·193 | 4·484 | 4·233 | 4·020 | 3·925 | 4·706 | 3·749 | 3·854 | 3·956 | 4·065 | 4·053 |
| 1898 | 2·745 | 3·010 | 2·703 | 2·654 | 2·730 | 3·019 | 2·558 | 2·465 | 2·498 | 2·592 | 2·491 |
| 1899 | 2·784 | 2·970 | 2·601 | 2·703 | 2·665 | 2·766 | 2·460 | 2·429 | 2·571 | 2·613 | 2·317 |
| 1900 | 3·617 | 3·781 | 3·295 | 3·448 | 3·381 | 3·617 | 3·135 | 3·137 | 3·413 | 3·339 | 3·185 |
| 1901 | 3·396 | 3·728 | 2·928 | 3·260 | 3·033 | 3·344 | 2·774 | 2·742 | 3·236 | 3·265 | 3·352 |
| 1902 | 2·901 | 3·236 | 2·530 | 2·770 | 2·574 | 2·950 | 2·415 | 2·434 | 2·706 | 2·649 | 2·569 |
| 1903 | 2·770 | 2·853 | 2·519 | 2·589 | 2·562 | 2·736 | 2·448 | 2·443 | 2·494 | 2·475 | 2·311 |
| 1904 | 2·572 | 2·635 | 2·408 | 2·429 | 2·452 | 2·543 | 2·350 | 2·326 | 2·459 | 2·400 | 2·352 |
| 1905 | 3·333 | 3·683 | 3·049 | 3·221 | 3·051 | 3·152 | 2·813 | 2·776 | 3·197 | 3·165 | 3·407 |
| 1906 | 3·512 | 3·895 | 3·280 | 3·381 | 3·070 | 3·707 | 2·861 | 2·859 | 3·454 | 3·339 | 3·466 |
| 1907 | 3·759 | 4·237 | 3·670 | 3·749 | 3·506 | 4·036 | 3·260 | 3·359 | 3·933 | 3·759 | 3·831 |
| 1908 | 5·181 | 5·517 | 4·700 | 4·819 | 4·723 | 5·495 | 4·464 | 4·535 | 4·866 | 4·813 | 4·837 |
| 1909 | 4·662 | 4·728 | 4·197 | 4·405 | 4·180 | 4·667 | 4·032 | 4·077 | 4·251 | 4·329 | 3·984 |
| 1910 | 3·643 | 3·941 | 3·296 | 3·559 | 3·331 | 4·012 | 3·205 | 3·322 | 3·460 | 3·407 | 3·213 |
| 1911 | 3·287 | 3·524 | 3·147 | 3·190 | 2·974 | 3·617 | 2·896 | 3·063 | 3·049 | 3·082 | 2·764 |
| 1912 | 3·469 | 3·895 | 3·292 | 3·376 | 3·223 | 3·887 | 3·197 | 3·284 | 3·342 | 3·268 | 3·195 |
| 1913 | 3·799 | 4·320 | 3·591 | 3·795 | 3·565 | 4·090 | 3·416 | 3·604 | 3·527 | 3·643 | 3·390 |
| 1914 | 4·489 | 4·802 | 4·233 | 4·469 | 4·180 | 4·872 | 3·937 | 4·040 | 4·255 | 4·410 | 4·107 |
| 1915 | 5·298 | 5·517 | 4·717 | 5·057 | 4·819 | 5·563 | 4·646 | 4·831 | 5·038 | 4·950 | 4·944 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ferozpur. | Jhelum. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | |
| 2·124 | 2·319 | 2·182 | 1·798 | 1·983 | 2·347 | 1·955 | 2·138 | 3·079 | 2·649 | 2·394 | 1895 |
| 3·125 | 3·384 | 3·234 | 3·130 | 3·001 | 3·350 | 3·320 | 3·422 | 3·413 | 3·180 | 2·909 | 1896 |
| 3·880 | 4·036 | 3·914 | 3·676 | 3·623 | 4·158 | 4·000 | 4·024 | 4·237 | 4·454 | 4·425 | 1897 |
| 2·436 | 2·784 | 2·508 | 2·303 | 2·262 | 2·901 | 2·495 | 2·774 | 2·933 | 3·276 | 2·935 | 1898 |
| 2·455 | 2·738 | 2·577 | 2·623 | 2·377 | 2·697 | 2·743 | 2·833 | 2·823 | 3·373 | 2·716 | 1899 |
| 3·244 | 3·530 | 3·433 | 3·268 | 3·234 | 3·404 | 3·428 | 3·518 | 3·846 | 4·479 | 4·012 | 1900 |
| 2·527 | 3·005 | 2·676 | 2·448 | 2·522 | 2·787 | 2·666 | 2·646 | 3·130 | 4·040 | 3·506 | 1901 |
| 2·364 | 2·642 | 2·452 | 2·647 | 2·292 | 2·787 | 2·719 | 2·690 | 2·751 | 3·303 | 2·725 | 1902 |
| 2·324 | 2·621 | 2·459 | 2·522 | 2·175 | 2·839 | 2·685 | 2·639 | 2·712 | 3·019 | 2·538 | 1903 |
| 2·203 | 2·520 | 2·353 | 2·240 | 2·087 | 2·683 | 2·317 | 2·203 | 2·620 | 2·561 | 2·250 | 1904 |
| 2·551 | 3·089 | 2·807 | 2·441 | 2·478 | 2·976 | 2·549 | 2·553 | 3·091 | 2·730 | 2·586 | 1905 |
| 2·569 | 3·167 | 2·825 | 2·500 | 2·604 | 2·985 | 2·717 | 2·705 | 3·103 | 3·276 | 2·959 | 1906 |
| 2·807 | 3·568 | 3·077 | 2·524 | 2·946 | 3·210 | 2·772 | 2·807 | 3·390 | 3·342 | 3·125 | 1907 |
| 4·219 | 4·831 | 4·551 | 4·242 | 4·219 | 4·301 | 4·479 | 4·372 | 5·044 | 4·884 | 4·813 | 1908 |
| 3·880 | 4·278 | 3·968 | 4·004 | 4·077 | 4·444 | 4·077 | 4·255 | 4·251 | 4·197 | 4·171 | 1909 |
| 2·987 | 3·413 | 3·130 | 3·103 | 3·147 | 3·289 | 3·177 | 3·311 | 3·460 | 3·347 | 3·387 | 1910 |
| 2·759 | 3·137 | 2·823 | 2·924 | 2·851 | 3·118 | 2·965 | 3·190 | 3·152 | 2·943 | 3·008 | 1911 |
| 3·037 | 3·506 | 3·247 | 3·384 | 3·210 | 3·487 | 3·506 | 3·680 | 3·626 | 3·512 | 3·457 | 1912 |
| 3·218 | 3·850 | 3·401 | 3·636 | 3·478 | 3·518 | 3·724 | 4·069 | 3·643 | 3·670 | 3·559 | 1913 |
| 3·597 | 4·391 | 3·914 | 3·643 | 4·004 | 3·717 | 3·700 | 4·000 | 4·430 | 4·269 | 4·069 | 1914 |
| 4·459 | 5·038 | 4·505 | 4·372 | 4·790 | 4·320 | 4·540 | 4·435 | 5·044 | 4·837 | 4·843 | 1915 |

| BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dharwar. | Dhulia. | Nasik. | Surat. | Karachi. | |
| 3·101 | 2·187 | 2·232 | 3·035 | 2·008 | 2·305 | 2·317 | 2·837 | 2·874 | 1895 |
| 4·012 | 3·125 | 2·037 | 3·378 | 2·863 | 3·185 | 3·145 | 4·111 | 3·656 | 1896 |
| 5·450 | 5·495 | 5·312 | 6·006 | 4·969 | 5·405 | 5·175 | 5·961 | 4·603 | 1897 |
| 3·850 | 4·057 | 4·211 | 5·256 | 3·617 | 3·697 | 3·680 | 4·215 | 3·604 | 1898 |
| 3·887 | 3·633 | 3·325 | 5·202 | 2·861 | 3·828 | 3·419 | 3·891 | 3·350 | 1899 |
| 4·343 | 5·291 | 5·122 | 6·601 | 4·530 | 5·202 | 5·044 | 5·571 | 3·887 | 1900 |
| 3·568 | 4·854 | 5·057 | 5·988 | 4·706 | 4·540 | 4·582 | 5·369 | 3·428 | 1901 |
| 3·370 | 4·435 | 4·334 | 5·427 | 4·197 | 3·945 | 4·188 | 4·540 | 3·137 | 1902 |
| 2·736 | 3·284 | 2·974 | 4·926 | 2·985 | 3·419 | 2·961 | 3·487 | 3·221 | 1903 |
| 2·787 | 2·716 | 2·952 | 4·813 | 3·060 | 3·170 | 2·835 | 3·306 | 3·195 | 1904 |
| 3·509 | 2·930 | 3·393 | 4·802 | 3·142 | 3·210 | 3·210 | 3·763 | 3·454 | 1905 |
| 3·880 | 3·945 | 4·582 | 4·237 | 4·587 | 4·004 | 3·540 | 4·530 | 3·393 | 1906 |
| 4·184 | 4·237 | 4·400 | 4·260 | 3·846 | 4·494 | 3·949 | 4·640 | 3·707 | 1907 |
| 4·739 | 5·122 | 5·594 | 6·079 | 5·263 | 5·457 | 4·854 | 5·988 | 5·006 | 1908 |
| 4·520 | 4·440 | 5·083 | 5·814 | 4·717 | 5·420 | 4·640 | 5·594 | 4·796 | 1909 |
| 3·968 | 4·242 | 4·405 | 5·882 | 4·329 | 4·689 | 3·937 | 4·717 | 4·141 | 1910 |
| 4·094 | 3·457 | 3·700 | 5·115 | 3·571 | 3·945 | 3·431 | 3·945 | 4·024 | 1911 |
| 4 128 | 4·296 | 5·195 | 5·839 | 4·608 | 4·582 | 4·264 | 4·464 | 4·435 | 1912 |
| 4·053 | 4·024 | 4·598 | 5·650 | 4·278 | 4·367 | 3·872 | 4·301 | 4·296 | 1913 |
| 4·802 | 4·651 | 4·745 | 5·874 | 4·391 | 4·662 | 4·224 | 5·319 | 4·540 | 1914 |
| 5·442 | 5·312 | 4·040 | 7·246 | 4·090 | 4·981 | 4·619 | 5·674 | 5·070 | 1915 |

No. 203 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR. | JAWAR | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | UNITED | | | | | |
| | Patna. | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. |
| 1895 | 1·767 | 1·930 | 2·252 | 2·311 | 2·042 | 2·087 | 2·372 |
| 1896 | 2·079 | 2·939 | 2·899 | 3·268 | 2·915 | 3·021 | 3·053 |
| 1897 | 2·222 | 3·295 | 3·515 | 3·478 | 2·941 | 3·416 | 3·425 |
| 1898 | 1·669 | 1·741 | 1·838 | 1·860 | 1·686 | 2·145 | 1·997 |
| 1899 | 1·404 | 2·069 | 2·123 | 1·983 | 1·825 | 2·364 | 1·788 |
| 1900 | 1·867 | 3·125 | 2·407 | 2·742 | 2·451 | 3·524 | 2·857 |
| 1901 | 2·067 | 2·049 | 2·036 | 1·715 | 1·677 | 1·968 | 2·185 |
| 1902 | 2·283 | 2·140 | 1·875 | 1·715 | 1·752 | 1·903 | 1·931 |
| 1903 | 1·814 | 1·715 | 1·564 | 1·699 | 1·643 | 2·076 | 1·630 |
| 1904 | 1·538 | 1·591 | 1·619 | 1·530 | 1·484 | 1·616 | 1·817 |
| 1905 | 2·609 | 2·328 | 2·235 | 2·004 | 1·989 | 2·225 | 2·462 |
| 1906 | 2·978 | 2·829 | 2·892 | 2·761 | 2·736 | 2·589 | 3·252 |
| 1907 | 2·751 | 2·528 | 2·679 | 2·685 | 2·474 | 2·640 | 2·924 |
| 1908 | 4·646 | 3·766 | 3·469 | 3·260 | 3·425 | 3·431 | 3·828 |
| 1909 | 2·772 | 2·699 | 2·332 | 2·441 | 2·426 | 2·591 | 2·663 |
| 1910 | 2·331 | 2·347 | 2·227 | 2·228 | 2·115 | 2·312 | 2·528 |
| 1911 | 1·980 | 2·194 | 1·961 | 2·323 | 1·905 | 2·266 | 2·452 |
| 1912 | 2·000 | 2·602 | 2·449 | 2·353 | 2·259 | 2·308 | 2·540 |
| 1913 | 2·380 | 2·738 | 2·398 | 2·435 | 2·562 | 2·701 | 2·651 |
| 1914 | 2·930 | 3·413 | 3·636 | 3·203 | 3·540 | 3·575 | 3·673 |
| 1915 | 3·342 | 3·407 | 3·537 | 3·276 | 3·309 | 3·543 | 3·636 |

| YEAR. | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | MADRAS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Bellary. | Coimbatore. | Trichinopoly. | Salem. |
| 1895 | 1·825 | 1·723 | 1·616 | 1·705 | 1·452 | 1·457 | 1·345 | 1·994 | 2·060 | 1·829 |
| 1896 | 2·857 | 2·985 | 2·656 | 2·714 | 2·319 | 2·336 | 1·498 | 2·003 | 1·928 | 1·861 |
| 1897 | 3·766 | 3·472 | 3·413 | 3·490 | 3·484 | 3·306 | 3·419 | 2·742 | 2·551 | 2·517 |
| 1898 | 1·928 | 1·872 | 1·760 | 2·062 | 1·589 | 1·558 | 2·021 | 2·782 | 2·972 | 2·498 |
| 1899 | 2·275 | 2·270 | 2·118 | 1·859 | 1·627 | 1·595 | 1·945 | 2·220 | 2·161 | 1·975 |
| 1900 | 3·361 | 3·205 | 3·460 | 3·001 | 3·125 | 2·983 | 3·407 | 2·851 | 3·132 | 2·905 |
| 1901 | 1·953 | 1·837 | 1·898 | 1·914 | 1·688 | 1·672 | 2·880 | 2·688 | 3·012 | 2·853 |
| 1902 | 1·951 | 1·985 | 1·859 | 1·778 | 1·518 | 1·742 | 2·292 | 1·824 | 2·105 | 1·935 |
| 1903 | 1·882 | 1·867 | 1·667 | 1·992 | 1·854 | 1·843 | 1·520 | 1·822 | 1·429 | 1·735 |
| 1904 | 1·379 | 1·459 | 1·241 | 1·564 | 1·603 | 1·404 | 1·537 | 1·701 | 1·516 | 1·738 |
| 1905 | 1·916 | 2·089 | 1·810 | 2·043 | 1·691 | 1·425 | 1·986 | 2·697 | 2·427 | 2·503 |
| 1906 | 2·345 | 2·577 | 2·633 | 2·491 | 2·319 | 2·533 | 2·759 | 3·019 | 2·821 | 3·271 |
| 1907 | 2·247 | 2·421 | 2·288 | 1·988 | 1·912 | 2·082 | 2·621 | 3·147 | 2·764 | 3·084 |
| 1908 | 3·398 | 3·419 | 3·147 | 3·257 | 3·728 | 3·660 | 3·300 | 3·317 | 2·772 | 3·401 |
| 1909 | 2·426 | 2·506 | 2·298 | 2·712 | 2·710 | 3·255 | 2·878 | 3·587 | 3·347 | 3·578 |
| 1910 | 2·417 | 2·347 | 2·251 | 2·131 | 2·216 | 2·095 | 2·732 | 2·963 | 2·994 | 3·172 |
| 1911 | 2·298 | 2·394 | 2·299 | 2·141 | 2·079 | 2·238 | 2·454 | 3·210 | 2·799 | 3·130 |
| 1912 | 2·743 | 2·799 | 2·736 | 2·935 | 3·063 | 2·799 | 3·110 | 3·731 | 2·878 | 3·922 |
| 1913 | 2·690 | 2·561 | 2·609 | 2·478 | 2·566 | 2·667 | 2·961 | 3·490 | 3·401 | 3·933 |
| 1914 | 3·322 | 3·581 | 3·484 | 2·649 | 2·586 | 2·443 | 3·070 | 3·530 | 3·396 | 3·451 |
| 1915 | 3·643 | 3·604 | 4·077 | 3·306 | 3·604 | 3·244 | 2·429 | 3·218 | 3·049 | 3·079 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

| PROVINCES. | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Silupur. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Nimar. | |
| 1·926 | 2·150 | 2·111 | 2·023 | 1·994 | 2·401 | 2·179 | 1·822 | 1895 |
| 3·160 | 2·884 | 2·745 | 2·736 | 2·742 | 2·740 | 2·282 | 2·405 | 1896 |
| 3·260 | 3·512 | 2·950 | 3·175 | 2·481 | 2·941 | 3·600 | 3·675 | 1897 |
| 1·966 | 1·943 | 1·639 | 1·818 | 1·633 | 1·860 | 2·007 | 1·503 | 1898 |
| 1·836 | 2·268 | 1·473 | 1·754 | 1·680 | 1·980 | 2·186 | 2·033 | 1899 |
| 3·091 | 3·165 | 2·372 | 2·651 | 2·303 | 2·963 | 3·683 | 3·865 | 1900 |
| 1·867 | 1·952 | 1·866 | 2·034 | 1·778 | 2·248 | 2·472 | 2·562 | 1901 |
| 1·875 | 1·996 | 1·717 | 1·813 | 1·674 | 2·067 | 2·299 | 2·465 | 1902 |
| 1·950 | 2·000 | 1·601 | 1·832 | 1·674 | 1·584 | 2·168 | 1·512 | 1903 |
| 1·489 | 1·616 | 1·821 | 1·696 | 1·611 | 1·569 | 2·255 | 1·643 | 1904 |
| 2·022 | 2·026 | 1·992 | 2·187 | 2·047 | 2·111 | 2·199 | 2·083 | 1905 |
| 2·708 | 2·983 | 2·937 | 2·930 | 2·823 | 2·635 | 2·874 | 2·363 | 1906 |
| 2·559 | 2·668 | 2·721 | 2·721 | 2·976 | 2·382 | 3·137 | 2·817 | 1907 |
| 3·433 | 3·506 | 3·581 | 3·407 | 3·407 | 3·728 | 3·817 | 3·854 | 1908 |
| 2·658 | 2·681 | 2·561 | 2·511 | 2·324 | 2·656 | 3·142 | 2·478 | 1909 |
| 2·405 | 2·503 | 2·401 | 2·193 | 2·204 | 2·222 | 2·502 | 2·212 | 1910 |
| 2·407 | 2·489 | — | 2·096 | 1·973 | 2·021 | 2·459 | 2·356 | 1911 |
| 2·522 | 2·845 | 1·920 | 2·142 | 2·278 | 2·051 | 3·037 | 3·289 | 1912 |
| 2·528 | 2·432 | 2·354 | 2·336 | 2·350 | 2·963 | 3·336 | 3·182 | 1913 |
| 3·697 | 4·004 | 3·295 | 3·390 | 3·623 | 3·005 | 3·445 | 3·094 | 1914 |
| 3·571 | 3·683 | 3·777 | 3·549* | 3·914 | 3·065 | 2·894 | 3·370 | 1915 |

| BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dhulia. | Surat. | Karachi. | Shikarpur. | |
| 2·294 | 1·569 | 1·742 | 2·683 | 1·699 | 2·602 | 2·254 | 1·837 | 1895 |
| 2·778 | 1·995 | 1·848 | 2·714 | 1·980 | 2·586 | 2·755 | 2·639 | 1896 |
| 3·766 | 4·343 | 3·325 | 4·193 | 3·895 | 4·464 | 3·484 | 2·970 | 1897 |
| 2·220 | 2·517 | 2·326 | 2·978 | 1·709 | 2·279 | 2·342 | 1·702 | 1898 |
| 2·674 | 2·291 | 2·382 | 3·226 | 2·116 | 2·401 | 2·513 | 1·917 | 1899 |
| 3·895 | 4·525 | 3·842 | 4·459 | 4·132 | 4·175 | 3·617 | 2·694 | 1900 |
| 2·364 | 3·106 | 2·965 | 3·077 | 2·594 | 2·618 | 2·238 | 1·715 | 1901 |
| 2·778 | 2·443 | 2·236 | 3·172 | 2·427 | 2·753 | 2·392 | 2·105 | 1902 |
| 1·820 | 1·393 | 1·549 | 2·974 | 1·537 | 1·974 | 2·243 | 1·971 | 1903 |
| 1·884 | 1·609 | 1·842 | 2·928 | 1·858 | 2·402 | 2·120 | 1·633 | 1904 |
| 2·527 | 2·252 | 2·206 | 3·113 | 2·298 | 2·759 | 2·418 | 2·232 | 1905 |
| 2·755 | 2·972 | 3·142 | 3·396 | 2·770 | 3·244 | 2·527 | 2·127 | 1906 |
| 2·787 | 2·847 | 2·670 | 3·273 | 2·851 | 3·361 | 2·553 | 2·084 | 1907 |
| 3·478 | 3·152 | 3·046 | 4·044 | 3·824 | 4·057 | 3·537 | 3·416 | 1908 |
| 3·082 | 2·374 | 3·021 | 3·690 | 2·845 | 3·398 | 3·123 | 2·918 | 1909 |
| 2·623 | 2·350 | 2·899 | 3·454 | 2·506 | 2·913 | 2·933 | 2·930 | 1910 |
| 2·778 | 2·694 | 2·983 | 3·481 | 2·761 | 3·140 | 3·185 | 2·901 | 1911 |
| 3·448 | 3·549 | 3·436 | 4·115 | 3·527 | 4·069 | 4·211 | 4·154 | 1912 |
| 3·255 | 3·607 | 3·411 | 4·098 | 3·353 | 3·660 | 3·215 | 3·604 | 1913 |
| 3·617 | 2·770 | 3·082 | 4·306 | 3·094 | 3·964 | 3·393 | 3·707 | 1914 |
| 3·518 | 2·596 | 2·660 | 3·788 | 3·150 | 3·711 | 3·663 | 3·766 | 1915 |

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR, | BAJRA | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNITED | | | | | | | |
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. |
| 1895 | 2·177 | 2·548 | 2·717 | 2·099 | 2·342 | 2·478 | 2·434 | 2·477 |
| 1896 | 3·150 | 3·425 | 3·707 | 3·195 | 3·110 | 3·320 | 3·666 | 3·617 |
| 1897 | 3·373 | 4·032 | 4·016 | 3·223 | 3·353 | 3·700 | 3·152 | 3·731 |
| 1898 | 1·757 | 2·076 | 2·270 | 1·786 | 2·183 | 2·270 | 1·889 | 2·312 |
| 1899 | 2·350 | 2·259 | 2·229 | 2·031 | 2·427 | 2·008 | 2·404 | 2·257 |
| 1900 | 3·165 | 2·963 | 2·903 | 2·797 | 3·271 | 3·010 | 2·541 | 3·289 |
| 1901 | 2·169 | 2·296 | 1·827 | 1·969 | 2·047 | 2·407 | 1·888 | 2·004 |
| 1902 | 2·243 | 2·090 | 1·976 | 1·882 | 2·174 | 2·116 | 2·023 | 2·257 |
| 1903 | 1·872 | 1·621 | 1·825 | 1·701 | 2·029 | 1·744 | 1·947 | 1·999 |
| 1904 | 1·681 | 1·617 | 1·787 | 1·528 | 1·728 | 1·778 | 1·575 | 1·629 |
| 1905 | 2·577 | 2·392 | 2·556 | 2·221 | 2·466 | 2·522 | 2·288 | 2·313 |
| 1906 | 3·021 | 3·096 | 3·086 | 2·815 | 3·165 | 3·221 | 3·089 | 3·273 |
| 1907 | 2·736 | 2·853 | 2·876 | 2·549 | 2·742 | 3·096 | 2·784 | 2·825 |
| 1908 | 4·032 | 3·714 | 3·370 | 3·466 | 3·653 | 4·141 | 4·024 | 3·781 |
| 1909 | 2·729 | 2·478 | 2·559 | 2·514 | 2·623 | 2·829 | 2·640 | 2·665 |
| 1910 | 2·663 | 2·342 | 2·397 | 2·466 | 2·524 | 2·660 | 2·604 | 2·663 |
| 1911 | 2·695 | 2·114 | 2·341 | 2·316 | 2·381 | 2·503 | 2·446 | 2·346 |
| 1912 | 3·127 | 2·609 | 2·535 | 2·668 | 2·604 | 2·784 | 3·160 | 2·809 |
| 1913 | 2·882 | 2·768 | 2·705 | 2·762 | 3·063 | 3·140 | 3·284 | 2·825 |
| 1914 | 3·676 | 3·774 | 3·021 | 3·518 | 3·537 | 3·980 | 4·053 | 3·584 |
| 1915 | 3·895 | 3·784 | 3·728 | 3·597 | 3·749 | 3·945 | 3·922 | 3·820 |

| | MADRAS. | | | | BOMBAY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coimbatore. | Salem. | Tanjore. | Vizagapatam. | Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. |
| 1895 | 1·969 | 1·783 | 1·596 | 1·430 | 2·719 | 1·861 |
| 1896 | 1·883 | 2·007 | 1·455 | 1·667 | 3·135 | 2·408 |
| 1897 | 2·401 | 2·175 | 1·981 | 2·787 | 3·876 | 4·556 |
| 1898 | 2·480 | 2·899 | 2·400 | 2·086 | 2·459 | 2·448 |
| 1899 | 2·066 | 2·145 | 1·712 | 1·860 | 3·094 | 2·548 |
| 1900 | 2·513 | 3·070 | 2·721 | 2·315 | 4·077 | 4·391 |
| 1901 | 2·229 | 3·185 | 2·551 | 2·273 | 2·488 | 2·992 |
| 1902 | 1·761 | 2·307 | 1·957 | 1·900 | 2·901 | 2·402 |
| 1903 | 1·874 | 2·124 | 1·741 | 1·439 | 2·047 | 1·696 |
| 1904 | 1·738 | 1·986 | 1·944 | 1·513 | 2·330 | 1·930 |
| 1905 | 2·738 | 3·472 | 2·976 | 2·394 | 2·952 | 2·637 |
| 1906 | 3·268 | 3·575 | 3·433 | 2·901 | 3·344 | 3·125 |
| 1907 | 3·273 | 3·411 | 3·584 | 2·705 | 3·123 | 2·408 |
| 1908 | 3·825 | 4·040 | 3·202 | 3·284 | 4·167 | 3·203 |
| 1909 | 3·646 | 4·073 | 3·922 | 2·799 | 3·356 | 2·688 |
| 1910 | 2·259 | 3·817 | 3·3[illegible]0 | 2·457 | 3·180 | 2·527 |
| 1911 | 3·044 | 3·630 | 3·[illegible]96 | 2·688 | 3·393 | 3·067 |
| 1912 | 3·581 | 4·084 | 3·464 | 3·490 | 3·846 | 4·175 |
| 1913 | 3·557 | 4·657 | 3·724 | 2·791 | 3·556 | 3·600 |
| 1914 | 4·000 | 4·444 | 3·306 | 2·831 | 4·415 | 3·165 |
| 1915 | 3·000 | 3·777 | 2·985 | 2·904 | 4·211 | 3·118 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

| PROVINCES. | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | |
| 2·380 | 2·247 | 1·917 | 2·133 | 2·004 | 1·924 | 1·509 | 1·832 | 1895 |
| 3·527 | 3·333 | 3·509 | 3·344 | 3·123 | 2·849 | 2·843 | 3·263 | 1896 |
| 3·933 | 3·742 | 4·171 | 3·643 | 4·167 | 4·012 | 4·008 | 4·283 | 1897 |
| 1·931 | 1·883 | 2·303 | 1·922 | 1·920 | 2·078 | 1·959 | 2·308 | 1898 |
| 2·078 | 1·997 | 2·478 | 2·471 | 2·463 | 2·199 | 2·275 | 2·468 | 1899 |
| 2·869 | 3·033 | 3·584 | 3·086 | 3·660 | 3·249 | 3·223 | 3·540 | 1900 |
| 2·084 | 1·946 | 1·955 | 1·942 | 2·070 | 2·107 | 2·008 | 2·238 | 1901 |
| 1·924 | 1·910 | 2·308 | 2·294 | 2·307 | 2·160 | 2·090 | 2·313 | 1902 |
| 2·008 | 1·768 | 2·208 | 2·013 | 2·169 | 2·283 | 2·204 | 2·429 | 1903 |
| 1·914 | 1·749 | 1·605 | 1·839 | 1·809 | 1·898 | 1·770 | 1·964 | 1904 |
| 2·330 | 2·339 | 2·038 | 2·549 | 2·254 | 2·455 | 2·057 | 1·977 | 1905 |
| 3·271 | 3·003 | 3·063 | 3·005 | 3·125 | 2·867 | 2·525 | 2·653 | 1906 |
| 2·495 | 2·780 | 2·388 | 2·743 | 2·670 | 2·210 | 2·040 | 2·418 | 1907 |
| 2·926 | 3·460 | 4·219 | 3·880 | 4·449 | 3·509 | 3·636 | 3·911 | 1908 |
| 2·574 | 2·400 | 2·837 | 2·751 | 2·674 | 2·956 | 2·811 | 3·014 | 1909 |
| 2·495 | 2·291 | 2·397 | 2·716 | 2·465 | 2·468 | 2·426 | 2·553 | 1910 |
| 2·401 | 2·028 | 2·656 | 2·774 | 2·668 | 2·411 | 2·426 | 2·488 | 1911 |
| 2·633 | 2·430 | 3·581 | 3·157 | 3·342 | 3·475 | 3·376 | 3·454 | 1912 |
| 2·770 | 2·516 | 3·287 | 2·941 | 3·378 | 3·056 | 3·101 | 3·454 | 1913 |
| 3·591 | 3·265 | 3·636 | 3·918 | 4·073 | 3·331 | 3·234 | 3·630 | 1914 |
| 4·171 | 3·831 | 4·357 | 4·012 | 4·329 | 3·704 | 3·714 | 3·540 | 1915 |

AND SIND.

| Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dhulia. | Surat. | Karachi. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1·829 | 2·869 | 2·045 | 2·907 | 2·602 | 1895 |
| 2·215 | 3·165 | 2·426 | 3·311 | 3·091 | 1896 |
| 3·820 | 4·459 | 4·260 | 4·469 | 4·103 | 1897 |
| 2·427 | 3·091 | 1·903 | 2·683 | 2·656 | 1898 |
| 2·561 | 3·425 | 2·532 | 3·040 | 2·865 | 1899 |
| 4·489 | 4·624 | 4·396 | 4·396 | 3·880 | 1900 |
| 3·210 | 3·276 | 2·766 | 2·813 | 2·591 | 1901 |
| 2·481 | 3·367 | 2·736 | 2·867 | 2·649 | 1902 |
| 1·715 | 2·819 | 1·885 | 2·074 | 2·275 | 1903 |
| 1·886 | 2·965 | 1·980 | 2·475 | 2·308 | 1904 |
| 2·608 | 3·512 | 2·459 | 3·137 | 2·884 | 1905 |
| 3·255 | 3·350 | 3·195 | 3·298 | 2·996 | 1906 |
| 2·738 | 3·023 | 2·974 | 3·180 | 2·819 | 1907 |
| 3·361 | 4·036 | 3·922 | 4·215 | 3·802 | 1908 |
| 3·208 | 3·640 | 2·994 | 3·448 | 3·255 | 1909 |
| 2·865 | 3·693 | 2·676 | 3·490 | 3·339 | 1910 |
| 2·933 | 3·828 | 3·208 | 3·766 | 3·617 | 1911 |
| 3·788 | 4·128 | 4·188 | 4·264 | 4·334 | 1912 |
| 3·271 | 3·766 | 3·600 | 3·861 | 3·549 | 1913 |
| 3·244 | 4·329 | 3·469½ | 4·530 | 4·103 | 1914 |
| 2·831 | 4·410 | 3·500 | 3·949 | 4·306 | 1915 |

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

| YEAR. | RAGI. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | BOMBAY. | | MADRAS. | | | | |
| | Darbhangu. | Hazaribagh. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Bellary. | Ganjam. | Madras. | Salem. | |
| 1895 | 1·525 | 1·712 | 1·461 | 2·835 | 1·322 | 1·526 | 1·837 | 1·590 | |
| 1896 | 1·717 | 2·095 | 1·566 | 2·723 | 1·533 | 1·466 | 1·885 | 1·655 | |
| 1897 | 2·721 | 3·185 | 2·339 | 4·094 | 2·511 | 3·295 | 2·549 | 2·136 | |
| 1898 | 1·739 | 2·000 | 2·175 | 3·810 | 2·003 | 2·577 | 2·589 | 2·336 | |
| 1899 | 1·752 | 1·662 | 2·074 | 3·795 | 1·745 | 1·943 | 2·051 | 1·822 | |
| 1900 | 1·817 | 2·154 | 3·175 | 5·249 | 2·807 | 2·352 | 2·967 | 2·077 | |
| 1901 | 1·831 | 1·885 | 2·410 | 4·662 | 2·571 | 2·591 | 2·930 | 2·712 | |
| 1902 | 1·693 | 1·814 | 1·896 | 4·386 | 2·043 | 2·197 | 2·368 | 1·818 | |
| 1903 | 1·364 | 1·587 | 1·523 | 5·096 | 1·460 | 1·504 | 1·901 | 1·553 | |
| 1904 | 1·300 | 1·571 | 1·621 | 4·587 | 1·374 | 1·372 | 1·968 | 1·647 | |
| 1905 | 1·565 | 1·957 | 2·133 | 4·444 | 1·972 | 1·821 | 2·686 | 2·471 | |
| 1906 | 2·727 | 2·096 | 2·811 | 3·895 | 2·701 | 2·829 | 3·234 | 3·090 | |
| 1907 | 2·795 | 2·716 | 2·500 | 3·711 | 2·606 | 2·907 | 3·249 | 2·845 | |
| 1908 | 3·359 | 3·899 | 2·888 | 4·540 | 2·950 | 3·503 | 3·484 | 5·140 | |
| 1909 | 2·305 | 2·336 | 3·012 | 4·444 | 3·044 | 2·786 | 3·422 | 3·314 | |
| 1910 | 1·916 | 1·891 | 2·533 | 4·689 | 2·616 | 2·436 | 3·236 | 2·801 | |
| 1911 | 1·784 | 1·530 | 2·320 | 4·768 | 2·353 | 2·525 | 2·899 | 2·716 | |
| 1912 | 1·851 | 1·768 | 2·805 | 5·222 | 2·753 | 2·789 | 3·295 | 3·157 | |
| 1913 | 2·653 | 2·604 | 3·019 | 4·540 | 2·946 | 2·594 | 3·419 | 3·210 | |
| 1914 | 3·110 | 2·915 | 2·734 | 4·603 | 3·546 | 2·690 | 3·401 | 3·218 | |
| 1915 | 3·145 | 3·236 | 2·566 | 4·837 | 2·484 | 3·260 | 3·091 | 2·761 | |

| YEAR. | GRAM. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | PUNJAB. | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | SIND. |
| | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Fyzabad. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Rawalpindi. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | Karachi. |
| 1895 | 1·967 | 1·788 | 1·997 | 1·589 | 1·619 | 1·702 | 2·430 | 2·533 | 2·533 | 2·283 |
| 1896 | 2·762 | 2·699 | 2·586 | 2·513 | 2·663 | 2·670 | 2·827 | 2·939 | 2·847 | 3·160 |
| 1897 | 4·180 | 4·049 | 3·728 | 3·824 | 4·061 | 4·028 | 4·020 | 4·405 | 4·535 | 4·561 |
| 1898 | 2·065 | 2·338 | 1·955 | 1·996 | 2·246 | 2·242 | 2·052 | 2·690 | 2·353 | 2·972 |
| 1899 | 2·057 | 2·546 | 1·947 | 2·238 | 2·434 | 2·413 | 2·140 | 2·567 | 2·198 | 2·926 |
| 1900 | 3·049 | 3·683 | 2·789 | 3·581 | 3·534 | 3·493 | 3·398 | 3·562 | 3·861 | 4·077 |
| 1901 | 2·271 | 2·398 | 2·317 | 2·055 | 2·277 | 2·354 | 2·946 | 3·192 | 3·342 | 2·963 |
| 1902 | 1·928 | 2·286 | 1·834 | 2·000 | 2·222 | 2·254 | 2·222 | 2·666 | 2·549 | 2·633 |
| 1903 | 1·938 | 2·131 | 1·798 | 1·778 | 2·045 | 2·018 | 1·961 | 2·502 | 2·514 | 2·546 |
| 1904 | 1·825 | 1·795 | 1·887 | 1·407 | 1·713 | 1·626 | 1·784 | 2·246 | 1·811 | 2·264 |
| 1905 | 2·313 | 2·125 | 2·363 | 1·900 | 2·103 | 2·058 | 2·427 | 2·432 | 2·047 | 2·577 |
| 1906 | 2·894 | 2·712 | 2·867 | 2·215 | 2·681 | 2·424 | 2·933 | 3·584 | 3·192 | 3·142 |
| 1907 | 2·762 | 2·685 | 2·987 | 2·336 | 2·628 | 2·517 | 3·084 | 3·600 | 3·240 | 3·118 |
| 1908 | 4·171 | 4·094 | 4·420 | 3·857 | 4·040 | 4·004 | 4·425 | 4·662 | 4·484 | 4·255 |
| 1909 | 2·965 | 3·021 | 3·333 | 2·740 | 2·996 | 3·089 | 3·010 | 3·493 | 3·236 | 3·597 |
| 1910 | 2·262 | 2·260 | 2·434 | 2·011 | 2·235 | 2·208 | 2·414 | 2·599 | 2·364 | 2·950 |
| 1911 | 1·986 | 2·107 | 1·984 | 2·067 | 2·053 | 2·193 | 2·327 | 2·420 | 2·149 | 2·913 |
| 1912 | 2·221 | 2·363 | 2·098 | 2·597 | 2·316 | 2·692 | 2·635 | 3·091 | 2·829 | 3·180 |
| 1913 | 2·705 | 2·723 | 2·569 | 2·725 | 2·736 | 2·813 | 2·630 | 3·350 | 3·223 | 3·263 |
| 1914 | 3·906 | 3·623 | 4·162 | 3·398 | 3·680 | 3·260 | 3·906 | 4·376 | 3·895 | 4·032 |
| 1915 | 3·537 | 3·431 | 3·880 | 3·264 | 3·384 | 3·506 | 3·925 | 4·343 | 3·865 | 3·960 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

BARLEY.

| YEAR. | BENGAL. | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | | PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Calcutta. | Rajshahi. | Monghyr. | Muzaffarpur. | Patna. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. |
| 1895 | 2·439 | 1·485 | 1·802 | 1·776 | 1·652 | 1·313 | 1·647 | 1·391 | 1·603 | 1·348 | 1·296 |
| 1896 | 2·721 | 1·822 | 2·001 | 2·281 | 2·087 | 2·326 | 2·755 | 2·421 | 2·564 | 2·420 | 2·291 |
| 1897 | 3·902 | 3·534 | 3·540 | 3·336 | 3·056 | 2·920 | 3·067 | 2·939 | 3·075 | 2·841 | 2·630 |
| 1898 | 2·719 | 1·815 | 2·022 | 1·766 | 1·660 | 1·519 | 1·702 | 1·470 | 1·812 | 1·425 | 1·479 |
| 1899 | 2·395 | 1·325 | 1·715 | 1·824 | 1·557 | 1·600 | 2·055 | 1·688 | 1·935 | 1·791 | 1·627 |
| 1900 | 2·589 | 1·761 | 2·182 | 2·371 | 2·131 | 2·613 | 2·829 | 2·727 | 2·676 | 2·452 | 2·443 |
| 1901 | 2·494 | 1·830 | 2·127 | 2·065 | 2·057 | 1·676 | 1·841 | 1·621 | 1·848 | 1·639 | 1·472 |
| 1902 | 2·637 | 1·631 | 1·903 | 2·116 | 1·949 | 1·705 | 1·953 | 1·695 | 1·922 | 1·868 | 1·723 |
| 1903 | 2·528 | 1·594 | 1·767 | 1·735 | 1·693 | 1·847 | 1·775 | 1·683 | 1·948 | 1·960 | 1·701 |
| 1904 | 2·536 | 1·630 | 1·405 | 1·512 | 1·498 | 1·534 | 1·551 | 1·469 | 1·577 | 1·410 | 1·224 |
| 1905 | 2·976 | 1·612 | 1·513 | 1·815 | 1·841 | 1·658 | 2·027 | 1·778 | 1·745 | 1·509 | 1·332 |
| 1906 | 3·132 | 2·495 | 2·497 | 3·010 | 2·635 | 1·875 | 2·468 | 1·988 | 1·868 | 1·801 | 1·715 |
| 1907 | 3·404 | 2·922 | 3·049 | 2·901 | 2·803 | 1·852 | 2·389 | 2·004 | 2·054 | 2·334 | 1·690 |
| 1908 | 4·090 | 2·939 | 3·472 | 3·244 | 3·215 | 3·028 | 3·244 | 3·089 | 2·930 | 3·118 | 2·703 |
| 1909 | 3·177 | 2·772 | 2·909 | 2·774 | 2·296 | 2·343 | 2·549 | 2·347 | 2·429 | 2·582 | 2·296 |
| 1910 | 2·835 | 1·846 | 2·052 | 2·060 | 1·930 | 1·801 | 2·175 | 1·790 | 1·889 | 1·851 | 1·683 |
| 1911 | 2·725 | 1·567 | 1·874 | 1·920 | 1·732 | 1·951 | 2·124 | 1·919 | 2·014 | 1·950 | 1·791 |
| 1912 | 3·381 | 2·203 | 2·089 | 2·388 | 2·153 | 2·495 | 2·656 | 2·508 | 2·784 | 2·546 | 2·313 |
| 1913 | 3·303 | 2·776 | 2·426 | 2·630 | 2·353 | 2·506 | 2·723 | 2·472 | 2·621 | 2·649 | 2·574 |
| 1914 | 3·524 | 3·298 | 3·115 | 3·058 | 3·053 | 2·587 | 3·289 | 2·909 | 2·886 | 2·569 | 2·454 |
| 1915 | * | * | 3·911 | 3·200 | 3·359 | 2·801 | 3·314 | 2·918 | 3·084 | 2·710 | 2·407 |

| YEAR. | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. |
| 1895 | 1·810 | 2·287 | 2·121 | 1·969 | 1·761 | 2·429 | 1·559 | 1·796 | 2·087 | 2·022 |
| 1896 | 2·894 | 3·094 | 3·067 | 2·853 | 2·666 | 3·023 | 2·532 | 2·819 | 2·694 | 2·813 |
| 1897 | 3·037 | 3·623 | 3·359 | 3·098 | 3·190 | 3·735 | 3·175 | 3·035 | 3·241 | 3·210 |
| 1898 | 1·636 | 1·974 | 1·802 | 1·677 | 1·852 | 2·029 | 1·531 | 1·559 | 1·707 | 1·549 |
| 1899 | 2·030 | 2·002 | 1·842 | 1·923 | 2·060 | 1·879 | 1·791 | 1·705 | 1·803 | 1·800 |
| 1900 | 2·839 | 2·761 | 2·601 | 2·618 | 2·884 | 2·888 | 2·596 | 2·639 | 2·632 | 2·599 |
| 1901 | 2·161 | 2·436 | 1·806 | 2·070 | 1·973 | 2·535 | 1·743 | 1·701 | 2·208 | 2·049 |
| 1902 | 2·169 | 2·201 | 1·709 | 1·931 | 1·915 | 2·210 | 1·732 | 1·775 | 1·879 | 1·720 |
| 1903 | 1·879 | 1·879 | 1·746 | 1·827 | 1·872 | 1·931 | 1·691 | 1·726 | 1·720 | 1·623 |
| 1904 | 1·543 | 1·693 | 1·559 | 1·570 | 1·579 | 1·882 | 1·343 | 1·418 | 1·572 | 1·453 |
| 1905 | 2·177 | 2·484 | 2·028 | 2·182 | 1·988 | 2·377 | 1·745 | 1·738 | 2·129 | 2·044 |
| 1906 | 2·646 | 2·963 | 2·449 | 2·594 | 2·334 | 2·841 | 2·169 | 2·254 | 2·602 | 2·503 |
| 1907 | 2·592 | 2·952 | 2·582 | 2·564 | 2·398 | 3·001 | 2·270 | 2·273 | 2·863 | 2·670 |
| 1908 | 3·370 | 3·540 | 3·557 | 3·309 | 3·249 | 3·980 | 3·030 | 3·142 | 3·487 | 3·336 |
| 1909 | 2·587 | 2·548 | 2·441 | 2·430 | 2·528 | 2·843 | 2·131 | 2·275 | 2·426 | 2·421 |
| 1910 | 2·277 | 2·200 | 2·025 | 2·052 | 2·007 | 2·494 | 1·812 | 1·827 | 2·025 | 1·891 |
| 1911 | 2·214 | 1·985 | 2·069 | 1·962 | 1·976 | 2·206 | 1·848 | 1·892 | 1·907 | 1·842 |
| 1912 | 2·667 | 2·546 | 2·551 | 2·535 | 2·553 | 2·809 | 2·528 | 2·524 | 2·445 | 2·345 |
| 1913 | 2·749 | 2·623 | 2·486 | 2·714 | 2·635 | 2·918 | 2·582 | 2·462 | 2·494 | 2·581 |
| 1914 | 3·419 | 3·506 | 3·051 | 3·359 | 3·165 | 3·799 | 3·049 | 2·905 | 3·350 | 3·292 |
| 1915 | 3·281 | 3·442 | 2·863 | 3·390 | 3·182 | 3·774 | 3·072 | 2·963 | 3·497 | 3·234 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

| Year. | Rice. | Wheat. | Jawar. | Bajra. | Ragi. | Gram. | Barley. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1895 | 141 | 117 | 121 | 119 | 119 | 121 | 111 |
| 1896 | 216 | 152 | 154 | 166 | 128 | 164 | 170 |
| 1897 | 210 | 206 | 203 | 211 | 183 | 246 | 206 |
| 1898 | 157 | 145 | 131 | 130 | 174 | 135 | 111 |
| 1899 | 144 | 138 | 137 | 140 | 142 | 138 | 123 |
| 1900 | 176 | 180 | 214 | 200 | 214 | 209 | 175 |
| 1901 | 183 | 163 | 145 | 139 | 207 | 154 | 128 |
| 1902 | 166 | 143 | 134 | 133 | 157 | 134 | 127 |
| 1903 | 162 | 129 | 116 | 115 | 123 | 126 | 123 |
| 1904 | 146 | 122 | 110 | 109 | 125 | 107 | 103 |
| 1905 | 169 | 139 | 137 | 146 | 179 | 131 | 127 |
| 1906 | 213 | 159 | 173 | 174 | 225 | 169 | 155 |
| 1907 | 238 | 165 | 162 | 151 | 219 | 171 | 162 |
| 1908 | 256 | 225 | 219 | 208 | 241 | 252 | 217 |
| 1909 | 222 | 201 | 176 | 168 | 247 | 185 | 165 |
| 1910 | 197 | 169 | 159 | 159 | 218 | 139 | 132 |
| 1911 | 198 | 152 | 159 | 164 | 200 | 130 | 132 |
| 1912 | 230 | 170 | 189 | 201 | 232 | 154 | 168 |
| 1913 | 257 | 177 | 191 | 188 | 241 | 171 | 174 |
| 1914 | 256 | 198 | 207 | 209 | 258 | 226 | 203 |
| 1915 | 249 | 236 | 205 | 215 | 209 | 220 | 212 |

## No. 205.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

| Companies. | 1905-6. | | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | 471 | 2,882,847 | 470 | 3,387,415 | 446 | 4,391,620 | 462 | 4,825,058 | 452 | 5,150,064 | 454 | 5,222,955 | 454 | 5,194,259 | 477 | 5,467,701 | 513 | 5,170,347 | 436 | 5,202,833 |
| Insurance | 74 | 66,242 | 121 | 101,510 | 87 | 151,736 | 61 | 159,561 | 55 | 173,707 | 80 | 195,484 | 182 | 231,739 | 186 | 274,588 | 213 | 305,625 | 182 | 337,281 |
| Navigation | 9 | 205,540 | 12 | 261,642 | 12 | 744,759 | 17 | 778,832 | 16 | 893,333 | 22 | 937,773 | 23 | 971,845 | 20 | 790,340 | 23 | 824,430 | 24 | 858,509 |
| Railways and Tramways. | 25 | 2,254,508 | 22 | 1,964,156 | 24 | 2,107,508 | 25 | 2,171,590 | 28 | 2,340,348 | 31 | 2,479,380 | 34 | 3,990,277 | 36 | 4,269,021 | 42 | 4,675,326 | 44 | 5,534,589 |
| Other Trading Companies. | 391 | 3,238,349 | 473 | 3,430,711 | 540 | 3,834,537 | 604 | 4,293,246 | 671 | 4,605,083 | 707 | 4,878,134 | 740 | 5,629,910 | 769 | 6,080,625 | 826 | 7,187,366 | 754 | 7,553,201 |
| Tea | 135 | 2,257,558 | 132 | 2,286,793 | 135 | 2,319,218 | 137 | 2,247,537 | 141 | 2,346,835 | 147 | 2,355,123 | 156 | 2,414,275 | 177 | 2,549,608 | 201 | 2,727,026 | 208 | 2,879,341 |
| Other Planting Companies. | 21 | 96,609 | 24 | 102,139 | 28 | 80,224 | 26 | 137,373 | 25 | 156,072 | 27 | 178,095 | 28 | 241,752 | 31 | 263,537 | 29 | 309,949 | 29 | 277,240 |
| Coal Mining | 48 | 1,511,550 | 65 | 1,632,231 | 112 | 2,106,617 | 122 | 3,526,157 | 123 | 3,930,595 | 123 | 3,892,517 | 123 | 3,902,334 | 134 | 3,859,779 | 137 | 3,910,562 | 140 | 4,063,287 |
| Gold Mining | 9 | 199,919 | 8 | 197,613 | 10 | 281,022 | 8 | 254,096 | 8 | 206,622 | 10 | 264,483 | 10 | 159,620 | 8 | 206,374 | 8 | 208,098 | 8 | 222,137 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 22 | 224,147 | 26 | 243,016 | 37 | 265,351 | 42 | 1,221,525 | 48 | 1,497,226 | 57 | 1,794,423 | 66 | 2,867,474 | 65 | 3,609,977 | 70 | 3,752,475 | 57 | 3,840,017 |
| Cotton Mills | 174 | 7,994,785 | 187 | 8,396,405 | 202 | 8,878,232 | 217 | 9,440,556 | 214 | 9,590,380 | 212 | 9,973,472 | 203 | 10,015,122 | 205 | 9,656,403 | 209 | 10,379,879 | 205 | 11,139,184 |
| Jute Mills | 25 | 2,949,757 | 29 | 3,165,304 | 31 | 3,718,980 | 34 | 3,969,892 | 35 | 4,450,460 | 33 | 4,447,658 | 35 | 4,461,618 | 35 | 4,652,666 | 35 | 4,966,322 | 34 | 5,074,006 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c. | 19 | 755,068 | 15 | 592,934 | 18 | 796,255 | 14 | 605,411 | 15 | 670,192 | 14 | 578,584 | 14 | 579,638 | 16 | 666,608 | 16 | 793,015 | 13 | 816,160 |
| Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. | 126 | 1,158,826 | 135 | 1,189,003 | 151 | 1,275,536 | 143 | 1,341,997 | 145 | 1,665,157 | 145 | 1,667,407 | 147 | 1,678,498 | 140 | 1,769,334 | 145 | 1,816,305 | 139 | 1,801,436 |
| Flour Mills | 19 | 225,144 | 19 | 273,382 | 22 | 309,861 | 28 | 386,461 | 27 | 428,879 | 28 | 444,303 | 28 | 451,804 | 29 | 463,906 | 32 | 479,776 | 30 | 537,181 |
| Land and Building | 16 | 694,290 | 22 | 756,882 | 25 | 991,268 | 28 | 1,081,468 | 29 | 1,130,101 | 29 | 1,177,521 | 29 | 1,258,568 | 29 | 1,259,818 | 33 | 1,276,849 | 32 | 1,451,389 |
| Sugar | 11 | 300,529 | 13 | 311,010 | 18 | 402,720 | 21 | 437,446 | 22 | 523,040 | 23 | 540,635 | 22 | 528,318 | 22 | 513,881 | 23 | 509,144 | 22 | 538,334 |
| Other Companies | 80 | 737,492 | 91 | 1,075,836 | 101 | 945,798 | 107 | 934,899 | 108 | 1,011,340 | 109 | 1,460,172 | 116 | 1,446,781 | 120 | 1,443,258 | 126 | 1,406,436 | 123 | 1,371,184 |
| Total | 1,675 | 27,753,160 | 1,864 | 29,367,982 | 1,999 | 33,601,242 | 2,096 | 37,813,105 | 2,162 | 40,789,434 | 2,251 | 42,488,119 | 2,410 | 46,023,832 | 2,499 | 47,797,424 | 2,681 | 50,698,930 | 2,480 | 53,497,319 |

No. 206.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

| | Burma. | Assam.* | Bengal.† | Bihar and Orissa.‡ | United Provinces. | Ajmer-Merwara. | Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province. | Baluchistan. | Bombay. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Madras. | Bangalore (Civil and Military Station). | Coorg. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | 9 | 11 | 103 | 9 | 41 | — | 26 | — | 33 | 3 | 192 | 9 | — | 436 |
| Insurance | 1 | 7 | 130 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | — | 19 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 182 |
| Navigation | 1 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 2 | — | — | 24 |
| Railways and Tramways | 2 | — | 20 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 19 | — | 1 | — | — | 44 |
| Other Trading Companies | 42 | 32 | 243 | 32 | 69 | 4 | 43 | — | 207 | 9 | 72 | 1 | — | 754 |
| Tea | — | 10 | 188 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | 208 |
| Other Planting Companies | 8 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 29 |
| Coal Mining | — | — | 132 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 140 |
| Gold Mining | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 8 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 20 | — | 19 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 57 |
| Cotton Mills | — | — | 13 | — | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | 160 | 3 | 17 | — | — | 205 |
| Jute Mills | — | — | 34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. | 3 | — | 15 | — | 10 | 7 | 8 | — | 70 | 5 | 21 | — | — | 139 |
| Flour Mills | — | — | 8 | — | 6 | — | 5 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Land and Building | 9 | 1 | 12 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| Sugar | — | — | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 22 |
| Other Companies | 13 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 12 | — | 12 | — | 27 | 2 | 22 | — | — | 123 |
| Total, 1914-15 | 114 | 65 | 970 | 49 | 161 | 15 | 119 | — | 589 | 27 | 360 | 10 | 1 | 2,480 |
| 1913-14 | 127 | 71 | 973 | 56 | 185 | 16 | 170 | 1 | 613 | 27 | 425 | 13 | 4 | 2,681 |
| 1912-13 | 125 | 56 | 847 | 49 | 175 | 16 | 179 | 2 | 593 | 27 | 414 | 13 | 3 | 2,499 |
| 1911-12 | 122 | 49 | 745 | 43 | 170 | 16 | 205 | 2 | 575 | 28 | 437 | 15 | 3 | 2,410 |
| 1910-11 | 115 | 145 | 568 | — | 165 | 16 | 160 | 3 | 570 | 27 | 465 | 15 | 2 | 2,251 |
| Totals 1909-10 | 104 | 128 | 543 | — | 154 | 14 | 144 | 2 | 544 | 31 | 481 | 15 | 2 | 2,162 |
| 1908-9 | 85 | 109 | 530 | — | 154 | 13 | 131 | — | 516 | 26 | 517 | 13 | 2 | 2,096 |
| 1907-8 | 66 | 101 | 512 | — | 129 | 14 | 98 | — | 492 | 29 | 544 | 12 | 2 | 1,999 |
| 1906-7 | 55 | 91 | 446 | — | 113 | 15 | 88 | — | 431 | 26 | 579 | 18 | 2 | 1,864 |
| 1905-6 | 48 | 84 | 387 | — | 107 | 13 | 69 | — | 390 | 26 | 528 | 21 | 2 | 1,675 |

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11. † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.
‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

## No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

| Mills. | | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Cotton Mills:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 207 | 197 | 207 | 212 | 223 | 230 | 234 | 241 | 239 | 233 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* and £ | 15,59,67 1,067,245 | 16,29,52 650,000 | 17,29,76 500,000 | 18,60,66 200,000 | 18,78,73 200,000 | 19,85,60 200,000 | 20,39,86 200,000 | 20,76,78 200,000 | 20,00,14 200,000 | 20,04,68 200,000 |
| Looms | *No.* | 52,281 | 55,291 | 62,251 | 69,791 | 74,757 | 78,984 | 81,899 | 85,676 | 90,268 | 96,869 |
| Spindles | „ | 5,293,834 | 5,230,020 | 5,437,198 | 5,623,542 | 5,780,124 | 5,961,950 | 6,040,760 | 6,100,632 | 6,208,758 | 6,209,377 |
| Persons employed | „ | 212,720 | 197,980 | 208,422 | 220,443 | 215,950 | 214,149 | 221,076 | 242,199 | 244,002 | 240,719 |
| Yarn produced: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counts 1 to 20 | 000 *Lb.* | 558,393 | 501,472 | 471,337 | 484,769 | 461,692 | 428,098 | 427,543 | 478,469 | 465,680 | 447,616 |
| Counts above 20 | „ | 122,526 | 129,081 | 142,435 | 145 117 | 131,732 | 148,898 | 163,299 | 172,096 | 179,173 | 167,341 |
| Total | „ | 680,919 | 630,553 | 613,772 | 629,886 | 593,424 | 576,996 | 590,842 | 650,565 | 644,853 | 614,957 |
| Yarn produced: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 000 *Lb.* | 491,610 | 473,004 | 457,146 | 469,194 | 437,484 | 424,903 | 441,521 | 485,567 | 479,683 | 448,556 |
| Bengal | „ | 51,277 | 46,567 | 41,818 | 39,147 | 34,420 | 38,279 | 32,626 | 37,355 | 33,220 | 31,709 |
| Madras | „ | 35,282 | 36,724 | 36,936 | 39,635 | 40,596 | 41,071 | 42,838 | 44,974 | 44,674 | 43,032 |
| United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). | „ | 34,389 | 33,888 | 37,142 | 38,871 | 39,801 | 36,205 | 39,487 | 43,765 | 44,468 | 50,281 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | „ | 28,367 | 26,510 | 27,857 | 29,773 | 30,186 | 28,314 | 27,739 | 33,582 | 36,533 | 34,565 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | „ | 14,694 | 13,860 | 12,873 | 13,266 | 10,937 | 8,224 | 6,631 | 5,322 | 6,275 | 6,814 |
| Elsewhere | „ | 25,300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | „ | 680,919 | 630,553 | 613,772 | 629,886 | 593,424 | 576,996 | 590,842 | 650,565 | 644,853 | 614,957 |
| Woven Goods: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grey | 000 *Lb.* | 133,657 | 129,599 | 147,598 | 147,243 | 167,341 | 178,935 | 192,977 | 196,130 | 188,451 | 198,254 |
| Others | „ | 30,223 | 29,402 | 33,671 | 36,921 | 48,120 | 51,926 | 59,149 | 71,533 | 67,955 | 59,926 |
| Total | „ | 163,880 | 159,001 | 181,269 | 184,164 | 215,461 | 230,861 | 252,126 | 267,663 | 256,406 | 258,180 |
| **Jute Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 39 | 44 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 64 | 70 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* and £ | 5,06,80 2,463,358 | 5,41,80 2,718,358 | 6,18,80 2,893,358 | 6,75,05 2,913,358 | 7,14,05 2,913,358 | 7,13,05 2,913,358 | 7,34,55 3,053,358 | 7,68,05 2,856,358 | 8,01,71 3,383,358 | 8,68,26 3,507,000 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 144,879 | 166,895 | 187,771 | 192,181 | 204,104 | 216,390 | 201,324 | 204,092 | 216,288 | 238,274 |
| Looms | „ | 21,986 | 25,284 | 27,244 | 29,525 | 31,418 | 33,169 | 32,927 | 34,033 | 36,050 | 38,379 |
| Spindles | „ | 453,168 | 520,504 | 562,274 | 607,358 | 645,862 | 682,527 | 677,519 | 708,716 | 744,289 | 795,528 |

* Including, for 1905–6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906–7 onwards relate to British India only.

## No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

| | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Woollen Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills - - - - *No.* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.* | 40,25 | 40,25 | 40,25 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 53,00 | 41,00 | 1,34,00 |
| Production - - 000 *Lb.* | 3,064 | 2,622 | 2,630 | 3,395 | 3,209 | 3,467 | 3,678 | 3,820 | 4,222 | 5,153 |
| Persons employed - - *No.* | 3,149 | 3,162 | 3,244 | 3,211 | 3,187 | 3,216 | 3,168 | 3,772 | 3,754 | 4,263 |
| **Paper Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills - - - - *No.* | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.* | 48,15 | 48,15 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 47,35 |
| Production - - 00 *Tons* | 197 | 211 | 241 | 247 | 248 | 263 | 265 | 269 | 271 | 287 |
| Persons employed - - *No.* | 4,012 | 4,421 | 4,959 | 4,784 | 4,645 | 4,604 | 4,632 | 4,144 | 4,597 | 4,562 |
| **Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works - - - - *No.* | 15 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 15 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 13,159 | 16,037 | 17,829 | 18,011 | 14,696 | 16,532 | 13,348 | 13,963 | 12,826 | 17,033 |
| **Breweries:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breweries - - *No.* | 26 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| Production - - 000 *Gals.* | 5,995 | 5,600 | 5,610 | 5,186 | 4,824 | 4,191 | 4,084 | 3,849 | 3,655 | 3,434 |
| Persons employed - - *No.* | 2,012 | 1,826 | 1,817 | 1,658 | 1,689 | 1,582 | 1,520 | 1,432 | 1,328 | 1,313 |
| **Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills - - - - *No.* | 892 | 1,055 | 1,073 | 1,107 | 1,112 | 1,163 | 1,168 | 1,316 | 1,389 | 1,300 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 72,934 | 79,689 | 81,501 | 77,089 | 89,566 | 93,354 | 89,890 | 100,347 | 112,709 | 106,167 |
| **Dockyards:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dockyards - - - *No.* | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 13,291 | 12,492 | 15,133 | 15,594 | 15,681 | 13,648 | 12,819 | 12,569 | 14,651 | 16,615 |
| **Iron and Brass Foundries:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foundries - - - *No.* | 79 | 75 | 76 | 87 | 89 | 95 | 88 | 52 | 41 | 62 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 23,565 | 25,828 | 25,043 | 25,854 | 24,343 | 25,406 | 24,608 | 17,022 | 21,712 | 27,244 |
| **Jute Presses:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presses - - - - *No.* | 116 | 124 | 157 | 152 | 172 | 166 | 132 | 134 | 120 | 130 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 20,304 | 23,407 | 30,273 | 29,059 | 30,559 | 30,474 | 31,426 | 34,034 | 30,953 | 26,883 |
| **Lac Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Factories - - - *No.* | 72 | 61 | 112 | 82 | 168 | 154 | 42 | 20 | 23 | 29 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 6,442 | 5,839 | 8,959 | 7,292 | 19,968 | 18,181 | 8,308 | 3,534 | 2,737 | 3,728 |
| **Petroleum Refineries:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refineries - - - *No.* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 4,306 | 5,429 | 6,619 | 6,945 | 10,653 | 8,735 | 9,389 | 9,189 | 10,216 | 10,063 |
| **Printing Presses:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works - - - - *No.* | 93 | 99 | 109 | 111 | 96 | 94 | 88 | 108 | 124 | 152 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 19,827 | 22,431 | 26,569 | 28,474 | 24,073 | 23,395 | 23,084 | 27,886 | 29,814 | 36,338 |
| **Railway Workshops and Other Factories:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works - - - - *No.* | 91 | 83 | 88 | 90 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 104 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 77,633 | 86,110 | 92,626 | 95,404 | 93,220 | 94,023 | 100,912 | 103,768 | 113,306 | 127,506 |
| **Rice Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills - - - - *No.* | 145 | 158 | 193 | 202 | 211 | 215 | 219 | 326 | 345 | 378 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 15,106 | 14,331 | 18,174 | 21,289 | 18,766 | 20,370 | 21,010 | 22,199 | 34,679 | 37,731 |
| **Saw Mills:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills - - - - *No.* | 86 | 95 | 102 | 104 | 105 | 99 | 102 | 128 | 119 | 124 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 8,667 | 8,579 | 8,390 | 8,541 | 9,674 | 10,583 | 9,763 | 11,121 | 12,143 | 10,950 |
| **Silk Filatures:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Filatures - - - *No.* | 62 | 67 | 73 | 63 | 60 | 47 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 6 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 11,037 | 12,809 | 12,014 | 10,012 | 8,461 | 7,800 | 5,812 | 3,533 | 2,194 | 559 |
| **Sugar Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works - - - - *No.* | 18 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 29 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 4,042 | 5,056 | 5,734 | 5,714 | 4,809 | 5,424 | 6,726 | 7,870 | 6,172 | 8,558 |
| **Tile Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works - - - - *No.* | 53 | 69 | 91 | 85 | 106 | 130 | 139 | 174 | 177 | 164 |
| Persons employed - - „ | 11,048 | 13,882 | 16,376 | 13,823 | 13,556 | 19,977 | 22,083 | 19,742 | 21,678 | 22,217 |

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.
* Including Government works.

## No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

| Province. | Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected. | Average Number of Hands employed daily. Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Number of Factories. With Sunday Holiday. | With Holiday on Sunday or other Day. | Exempted from Weekly Holiday. | Worked otherwise. | Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act. | Number of Accidents Reported. Fatal. | Serious. | Minor. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 361 | 281,446 | 43,129 | 30,311 | 354,886 | 221 | 18 | 113 | 4 | 12 | 48 | 354 | 771 | 1,173 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 46 | 25,005 | 2,648 | 727 | 28,380 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 11 | — | 13 | 101 | 301 | 415 |
| United Provinces | 210 | 53,359 | 7,217 | 1,962 | 62,538 | 64 | 12 | 132 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 97 | 356 | 457 |
| Punjab | 197 | 26,362 | 3,749 | 1,132 | 31,243 | 44 | 146 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 53 | 163 | 227 |
| Delhi | 18 | 2,245 | 172 | 122 | 2,539 | 10 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 4 | 325 | 91 | 57 | 473 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | 437 | 59,702 | 4,049 | 850 | 64,601 | 240 | 173 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 75 | 280 | 364 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 400 | 28,261 | 16,149 | 2,749 | 47,159 | 205 | 193 | — | 2 | 56 | — | 43 | 119 | 162 |
| Madras | 391 | 60,627 | 14,176 | 6,414 | 81,217 | 335 | 35 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 369 | 392 |
| Bombay | 777 | 197,913 | 50,113 | 15,360 | 263,386 | 200 | 499 | 2 | — | 24 | 20 | 48 | 1,532 | 1,600 |
| Assam | 15 | 2,087 | 447 | 180 | 2,714 | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 18 | 9,441 | 2,217 | 179 | 11,837 | 3 | 3 | 12 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 109 | 115 |
| Total, 1914 | 2,874 | 746,773 | 144,157 | 60,043 | 950,973 | 1,359 | 1,097 | 278 | 59 | 162 | 114 | 798 | 4,017 | 4,929 |
| 1913 | 2,845 | 736,904 | 143,160 | 56,326 | 936,390 | 1,181 | 973 | 257 | 46 | 114 | 143 | 1,101 | 3,587 | 4,831 |
| 1912 | 2,654 | 685,822 | 130,025 | 53,796 | 869,643 | 1,129 | 792 | 265 | 40 | 104 | 122 | 1,019 | 3,367 | 4,508 |
| 1911 | 2,248 | 620,227 | 115,090 | 47,627 | 791,944 | | | | | 66 | 108 | 985 | 3,129 | 4,222 |
| 1910 | 2,271 | 624,945 | 115,540 | 52,026 | 792,511 | | | | | 70 | 139 | 886 | 3,354 | 4,379 |
| Totals 1909 | 2,264 | 619,015 | 114,455 | 52,440 | 785,910 | * | * | * | * | 58 | 123 | 897 | 3,016 | 4,036 |
| 1908 | 1,981 | 606,296 | 107,709 | 52,145 | 766,150 | | | | | 60 | 128 | 891 | 2,680 | 3,699 |
| 1907 | 1,866 | 576,767 | 103,764 | 49,247 | 729,778 | | | | | 36 | 120 | 832 | 2,797 | 3,749 |
| 1906 | 1,732 | 546,693 | 102,796 | 41,223 | 690,712 | | | | | 28 | 86 | 738 | 2,739 | 3,563 |
| 1905 | 1,545 | 501,227 | 93,431 | 37,978 | 632,636 | | | | | 22 | 111 | 499 | 2,642 | 3,252 |

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

## No. 210.—Inventions and Designs.

| Inventions. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of applications received for leave to file a specification. | 586 | 620 | 615 | 551 | 605 | 667 | 807 | 678 | 705 | 588 |
| No. of specifications filed* | 467 | 538 | 508 | 471 | 503 | 618 | 605 | 354 | 11 | 557 |
| " " patents sealed† | | | | | | | | 284 | 599 | |
| Subject of applications:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bicycles and similar vehicles | 32 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 18 |
| Tea trade | 11 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| Railways | 65 | 81 | 86 | 80 | 77 | 58 | 83 | 67 | 94 | 37 |
| Lamps and Burners | 27 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 17 |
| Electrical Contrivances | 30 | 39 | 65 | 35 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 34 |
| Spinning and Weaving Machines | 35 | 42 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 29 | 25 | 15 |
| Water-lifts and Pumps | 14 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 12 |
| Sugar-cane and other Mills | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| Chemical Appliances and Preparations. | 54 | 39 | 39 | 60 | 59 | 66 | 122 | 104 | 95 | 120 |
| Treatment of metals | 42 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 26 |
| Improvements in Building and Building Materials. | 25 | 27 | 14 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 23 |
| Flying Machines‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Talking Machines‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | 2 | 9 |
| Others | 241 | 286 | 288 | 234 | 346 | 335 | 351 | 230 | 315 | 251 |
| **Designs.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design. | 34 | 15 | 34 | 66 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 343 | 741 | 1,440 |
| No. of designs registered | 26 | 7 | 25 | 53 | 37 | 26 | 77 | 333 | 713 | 1,423 |
| Income from Fees | £ 3,651 | £ 3,858 | £ 4,040 | £ 3,973 | £ 4,413 | £ 4,475 | £ 4,732 | £ 4,801 | £ 4,811 | £ 4,877 |

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

## No. 211.—Production of Chief Minerals

| | 1906. | | 1907. | | 1908. | | 1909. | | 1910. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Coal:** | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ |
| Bengal§ | 8,617,820 | 1,521,058 | 9,993,348 | 2,208,091 | 11,559,911 | 2,925,604 | 10,660,811 | 2,337,040 | 10,778,530 | 2,009,536 |
| Bihar and Orissa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | 73,119 | 36,301 | 69,749 | 28,134 | 54,884 | 23,710 | 37,304 | 19,732 | 49,279 | 19,678 |
| Central Provinces | 92,848 | 26,296 | 134,088 | 41,500 | 213,789 | 68,281 | 238,100 | 72,599 | 220,137 | 55,137 |
| Assam | 285,490 | 90,431 | 295,795 | 93,730 | 275,224 | 87,154 | 305,563 | 96,762 | 297,236 | 94,212 |
| Baluchistan | 42,164 | 22,299 | 42,488 | 22,089 | 45,212 | 24,913 | 52,449 | 37,595 | 52,614 | 36,261 |
| Central India | 170,292 | 41,898 | 178,588 | 45,639 | 155,107 | 36,866 | 121,196 | 29,012 | 130,100 | 24,751 |
| Hyderabad | 467,923 | 167,606 | 414,221 | 165,688 | 441,211 | 185,088 | 442,892 | 184,538 | 506,173 | 213,015 |
| Rajputana (Bikaner) | 32,372 | 5,849 | 28,062 | 4,855 | 21,297 | 4,593 | 11,449 | 2,588 | 12,744 | 2,954 |
| Elsewhere | 1,222 | 305 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 9,783,250 | 1,912,043 | 11,147,339 | 2,609,726 | 12,769,635 | 3,356,209 | 11,870,064 | 2,779,866 | 12,047,413 | 2,455,544 |
| **Salt:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 412,717 | 142,662 | 353,271 | 129,134 | 435,120 | 156,906 | 309,583 | 109,799 | 464,607 | 164,938 |
| Bombay and Sind | 402,312 | 89,478 | 398,587 | 89,777 | 471,302 | 107,161 | 443,707 | 102,314 | 483,322 | 119,854 |
| Northern India | 312,559 | 90,145 | 320,689 | 97,167 | 341,694 | 109,709 | 408,612 | 129,390 | 514,917 | 180,310 |
| Burma | 29,847 | 71,268 | 30,022 | 81,688 | 31,340 | 100,516 | 25,941 | 82,354 | 22,692 | 74,305 |
| Elsewhere | 154 | 178 | 216 | 381 | 485 | 1,596 | 509 | 971 | 90 | 80 |
| Total | 1,157,589 | 393,731 | 1,102,785 | 398,147 | 1,279,941 | 475,888 | 1,188,352 | 424,828 | 1,485,628 | 539,517 |
| **Saltpetre‖:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,772 | 92,099 |
| Punjab | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,481 | 55,034 |
| United Provinces | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,225 | 72,987 |
| Elsewhere | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 408 | 3,642 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,886 | 223,762 |
| **Manganese Ore:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Provinces | 351,880 | 700,828 | 565,017 | 1,314,413 | 431,055 | 502,868 | 381,285 | 403,527 | 552,239 | 621,127 |
| Madras | 114,710 | 114,212 | 162,455 | 242,614 | 118,089 | 79,210 | 138,454 | 85,167 | 120,607 | 102,516 |
| Central India | 56,073 | 70,938 | 35,743 | 61,061 | 13,315 | 10,264 | 10,324 | 7,141 | 12,664 | 11,239 |
| Bombay | 7,520 | 13,904 | 22,836 | 47,189 | 23,232 | 24,700 | 17,657 | 17,363 | 30,921 | 32,213 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,000 | 1,417 | 2,933 | 5,011 | 20,000 | 21,750 | 55,060 | 54,142 | 41,958 | 41,259 |
| Mysore | 46,312 | 67,779 | 113,307 | 204,356 | 68,624 | 59,386 | 39,895 | 23,438 | 42,518 | 41,101 |
| Total | 571,495 | 969,078 | 902,291 | 1,874,644 | 674,315 | 698,178 | 642,675 | 590,778 | 800,907 | 849,455 |
| **Lead:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,030 | 65,350 | 12,896 | 161,542 |
| **Monazite:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travancore | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Wolfram:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 579 | 395 | 38,879 |
| **Gold:** | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | |
| Mysore | 565,208 | 2,167,636 | 535,085 | 2,049,268 | 535,653 | 2,055,567 | 545,309 | 2,092,605 | 547,746 | 2,105,944 |
| Elsewhere | 16,636 | 63,845 | 22,601 | 85,626 | 32,127 | 122,280 | 29,507 | 112,261 | 25,374 | 96,542 |
| Total | 581,844 | 2,231,481 | 557,686 | 2,134,894 | 567,780 | 2,177,847 | 574,816 | 2,204,866 | 573,120 | 2,202,486 |
| **Petroleum:** | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | |
| Burma | 137,654,261 | 564,666 | 148,888,002 | 599,588 | 173,402,790 | 691,307 | 230,396,617 | 899,343 | 211,507,903 | 824,962 |
| Assam | 2,897,990 | 9,559 | 3,156,665 | 10,412 | 3,243,110 | 10,698 | 3,280,750 | 10,822 | 3,320,680 | 10,954 |
| Punjab | 871 | 13 | 1,010 | 15 | 420 | 4 | 720 | 7 | 1,064 | 11 |
| Total | 140,553,122 | 574,238 | 152,045,677 | 610,015 | 176,646,320 | 702,009 | 233,678,087 | 910,172 | 214,829,647 | 835,927 |
| **Jadestone*:** | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | |
| Burma | 3,852 | 62,193 | 4,001 | 74,402 | 4,088 | 84,450 | 5,512 | 91,401 | 6,165 | 99,601 |
| **Rubies, etc.:** | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | |
| Burma | 326,855 | 95,510 | 334,535 | 95,115 | 215,513 | 44,042 | 258,304 | 58,649 | 262,019 | 58,849 |
| **Mica†:** | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | |
| Bengal | 35,496 | 191,813 | 25,374 | 169,810 | 17,857 | 90,311 | 30,452 | 137,383 | 37,533 | 164,428 |
| Madras | 15,296 | 60,802 | 12,833 | 55,476 | 7,690 | 32,851 | 3,151 | 15,564 | 4,751 | 22,687 |
| Bombay | 634 | 2,384 | 715 | 2,875 | 845 | 3,672 | 360 | 2,031 | 309 | 1,868 |
| Total | 51,426 | 254,999 | 38,922 | 228,161 | 26,392 | 126,834 | 33,963 | 154,978 | 42,593 | 188,983 |

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

| 1911. | | 1912. | | 1913. | | 1914. | | 1915. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | COAL: |
| 11,468,904 | 2,073,260 | 4,306,129 | 1,063,437 | 4,649,985 | 1,168,631 | 4,424,557 | 1,141,177 | 4,975,460 | 1,123,860 | Bengal.§ |
| — | — | 9,126,385 | 1,813,408 | 10,227,557 | 2,132,005 | 10,661,062 | 2,281,019 | 10,718,155 | 2,123,699 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 30,715 | 10,762 | 38,459 | 13,327 | 51,040 | 17,254 | 54,303 | 18,787 | 57,911 | 20,966 | Punjab. |
| 211,616 | 56,698 | 233,996 | 64,071 | 235,651 | 67,996 | 244,745 | 72,676 | 253,118 | 72,262 | Central Provinces. |
| 294,893 | 93,524 | 297,160 | 94,478 | 270,862 | 126,604 | 305,160 | 142,514 | 311,296 | 144,599 | Assam. |
| 45,707 | 32,593 | 54,386 | 32,770 | 52,932 | 33,999 | 48,234 | 30,759 | 43,607 | 28,295 | Baluchistan. |
| 143,558 | 30,495 | 149,921 | 32,093 | 148,978 | 35,574 | 152,906 | 30,581 | 139,680 | 27,936 | Central India. |
| 505,380 | 202,152 | 481,652 | 192,661 | 552,133 | 211,651 | 555,991 | 185,331 | 586,824 | 234,730 | Hyderabad. |
| 14,761 | 3,132 | 18,251 | 4,120 | 18,781 | 4,393 | 17,211 | 4,505 | 17,796 | 4,687 | Rajputana (Bikaner). |
| — | — | — | — | 90 | 30 | 94 | 31 | 85 | 30 | Elsewhere. |
| 12,715,534 | 2,502,616 | 14,706,339 | 3,310,365 | 16,208,009 | 3,798,137 | 16,464,263 | 3,907,380 | 17,103,932 | 3,781,064 | Total. |
| 414,521 | 137,652 | 484,405 | 161,844 | 348,287 | 115,292 | 298,862 | 115,494 | 345,714 | 209,897 | SALT: Madras. |
| 468,328 | 111,374 | 546,459 | 129,201 | 467,578 | 109,877 | 486,898 | 113,453 | 524,257 | 129,180 | Bombay and Sind. |
| 316,341 | 89,911 | 249,188 | 53,380 | 453,095 | 144,482 | 396,302 | 120,842 | 494,634 | 164,095 | Northern India. |
| 26,235 | 90,251 | 30,845 | 108,150 | 30,109 | 102,034 | 21,522 | 75,536 | 28,521 | 108,870 | Burma. |
| 65 | 108 | 118 | 262 | 212 | 360 | 178 | 328 | 165 | 374 | Elsewhere. |
| 1,225,490 | 429,296 | 1,311,015 | 452,837 | 1,299,281 | 472,045 | 1,203,762 | 425,653 | 1,393,291 | 612,416 | Total. |
| 5,818 | 73,847 | 5,687 | 75,626 | 5,342 | 71,844 | 4,896 | 76,946 | 5,673 | 113,147 | SALTPETRE‖: Bihar. |
| 2,845 | 51,589 | 3,149 | 59,961 | 2,964 | 56,433 | 3,520 | 73,404 | 5,253 | 109,548 | Punjab. |
| 5,616 | 91,658 | 5,610 | 78,052 | 5,758 | 68,848 | 6,664 | 117,818 | 7,035 | 148,628 | United Provinces. |
| 400 | 3,174 | 352 | 3,396 | 398 | 3,678 | 409 | 4,294 | 137 | 2,568 | Elsewhere. |
| 14,679 | 220,268 | 14,798 | 217,035 | 14,462 | 200,803 | 15,489 | 272,462 | 18,098 | 373,891 | Total. |
| 445,051 | 452,719 | 414,542 | 609,722 | 649,307 | 998,309 | 584,890 | 757,894 | 399,215 | 836,904 | MANGANESE ORE: Central Provinces. |
| 125,865 | 99,643 | 117,246 | 133,367 | 96,296 | 115,154 | 60,018 | 53,266 | 288 | 418 | Madras. |
| 7,319 | 6,068 | 5,652 | 6,688 | 6,814 | 8,461 | 6,642 | 6,144 | 366 | 558 | Central India. |
| 45,330 | 45,519 | 43,536 | 60,046 | 40,914 | 58,984 | 27,223 | 34,142 | 26,915 | 52,709 | Bombay. |
| 25,152 | 25,257 | 27,173 | 37,476 | 11,215 | 16,168 | 6,070 | 7,613 | 507 | 993 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 21,573 | 19,595 | 29,293 | 37,105 | 10,501 | 13,958 | 18,055 | 18,205 | 23,125 | 37,964 | Mysore. |
| 670,290 | 648,801 | 637,444 | 884,404 | 815,047 | 1,211,034 | 682,898 | 877,264 | 450,416 | 929,546 | Total. |
| 13,185 | 181,271 | 8,531 | 152,831 | 5,858 | 71,512 | 10,548 | 202,279 | 13,522 | 316,077 | LEAD: Burma. |
| 832 | 24,044 | 1,135 | 41,419 | 1,235 | 42,012 | 1,186 | 41,411 | 1,108 | 33,238 | MONAZITE: Travancore. |
| 1,308 | 99,989 | 1,671 | 115,200 | 1,688 | 127,763 | 2,326 | 178,543 | 2,645 | 296,772 | WOLFRAM: Burma. |
| *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | GOLD: |
| 555,011 | 2,129,873 | 561,065 | 2,158,362 | 559,198 | 2,150,194 | 562,355 | 2,159,604 | 571,199 | 2,185,409 | Mysore. |
| 28,556 | 108,270 | 29,490 | 113,444 | 36,563 | 141,723 | 45,033 | 178,751 | 45,529 | 184,437 | Elsewhere. |
| 583,567 | 2,238,143 | 590,555 | 2,271,806 | 595,761 | 2,291,917 | 607,388 | 2,338,355 | 616,728 | 2,369,846 | Total. |
| *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | PETROLEUM: |
| 222,225,531 | 872,623 | 245,335,209 | 962,907 | 272,865,397 | 1,019,107 | 254,652,963 | 943,086 | 282,291,932 | 1,239,778 | Burma. |
| 3,565,163 | 11,760 | 3,747,359 | 12,361 | 4,688,628 | 15,466 | 4,688,547 | 15,466 | 4,550,150 | 15,009 | Assam. |
| 1,400 | 15 | 950 | 10 | 1,200 | 13 | 1,200 | 13 | 251,494 | 2,016 | Punjab. |
| 225,792,094 | 884,398 | 249,083,518 | 975,278 | 277,555,225 | 1,034,586 | 259,342,710 | 958,565 | 287,093,576 | 1,256,803 | Total. |
| *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | JADESTONE*: |
| 2,028 | 29,815 | 2,102 | 19,853 | 3,602 | 36,194 | 4,971 | 67,051 | 5,202 | 46,380 | Burma. |
| *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | RUBIES, ETC.: |
| 288,213 | 67,594 | 323,245 | 69,547 | 278,706 | 55,542 | 304,872 | 43,133 | 251,449 | 36,298 | Burma. |
| *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | MICA†: |
| 40,228 | 166,186 | 56,504 | 292,645 | 41,313 | 236,765 | 25,344 | 153,618 | 27,117 | 178,880 | Bengal. |
| 8,307 | 40,271 | 9,254 | 43,180 | 10,871 | 56,402 | 5,548 | 31,462 | 5,145 | 25,008 | Madras. |
| 336 | 1,321 | 816 | 5,524 | 1,707 | 9,397 | 2,080 | 5,986 | 1,455 | 4,608 | Bombay. |
| 48,871 | 207,778 | 66,574 | 341,349 | 53,891 | 302,564 | 32,972 | 191,066 | 33,717 | 208,496 | Total. |

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

‖ Reliable statistics not available before 1919.

# CUSTOMS TARIFF.

## A.—Rates of duty in force in British India.*

## IMPORT TARIFF.

### Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

#### 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 39.)

#### II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Hides and Skins, Raw.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

Seeds.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

Textile Materials.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

Miscellaneous.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.

7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.

8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

#### III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Apparel.

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—

(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.

(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.

(*c*) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of

* Corrected to 30th August 1917.

the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

(*d*) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.

(*e*) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.

(*f*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

(*g*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.

(*h*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteers corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

11. Anti-plague serum.
12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
21. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the bailing of woven cotton goods:—

Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO. | | |
| | FISH. | | Rs. a. |
| 30. | Fish, Salted, wet or dry - - - | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | 0 7½ |
| | LIQUORS. | | |
| 31. | Ale, Beer and Porter - - - | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | Four annas and six pies |
| 32. | Cider and other fermented liquors | ,, | Ditto. |
| 33. | Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption. | *Ad valorem* | 7½ per cent. |
| 34. | Perfumed Spirits - - - - | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | 18 12 |
| 35. | Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— | | |
| | (*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. | ,, | 14 10 |

| No. | Name of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.* | | |
| | LIQUORS—*cont.* | | |
| 35. | Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.—*cont.* (*b*) If tested | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. | Rs. a. 11 4 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| 36. | All other sorts of Spirit | ,, | Ditto. |
| 37. | Wines:— | | |
| | Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | 4 6 |
| | All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. | ,, | 1 12 |
| | Provided that all sparking and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit." | | |
| | SUGAR. | | |
| 38. | Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine products of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 71). | *Ad valorem* | 10 per cent. |
| | OTHER FOOD AND DRINK. | | |
| 39. | Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2. | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., Rs. 1¼). |
| | TOBACCO. | | |
| 40. | Tobacco, unmanufactured | Lb. | 1 0 |
| 41. | Cigars and Cigarettes | *Ad valorem* | 50 per cent. |
| 42. | All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured. | Lb. | 1 8 |
| | II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED. | | |
| | COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL. | | |
| 43. | Coal, coke and patent fuel | Ton | 0 8 |
| | OILS. | | |
| 44. | Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is | Imperial gallon. | One anna and six pies.* |

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

| Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—*cont.* | | | |
| SUGAR—*cont.* | | | |
| made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum : | | | |
| Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes. | | | |
| Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (*see* No. 80). | | | |
| III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. | | | |
| ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES. | | | |
| 45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10— | | Rs. a. | |
| (1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles. | Each | 50 0 | |
| (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. | ,, | 30 0 | |
| (3) Pistols - - - - - | ,, | 15 0 | |
| (4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. | ,, | 10 0 | |
| (5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles. | ,, | 8 0 | |
| (6) Gun stocks and breech blocks. | ,, | 5 0 | or 20 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher. |
| (7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry. | ,, | 2 8 | |
| (8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms). | ,, | 1 8 | |
| (9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms. | ,, | 10 0 | |
| (10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms. | ,, | 2 8 | |

| Names of Articles. | Unit or Method or Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|
| III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED- *cont.* | | |
| ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*cont.* | | |
| 45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—*cont.* | - - - | *Proviso* 1.—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same. *Proviso* 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem;* and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly. |
| 46. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes. | *Ad valorem* | 20 per cent. |
| 47. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act. | *Ad valorem* | 20 per cent. |

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

| Names of Articles. | Unit or Method or Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|
| III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.* | | |
| CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES. | | |
| 48. Opium and its alkaloids - - | Seer of 80 tolas. | Rs. a. 24 0 |
| METALS. | | |
| 49. Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 20 and 29). | Ounce | 0 4 |
| 50. Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts. | *Ad valorem* | 10 per cent. |
| TEXTILE FABRICS. | | |
| 51. Cotton piece goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified. | - - - | *See* Item No. 107. |

## PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

### I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

### II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

### III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

*Note.*—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19,

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:
Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
Pig.
Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:
Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.
Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel:
Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

## PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

### I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

### II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

83. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Canes and rattans.
86. Cowries and shells.
87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

## III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED

APPAREL.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
95. Cutlery.
96. Electroplated ware.
97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say:—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

---

*. An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery;
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery;
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
109. Brushes and brooms.
110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
111. Candles.
112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
113. Fireworks.
114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
115. Ivory, manufactured.
116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
117. Matches.
118. Mats and matting.
119. Oilcakes.
120. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
121. Packing—engine and boiler— all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
124. Polishes and compositions.
125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
128. Soap.
129. Starch and farina.
130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

## IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

135. Coral.
136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

## EXPORT TARIFF.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Rate of Duty. Rs. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE. | | | |
| 1. | *Raw Jute— | | | |
| | (1) Cuttings - - - - - - | Bale of 400 lbs. - | 1 | 4 |
| | (2) All other descriptions - - - | Ditto. - | 4 | 8 |
| 2. | *Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— | | | |
| | (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine). | Ton of 2,240 lbs. - | 20 | 0 |
| | (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified. | Ditto. - | 32 | 0 |
| | RICE. | | | |
| 3. | Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust which are free. | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | 0 | 3 |
| | TEA. | | | |
| 4. | †Tea - - - - - - - - - - | 100 lbs. - - - | 1 | 8 |

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ *pie* per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

### B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

## C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

### CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees. 1 and $2\frac{1}{2}$ rupee notes will be put into circulation shortly.

---

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 tola | = 180 grains. | = 11·66 grams. |
| 1 chittak (5 tolas) | = 900 ,, | = 58·32 ,, |
| 1 ser (16 chittaks) | = $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.) | = 933·10 ,, |
| 1 maund (40 sers) | = 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$ ,, ,, ) | = 37·32 kgms. |

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

# INDEX.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Aden: Area and Population | 1, 2 |
| ,, Trade | 184 |
| Ages of Population of India | 9–11 |
| Agra: Population of | 4, 5 |
| Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed | 132–3 |
| ,, ,, ,, cultivated and uncultivated | 130 |
| ,, Crops under cultivation | 134–5 |
| ,, ,, ,, irrigation | 131 |
| ,, Summary of Statistics | 128–9 |
| ,, Transfers of Land | 136 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in | 45 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Animists, Number of | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Apparel, Imports of | 156–7, 174 |
| Area, British India and Native States | 1 |
| Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals | 234 |
| Army: British Troops, Ages of | 194–5 |
| ,, ,, ,, Disembarked from India | 197 |
| ,, ,, ,, Embarked for India | 196 |
| ,, ,, ,, Past Services of | 198–9 |
| ,, ,, ,, Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of | 201 |
| ,, ,, ,, Terms of Engagement of | 200 |
| ,, Established Strength of Europeans and Natives | 193 |
| ,, Expenditure | 51–3, 68–70 |
| ,, Indian, Sickness and Mortality in | 202 |
| ,, Receipts | 49, 68–9 |
| ,, Troop Service | 192 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 50, 66 |
| Asylums, Lunatic | 214 |
| Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| ,, States ,, ,, | ,, |
| Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest | 85 |
| Banks, Post Office Savings | 94 |
| ,, Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange | 95 |
| Barley, Acreage of | 128, 134 |
| ,, Exports of | 162–5, 179 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Benares, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| ,, Presidency ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | ,, |
| Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of | ,, |
| ,, ,, ,, Province ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, |
| Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange | 86 |
| Births, *see* Vital Statistics. | |
| Blind, Number of | 23 |
| Bombay City, Population | 4, 5 |
| ,, Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| ,, Presidency, ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, |
| Books, Number of, published | 124 |
| Breweries | 234 |
| Buddhists | 6, 7, 9, 12 |

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901 - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - 250
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 206–7
Christians - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Production - - - - - - - 236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 231
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of - - - - - 125
Coorg, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 248
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - 162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - - 156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - - 156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - 156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 238–250

Dacca, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) | 80 |
| Deficits | 47 |
| Delhi, Population of | 4, 5 |
| District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure | 102–3 |
| Districts, Number of | 1 |
| Dockyards | 234 |
| Ecclesiastical Expenditure | 50 |
| Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of | 104–11 |
| ,, Examinations, Results of | 114–5 |
| ,, Expenditure | 50, 119–23 |
| ,, Literate and Illiterate Population | 12, 13 |
| ,, Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of | 116–8 |
| ,, Receipts on account of | 48 |
| ,, University Graduates, &c. | 112–13 |
| Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of | 203 |
| ,, Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn | ,, |
| Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London | 83 |
| England, Expenditure in | 70–1 |
| Exchange, Expenditure on account of | 50 |
| ,, Receipts ,, ,, | 49 |
| ,, Rates of, for Bills, &c. | 86 |
| Excise, Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 61 |
| Expenditure, Gross | 47, 50–1 |
| ,, in England | 70–1 |
| ,, Net | 52–3 |
| Export Duty | 250 |
| Exports, *see* Trade. | |
| Factories: Inspection of | 235 |
| ,, Number and Description of | 233–4 |
| Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on | 51, 52–3, 67 |
| Females: Ages of | 9–11 |
| ,, Civil Condition of | 8–9 |
| ,, Education of | 12, 13, 104–11 |
| ,, Number in British India and Native States | 1 |
| ,, Occupations | 15–17 |
| ,, Proportion to Males in Cities | 4 |
| Forest Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 63, 137 |
| Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce | 130, 137 |
| Furlough, &c., Allowances | 50, 70–1 |
| German Silver, Imports of | 156–9, 175 |
| Gold: Exports | 170–1 |
| ,, Imports | 168–9 |
| ,, Production of | 236–7 |
| Gold Standard Reserve | 85 |
| Government Stores, Imports and Exports of | 167 |
| Hardware, Imports of | 156–7, 167, 176 |
| Hides and Skins, Exports of | 162–5, 181 |
| Hindus | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Home Charges | 70–1 |
| Home Government, Ways and Means of | 72 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil | 212–13 |
| Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 | 1 |
| Howrah, Population of | 4, 5 |

PAGE

Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 238–249
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 238–240
Income Tax - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports - - - - - - - - 162–5
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - 235
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 131, 150–1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 150–1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - 150–1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 150–1

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - 236–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - 231–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - „
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - - 162–5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 233
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - 234

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 179
„ Factories - - - - - - - - - 234
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 132–3
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 136
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Law and Justice: Expenditure | 50 |
| „ „ „ Receipts | 48 |
| Lead, Imports of | 156–9, 175 |
| „ Production of | 236–7 |
| Lepers | 23 |
| Liquors, Import Duties on | 240–1 |
| Loans and Advances by Government | 84 |
| Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure | 102–3 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Lunatic Asylums | 214 |
| Machinery and Millwork, Imports of | 156–7, 167, 176 |
| Madras City, Population of | 4, 5 |
| „ Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Males, Ages of | 9–11 |
| „ Civil Condition of | 8–9 |
| „ Number in British India and Native States | 1 |
| „ Occupations | 15–17 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Manganese Ore, Production of | 236–7 |
| Manipur State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Marine, Expenditure | 50, 68–9, 70 |
| „ Receipts | 48, 68–9 |
| Married, Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Medical Expenditure | 50 |
| „ Receipts | 48 |
| Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under | 191 |
| Metals, Imports of | 156–9, 167, 175 |
| „ „ „ Manufactures of | 176 |
| Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall | 3, 126–7 |
| Mica, Production of | 236–7 |
| Military Expenditure, *see* Army. | |
| „ Works, Expenditure on | 51–3, 68–9 |
| Mills | 233–4 |
| Mineral Oil, Imports of | 156–9, 176 |
| „ „ „ Duties on | 241–2, 247 |
| „ „ Production of | 236–7 |
| Minerals, Production of | „ |
| Mints: Coinages | 88 |
| „ Expenditure | 50 |
| „ Revenue | 48, 52–3 |
| Monazite, Production of | 236–7 |
| Money and Weights and Measures | 251 |
| Money Orders | 91–2 |
| Muhammadans | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of | 98–9 |
| „ Expenditure | 101 |
| „ Income | 100 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans. | |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Notes, Currency in Circulation | 88–90 |
| „ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London | 83 |
| Occupations | 15–7, 233–5 |
| Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil. | |
| „ Seeds, *see* Seeds. | |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Opium: Acreage and Production of | 129, 135 |
| „ Duties on | 57, 244 |
| „ Exports of | 57, 162–5, 181 |
| „ Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7 |
| Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Paper Mills | 234 |
| Parsis | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Pensions: Charges | 50, 68–9, 71 |
| „ Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 49 |
| Periodicals, Number of, published | 124 |
| Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil. | |
| „ Refineries | 234 |
| Plague, Deaths from | 206–9, 210 |
| Police: Expenditure | 36, 50 |
| „ Principal Offences | 37 |
| „ Receipts | 48 |
| „ Strength and Cost | 36 |
| Political Expenditure | 50 |
| Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of | 9 |
| „ Castes | 14 |
| „ Density of | 3 |
| „ Infirmities of | 23 |
| „ Languages of | 18–22 |
| „ Number of Females | 1 |
| „ „ „ Males | 1 |
| „ Occupations of | 15–7 |
| „ Religion of | 4, 6, 7, 9 |
| „ „ and Education | 12 |
| „ „ Sex, and Civil Condition | 9 |
| „ Residence, Age, and Sex | 10–11 |
| „ „ Sex, and Civil Condition | 8 |
| „ Rural and Urban | 1 |
| „ Total, British India and Native States | 1 |
| „ Towns and Villages | 1, 4, 5 |
| „ Variation in, since 1891 | 2 |
| Port Blair Convict Settlement | 45 |
| Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt | 191 |
| Ports, Trade of Principal | 172 |
| Post Office: Expenditure | 50, 70, 93 |
| „ „ Money Orders | 91–2 |
| „ „ Revenue | 48, 52–3, 93 |
| „ „ Savings Banks | 94 |
| „ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. | 91 |
| Prices, Retail, of Food Grains | 220–30 |
| „ Retail, of Salt | 219 |
| „ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports | 216–7 |
| „ „ „ „ Commodities in India | 218 |
| Printing Presses | 124, 234 |
| Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair | 45 |
| „ Expenditure | 44, 50 |
| „ Number and Distribution of Prisoners | 38–9 |
| „ „ Prisoners previously convicted | 43 |
| „ Receipts | 48 |
| „ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners | 40–1 |
| „ Sickness and Mortality | 42 |
| Provincial Balances | 51–3 |
| „ Rates, Receipts and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 64 |
| Provisions, Imports of | 156–7, 176 |

PAGE

Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.

Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - „

Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - 138
„ Assisted - - - - - - 141
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9
„ Expenditure from Revenue - - - 51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - 145
„ Gross Earnings - - - - - - 146
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - 49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - 156–7, 167, 176
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - - 140–143
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - 142–3
„ Net Earnings - - - - - - 148
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - 144
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - 149
„ Protective - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - - - 49, 52–3
„ State - - - - - - 49, 51, 140
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - 138–9
„ Working Expenses - - - - - 147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - - 3
„ „ and Actual - - - - - 126–7
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - - 48
„ „ Military Departments - - - - 49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - - - 49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - - 50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - 46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - 6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - - 4
„ Civil condition and - - - - - 9
„ Education and - - - - - 12
„ Provinces according to - - - - - 6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - 7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - 50
„ Gross - - - - - - 47, 48–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Net - - - - - - 52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - - - 128–9, 240
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of - - - - - 162–5, 178
„ Mills - - - - - - 234
Rubies, Production of - - - - - 236–7

Salt: Consumption of - - - - - - 59
„ Duties on - - - - - - 59, 241
„ Imports of - - - - - - 156–9
„ Prices of - - - - - - 219
„ Production of - - - - - 236–7
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Production of - - - - - 236–7
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - - 94
Saw Mills - - - - - - 234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - 50
„ „ „ „ Receipts - - - 48

PAGE

Seeds: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 134
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered - - - - 186
„ „ „ „ cleared - - - - - 187
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared - - - 185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports - - - - - - - 190
„ First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - „
Sikhs - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Silk Filatures - - - - - - - - 234
Silk: Imports of Raw - - - - - - 156–9, 174
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - „
Silver: Duty on Imports of - - - - - - - 239, 244
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 170–1
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - 168–9
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - - - - - - 83
Small-pox, Deaths from - - - - - 206–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - 51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - 50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - 49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - - 250
Steel, Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - - - 83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - 71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 134
„ Customs Duties on - - - - - - 241, 246
„ Factories - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 176
Surat, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Surpluses - - - - - - - - 47

Taxation, Burden of - - - - - 73
„ Receipts from - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 162–5, 181
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - - 250
Telegraphs: Expenditure - - - - 50, 70, 96
„ Revenue - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 96–7
„ Statistics - - - - - - 96–7
Tile Factories - - - - - - - - - 234
Timber Mills - - - - - - - - „
Tin, Imports of - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Tobacco: Acreage of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 162–5
Towns: Number in 1911 - - - - - - 1
„ Population of Chief - - - - - - - 4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of - - - - - 188
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - - - - 189
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - 183
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „ - - - 182
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export - - 184
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries 160–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities 164–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values 162–3
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports - 167
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - 173–181

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries | 154–5 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities | 158–9 |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ Values | 156–7 |
| „ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of | 172 |
| „ „ Total Value of | 152–3 |
| „ „ Treasure: Exports of | 170–1 |
| „ „ „ Imports of | 168–9 |
| Treasure, Exports of | 170–1 |
| „ Imports of | 168–9 |
| Tributes from Native States | 48, 52–3 |
| Troop Service | 192 |
| Troops, *see* Army. | |
| | |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population | 1, 2 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Native States | „ |
| Unmarried: Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| | |
| Vaccination, Number of Cases | 211 |
| Villages, Number of, in 1911 | 1 |
| Vital Statistics: Births, Number of | 204–5 |
| „ „ Deaths, Abstract Statement of | 204 |
| „ „ „ Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban | 205 |
| „ „ „ Chief Causes of | 206–9 |
| | |
| Wages | 215 |
| Weights and Measures | 251 |
| Wheat, Acreage and Production of | 128–9, 134 |
| „ Exports of | 162–5, 179 |
| Widowed: Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Wolfram, Production of | 236–7 |
| Wool, Exports of Raw | 162–5, 178 |
| „ Imports of Manufactures of | 156–9, 174 |
| Woollen Mills | 234 |
| | |
| Zinc, Imports of | 156–9, 175 |

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

# BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1906–07 TO 1915–16.

FIFTY-FIRST NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W. 1;
MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT,
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1918.

[Cd. 9132] *Price 1s. 3d. Net.*

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

(with the under-mentioned exceptions)
can be purchased in the manner indicated on the first page of this wrapper.

**Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty** are sold by J. D. Potter, 145, Minories, London, E.1.

**Patent Office Publications** are sold at The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2.

**Ordnance Survey** and **Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; The Director, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or Agents in most of the chief towns of the United Kingdom. They can also be ordered through any Bookseller. Small Scale Maps are on sale at all Railway Bookstalls.

The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries** is published monthly by the Board, and is obtainable from 3, St. James's Square, London, S.W.1. Price 4*d*., post free.

---

The following is a list of some recent Parliamentary Publications :—

## STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

### British Self-Governing Dominions, Colonies, Possessions and Protectorates

IN EACH YEAR FROM 1900 TO 1914. 52ND NUMBER.

AREA and Population; Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Immigration and Emigration; Revenue and Expenditure; Expenditure from Loans on Public Works; Customs Revenue; Public Debt; Shipping; Imports and Exports; Banking; Savings Banks; Postal Statistics; Coinage; Railways; Telegraphs and Telephones; Crown Lands; Agriculture; Tea; Wheat; Sugar; Cotton; Rubber; Tobacco; Wool; Live Stock; Jute; Mineral Statistics; Petroleum; Customs Tariffs. Appendices. Index.

[Cd. 8329] of Session 1916. Price 1*s*. 1*d*., post free 2*s*. 5*d*.

NOTE.—For detailed statistics, *see* "Statistical Tables relating to British Self-Governing Dominions, Colonies, Possessions and Protectorates," the latest published being Part xxxvii., 1912 [Cd. 7667] of Session 1914-16. Price 6*s*. 1*d*., post free 7*s*. 8*d*.

### The United Kingdom

IN EACH OF THE LAST FIFTEEN YEARS FROM 1901 TO 1915. 63RD NUMBER.

IMPERIAL Revenue and Expenditure; Income Tax; Estate Duties; Inhabited House Duty; Local Taxation; Excise; Imports and Exports; Shipping; Agriculture; Sea Fisheries; Railways; Tramways; Mines; Joint Stock Companies; Coinage; Savings Banks; Bankers' Clearing Houses; Accumulative Government Stock; Building Societies; Industrial and Provident Societies; Life Assurance and Annuities; Bank of England; Post Office; Patents; Designs and Trade Marks; Population; Migration; Police; Army; Education; Paupers; Crime; Insolvency; Wrecks; &c.

[Cd. 8448] of Session 1917–18. Price 1*s*. 9*d*., post free 2*s*. 3*d*.

### British Empire

IN EACH YEAR FROM 1899 TO 1913. 11TH NUMBER.

AREA and Population; Trade of the British Empire, differentiating between Trade with Foreign Countries and that between the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire, and Inter-Colonial Trade, with Summary Statement showing Total Value; Shipping of the British Empire under similar categories; Production and Consumption of Staple Articles within the British Empire; and Returns from British Protectorates.

[Cd. 7827] of Session 1914–16. Price 1*s*. 3*d*., post free 1*s*. 9*d*.

x (42)1960 1000 8/18

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

# BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1906–07 TO 1915–16.

**FIFTY-FIRST NUMBER.**

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1918.

[Cd. 9132.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d. Net.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

# CONTENTS.


| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| AREA AND POPULATION, 1911. | 1. | India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c. | 1 |
| | 2. | Variation in Population since 1891 | 2 |
| | 3. | Density of Population | 3 |
| | 4. | Towns and Villages classified by Population | 4 |
| | 5. | Main Statistics for Cities | 4 |
| | 6. | Population of Principal Towns | 5 |
| | 7. | ——— according to Religion | 6 |
| | 8. | ——— Variation since 1891 | 7 |
| | 9. | Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. | 7 |
| | 10. | Territorial Distribution of Christians | 7 |
| | 11. | Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition | 8 |
| | 12. | ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition | 9 |
| | 13. | ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition | 9 |
| | 14. | ——— Residence, Age and Sex | 10 |
| | 15. | ——— Religion and Education | 12 |
| | 16. | ——— Residence and Education | 13 |
| | 17. | Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes | 14 |
| | 18. | Population according to Occupation | 15 |
| | 19. | ——— Classes of Occupations | 16 |
| | 20. | ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) | 18 |
| | 21. | ——— Provinces and States | 21 |
| | 22. | ——— Infirmities, Residence | 23 |
| | 23. | ——— Age | 23 |
| JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS. | 24. | Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction | 24 |
| | 25. | Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts | 25 |
| | 26. | Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted | 26 |
| | 27. | ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted | 27 |
| | 28. | ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction | 28 |
| | 29. | ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto | 29 |
| | 30. | ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees | 30 |
| | 31. | ——— Miscellaneous Appeals | 31 |
| | 32. | Criminal Justice, Results of Trials | 32 |
| | 33. | ——— Appeals and Revisions | 33 |
| | 34. | ——— Punishments inflicted | 34 |
| | 35. | Police, Strength and Cost | 36 |
| | 36. | ——— Principal Offences | 37 |
| | 37. | Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners | 38 |
| | 38. | ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts | 40 |
| | 39. | ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners | 42 |
| | 40. | ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted | 43 |
| | 41. | ——— Expenditure | 44 |
| | 42. | ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair | 45 |


o (42)4960 Wt 16305—295 1000 & 90 8/18 E & S (Sch C 8) a 2

| | TABLE No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| REGISTRATION. | 43. | Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred | 46 |
| FINANCE | 44. | Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement) | 47 |
| | 45. | General Statement of Gross Revenue | 48 |
| | 46. | ——— Expenditure | 50 |
| | 47. | Net Revenue and Expenditure | 52 |
| | 48. | Land Revenue and Charges | 54 |
| | 49. | ——— Details of Revenue and Charges | 55 |
| | 50. | Opium Revenue and Charges | 56 |
| | 51. | ——— Number of Chests sold, &c. | 57 |
| | 52. | Salt Revenue and Charges | 58 |
| | 53. | —— Consumption | 59 |
| | 54. | Stamp Revenue and Charges | 60 |
| | 55. | ——— Details of Stamp Revenue | 60 |
| | 56. | Excise Revenue and Charges | 61 |
| | 57. | ——— Details of Excise Revenue | 61 |
| | 58. | Customs Revenue and Charges | 62 |
| | 59. | Forest ditto ditto | 63 |
| | 60. | ——— Details of Revenue and Charges | 63 |
| | 61. | Provincial Rates and Charges | 64 |
| | 62. | ——— Details of Revenue | 64 |
| | 63. | Income Tax and Charges | 65 |
| | 64. | ——— Details of Income Tax, &c. | 65 |
| | 65. | Refunds and Drawbacks | 66 |
| | 66. | Assignments and Compensations | 66 |
| | 67. | Expenditure on Famine Relief | 67 |
| | 68. | ——— Distribution of | 67 |
| | 69. | ———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief | 67 |
| | 70. | Military Expenditure | 68 |
| | 71. | Expenditure and Receipts in England | 70 |
| | 72. | Ways and Means of the Home Government | 72 |
| | 73. | Burden of Taxation | 73 |
| | 74. | Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue | 74 |
| | 75. | ——— Capital | 76 |
| | 76. | Debt and other Obligations | 80 |
| | 77. | Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination | 82 |
| | 78. | Sinking Funds | 83 |
| | 79. | Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks | 83 |
| | 80. | Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest | 83 |
| | 81. | Loans and Advances by Government | 84 |
| | 82. | Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest | 85 |
| | 83. | Gold Standard Reserve | 85 |
| | 84. | Bills drawn on India | 86 |
| | 85. | Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies | 87 |
| COINAGE AND CURRENCY. | 86. | Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints | 88 |
| | 87. | Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation | 88 |
| | 88. | ——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation | 90 |
| | 89. | ——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts | 90 |

| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| POST OFFICE | 90. | General Statistics | 91 |
| | 91. | Letters, &c., issued | 91 |
| | 92. | Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c. | 92 |
| | 93. | Receipts and Expenditure | 93 |
| | 94. | Operations of Government Savings Bank | 94 |
| BANKS | 95. | Progress of Banking Capital in India | 95 |
| TELEGRAPHS | 96. | General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept. | 96 |
| | 97. | Government Telegraphs | 96 |
| | 98. | Messages sent by ditto | 97 |
| MUNICIPALITIES. | 99. | Constitution, Income and Expenditure | 98 |
| | 100. | Principal Sources of Income | 100 |
| | 101. | ——— Heads of Expenditure | 101 |
| DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS. | 102. | Income and Expenditure | 102 |
| EDUCATION | 103. | Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars | 104 |
| | 104. | ——— Detailed Classification | 106 |
| | 105. | Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces | 108 |
| | 106. | Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions | 111 |
| | 107. | University Graduates and Undergraduates | 112 |
| | 108. | Results of University, College, and School Examinations | 114 |
| | 109. | Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars | 116 |
| | 110. | Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars | 118 |
| | 111. | Expenditure in Each Province | 119 |
| | 112. | ——— Distribution of | 120 |
| | 113. | ——— in India classified | 122 |
| PRESS | 114. | Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published | 124 |
| CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. | 115. | Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. | 125 |
| METEOROLOGY. | 116. | Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions | 126 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES. | 117. | Agricultural Statistics—Summary | 128 |
| | 118. | Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated | 130 |
| | 119. | Area under Irrigation | 131 |
| | 120. | —— Surveyed and Assessed | 132 |
| | 121. | Crops under Cultivation | 134 |
| | 122. | Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred | 136 |
| | 123. | Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department | 137 |

| | TABLE NO. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| RAILWAYS | 124. | Railway Statistics, Summary | 138 |
| | 125. | Mileage of Lines open for Traffic | 140 |
| | 126. | Number of Passengers | 144 |
| | 127. | Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed | 145 |
| | 128. | Gross Earnings | 146 |
| | 129. | Working Expenses | 147 |
| | 130. | Net Earnings | 148 |
| | 131. | Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings | 149 |
| IRRIGATION WORKS. | 132. | Principal Results of Operations | 150 |
| FOREIGN TRADE. | 133. | Value of Total Trade | 152 |
| | 134. | Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country | 154 |
| | 135. | ——— Principal Articles, Value | 156 |
| | 136. | ——— Quantity | 158 |
| | 137. | Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country | 160 |
| | 138. | ——— Principal Articles, Value | 162 |
| | 139. | ——— Quantity | 164 |
| | 140. | Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value | 166 |
| | 141. | ——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity | 166 |
| | 142. | Government Stores, Imports | 167 |
| | 143. | ——— Exports | 167 |
| | 144. | Treasure (Private and Government), Imports | 168 |
| | 145. | ——— Exports | 170 |
| | 146. | Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports | 172 |
| | 147. | Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c. | 173 |
| | 148. | Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured) | 174 |
| | 149. | ——— Wool Manufactures | 174 |
| | 150. | ——— Apparel | 174 |
| | 151. | ——— Metals | 175 |
| | 152. | ——— Metal Manufactures | 176 |
| | 153. | ——— Sugar | 176 |
| | 154. | ——— Provisions | 176 |
| | 155. | ——— Mineral Oil | 176 |
| | 156. | Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured) | 177 |
| | 157. | ——— Wool (unmanufactured) | 178 |
| | 158. | ——— Rice | 178 |
| | 159. | ——— Wheat | 179 |
| | 160. | ——— Barley | 179 |
| | 161. | ——— Lac | 179 |
| | 162. | ——— Seeds | 180 |
| | 163. | ——— Tea | 181 |
| | 164. | ——— Opium | 181 |
| | 165. | ——— Hides and Skins | 181 |
| | 166. | Land Frontier Trade, Imports | 182 |
| | 167. | ——— Exports | 183 |
| | 168. | ——— Principal Articles of Merchandise | 184 |
| | 169. | Trade of Aden | 184 |
| SHIPPING | 170. | Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast | 185 |
| | 171. | Entered, distinguishing Nationalities | 186 |
| | 172. | Cleared, ditto | 187 |

| | TABLE No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| COASTING TRADE. | 173. | Value of Total Trade - - - | 188 |
| | 174. | Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces - | 189 |
| SHIPS BUILT | 175. | Number built at Indian Ports - - - - | 190 |
| SHIPS REGISTERED. | 176. | Number first registered at Indian Ports - - | 190 |
| MERCHANDISE MARKS. | 177. | Detentions under the Act - - - - - | 191 |
| PORT TRUSTS | 178. | Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt | 191 |
| ARMY | 179. | Troops conveyed to and from India - - - | 192 |
| | 180. | Established Strength of British and Indian Armies | 193 |
| | 181. | Ages of British Troops serving in India - - | 194 |
| | 182. | Troops Embarked for India - - - - | 196 |
| | 183. | ——— Disembarked from India - - - | 197 |
| | 184. | Past Services, British Troops - - - - | 198 |
| | 185. | Terms of Engagement, British Troops - - | 200 |
| | 186. | Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans - | 201 |
| | 187. | Sickness and Mortality, Indians - - - | 202 |
| EMIGRATION | 188. | Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies | 203 |
| | 189. | Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn | 203 |
| VITAL STATISTICS. | 190. | Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c. | 204 |
| | 191. | Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population | 205 |
| | 192. | Registered Deaths, General Population - - | 206 |
| | 193. | Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States | 210 |
| | 194. | Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases - | 211 |
| | 195. | Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure | 212 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUMS. | 196. | Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c. | 214 |
| WAGES | 197. | Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen | 215 |
| | 198. | ——————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India | 215 |
| PRICES CURRENT. | 199. | Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import | 216 |
| | 200. | ——————— Variations | 216 |
| | 201. | Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities | 218 |
| | 202. | Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt - | 219 |
| | 203. | Retail Prices Current of Food Grains - - | 220 |
| | 204. | Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains | 230 |
| JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. | 205. | Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital - - | 231 |
| | 206. | Registered in each Province - - - - | 232 |

| | TABLE No. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| INDUSTRIES | 207. Cotton and Jute Mills | 233 |
| | 208. Factories and other large Industries | 234 |
| FACTORY INSPECTION. | 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act | 235 |
| INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS. | 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c. | 235 |
| MINERAL PRODUCTION. | 211. Quantity and Value | 236 |
| Appendix A. | Customs Tariff | 238 |
| ,, B. | Chief Sources of Statistical Information | 250 |
| ,, C. | Currency and Weights and Measures | 251 |
| Index | | 252 |


T. W. HOLDERNESS.
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
July 1918.

## No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

| Province, State, or Agency. | No. of Districts. | Area in square miles. | Towns. | Villages. | Occupied Houses. | Persons. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Urban. | Rural. |
| PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 2 | 2,711 | 5 | 743 | 122,832 | 266,198 | 235,197 | 501,395 | 140,394 | 361,001 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars. | 3 | 3,143 | — | 224 | 3,669 | 19,570 | 6,889 | 26,459 | — | 26,459 |
| 3. Assam | 12 | 53,015 | 20 | 27,875 | 1,468,429 | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 6,713,635 | 136,668 | 6,576,967 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 7 | 54,228 | 6 | 1,564 | 84,689 | 239,181 | 175,231 | 414,412 | 49,609 | 364,803 |
| 5. Bengal | 28 | 78,699 | 119 | 119,732 | 8,631,502 | 23,865,225 | 22,117,852 | 45,483,077 | 2,945,622 | 42,537,455 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 21 | 83,181 | 70 | 87,675 | 6,660,315 | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 34,490,084 | 1,285,752 | 33,204,332 |
| *Bihar* | *11* | *42,361* | *48* | *47,249* | *4,558,481* | *11,606,432* | *12,146,537* | *23,752,969* | *963,217* | *22,789,752* |
| *Orissa* | *5* | *13,743* | *8* | *15,667* | *1,051,496* | *2,476,284* | *2,655,469* | *5,131,753* | *177,178* | *4,954,575* |
| *Chota Nagpur* | *5* | *27,077* | *14* | *24,759* | *1,050,338* | *2,777,213* | *2,828,149* | *5,605,362* | *145,357* | *5,460,005* |
| 7. Bombay (*Presidency*) | 26 | 123,059 | 200 | 26,056 | 3,890,927 | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 19,672,642 | 3,738,571 | 15,934,071 |
| *Bombay* | *20* | *75,993* | *172* | *21,087* | *3,211,050* | *8,275,233* | *7,837,809* | *16,113,042* | *3,240,500* | *12,872,542* |
| *Sind* | *6* | *46,986* | *25* | *4,969* | *674,400* | *1,939,321* | *1,574,111* | *3,513,435* | *451,906* | *3,061,529* |
| *Aden* | — | *80* | *3* | — | *5,477* | *31,290* | *14,875* | *46,165* | *46,165* | — |
| 8. Burma | 41 | 230,839 | 63 | 37,678 | 2,471,597 | 6,183,494 | 5,931,723 | 12,115,217 | 1,127,975 | 10,987,242 |
| 9. Central Provinces and Berar. | 22 | 99,823 | 112 | 39,005 | 2,858,302 | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 13,916,308 | 1,176,225 | 12,740,083 |
| *Central Provinces* | *18* | *82,057* | *65* | *33,156* | *2,203,068* | *5,379,778* | *5,479,368* | *10,859,146* | *806,431* | *10,052,715* |
| *Berar* | *4* | *17,766* | *47* | *5,849* | *655,234* | *1,550,614* | *1,506,548* | *3,057,162* | *369,794* | *2,687,368* |
| 10. Coorg | 1 | 1,582 | 2 | 493 | 33,747 | 97,279 | 77,697 | 174,976 | 9,981 | 164,995 |
| 11. Madras | 29 | 142,330 | 279 | 53,835 | 7,829,410 | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 41,405,404 | 4,892,626 | 36,512,778 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 5 | 13,418 | 19 | 3,033 | 435,161 | 1,182,102 | 1,014,331 | 2,196,933 | 291,714 | 1,905,219 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi). | 30 | 99,779 | 139 | 33,421 | 4,454,236 | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 19,974,956 | 2,211,964 | 17,762,992 |
| 14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 48 | 107,267 | 418 | 106,023 | 10,196,131 | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 47,182,044 | 4,810,614 | 42,371,430 |
| *Agra* | *36* | *83,109* | *344* | *81,706* | *7,469,203* | *18,157,131* | *16,466,909* | *34,624,040* | *3,967,520* | *30,656,520* |
| *Oudh* | *12* | *24,158* | *74* | *24,317* | *2,726,928* | *6,484,700* | *6,073,304* | *12,558,004* | *843,094* | *11,714,910* |
| Total, British Territory | 275 | 1,093,074 | 1,452 | 537,357 | 49,140,947 | 124,873,691 | 119,393,851 | 244,267,542 | 22,817,715 | 221,449,827 |
| STATES AND AGENCIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | — | 8,456 | 1 | 1,477 | 69,491 | 170,666 | 175,556 | 346,222 | 74,650 | 271,572 |
| 16. Baluchistan States | — | 80,410 | 3 | 2,120 | 83,978 | 227,238 | 193,053 | 420,291 | 9,950 | 410,341 |
| 17. Baroda State | — | 8,182 | 41 | 3,054 | 506,297 | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 2,032,798 | 405,017 | 1,627,781 |
| 18. Bengal States | — | 5,393 | 5 | 3,513 | 158,446 | 438,368 | 384,197 | 822,565 | 22,625 | 799,940 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | — | 28,648 | 6 | 20,274 | 781,889 | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 3,945,209 | 37,201 | 3,908,008 |
| 20. Bombay States | — | 63,864 | 132 | 14,619 | 1,625,667 | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 7,411,675 | 1,166,657 | 6,245,018 |
| 21. Central India Agency | — | 77,367 | 77 | 33,023 | 2,039,955 | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 9,356,980 | 786,114 | 8,570,866 |
| 22. Central Provinces States. | — | 31,174 | 5 | 8,663 | 388,571 | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 2,117,002 | 36,824 | 2,080,178 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | — | 82,698 | 85 | 20,151 | 2,713,845 | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 13,374,676 | 1,295,305 | 12,079,371 |
| 24. Kashmir State | — | 84,432 | 61 | 8,865 | 553,124 | 1,674,367 | 1,483,759 | 3,158,126 | 300,879 | 2,857,247 |
| 25. Madras States | — | 10,549 | 21 | 4,736 | 913,519 | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 4,811,841 | 348,892 | 4,462,949 |
| 26. Mysore State | — | 29,475 | 91 | 16,740 | 1,158,004 | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 5,806,193 | 658,329 | 5,147,864 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*). | — | 25,500 | — | — | — | 864,876 | 757,218 | 1,622,094 | — | 1,622,094 |
| 28. Punjab States | — | 36,551 | 35 | 10,979 | 950,779 | 2,322,908 | 1,889,886 | 4,212,794 | 355,318 | 3,857,476 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | — | 128,987 | 133 | 32,271 | 2,438,346 | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 10,530,432 | 1,343,095 | 9,187,337 |
| 30. Sikkim State | — | 2,818 | — | 315 | 16,733 | 45,059 | 42,861 | 87,920 | — | 87,920 |
| 31. United Provinces States. | — | 5,079 | 5 | 2,185 | 170,588 | 431,440 | 400,596 | 832,036 | 89,657 | 742,379 |
| Total, Native States | — | 709,583 | 701 | 182,985 | 14,569,232 | 36,465,244 | 34,423,610 | 70,888,854 | 6,930,513 | 63,958,341 |
| Grand Total, India | — | 1,802,657 | 2,153 | 720,342 | 63,710,179 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 | 315,156,396 | 29,748,228 | 285,408,168 |

## No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

| Province, State, or Agency. | 1911. | 1901. | 1891. | Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1901 to 1911. | | 1891 to 1901. | |
| | | | | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. |
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | 476,912 | 542,358 | + 24,483 | + 5·1 | − 65,446 | −12·1 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars | 26,459 | 24,649 | 15,609 | + 1,810 | + 7·3 | + 9,040 | +57·9 |
| 3. Assam | 6,713,635 | 5,841,878 | 5,477,302 | + 871,757 | +14·9 | + 364,576 | + 6·7 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 414,412 | 382,106 | — | + 32,306 | + 8·5 | — | — |
| 5. Bengal | 45,483,077 | 42,141,477 | 39,089,632 | + 3,341,600 | + 7·9 | + 3,051,845 | + 7·8 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,084 | 33,242,783 | 32,876,557 | + 1,247,301 | + 3·8 | + 366,226 | + 1·1 |
| *Bihar* | *23,752,969* | *23,360,212* | *23,581,538* | + *392,757* | + *1·7* | − *221,326* | − *0·9* |
| *Orissa* | *5,131,753* | *4,982,142* | *4,660,227* | + *149,611* | + *3·0* | + *315,915* | + *6·8* |
| *Chota Nagpur* | *5,605,362* | *4,900,429* | *4,628,792* | + *704,933* | +*14·4* | + *271,637* | + *5·9* |
| 7. Bombay (*Presidency*) | 19,672,642 | 18,559,650 | 18,878,471 | + 1,112,992 | + 6·0 | − 318,821 | − 1·7 |
| *Bombay* | *16,113,042* | *15,304,766* | *15,959,292* | + *808,276* | + *5·3* | − *654,526* | − *4·1* |
| *Sind* | *3,513,435* | *3,210,910* | *2,875,100* | + *302,525* | + *9·4* | + *335,810* | +*11·7* |
| *Aden* | *46,165* | *43,974* | *44,079* | + *2,191* | + *5·0* | − *105* | − *0·2* |
| 8. Burma | 12,115,217 | 10,490,624 | 7,722,053 | + 1,624,593 | +15·5 | + 2,768,571 | +35·9 |
| 9. Central Provinces & Berar | 13,916,308 | 11,971,452 | 13,048,972 | + 1,944,856 | +16·2 | − 1,077,520 | − 8·3 |
| *Central Provinces* | *10,859,146* | *9,217,436* | *10,151,481* | + *1,641,710* | +*17·8* | − *934,045* | − *9·2* |
| *Berar* | *3,057,162* | *2,754,016* | *2,897,491* | + *303,146* | +*11·0* | − *143,475* | − *5·0* |
| 10. Coorg | 174,976 | 180,607 | 173,055 | − 5,631 | − 3·1 | + 7,552 | + 4·4 |
| 11. Madras | 41,405,404 | 38,229,654 | 35,644,428 | + 3,175,750 | + 8·3 | + 2,585,226 | + 7·3 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 2,196,033 | 2,041,534 | 1,857,519 | + 155,399 | + 7·6 | + 184,015 | + 9·9 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi) | 19,974,956 | 20,330,337 | 19,009,368 | − 355,381 | − 1·7 | + 1,320,969 | + 6·9 |
| 14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 47,182,044 | 47,692,277 | 46,905,512 | − 510,233 | − 1·1 | + 786,765 | + 1·7 |
| *Agra* | *34,624,040* | *34,859,109* | *34,254,588* | − *235,069* | − *0·7* | + *604,521* | + *1·8* |
| *Oudh* | *12,558,004* | *12,833,168* | *12,650,924* | − *275,164* | − *2·1* | + *182,244* | + *1·4* |
| Total, British Territory | 244,267,542 | 231,605,940 | 221,240,836 | +12,661,602 | + 5·5 | +10,365,104 | + 4·7 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | 346,222 | 284,465 | — | + 61,757 | +21·7 | — | — |
| 16. Baluchistan States | 420,291 | 428,640 | — | − 8,349 | − 1·9 | — | — |
| 17. Baroda State | 2,032,798 | 1,952,692 | 2,415,396 | + 80,106 | + 4·1 | − 462,704 | −19·2 |
| 18. Bengal States | 822,565 | 740,299 | 716,310 | + 82,266 | +11·1 | + 23,989 | + 3·3 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,945,209 | 3,314,474 | 3,028,018 | + 630,735 | +19·0 | + 286,456 | + 9·5 |
| 20. Bombay States | 7,411,675 | 6,908,559 | 8,081,950 | + 503,116 | + 7·3 | − 1,173,391 | −14·5 |
| 21. Central India Agency | 9,356,980 | 8,497,805 | 10,136,403 | + 859,175 | +10·1 | − 1,638,598 | −16·2 |
| 22. Central Provinces States | 2,117,002 | 1,631,140 | 1,712,562 | + 485,862 | +29·8 | − 81,422 | − 4·8 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | 13,374,676 | 11,141,142 | 11,537,040 | + 2,233,534 | +20·0 | − 395,898 | − 3·4 |
| 24. Kashmir State | 3,158,126 | 2,905,578 | 2,543,952 | + 252,548 | + 8·7 | + 361,626 | +14·2 |
| 25. Madras States | 4,811,841 | 4,188,086 | 3,700,622 | + 623,755 | +14·9 | + 487,464 | +13·2 |
| 26. Mysore State | 5,806,193 | 5,539,399 | 4,943,604 | + 266,794 | + 4·8 | + 595,795 | +12·1 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas.*). | 1,622,094 | 83,962 | — | + 1,538,132 | — | — | — |
| 28. Punjab States | 4,212,794 | 4,424,398 | 4,263,280 | − 211,604 | − 4·8 | + 161,118 | + 3·8 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | 10,530,432 | 9,853,366 | 12,171,749 | + 677,066 | + 6·9 | − 2,318,383 | −19·0 |
| 30. Sikkim State | 87,920 | 59,014 | 30,458 | + 28,906 | +49·0 | + 28,556 | +93·8 |
| 31. United Provinces States | 832,036 | 802,097 | 792,491 | + 29,939 | + 3·7 | + 9,606 | + 1·2 |
| Total, Native States | 70,888,854 | 62,755,116 | 66,073,835 | + 8,133,738 | +13·0 | − 3,318,719 | − 5·0 |
| Grand Total, India | 315,156,396 | 294,361,056 | 287,314,671 | +20,795,340 | + 7·1 | + 7,046,385 | + 2·5 |

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans: South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

## No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

| Natural Divisions. | Normal Annual Rainfall in inches. | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area. | Mean Density per Square Mile: Of cultivated Area. | Administrative Divisions.† | Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150. Area. per cent. | Under 150. Pop. per cent. | 150–300. Area. per cent. | 150–300. Pop. per cent. | 300–450. Area. per cent. | 300–450. Pop. per cent. | 450–600. Area. per cent. | 450–600. Pop. per cent. | 600 and over. Area. per cent. | 600 and over. Pop. per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lower Burma | 146 | 80 | 470 | Ajmer-Merwara‡ | — | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Upper Burma | 48 | 39 | 596 | Assam | 77·2 | 33·4 | 9·3 | 16·8 | 8·3 | 25·4 | 3·9 | 17·0 | 1·3 | 7·4 |
| Assam | 92 | 115 | 766 | Baluchistan | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal | 76 | 534 | 1,162 | Bengal | 15·9 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 2·1 | 16·8 | 11·1 | 20·9 | 19·1 | 41·3 | 66·1 |
| Orissa and Madras Coast, North. | 50 | 225 | 774 | Bihar and Orissa | 24·7 | 7·3 | 32·2 | 19·9 | 17·2 | 18·0 | 7·9 | 12·0 | 18·0 | 42·8 |
| Bihar and United Provinces, East. | 47 | 526 | 882 | Bombay | 60·8 | 33·7 | 33·9 | 47·3 | 4·3 | 10·6 | 0·4 | 1·7 | 0·6 | 6·7 |
| United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North. | 34 | 274 | 557 | Burma | 91·9 | 62·9 | 7·8 | 30·1 | 0·3 | 1·9 | — | 0·4 | — | 4·7 |
| Kashmir | 24 | 37 | 1,022 | Central Provinces and Berar. | 68·9 | 49·4 | 30·1 | 48·2 | 1·0 | 2·4 | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Dry Area. | 10 | 72 | 508 | Coorg | 86·2 | 76·6 | 13·8 | 23·4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 6 | * | Madras | 29·0 | 9·7 | 28·8 | 20·6 | 23·8 | 30·2 | 11·2 | 19·3 | 7·2 | 20·2 |
| Rajputana, East, and Central India, West. | 25 | 131 | * | N.W. Frontier Province. | 67·0 | 36·9 | 14·7 | 20·4 | 14·9 | 30·8 | 3·4 | 11·9 | — | — |
| Gujarat | 24 | 153 | 363 | Punjab | 46·2 | 17·0 | 35·2 | 40·3 | 12·5 | 24·1 | 4·1 | 11·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 |
| Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur. | 47 | 136 | 398 | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. | 19·3 | 4·1 | 11·7 | 5·9 | 18·9 | 17·4 | 28·1 | 34·8 | 22·0 | 37·8 |
| Deccan | 30 | 169 | 333 | Baroda State | 22·1 | 6·7 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 19·0 | 27·0 | 1·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 12·9 |
| Malabar and Konkan. | 101 | 382 | 1,486 | Central India Agency. | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras, South-East. | 39 | 386 | 951 | Cochin State | — | — | — | — | 21·0 | 9·9 | 30·7 | 21·1 | 48·3 | 69·0 |
| | | | | Hyderabad State | 48·1 | 31·3 | 50·7 | 62·6 | 1·1 | 2·2 | — | 0·1 | 0·1 | 3·8 |
| | | | | Kashmir State | 89·1 | 34·6 | 8·9 | 48·2 | 2·0 | 17·2 | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Mysore State | 37·0 | 21·5 | 56·1 | 62·0 | 6·7 | 11·2 | — | — | 0·2 | 5·3 |
| | | | | Rajputana Agency‡ | 83·1 | 59·6 | 16·9 | 40·4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | Travancore State | 41·7 | 8·5 | 12·7 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·2 | 31·2 | 69·5 |
| Total, India | — | 175 | 693 | Total, India | 61·8 | 20·8 | 20·7 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 15·1 | 4·7 | 13·8 | 5·5 | 26·3 |

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

## No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

| Class. | India. | | Provinces. | | States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Population. | No. | Population. | No. | Population. |
| Under 500 inhabitants | 552,109 | 102,030,197 | 403,983 | 75,756,865 | 148,126 | 26,273,332 |
| 500— 1,000 „ | 107,545 | 74,644,948 | 84,444 | 58,671,877 | 23,101 | 15,973,071 |
| 1,000— 2,000 „ | 45,843 | 62,262,892 | 36,726 | 49,901,649 | 9,117 | 12,361,243 |
| 2,000— 5,000 „ | 14,643 | 41,282,411 | 11,829 | 33,377,494 | 2,814 | 7,904,917 |
| 5,000— 10,000 „ | 1,616 | 10,652,043 | 1,250 | 8,171,755 | 366 | 2,480,288 |
| 10,000— 20,000 „ | 485 | 6,651,606 | 376 | 5,205,034 | 109 | 1,446,572 |
| 20,000— 50,000 „ | 179 | 5,463,259 | 140 | 4,253,919 | 39 | 1,209,340 |
| 50,000—100,000 „ | 45 | 2,978,075 | 35 | 2,275,627 | 10 | 702,448 |
| 100,000 and over | 30 | 7,045,292 | 26 | 6,185,555 | 4 | 859,737 |
| Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed. | — | 523,579 | — | 467,767 | — | 55,812 |
| Area in which village statistics were not recorded. | — | 1,622,094 | — | — | — | 1,622,094 |
| Total | 722,495 | 315,156,396 | 538,809 | 244,267,542 | 183,686 | 70,888,854 |

## No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

| — | Population, 1911. | Percentage of Variation. | | No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911. | No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911. | Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911. | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Others. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1901-1911. | 1872-1911. | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta with Suburbs | 1,043,307 | + 9·9 | + 44·6 | 24,841 | 495 | 702 | 693,492 | 298,986 | 40,511 | 10,318 |
| Bombay | 979,445 | +26·2 | + 52·0 | 42,585 | 530 | 804 | 664,042 | 179,346 | 57,355 | 78,702§ |
| Madras | 518,660 | + 1·8 | + 30·5 | 19,210 | 946 | 334 | 415,910 | 59,169 | 41,814 | 1,767 |
| Agra | 185,449 | − 1·4 | + 24·5 | 11,002 | 830 | 162 | 116,761 | 59,151 | 5,283 | 4,254 |
| Ahmedabad | 216,777 | +16·6 | + 81·1 | 21,678 | 848 | 360 | 152,114 | 45,282 | 1,224 | 18,157 |
| Allahabad | 171,697 | − 0·2 | + 19·5 | 11,246 | 785 | 146 | 112,968 | 50,085 | 6,730 | 1,914 |
| Amritsar | 152,756 | − 6·0 | + 12·5 | 15,276 | 719 | 202 | 58,720 | 71,851 | 1,128 | 21,057 |
| Bangalore Civil and Military Station. | 100,334 | +12·5 | + 23·3 | 7,447 | 948 | 343 | 56,546 | 22,786 | 20,430 | 1,072 |
| Bareilly | 129,462 | − 2·8 | + 23·8 | 16,552 | 834 | 110 | 61,933 | 61,883 | 4,204 | 1,442 |
| Benares | 203,804 | − 4·4 | + 14·3 | 20,394 | 926 | 218 | 144,598 | 56,736 | 1,495 | 975 |
| Cawnpore | 178,557 | −12·0 | + 41·9 | 18,260 | 728 | 420 | 125,180 | 46,940 | 4,929 | 1,508 |
| Dacca | 108,551 | +21·0 | + 58·2 | 15,917 | 721 | 198 | 59,994 | 47,295 | 898 | 364 |
| Delhi | 232,837 | +11·6 | + 50·8 | 15,248 | 739 | 361 | 121,735 | 102,476 | 3,075 | 5,551 |
| Howrah | 179,006 | +13·6 | +112·9 | 20,985 | 562 | 756 | 132,409 | 44,007 | 2,206 | 384 |
| Hyderabad | 500,623 | +11·6 | + 36·3* | 10,012 | 937 | 227 | 262,131 | 219,896 | 16,240 | 2,356 |
| Jaipur | 137,098 | −14·4 | − 3·8* | 45,699 | 935 | ‡ | 91,470 | 37,664 | 242 | 7,722 |
| Jubbulpore | 100,651 | +11·2 | + 81·5 | 6,710 | 796 | 428 | 68,902 | 23,032 | 6,310 | 2,407 |
| Karachi | 151,903 | +30·2 | +167·7 | 2,139 | 683 | 592 | 66,201 | 74,075 | 7,936 | 3,691 |
| Lahore | 228,687 | +12·7 | + 82·3 | 7,816 | 596 | 436 | 77,267 | 129,301 | 8,436 | 13,683 |
| Lucknow | 259,798 | − 1·6 | − 8·8 | 11,484 | 794 | 425 | 145,095 | 103,578 | 8,522 | 2,603 |
| Madura | 134,130 | +26·6 | +158·0 | 19,161 | 999 | 150 | 117,799 | 10,586 | 5,737 | 8 |
| Mandalay | 138,299 | −24·8 | − 26·8† | 5,532 | 984 | 93 | 7,884 | 14,963 | 4,045 | 111,407§ |
| Meerut | 116,227 | − 1·6 | + 42·8 | 26,327 | 753 | 183 | 58,918 | 49,647 | 4,596 | 3,066 |
| Nagpur | 101,415 | −20·6 | + 20·1 | 5,071 | 889 | 281 | 80,141 | 14,589 | 3,960 | 2,725 |
| Patna | 136,153 | + 1·0 | − 14·3 | 15,128 | 922 | 98 | 99,188 | 36,036 | 700 | 229 |
| Poona | 158,856 | + 3·6 | + 33·6 | 12,220 | 862 | 338 | 125,128 | 20,052 | 8,597 | 5,079 |
| Rangoon | 293,316 | +19·5 | +197·0 | 10,476 | 409 | 583 | 108,350 | 54,634 | 23,044 | 107,288§ |
| Srinagar | 126,344 | + 3·0 | + 6·2† | 15,735 | 848 | 19 | 28,739 | 96,941 | 111 | 553 |
| Surat | 114,868 | − 3·7 | + 6·5 | 38,289 | 926 | 155 | 80,490 | 24,345 | 559 | 9,474 |
| Trichinopoly | 123,512 | +17·9 | + 61·4 | 15,439 | 1,006 | 189 | 90,481 | 16,072 | 16,888 | 71 |

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.
† Relates to the period 1891-1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

## No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

*(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)*

| Town. | Province or Agency. | District or State. | Total Population. 1911. | Comparison with Census of 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah. | Bengal | | 1,222,313 | + 115,575 |
| Calcutta and Fort | | Calcutta | *896,067* | + *48,271* |
| Cossipore and Chitpore | | 24 Parganas | *48,178* | + *7,428* |
| Manicktola | | 24 Parganas | *53,767* | + *21,380* |
| Garden Reach | | 24 Parganas | *45,295* | + *17,084* |
| Howrah | | Howrah | *179,006* | + *21,412* |
| 2. Bombay | Bombay | Bombay | 979,445 | + 203,439 |
| 3. Madras and Cantonment | Madras | Madras | 518,660 | + 9,314 |
| 4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment* | Hyderabad | Hyderabad | 500,623 | + 52,157 |
| 5. Rangoon and Cantonment | Burma | Rangoon | 293,316 | + 47,886 |
| 6. Lucknow and Cantonment | United Provinces | Lucknow | 259,798 | − 4,251 |
| 7. Delhi and Cantonment | Delhi | | 232,837 | + 24,262 |
| 8. Lahore and Cantonment | Punjab | Lahore | 228,687 | + 25,723 |
| 9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Ahmedabad | 216,777 | + 30,888 |
| 10. Benares and Cantonment | United Provinces | Benares | 203,804 | − 9,275 |
| 11. Agra and Cantonment | United Provinces | Agra | 185,449 | − 2,573 |
| 12. Cawnpore and Cantonment | United Provinces | Cawnpore | 178,557 | − 24,240 |
| 13. Allahabad and Cantonment | United Provinces | Allahabad | 171,697 | − 335 |
| 14. Poona and Cantonment | Bombay | Poona | 158,856 | + 5,536 |
| 15. Amritsar and Cantonment | Punjab | Amritsar | 152,756 | − 9,673 |
| 16. Karachi and Cantonment | Bombay | Karachi | 151,903 | + 35,240 |
| 17. Mandalay and Cantonment | Burma | Mandalay | 138,299 | − 45,517 |
| 18. *Jaipur* | Rajputana | Jaipur | 137,098 | − 23,069 |
| 19. Patna | Bihar and Orissa | Patna | 136,153 | + 1,368 |
| 20. Madura | Madras | Madura | 134,130 | + 28,146 |
| 21. Bareilly and Cantonment | United Provinces | Bareilly | 129,462 | − 3,705 |
| 22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* | Kashmir | Kashmir, South | 126,344 | + 3,726 |
| 23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment | Madras | Trichinopoly | 123,512 | + 18,791 |
| 24. Meerut and Cantonment | United Provinces | Meerut | 116,227 | − 1,902 |
| 25. Surat and Cantonment | Bombay | Surat | 114,868 | − 4,438 |
| 26. Dacca | Bengal | Dacca | 108,551 | + 18,818 |
| 27. Nagpur | Central Provinces and Berar. | Nagpur | 101,415 | − 26,319 |
| 28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.* | Mysore | Bangalore | 100,834 | + 11,235 |
| 29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment | Central Provinces and Berar. | Jubbulpore | 100,651 | + 10,118 |
| 30. *Baroda and Cantonment* | Baroda | Baroda | 99,345 | − 4,445 |
| 31. Multan and Cantonment | Punjab | Multan | 99,243 | + 11,849 |
| 32. Peshawar and Cantonment | N.-W. F. Province | Peshawar | 97,935 | + 2,788 |
| 33. *Bangalore City* | Mysore | Bangalore | 88,651 | + 19,204 |
| 34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment | Punjab | Rawalpindi | 86,483 | − 1,205 |
| 35. Ajmer | Ajmer-Merwara | Ajmer | 86,222 | + 12,383 |
| 36. Moradabad | United Provinces | Moradabad | 81,168 | + 6,040 |
| 37. Ambala and Cantonment | Punjab | Umballa | 80,131 | + 1,493 |
| 38. Calicut and Cantonment | Madras | Malabar | 78,417 | + 1,436 |
| 39. Hyderabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Hyderabad | 75,952 | + 6,574 |
| 40. *Imphal* | Assam | Manipur | 74,650 | + 2,416 |
| 41. Bhagalpur | Bihar and Orissa | Bhagalpur | 74,349 | − 1,411 |
| 42. *Rampur and Cantonment* | United Provinces | Rampur | 74,316 | − 4,442 |
| 43. Shahjahanpur | United Provinces | Shahjahanpur | 71,778 | − 4,680 |
| 44. *Mysore* | Mysore | Mysore | 71,306 | + 3,195 |
| 45. Jhansi and Cantonment | United Provinces | Jhansi | 70,208 | + 14,484 |
| 46. Jullundur and Cantonment | Punjab | Jullundur | 69,318 | + 1,583 |
| 47. Sialkot and Cantonment | Punjab | Sialkot | 64,869 | + 6,913 |
| 48. Koil (Aligarh) | United Provinces | Aligarh | 64,825 | − 5,609 |
| 49. Kumbakonam | Madras | Tanjore | 64,647 | + 4,974 |
| 50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment* | Madras | Travancore | 63,561 | + 5,679 |
| 51. Saharanpur | United Provinces | Saharanpur | 62,850 | − 3,404 |
| 52. Darbhanga | Bihar and Orissa | Darbhanga | 62,628 | − 3,616 |
| 53. Hubli | Bombay | Dharwar | 61,440 | + 1,226 |
| 54. Sholapur | Bombay | Sholapur | 61,345 | − 13,943 |
| 55. *Bhavnagar* | Bombay | Kathiawar | 60,694 | + 4,252 |
| 56. Tanjore | Madras | Tanjore | 60,341 | + 2,471 |
| 57. Negapatam | Madras | Tanjore | 60,168 | + 2,978 |
| 58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment. | United Provinces | Farukhabad | 59,647 | − 7,691 |
| 59. *Jodhpur (Major)* | Rajputana | Marwar | 59,262 | − 1,175 |
| 60. Salem | Madras | Salem | 59,153 | − 11,465 |
| 61. Muttra and Cantonment | United Provinces | Muttra | 58,183 | − 1,859 |
| 62. Moulmein | Burma | Amherst | 57,582 | − 864 |
| 63. Gorakhpur | United Provinces | Gorakhpur | 56,892 | − 7,256 |
| 64. Cuddalore | Madras | S. Arcot | 56,574 | + 4,358 |
| 65. *Bhopal* | Central India | Bhopal | 56,204 | − 20,819 |
| 66. *Bikaner* | Rajputana | Bikaner | 55,826 | + 2,751 |
| 67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment. | United Provinces | Fyzabad | 54,655 | − 16,524 |
| 68. Cocanada | Madras | Godavari | 54,110 | + 6,014 |
| 69. Shikarpur | Bombay | Sukkur | 53,944 | + 4,453 |
| 70. Conjeeveram | Madras | Chingleput | 53,864 | + 7,700 |
| 71. Cuttack | Bihar and Orissa | Cuttack | 52,528 | + 1,164 |
| 72. Ferozepore and Cantonment | Punjab | Ferozepore | 50,836 | + 1,495 |
| 73. Bhatpara | Bengal | 24 Parganas | 50,414 | + 28,874 |

## No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

| Province, State, or Agency. | Hindus. | Sikhs. | Jains. | Buddhists. | Parsis. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Jews. | Animistic. | Minor Religions and Religious not returned. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ajmer-Merwara | 389,436 | 922 | 20,302 | — | 262 | 81,035 | 5,432 | 27 | 3,979 | — | 501,395 |
| 2. Andamans and Nicobars | 9,527 | 455 | — | 1,597 | — | 4,580 | 566 | 2 | 9,711 | 21 | 26,459 |
| 3. Assam | 3,637,828 | 750 | 2,398 | 10,506 | 5 | 1,880,528 | 66,430 | 1 | 1,109,187 | 2 | 6,713,635 |
| 4. Baluchistan | 26,488 | 5,290 | 10 | 14 | 166 | 377,356 | 5,030 | 57 | — | 1 | 414,412 |
| 5. Bengal | 20,380,720 | 2 217 | 6,206 | 240,854 | 610 | 23,989,719 | 129,518 | 1,993 | 730,182 | 1,058 | 45,483,077 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 28,365,235 | 2,177 | 4,440 | 496 | 35 | 3,666,861 | 229,825 | 25 | 2,220,526 | 464 | 34,490,084 |
| 7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden). | 14,922,965 | 11,887 | 212,309 | 691 | 80,980 | 4,024,485 | 233,246 | 15,081 | 170,355 | 643 | 19,672,042 |
| 8. Burma | 389,679 | 6,693 | 495 | 10,384,579 | 300 | 420,777 | 210,081 | 1,024 | 701,473 | 116 | 12,115,217 |
| 9. Central Provinces and Berar | 11,407,460 | 2,201 | 70,258 | 9 | 1,728 | 564,909 | 34,697 | 125 | 1,744,921 | — | 13,916,308 |
| 10. Coorg | 138,922 | — | 97 | — | 34 | 13,143 | 3,553 | — | 19,227 | — | 174,976 |
| 11. Madras | 36,806,978 | 7 | 26,995 | 693 | 488 | 2,740,408 | 1,191,266 | 71 | 638,463 | 35 | 41,405,404 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*). | 119,942 | 30,345 | 4 | — | 49 | 2,039,094 | 6,585 | 14 | — | — | 2,196,033 |
| 13. Punjab (including Delhi) | 6,682,818 | 2,093,804 | 39,637 | 4,190 | 626 | 10,955,721 | 198,106 | 54 | — | — | 19,974,956 |
| 14. United Provinces | 40,253,433 | 15,160 | 75,427 | 780 | 872 | 6,658,373 | 177,949 | 50 | — | — | 47,182,044 |
| Total, British Territory | 163,621,431 | 2,171,908 | 458,578 | 10,644,400 | 86,155 | 57,423,889 | 2,492,284 | 18,524 | 7,348,024 | 2,340 | 244,267,542 |
| STATES AND AGENCIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Assam State (Manipur) | 201,369 | 7 | 110 | 7 | — | 14,504 | 132 | — | 130,093 | — | 346,222 |
| 16. Baluchistan States | 11,838 | 3,100 | — | 2 | 4 | 405,292 | 55 | — | — | — | 420,291 |
| 17. Baroda State | 1,697,750 | 90 | 43,462 | — | 7,955 | 160,887 | 7,203 | 40 | 115,411 | — | 2,032,798 |
| 18. Bengal States | 567,637 | 4 | 576 | 6,012 | 1 | 247,509 | 228 | — | 598 | — | 822,565 |
| 19. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,388,453 | 51 | 189 | 1,431 | — | 16,577 | 38,440 | — | 499,762 | 306 | 3,945,209 |
| 20. Bombay States | 6,055,051 | 1,191 | 277,643 | 1 | 2,585 | 877,431 | 12,411 | 1,028 | 149,879 | 34,455 | 7,411,675 |
| 21. Central India Agency | 8,262,786 | 1,384 | 87,471 | — | 1,330 | 511,200 | 9,358 | 57 | 483,394 | — | 9,356,980 |
| 22. Central Provinces States | 1,311,420 | 136 | 1,159 | — | 29 | 20,120 | 38,704 | — | 745,434 | — | 2,117,002 |
| 23. Hyderabad State | 11,626,355 | 4,726 | 21,026 | 20 | 1,529 | 1,380,990 | 54,296 | 12 | 285,722 | — | 13,374,676 |
| 24. Kashmir State | 690,390 | 31,553 | 345 | 36,512 | 31 | 2,398,320 | 975 | — | — | — | 3,158,126 |
| 25. Madras State | 3,321,757 | — | 150 | 20 | 6 | 314,498 | 1,154,209 | 1,248 | 19,953 | — | 4,811,841 |
| 26. Mysore State | 5,340,973 | 293 | 17,630 | 622 | 101 | 314,494 | 59,844 | 40 | 72,196 | — | 5,806,193 |
| 27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*). | 2,686 | 1,114 | — | — | — | 9,605 | 133 | — | — | — | 13,538 |
| 28. Punjab States | 2,090,803 | 789,925 | 7,138 | 3,500 | 27 | 1,319,756 | 1,045 | — | — | — | 4,212,794 |
| 29. Rajputana Agency | 8,753,919 | 8,958 | 332,397 | 2 | 342 | 985,825 | 4,256 | 31 | 444,702 | — | 10,530,432 |
| 30. Sikkim State | 58,675 | — | — | 28,915 | 1 | 44 | 285 | — | — | — | 87,920 |
| 31. United Provinces States | 583,599 | 26 | 308 | — | — | 246,358 | 1,745 | — | — | — | 832,036 |
| Total, Native States | 53,965,461 | 842,558 | 789,604 | 77,044 | 13,941 | 9,223,410 | 1,383,919 | 2,456 | 2,947,144 | 34,761 | 69,280,298 |
| Grand Total, India | 217,586,892 | 3,014,466 | 1,248,182 | 10,721,453 | 100,096 | 66,647,299 | 3,876,203 | 20,980 | 10,295,168 | 37,101 | 313,547,840 |

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

## No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | 1911. | | 1901. | | 1891. | | Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | No. | Proportion per 10,000. | 1901–1911. | 1891–1901. |
| Hindu: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Brahmanic | 217,337,943 | 6,931 | 207,050,557 | 7,034 | 207,688,724 | 7,231 | + 5·0 | − 0·3 |
| (b) Arya | 243,445 | 8 | 92,419 | 3 | 39,952 | 1 | +163·4 | +131·3 |
| (c) Brahmo | 5,504 | 0·18 | 4,050 | 0·14 | 3,051 | 0·1 | + 35·9 | + 32·7 |
| Sikh | 3,014,466 | 96 | 2,195,339 | 75 | 1,907,833 | 67 | + 37·3 | + 15·1 |
| Jain | 1,248,182 | 40 | 1,334,148 | 45 | 1,416,638 | 49 | − 6·4 | − 5·8 |
| Buddhist | 10,721,453 | 342 | 9,476,759 | 322 | 7,131,361 | 248 | + 13·1 | + 32·9 |
| Parsi | 100,096 | 3 | 94,190 | 3 | 89,904 | 3 | + 6·3 | + 4·7 |
| Muhammadan | 66,647,299 | 2,126 | 62,458,077 | 2,122 | 57,821,164 | 1,996 | + 6·7 | + 8·9 |
| Christian | 3,876,203 | 124 | 2,923,241 | 99 | 2,284,380 | 79 | + 32·6 | + 28·0 |
| Jewish | 20,980 | 0·7 | 18,228 | 0·6 | 17,194 | 0·6 | + 15·1 | + 6·0 |
| Animistic | 10,295,108 | 328 | 8,584,148 | 292 | 9,280,467 | 323 | + 19·9 | − 7·5 |
| Minor or not returned | 37,101 | 1 | 129,900 | 4 | 42,763 | 2 | − 71·4 | +203·7 |
| Total | 313,547,840 | 10,000 | 294,361,056 | 10,000 | 287,223,431 | 10,000 | + 6·5 | + 2·5 |

## No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

| Sect. | European and Allied Races. | | Anglo-Indians.† | | Indians. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Female. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | 1911. | 1901. |
| Anglican | 91,728 | 33,664 | 17,591 | 16,962 | 168,695 | 164,112 | 492,752 | 453,462 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified). | 1,849 | 1,048 | 924 | 775 | 14,694 | 12,890 | 32,180 | |
| Armenian | 737 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 1,200 | 1,053 |
| Baptist | 1,671 | 1,145 | 1,156 | 1,083 | 167,599 | 164,572 | 337,226 | 221,040 |
| Congregationalist | 443 | 293 | 173 | 116 | 68,160 | 66,080 | 135,265 | 37,874 |
| Greek | 408 | 113 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 594 | 656 |
| Lutheran | 974 | 495 | 124 | 65 | 107,182 | 109,660 | 218,500 | 153,455 |
| Methodist | 5,099 | 1,805 | 1,122 | 1,451 | 85,374 | 76,993 | 171,844 | 76,907 |
| Presbyterian | 11,991 | 3,159 | 1,164 | 747 | 86,759 | 77,310 | 181,130 | 54,029 |
| Quaker | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 623 | 571 | 1,245 | 1,309 |
| Roman Catholic | 27,338 | 12,781 | 28,542 | 28,482 | 702,434 | 691,286 | 1,490,863 | 1,202,169 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 209,409 | 203,725 | 413,142 | 322,586 |
| Salvationist | 93 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 27,699 | 24,500 | 52,407 | 18,960 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 4 | 1 | — | — | 161,471 | 153,686 | 315,162 | 248,741 |
| Other Sects and those not returned. | 1,617 | 777 | 386 | 716 | 15,377 | 13,820 | 32,693 | 129,000 |
| Total | 143,974 | 55,802 | 51,232 | 50,425 | 1,815,523 | 1,759,247 | 3,876,203 | 2,923,241 |

## No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

| Race. | British Provinces. | Assam. | Bengal. | Bihar and Orissa. | Bombay Presidency. | Burma. | Central Provinces and Berar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 178,908 | 2,230 | 25,429 | 6,249 | 32,340 | 13,433 | 7,248 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 86,612 | 437 | 21,008 | 3,341 | 8,933 | 11,106 | 3,343 |
| Indians | 2,226,764 | 63,763 | 83,081 | 220,235 | 191,973 | 185,542 | 24,106 |
| Total | 2,492,284 | 66,430 | 129,518 | 229,825 | 233,246 | 210,081 | 34,697 |

| | Madras. | N.W.F. Province. | Punjab. | United Provinces. | Other Provinces. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 14,884 | 5,624 | 31,680 | 33,388 | 6,403 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 26,003 | 99 | 3,206 | 8,092 | 1,044 |
| Indians | 1,150,379 | 862 | 163,220 | 136,469 | 7,134 |
| Total | 1,191,266 | 6,585 | 198,106 | 177,949 | 14,581 |

| | States and Agencies. | Baroda. | Bihar and Orissa States. | Bombay States. | Central India Agency. | Central Provinces States. | Hyderabad. | Madras States. | Mysore. | Rajputana Agency. | Other States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 20,868 | 159 | 67 | 387 | 4,582 | 85 | 5,384 | 498 | 7,463 | 1,179 | 1,064 |
| Anglo-Indians† | 15,045 | 82 | 64 | 242 | 565 | 145 | 3,004 | 4,216 | 5,827 | 529 | 371 |
| Indians | 1,348,006 | 6,962 | 38,309 | 11,782 | 4,211 | 38,474 | 45,908 | 1,149,495 | 46,554 | 2,548 | 3,763 |
| Total | 1,383,919 | 7,203 | 38,440 | 12,411 | 9,358 | 38,704 | 54,296 | 1,154,209 | 59,844 | 4,256 | 5,198 |

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

| Administrations. | Sex. | Civil Condition. | | | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried. | Married. | Widowed. | |
| PROVINCES. | | | | | |
| Assam | Males | 1,919,469 | 1,382,704 | 165,448 | 3,467,621 |
| | Females | 1,351,758 | 1,362,071 | 532,185 | 3,246,014 |
| Bengal | Males | 11,943,838 | 10,608,998 | 812,389 | 23,365,225 |
| | Females | 7,425,421 | 10,255,111 | 4,437,320 | 22,117,852 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Males | 7,325,507 | 8,603,957 | 930,465 | 16,859,929 |
| | Females | 5,386,311 | 9,028,628 | 3,215,216 | 17,630,155 |
| Bombay (including Sind and Aden) | Males | 4,833,435 | 4,847,531 | 564,881 | 10,245,847 |
| | Females | 2,955,603 | 4,802,977 | 1,668,215 | 9,426,795 |
| Burma | Males | 3,495,418 | 2,393,102 | 256,951 | 6,145,471 |
| | Females | 3,056,086 | 2,218,321 | 619,205 | 5,893,612 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Males | 3,013,394 | 3,594,937 | 322,061 | 6,930,392 |
| | Females | 2,186,710 | 3,692,210 | 1,106,996 | 6,985,916 |
| Madras | Males | 10,862,162 | 8,734,806 | 785,987 | 20,382,955 |
| | Females | 7,832,583 | 9,286,460 | 3,903,406 | 21,022,449 |
| N.W.F. Province | Males | 688,241 | 438,901 | 54,960 | 1,182,102 |
| | Females | 460,643 | 440,819 | 113,369 | 1,014,831 |
| Punjab | Males | 5,836,603 | 4,239,986 | 915,478 | 10,992,067 |
| | Females | 3,441,792 | 4,282,756 | 1,258,341 | 8,982,889 |
| United Provinces | Males | 11,065,446 | 11,650,777 | 1,925,608 | 24,641,831 |
| | Females | 6,887,907 | 11,777,845 | 3,874,461 | 22,540,213 |
| Total, British Provinces | Males | 61,194,085 | 56,687,863 | 6,762,319 | 124,644,267 |
| | Females | 41,099,401 | 57,307,546 | 20,786,284 | 119,193,231 |
| STATES & AGENCIES. | | | | | |
| Baroda | Males | 452,515 | 523,391 | 80,029 | 1,055,935 |
| | Females | 277,315 | 527,460 | 172,088 | 976,863 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | Males | 1,025,807 | 870,991 | 58,327 | 1,955,125 |
| | Females | 838,548 | 871,829 | 279,707 | 1,990,084 |
| Bombay States | Males | 1,733,140 | 1,801,503 | 230,758 | 3,765,401 |
| | Females | 1,150,512 | 1,878,749 | 617,013 | 3,646,274 |
| Central India Agency | Males | 2,185,834 | 2,318,145 | 297,480 | 4,801,459 |
| | Females | 1,440,294 | 2,298,678 | 816,549 | 4,555,521 |
| Central Provinces States | Males | 520,273 | 498,638 | 34,719 | 1,053,630 |
| | Females | 426,275 | 509,817 | 127,280 | 1,063,372 |
| Hyderabad | Males | 3,022,032 | 3,495,695 | 279,391 | 6,797,118 |
| | Females | 1,941,134 | 3,473,758 | 1,162,666 | 6,577,558 |
| Kashmir | Males | 865,570 | 689,990 | 89,418 | 1,644,978 |
| | Females | 565,366 | 715,962 | 176,195 | 1,458,523 |
| Madras States | Males | 1,317,948 | 993,415 | 100,395 | 2,411,758 |
| | Females | 1,049,767 | 993,088 | 357,228 | 2,400,083 |
| Mysore | Males | 1,597,180 | 1,197,404 | 140,037 | 2,934,621 |
| | Females | 1,106,337 | 1,205,726 | 559,509 | 2,871,572 |
| Punjab States | Males | 1,191,597 | 926,409 | 204,902 | 2,322,908 |
| | Females | 660,783 | 936,373 | 292,730 | 1,889,886 |
| Rajputana | Males | 2,723,755 | 2,418,819 | 372,701 | 5,515,275 |
| | Females | 1,590,523 | 2,512,649 | 911,985 | 5,015,157 |
| United Provinces States | Males | 201,515 | 202,343 | 27,582 | 431,440 |
| | Females | 131,098 | 213,810 | 55,688 | 400,596 |
| Total, Native States | Males | 17,190,601 | 16,219,018 | 1,947,436 | 35,357,055 |
| | Females | 11,417,546 | 16,396,616 | 5,634,978 | 33,449,140 |
| Total | Males | 78,384,686 | 72,906,881 | 8,709,755 | 160,001,322 |
| | Females | 52,516,947 | 73,704,162 | 26,421,262 | 152,642,371 |
| | Total | 130,901,633 | 146,611,043 | 35,131,017 | 312,643,693 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

## No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | Sex. | Civil Condition. | | | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried. | Married. | Widowed. | |
| Hindu | Males | 52,115,029 | 52,319,646 | 6,421,463 | 110,856,138 |
| | Females | 33,896,622 | 52,786,447 | 20,030,136 | 106,713,205 |
| | Total | 86,011,651 | 105,106,093 | 26,451,599 | 217,569,343 |
| Sikh | Males | 936,021 | 630,102 | 166,851 | 1,732,974 |
| | Females | 454,035 | 632,224 | 191,862 | 1,278,121 |
| | Total | 1,390,056 | 1,262,326 | 358,713 | 3,011,095 |
| Jain | Males | 317,197 | 268,938 | 57,418 | 643,553 |
| | Females | 181,705 | 269,627 | 153,297 | 604,629 |
| | Total | 498,902 | 538,565 | 210,715 | 1,248,182 |
| Buddhist | Males | 3,034,592 | 2,027,490 | 224,060 | 5,286,142 |
| | Females | 2,821,318 | 2,039,165 | 574,603 | 5,435,086 |
| | Total | 5,855,910 | 4,066,655 | 798,663 | 10,721,228 |
| Parsi | Males | 29,463 | 19,492 | 2,168 | 51,123 |
| | Females | 23,799 | 18,520 | 6,654 | 48,973 |
| | Total | 53,262 | 38,012 | 8,822 | 100,096 |
| Muhammadan | Males | 18,065,851 | 14,645,695 | 1,592,063 | 34,303,609 |
| | Females | 11,966,196 | 14,919,006 | 4,653,117 | 31,538,319 |
| | Total | 30,032,047 | 29,564,701 | 6,245,180 | 65,841,928 |
| Christian | Males | 1,132,463 | 806,992 | 71,269 | 2,010,724 |
| | Females | 857,526 | 787,336 | 220,610 | 1,865,472 |
| | Total | 1,989,989 | 1,594,328 | 291,879 | 3,876,196 |
| Animistic | Males | 2,743,194 | 2,172,149 | 172,898 | 5,088,241 |
| | Females | 2,307,464 | 2,234,399 | 587,440 | 5,129,303 |
| | Total | 5,050,658 | 4,406,548 | 760,338 | 10,217,544 |
| Minor and Unspecified | Males | 10,876 | 16,377 | 1,565 | 28,818 |
| | Females | 8,282 | 17,438 | 3,543 | 29,263 |
| | Total | 19,158 | 33,815 | 5,108 | 58,081 |
| Grand Total | Males | 78,384,686 | 72,906,881 | 8,709,755 | 160,001,322 |
| | Females | 52,516,947 | 73,704,162 | 26,421,262 | 152,642,371 |
| | Total | 130,901,633 | 146,611,043 | 35,131,017 | 312,643,693 |

## No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

| Age. | Total Population. | | | Unmarried. | | Married. | | Widowed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 0—5 | 43,111,295 | 21,236,185 | 21,875,110 | 21,077,999 | 21,554,982 | 151,518 | 302,425 | 6,668 | 17,703 |
| 5—10 | 43,244,659 | 22,131,817 | 21,112,842 | 21,286,142 | 18,798,794 | 810,577 | 2,219,778 | 35,098 | 94,270 |
| 10—15 | 33,863,282 | 18,640,581 | 15,222,701 | 16,145,450 | 8,444,235 | 2,403,136 | 6,555,424 | 91,995 | 223,042 |
| 15—20 | 26,181,473 | 13,567,760 | 12,613,713 | 9,025,628 | 2,059,855 | 4,364,438 | 10,087,024 | 177,694 | 466,834 |
| 20—25 | 27,341,920 | 13,154,601 | 14,187,319 | 4,988,314 | 622,134 | 7,785,484 | 12,663,431 | 380,803 | 901,754 |
| 25—30 | 28,218,629 | 14,335,940 | 13,882,689 | 2,593,244 | 309,648 | 11,116,064 | 12,183,406 | 626,632 | 1,389,635 |
| 30—35 | 25,998,912 | 13,258,251 | 12,740,661 | 1,236,403 | 221,237 | 11,235,008 | 10,356,841 | 786,840 | 2,162,583 |
| 35—40 | 18,431,102 | 9,946,860 | 8,484,242 | 587,642 | 116,693 | 8,646,547 | 6,285,143 | 712,671 | 2,082,406 |
| 40—45 | 19,767,976 | 10,140,739 | 9,627,237 | 519,378 | 127,005 | 8,597,795 | 5,767,258 | 1,023,566 | 3,732,974 |
| 45—50 | 11,244,547 | 6,082,167 | 5,162,380 | 250,496 | 56,915 | 5,077,517 | 2,697,341 | 754,154 | 2,408,124 |
| 50—55 | 13,675,701 | 6,917,004 | 6,758,697 | 278,535 | 72,293 | 5,441,486 | 2,403,716 | 1,196,983 | 4,282,688 |
| 55—60 | 5,322,126 | 2,824,725 | 2,497,401 | 104,317 | 29,247 | 2,151,792 | 846,650 | 568,616 | 1,621,504 |
| 60—65 | 8,761,214 | 4,111,465 | 4,649,749 | 151,244 | 48,937 | 2,854,405 | 821,969 | 1,105,816 | 3,778,843 |
| 65—70 | 2,475,336 | 1,324,871 | 1,150,465 | 43,425 | 14,977 | 931,802 | 215,206 | 349,644 | 920,282 |
| 70 and over | 5,004,909 | 2,328,086 | 2,676,823 | 96,316 | 39,849 | 1,339,215 | 298,399 | 892,555 | 2,338,575 |
| Age unspecified. | 612 | 270 | 342 | 153 | 146 | 97 | 151 | 20 | 45 |
| Total | 312,643,693 | 160,001,322 | 152,642,371 | 78,384,686 | 52,516,947 | 72,906,881 | 73,704,162 | 8,709,755 | 26,421,262 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

## No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Total Population. | | 0 to 5 years. | | 5 to 10 years. | | 10 to 15 years. | | 15 to 20 years. | | 20 to 25 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| **Provinces.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 3,467,621 | 3,246,014 | 515,055 | 535,462 | 538,132 | 528,738 | 368,755 | 298,017 | 258,656 | 276,923 | 257,371 | 302,926 |
| Bengal | 23,365,225 | 22,117,852 | 3,139,857 | 3,320,753 | 3,586,877 | 3,473,692 | 2,771,240 | 2,172,105 | 2,028,187 | 2,238,161 | 1,835,229 | 2,096,262 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,859,929 | 17,630,155 | 2,234,329 | 2,391,380 | 2,678,342 | 2,617,413 | 2,087,732 | 1,763,410 | 1,356,690 | 1,313,630 | 1,224,404 | 1,491,560 |
| Bombay | 10,245,847 | 9,426,795 | 1,369,283 | 1,401,705 | 1,288,925 | 1,205,654 | 1,132,045 | 894,522 | 856,239 | 754,458 | 904,559 | 911,961 |
| Burma | 6,145,471 | 5,893,612 | 782,081 | 813,496 | 784,144 | 789,806 | 714,400 | 663,109 | 548,748 | 569,259 | 526,720 | 520,469 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,930,392 | 6,985,916 | 1,078,348 | 1,128,082 | 936,087 | 931,039 | 687,471 | 577,689 | 470,554 | 461,949 | 537,922 | 658,923 |
| Madras | 20,382,955 | 21,022,449 | 2,716,605 | 2,820,872 | 2,719,251 | 2,759,424 | 2,488,739 | 2,295,029 | 1,786,461 | 1,779,003 | 1,666,171 | 1,993,322 |
| N.W.F. Province | 1,182,102 | 1,014,831 | 167,757 | 166,609 | 184,933 | 161,603 | 139,514 | 98,969 | 91,540 | 72,574 | 89,223 | 84,498 |
| Punjab | 10,992,067 | 8,982,889 | 1,422,169 | 1,336,303 | 1,482,324 | 1,259,701 | 1,321,272 | 931,615 | 994,090 | 726,853 | 927,244 | 790,822 |
| United Provinces | 24,641,831 | 22,540,213 | 2,858,163 | 2,854,213 | 3,299,487 | 2,988,590 | 3,020,421 | 2,316,499 | 2,118,003 | 1,704,359 | 2,137,990 | 2,093,782 |
| Total, British Provinces | 124,644,267 | 119,193,231 | 16,333,827 | 16,818,189 | 17,540,671 | 16,754,274 | 14,766,248 | 12,037,481 | 10,547,127 | 9,925,457 | 10,158,169 | 10,981,137 |
| **States and Agencies.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,055,935 | 976,863 | 157,224 | 157,225 | 120,508 | 101,992 | 98,702 | 80,601 | 93,573 | 79,944 | 102,468 | 100,304 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,955,125 | 1,990,084 | 289,601 | 305,776 | 318,518 | 322,611 | 247,043 | 215,938 | 159,496 | 160,812 | 140,688 | 177,980 |
| Bombay States | 3,765,401 | 3,646,274 | 564,769 | 583,944 | 478,482 | 451,437 | 386,267 | 314,251 | 325,094 | 280,026 | 330,240 | 357,097 |
| Central India Agency | 4,801,459 | 4,555,521 | 700,466 | 722,225 | 603,859 | 561,744 | 483,893 | 380,390 | 403,981 | 333,930 | 433,021 | 457,785 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,053,630 | 1,063,372 | 177,584 | 189,747 | 166,820 | 165,460 | 115,298 | 95,437 | 74,787 | 71,872 | 75,699 | 96,435 |
| Hyderabad State | 6,797,118 | 6,577,558 | 930,620 | 993,039 | 857,599 | 837,422 | 764,794 | 628,008 | 499,688 | 504,434 | 536,898 | 627,267 |
| Kashmir State | 1,644,978 | 1,458,523 | 235,194 | 229,050 | 237,499 | 220,360 | 192,256 | 154,898 | 143,115 | 127,755 | 131,613 | 134,058 |
| Madras States | 2,411,758 | 2,400,083 | 324,741 | 336,201 | 320,282 | 317,839 | 299,590 | 278,868 | 223,542 | 231,023 | 202,241 | 223,442 |
| Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,871,572 | 338,815 | 360,359 | 368,259 | 384,001 | 308,867 | 350,961 | 272,949 | 253,860 | 253,713 | 267,453 |
| Punjab States | 2,322,908 | 1,869,886 | 277,920 | 263,926 | 292,002 | 249,583 | 261,878 | 187,002 | 224,525 | 161,893 | 204,336 | 175,331 |
| Rajputana Agency | 5,515,275 | 5,015,157 | 758,862 | 763,053 | 668,685 | 594,691 | 536,201 | 400,306 | 509,037 | 395,800 | 495,995 | 498,869 |
| United Provinces States | 431,440 | 400,596 | 55,221 | 56,484 | 57,856 | 53,008 | 49,016 | 39,749 | 35,259 | 29,575 | 37,209 | 37,001 |
| Total, Native States | 35,357,055 | 33,449,140 | 4,902,358 | 5,056,921 | 4,591,146 | 4,358,568 | 3,874,333 | 3,185,220 | 3,020,633 | 2,688,256 | 2,996,432 | 3,206,182 |
| Total, India | 160,001,322 | 152,642,371 | 21,236,185 | 21,875,110 | 22,131,817 | 21,112,842 | 18,640,581 | 15,222,701 | 13,567,760 | 12,613,713 | 13,154,601 | 14,187,319 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,327 | 1,433 | 1,383 | 1,383 | 1,165 | 997 | 848 | 826 | 822 | 930 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,254 | 1,339 | 1,394 | 1,382 | 1,264 | 1,082 | 866 | 835 | 787 | 892 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,409 | 1,527 | 1,428 | 1,396 | 1,139 | 946 | 835 | 811 | 802 | 897 |

| Administrations. | 25 to 30 years. | | 30 to 35 years. | | 35 to 45 years. | | 45 to 60 years. | | 60 years and over. | | Unspecified. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| **PROVINCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 324,151 | 321,285 | 298,161 | 266,551 | 460,671 | 343,053 | 309,354 | 240,875 | 137,315 | 132,184 | — | — |
| Bengal | 2,180,746 | 2,072,597 | 1,846,305 | 1,588,459 | 2,889,469 | 2,274,767 | 2,081,910 | 1,816,402 | 1,005,405 | 1,064,654 | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,468,410 | 1,629,511 | 1,382,909 | 1,489,079 | 2,055,602 | 2,127,560 | 1,596,908 | 1,713,949 | 774,603 | 1,092,663 | — | — |
| Bombay | 998,580 | 889,250 | 893,020 | 821,249 | 1,340,843 | 1,164,623 | 1,024,908 | 906,123 | 437,445 | 477,250 | — | — |
| Burma | 528,466 | 476,812 | 519,988 | 439,043 | 781,450 | 668,318 | 609,442 | 576,532 | 350,032 | 376,768 | — | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 662,846 | 682,219 | 652,104 | 629,211 | 904,273 | 846,838 | 671,767 | 650,652 | 329,020 | 419,314 | — | — |
| Madras | 1,615,737 | 1,755,886 | 1,519,466 | 1,715,888 | 2,510,369 | 2,497,654 | 2,203,243 | 2,123,052 | 1,156,913 | 1,282,819 | — | — |
| N.W.F. Province | 97,035 | 87,101 | 103,466 | 94,431 | 132,655 | 113,042 | 108,044 | 84,453 | 67,935 | 51,551 | — | — |
| Punjab | 958,670 | 791,064 | 861,472 | 735,881 | 1,235,424 | 1,038,151 | 1,126,931 | 862,128 | 662,471 | 510,371 | — | — |
| United Provinces | 2,213,629 | 2,057,053 | 2,092,492 | 1,992,386 | 3,177,637 | 2,928,164 | 2,532,521 | 2,311,543 | 1,191,218 | 1,293,487 | 270 | 137 |
| Total, British Provinces | 11,100,578 | 10,796,915 | 10,215,190 | 9,803,963 | 15,548,475 | 14,043,070 | 12,307,019 | 11,316,801 | 6,126,693 | 6,715,807 | 270 | 137 |
| **STATES AND AGENCIES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 104,135 | 98,267 | 88,699 | 87,425 | 145,504 | 133,002 | 107,399 | 95,382 | 37,723 | 42,721 | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 180,225 | 188,038 | 170,970 | 166,146 | 239,158 | 219,210 | 147,551 | 140,324 | 61,875 | 84,249 | — | — |
| Bombay States | 347,146 | 339,634 | 312,228 | 321,679 | 486,153 | 469,732 | 381,925 | 344,746 | 153,097 | 183,728 | — | — |
| Central India Agency | 467,654 | 459,984 | 474,650 | 435,034 | 628,561 | 571,691 | 432,705 | 421,615 | 172,669 | 211,123 | — | — |
| Central Provinces States | 97,114 | 103,741 | 94,061 | 90,198 | 134,518 | 117,669 | 82,075 | 80,504 | 35,674 | 52,309 | — | — |
| Hyderabad State | 631,250 | 592,246 | 584,516 | 606,461 | 907,348 | 792,636 | 707,170 | 593,312 | 377,235 | 402,733 | — | — |
| Kashmir State | 129,198 | 122,084 | 130,041 | 114,177 | 189,324 | 162,994 | 149,150 | 114,253 | 107,588 | 78,894 | — | — |
| Madras States | 208,802 | 219,552 | 172,752 | 173,236 | 304,877 | 272,086 | 251,976 | 232,256 | 102,055 | 115,600 | — | — |
| Mysore | 238,075 | 228,869 | 208,346 | 211,410 | 370,716 | 332,608 | 341,279 | 304,030 | 173,602 | 178,021 | — | — |
| Punjab States | 204,805 | 170,530 | 190,924 | 164,675 | 278,935 | 229,447 | 249,950 | 179,964 | 137,633 | 107,535 | — | — |
| Rajputana Agency | 527,560 | 472,620 | 522,519 | 484,120 | 709,700 | 653,325 | 560,311 | 490,424 | 226,405 | 252,049 | — | — |
| United Provinces States | 37,483 | 35,505 | 39,078 | 36,330 | 57,073 | 50,364 | 43,043 | 39,660 | 20,202 | 22,715 | — | 205 |
| Total, Native States | 3,235,362 | 3,085,774 | 3,043,061 | 2,936,698 | 4,539,124 | 4,068,409 | 3,516,877 | 3,101,677 | 1,637,729 | 1,761,230 | — | 205 |
| Total, India | 14,335,940 | 13,882,689 | 13,258,251 | 12,740,661 | 20,087,599 | 18,111,479 | 15,823,896 | 14,418,478 | 7,764,422 | 8,477,037 | 270 | 342 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Mean Age. | |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911 | 896 | 909 | 829 | 835 | 1,256 | 1,187 | 989 | 945 | 485 | 555 | 24·7 | 24·7 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901 | 879 | 895 | 848 | 851 | 1,258 | 1,209 | 984 | 960 | 466 | 555 | 24·7 | 25·1 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891 | 876 | 904 | 842 | 846 | 1,251 | 1,181 | 956 | 919 | 462 | 573 | 24·4 | 24·9 |

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

## No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

| Religion. | Total Population. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Literate in English. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Males.** | | | |
| Hindu | 110,865,731 | 99,642,597 | 11,223,134 | 1,013,596 |
| Sikh | 1,734,773 | 1,550,610 | 184,163 | 11,490 |
| Jain | 643,553 | 324,968 | 318,585 | 13,030 |
| Buddhist | 5,286,142 | 3,151,761 | 2,134,381 | 21,767 |
| Parsi | 51,123 | 11,128 | 39,995 | 25,334 |
| Muhammadan | 34,709,365 | 32,319,599 | 2,389,766 | 176,051 |
| Christian | 2,010,724 | 1,422,154 | 588,570 | 252,591 |
| Animistic | 5,088,241 | 5,034,408 | 53,833 | 1,521 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 28,818 | 22,430 | 6,388 | 2,981 |
| Total Males | 160,418,470 | 143,479,655 | 16,938,815 | 1,518,361 |
| | **Females.** | | | |
| Hindu | 106,720,714 | 105,905,904 | 814,810 | 23,659 |
| Sikh | 1,279,667 | 1,262,387 | 17,280 | 238 |
| Jain | 604,629 | 580,509 | 24,120 | 209 |
| Buddhist | 5,435,086 | 5,117,748 | 317,338 | 1,383 |
| Parsi | 48,973 | 17,755 | 31,218 | 8,347 |
| Muhammadan | 31,883,812 | 31,746,005 | 137,807 | 3,940 |
| Christian | 1,865,472 | 1,613,177 | 252,295 | 112,643 |
| Animistic | 5,129,303 | 5,126,316 | 2,987 | 74 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 29,263 | 26,355 | 2,908 | 1,533 |
| Total Females | 152,996,919 | 151,396,156 | 1,600,763 | 152,026 |
| Total Population | 313,415,389 | 294,875,811 | 18,539,578 | 1,670,387 |

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

## No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

| Administrations. | Males. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Population. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Literate in English. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 266,198 | 233,161 | 33,037 | 6,164 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 18,752 | 14,967 | 3,785 | 583 |
| Assam | 3,467,621 | 3,161,591 | 306,030 | 33,762 |
| Baluchistan | 239,181 | 219,769 | 19,412 | 5,446 |
| Bengal | 23,365,225 | 20,092,732 | 3,272,493 | 466,102 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,859,929 | 15,511,929 | 1,348,000 | 73,978 |
| Bombay | 10,245,847 | 9,009,641 | 1,236,206 | 175,691 |
| Burma | 6,145,471 | 3,832,588 | 2,312,883 | 55,803 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,930,392 | 6,456,676 | 473,716 | 42,054 |
| Coorg | 97,279 | 82,002 | 15,277 | 1,642 |
| Madras | 20,382,955 | 17,572,747 | 2,810,208 | 247,392 |
| N.W. Frontier Province | 1,182,102 | 1,115,118 | 66,984 | 9,788 |
| Punjab | 10,992,067 | 10,274,683 | 717,384 | 98,730 |
| United Provinces | 24,641,831 | 23,135,886 | 1,505,945 | 121,529 |
| Total, British Provinces | 124,834,850 | 110,713,490 | 14,121,360 | 1,338,694 |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 170,666 | 163,777 | 6,889 | 541 |
| Baluchistan States | 227,238 | 220,448 | 6,790 | 95 |
| Baroda | 1,055,935 | 871,052 | 184,883 | 9,304 |
| Bengal States | 438,368 | 387,666 | 50,702 | 3,552 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,055,125 | 1,869,146 | 85,979 | 2,589 |
| Bombay States | 3,765,401 | 3,319,572 | 445,829 | 27,708 |
| Central India Agency | 4,801,459 | 4,570,256 | 231,203 | 16,868 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,053,630 | 1,029,805 | 23,825 | 1,047 |
| Hyderabad | 6,797,118 | 6,453,029 | 344,089 | 22,965 |
| Kashmir | 1,644,978 | 1,581,727 | 63,251 | 5,972 |
| Madras States | 2,411,758 | 1,836,475 | 575,283 | 33,942 |
| Mysore | 2,934,621 | 2,605,805 | 328,816 | 34,469 |
| N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.) | 12,641 | 10,254 | 2,387 | 292 |
| Punjab States | 2,322,908 | 2,203,829 | 119,079 | 7,977 |
| Rajputana | 5,515,275 | 5,187,315 | 327,960 | 11,437 |
| Sikkim | 45,059 | 41,537 | 3,522 | 160 |
| United Provinces States | 431,440 | 414,472 | 16,968 | 749 |
| Total, Native States | 35,583,620 | 32,766,165 | 2,817,455 | 179,667 |
| Total Males | 160,418,470 | 143,479,655 | 16,938,815 | 1,518,361 |
| | Females. | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 235,197 | 232,025 | 3,172 | 717 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 6,015 | 5,841 | 174 | 87 |
| Assam | 3,246,014 | 3,225,478 | 20,536 | 1,504 |
| Baluchistan | 175,231 | 173,542 | 1,689 | 777 |
| Bengal | 22,117,852 | 21,868,301 | 249,551 | 28,397 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 17,630,155 | 17,559,017 | 71,138 | 5,204 |
| Bombay | 9,426,795 | 9,290,175 | 136,620 | 26,763 |
| Burma | 5,893,612 | 5,535,617 | 357,995 | 12,034 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,985,916 | 6,963,896 | 22,520 | 4,048 |
| Coorg | 77,697 | 75,531 | 2,166 | 240 |
| Madras | 21,022,449 | 20,739,097 | 283,352 | 27,233 |
| N.W. Frontier Province | 1,014,831 | 1,008,829 | 6,002 | 755 |
| Punjab | 8,982,889 | 8,925,428 | 57,461 | 10,371 |
| United Provinces | 22,540,213 | 22,427,693 | 112,520 | 15,087 |
| Total, British Provinces | 119,354,866 | 118,029,970 | 1,324,896 | 133,217 |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 175,556 | 175,339 | 217 | 18 |
| Baluchistan States | 193,053 | 193,019 | 34 | 3 |
| Baroda | 976,863 | 956,799 | 20,064 | 437 |
| Bengal States | 384,197 | 381,712 | 2,485 | 85 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,990,084 | 1,985,651 | 4,433 | 117 |
| Bombay States | 3,646,274 | 3,604,436 | 41,838 | 764 |
| Central India Agency | 4,555,521 | 4,543,904 | 11,617 | 1,276 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,063,372 | 1,062,246 | 1,126 | 101 |
| Hyderabad | 6,577,558 | 6,553,481 | 24,077 | 3,561 |
| Kashmir | 1,458,523 | 1,456,838 | 1,685 | 160 |
| Madras States | 2,400,083 | 2,286,544 | 113,539 | 4,764 |
| Mysore | 2,871,572 | 2,835,390 | 36,182 | 6,172 |
| N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.) | 897 | 836 | 61 | 17 |
| Punjab States | 1,889,886 | 1,884,615 | 5,271 | 483 |
| Rajputana | 5,015,157 | 5,002,647 | 12,510 | 820 |
| Sikkim | 42,861 | 42,752 | 109 | 4 |
| United Provinces States | 400,596 | 399,977 | 619 | 27 |
| Total, Native States | 33,642,053 | 33,366,186 | 275,867 | 18,809 |
| Total Females | 152,996,919 | 151,396,156 | 1,600,763 | 152,026 |
| Total Population | 313,415,389 | 294,875,811 | 18,539,578 | 1,670,387 |

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

## No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

| Caste. | Strength. | Where Chiefly Found. |
|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | 1,019,698 | Most Provinces. |
| Ahir | 9,508,486 | Most Provinces. |
| Arain | 1,001,593 | Punjab, Kashmir. |
| Babhan | 1,265,982 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Bagdi | 1,041,892 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Balija | 1,046,419 | Madras. |
| Baluch | 1,335,974 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab. |
| Baniya | 1,125,517 | Most Provinces. |
| Banjara | 1,084,955 | Most Provinces. |
| Barhai | 1,067,093 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Bharvad | 896,402 | Bombay, Central India. |
| Bhil | 1,635,988 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana. |
| Bhuiya | 854,449 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Brahman | 14,598,708 | Most Provinces. |
| Burmese | 7,644,310 | Burma. |
| Chamar | 11,493,733 | Most Provinces. |
| Chasa | 851,894 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| Chuhra | 1,269,250 | N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir. |
| Dhanuk | 859,767 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Dhobi | 2,074,405 | Most Provinces. |
| Dom | 925,820 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Dosadh | 1,316,388 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Fakir | 979,293 | Punjab, United Provinces. |
| Gadariya | 1,368,990 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Gaura | 900,192 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras. |
| Golla | 1,538,021 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Gond | 2,917,950 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India. |
| Gujar | 2,199,198 | Most Provinces. |
| Hajjam | 3,013,399 | Most Provinces. |
| Iluvan | 875,856 | Madras. |
| Jat | 6,964,286 | Most Provinces. |
| Jogi | 814,365 | Most Provinces. |
| Jolaha | 2,858,399 | Most Provinces. |
| Kachhi | 1,304,296 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Kahar | 1,838,698 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Kaibartta, Chasi. | 2,231,218 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Kalwar | 954,241 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kamma | 1,126,531 | Madras. |
| Kammalan | 1,047,752 | Madras. |
| Kapu | 3,361,621 | Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Karen | 1,102,695 | Burma. |
| Kasai | 963,123 | Punjab, United Provinces. |
| Kayastha | 2,178,390 | Most Provinces. |
| Kewat | 1,215,616 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Khandayat | 807,106 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Koiri | 1,766,796 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Koli | 3,171,978 | Most Provinces. |
| Kori | 918,820 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kumhar | 3,424,815 | Most Provinces. |
| Kunbi | 4,512,737 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda. |
| Kurmi | 3,735,651 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces. |
| Kurumban | 947,619 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Lingayat | 2,976,293 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Lodha | 1,732,230 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India. |
| Lohar | 2,070,372 | Most Provinces. |
| Madiga | 1,931,017 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore. |
| Mahar | 3,342,680 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad. |
| Mal | 2,135,329 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Mali | 2,035,843 | Most Provinces. |
| Mappilla | 1,046,834 | Madras. |
| Maratha | 5,087,436 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad. |
| Mochi | 1,018,366 | Most Provinces. |
| Namasudra | 2,087,162 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Nayar | 1,129,466 | Madras. |
| Pallan | 877,354 | Madras. |
| Palli | 2,828,792 | Madras. |
| Paraiyan | 2,448,295 | Madras. |
| Pasi | 1,499,825 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces. |
| Pathan | 3,796,816 | Most Provinces. |
| Rajbansi | 2,049,454 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Rajput | 9,430,095 | Most Provinces. |
| Saiyid | 1,655,525 | Most Provinces. |
| Santal | 2,138,310 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Shaha | 800,849 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Shan | 996,946 | Burma. |
| Shanan | 808,264 | Madras. |
| Sheikh | 32,131,342 | Most Provinces. |
| Sindhi | 1,701,158 | Bombay, Rajputana. |
| Sonar | 1,262,978 | Most Provinces. |
| Tanti and Tatwa. | 980,071 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa. |
| Telaga | 967,218 | Madras, Hyderabad. |
| Teli and Tili | 4,233,250 | Most Provinces. |
| Vakkaliga | 1,507,093 | Madras, Mysore |
| Vellala | 2,603,089 | Madras. |

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

| Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes). | Total Supported. | Provinces. | States. | Actual Workers. | | | | Dependants. | Percentage of Supported to Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total. | | Partially Agriculturist. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | |
| A.—Production of Raw Materials. | 227,080,092 | 179,948,129 | 47,131,963 | 72,332,823 | 34,176,058 | 470,344 | 127,953 | 120,571,211 | 72·44 |
| I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth. | 226,550,483 | 179,529,352 | 47,021,131 | 72,122,268 | 34,078,164 | 455,208 | 121,066 | 120,350,051 | 72·27 |
| II.—Extraction of *minerals.* | 529,609 | 418,777 | 110,832 | 210,555 | 97,894 | 15,136 | 6,887 | 221,160 | 0·17 |
| B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances. | 58,191,121 | 44,537,228 | 13,653,893 | 19,124,551 | 8,886,967 | 2,048,149 | 431,160 | 30,179,603 | 18·56 |
| III.—Industry - - | 35,323,041 | 26,791,864 | 8,531,177 | 11,503,467 | 6,011,763 | 1,401,566 | 299,777 | 17,807,811 | 11·27 |
| IV.—Transport - - | 5,028,978 | 4,336,054 | 692,924 | 2,156,943 | 237,939 | 139,229 | 11,120 | 2,634,096 | 1·60 |
| V.—Trade - - - | 17,839,102 | 13,409,310 | 4,429,792 | 5,464,141 | 2,637,265 | 507,354 | 120,263 | 9,737,696 | 5·69 |
| C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts. | 10,912,123 | 7,306,043 | 3,606,080 | 3,981,507 | 518,147 | 564,557 | 29,978 | 6,412,469 | 3·48 |
| VI.—Public force - - | 2,398,586 | 1,553,589 | 844,997 | 1,059,399 | 10,025 | 178,420 | 1,039 | 1,329,162 | 0·77 |
| VII.—Public administration. | 2,648,005 | 1,503,812 | 1,144,193 | 927,599 | 42,922 | 133,759 | 7,649 | 1,677,484 | 0·84 |
| VIII.—Professions and liberal arts. | 5,325,357 | 3,881,670 | 1,443,687 | 1,851,053 | 402,586 | 235,313 | 20,012 | 3,071,718 | 1·70 |
| IX.—Persons living principally on their income. | 540,175 | 366,972 | 173,203 | 143,456 | 62,614 | 17,065 | 1,278 | 334,105 | 0·17 |
| D.—Miscellaneous - - | 17,286,678 | 12,398,316 | 4,888,362 | 6,086,540 | 3,778,410 | 253,933 | 80,562 | 7,421,728 | 5·52 |
| X.—Domestic service - | 4,599,080 | 3,416,992 | 1,182,088 | 1,733,112 | 992,744 | 78,347 | 25,046 | 1,873,224 | 1·47 |
| XI.—Insufficiently described occupations. | 9,236,217 | 6,575,606 | 2,660,611 | 3,057,818 | 2,009,382 | 113,657 | 36,505 | 4,168,517 | 2·95 |
| XII.—Unproductive - | 3,451,381 | 2,405,718 | 1,045,663 | 1,295,610 | 775,784 | 61,929 | 19,011 | 1,379,987 | 1·10 |
| Total - - | 313,470,014 | 244,189,716 | 69,280,298 | 101,525,421 | 47,359,582 | 3,336,983 | 669,653 | 164,585,011 | 100·00 |

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

## No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

| Occupation. | Total Supported. | Actual Workers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.* | 227,080,092 | 72,332,823 | 34,176,058 | 106,508,881 |
| **I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.** | 226,550,483 | 72,122,268 | 34,078,164 | 106,200,432 |
| 1. Pasture and Agriculture | 224,695,900 | 71,462,868 | 33,872,511 | 105,335,379 |
| (a) *Ordinary cultivation* | *216,787,137* | *67,543,794* | *32,595,794* | *100,139,588* |
| (i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.* | *7,743,507* | *2,113,710* | *731,486* | *2,845,196* |
| (ii) *Ordinary cultivators* | *167,015,427* | *51,956,508* | *19,139,433* | *71,095,941* |
| (iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.* | *781,868* | *314,892* | *4,320* | *319,212* |
| (iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.* | *41,246,335* | *13,158,684* | *12,720,555* | *25,879,239* |
| (b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.* | *2,012,503* | *706,173* | *495,718* | *1,201,891* |
| (c) *Forestry* | *672,093* | *217,474* | *159,831* | *377,305* |
| (d) *Raising of farm stock* | *5,176,104* | *2,984,467* | *606,224* | *3,590,691* |
| (e) *Raising of small animals* | *48,063* | *16,960* | *14,944* | *25,904* |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 1,854,583 | 659,400 | 205,653 | 865,053 |
| **II. Extraction of Minerals** | 529,609 | 210,555 | 97,894 | 308,449 |
| 3. Mines | 375,927 | 153,785 | 74,139 | 227,924 |
| 4. Quarries of hard rocks | 75,424 | 29,972 | 8,209 | 38,181 |
| 5. Salt, &c. | 78,258 | 26,798 | 15,546 | 42,344 |
| B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.* | 58,191,121 | 19,124,551 | 8,886,967 | 28,011,518 |
| **III. Industry** | 35,323,041 | 11,503,467 | 6,011,763 | 17,515,230 |
| 6. Textiles | 8,306,501 | 2,685,256 | 1,764,193 | 4,449,449 |
| 7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom. | 698,741 | 252,445 | 42,349 | 294,794 |
| 8. Wood | 3,799,892 | 1,297,527 | 433,393 | 1,730,920 |
| 9. Metals | 1,861,445 | 657,938 | 79,369 | 737,307 |
| 10. Ceramics | 2,240,210 | 767,886 | 391,282 | 1,159,168 |
| 11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous. | 1,241,587 | 390,467 | 239,612 | 630,079 |
| 12. Food industries | 3,711,675 | 806,194 | 1,327,851 | 2,134,045 |
| 13. Industries of dress and the toilet | 7,750,609 | 2,676,445 | 1,071,310 | 3,747,755 |
| 14. Furniture industries | 39,268 | 13,723 | 4,440 | 18,163 |
| 15. Building industries | 2,062,493 | 752,342 | 209,773 | 962,115 |
| 16. Construction of means of transport | 66,056 | 24,467 | 471 | 24,938 |
| 17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.). | 14,384 | 7,026 | 231 | 7,257 |
| 18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences. | 2,141,665 | 741,425 | 81,675 | 823,100 |
| 19. Industries connected with refuse matter. | 1,388,515 | 430,326 | 365,814 | 796,140 |
| **IV. Transport** | 5,028,978 | 2,156,943 | 237,939 | 2,394,882 |
| 20. Transport by water | 982,766 | 451,404 | 30,201 | 481,605 |
| 21. ,, road | 2,781,938 | 1,181,167 | 181,337 | 1,362,504 |
| 22. ,, rail | 1,062,493 | 448,992 | 25,192 | 474,184 |
| 23. Post office telegraph and telephone services. | 201,781 | 75,380 | 1,209 | 76,589 |

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded*.

| Occupation. | Total Supported. | Actual Workers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| **V. Trade** | 17,839,102 | 5,464,141 | 2,637,265 | 8,101,406 |
| 24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance. | 1,220,187 | 356,625 | 64,839 | 421,464 |
| 25. Brokerage, commission, and export | 240,858 | 82,388 | 6,761 | 89,149 |
| 26. Trade in textiles | 1,277,469 | 426,139 | 86,891 | 513,030 |
| 27. ,, skins, leather, and furs | 296,712 | 103,517 | 11,040 | 114,557 |
| 28. ,, wood | 224,838 | 70,529 | 38,869 | 109,398 |
| 29. ,, metals | 59,766 | 19,972 | 2,551 | 22,523 |
| 30. ,, pottery | 101,981 | 29,198 | 24,961 | 54,159 |
| 31. ,, chemical products | 171,927 | 58,028 | 18,472 | 76,500 |
| 32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. | 719,052 | 226,427 | 125,462 | 351,889 |
| 33. Other trade in food stuffs | 9,478,868 | 2,808,320 | 1,668,793 | 4,477,113 |
| 34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles | 306,701 | 101,088 | 21,775 | 122,863 |
| 35. ,, furniture | 173,413 | 56,878 | 15,570 | 72,448 |
| 36. ,, building materials | 84,613 | 25,875 | 13,866 | 39,741 |
| 37. ,, means of transport | 239,396 | 87,229 | 10,581 | 97,810 |
| 38. ,, fuel | 524,962 | 119,366 | 215,634 | 335,000 |
| 39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences. | 522,130 | 162,854 | 71,862 | 234,716 |
| 40. ,, refuse matter | 3,695 | 1,279 | 349 | 1,628 |
| 41. Trade of other sorts | 2,192,534 | 728,429 | 238,989 | 967,418 |
| C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.* | 10,912,123 | 3,981,507 | 518,147 | 4,499,654 |
| **VI. Public Force** | 2,398,586 | 1,059,399 | 10,025 | 1,069,424 |
| 42. Army | 665,278 | 383,106 | 968 | 384,074 |
| 43. Navy | 4,640 | 2,225 | 4 | 2,229 |
| 44. Police | 1,728,668 | 674,068 | 9,053 | 683,121 |
| 45. **VII. Public Administration** | 2,648,005 | 927,599 | 42,922 | 970,521 |
| **VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts** | 5,325,357 | 1,851,053 | 402,586 | 2,253,639 |
| 46. Religion | 2,769,489 | 1,008,678 | 186,451 | 1,195,129 |
| 47. Law | 303,408 | 81,840 | 621 | 82,461 |
| 48. Medicine | 626,900 | 169,004 | 101,298 | 270,302 |
| 49. Instruction | 674,393 | 245,923 | 25,745 | 271,668 |
| 50. Letters and arts and sciences | 951,167 | 345,608 | 88,471 | 434,079 |
| 51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.** | 540,175 | 143,456 | 62,614 | 206,070 |
| D.—*MISCELLANEOUS* | 17,286,678 | 6,086,540 | 3,778,410 | 9,864,950 |
| 52. **X. Domestic Service** | 4,599,080 | 1,733,112 | 992,744 | 2,725,856 |
| 53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.** | 9,236,217 | 3,057,818 | 2,009,882 | 5,067,700 |
| **XII. Unproductive** | 3,451,381 | 1,295,610 | 775,784 | 2,071,394 |
| 54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals. | 132,610 | 117,273 | 7,290 | 124,563 |
| 55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes | 3,318,771 | 1,178,337 | 768,494 | 1,946,831 |
| Grand Total | 313,470,014 | 101,525,421 | 47,359,582 | 148,885,003 |

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

## No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

| I.—Languages by Families. | | No. of Languages Spoken. | Population. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Family. | Vernaculars of India. | | | | |
| | A.—Malayo-Polynesian | 2 | 6,179 | 3,292 | 2,887 |
| | B.—Austro-Asiatic: | | | | |
| | (1) Mon-Khmer | 7 | 555,417 | 274,126 | 281,291 |
| | (2) Munda | 16 | 3,843,223 | 1,914,506 | 1,928,717 |
| | C.—Tibeto-Chinese: | | | | |
| | (1) Tibeto-Burman | 121 | 10,932,775 | 5,385,063 | 5,547,712 |
| | (2) Siamese-Chinese | 20 | 2,039,737 | 1,018,742 | 1,020,995 |
| | D.—Dravidian: | | | | |
| | (1) Dravida | 11 | 37,094,393 | 18,392,256 | 18,702,137 |
| | (2) Intermediate Languages | 1 | 1,527,157 | 735,051 | 792,106 |
| | (3) Andhra | 3 | 24,097,411 | 12,096,248 | 12,001,163 |
| | E.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 37 | 232,822,511 | 120,264,826 | 112,557,685 |
| | F.—Unclassified | 2 | 29,618 | 15,088 | 14,530 |
| | G.—Language not returned | — | 460 | 231 | 229 |
| | Total | 220 | 312,948,881 | 160,099,429 | 152,849,452 |
| | Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| | H.—Indo-European | 2 | 57,041 | 31,634 | 25,407 |
| | I.—Semitic | 3 | 43,570 | 29,317 | 14,253 |
| | J.—Hamitic | 3 | 7,024 | 4,765 | 2,259 |
| | K.—Caucasian | 1 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| | L.—Mongolian | 4 | 115,350 | 83,208 | 32,142 |
| | M.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 53 | 53 | — |
| | N.—Bantu | 3 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| | Total | 17 | 223,110 | 149,039 | 74,071 |
| | European Languages. | | | | |
| | O.—Indo-European | 24 | 321,201 | 208,825 | 112,376 |
| | P.—Basque | 1 | 5 | 5 | — |
| | Q.—Mongolian | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| | R.—Language not returned | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| | Total | 27 | 321,224 | 208,843 | 112,381 |
| Language not recorded | | — | 1,663,181 | 881,624 | 781,557 |
| Grand Total | | 264 | 315,156,396 | 161,338,935 | 153,817,461 |

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| (1.) 1,000,000 and over each. | | |
| Hindi—E. | 82,003,235 | United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Bengali—E. | 48,367,915 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. | 23,542,861 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |
| Marathi—E. | 19,806,636 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c. |
| Tamil—D. | 18,128,365 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c. |
| Panjabi—E. | 15,876,758 | Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c. |
| Rajasthani—E. | 14,067,590 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c. |

No. 20 *(cont.)*—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| Western Hindi—E. | 14,037,882 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Gujarati—E. | 10,682,248 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Kanarese—D. | 10,525,739 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Oriya—E. | 10,162,321 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c. |
| Burmese—C. | 7,893,504 | Burma, &c. |
| Malayalam—D. | 6,792,277 | Madras, Coorg, &c. |
| Western Panjabi—E. | 4,779,138 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c. |
| Sindhi—E. | 3,669,935 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c. |
| Eastern Hindi—E. | 2,423,392 | Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Santali or Har—B. | 2,138,015 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c. |
| Pashto—E. | 1,554,465 | N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c. |
| Assamese—E. | 1,533,822 | Assam, &c. |
| Gond—D. | 1,527,157 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c. |
| Western Pahari—E. | 1,526,475 | Punjab, Kashmir, &c. |
| Kashmiri—E. | 1,180,632 | Kashmir, &c. |
| Karen—C. | 1,067,464 | Burma, &c. |
| (2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000. | | |
| Shan—C. | 898,832 | Burma, &c. |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 800,328 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam. |
| Mundari—B. | 599,580 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| Tulu—D. | 563,453 | Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c. |
| Kandh or Kui—D. | 530,476 | Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam. |
| Baloch—E. | 504,586 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c. |
| Ho—B. | 420,108 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Bihari—E. | 398,294 | Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c. |
| Arakanese—C. | 389,831 | Burma, Bengal. |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 313,794 | Assam, Bengal, &c. |
| English—O. | 303,515 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 282,981 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 233,661 | Burma. |
| Bhotia—C. | 229,837 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. | 208,932 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c. |
| Khasi—B. | 200,872 | Assam, &c. |
| Garo—C. | 192,539 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 179,444 | Burma. |
| Brahui—D. | 174,229 | Baluchistan, Bombay. |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 171,294 | Burma, &c. |
| Savara—B. | 166,280 | Madras, &c. |
| Palaung—B. | 149,252 | Burma. |
| Kurku—B. | 136,909 | Central Provinces and Berar, &c. |
| Tipura or Mrung—C. | 135,945 | Bengal, Assam. |
| Bhumij—B. | 132,471 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam. |
| Kharia—B. | 126,583 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Chinese—L. | 113,450 | Burma, &c. |
| Mikir—C. | 103,063 | Assam. |
| (3.) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 69,407 | Assam, &c. |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 64,875 | Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 56,795 | Assam. |

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

| II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated. | Population. | Distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| Persian—H. | 56,589 | Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c. |
| Intha—C. | 55,880 | Burma. |
| Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. | 55,111 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Khun—C. | 48,408 | Burma. |
| Gadaba—B. | 43,477 | Madras, &c. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 42,881 | Coorg, &c. |
| Arabic—I. | 42,102 | Bombay, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 38,714 | Assam. |
| Murmi—C. | 37,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 32,925 | Burma. |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 32,922 | Assam. |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 29,134 | Assam, Bengal. |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 29,068 | Assam. |
| Rabha—C. | 28,699 | Assam, &c. |
| Gipsy Languages—F. | 28,294 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c. |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 27,285 | Assam. |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 26,571 | Assam. |
| Korwa—B. | 26,527 | Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Limbu—C. | 24,263 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Koda—B. | 24,103 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c. |
| Kolami—D. | 24,074 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,542 | Punjab, &c. |
| Shina—E. | 21,562 | Kashmir. |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,616 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 19,627 | Assam. |
| Mangar—C. | 19,318 | Bengal, Sikkim, &c. |
| Taungyo—C. | 19,317 | Burma. |
| Danu—C. | 18,694 | Burma. |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 18,500 | Burma. |
| Chinbok—C. | 18,179 | Burma. |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 17,532 | Burma, &c. |
| Taungtha—C. | 17,244 | Burma. |
| Kabui (Naga)—C. | 17,230 | Assam. |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 16,772 | Assam, &c. |
| Dima-sa—C. | 16,586 | Assam, &c. |
| Wa—B. | 16,511 | Burma, &c. |
| Paithe—C. | 15,567 | Assam. |
| Mru—C. | 14,045 | Bengal, &c. |
| Lu—C. | 13,262 | Burma. |
| Juang—B. | 12,313 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| Lalung—C. | 12,187 | Assam. |
| Portuguese—O. | 11,748 | Bombay, Madras, &c. |
| Kadu—C. | 11,069 | Burma. |
| Koch—C. | 10,256 | Bengal, Assam. |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 10,100 | Assam. |
| Turi—B. | 10,047 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c. |
| (4.) 5,000 to 10,000. | | |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 9,066 | Burma. |
| Siamese—C. | 8,908 | Burma, &c. |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,418 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. | 8,169 | Assam. |
| Newari—C. | 7,712 | Bengal, &c. |
| Dehwari—E. | 7,579 | Baluchistan. |
| Ralte—C. | 7,493 | Assam. |
| Somali—J. | 6,901 | Bombay, &c. |
| Mhar—C. | 5,430 | Assam. |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C | 5,035 | Assam. |
| (5.) Under 5,000 | | |
| Indian languages | 113,613 | — |
| Other Asiatic, &c., languages. | 4,068 | — |
| European languages | 5,961 | — |

## No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Ajmer-Merwara:** | |
| Rajasthani | 411,243 |
| Hindi | 49,251 |
| Others | 40,901 |
| | 501,395 |
| **Andamans and Nicobars:** | |
| Nicobarese | 8,418 |
| Hindi | 4,785 |
| Others | 13,256 |
| | 26,459 |
| **Assam:** | |
| Bengali | 3,224,130 |
| Assamese | 1,532,332 |
| Hindi | 428,822 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 261,112 |
| Khasi | 200,795 |
| Garo | 153,766 |
| Others | 912,678 |
| | 6,713,635 |
| **Baluchistan:** | |
| Pashto | 225.341 |
| Baloch | 71,698 |
| Others | 117,373 |
| | 414,412 |
| **Bengal:** | |
| Bengali | 41,899,210 |
| Hindi | 1,712,602 |
| Santali or Har | 663,720 |
| Oriya | 293,168 |
| Western Hindi | 154,402 |
| English | 44,602 |
| Others | 715,373 |
| | 45,483,077 |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | |
| Hindi | 24,146,192 |
| Oriya | 4,905,470 |
| Bengali | 2,186,020 |
| Santali or Har | 1,172,460 |
| Kurukh or Oraon | 460,149 |
| Mundari | 404,044 |
| Western Hindi | 385,481 |
| Bihari | 278,836 |
| Ho | 258,224 |
| English | 9,050 |
| Others | 284,158 |
| | 34,490,084 |
| **Bombay:** | |
| Marathi | 9,016,228 |
| Gujarati | 3,347,490 |
| Sindhi | 2,897,267 |
| Kanarese | 2,462,195 |
| Western Hindi | 901.999 |
| Rajasthani | 228,058 |
| Baloch | 195,022 |
| Western Panjabi | 162,394 |
| English | 47,944 |
| Others | 414,045 |
| | 19,672,642 |
| **Burma:** | |
| Burmese | 7,883,299 |
| Karen | 1,067,363 |
| Shan | 897,803 |
| Arakanese | 323,962 |
| Bengali | 248,310 |
| Chin (Unspecified) | 233,661 |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan | 179,443 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 169,414 |
| Palaung | 149,252 |
| Western Hindi | 144,589 |
| Chinese | 108,877 |
| English | 24,355 |
| Others | 684,889 |
| | 12,115,217 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar:** | |
| Hindi | 6,044,184 |
| Marathi | 4,865,980 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,032,832 |
| Gond | 917,113 |
| Western Hindi | 290,896 |
| Oriya | 200,181 |
| Rajasthani | 174,389 |
| English | 11,058 |
| Others | 379,675 |
| | 13,916,308 |
| **Coorg:** | |
| Kanarese | 71,557 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 42,784 |
| Others | 60,635 |
| | 174,976 |
| **Madras:** | |
| Tamil | 16,692,417 |
| Telugu | 15,735,835 |
| Malayalam | 3,098,979 |
| Oriya | 1,663,272 |
| Kanarese | 1,589,487 |
| Western Hindi | 964,713 |
| Tulu | 514,354 |
| Kandh or Kui | 389,799 |
| Marathi | 298,998 |
| English | 39,252 |
| Others | 418,298 |
| | 41,405,404 |
| **N.W. Frontier Province:** | |
| Pashto | 1,221,839 |
| Panjabi | 843,493 |
| Others | 131 601 |
| | 2,196,933 |
| **Punjab:** | |
| Panjabi | 11,900,238 |
| Western Punjabi | 3,688,009 |
| Western Hindi | 1,966,344 |
| Hindi | 1,462,892 |
| Rajasthani | 514,160 |
| Western Pahari | 228,553 |
| English | 34,945 |
| Others | 179,815 |
| | 19.974.956 |

## No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

| | |
|---|---|
| **United Provinces:** | |
| Hindi | 43,465,654 |
| Western Hindi | 3,566,444 |
| English | 41,620 |
| Others | 108,326 |
| | 47,182,044 |

### B.—NATIVE STATES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Assam State:** | | **Kashmir:** | |
| Manipuri | 211,691 | Kashmiri | 1,172,487 |
| Others | 134,531 | Panjabi | 730,074 |
| | 346,222 | Western Pahiri | 549,245 |
| **Baluchistan States:** | | Rajasthani | 254,888 |
| Baloch | 161,289 | Bhotia | 186,513 |
| Brahui | 124,129 | Others | 210,294 |
| Others | 134,873 | | 3,103,501 |
| | 420,291 | **Madras States:** (including Cochin and Travancore) | |
| **Baroda:** | | Malayalam | 3,656,961 |
| Gujarati | 1,901,868 | Tamil | 1,000,537 |
| Others | 130,930 | Others | 154,343 |
| | 2,032,798 | | 4,811,841 |
| **Bengal States:** | | **Mysore State:** | |
| Bengali | 666,618 | Kanarese | 4,147,765 |
| Others | 155,947 | Telugu | 919,410 |
| | 822,565 | Western Hindi | 305,182 |
| **Bihar & Orissa States:** | | Tamil | 244,947 |
| Oriya | 2,914,788 | English | 13,120 |
| Santali or Har | 246,897 | Others | 175,769 |
| Ho | 158,232 | | 5,806,193 |
| Bengali | 108,924 | **N.-W. F. Province:** | |
| Hindi | 104,378 | Pashto | 7,740 |
| Others | 411,990 | Others | 5,798 |
| | 3,945,209 | | 13,538 |
| **Bombay States:** | | **Punjab States:** | |
| Gujarati | 4,279,544 | Panjabi | 2,210,977 |
| Marathi | 1,725,812 | Western Pahari | 748,284 |
| Kanarese | 549,641 | Western Punjabi | 565,557 |
| Sindhi | 599,287 | Hindi | 315,984 |
| Others | 257,391 | Rajasthani | 229,762 |
| | 7,411,675 | Others | 142,210 |
| **Central India Agency:** | | | 4,212,794 |
| Rajasthani | 3,452,158 | **Rajputana:** | |
| Western Hindi | 2,653,608 | Rajasthani | 8,297,636 |
| Eastern Hindi | 1,376,523 | Hindi | 1,190,083 |
| Hindi | 1,060,582 | Gujarati | 503,399 |
| Gujarati | 421,853 | Western Hindi | 434,852 |
| English | 5,850 | Others | 104,462 |
| Others | 386,406 | | 10,530,432 |
| **Central Provinces States:** | 9,356,980 | **Sikkim State:** | |
| Hindi | 1,461,980 | Naipali (Khas) | 28,078 |
| Gond | 249,902 | Others | 59 842 |
| Marathi | 146,119 | | 87,920 |
| Others | 259,001 | **United Provinces States:** | |
| | 2,117,002 | Western Hindi | 529,285 |
| **Hyderabad:** | | Hindi | 302,137 |
| Telugu | 6,367,578 | Others | 614 |
| Marathi | 3,498,751 | | 832,036 |
| Kanarese | 1,680,005 | | |
| Western Hindi | 1,367,175 | | |
| Rajasthani | 288,107 | | |
| English | 8,843 | | |
| Others | 164,217 | | |
| | 13,374,676 | | |

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

## No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

### A.—Provinces.

| Administrations. | Insane. | | Deaf-Mutes. | | Blind. | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 66 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 661 | 709 | 7 | 4 | 794 | 764 | 1,558 |
| Andamans, &c. | 175 | — | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 43 | — | 235 | 3 | 238 |
| Assam | 1,818 | 1,250 | 3,132 | 2,233 | 3,351 | 2,940 | 3,268 | 1,091 | 11,512 | 7,463 | 18,975 |
| Baluchistan | 106 | 24 | 223 | 76 | 394 | 292 | 17 | 6 | 738 | 398 | 1,136 |
| Bengal | 11,652 | 7,790 | 18,751 | 12,718 | 18,132 | 14,038 | 12,871 | 4,156 | 61,011 | 38,453 | 99,464 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,720 | 1,418 | 15,955 | 10,120 | 19,565 | 19,038 | 12,121 | 3,822 | 50,229 | 34,327 | 84,556 |
| Bombay and Sind (with Aden). | 4,173 | 2,097 | 7,853 | 4,837 | 13,898 | 13,336 | 6,100 | 2,506 | 32,024 | 22,776 | 54,800 |
| Burma | 5,220 | 4,362 | 4,731 | 3,833 | 8,066 | 8,869 | 4,842 | 2,196 | 22,859 | 19,260 | 42,119 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 1,391 | 814 | 3,849 | 2,771 | 12,621 | 17,873 | 4,097 | 2,186 | 21,958 | 23,644 | 45,602 |
| Coorg | 11 | 8 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 6 | — | 103 | 89 | 192 |
| Madras | 4,833 | 3,476 | 17,778 | 14,275 | 16,072 | 16,623 | 12,526 | 4,137 | 51,883 | 38,361 | 90,244 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 634 | 250 | 1,336 | 764 | 1,904 | 1,536 | 204 | 78 | 4,078 | 2,628 | 6,706 |
| Punjab | 3,611 | 1,906 | 10,693 | 6,250 | 28,146 | 24,729 | 1,454 | 552 | 43,574 | 33,273 | 76,847 |
| United Provinces | 5,654 | 2,670 | 16,426 | 10,136 | 51,451 | 53,115 | 11,634 | 2,509 | 85,165 | 68,430 | 153,595 |
| Total | 42,064 | 26,094 | 100,838 | 68,084 | 175,214 | 173,133 | 69,190 | 23,243 | 386,163 | 289,869 | 676,032 |

### B.—States.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assam State | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 66 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 118 | 92 | 208 |
| Baluchistan States | 162 | 78 | 259 | 110 | 701 | 665 | 49 | 11 | 1,171 | 864 | 2,035 |
| Baroda | 319 | 204 | 302 | 123 | 1,363 | 1,998 | 327 | 118 | 2,307 | 2,441 | 4,748 |
| Bengal States | 303 | 233 | 417 | 239 | 339 | 238 | 374 | 84 | 1,428 | 789 | 2,217 |
| Bihar and Orissa States. | 279 | 135 | 989 | 654 | 1,333 | 1,315 | 1,210 | 682 | 3,810 | 2,786 | 6,596 |
| Bombay States | 1,029 | 575 | 2,378 | 1,560 | 5,197 | 6,627 | 1,254 | 443 | 9,858 | 9,205 | 19,063 |
| Central India Agency. | 485 | 266 | 1,302 | 857 | 5,253 | 5,805 | 894 | 394 | 7,934 | 7,322 | 15,256 |
| Central Provinces States. | 160 | 101 | 499 | 383 | 1,230 | 1,404 | 536 | 488 | 2,425 | 2,376 | 4,801 |
| Hyderabad | 1,547 | 1,013 | 2,522 | 1,899 | 8,287 | 7,976 | 2,762 | 996 | 15,025 | 11,806 | 26,831 |
| Kashmir | 786 | 442 | 1,767 | 1,276 | 2,534 | 2,213 | 977 | 375 | 6,064 | 4,306 | 10,370 |
| Madras States | 569 | 450 | 1,003 | 758 | 1,508 | 1,281 | 1,327 | 444 | 4,398 | 2,929 | 7,327 |
| Mysore | 764 | 570 | 2,513 | 1,959 | 3,055 | 2,694 | 528 | 239 | 6,804 | 5,441 | 12,245 |
| Punjab States | 500 | 283 | 1,979 | 1,321 | 4,978 | 3,668 | 779 | 306 | 8,203 | 5,552 | 13,755 |
| Rajputana Agency. | 973 | 453 | 1,992 | 1,077 | 10,212 | 12,134 | 515 | 135 | 13,692 | 13,799 | 27,491 |
| Sikkim State | 6 | 3 | 134 | 100 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 128 | 291 |
| United Provinces States. | 75 | 37 | 337 | 226 | 630 | 526 | 284 | 93 | 1,326 | 882 | 2,208 |
| Total | 7,979 | 4,869 | 18,413 | 12,556 | 46,702 | 48,604 | 11,834 | 4,827 | 84,724 | 70,718 | 155,442 |
| Total, India | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

## No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911)

### India.

| Age. | Insane. | | Deaf-Mutes. | | Blind. | | Lepers. | | Total Population Afflicted. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 0–5 | 508 | 427 | 4,786 | 3,779 | 6,999 | 4,990 | 245 | 188 | 12,490 | 9,344 | 21,834 |
| 5–10 | 2,715 | 1,750 | 17,318 | 11,633 | 12,296 | 7,947 | 568 | 419 | 32,713 | 21,640 | 54,353 |
| 10–15 | 4,131 | 2,696 | 18,166 | 11,697 | 13,218 | 8,097 | 1,692 | 1,144 | 37,007 | 23,518 | 60,525 |
| 15–20 | 4,663 | 3,165 | 14,455 | 9,837 | 11,944 | 8,296 | 3,185 | 1,814 | 34,076 | 23,008 | 57,084 |
| 20–25 | 5,543 | 3,372 | 13,564 | 9,194 | 13,344 | 10,083 | 4,752 | 2,344 | 37,088 | 24,924 | 62,012 |
| 25–30 | 6,298 | 3,120 | 12,456 | 7,841 | 14,260 | 11,256 | 7,174 | 2,653 | 40,062 | 24,798 | 64,860 |
| 30–35 | 6,528 | 3,466 | 10,415 | 6,929 | 15,182 | 14,276 | 9,517 | 3,327 | 41,546 | 27,944 | 69,490 |
| 35–40 | 4,839 | 2,431 | 6,767 | 4,258 | 12,069 | 11,195 | 9,761 | 2,754 | 33,361 | 20,596 | 53,957 |
| 40–45 | 4,760 | 3,067 | 6,847 | 4,916 | 17,126 | 18,342 | 12,542 | 3,558 | 41,196 | 29,846 | 71,042 |
| 45–50 | 2,849 | 1,759 | 3,675 | 2,430 | 11,890 | 12,118 | 8,503 | 2,252 | 26,868 | 18,524 | 45,392 |
| 50–55 | 2,765 | 2,174 | 3,960 | 2,971 | 20,198 | 23,730 | 9,617 | 3,025 | 36,482 | 31,863 | 68,345 |
| 55–60 | 1,187 | 915 | 1,609 | 1,125 | 9,753 | 10,750 | 3,974 | 1,260 | 16,492 | 14,028 | 30,520 |
| 60–65 | 1,478 | 1,325 | 2,307 | 1,966 | 23,807 | 32,680 | 5,553 | 1,951 | 33,087 | 37,882 | 70,969 |
| 65–70 | 480 | 371 | 768 | 552 | 8,646 | 9,898 | 1,437 | 472 | 11,320 | 11,285 | 22,605 |
| 70 and over | 853 | 751 | 1,685 | 1,329 | 30,105 | 37,135 | 2,438 | 892 | 35,037 | 40,069 | 75,106 |
| Unspecified | 446 | 174 | 473 | 183 | 1,079 | 944 | 66 | 17 | 2,062 | 1,318 | 3,380 |
| Total | 50,043 | 30,963 | 119,251 | 80,640 | 221,916 | 221,737 | 81,024 | 28,070 | 470,887 | 360,587 | 831,474 |

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

## No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1915.

| Provinces. | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts. | Number of Districts. | Number of Sub-Districts. | Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province. | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts. | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts. | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts. | Judges of other Subordinate Courts. |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 21 | 107 | 19 | — | 27 | 47 | 258 |
| | | Criminal | — | 22 | 83 | 19 | — | 19 | 27 | 1,179 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | | Criminal | — | | | | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 12 | 47 | — | — | 15 | 26 | 74 |
| | | Criminal | — | 14 | 53 | — | — | 14 | 19 | 622 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| United Provinces | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | 18 | — | 78 | 7 | — | 24 | 47 | 83 |
| | | Criminal | 18 | 36 | 180 | 7 | 34 | 36 | — | 1,029 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh | Civil | 6 | 12 | — | 3 | — | 8 | 15 | 82 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | — | 3 | 21 | 12 | 80 | 213 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | — | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | — | 28 | 116 | 8 | — | 21 | 158 | 245 |
| | | Criminal | — | 28 | 116 | 8 | 21 | 28 | 204 | 650 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | 22 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 44 |
| | | Criminal | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 83 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court | Civil | 8 | 21 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 13 | — | 154 |
| | | Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 17 | 22 | — | 331 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma | Civil | 4 | 19 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 30 | — | 156 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 19 | 44 | 1 | 11 | 19 | — | 205 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | 4 | 15 | 81 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 58 | 136 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 22 | 81 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 98 | 445 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal | Civil | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 33 |
| | | Criminal | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | 3 | 8 | 93 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 6 | 9 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 9 |
| | | Criminal | — | 6 | 9 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 9 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 12 | 19 |
| | | Criminal | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner | Civil | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 |
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 22 | 133 | 12 | — | 22 | 36 | 165 |
| | | Criminal | — | 25 | 343 | 12 | — | 22 | 25 | 1,394 |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 15 | 104 | 7 | — | 16 | 44 | 101 |
| | | Criminal | — | 20 | 187 | 7 | — | 45 | 81 | 406 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court | Civil | — | 4 | 13 | 3 | — | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| | | Criminal | — | 7 | 62 | 3 | — | 13 | 20 | 144 |
| Total | Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts | Civil | 26 | 122 | 641 | 59 | 8 | 143 | 372 | 1,117 |
| | | Criminal | 26 | 170 | 1,022 | 59 | 74 | 191 | 369 | 5,726 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 16 | 52 | 139 | 11 | 11 | 72 | 111 | 441 |
| | | Criminal | 20 | 60 | 141 | 11 | 50 | 60 | 220 | 967 |
| | Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners | Civil | 1 | 16 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 43 |
| | | Criminal | — | 14 | 73 | 4 | — | 20 | 21 | 156 |

## No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

| Administrations. | Number of Cases Decided. | | | | | | | | Total Receipts of Courts. | Total Charges of Courts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Civil. | | | | Criminal. | | | | | |
| | Original. | | Appellate. | | Original. | | Appellate. | | | |
| | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 671,179 | 78,305 | 20,330 | 3,237 | 230,081 | 9,906 | 8,052 | 4,673 | 987,054 | 595,302 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 171,203 | 22,182 | 8,779 | 1,503 | 65,997 | 4,461 | 4,171 | 1,975 | 368,306 | 205,279 |
| United Provinces | 221,906 | 130,935 | 14,401 | 1,269 | 167,964 | 14,567 | 15,270 | 4,557 | 712,033 | 779,580 |
| Punjab | 209,746 | 44,619 | 17,573 | 2,520 | 115,018 | 68,270 | 14,164 | 789 | 268,349 | 300,128 |
| Delhi | 7,219 | 2,014 | 400 | 62 | 4,859 | 1,571 | 187 | 12 | 15,136 | 11,847 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 31,867 | 6,702 | 1,792 | 75 | 16,896 | 11,594 | 1,034 | 110 | 37,516 | 42,573 |
| Burma | 72,249 | 7,685 | 4,670 | 466 | 109,133 | 4,612 | 10,523 | 5,816 | 179,732 | 352,262 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 109,754 | 17,308 | 7,115 | 344 | 29,811 | 1,893 | 4,565 | 856 | 188,485 | 202,743 |
| Assam | 45,442 | 4,592 | 1,334 | 181 | 20,745 | 1,617 | 928 | 736 | 64,756 | 51,721 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 9,575 | 507 | 290 | 78 | 6,600 | — | — | — | 9,764 | 9,609 |
| Coorg | 2,424 | 611 | 42 | 8 | 2,690 | 485 | 26 | 12 | 3,659 | 4,266 |
| Madras | 389,703 | 838,537 | 15,888 | 1,092 | 271,433 | 10,018 | 10,476 | — | 718,542 | 575,927 |
| Bombay | 165,255 | 164,675 | 7,298 | 341 | 147,515 | 3,106 | 4,889 | 1,295 | 355,595 | 360,288 |
| Total, 1915 | 2,107,522 | 1,318,672 | 99,912 | 11,176 | 1,188,742 | 132,100 | 74,285 | 20,831 | 3,908,927 | 3,491,525 |
| 1914 | 1,996,671 | 1,262,192 | 98,934 | 11,241 | 1,211,560 | 134,968 | 73,366 | 23,164 | 3,700,887 | 3,379,883 |
| 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,056 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 3,608,202 | 3,188,551 |
| 1912 | 2,005,215 | 1,205,588 | 93,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 3,497,892 | 3,114,778 |
| 1911 | 2,002,922 | 1,138,918 | 80,747 | 9,423 | 1,102,736 | 121,551 | 66,374 | 19,081 | 3,284,975 | 2,960,627 |
| Totals 1910 | 1,962,549 | 1,107,503 | 90,550 | 9,595 | 1,059,146 | 126,371 | 66,956 | 19,267 | 3,737,788 | 3,307,748 |
| 1909 | 1,905,503 | 1,085,581 | 85,956 | 10,237 | 1,047,334 | 121,552 | 69,867 | 18,073 | 3,178,247 | 2,981,858 |
| 1908 | 1,839,058 | 1,072,640 | 83,221 | 9,582 | 1,028,845 | 130,408 | 71,992 | 18,873 | 2,940,633 | 2,965,841 |
| 1907 | 1,791,428 | 1,086,851 | 82,175 | 9,566 | 1,031,857 | 125,953 | 65,381 | 18,323 | 2,857,385 | 2,813,439 |
| 1906 | 1,792,028 | 1,056,923 | 82,210 | 10,475 | 1,036,298 | 124,307 | 67,408 | 19,956 | 2,824,447 | 2,765,066 |

## No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Administrations. | Suits for Money or Moveable Property. | Suits under the Rent Law. | | | | | Title and other Suits. | | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment. | Enhancement or Abatement of Rent. | For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone. | All other Suits under the Rent Law. | Total. | Suits for Immoveable Property. | Suits for Specific Relief. | Mortgage Suits. | Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads. | Total. | |
| Bengal | 295,321 | 305,792 | 1,094 | 1,406 | 230 | 308,522 | 26,736 | 4,261 | 22,782 | 7,247 | 61,026 | 664,869 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 57,729 | 97,515 | 583 | 182 | 30 | 98,310 | 11,802 | 928 | 5,908 | 1,938 | 20,576 | 176,615 |
| United Provinces | 181,099 | — | — | — | — | — | 14,495 | 3,641 | 9,135 | 4,928 | 32,199 | 213,298 |
| Punjab | 169,902 | — | — | — | — | — | 13,011 | 6,192 | 2,707 | 7,354 | 29,264 | 199,166 |
| Delhi | 5,844 | — | — | — | — | — | 339 | 200 | 64 | 212 | 815 | 6,659 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 23,182 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,238 | 648 | 851 | 2,007 | 5,744 | 28,926 |
| Burma | 66,191 | — | — | — | — | — | 1,715 | 590 | 2,412 | 1,488 | 6,205 | 72,396 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 87,254 | 10,273 | — | 246 | 4 | 10,523 | 7,523 | 1,223 | 3,738 | 241 | 12,725 | 110,502 |
| Assam | 30,348 | 7,799 | 98 | 81 | 13 | 7,991 | 2,029 | 1,027 | 761 | 487 | 4,304 | 42,643 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7,976 | 699 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 745 | 158 | 17 | — | 106 | 281 | 9,002 |
| Coorg | 2,563 | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | 1 | 192 | 6 | 243 | 2,806 |
| Madras | 481,014 | — | — | — | — | — | 21,707 | 4,723 | 24,724 | 1,074 | 52,228 | 533,242 |
| Bombay | 136,271 | — | — | — | — | — | 12,223 | 1,590 | 6,529 | 5,804 | 26,146 | 162,417 |
| British Baluchistan | 3,665 | 13 | — | 5 | 3 | 21 | 134 | 3 | 14 | 90 | 241 | 3,927 |
| TOTAL, 1915 | 1,548,359 | 422,091 | 1,803 | 1,934 | 284 | 426,112 | 114,154 | 25,044 | 79,817 | 32,982 | 251,997 | 2,226,468 |
| 1914 | 1,401,814 | 376,453 | 1,572 | 2,205 | 5,216 | 385,446 | 127,637 | 26,475 | 77,461 | 36,439 | 268,012 | 2,055,272 |
| 1913 | 1,384,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 2,335 | 1,367 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 | 88,924 | 37,128 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 |
| 1912 | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 2,303 | 272 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 | 90,554 | 35,889 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 |
| 1911 | 1,366,494 | 412,809 | 1866 | 1,892 | 274 | 415,841 | 114,729 | 21,027 | 91,372 | 33,944 | 261,072 | 2,043,407 |
| TOTALS 1910 | 1,377,428 | 391,541 | 807 | 1,894 | 2,315 | 396,557 | 120,995 | 21,798 | 177,183 | 41,446 | 361,422 | 2,135,407 |
| 1909 | 1,358,105 | 347,214 | 934 | 2,096 | 2,146 | 352,390 | 119,726 | 22,653 | 107,892 | 40,242 | 290,513 | 2,001,008 |
| 1908 | 1,286,837 | 349,043 | 728 | 1,785 | 396 | 351,952 | 112,136 | 23,428 | 101,298 | 39,377 | 276,239 | 1,915,028 |
| 1907 | 1,253,034 | 335,135 | 839 | 1,647 | 4,134 | 341,755 | 109,635 | 23,418 | 103,967 | 36,186 | 273,206 | 1,867,996 |
| 1906 | 1,243,596 | 357,178 | 1,076 | 1,473 | 3,570 | 363,297 | 106,450 | 21,488 | 108,678 | 36,697 | 273,313 | 1,880,200 |

## No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Administrations. | Number of Suits Instituted. | | | | | | | Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money. | Total Number of Suits Instituted. | Total Value of Suits. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value not exceeding Rs. 10. | Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50. | Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100. | Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500. | Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000. | Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000. | Value above Rs.5,000. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | £ |
| Bengal | 95,061 | 293,349 | 125,489 | 129,971 | 11,954 | 6,958 | 1,246 | 841 | 664,869 | 6,529,981 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,665 | 72,842 | 28,736 | 32,310 | 4,001 | 3,175 | 764 | 122 | 176,615 | 4,175,120 |
| United Provinces | 16,322 | 82,576 | 51,572 | 49,966 | 6,346 | 5,288 | 1,190 | 38 | 213,298 | 5,766,281 |
| Punjab | 22,279 | 71,022 | 45,731 | 47,763 | 7,251 | 4,165 | 558 | 397 | 199,166 | 2,366,177 |
| Delhi | 542 | 2,173 | 1,372 | 1,782 | 352 | 348 | 76 | 14 | 6,659 | 207,772 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,828 | 11,149 | 6,313 | 6,363 | 782 | 424 | 51 | 16 | 28,926 | 309,846 |
| Burma | 3,642 | 22,517 | 15,819 | 24,069 | 2,672 | 1,898 | 352 | 1,427 | 72,396 | 1,505,919 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 8,243 | 41,360 | 25,391 | 28,935 | 3,736 | 2,480 | 356 | 1 | 110,502 | 1,454,388 |
| Assam | 4,122 | 19,091 | 8,888 | 9,352 | 680 | 334 | 49 | 127 | 42,643 | 311,063 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1,703 | 4,073 | 1,802 | 1,260 | 78 | 72 | 9 | 5 | 9,002 | 51,980 |
| Coorg | 230 | 1,384 | 694 | 436 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 2,806 | 29,802 |
| Madras | 104,953 | 216,667 | 85,928 | 102,956 | 12,565 | 8,271 | 1,132 | 770 | 533,242 | 5,208,731 |
| Bombay | 13,279 | 60,781 | 33,696 | 41,078 | 5,918 | 4,439 | 962 | 2,264 | 162,417 | 3,603,925 |
| British Baluchistan | 636 | 1,782 | 552 | 675 | 85 | 62 | 11 | 124 | 3,927 | 33,449 |
| Total, 1915 | 309,505 | 900,766 | 431,983 | 476,916 | 56,453 | 37,934 | 6,763 | 6,148 | 2,226,468 | 31,554,434 |
| 1914 | 286,704 | 835,694 | 390,885 | 438,122 | 53,845 | 36,247 | 6,633 | 7,030 | 2,055,160* | 34,083,673 |
| 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 | 34,066 | 6,224 | 7,300 | 2,070,117* | 28,255,410 |
| 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 | 33,037 | 6,164 | 7,368 | 2,085,407* | 26,783,601 |
| 1911 | 299,542 | 858,388 | 387,657 | 406,486 | 47,408 | 31,563 | 5,956 | 6,336 | 2,043,336* | 27,350,585 |
| Totals 1910 | 301,895 | 879,145 | 405,969 | 440,101 | 56,628 | 37,732 | 6,798 | 6,763 | 2,135,031* | 32,340,338 |
| 1909 | 294,997 | 845,046 | 376,742 | 390,375 | 48,054 | 30,806 | 5,690 | 7,336 | 2,000,546* | 28,958,056 |
| 1908 | 289,284 | 819,595 | 354,196 | 366,602 | 44,430 | 28,236 | 5,264 | 7,347 | 1,914,954* | 25,955,219 |
| 1907 | 300,857 | 808,368 | 335,739 | 344,351 | 40,707 | 26,186 | 4,869 | 6,822 | 1,867,899* | 22,459,065 |
| 1906 | 311,039 | 818,974 | 335,840 | 338,010 | 39,863 | 25,014 | 4,497 | 6,871 | 1,880,108* | 22,370,186 |

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

| Administrations. | Number of Suits before the Courts.* | Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial. | Without Contest. | With Contest. | | On reference to Arbitration. | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff. | Judgment for Defendant. | | |
| Bengal - - | 852,217 | 107,483 | 440,499 | 105,010 | 17,271 | 916 | 181,038 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 261,114 | 28,802 | 111,951 | 23,270 | 5,998 | 1,113 | 89,980 |
| United Provinces - | 249,075 | 30,746 | 122,682 | 45,710 | 14,546 | 1,611 | 33,780 |
| Punjab - - | 244,550 | 42,263 | 106,995 | 44,722 | 13,322 | 2,407 | 34,841 |
| Delhi - - - | 8,073 | 1,047 | 3,664 | 1,772 | 687 | 49 | 854 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 33,955 | 5,706 | 11,294 | 9,753 | 3,910 | 804 | 2,488 |
| Burma - - | 80,212 | 14,754 | 40,602 | 11,631 | 5,182 | 80 | 7,963 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 135,948 | 16,531 | 61,659 | 24,345 | 7,156 | 63 | 26,194 |
| Assam - - | 55,980 | 10,655 | 26,634 | 5,959 | 2,096 | 88 | 10,548 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 10,418 | 2,034 | 6,178 | 946 | 272 | 36 | 952 |
| Coorg - - | 3,171 | 232 | 1,894 | 422 | 136 | 5 | 482 |
| Madras - - | 477,566 | 39,872 | 238,856 | 80,710 | 31,087 | 599 | 86,442 |
| Bombay - - | 220,103 | 17,185 | 87,203 | 50,273 | 8,757 | 1,777 | 54,908 |
| British Baluchistan | 4,147 | 1,076 | 1,923 | 582 | 171 | 109 | 271 |
| Total, 1915 | 2,636,529 | 318,386 | 1,262,034 | 405,105 | 110,591 | 9,657 | 530,741 |
| Totals 1914 | 2,499,538* | 333,479 | 1,146,511 | 391,010 | 115,707 | 9,807 | 503,014 |
| 1913 | 2,504,194* | 346,450 | 1,137,334 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 9,159 | 511,641 |
| 1912 | 2,498,509* | 341,770 | 1,153,387 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 9,606 | 494,175 |
| 1911 | 2,472,860* | 327,422 | 1,171,823 | 379,857 | 113,537 | 8,665 | 471,541 |
| 1910 | 2,448,504 | 320,551 | 1,154,895 | 367,308 | 104,342 | 15,667 | 485,741 |
| 1909 | 2,281,871* | 318,556 | 988,859 | 361,373 | 103,322 | 15,156 | 368,882 |
| 1908 | 2,182,237* | 312,959 | 1,114,582 | 350,156 | 104,545 | 14,822 | 339,282 |
| 1907 | 2,105,241* | 311,846 | 1,060,473 | 336,408 | 103,398 | 15,395 | 316,370 |
| 1906 | 2,099,412* | 304,421 | 1,021,760 | 340,996 | 103,004 | 11,836 | 296,605 |

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

## No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Cases before the Courts.* | Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers. | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial. | Without Contest. | With Contest. | | On reference to Arbitration. | |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff. | Judgment for Defendant. | | |
| Bengal - - | 96,552* | 26,309 | 33,204 | 9,651 | 9,106 | 35 | 17,857 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 27,047* | 7,901 | 6,699 | 3,934 | 3,633 | 12 | 4,834 |
| United Provinces - | 86,001 | 10,763 | 42,930 | 12,877 | 8,968 | 146 | 10,317 |
| Punjab - - - | 52,495 | 11,426 | 8,179 | 17,202 | 7,779 | 22 | 7,887 |
| Delhi - - - | 2,145 | 238 | 981 | 493 | 302 | — | 131 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 7,292 | 1,694 | 406 | 3,123 | 1,471 | 3 | 595 |
| Burma - - - | 8,853 | 2,086 | 1,924 | 2,213 | 1,458 | 4 | 1,168 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 20,386 | 8,353 | 2,958 | 3,536 | 2,460 | 1 | 3,078 |
| Assam - - - | 5,237* | 1,240 | 1,686 | 774 | 631 | 14 | 882 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 587 | 93 | 221 | 121 | 67 | 4 | 81 |
| Coorg - - - | 551 | 76 | 251 | 72 | 86 | — | 66 |
| Madras - - - | 527,688† | 337,377 | 118,124 | 24,107 | 19,377 | 17 | 26,189 |
| Bombay - - | 20,493 | 4,126 | 7,579 | 3,455 | 1,979 | 32 | 3,322 |
| British Baluchistan | 709 | 482 | 140 | 15 | — | 1 | 71 |
| Total, 1915 | 856,036 | 412,167 | 225,282 | 81,573 | 57,317 | 291 | 76,478 |
| 1914 | 822,692† | 389,388 | 223,720 | 78,503 | 54,801 | 373 | 73,861 |
| 1913 | 816,793† | 385,004 | 223,990 | 77,297 | 54,298 | 378 | 73,862 |
| 1912 | 798,046† | 372,585 | 218,339 | 79,225 | 54,288 | 337 | 73,272 |
| 1911 | 738,756† | 344,066 | 197,416 | 74,740 | 50,545 | 312 | 69,930 |
| Totals - 1910 | 704,301† | 330,563 | 185,388 | 74,088 | 50,229 | 411 | 61,846 |
| 1909 | 679,644 | 317,055 | 177,544 | 74,119 | 51,803 | 600 | 58,523 |
| 1908 | 665,814† | 310,084 | 174,153 | 72,631 | 51,264 | 475 | 55,716 |
| 1907 | 654,506† | 306,520 | 168,433 | 71,644 | 51,505 | 523 | 54,516 |
| 1906 | 627,874† | 288,661 | 163,435 | 71,260 | 50,934 | 237 | 52,127 |

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

## No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

| Administrations. | Appeals from Decrees. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appeals before the Courts. | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers). | | | | | Pending at the close of each Year. |
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | |
| Bengal - - - | 42,774 | 2,666 | 11,314 | 2,160 | 3,153 | 1,037 | 22,444 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 18,033 | 1,028 | 5,951 | 1,444 | 1,409 | 610 | 7,591 |
| United Provinces - | 21,323 | 588 | 9,139 | 1,544 | 2,400 | 454 | 7,198 |
| Punjab - - | 23,867 | 740 | 10,573 | 1,492 | 3,073 | 1,167 | 6,822 |
| Delhi - - - | 500 | 14 | 222 | 50 | 81 | 29 | 104 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,454 | 38 | 1,160 | 186 | 349 | 121 | 600 |
| Burma - - - | 6,796 | 72 | 3,228 | 384 | 1,331 | 164 | 1,617 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 10,084 | 354 | 4,002 | 764 | 1,106 | 889 | 2,969 |
| Assam - - - | 2,640 | 78 | 899 | 180 | 230 | 71 | 1,182 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 449 | 56 | 97 | 24 | 81 | 30 | 161 |
| Coorg - - - | 29 | 1 | 18 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Madras - - | 30,338 | 892 | 9,777 | 2,064 | 1,968 | 1,306 | 14,331 |
| Bombay - - | 14,182 | 543 | 5,025 | 586 | 871 | 272 | 6,885 |
| British Baluchistan | 228* | 1 | 111 | 30 | 39 | 13 | 33 |
| Total, 1915 | 173,697 | 7,071 | 61,516 | 10,908 | 16,092 | 6,167 | 71,942 |
| Totals - 1914 | 176,823 | 6,316 | 61,780 | 10,704 | 16,066 | 6,353 | 75,604 |
| 1913 | 168,819 | 5,452 | 57,397 | 10,403 | 15,397 | 5,692 | 74,478 |
| 1912 | 161,576 | 5,388 | 55,944 | 11,364 | 15,488 | 5,771 | 67,621 |
| 1911 | 146,043 | 4,562 | 48,573 | 9,499 | 13,724 | 5,243 | 64,442 |
| 1910 | 146,357 | 6,286 | 53,735 | 10,346 | 15,228 | 5,694 | 55,068 |
| 1909 | 141,836 | 5,512 | 50,557 | 10,055 | 15,149 | 5,098 | 55,465 |
| 1908 | 134,409 | 5,996 | 50,071 | 9,000 | 14,356 | 4,886 | 50,130 |
| 1907 | 130,446 | 5,497 | 49,062 | 8,536 | 14,806 | 5,136 | 47,409 |
| 1906 | 125,381 | 5,529 | 49,572 | 8,476 | 13,992 | 5,138 | 42,567 |

* Includes one appeal withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

| Administrations. | Number of Appeals before the Courts. | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers). | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | |
| Bengal - - | 5,158 | 511 | 1,812 | 51 | 677 | 186 | 1,921 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 2,505 | 287 | 973 | 16 | 356 | 101 | 772 |
| United Provinces - | 1,469 | 57 | 835 | 42 | 229 | 68 | 238 |
| Punjab - - - | 3,232 | 147 | 1,524 | 75 | 479 | 273 | 734 |
| Delhi - - - | 75 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 14 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 205 | 2 | 125 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 39 |
| Burma - - - | 569 | 25 | 306 | 17 | 108 | 10 | 103 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 473 | 43 | 181 | 13 | 47 | 60 | 127 |
| Assam - - - | 251 | 13 | 138 | 1 | 23 | 11 | 65 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 103 | 6 | 51 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 27 |
| Coorg - - - | 14 | — | 11 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Madras - - - | 1,897 | 51 | 699 | 42 | 189 | 114 | 802 |
| Bombay - - - | 521 | 40 | 215 | 18 | 53 | 14 | 181 |
| British Baluchistan - | 49 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| Total, 1915 | 16,521* | 1,189 | 6,923 | 288 | 2,230 | 862 | 5,026 |
| 1914 | 16,032 | 1,340 | 6,688 | 273 | 2,314 | 890 | 4,527 |
| 1913 | 15,177 | 1,035 | 6,266 | 316 | 2,171 | 779 | 4,610 |
| 1912 | 14,122 | 1,029 | 5,846 | 307 | 2,006 | 796 | 4,138 |
| 1911 | 13,381 | 929 | 5,500 | 341 | 1,898 | 890 | 3,823 |
| Totals - 1910 | 13,143 | 1,032 | 5,581 | 252 | 1,991 | 814 | 3,473 |
| 1909 | 12,409 | 942 | 5,318 | 271 | 1,866 | 722 | 3,290 |
| 1908 | 12,610 | 967 | 5,664 | 232 | 2,016 | 877 | 2,854 |
| 1907 | 12,580 | 913 | 5,591 | 260 | 1,965 | 917 | 2,934 |
| 1906 | 11,940 | 925 | 5,337 | 292 | 1,890 | 1,027 | 2,469 |

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Offences reported. | Number of Persons under Trial. | Persons whose Cases were disposed of. | | | | Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Discharged or Acquitted. | Convicted. | Committed or Referred. | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province. | |
| Bengal | 331,640 | 309,765 | 99,282 | 196,056 | 3,846 | 204 | 10,375 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 107,736 | 110,988 | 50,585 | 53,590 | 1,830 | 100 | 4,883 |
| United Provinces | 223,301 | 336,197 | 188,188 | 134,024 | 6,068 | 239 | 7,678 |
| Punjab | 202,220 | 276,022 | 189,882 | 69,112 | 1,688 | 314 | 15,026 |
| Delhi | 6,399 | 6,798 | 3,593 | 3,040 | 18 | 9 | 138 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 23,762 | 35,903 | 19,764 | 15,188 | 434 | 14 | 503 |
| Burma | 114,788 | 192,658 | 64,945 | 114,615 | 2,070 | 2,352 | 8,676 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 38,508 | 55,414 | 29,586 | 20,984 | 1,980 | 60 | 2,804 |
| Assam | 43,516 | 36,693 | 18,737 | 14,800 | 509 | 68 | 2,575 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7,439 | 9,781 | 3,760 | 5,547 | 29 | 64 | 381 |
| Coorg | 4,046 | 4,656 | 2,354 | 1,746 | — | 2 | 554 |
| Madras | 332,068 | 471,098 | 211,424 | 241,940 | 4,554 | 153 | 13,025 |
| Bombay | 161,053 | 227,671 | 93,920 | 122,328 | 2,159 | 1,087 | 8,167 |
| British Baluchistan | 6,599 | 11,578 | 6,569 | 4,240 | — | 103 | 1,066 |
| Total, 1915 | 1,603,075 | 2,085,622 | 982,589 | 997,210 | 25,185 | 4,769 | 75,851 |
| 1914 | 1,634,224 | 2,120,472 | 1,031,374 | 992,922 | 23,554 | 4,949 | 67,631 |
| 1913 | 1,658,405 | 2,141,362 | 1,051,888 | 987,592 | 22,459 | 4,735 | 74,652 |
| 1912 | 1,659,254 | 2,132,813 | 1,053,657 | 977,267 | 21,650 | 4,313 | 75,765 |
| 1911 | 1,502,995 | 1,960,679 | 966,783 | 897,786 | 21,173 | 3,906 | 70,862 |
| Totals — 1910 | 1,447,732 | 1,884,951 | 922,379 | 872,298 | 21,029 | 4,439 | 64,677 |
| 1909 | 1,421,350 | 1,856,219 | 914,500 | 854,667 | 22,174 | 3,349 | 61,502 |
| 1908 | 1,412,817 | 1,844,207 | 897,462 | 860,065 | 24,535 | 3,625 | 58,496 |
| 1907 | 1,411,653 | 1,816,827 | 880,706 | 851,097 | 21,296 | 3,505 | 60,223 |
| 1906 | 1,404,777 | 1,805,707 | 864,493 | 860,486 | 22,776 | 3,911 | 54,041 |

## No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

| Administrations. | Number of Persons. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts. | Appeals or Applications Rejected. | Sentence or Order Confirmed. | Sentence Altered. | Sentence Reversed. | Otherwise disposed of. | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province. | Pending Trial. |
| Bengal | 26,748 | 8,785 | 7,792 | 2,006 | 3,226 | 3,706 | 29 | 1,204 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,132 | 5,686 | 4,201 | 1,120 | 2,168 | 1,215 | 16 | 726 |
| United Provinces | 36,337 | 10,998 | 14,217 | 2,883 | 4,768 | 1,776 | 28 | 1,667 |
| Punjab | 31,445 | 10,336 | 8,863 | 3,036 | 5,262 | 1,132 | 127 | 2,689 |
| Delhi | 624 | 202 | 177 | 100 | 88 | 24 | 1 | 32 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,472 | 1,018 | 550 | 365 | 320 | 133 | 2 | 84 |
| Burma | 39,691 | 11,739 | 20,386 | 1,903 | 2,456 | 1,054 | 59 | 2,094 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 7,265 | 2,602 | 2,069 | 665 | 1,235 | 406 | 8 | 280 |
| Assam | 4,107 | 1,373 | 1,162 | 269 | 432 | 643 | 1 | 227 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 318 | 220 | 2 | 18 | 45 | 17 | — | 16 |
| Coorg | 105 | 35 | 32 | 7 | 19 | 6 | — | 6 |
| Madras | 27,759 | 5,136 | 11,288 | 2,063 | 5,789 | 1,680 | 4 | 1,799 |
| Bombay | 9,714 | 4,496 | 2,146 | 781 | 1,271 | 385 | 4 | 631 |
| British Baluchistan | 313 | 154 | 70 | 40 | 24 | 7 | — | 18 |
| Total, 1915 | 202,030 | 62,780 | 72,955 | 15,256 | 27,103 | 12,184 | 279 | 11,473 |
| Totals — 1914 | 207,060 | 64,118 | 75,740 | 15,474 | 27,595 | 12,736 | 102 | 11,295 |
| 1913 | 205,546 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 15,057 | 26,911 | 13,463 | 137 | 13,511 |
| 1912 | 195,886 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 14,842 | 26,567 | 12,790 | 126 | 12,357 |
| 1911 | 182,436 | 57,593 | 63,015 | 13,876 | 24,340 | 11,505 | 96 | 12,041 |
| 1910 | 168,703 | 55,970 | 66,890 | 13,460 | 24,072 | 11,699 | 117 | 10,904 |
| 1909 | 183,722 | 56,039 | 67,507 | 13,875 | 25,053 | 10,696 | 177 | 10,375 |
| 1908 | 179,814 | 56,743 | 66,078 | 13,295 | 22,837 | 11,332 | 152 | 9,378 |
| 1907 | 174,518 | 54,978 | 63,744 | 12,391 | 22,591 | 11,395 | 102 | 9,317 |
| 1906 | 167,455 | 56,097 | 69,240 | 13,211 | 23 482 | 11,730 | 122 | 9,813 |

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

| Administrations. | Number of Persons Executed. | Number of Persons sentenced to | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death. | Transportation or Penal Servitude. | Imprisonment. | Fine or Forfeiture. | Whipping. | Give security. | To fine of Rs. 10 and under. | To fine of Over 10 Rs. |
| Bengal | 21 | 29 | 101 | 26,522 | 154,981 | 606 | 8,952 | 135,832 | 19,149 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 19 | 15 | 112 | 15,414 | 38,342 | 589 | 2,240 | 31,939 | 6,403 |
| United Provinces | 110 | 188 | 516 | 35,411 | 93,201 | 3,074 | 12,734 | 82,274 | 10,927 |
| Punjab | 148 | 144 | 214 | 20,053 | 35,523 | 1,057 | 18,522 | 24,163 | 11,360 |
| Delhi | 7 | — | 3 | 457 | 2,441 | 99 | 124 | 1,819 | 622 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 17 | 25 | 68 | 3,064 | 8,158 | 98 | 4,762 | 5,794 | 2,364 |
| Burma | 80 | 95 | 588 | 22,872 | 86,977 | 2,293 | 3,105 | 67,717 | 19,251 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 42 | 50 | 124 | 5,132 | 13,628 | 880 | 719 | 9,472 | 4,156 |
| Assam | 3 | 3 | 33 | 3,691 | 10,453 | 168 | 1,033 | 7,054 | 3,399 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | — | 1 | 3 | 653 | 4,940 | 34 | 80 | 4,439 | 497 |
| Coorg | 1 | 2 | — | 211 | 717 | 1 | — | 550 | 167 |
| Madras | 45 | 43 | 248 | 26,574 | 214,598 | 703 | 2,608 | 194,100 | 20,220 |
| Bombay | 44 | 54 | 235 | 20,812 | 94,231 | 883 | 3,600 | 84,498 | 9,732 |
| British Baluchistan | * | 1 | 1 | 424 | 2,672 | 29 | 1,407 | 2,095 | 575 |
| TOTAL, 1915 | 537 | 650 | 2,246 | 181,290 | 760,862 | 10,514 | 59,886 | 651,746 | 108,822 |
| 1914 | 567 | 633 | 2,162 | 172,484 | 767,827 | 9,863 | 57,105 | 659,234 | 108,245 |
| 1913 | 518 | 516 | 2,082 | 165,328 | 768,867 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 660,499 | 107,974 |
| 1912 | 462 | 435 | 1,909 | 162,108 | 766,434 | 9,563 | 55,555 | 666,220 | 99,948 |
| 1911 | 384 | 474 | 2,054 | 152,348 | 691,914 | 9,519 | 57,137 | 603,269 | 88,585 |
| TOTALS 1910 | 422 | 514 | 1,687 | 155,951 | 663,570 | 9,876 | 58,192 | 574,895 | 88,665 |
| 1909 | 444 | 494 | 1,852 | 160,741 | 642,063 | 12,559 | 53,477 | 560,973 | 81,062 |
| 1908 | 388 | 468 | 2,023 | 174,190 | 626,210 | 19,034 | 58,504 | 547,644 | 78,536 |
| 1907 | 396 | 505 | 1,760 | 153,151 | 642,368 | 18,847 | 54,145 | 566,939 | 75,413 |
| 1906 | 424 | 445 | 1,902 | 163,702 | 643,740 | 21,491 | 55,525 | 569,021 | 74,703 |

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

| Total Amount of Fines | | | Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of | | | | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imposed. | Realised. | Paid as Compensation. | 15 Days and Under. | Above 15 Days to 6 Months. | Above 6 Months to 2 Years. | Above 2 Years. | | |
| £ | £ | £ | | | | | | |
| 68,339 | 60,323 | 7,345 | 4,704 | 13,482 | 7,050 | 1,196 | Bengal. | |
| 23,701 | 18,623 | 3,066 | 2,792 | 8,841 | 3,295 | 465 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 40,940 | 33,876 | 3,614 | 4,323 | 15,578 | 13,106 | 2,404 | United Provinces. | |
| 45,224 | 30,636 | 2,753 | 1,889 | 8,581 | 6,907 | 2,676 | Punjab. | |
| 2,800 | 1,773 | 60 | 46 | 240 | 122 | 49 | Delhi. | |
| 11,733 | 8,429 | 1,815 | 414 | 1,358 | 799 | 493 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 56,853 | 47,865 | 3,535 | 4,874 | 9,478 | 6,735 | 1,785 | Burma. | |
| 13,059 | 11,635 | 970 | 85 | 3,145 | 1,406 | 496 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 9,661 | 7,957 | 1,588 | 344 | 2,412 | 800 | 127 | Assam. | |
| 2,206 | 1,736 | 103 | 192 | 327 | 103 | 26 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 519 | 516 | 88 | 38 | 142 | 23 | 8 | Coorg. | |
| 73,652 | 64,751 | 3,409 | 7,692 | 14,655 | 3,340 | 887 | Madras. | |
| 44,099 | 37,289 | 3,348 | 5,672 | 10,597 | 3,935 | 608 | Bombay. | |
| 7,152 | 3,110 | 2,361 | 57 | 258 | 76 | 33 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 399,938 | 328,519 | 34,055 | 33,122 | 89,094 | 47,702 | 11,253 | TOTAL, 1915. | |
| 398,964 | 337,706 | 34,931 | 33,656 | 85,519 | 42,846 | 10,294 | 1914 | TOTALS. |
| 459,896 | 330,048 | 31,800 | 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,817 | 1913 | |
| 362,713 | 308,289 | 27,464 | 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 9,014 | 1912 | |
| 322,325 | 271,370 | 28,104 | 30,100 | 74,936 | 38,402 | 8,806 | 1911 | |
| 320,897 | 269,591 | 26,021 | 29,808 | 76,803 | 40,041 | 9,212 | 1910 | |
| 302,222 | 249,019 | 24,449 | 30,620 | 79,651 | 40,966 | 9,404 | 1909 | |
| 280,215 | 234,129 | 22,925 | 34,504 | 86,621 | 42,868 | 10,100 | 1908 | |
| 268,403 | 227,940 | 22,205 | 31,342 | 76,456 | 37,244 | 8,012 | 1907 | |
| 269,427 | 228,458 | 19,253 | 35,505 | 80,361 | 39,270 | 8,456 | 1906 | |

## No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

| Administrations. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | Cost of Police. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General. | Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents. | Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors. | Sergeants and Head Constables. | Mounted Constables. | Foot (including Water) Constables. | Total. | Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues. | Payable from other Sources. | Total Cost. |
| | | | | | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 15 | 119 | 1,992 | 2,970 | 18 | 21,206 | 26,320 | 672,993 | 20,623 | 693,616 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4 | 66 | 1,210 | 1,539 | 12 | 11,097 | 13,928 | 313,833 | 9,933 | 323,766 |
| United Provinces | 6 | 146 | 2,318 | 3,718 | 363 | 30,106 | 36,657 | 611,513 | 15,349 | 626,862 |
| Punjab | 5 | 67 | 1,064 | 2,552 | 293 | 16,915 | 20,896 | 417,726 | — | 417,726 |
| Delhi | — | 6 | 35 | 167 | 45 | 1,130 | 1,383 | 27,998 | 245 | 28,243 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 1 | 23 | 185 | 510 | 148 | 3,668 | 4,535 | 82,866 | — | 82,866 |
| Burma | 7 | 137 | 1,416 | 1,039 | 559 | 13,145 | 17,203 | 454,465 | 15,999 | 470,464 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3 | 63 | 877 | 1,737 | 106 | 9,263 | 12,049 | 232,725 | 8,183 | 240,908 |
| Assam | 1 | 35 | 300 | 379 | — | 2,866 | 3,581 | 97,069 | — | 97,069 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | — | 2 | 39 | 91 | 35 | 787 | 954 | 13,940 | 140 | 14,080 |
| Coorg | — | 1 | 20 | 32 | — | 196 | 249 | 3,668 | — | 3,668 |
| Madras | 7 | 107 | 1,764 | 3,034 | 3 | 27,403 | 32,918 | 626,617 | 20,293 | 646,910 |
| Bombay | 10 | 112 | 1,199 | 4,810 | 1,437 | 23,475 | 31,043 | 543,562 | 14,246 | 557,808 |
| British Baluchistan | — | 5 | 56 | 343 | 189 | 1,357 | 1,950 | 35,824 | — | 35,824 |
| Total, 1915 | 59 | 889 | 12,475 | 24,421 | 3,208 | 162,614 | 203,666 | 4,134,799 | 105,011 | 4,239,810 |
| 1914 | 56 | 877 | 12,412 | 24,311 | 3,432 | 161,898 | 202,986 | 4,002,372 | 106,817 | 4,109,189 |
| 1913 | 54 | 863 | 12,151 | 23,807 | 2,702 | 156,727 | 196,304 | 3,836,154 | 120,884 | 3,957,038 |
| 1912 | 53 | 852 | 11,876 | 23,287 | 2,658 | 154,088 | 192,814 | 3,719,017 | 116,217 | 3,835,234 |
| 1911 | 51 | 833 | 11,627 | 22,792 | 2,647 | 152,045 | 189,995 | 3,471,203 | 150,536 | 3,621,739 |
| Totals 1910 | 53 | 797 | 11,755 | 22,088 | 2,629 | 151,013 | 188,935 | 3,306,347 | 160,640 | 3,466,987 |
| 1909 | 49 | 762 | 11,487 | 22,547 | 2,629 | 150,240 | 187,714 | 3,235,249 | 147,520 | 3,382,769 |
| 1908 | 46 | 760 | 10,720 | 21,774 | 2,629 | 142,425 | 178,327 | 3,108,628 | 103,561 | 3,212,189 |
| 1907 | 46 | 700 | 10,209 | 21,737 | 2,625 | 140,571 | 175,888 | 2,825,800 | 115,027 | 2,940,827 |
| 1906 | 47 | 667 | 9,113 | 20,065 | 2,615 | 139,032 | 171,539 | 2,530,559 | 133,323 | 2,663,882 |

## No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

| Administrations. | Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases. | | Murder. Cases. | | Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases. | | Dacoity. Cases. | | Cattle Theft. Cases. | | Ordinary Theft. Cases. | | House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. |
| Bengal | 2,348 | 961 | 490 | 69 | 5,883 | 1,378 | 761 | 101 | 1,681 | 690 | 28,678 | 5,672 | 47,942 | 2,739 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs. | 119 | 56 | 24 | 2 | 800 | 194 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 37 | 4,832 | 1,422 | 1,244 | 283 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 890 | 324 | 258 | 63 | 2,807 | 619 | 191 | 32 | 1,748 | 634 | 20,271 | 4,792 | 24,215 | 1,713 |
| United Provinces | 1,649 | 789 | 831 | 249 | 9,068 | 2,966 | 915 | 166 | 5,590 | 1,206 | 40,286 | 6,523 | 77,688 | 4,992 |
| Punjab | 1,041 | 538 | 581 | 201 | 6,783 | 2,004 | 276 | 158 | 3,648 | 993 | 10,310 | 2,995 | 23,332 | 2,562 |
| Delhi | 17 | 10 | 8 | — | 145 | 37 | 1 | — | 26 | 6 | 503 | 183 | 440 | 67 |
| N.-West Frontier Province. | 204 | 108 | 381 | 185 | 1,312 | 568 | 259 | 28 | 126 | 36 | 901 | 299 | 1,830 | 273 |
| Burma | 674 | 387 | 620 | 173 | 10,357 | 3,097 | 304 | 77 | 5,216 | 1,400 | 16,776 | 6,053 | 9,450 | 2,937 |
| Rangoon | 35 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 250 | 78 | 9 | 1 | — | — | 959 | 485 | 160 | 76 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 452 | 225 | 260 | 136 | 2,381 | 786 | 91 | 25 | 1,242 | 493 | 20,543 | 1,954 | 12,796 | 1,343 |
| Assam | 651 | 218 | 69 | 21 | 1,214 | 274 | 15 | 1 | 357 | 128 | 4,858 | 1,010 | 6,327 | 666 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 18 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 139 | 52 | 7 | — | 110 | 33 | 767 | 272 | 838 | 114 |
| Coorg | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 24 | — | — | 19 | 9 | 163 | 71 | 38 | 11 |
| Madras | 1,846 | 722 | 769 | 129 | 5,944 | 1,638 | 715 | 95 | 5,224 | 1,482 | 22,188 | 5,443 | 18,552 | 2,665 |
| Bombay | 1,118 | 370 | 432 | 158 | 4,089 | 1,225 | 184 | 48 | 3,460 | 1,134 | 11,807 | 4,152 | 10,094 | 1,986 |
| Bombay Town and Island. | 40 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 714 | 208 | 1 | — | — | — | 5,209 | 2,518 | 1,401 | 329 |
| Baluchistan | 22 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 26 | 1 | — | 7 | 4 | 375 | 177 | 152 | 31 |
| Total, 1915 | 11,738 | 4,777 | 4,770 | 1,401 | 51,982 | 15,264 | 3,738 | 733 | 28,499 | 8,285 | 189,428 | 44,021 | 236,499 | 22,787 |
| 1914 | 11,706 | 4,740 | 4,624 | 1,484 | 52,522 | 15,324 | 2,770 | 457 | 27,329 | 7,926 | 178,824 | 39,664 | 236,449 | 21,306 |
| 1913 | 12,092 | 4,798 | 4,471 | 1,397 | 52,948 | 15,458 | 2,494 | 397 | 27,261 | 7,495 | 174,727 | 37,685 | 205,860 | 20,014 |
| 1912 | 12,414 | 4,716 | 4,430 | 1,308 | 52,337 | 14,703 | 2,512 | 413 | 27,254 | 7,171 | 176,091 | 38,356 | 199,480 | 20,178 |
| 1911 | 11,873 | 4,456 | 4,163 | 1,281 | 49,308 | 14,123 | 2,454 | 367 | 25,952 | 6,789 | 166,304 | 37,501 | 205,274 | 20,065 |
| Totals† 1910 | 11,700 | 4,599 | 4,031 | 1,092 | 47,750 | 13,749 | 2,150 | 369 | 27,237 | 7,200 | 159,280 | 37,279 | 199,604 | 19,784 |
| 1909 | 11,919 | 4,614 | 3,885 | 1,143 | 44,960 | 12,947 | 2,524 | 453 | 27,833 | 7,710 | 169,451 | 40,872 | 207,283 | 21,296 |
| 1908 | 12,411 | 4,797 | 4,014 | 1,203 | 43,838 | 12,678 | 2,984 | 659 | 29,456 | 8,927 | 194,246 | 48,448 | 236,280 | 4,972 |
| 1907 | 12,181 | 4,454 | 3,603 | 1,106 | 42,921 | 12,506 | 2,360 | 428 | 27,809 | 7,492 | 178,898 | 41,173 | 212,299 | 21,679 |
| 1906 | 12,386 | 4,490 | 3,555 | 1,060 | 42,993 | 12,452 | 2,085 | 419 | 27,577 | 7,831 | 184,915 | 45,112 | 203,701 | 22,654 |

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

† Excluding Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

| Administrations. | Places of Confinement. | | | Prisoners at the beginning of the Year. | | | Received during the Year. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central Jails. | District Jails. | Subordinate Jails. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Bengal | 5 | 24 | 56 | 12,786 | 214 | 13,000 | 79,916 | 1,885 | 81,801 | 92,702 | 2,099 | 94,801 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4 | 18 | 40 | 6,899 | 234 | 7,133 | 45,895 | 2,119 | 48,014 | 52,794 | 2,353 | 55,147 |
| United Provinces | 6 | 44 | 7 | 25,430 | 626 | 26,056 | 93,472 | 3,277 | 96,749 | 118,902 | 3,903 | 122,805 |
| Punjab | 4 | 19 | 10 | 14,983 | 305 | 15,288 | 62,169 | 1,579 | 64,018 | 77,152 | 1,884 | 79,036 |
| Delhi | — | 1 | — | 599 | 2 | 601 | 2,012 | 46 | 2,058 | 2,611 | 48 | 2,659 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | 5 | 7 | 2,215 | 67 | 2,282 | 12,229 | 381 | 12,610 | 14,444 | 448 | 14,892 |
| Burma | 8 | 23 | — | 17,490 | 164 | 17,654 | 42,574 | 1,126 | 43,700 | 60,064 | 1,290 | 61,354 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3,694 | 228 | 3,922 | 12,461 | 775 | 13,236 | 16,155 | 1,003 | 17,158 |
| Assam | — | 11 | 9 | 2,076 | 46 | 2,122 | 9,299 | 439 | 9,738 | 11,375 | 485 | 11,860 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | — | 5 | 365 | 19 | 384 | 1,800 | 90 | 1,890 | 2,165 | 109 | 2,274 |
| Coorg | — | 1 | 25 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 890 | 55 | 945 | 966 | 58 | 1,024 |
| Madras | 9 | 5 | 316 | 11,595 | 257 | 11,852 | 91,241 | 3,354 | 94,595 | 102,836 | 3,611 | 106,447 |
| Bombay | 3 | 15 | 33 | 10,887 | 416 | 11,303 | 89,478 | 4,612 | 94,090 | 100,365 | 5,028 | 105,393 |
| British Baluchistan | — | 2 | 26 | 313 | 26 | 339 | 4,552 | 254 | 4,806 | 4,865 | 280 | 5,145 |
| Total, 1915 | 43 | 184 | 537 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 548,288 | 19,992 | 568,280 | 657,696 | 22,599 | 680,295 |
| Totals 1914 | 41 | 188 | 533 | 102,994 | 2,561 | 105,555 | 496,906 | 19,192 | 516,098 | 599,900 | 21,753 | 621,653 |
| 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| 1912 | 41 | 187 | 529 | 90,370 | 1,506 | 91,876 | 473,657 | 19,163 | 492,820 | 564,027 | 20,669 | 584,696 |
| 1911 | 41 | 188 | 524 | 100,517 | 2,474 | 102,991 | 452,489 | 18,024 | 470,513 | 553,006 | 20,498 | 573,504 |
| 1910 | 40 | 195 | 522 | 101,316 | 2,699 | 104,015 | 459,955 | 19,288 | 479,243 | 561,271 | 21,987 | 583,258 |
| 1909 | 39 | 194 | 517 | 101,814 | 2,599 | 104,413 | 473,160 | 20,432 | 493,592 | 574,974 | 23,031 | 598,005 |
| 1908 | 38 | 196 | 518 | 99,343 | 2,637 | 101,980 | 503,075 | 22,060 | 525,135 | 602,418 | 24,697 | 627,115 |
| 1907 | 40 | 192 | 523 | 97,054 | 2,694 | 99,748 | 447,181 | 20,088 | 467,269 | 544,235 | 22,782 | 567,017 |
| 1906 | 41 | 192 | 517 | 96,362 | 2,559 | 98,921 | 461,411 | 22,239 | 483,650 | 557,773 | 24,798 | 582,571 |

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

| Discharged from all Causes. | | | Remaining at the end of the Year. | | | Total Daily Average of Prisoners. | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 77,704 | 1,905 | 79,609 | 14,998 | 194 | 15,192 | 14,269 | 205 | 14,474 | Bengal. |
| 45,069 | 2,069 | 47,138 | 7,725 | 284 | 8,009 | 7,442 | 267 | 7,709 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 91,612 | 3,209 | 94,821 | 27,290 | 694 | 27,984 | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 | United Provinces. |
| 60,188 | 1,505 | 61,693 | 17,264 | 379 | 17,643 | 16,472 | 338 | 16,810 | Punjab. |
| 1,940 | 47 | 1,987 | 671 | 1 | 672 | 650 | 2 | 652 | Delhi. |
| 11,950 | 387 | 12,337 | 2,494 | 61 | 2,555 | 2,489 | 57 | 2,546 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 41,955 | 1,114 | 43,069 | 18,109 | 176 | 18,285 | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 | Burma. |
| 12,241 | 783 | 13,024 | 3,914 | 220 | 4,134 | 3,919 | 217 | 4,136 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9,328 | 449 | 9,777 | 2,047 | 36 | 2,083 | 2,085 | 55 | 2,140 | Assam. |
| 1,772 | 89 | 1,861 | 393 | 20 | 413 | 374 | 17 | 391 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 892 | 52 | 944 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 67 | 5 | 72 | Coorg. |
| 90,606 | 3,304 | 93,910 | 12,230 | 307 | 12,537 | 11,889 | 292 | 12,181 | Madras. |
| 88,527 | 4,640 | 93,167 | 11,838 | 388 | 12,226 | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 | Bombay. |
| 4,418 | 253 | 4,671 | 447 | 27 | 474 | 405 | 27 | 432 | British Baluchistan. |
| 538,202 | 19,806 | 558,008 | 119,494 | 2,793 | 122,287 | 115,032 | 2,702 | 117,734 | Total, 1915. |
| 490,492 | 19,146 | 509,638 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 105,503 | 2,678 | 108,181 | 1914 |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,560 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | 1913 |
| 464,482 | 18,304 | 482,786 | 99,545 | 2,365 | 101,910 | 96,870 | 2,155 | 99,025 | 1912 |
| 462,634 | 18,988 | 481,622 | 90,372 | 1,510 | 91,882 | 100,593 | 2,408 | 103,001 | 1911 |
| 460,755 | 19,513 | 480,268 | 100,516 | 2,474 | 102,990 | 101,539 | 2,658 | 104,197 | 1910 |
| 473,609 | 20,390 | 493,999 | 101,305 | 2,701 | 104,006 | 102,533 | 2,700 | 105,233 | 1909 |
| 500,615 | 22,101 | 522,716 | 101,803 | 2,596 | 104,399 | 104,788 | 2,795 | 107,583 | 1908 |
| 444,888 | 20,145 | 465,033 | 99,347 | 2,637 | 101,984 | 96,232 | 2,621 | 98,853 | 1907 |
| 460,751 | 22,105 | 482,856 | 97,022 | 2,693 | 99,715 | 98,548 | 2,679 | 101,227 | 1906 |

Totals.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

| Administrations. | Religion. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Christians. | | Muhammadans. | | Hindus and Sikhs. | | Buddhists and Jains. | | All other Classes. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Bengal | 160 | 91 | 16,274 | 195 | 11,418 | 322 | 246 | 8 | 388 | 86 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 52 | — | 1,784 | 84 | 12,208 | 591 | 2 | — | 1,312 | 75 |
| United Provinces | 96 | 3 | 5,894 | 135 | 28,975 | 1,183 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Punjab | 72 | 1 | 14,085 | 255 | 7,388 | 169 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Delhi | 5 | — | 254 | 1 | 337 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2 | — | 3,376 | 102 | 204 | 2 | — | — | 21 | — |
| Burma | 78 | — | 1,306 | 20 | 1,388 | 8 | 17,039 | 615 | 860 | 8 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 16 | 3 | 643 | 15 | 2,250 | 131 | 8 | — | 1,702 | 127 |
| Assam | 12 | — | 1,545 | 15 | 1,866 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 234 | 16 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 6 | 1 | 280 | 6 | 578 | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| Coorg | 9 | 2 | 33 | — | 135 | 10 | 1 | — | 85 | 2 |
| Madras | 706 | 35 | 2,327 | 52 | 19,783 | 981 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 344 | 8 | 6,913 | 105 | 9,299 | 693 | 52 | 1 | 46 | 2 |
| TOTAL, 1915 | 1,558 | 144 | 54,714 | 985 | 95,919 | 4,235 | 17,356 | 626 | 4,650 | 316 |
| TOTALS 1914 | 1,770 | 99 | 50,763 | 1,092 | 89,568 | 4,082 | 16,367 | 524 | 4,231 | 303 |
| 1913 | 1,704 | 138 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| 1912 | 1,672 | 120 | 46,140 | 922 | 83,869 | 4,365 | 17,299 | 658 | 4,129 | 272 |
| 1911 | 1,655 | 116 | 43,852 | 895 | 80,142 | 4,030 | 16,839 | 675 | 3,909 | 312 |
| 1910 | 1,581 | 79 | 43,453 | 918 | 82,388 | 4,837 | 17,026 | 562 | 4,413 | 317 |
| 1909 | 1,472 | 89 | 44,095 | 1,016 | 88,093 | 5,154 | 15,142 | 514 | 5,074 | 385 |
| 1908 | 1,422 | 109 | 45,259 | 1,111 | 93,244 | 5,876 | 15,094 | 613 | 5,588 | 464 |
| 1907 | 1,449 | 99 | 42,080 | 1,099 | 84,481 | 5,350 | 15,304 | 556 | 3,664 | 281 |
| 1906 | 1,629 | 103 | 43,597 | 1,170 | 91,374 | 6,439 | 15,392 | 541 | 4,267 | 316 |

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

| Age. | | | | | | | | Education. | | | | | | Administrations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16. | | 16 to 40. | | 40 to 60. | | Above 60. | | Able to Read and Write. | | Able to Read only. | | Illiterate. | | | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | | |
| 220 | 7 | 22,277 | 492 | 5,164 | 183 | 825 | 20 | 3,097 | 89 | 528 | 1 | 24,861 | 612 | Bengal. | |
| 125 | 13 | 12,179 | 534 | 2,594 | 173 | 460 | 30 | 986 | — | 290 | — | 14,082 | 750 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 152 | 17 | 26,435 | 1,019 | 7,668 | 262 | 711 | 23 | 1,983 | 2 | 249 | 1 | 32,734 | 1,318 | United Provinces. | |
| 112 | 2 | 17,466 | 349 | 3,666 | 72 | 303 | 2 | 207 | — | 75 | — | 21,265 | 425 | Punjab. | |
| 3 | — | 520 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 8 | — | 37 | — | 1 | — | 559 | 7 | Delhi. | |
| 22 | 1 | 3,295 | 94 | 331 | 9 | 45 | — | 57 | — | 7 | — | 3,629 | 104 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 97 | 5 | 15,869 | 498 | 4,318 | 128 | 387 | 20 | 12,908 | 52 | 359 | 1 | 7,404 | 598 | Burma. | |
| 10 | 4 | 3,036 | 227 | 645 | 45 | 28 | — | 591 | 4 | 44 | — | 3,984 | 272 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 10 | 1 | 2,961 | 105 | 643 | 25 | 49 | 2 | 133 | — | 6 | — | 3,524 | 133 | Assam. | |
| 13 | — | 734 | 36 | 101 | 10 | 16 | — | 29 | 1 | 4 | — | 831 | 45 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 4 | 1 | 223 | 12 | 36 | 1 | — | — | 40 | — | 1 | — | 222 | 14 | Coorg. | |
| 126 | 20 | 18,567 | 807 | 3,914 | 231 | 209 | 10 | 3,958 | 16 | 625 | 2 | 18,233 | 1,050 | Madras. | |
| 17 | 2 | 14,692 | 692 | 1,811 | 113 | 134 | 2 | 2,283 | 6 | 74 | — | 14,297 | 803 | Bombay. | |
| 911 | 73 | 139,154 | 4,870 | 30,957 | 1,254 | 3,175 | 109 | 26,309 | 170 | 2,263 | 5 | 145,625 | 6,131 | TOTAL, 1915. | |
| 933 | 79 | 131,640 | 4,837 | 27,300 | 1,101 | 2,796 | 83 | 25,100 | 86 | 1,952 | 12 | 135,647 | 6,002 | 1914 | |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | 1913 | |
| 1,116 | 202 | 123,670 | 4,886 | 25,586 | 1,177 | 2,737 | 72 | 26,238 | 111 | 2,062 | 23 | 124,809 | 6,203 | 1912 | |
| 1,147 | 179 | 118,696 | 4,677 | 24,260 | 1,097 | 2,294 | 75 | 24,475 | 129 | 2,468 | 30 | 119,454 | 5,869 | 1911 | |
| 1,388 | 174 | 119,998 | 5,265 | 24,966 | 1,190 | 2,509 | 84 | 24,935 | 97 | 2,310 | 3 | 121,616 | 6,613 | 1910 | TOTALS. |
| 1,288 | 197 | 124,367 | 5,644 | 25,628 | 1,214 | 2,593 | 103 | 23,625 | 83 | 2,534 | 7 | 127,717 | 7,068 | 1909 | |
| 1,600 | 282 | 132,391 | 6,433 | 28,785 | 1,352 | 2,831 | 106 | 22,983 | 109 | 2,489 | 6 | 140,135 | 8,058 | 1908 | |
| 1,276 | 228 | 117,694 | 5,738 | 25,317 | 1,305 | 2,691 | 114 | 21,944 | 85 | 3,155 | 11 | 121,879 | 7,289 | 1907 | |
| 1,773 | 328 | 124,375 | 6,636 | 27,483 | 1,484 | 2,628 | 121 | 22,382 | 89 | 3,411 | 9 | 130,466 | 8,471 | 1906 | |

## No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

| Administrations. | Average Strength. | | | Number Admitted into Hospital. | | | Daily Average Number of Sick. | | | Total Deaths. | | | Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Of Admissions into Hospital. | | | Of Daily Average Number of Sick. | | | Of Deaths from All Causes. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Bengal | 14,269 | 205 | 14,474 | 17,992 | 216 | 18,208 | 755 | 10 | 765 | 297 | 2 | 299 | 1,261 | 1,053 | 1,258 | 53 | 48 | 53 | 21 | 10 | 21 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7,442 | 267 | 7,709 | 5,425 | 210 | 5,635 | 221 | 12 | 233 | 180 | 13 | 193 | 729 | 787 | 731 | 30 | 43 | 30 | 24 | 49 | 25 |
| United Provinces | 26,345 | 670 | 27,015 | 11,492 | 217 | 11,709 | 558 | 14 | 572 | 382 | 12 | 394 | 436 | 324 | 433 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 15 |
| Punjab | 16,350 | 336 | 16,686 | 12,040 | 321 | 12,361 | 648 | 13 | 661 | 414 | 10 | 424 | 736 | 955 | 741 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 25 | 30 | 25 |
| Delhi | 650 | 2 | 652 | 1,043 | — | 1,043 | 33 | — | 33 | 16 | — | 16 | 1,605 | — | 1,600 | 51 | — | 51 | 25 | — | 25 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,301 | 55 | 2,356 | 1,667 | 32 | 1,699 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 39 | — | 39 | 724 | 582 | 724 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 17 | — | 17 |
| Burma | 17,321 | 154 | 17,475 | 5,044 | 47 | 5,091 | 274 | 3 | 277 | 348 | 3 | 351 | 291 | 305 | 291 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 20 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,919 | 217 | 4,136 | 1,227 | 52 | 1,279 | 46 | 2 | 48 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 305 | 240 | 302 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 46 | 18 |
| Assam | 2,085 | 55 | 2,140 | 1,974 | 82 | 2,056 | 102 | 3 | 105 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 947 | 1,485 | 961 | 49 | 59 | 49 | 20 | 72 | 21 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 374 | 17 | 391 | 139 | 5 | 144 | 5 | — | 5 | 3 | — | 3 | 372 | 298 | 369 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 8 | — | 8 |
| Coorg | 61 | 5 | 66 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 3 | — | 3 | 6 | — | 6 | 840 | 226 | 799 | 43 | 7 | 40 | 99 | — | 92 |
| Madras | 11,889 | 292 | 12,181 | 4,139 | 158 | 4,297 | 157 | 3 | 160 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 348 | 540 | 353 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| Bombay | 11,305 | 396 | 11,701 | 6,167 | 207 | 6,374 | 206 | 7 | 213 | 161 | 3 | 164 | 546 | 523 | 545 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 14 |
| TOTAL, 1915 | 114,311 | 2,671 | 116,982 | 68,400 | 1,548 | 69,948 | 3,064 | 68 | 3,132 | 2,098 | 49 | 2,147 | 598 | 580 | 597 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 1914 | 104,936 | 2,650 | 107,586 | 59,399 | 1,417 | 60,816 | 2,670 | 58 | 2,728 | 1,868 | 51 | 1,919 | 566 | 535 | 565 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| 1913 | 100,025 | 2,429 | 102,454 | 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,514 | 52 | 2,566 | 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 554 | 480 | 553 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 15 |
| 1912 | 96,332 | 2,130 | 98,462 | 52,984 | 1,114 | 54,098 | 2,354 | 48 | 2,402 | 1,584 | 46 | 1,630 | 550 | 523 | 549 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 17 |
| 1911 | 100,086 | 2,389 | 102,475 | 54,823 | 1,134 | 55,957 | 2,511 | 53 | 2,564 | 1,813 | 57 | 1,870 | 548 | 475 | 546 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 18 |
| Totals 1910 | 100,963 | 2,636 | 103,599 | 57,146 | 1,251 | 58,397 | 2,521 | 53 | 2,574 | 1,900 | 64 | 1,964 | 566 | 474 | 564 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 19 |
| 1909 | 102,022 | 2,684 | 104,706 | 64,610 | 1,395 | 66,005 | 2,806 | 59 | 2,865 | 2,290 | 61 | 2,351 | 633 | 520 | 630 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| 1908 | 104,141 | 2,777 | 106,918 | 68,132 | 1,637 | 69,769 | 2,918 | 67 | 2,985 | 2,498 | 82 | 2,580 | 654 | 589 | 653 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 24 |
| 1907 | 95,647 | 2,606 | 98,253 | 60,504 | 1,441 | 61,945 | 2,553 | 58 | 2,611 | 1,688 | 60 | 1,748 | 634 | 515 | 630 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 1906 | 97,981 | 2,665 | 100,646 | 65,450 | 1,588 | 67,038 | 12,613 | 66 | 2,679 | 1,882 | 65 | 1,947 | 648 | 596 | 666 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 19 |

## No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

| Administrations. | Number admitted. | | | Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour. | | Number previously convicted.* | | | | | | Total. | | | Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Once. | | Twice. | | More than twice. | | | | | Number admitted. | | | Number previously convicted. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Bengal | 28,486 | 702 | 29,188 | 2,565 | 14 | 2,167 | 21 | 851 | 9 | 1,055 | 15 | 6,638 | 59 | 6,697 | 76 | — | 76 | 25 | — | 25 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,358 | 750 | 16,108 | 643 | 7 | 1,100 | 32 | 455 | 21 | 543 | 5 | 2,741 | 65 | 2,806 | 54 | 6 | 60 | 11 | — | 11 |
| United Provinces | 34,966 | 1,321 | 36,287 | 2,655 | 20 | 2,323 | 70 | 1,456 | 11 | 1,882 | 24 | 8,316 | 125 | 8,441 | 76 | 10 | 86 | 17 | — | 17 |
| Punjab | 21,547 | 425 | 21,972 | 1,365 | 1 | 1,246 | 7 | 526 | 4 | 405 | 1 | 3,542 | 13 | 3,555 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Delhi | 597 | 7 | 604 | 9 | -- | 44 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 62 | — | 143 | 2 | 145 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 3,693 | 104 | 3,797 | 110 | — | 59 | — | 41 | — | 54 | 2 | 264 | 2 | 266 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Burma | 20,671 | 651 | 21,322 | 747 | 2 | 2,356 | 32 | 1,262 | 5 | 1,352 | 7 | 5,717 | 46 | 5,763 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 6 | — | 6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 4,619 | 276 | 4,895 | 79 | 2 | 406 | 21 | 180 | 12 | 224 | 8 | 889 | 43 | 932 | 6 | — | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Assam | 3,663 | 133 | 3,796 | 180 | 2 | 174 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 480 | 17 | 497 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 864 | 46 | 910 | † | † | † | † | † | † | † | † | † | † | † | 13 | — | 13 | — | — | — |
| Coorg | 263 | 14 | 277 | 2 | — | 8 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | 16 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 22,817 | 1,068 | 23,885 | 374 | 22 | 1,366 | 24 | 448 | 4 | 436 | 3 | 2,624 | 53 | 2,677 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 5 | — | 5 |
| Bombay | 16,654 | 809 | 17,463 | 762 | 32 | 1,077 | 41 | 563 | 14 | 1,193 | 31 | 3,595 | 118 | 3,713 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Total, 1915 | 174,198 | 6,306 | 180,504 | 9,491 | 102 | 12,326 | 257 | 5,881 | 86 | 7,267 | 98 | 34,965 | 543 | 35,508 | 391 | 27 | 418 | 78 | — | 78 |
| 1914 | 162,701 | 6,100 | 168,801 | 8,966 | 71 | 11,244 | 218 | 5,737 | 88 | 6,996 | 141 | 32,943 | 518 | 33,461 | 466 | 39 | 505 | 98 | 2 | 100 |
| 1913 | 154,829 | 6,050 | 160,879 | | | | | | | | | | | | 556 | 70 | 626 | 108 | 4 | 112 |
| 1912 | 153,112 | 6,337 | 159,449 | | | | | | | | | | | | 570 | 156 | 726 | 97 | 27 | 124 |
| 1911 | 146,398 | 6,029 | 152,427 | | | | | | | | | | | | 629 | 111 | 740 | 122 | 4 | 126 |
| Totals 1910 | 148,861 | 6,714 | 155,575 | | | | | | | | | | | | 825 | 106 | 931 | 130 | 5 | 135 |
| 1909 | 153,883 | 7,158 | 161,041 | Figures in this form not available before 1914. | | | | | | | | | | | 741 | 113 | 854 | 150 | 7 | 157 |
| 1908 | 165,613 | 8,173 | 173,786 | | | | | | | | | | | | 784 | 193 | 977 | 146 | 7 | 153 |
| 1907 | 146,978 | 7,385 | 154,363 | | | | | | | | | | | | 711 | 158 | 869 | 134 | 6 | 140 |
| 1906 | 156,262 | 8,571 | 164,833 | | | | | | | | | | | | 905 | 243 | 1,148 | 159 | 11 | 170 |

* *i.e.* Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property arks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

## No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

| Administrations. | Daily Average Number of Prisoners. | Establishment. | | Dieting Charges. | | Other Charges. | | Total Expenditure. | Total Cost per Head of average Strength. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength. | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners). | Total Cost. | Cost per Head of average Strength. | | |
| | | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. |
| Bengal | 14,472 | 31,021 | 2 2 10 | 45,690 | 3 2 9 | 28,300 | 1 19 6 | 105,011 | 7 5 1 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7,709 | 17,408 | 2 5 2 | 22,344 | 2 18 2 | 13,546 | 1 14 11 | 53,298 | 6 18 3 |
| United Provinces | 27,015 | 32,941 | 1 4 5 | 73,552 | 2 14 11 | 25,450 | 0 18 4 | 131,943 | 4 17 8 |
| Punjab | 16,686 | 23,446 | 1 8 1 | 37,125 | 2 4 9 | 31,309 | 1 17 7 | 91,880 | 5 10 5 |
| Delhi | 652 | 1,097 | 1 13 8 | 1,445 | 2 4 4 | 1,547 | 2 7 5 | 4,089 | 6 5 5 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 2,356 | 3,677 | 1 11 3 | 5,402 | 2 6 4 | 3,826 | 1 7 11 | 12,905 | 5 5 6 |
| Burma | 17,475 | 30,016 | 1 14 4 | 31,152 | 1 16 0 | 15,849 | 0 17 10 | 77,017 | 4 8 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 4,136 | 14,104 | 3 8 2 | 8,599 | 2 1 9 | 4,706 | 1 2 6 | 27,409 | 6 12 5 |
| Assam | 2,141 | 5,370 | 2 10 2 | 6,913 | 3 4 9 | 4,856 | 2 5 1 | 17,139 | 8 0 0 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 391 | 640 | 1 12 0 | 885 | 2 5 6 | 398 | 1 0 11 | 1,923 | 4 18 5 |
| Coorg | 72 | 410 | 5 13 10 | 347 | 4 16 4 | 88 | 1 5 0 | 845 | 11 15 2 |
| Madras | 12,181 | 22,123 | 1 16 4 | 33,354 | 2 17 0 | 13,300 | 0 19 7 | 68,777 | 5 12 11 |
| Bombay | 11,640 | 22,166 | 1 14 0 | 36,936 | 3 3 8 | 15,953 | 1 11 4 | 75,055 | 6 9 0 |
| British Baluchistan | 412 | 679 | 1 12 11 | 1,088 | 2 13 2 | 520 | 1 4 10 | 2,287 | 5 10 11 |
| Total, 1915 | 117,338 | 205,098 | 1 15 0 | 304,832 | 2 12 0 | 159,648 | 1 7 1 | 669,578 | 5 14 1 |
| 1914 | 107,887 | 204,390 | 1 17 11 | 268,242 | 2 9 9 | 145,956 | 1 7 0 | 618,588 | 5 14 8 |
| 1913 | 102,821 | 200,133 | 1 18 11 | 236,024 | 2 6 3 | 135,207 | 1 6 0 | 571,364 | 5 11 2 |
| 1912 | 98,751 | 199,662 | 2 0 5 | 215,588 | 2 3 8 | 123,826 | 1 5 1 | 539,076 | 5 9 2 |
| 1911 | 102,743 | 192,685 | 1 17 6 | 204,977 | 1 19 11 | 125,736 | 1 4 5 | 523,398 | 5 1 10 |
| Totals 1910 | 103,935 | 183,983 | 1 15 5 | 219,439 | 2 2 6 | 125,315 | 1 3 10 | 528,737 | 5 1 9 |
| 1909 | 104,969 | 177,907 | 1 13 11 | 256,179 | 2 8 10 | 125,833 | 1 3 11 | 559,919 | 5 6 8 |
| 1908 | 107,191 | 172,259 | 1 12 2 | 284,559 | 2 13 5 | 122,257 | 1 2 5 | 579,075 | 5 8 0 |
| 1907 | 98,511 | 164,152 | 1 13 4 | 217,754 | 2 4 6 | 110,909 | 1 2 2 | 492,815 | 5 0 0 |
| 1906 | 100,890 | 161,360 | 1 11 8 | 210,354 | 2 1 7 | 111,486 | 1 1 9 | 483,200 | 4 15 0 |

## No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

| | | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative Establishment | | 1,258 | 1,153 | 1,246 | 1,315 | 1,220 | 1,209 | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 | 1,486 |
| Convicts Received | M. | 674 | 721 | 619 | 742 | 729 | 1,056 | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 | 1,307 |
| | F. | 47 | 58 | 35 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 44 |
| Convicts Released from all causes | M. | 333 | 434 | 883 | 614 | 670 | 1,166 | 627 | 471 | 411 | 403 |
| | F. | 45 | 42 | 88 | 49 | 49 | 60 | 42 | 34 | 40 | 45 |
| Convicts on 31st March | M. | 13,792 | 13,522 | 12,655 | 11,913 | 11,296 | 10,628 | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 |
| | F. | 704 | 713 | 650 | 634 | 634 | 600 | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 |
| Life Convicts | M. | 9,788 | 9,965 | 9,770 | 9,621 | 9,654 | 9,387 | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 | 9,399 |
| | F. | 664 | 675 | 626 | 618 | 625 | 594 | 568 | 567 | 558 | 549 |
| Admitted into Hospital* | M. | 28,852 | 27,016 | 19,850 | 22,326 | 18,537 | 14,196 | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 | 21,874 |
| | F. | 1,123 | 404 | 386 | 826 | 922 | 657 | 818 | 716 | 536 | 1,090 |
| Daily Average Sick* | M. | 1,005 | 1,110 | 1,095 | 1,220 | 1,094 | 717 | 827 | 596 | 530 | 686 |
| | F. | 30 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 28 |
| Deaths in and out of Hospital* | M. | 389 | 336 | 366 | 528 | 485 | 284 | 342 | 283 | 291 | 544 |
| | F. | 12 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* | M. | 27·8 | 24·5 | 27·1 | 42·2 | 41·1 | 25·2 | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 | 46·6 |
| | F. | 16·7 | 5·7 | 12·8 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 9·5 | 25·4 | 15·5 | 19·2 | 12·3 |
| Christians (mainly Indian) | M. | 37 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 50 | 51 |
| | F. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hindus | M. | 7,623 | 7,544 | 7,113 | 6,763 | 6,527 | 6,220 | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 | 6,345 |
| | F. | 430 | 443 | 400 | 392 | 399 | 374 | 356 | 349 | 348 | 343 |
| Muhammadans | M. | 3,667 | 3,613 | 3,390 | 3,214 | 3,070 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 | 2,971 |
| | F. | 251 | 246 | 226 | 217 | 210 | 200 | 196 | 197 | 190 | 185 |
| Buddhists | M. | 2,310 | 2,171 | 1,952 | 1,735 | 1,504 | 1,387 | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 | 2,243 |
| | F. | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Other Religions | M. | 155 | 154 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 162 | 179 | 200 | 214 | 250 |
| | F. | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Under 16 | | 1 | 20 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 to 40 | | 9,908 | 9,528 | 8,560 | 8,149 | 7,380 | 6,873 | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,394 | 8,189 |
| 40 to 60 | | 4,052 | 4,173 | 4,268 | 4,146 | 4,240 | 4,022 | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 | 3,701 |
| Above 60 | | 664 | 524 | 602 | 514 | 481 | 450 | 382 | 388 | 398 | 471 |
| Former occupation of Male Convicts: Agriculturists | | 8,206 | 8,019 | 7,503 | 7,087 | 6,670 | 6,203 | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 | 7,065 |
| Labourers | | 1,835 | 1,815 | 1,671 | 1,571 | 1,505 | 1,455 | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 | 1,732 |
| Artisans | | 669 | 664 | 648 | 617 | 582 | 555 | 550 | 551 | 551 | 552 |
| Others | | 3,082 | 3,024 | 2,833 | 2,638 | 2,539 | 2,415 | 2,408 | 2,459 | 2,475 | 2,511 |
| Convicted of Murder | | 8,496 | 8,559 | 8,254 | 8,066 | 8,006 | 7,777 | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 | 8,280 |
| " Dacoity | | 2,971 | 2,829 | 2,537 | 2,272 | 1,990 | 1,749 | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 2,018 |
| " other offences | | 2,998 | 2,816 | 2,489 | 2,181 | 1,901 | 1,678 | 1,703 | 1,862 | 1,972 | 2,117 |
| Receipts | £ | 62,350 | 40,041 | 34,930 | 38,248 | 51,949 | 60,858 | 56,328 | 59,004 | 49,531 | 61,005 |
| Expenditure | £ | 145,083 | 141,617 | 151,309 | 129,795 | 134,214 | 131,157 | 132,869 | 136,958 | 143,342 | 154,793 |

* Figures for calendar year.

## No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

| Administrations. | Number of Registration Offices. | Number of Registrations. | | | | | Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents. | | | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Immovable Property. | | | Movable Property. | Total. | Affecting Immovable Property. | Affecting Movable Property. | Total. | | |
| | | Compulsory. | Optional. | Total. | | | | | | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 402 | 1,411,816 | 42,059 | 1,453,875 | 181,579 | 1,635,454 | 17,281,568 | 1,759,917 | 19,041,485 | 128,906 | 69,977 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 132 | 504,488 | 9,457 | 513,945 | 20,802 | 534,747 | 6,394,873 | 346,558 | 6,741,431 | 46,592 | 23,895 |
| United Provinces | 260 | 234,956 | 16,315 | 251,271 | 38,607 | 289,878 | 9,185,004 | 1,480,431 | 10,665,435 | 47,400 | 20,895 |
| Punjab | 248 | 82,076 | 3,777 | 85,853 | 4,426 | 90,279 | 4,929,100 | 114,711 | 5,043,811 | 23,104 | 9,551 |
| Delhi | 2 | 3,075 | 79 | 3,154 | 404 | 3,558 | 485,659 | 44,223 | 529,882 | 1,540 | 467 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 27 | 10,737 | 533 | 11,270 | 547 | 11,817 | 540,425 | 89,358 | 629,783 | 3,039 | 827 |
| Burma | 162 | 72,233 | 150 | 72,383 | 8,160 | 80,543 | 5,445,614 | 434,092 | 5,879,706 | 16,314 | 7,672 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 145 | 71,291 | 2,433 | 73,724 | 6,055 | 79,779 | 2,985,599 | 70,365 | 3,055,964 | 22,806 | 8,287 |
| Assam | 40 | 76,384 | 5,927 | 82,311 | 7,641 | 89,952 | 912,742 | 173,009 | 1,085,751 | 7,402 | 4,276 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7 | 1,789 | 542 | 2,331 | 402 | 2,733 | 88,655 | 9,533 | 97,588 | 415 | 145 |
| Coorg | 7 | 2,042 | 36 | 2,078 | 423 | 2,501 | 46,559 | 4,824 | 51,383 | 333 | 271 |
| Madras | 513 | 1,125,051 | 93,201 | 1,218,252 | 58,042 | 1,276,294 | 25,968,877 | 1,522,027 | 27,490,904 | 151,369 | 91,303 |
| Bombay | 289 | 259,584 | 11,035 | 270,619 | 5,558 | 276,177 | 11,354,476 | 403,786 | 11,758,262 | 50,528 | 25,075 |
| British Baluchistan. | 25 | 497 | 5 | 502 | 103 | 605 | 55,338 | 10,792 | 66,130 | 203 | 94 |
| Total, 1915 | 2,259 | 3,856,019 | 185,549 | 4,041,568 | 332,749 | 4,374,317 | 85,673,889 | 6,463,626 | 92,137,515 | 499,951 | 262,735 |
| Totals 1914 | 2,261 | 3,728,205 | 188,298 | 3,916,503 | 321,060 | 4,237,563 | 87,977,537 | 5,671,368 | 93,648,905 | 500,532 | 262,921 |
| 1913 | 2,238 | 3,748,175 | 184,905 | 3,933,080 | 326,809 | 4,259,889 | 88,410,475 | 5,615,558 | 94,026,033 | 496,533 | 253,714 |
| 1912 | 2,207 | 3,607,546 | 185,355 | 3,792,901 | 311,642 | 4,104,543 | 80,513,079 | 5,697,245 | 86,210,324 | 466,527 | 252,975 |
| 1911 | 2,211 | 3,334,683 | 181,231 | 3,515,914 | 293,295 | 3,809,209 | 71,550,932 | 5,399,946 | 76,950,878 | 423,771 | 245,386 |
| 1910 | 2,199 | 3,284,198 | 184,728 | 3,468,926 | 292,967 | 3,761,893 | 70,913,460 | 4,998,328 | 75,911,788 | 416,690 | 253,554 |
| 1909 | 2,180 | 3,467,712 | 191,299 | 3,659,011 | 301,105 | 3,960,116 | 70,042,580 | 4,802,030 | 74,844,610 | 428,537 | 245,525 |
| 1908 | 2,147 | 3,383,316 | 184,551 | 3,567,867 | 314,152 | 3,882,019 | 68,890,945 | 4,779,882 | 73,670,827 | 416,075 | 236,467 |
| 1907 | 2,123 | 3,196,738 | 170,748 | 3,367,486 | 308,366 | 3,675,852 | 64,177,400 | 4,620,169 | 68,797,569 | 391,540 | 216,331 |
| 1906 | 2,116 | 3,043,579 | 164,868 | 3,208,447 | 304,401 | 3,512,848 | 59,954,876 | 4,437,796 | 64,392,672 | 369,559 | 202,076 |

## No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Gross Revenue - India | 69,895,333 | 72,271,145 | 70,284,638 | 69,159,795 | 73,882,288 | 79,706,616 | 81,743,339 | 85,885,318 | 84,350,557 | 80,474,924 | 83,708,382 |
| Gross Revenue - England | 951,232 | 874,465 | 718,637 | 601,740 | 711,207 | 975,857 | 1,092,411 | 977,280 | 856,618 | 682,742 | 705,155 |
| Total | 70,846,565 | 73,145,610 | 71,003,275 | 69,761,535 | 74,593,495 | 80,682,473 | 82,835,750 | 86,862,598 | 85,207,175 | 81,157,666 | 84,413,537 |
| Expenditure charged to Revenue - India | 50,136,872 | 52,347,827 | 52,209,962 | 54,574,086 | 54,863,938 | 57,164,623 | 58,937,759 | 63,475,392 | 62,583,079 | 62,734,338 | 65,493,104 |
| Expenditure charged to Revenue - England | 18,617,465 | 19,208,408 | 18,487,267 | 18,925,159 | 19,122,916 | 19,581,563 | 19,957,657 | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 | 20,208,598 | 20,109,094 |
| Total | 68,754,337 | 71,556,235 | 70,697,229 | 73,499,245 | 73,986,854 | 76,746,186 | 78,895,416 | 83,754,964 | 82,894,752 | 82,942,936 | 85,602,198 |
| Net Revenue in India | 19,758,461 | 19,923,318 | 18,074,676 | 14,585,709 | 19,018,350 | 22,541,993 | 22,805,580 | 22,409,926 | 21,767,478 | 17,740,586 | 18,215,278 |
| Net Expenditure in England | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 | 19,403,939 |
| Ultimate Result - Surplus or | 2,092,228 | 1,589,375 | 306,046 | — | 606,641 | 3,936,287 | 3,940,334 | 3,107,634 | 2,312,423 | — | — |
| Ultimate Result - Deficit | — | — | — | *-3,737,710* | — | — | — | — | — | *-1,785,270* | *-1,188,661* |
| Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Railways - India | 7,360,894 | 5,363,350 | 8,152,831 | 6,158,581 | 4,224,631 | 7,054,441 | 4,840,786 | 6,372,553 | 7,484,613 | 8,085,799 | 3,923,370 |
| Railways - England | 2,049,305 | 2,551,691 | 2,414,214 | 3,329,587 | 2,096,986 | 1,860,764 | 2,140,598 | 2,440,342 | 2,998,587 | 2,424,059 | 852,742 |
| Irrigation Works - India | 524,245 | 718,259 | 758,505 | 923,623 | 1,015,821 | 1,142,472 | 1,448,880 | 1,377,811 | 1,223,467 | 1,077,746 | 776,544 |
| Irrigation Works - England | 31,949 | 79,368 | 87,217 | 59,866 | 36,528 | 61,416 | 87,651 | 30,518 | 58,795 | 45,434 | 36,409 |
| New Capital at Delhi - India | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,986 | 108,061 | 410,723 | 299,452 | 321,383 |
| New Capital at Delhi - England | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6,833 | 36,411 | 60,909 | 9,891 |
| Total | 9,966,393 | 8,712,668 | 11,412,767 | 10,471,657 | 7,373,966 | 10,119,093 | 8,522,907 | 10,336,118 | 12,212,596 | 11,993,399 | 5,920,339 |
| Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India | 58,022,011 | 58,429,436 | 61,121,298 | 61,656,290 | 60,104,390 | 65,361,536 | 65,232,411 | 71,333,817 | 71,701,882 | 72,197,335 | 85,602,198 |
| Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England | 20,698,719 | 21,839,467 | 20,988,698 | 22,314,612 | 21,256,430 | 21,503,743 | 22,185,912 | 22,757,265 | 23,405,466 | 22,739,000 | 5,920,339 |
| Total | 78,720,730 | 80,268,903 | 82,109,996 | 83,970,902 | 81,360,820 | 86,865,279 | 87,418,323 | 94,091,082 | 95,107,348 | 94,936,335 | 91,522,537 |
| Closing Cash Balance - India | 11,781,457 | 10,328,237 | 12,851,723 | 10,235,827 | 12,295,428 | 13,566,922 | 12,279,689 | 19,293,131 | 15,608,253 | 14,779,334 | 12,016,056 |
| Closing Cash Balance - England | 8,436,519 | 5,606,812 | 5,738,489 | 8,453,715 | 15,809,618 | 18,174,349 | 19,463,723 | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 | 7,913,236 | 12,803,348 |
| Total | 20,217,976 | 15,935,049 | 18,590,212 | 18,689,542 | 28,105,046 | 31,741,271 | 31,743,412 | 29,082,765 | 23,765,985 | 22,692,570 | 24,819,404 |

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

| Heads of Revenue. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-4. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Principal Heads of Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 | 21,221,539 | 22,031,161 |
| Opium | 5,468,780 | 5,660,528 | 5,244,986 | 5,884,788 | 5,534,683 | 7,521,962 | 5,961,278 | 5,124,592 | 1,624,878 | 1,572,218 | 1,913,514 |
| Salt | 4,376,410 | 4,362,706 | 3,338,988 | 3,276,159 | 3,319,518 | 3,175,950 | 3,391,212 | 3,334,374 | 3,445,305 | 3,910,790 | 3,647,587 |
| Stamps | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 | 5,082,043 | 5,433,632 |
| Excise | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 | 8,856,881 | 8,632,209 |
| Provincial Rates | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 | 38,814 | 41,845 |
| Customs | 4,348,017 | 4,351,692 | 5,004,494 | 4,832,264 | 4,965,118 | 6,619,009 | 6,468,567 | 7,197,243 | 7,558,220 | 6,347,201 | 5,873,886 |
| Income Tax | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 | 2,036,733 | 2,090,109 |
| Forest | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 | 1,980,652 | 2,074,425 |
| Registration | 361,959 | 379,736 | 415,311 | 430,936 | 430,377 | 425,855 | 445,862 | 482,022 | 518,962 | 485,295 | 518,879 |
| Tributes from Native States | 597,430 | 600,986 | 584,520 | 589,636 | 588,307 | 607,447 | 595,005 | 623,542 | 616,881 | 609,827 | 609,128 |
| Total | 47,657,389 | 48,786,935 | 47,556,832 | 49,294,535 | 51,089,875 | 55,046,985 | 54,205,240 | 55,838,830 | 53,728,746 | 52,141,993 | 52,866,375 |
| Interest | 937,400 | 972,193 | 965,757 | 987,325 | 1,184,343 | 1,465,439 | 1,448,741 | 1,473,708 | 1,352,119 | 1,023,307 | 1,096,417 |
| Post Office* | 1,650,724 | 1,751,146 | 1,823,999 | 1,825,620 | 1,927,229 | 1,996,922 | 2,134,279 | 2,262,436 | 2,410,210 | 3,596,973 | 3,787,478 |
| Telegraph* | 909,854 | 953,006 | 1,006,797 | 978,097 | 902,851 | 997,159 | 1,087,425 | 1,174,124 | 1,188,309 | | |
| Mint | 321,183 | 419,498 | 443,918 | 102,654 | 125,953 | 196,110 | 367,100 | 487,359 | 339,841 | 69,498 | 101,918 |
| Receipts by Civil Departments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law and Justice: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Law | 275,538 | 271,423 | 264,087 | 280,117 | 293,339 | 310,663 | 323,660 | 352,051 | 373,791 | 404,568 | 413 544 |
| Jails | 253,229 | 251,718 | 254,403 | 246,234 | 230,155 | 237,791 | 253,354 | 270,062 | 288,448 | 296,534 | 299,226 |
| Police | 169,872 | 150,310 | 153,651 | 158,123 | 148,950 | 155,373 | 122,738 | 135,553 | 130,339 | 141,281 | 143,199 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 145,496 | 143,962 | 138,870 | 139,988 | 140,083 | 146,531 | 151,737 | 156,746 | 153,609 | 140,339 | 125,394 |
| Education | 136,436 | 140,988 | 145,285 | 158,430 | 165,875 | 183,636 | 205,610 | 226,126 | 247,905 | 266,250 | 295,036 |
| Medical | 69,316 | 55,646 | 52,469 | 56,549 | 58,235 | 63,697 | 66,847 | 82,505 | 80,388 | 84.758 | 91,327 |
| Agriculture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63,217 | 78,465 |
| Scientific and other Minor Departments. | 84,323 | 86,782 | 89,154 | 106,536 | 109,438 | 113,432 | 114,185 | 111,804 | 133,806 | 108,173 | 133,713 |
| Total | 1,134,210 | 1,100,829 | 1,097,919 | 1,145,977 | 1,146,075 | 1,211,123 | 1,238,131 | 1,334,847 | 1,408,286 | 1,505,120 | 1,579,904 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c. | 196,421 | 191,887 | 221,636 | 195,011 | 192,086 | 195,489 | 201,470 | 200,386 | 206,810 | 213,235 | 213,927 |
| Stationery and Printing | 75,192 | 79,801 | 91,472 | 95,568 | 95,324 | 97,656 | 96,891 | 92,078 | 93,416 | 97,594 | 89,134 |
| Exchange | 82,870 | 190,022 | 94,511 | — | 44,481 | 70,084 | 105,697 | 100,879 | 119,741 | 1,729 | 74,254 |
| Miscellaneous | 334,487 | 478,947 | 304,012 | 285,126 | 373,997 | 314,662 | 409,018 | 371,864 | 352,612 | 365,192 | 302,173 |
| TOTAL | 688,970 | 940,657 | 711,631 | 575,705 | 705,888 | 677,891 | 813,076 | 765,207 | 772,579 | 677,750 | 679,488 |
| RAILWAYS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Railways (Gross Receipts) | 23,589,579 | 25,781,078 | 27,296,944 | 26,799,888 | 28,923,931 | 30,629,756 | 33,579,129 | 36,686,364 | 37,546,135 | 36,105,167 | 38,176,193 |
| *Deduct*— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies. | *11,647,231* | *13,252,245* | *15,078,834* | *16,913,089* | *16,536,801* | *16,787,641* | *17,745,049* | *19,391,729* | *20,013,602* | *20,376,709* | *20,290,504* |
| Net Receipts | 11,942,348 | 12,528,833 | 12,218,110 | 9,886,799 | 12,387,130 | 13,842,115 | 15,834,080 | 17,294,635 | 17,532,533 | 15,728,458 | 17,885,689 |
| Guaranteed Companies† | 921,975 | 398,801 | 228,615 | *—961* | *—48* | — | — | 3,980 | — | — | — |
| Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest). | 42,628 | 56,189 | 52,606 | 72,203 | 58,296 | 39,346 | 57,645 | 73,174 | 93,101 | 70,691 | 91,414 |
| TOTAL | 12,906,951 | 12,983,823 | 12,499,331 | 9,958,041 | 12,445,378 | 13,881,461 | 15,891,725 | 17,371,789 | 17,625,634 | 15,799,149 | 17,977,103 |
| IRRIGATION: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Direct Receipts | 1,869,156 | 2,342,231 | 2,208,014 | 2,247,624 | 2,307,077 | 2,288,051 | 2,381,533 | 2,607,478 | 2,765,966 | 2,758,490 | 2,737,991 |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. | 968,779 | 1,006,981 | 1,040,533 | 1,091,044 | 1,117,388 | 1,178,005 | 1,351,465 | 1,538,245 | 1,684,374 | 1,667,864 | 1,773,720 |
| Minor Works and Navigation | 164,673 | 183,705 | 232,045 | 219,334 | 235,691 | 228,465 | 247,054 | 265,494 | 262,819 | 254,615 | 267,368 |
| TOTAL | 3,002,608 | 3,532,917 | 3,480,592 | 3,558,002 | 3,660,156 | 3,694,521 | 3,980,052 | 4,411,217 | 4,713,159 | 4,680,969 | 4,779,079 |
| OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS | 254,504 | 287,863 | 249,066 | 287,938 | 268,786 | 293,833 | 326,924 | 355,447 | 298,640 | 288,219 | 304,035 |
| MILITARY RECEIPTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective | 1,058,373 | 1,095,514 | 908,549 | 764,740 | 875,557 | 948,154 | 1,061,030 | 1,107,244 | 1,080,631 | 971,846 | 816,434 |
| Non-effective | 131,028 | 122,055 | 113,930 | 98,199 | 102,171 | 110,495 | 118,336 | 120,559 | 122,875 | 124,345 | 123,509 |
| Re-organisation | 295 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1,189,696 | 1,217,569 | 1,022,479 | 862,939 | 977,728 | 1,058,649 | 1,179,366 | 1,227,803 | 1,203,506 | 1,096,191 | 939,943 |
| Marine | 143,770 | 148,175 | 87,686 | 125,448 | 83,460 | 91,787 | 84,900 | 87,669 | 89,542 | 198,115 | 223,263 |
| Military Works | 49,306 | 50,999 | 57,268 | 59,254 | 75,773 | 70,593 | 78,791 | 72,162 | 76,604 | 80,382 | 78,534 |
| TOTAL | 1,382,772 | 1,416,743 | 1,167,433 | 1,047,641 | 1,137,961 | 1,221,029 | 1,343,057 | 1,387,634 | 1,369,652 | 1,374,688 | 1,241,740 |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 70,846,565 | 73,145,610 | 71,003,275 | 69,761,535 | 74,593,495 | 80,682,473 | 82,835,750 | 86,862,598 | 85,207,175 | 81,157,666 | 84,413,537 |

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

## No. 46.—General Statement of the Gross Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees=£).

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Direct Demands on the Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refunds and Drawbacks | 226,584 | 243,358 | 244,228 | 265,591 | 503,552 | 278,956 | 335,610 | 324,795 | 336,142 | 408,173 | 344,446 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 1,197,745 | 1,196,454 | 1,193,425 | 1,214,236 | 1,224,380 | 1,216,153 | 1,221,581 | 1,214,023 | 1,211,101 | 1,250,292 | 1,280,870 |
| Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 3,296,565 | 3,353,922 | 3,501,340 | 3,653,932 | 3,650,079 | 3,662,426 | 3,786,454 | 3,868,029 | 3,986,422 | 3,914,018 | 3,903,714 |
| Opium (including cost of Production) | 1,892,441 | 1,913,292 | 1,669,441 | 1,236,088 | 1,110,155 | 1,246,657 | 729,452 | 599,729 | 1,012,440 | 654,089 | 1,144,331 |
| Salt (including cost of Production) | 363,166 | 364,489 | 363,484 | 343,108 | 330,743 | 377,076 | 368,490 | 374,008 | 365,373 | 360,517 | 376,722 |
| Stamps | 128,164 | 186,266 | 139,109 | 174,038 | 151,789 | 123,820 | 134,190 | 153,898 | 173,143 | 119,863 | 147,150 |
| Excise | 258,116 | 274,609 | 296,094 | 390,552 | 397,913 | 405,994 | 419,253 | 428,571 | 437,529 | 459,685 | 470,740 |
| Provincial Rates | 6,220 | 4,419 | 4,737 | 4,384 | 4,945 | 4,624 | 5,695 | 4,859 | — | — | — |
| Customs | 182,459 | 200,184 | 206,478 | 209,023 | 217,495 | 239,566 | 250,713 | 257,288 | 261,252 | 264,279 | 262,264 |
| Income Tax | 22,518 | 23,828 | 24,577 | 25,568 | 26,126 | 26,991 | 28,278 | 28,387 | 31,254 | 32,626 | 34,426 |
| Forest | 954,818 | 948,866 | 980,340 | 994,158 | 1,006,697 | 1,033,261 | 1,142,202 | 1,152,585 | 1,174,488 | 1,217,808 | 1,242,867 |
| Registration | 187,613 | 199,431 | 213,664 | 231,809 | 235,716 | 240,699 | 248,256 | 246,532 | 255,453 | 257,980 | 259,840 |
| Total | 8,716,409 | 8,909,118 | 8,836,917 | 8,742,487 | 8,859,590 | 8,856,223 | 8,670,174 | 8,653,304 | 9,274,597 | 8,939,330 | 9,467,370 |
| Interest: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | 7,349,455 | 7,903,353‡ | 8,065,397 | 8,469,594 | 8,752,399 | 8,989,682 | 9,282,229 | 9,524,108 | 9,334,418 | 9,771,583 | 9,985,529 |
| *Deduct*—Amounts chargeable to Railways | *5,349,993* | *5,548,410* | *5,763,170* | *6,014,748* | *6,127,191* | *6,267,685* | *6,664,210* | *7,072,548* | *7,303,145* | *7,912,214* | *8,022,623* |
| „ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation | *1,041,456* | *935,231* | *980,012* | *1,017,327* | *1,058,711* | *1,115,410* | *1,182,867* | *1,282,513* | *1,304,846* | *1,409,529* | *1,451,350* |
| Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt | 958,006 | 1,419,712 | 1,321,315 | 1,437,519 | 1,566,497 | 1,606,587 | 1,435,152 | 1,169,047 | 726,427 | 449,840 | 511,556 |
| Interest on other Obligations | 453,692 | 496,172 | 499,529 | 529,313 | 548,548 | 562,315 | 602,583 | 641,488 | 789,226 | 741,417 | 678,808 |
| Total | 1,411,698 | 1,915,884 | 1,820,844 | 1,966,832 | 2,115,045 | 2,168,902 | 2,037,735 | 1,810,535 | 1,515,653 | 1,191,257 | 1,190,364 |
| Post Office‖ | 1,540,760 | 1,602,933 | 1,772,720 | 1,896,753 | 1,927,582 | 1,950,892 | 2,008,470 | 2,026,567 | 2,092,019 | } 3,257,263 | 3,149,680 |
| Telegraph‖ | 1,076,489 | 1,126,205 | 1,084,447 | 1,028,073 | 992,433 | 976,832 | 1,093,934 | 1,105,946 | 1,180,965 | | |
| Mint | 120,079 | 166,898 | 164,901 | 192,129 | 143,758 | 92,369 | 116,507 | 142,343 | 132,630 | 141,682 | 89,373 |
| Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,510,891 | 1,524,835 | 1,622,143 | 1,694,333 | 1,655,779 | 1,756,260 | 2,626,241 | 1,944,082 | 1,983,647 | 2,048,238 | 1,968,738 |
| Law and Justice: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Law | 2,409,749 | 2,540,496 | 2,592,452 | 2,753,587 | 2,756,749 | 2,867,030 | 2,981,977 | 2,990,302 | 3,088,317 | 3,292,705 | 3,353,938 |
| Jails | 793,399 | 843,104 | 856,766 | 932,996 | 853,084 | 851,217 | 842,751 | 873,688 | 982,746 | 1,018,092 | 1,042,520 |
| Police | 3,061,756 | 3,534,705 | 3,813,354 | 4,196,222 | 4,222,306 | 4,351,612 | 4,602,977 | 4,658,000 | 4,864,990 | 5,237,008 | 5,353,615 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 157,771 | 161,010 | 174,799 | 252,098 | 174,779 | 177,890 | 181,690 | 181,082 | 204,626 | 208,656 | 210,609 |
| Education | 1,223,851 | 1,348,582 | 1,489,092 | 1,682,335 | 1,704,872 | 1,846,243 | 2,021,189 | 2,610,132 | 3,176,809 | 3,308,814 | 3,111,127 |
| Ecclesiastical | 121,371 | 125,906 | 123,546 | 120,082 | 124,043 | 124,678 | 124,488 | 126,003 | 127,712 | 127,219 | 131,046 |
| Medical | 762,377 | 816,388 | 856,603 | 1,017,712 | 967,833 | 982,922 | 1,155,490 | 1,327,218 | 1,337,935 | 1,514,235 | 1,488,755 |
| Political | 943,434 | 1,060,033 | 796,155 | 1,007,512 | 875,127 | 1,095,470 | 968,158 | 1,005,923 | 1,159,190 | 1,123,335 | 1,168,027 |
| Agriculture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 566,185 | 597,501 |
| Scientific and other Minor Departments | 623,104 | 691,299 | 772,658 | 831,304 | 851,396 | 878,045 | 961,205 | 972,325 | 1,008,227 | 465,490 | 442,339 |
| Total | 11,607,703 | 12,646,358 | 13,097,568 | 14,488,681 | 14,185,968 | 14,931,367 | 16,466,166 | 16,688,755 | 17,934,199 | 18,909,977 | 18,868,215 |
| Miscellaneous Civil Charges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political Pensions | 246,666 | 235,647 | 248,944 | 242,755 | 233,586 | 236,006 | 227,061 | 219,409 | 220,720 | 208,621 | 219,075 |
| Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances | 227,072 | 243,327 | 329,515 | 366,780 | 397,816 | 305,311 | 425,742 | 412,184 | 451,606 | 360,439 | 235,834 |
| Superannuation Allowances and Pensions | 2,910,217 | 2,946,742 | 3,009,461 | 3,058,234 | 3,094,040 | 3,145,889 | 3,187,420 | 3,284,319 | 3,309,487 | 3,479,734 | 3,470,283 |
| Stationery and Printing | 548,010 | 645,049 | 735,584 | 786,728 | 724,722 | 714,169 | 669,691 | 679,542 | 729,756 | 732,266 | 731,044 |
| Exchange | — | — | — | 34,437 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous | 517,420 | 436,523 | 449,575 | 421,079 | 357,530 | 319,392 | 388,909 | 330,778 | 602,235 | 530,324 | 472,439 |
| Total | 4,449,385 | 4,507,288 | 4,773,079 | 4,910,013 | 4,807,694 | 4,810,767 | 4,898,823 | 4,926,232 | 5,403,804 | 5,311,384 | 5,128,675 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Famine Relief | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 | 279,885 | 74,695 |
| Construction of Protective Railways | 55,278 | 3,442 | 6,561 | 70 | 12,015 | 36,895 | 44,275 | 41,411 | 8,576 | −1,311 | −193 |
| " " " Irrigation Works | 296,573 | 356,460 | 417,240 | 403,030 | 432,889 | 359,674 | 383,465 | 426,501 | 491,424 | 501,311 | 500,193 |
| Reduction or avoidance of Debt | 512,282 | 322,383 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 475,338 | 601,095 | 457,967 | 343,203 | 342,489 | 220,115 | 425,305 |
| TOTAL | 1,000,930 | 1,009,743 | 1,296,063 | 1,645,179 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Railways: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | 4,854,914 | 5,039,985 | 5,243,208 | 5,535,946 | 5,653,551 | 5,842,334 | 6,279,070 | 6,683,164 | 6,887,842 | 7,914,441 | 7,923,670 |
| Annuities in purchase of Railways | 2,869,707 | 2,869,366 | 2,869,335 | 3,268,132 | 3,357,708 | 3,357,634 | 3,357,301 | 3,357,672 | 3,379,581 | 3,357,665 | 3,357,691 |
| Sinking Funds* | 144,030 | 148,896 | 154,058 | 159,491 | 165,206 | 171,264 | 177,677 | 184,437 | 191,707 | 199,554 | 208,893 |
| Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances. | 495,079 | 508,425 | 519,962 | 478,802 | 473,640 | 425,351 | 385,140 | 389,384 | 415,303 | 97,773 | 98,953 |
| Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies:§ | 1,310,670 | 1,409,022 | 1,461,146 | 1,649,196 | 1,894,316 | 2,007,339 | 1,825,970 | 1,854,062 | 1,952,416 | 1,986,467 | 2,131,862 |
| Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision | 126,225 | 41,702 | 11,739 | 12,743 | —1,764 | — 710 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Interest | 1,041,308 | 584,751 | 580,368 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Subsidized Companies: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land, &c. | 37,266 | 34,493 | 14,715 | 70,865 | 40,412 | 28,274 | 60,626 | 33,674 | 55,146 | 97,990 | 162,709 |
| Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure | 33,926 | 39,510 | 81,798 | 25,116 | 37,387 | 32,479 | 18,171 | 66,042 | −45,894 | 87,225 | 17,887 |
| IRRIGATION: TOTAL | 10,913,125 | 10,676,150 | 10,936,329 | 11,200,291 | 11,620,456 | 11,863,965 | 12,103,955 | 12,568,435 | 12,836,101 | 13,641,115 | 13,901,665 |
| Major Works: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Working Expenses | 897,823 | 944,632 | 1,004,009 | 1,036,589 | 1,094,211 | 1,109,321 | 1,145,103 | 1,168,440 | 1,214,443 | 1,289,393 | 1,374,920 |
| Interest on Debt | 1,041,456 | 935,231 | 980,912 | 1,017,327 | 1,058,711 | 1,115,410 | 1,182,867 | 1,282,513 | 1,304,846 | 1,409,529 | 1,451,350 |
| Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 83,689 | 59,863 | 12,632 |
| Minor Works and Navigation | 937,334 | 856,898 | 849,196 | 895,263 | 900,935 | 885,103 | 846,913 | 850,975 | 928,889 | 995,483 | 882,194 |
| TOTAL | 2,876,613 | 2,736,761 | 2,834,117 | 2,949,179 | 3,053,857 | 3,110,134 | 3,174,883 | 3,301,928 | 3,531,867 | 3,754,268 | 3,721,096 |
| OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civil Works | 4,198,564 | 4,358,657 | 4,685,090 | 4,495,927 | 4,135,906 | 4,536,667 | 5,453,212 | 6,059,503 | 7,008,624 | 7,176,750 | 5,450,464 |
| Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. | 67 | 895 | 553 | 415 | 1,245 | 795 | 836 | 4,266 | 1,414 | 459 | 1,263 |
| TOTAL | 4,198,631 | 4,359,552 | 4,685,643 | 4,496,342 | 4,137,151 | 4,537,462 | 5,454,048 | 6,063,769 | 7,010,038 | 7,177,209 | 5,451,727 |
| MILITARY SERVICES: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective | 15,021,595 | 16,557,541 | 15,537,504 | 16,031,102 | 15,754,201 | 15,946,123 | 16,332,962 | 16,338,619 | 16,542,871 | 17,080,798 | 18,693,270 |
| Non-effective | 3,071,175 | 3,100,364 | 3,110,029 | 3,146,164 | 3,146,980 | 3,185,657 | 3,203,584 | 3,237,907 | 3,246,368 | 3,255,761 | 3,199,930 |
| Re-organisation | 1,174,360 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marine | 19,267,130 | 19,657,845 | 18,647,533 | 19,177,266 | 18,901,181 | 19,131,780 | 19,536,546 | 19,576,526 | 19,789,239 | 20,336,559 | 21,893,200 |
| Military Works | 551,070 | 663,385 | 485,024 | 476,957 | 461,157 | 445,867 | 450,728 | 479,928 | 512,845 | 463,370 | 745,513 |
| " " Re-organisation | 929,809 | 1,127,515 | 1,166,943 | 967,362 | 858,342 | 900,437 | 909,657 | 887,379 | 947,297 | 996,071 | 850,866 |
| Special Defence Works | 165,096 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 146,306 | 138,358 | 116,287 | 29,044 | 28,604 | 7,987 | 4,706 | 9,267 | 16,384 | 13,603 | 13,514 |
| TOTAL | 21,059,411 | 21,587,103 | 20,415,787 | 20,650,629 | 20,249,284 | 20,486,071 | 20,901,637 | 20,953,100 | 21,265,765 | 21,809,603 | 23,503,093 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL | 68,971,233 | 71,243,993 | 71,718,415 | 74,166,588 | 73,092,818 | 74,784,984 | 77,926,332 | 79,240,914 | 83,177,638 | 85,133,088 | 85,471,258 |
| *Add*—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year | 465,735 | 494,206 | — | 202,158 | 894,036 | 1,961,202 | 1,414,027 | 4,514,050 | 325,692 | — | 335,711 |
| *Deduct*—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. | −682,631 | −181,964 | −1,021,186 | −869,501 | — | — | −444,943 | — | −608,578 | 2,100,152 | −204,771 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE | 68,754,337 | 71,556,235 | 70,697,229 | 73,499,245 | 73,986,854 | 76,746,186 | 78,895,416 | 83,754,964 | 82,894,752 | 82,942,936 | 85,602,198 |

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‖ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

## No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

| Heads of Revenue. | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | | 1908–9. | | 1909–10. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I. Land Revenue, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Land Revenue | 18,102,520 | | 19,066,832 | | 17,982,592 | | 19,005,038 | | 20,554,980 | |
| 2. Forest | 1,775,124 | | 1,763,627 | | 1,727,701 | | 1,691,865 | | 1,728,885 | |
| 3. Tributes from Native States. | 396,867 | | 400,756 | | 389,366 | | 387,557 | | 389,355 | |
| | | 20,274,511 | | 21,231,215 | | 20,099,659 | | 21,084,460 | | 22,673,220 |
| II. Opium | | 3,572,944 | | 3,743,773 | | 3,571,948 | | 4,645,113 | | 4,195,614 |
| III. Taxation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Salt | 4,109,939 | | 4,095,173 | | 3,072,378 | | 3,008,703 | | 3,054,647 | |
| 2. Stamps | 3,876,326 | | 3,985,706 | | 4,212,194 | | 4,293,955 | | 4,496,267 | |
| 3. Excise | 5,621,059 | | 5,835,462 | | 6,163,111 | | 6,313,779 | | 6,462,226 | |
| 4. Provincial Rates | 951,661 | | 514,785 | | 524,756 | | 532,976 | | 538,300 | |
| 5. Customs | 4,258,366 | | 4,232,499 | | 4,895,771 | | 4,725,083 | | 4,855,982 | |
| 6. Income Tax | 1,314,678 | | 1,416,327 | | 1,495,853 | | 1,544,576 | | 1,546,206 | |
| 7. Registration | 361,135 | | 378,891 | | 414,068 | | 429,975 | | 429,325 | |
| | | 20,493,164 | | 20,458,843 | | 20,776,131 | | 20,849,047 | | 21,382,953 |
| IV. Commercial Undertakings: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Post Office | 109,964 | | 148,213 | | 51,279 | | *—71,133* | | *—353* | |
| 2. Telegraphs | *—166,635* | | *—173,199* | | *—77,650* | | *—49,976* | | *—89,582* | |
| 3. Railways | 1,993,826 | | 2,307,673 | | 1,563,002 | | *—1,242,250* | | 824,922 | |
| 4. Irrigation | 125,995 | | 796,156 | | 646,475 | | 608,823 | | 606,300 | |
| | | 2,063,150 | | 3,078,843 | | 2,183,106 | | *—754,536* | | 1,341,287 |
| V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). | | 201,104 | | 252,600 | | 279,017 | | *—89,475* | | *—17,805* |
| VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). | | 82,870 | | 190,022 | | 94,511 | | *—34,437* | | 44,481 |
| Total Net Revenue | | 46,687,743 | | 48,955,296 | | 47,006,372 | | 45,700,172 | | 9,619,750 |

## Net

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | | 1908–9. | | 1909–10. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I. Debt Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. | 954,787 | | 1,419,712 | | 1,321,315 | | 1,437,519 | | 1,566,497 | |
| 2. Interest on other Obligations. | 453,692 | | 496,172 | | 499,529 | | 529,313 | | 548,548 | |
| | 1,408,479 | | 1,915,884 | | 1,820,844 | | 1,966,832 | | 2,115,045 | |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest Receipts | *—934,181* | | *—972,193* | | *—965,757* | | *—987,325* | | *-1,184,343* | |
| | | 474,298 | | 943,691 | | 855,087 | | 979,507 | | 930,702 |
| II. Military Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Army | 18,077,434 | | 18,440,276 | | 17,625,054 | | 18,314,327 | | 17,923,453 | |
| 2. Marine | 407,300 | | 515,210 | | 397,338 | | 351,509 | | 377,697 | |
| 3. Military and Special Defence Works. | 1,191,905 | | 1,214,874 | | 1,225,962 | | 937,152 | | 811,173 | |
| | | 19,676,639 | | 20,170,360 | | 19,248,354 | | 19,602,988 | | 19,112,323 |
| III. Collection of Revenue | | 5,399,639 | | 5,556,014 | | 5,729,823 | | 6,026,572 | | 6,021,503 |
| IV. Civil Services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Civil Departments | 10,473,493 | | 11,545,529 | | 11,999,649 | | 13,342,704 | | 13,039,893 | |
| 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. | 3,843,285 | | 3,756,653 | | 4,155,959 | | 4,299,871 | | 4,146,287 | |
| 3. Civil Works | 3,944,127 | | 4,071,689 | | 4,436,577 | | 4,208,404 | | 3,868,365 | |
| | | 18,260,905 | | 19,373,871 | | 20,592,185 | | 21,850,979 | | 21,054,545 |
| V. Famine Relief and Insurance. | | 1,000,930 | | 1,009,743 | | 1,296,063 | | 1,645,179 | | 1,000,000 |
| VI. Provincial Adjustments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Add:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. | | — | | 312,242 | | — | | — | | 894,936 |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. | | *—216,896* | | — | | *—1,021,186* | | *—667,343* | | — |
| Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue. | | 44,595,515 | | 47,365,921 | | 46,700,326 | | 49,437,882 | | 49,013,109 |
| Surplus | | 2,092,228 | | 1,589,375 | | 306,046 | | — | | 606,641 |
| Deficit | | — | | — | | — | | *—3,737,710* | | — |

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

| 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | HEADS OF REVENUE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | |
| 20,112,161 | 20,000,327 | 20,519,247 | 20,621,481 | 20,434,944 | 21,259,748 | I. Land Revenue, &c.: |
| 1,822,988 | 1,945,642 | 2,146,667 | 2,219,936 | 1,971,218 | 2,065,265 | 1. Land Revenue. |
| 408,694 | 393,648 | 419,367 | 412,618 | 402,882 | 404,223 | 2. Forest. |
| | | | | | | 3. Tributes from Native States. |
| 22,343,843 | 22,339,617 | 23,085,281 | 23,254,035 | 22,809,044 | 23,729,236 | |
| 6,271,531 | 5,228,212 | 4,515,685 | 606,348 | 912,793 | 765,581 | II. Opium. |
| | | | | | | III. Taxation: |
| 2,916,767 | 3,136,736 | 3,077,118 | 3,182,501 | 3,640,805 | 3,372,798 | 1. Salt. |
| 4,757,510 | 4,759,534 | 5,009,774 | 5,260,120 | 5,020,149 | 5,376,750 | 2. Stamps. |
| 6,957,379 | 7,532,880 | 8,199,349 | 8,790,777 | 8,747,748 | 8,498,271 | 3. Excise. |
| 552,860 | 548,100 | 551,071 | 179,688 | 37,468 | 41,816 | 4. Provincial Rates. |
| 6,497,001 | 6,286,729 | 7,049,254 | 7,410,846 | 6,157,060 | 5,720,307 | 5. Customs. |
| 1,583,683 | 1,642,051 | 1,731,167 | 1,936,772 | 2,019,939 | 2,074,056 | 6. Income Tax. |
| 424,645 | 444,738 | 480,984 | 517,976 | 484,433 | 517,913 | 7. Registration. |
| 23,689,845 | 24,350,768 | 26,098,717 | 27,278,680 | 26,107,602 | 25,601,911 | |
| | | | | | | IV. Commercial Undertakings: |
| 46,030 | 125,809 | 235,869 | 318,191 | } 339,710 | } 637,798 | 1. Post Office. |
| 20,327 | *—6,509* | 68,178 | 7,344 | | | 2. Telegraphs. |
| 2,017,496 | 3,787,770 | 4,803,354 | 4,789,533 | 2,158,034 | 4,075,438 | 3. Railways. |
| 584,387 | 805,169 | 1,109,289 | 1,181,292 | 926,701 | 1,057,983 | 4. Irrigation. |
| 2,668,240 | 4,712,239 | 6,216,690 | 6,296,360 | 3,424,445 | 5,771,219 | |
| 103,741 | 250,593 | 345,016 | 207,211 | *—72,184* | 12,545 | V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). |
| 70,084 | 105,697 | 100,879 | 119,741 | 1,729 | 74,254 | VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*). |
| 55,147,284 | 56,987,126 | 60,362,268 | 57,762,375 | 53,183,429 | 55,954,746 | Total Net Revenue. |

EXPENDITURE.

| 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | £ £ | |
| 1,606,587 | 1,435,152 | 1,169,047 | 726,427 | 449,840 | 511,556 | I. Debt Services: |
| 562,315 | 602,583 | 641,488 | 789,226 | 741,417 | 678,808 | 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt. |
| | | | | | | 2. Interest on other Obligations. |
| 2,168,902 | 2,037,735 | 1,810,535 | 1,515,653 | 1,191,257 | 1,190,364 | |
| *—1,465,439* | *—1,448,741* | *—1,473,708* | *—1,352,119* | *—1,023,307* | *—1,096,417* | *Deduct:* |
| 703,463 | 588,994 | 336,827 | 163,534 | 167,950 | 93,947 | Interest Receipts. |
| | | | | | | II. Military Services: |
| 18,073,131 | 18,357,180 | 18,348,723 | 18,585,733 | 19,240,368 | 20,953,257 | 1. Army. |
| 354,080 | 365,828 | 392,259 | 423,303 | 265,255 | 522,250 | 2. Marine. |
| 837,831 | 835,572 | 824,484 | 887,077 | 929,292 | 785,846 | 3. Military & Special Defence Works. |
| 19,265,042 | 19,558,580 | 19,565,466 | 19,896,113 | 20,434,915 | 22,261,353 | |
| 6,114,457 | 6,383,531 | 6,514,157 | 6,684,914 | 6,626,776 | 6,697,723 | III. Collection of Revenue. |
| | | | | | | IV. Civil Services: |
| 13,720,244 | 15,228,035 | 15,353,908 | 16,525,913 | 17,404,857 | 17,288,311 | 1. Civil Departments. |
| 4,202,960 | 4,191,444 | 4,261,904 | 4,750,966 | 4,635,363 | 4,523,441 | 2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges. |
| 4,243,629 | 5,127,124 | 5,708,322 | 6,711,398 | 6,888,990 | 5,147,692 | 3 Civil Works. |
| 22,166,833 | 24,546,603 | 25,324,134 | 27,988,277 | 28,929,210 | 26,959,444 | |
| 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | V. Famine Relief and Insurance. |
| | | | | | | VI. Provincial Adjustments: |
| 1,961,202 | 969,084 | 4,514,050 | — | — | 130,940 | *Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments. |
| — | — | — | *—282,886* | *—2,190,152* | — | *Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances. |
| 51,210,997 | 53,040,792 | 57,254,634 | 55,449,952 | 54,968,099 | 57,143,407 | Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue. |
| 3,936,287 | 3,940,334 | 3,107,634 | 2,312,423 | — | | Surplus. |
| — | — | — | — | *—1,785,270* | *—1,188,661* | Deficit. |

## No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 90,484 | 101,641 | 99,958 | 119,585 | 125,578 | 113,320 | 110,838 | 129,849 | 141,322 | 137,499 | 138,200 |
| | *39,835* | *41,298* | *44,717* | *47,583* | *47,290* | *44,684* | *42,807* | *44,952* | *48,853* | *49,559* | *49,985* |
| Bengal‡ | 2,211,516 | 1,926,991 | 1,947,048 | 1,951,563 | 2,032,353 | 2,024,635 | 1,987,991 | 1,865,810 | 1,868,569 | 1,884,472 | 1,993,107 |
| | *368,706* | *306,761* | *313,725* | *321,817* | *328,260* | *329,833* | *350,118* | *338,294* | *369,057* | *379,803* | *367,482* |
| Bihar and Orissa§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,049,273 | 1,093,280 | 1,041,490 | 1,052,199 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *217,819* | *225,854* | *237,679* | *221,342* |
| United Provinces | 3,925,010 | 4,108,971 | 3,427,746 | 4,265,692 | 4,547,225 | 4,388,209 | 4,293,318 | 4,358,751 | 3,938,560 | 4,145,882 | 4,492,528 |
| | *561,056* | *562,912* | *570,219* | *578,421* | *557,859* | *559,369* | *576,138* | *583,045* | *591,028* | *612,321* | *633,823* |
| Punjab | 1,478,933 | 1,659,160 | 1,497,024 | 1,472,593 | 1,889,092 | 1,754,597 | 1,931,085 | 1,956,430 | 1,796,242 | 1,897,073 | 1,865,173 |
| | *306,084* | *314,232* | *320,747* | *331,663* | *319,062* | *312,033* | *320,198* | *318,233* | *327,323* | *332,472* | *329,779* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 125,676 | 145,488 | 153,485 | 150,119 | 150,353 | 142,182 | 138,892 | 140,651 | 138,920 | 146,252 | 141,951 |
| | *51,320* | *47,669* | *39,894* | *37,250* | *39,147* | *39,211* | *40,244* | *40,778* | *41,384* | *43,237* | *42,189* |
| Burma | 2,551,667 | 2,570,588 | 2,580,680 | 2,732,585 | 2,795,526 | 2,700,093 | 2,782,350 | 3,010,636 | 3,087,158 | 2,973,827 | 3,094,537 |
| | *371,499* | *382,757* | *429,685* | *454,624* | *442,381* | *434,135* | *454,930* | *465,583* | *467,109* | *454,330* | *472,955* |
| Central Provinces | 1,134,914 | 1,138,221 | 1,065,737 | 1,108,726 | 1,251,645 | 1,208,742 | 1,238,916 | 1,219,329 | 1,247,815 | 1,254,722 | 1,316,222 |
| | *234,397* | *222,929* | *236,765* | *249,301* | *254,427* | *260.470* | *260,509* | *255,920* | *267,916* | *274,374* | *275,088* |
| Assam‖ | 1,006,035 | 1,290,178 | 1,344,981 | 1,324,178 | 1,351,412 | 1,347,928 | 1,355,805 | 519,353 | 525,771 | 497,725 | 521,097 |
| | *132,934* | *230,250* | *269,291* | *290,540* | *299,382* | *306,234* | *325,427* | *92,794* | *101,783* | *98,512* | *109,170* |
| Madras | 3,510,419 | 3,625,065 | 3,561,869 | 3,608,324 | 3,694,793 | 3,751,760 | 3,768,865 | 3,872,924 | 3,820,596 | 3,832,556 | 3,939,766 |
| | *734,123* | *743,961* | *766,716* | *801,150* | *826,940* | *850,022* | *862,531* | *947,277* | *979,632* | *836,484* | *823,667* |
| Bombay | 2,801,332 | 3,227,488 | 3,040,794 | 3,025,695 | 3,494,164 | 3,446,055 | 3,156,637 | 3,159,462 | 3,733,342 | 3,410,041 | 3,476,381 |
| | *494,800* | *500,363* | *508,443* | *541,119* | *534,763* | *524,499* | *551,516* | *561,609* | *564,754* | *593,606* | *577,249* |
| *Charges in England* | *1,811* | *790* | *1,138* | *464* | *568* | *1,916* | *2,036* | *1,725* | *1,729* | *1,641* | *985* |
| Total | 18,835,986 | 19,798,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 | 21,221,539 | 22,031,161 |
| | *3,296,565* | *3,353,923* | *3,501,340* | *3,653,932* | *3,650,079* | *3,662,426* | *3,786,454* | *3,868,029* | *3,986,422* | *3,914,018* | *3,903,714* |

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

| | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REVENUE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Land Revenue | 17,649,445 | 18,866,829 | 17,781,132 | 18,864,010 | 20,238,630 | 19,907,720 | 19,713,069 | 20,380,505 | 20,658,326 | 20,468,456 | 21,376,539 |
| Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.* | 24,781 | 6,146 | 99,767 | 39,090 | 70,107 | 76,656 | 47,855 | 86,993 | 132,492 | 120,042 | 160,286 |
| Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land. | 3,453 | 1,393 | 2,316 | 21,670 | 81,875 | 52,785 | 392,913 | 317,173 | 154,032 | 56,233 | 59,408 |
| Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.† | 623,810 | 628,946 | 630,551 | 633,533 | 659,765 | 659,454 | 654,842 | 654,700 | 650,077 | 643,285 | 637,036 |
| Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue. | 79,659 | 78,199 | 59,957 | 50,365 | 72,804 | 47,308 | 26,467 | 26,930 | 61,501 | 222,853 | 185,403 |
| Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡ | 660,870 | 663,519 | 607,897 | 660,074 | 657,667 | 676,287 | 639,343 | 649,987 | 666,879 | 653,201 | 663,144 |
| Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.‖ | 46,967 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue. | 715,780 | 555,740 | 578,235 | 581,362 | 668,681 | 635,316 | 641,673 | 704,425 | 752,642 | 725,333 | 723,065 |
| Total | 19,804,765 | 20,800,772 | 19,759,855 | 20,850,104 | 22,449,529 | 22,055,526 | 22,116,162 | 22,820,713 | 23,075,949 | 22,889,403 | 23,804,881 |
| *Deduct:* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. | 968,779 | 1,006,981 | 1,040,535 | 1,091,044 | 1,117,388 | 1,178,005 | 1,351,465 | 1,538,245 | 1,684,374 | 1,667,864 | 1,773,720 |
| Total Revenue | 18,835,986 | 19,793,791 | 18,719,322 | 19,759,060 | 21,332,141 | 20,877,521 | 20,764,697 | 21,282,468 | 21,391,575 | 21,221,539 | 22,031,161 |
| CHARGES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District Administration | 1,467,383 | 1,501,141 | 1,553,413 | 1,588,495 | 1,578,387 | 1,611,795 | 1,682,466 | 1,682,152 | 1,750,160 | 1,760,415 | 1,772,320 |
| Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey. | 396,424 | 407,304 | 419,180 | 451,396 | 462,602 | 451,641 | 439,204 | 459,860 | 512,978 | 532,294 | 479,346 |
| Land Records | 813,952 | 833,004 | 856,811 | 945,506 | 936,474 | 932,366 | 972,429 | 986,692 | 973,610 | 988,973 | 999,654 |
| Collection of Revenue | 616,995 | 611,683 | 670,798 | 668,071 | 672,048 | 664,408 | 690,319 | 737,600 | 747,945 | 630,695 | 651,409 |
| Law Charges, &c., in England | 1,811 | 790 | 1,138 | 464 | 568 | 1,916 | 2,036 | 1,725 | 1,729 | 1,641 | 985 |
| Total Charges | 3,296,565 | 3,353,922 | 3,501,340 | 3,653,932 | 3,650,079 | 3,662,426 | 3,786,454 | 3,868,029 | 3,986,422 | 3,914,018 | 3,903,714 |

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. ‖ From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

## No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay). | | | | | Bombay. | | | Total Revenue. | Expenditure | | Total Expenditure. | Total Net Receipt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue. | Cost of Production, &c. | | | Net Receipts. | Revenue. | Charges. | Net Receipts. | | In India. | In England. | | |
| | | Payments to Cultivators. | Other Charges. | Total. | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905–6 | 4,898,013 | 1,720,964 | 168,592 | 1,889,556 | 3,008,457 | 570,767 | 2,885 | 567,882 | 5,468,780 | 1,890,680 | 1,761 | 1,892,441 | 3,576,339 |
| 1906–7 | 5,106,740 | 1,744,008 | 165,914 | 1,909,922 | 3,196,818 | 553,788 | 3,370 | 550,418 | 5,660,528 | 1,911,615 | 1,677 | 1,913,292 | 3,747,236 |
| 1907–8 | 4,621,956 | 1,503,876 | 162,271 | 1,666,147 | 2,955,809 | 623,030 | 3,294 | 619,736 | 5,244,986 | 1,667,699 | 1,742 | 1,669,441 | 3,575,545 |
| 1908–9 | 4,481,983 | 1,086,208 | 146,692 | 1,232,900 | 3,249,083 | 1,402,805 | 3,188 | 1,399,176 | 5,884,788 | 1,234,963 | 1,125 | 1,236,088 | 4,648,700 |
| 1909–10 | 4,806,831 | 978,895 | 127,951 | 1,106,846 | 3,699,985 | 727,852 | 3,309 | 724,543 | 5,534,683 | 1,109,391 | 764 | 1,110,155 | 4,424,528 |
| 1910–11 | 7,509,262 | 1,122,684 | 121,098 | 1,243,782 | 6,265,480 | 12,700 | 2,875 | 9,825 | 7,521,962 | 1,246,152 | 505 | 1,246,657 | 6,275,305 |
| 1911–12 | 5,263,104 | 622,284 | 104,265* | 726,549 | 4,536,555 | 698,174 | 2,903 | 695,271 | 5,961,278 | 727,852 | 1,600 | 729,452 | 5,231,826 |
| 1912–13 | 3,647,459 | 511,372 | 85,544* | 596,916 | 3,050,543 | 1,477,133 | 2,813 | 1,474,320 | 5,124,592 | 599,422 | 307 | 599,729 | 4,524,863 |
| 1913–14 | 1,595,552 | 439,714 | 570,166*† | 1,009,880 | 585,672 | 29,326 | 2,560 | 26,766 | 1,624,878 | 1,011,696 | 744 | 1,012,440 | 612,438 |
| 1914–15 | 1,572,024 | 525,351 | 127,670 | 653,021 | 919,003 | 194 | 1,068 | −874 | 1,572,218 | 653,819 | 270 | 654,089 | 918,129 |
| 1915–16 | 1,913,294 | 583,927 | 559,587*‡ | 1,143,514 | 769,780 | 220 | 43 | 177 | 1,913,514 | 1,143,557 | 774 | 1,144,331 | 769,183 |

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.
‡ " " 474,123*l.* " " " "

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

| Years. | Bengal. | | | | | | | Bombay. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Chests sold for Export. | Average Price per Chest. | Excise Opium. | | | Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year. | | Number of Chests paying Duty. | Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium. |
| | | | Number of Chests issued. | Weight.* | Rate per seer* at which issued. | For Export. | Excise. | | |
| | | R. A. P. | | Maunds. | R. A P. | | | | R. A. P. |
| 1905-6 - - | 49,200 | 1,434 0 3 | 5,731 | 8,596 | 8 8 0 | 76,063 | 1,730 | 14,235 | 600 0 0 |
| 1906 7 - - | 52,800 | 1,390 12 3 | 6,391 | 9,586 | 8 8 0 | 72,013 | 1,133 | 13,792 | 600 0 0 |
| 1907-8 - - | 48,900 | 1,350 4 10 | 7,202 | 10,802 | 8 8 0 | 61,232 | 1,765 | 15,512 | 600 0 0 |
| 1908-9 - - | 45,900 | 1,383 12 10 | 7,707 | 11,560 | 8 8 0 | 55,333 | 4,289 | 34,970 | 600 0 0 |
| 1909-10 - - | 42,300 | 1,612 1 8 | 7,236 | 10,854 | 8 8 0 | 41,158 | 3,284 | 18,104 | 600 0 0 |
| 1910-11 - - | 37,590 | 2,891 4 8 | 7,794 | 11,691 | 8 8 0 | 32,568 | 3,614 | 218 | 600 0 0 |
| 1911-12 - - | 26,860 | 2,787 3 6 | 8,291 | 12.437 | 8 8 0 | 20,708 | 3,419 | 10,607 | 980 6 5† |
| 1912-13 - - | 17,890 | 2,783 15 6 | 9,595 | 14,393 | 8 8 0 | 16,817 | 2,697 | 10,341 | 2,137 1 6† |
| 1913-14 - - | 9,070 | 2,116 0 1 | 9,867 | 14,801 | 8 8 0 | 14,747 | 2,239 | — | — |
| 1914-15 - - | 11,598 | 1,618 8 7 | 9,704 | 14,557 | 8 8 0 | 15,099 | 1,656 | — | — |
| 1915-16 - - | 12,660 | 1,771 8 1 | 8,907 | 13,362 | 8 8 0 | 12,439 | 2,214 | — | — |

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

## No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Inland Customs (mainly Bombay). | Duty on Salt Imported by Sea. | | | | | | Sales of Government Salt. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bengal.* | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905-6 | 28,318 | 1,076,861 | 94,470 | 59,220 | 774 | 2,329 | 1,233,654 | 95,777 | — | 48,841 | 44,901 | 189,519 |
| 1906-7 | 31,065 | 1,065,769 | 89,825 | 128,406 | 1,106 | 2,946 | 1,288,052 | 103,470 | — | 47,055 | 48,019 | 198,544 |
| 1907-8 | 24,324 | 711,121 | 101,013 | 95,767 | 548 | 1,690 | 910,139 | 103,117 | — | 56,156 | 49,610 | 208,883 |
| 1908-9 | 23,688 | 740,582 | 102,919 | 96,757 | 438 | 1,534 | 942,230 | 102,812 | — | 55,275 | 50,547 | 208,634 |
| 1909-10 | 26,845 | 752,453 | 117,710 | 86,752 | 457 | 1,172 | 958,544 | 99,753 | — | 52,808 | 54,501 | 207,062 |
| 1910-11 | 23,962 | 669,034 | 116,928 | 84,665 | 450 | 1,357 | 872,434 | 90,657 | — | 52,792 | 53,687 | 197,136 |
| 1911-12 | 23,024 | 746,483 | 121,458 | 82,223 | 426 | 1,242 | 951,832 | 99,308 | — | 54,246 | 57,778 | 211,332 |
| 1912-13 | 22,369 | 779,129 | 111,947 | — | 425 | 1,307 | 892,808 | 108,921 | — | 52,125 | 55,130 | 216,176 |
| 1913-14 | 22,789 | 856,864 | 118,183 | — | 307 | 878 | 976,232 | 105,408 | — | 48,791 | 55,974 | 210,173 |
| 1914-15 | 22,664 | 922,890 | 127,344 | — | 332 | 784 | 1,050,850 | 145,981 | — | 70,788 | 66,592 | 283,361 |
| 1915-16 | 37,775 | 813,584 | 99,568 | — | 189 | 979 | 914,320 | 122,488 | — | 78,893 | 62,489 | 263,870 |

| Years. | Excise on Salt Manufactured locally. | | | | | | Miscellaneous Receipts. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India, General. | Bengal.* | Burma. | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905-6 | 885,734 | 7 | 22,052 | 996,305 | 985,370 | 2,889,468 | 8,576 | 8,759 | — | — | 891 | 6,720 | 10,505 | 35,451 |
| 1906-7 | 864,561 | — | 25,543 | 900,729 | 1,020,457 | 2,811,290 | 8,042 | 6,804 | — | — | 1,700 | 6,978 | 10,231 | 33,755 |
| 1907-8 | 638,188 | — | 23,622 | 752,453 | 742,288 | 2,156,551 | 8,913 | 8,138 | — | — | 1,783 | 7,703 | 12,554 | 39,091 |
| 1908-9 | 638,465 | — | 23,088 | 643,707 | 758,403 | 2,063,663 | 8,355 | 9,172 | — | — | 1,653 | 8,607 | 10,157 | 37,944 |
| 1909-10 | 635,104 | 47 | 22,370 | 649,440 | 779,330 | 2,086,291 | 8,165 | 11,490 | — | — | 1,703 | 8,871 | 10,547 | 40,776 |
| 1910-11 | 592,447 | 49 | 22,373 | 660,623 | 762,051 | 2,037,543 | 8,928 | 12,929 | — | — | 1,140 | 10,422 | 11,456 | 44,875 |
| 1911-12 | 656,497 | 69 | 25,731 | 652,360 | 826,374 | 2,161,031 | 8,844 | 10,010 | — | — | 1,108 | 9,555 | 14,476 | 43,993 |
| 1912-13 | 677,070 | 34 | 29,328 | 676,911 | 771,190 | 2,154,533 | 9,640 | 13,189 | 89 | — | 83 | 8,782 | 16,705 | 48,488 |
| 1913-14 | 680,038 | 17 | 30,127 | 686,324 | 785,714 | 2,182,220 | 10,096 | 12,548 | 88 | — | 60 | 8,956 | 22,143 | 53,891 |
| 1914-15 | 884,352 | 5 | 27,984 | 701,053 | 890,746 | 2,504,140 | 11,536 | 12,622 | 98 | — | 57 | 8,247 | 17,215 | 49,775 |
| 1915-16 | 845,059 | 4 | 38,092 | 685,007 | 793,578 | 2,361,740 | 13,097 | 10,886 | 84 | — | 56 | 7,816 | 37,943 | 69,882 |

| Years. | Total Revenue from all Sources. | | | | | | | | Charges for Collection, &c. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | Burma. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | England. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905-6 | 990,087 | 1,085,627 | — | 116,522 | 60,111 | 1,052,648 | 1,071,415 | 4,376,410 | 73,606 | 20,116 | — | 1,864 | 646 | 144,872 | 121,671 | 391 | 363,166 |
| 1906-7 | 976,072 | 1,072,574 | — | 115,367 | 130,106 | 955,868 | 1,112,719 | 4,362,706 | 70,841 | 22,048 | — | 1,918 | 1,562 | 140,689 | 126,061 | 1,370 | 364,489 |
| 1907-8 | 750,218 | 719,259 | — | 124,635 | 97,550 | 816,860 | 830,466 | 3,338,988 | 70,960 | 24,175 | — | 1,900 | 1,871 | 136,701 | 127,462 | 415 | 363,484 |
| 1908-9 | 749,632 | 749,754 | — | 126,007 | 98,410 | 708,027 | 844,329 | 3,276,159 | 77,490 | 24,375 | — | 2,102 | 1,760 | 105,455 | 130,344 | 1,582 | 343,108 |
| 1909-10 | 743,022 | 763,990 | — | 140,080 | 88,455 | 711,576 | 872,395 | 3,319,518 | 76,701 | 22,566 | — | 1,710 | 1,635 | 93,624 | 133,934 | 573 | 330,743 |
| 1910-11 | 692,032 | 682,012 | — | 139,301 | 85,805 | 724,287 | 852,513 | 3,175,950 | 81,798 | 18,427 | — | 1,852 | 4,949 | 111,131 | 156,390 | 2,529 | 377,076 |
| 1911-12 | 764,649 | 756,562 | — | 147,189 | 83,331 | 716,587 | 922,894 | 3,391,212 | 76,266 | 18,152 | — | 1,771 | 4,953 | 115,413 | 151,206 | 729 | 368,490 |
| 1912-13 | 795,631 | 792,352 | 89 | 141,275 | 83 | 738,243 | 866,701 | 3,334,374 | 76,477 | 18,944 | 4,342 | 2,799 | 90 | 113,055 | 157,628 | 673 | 374,008 |
| 1913-14 | 795,542 | 869,429 | 88 | 148,310 | 60 | 744,378 | 887,498 | 3,445,305 | 88,122 | 20,996 | 4,663 | 3,012 | 60 | 98,408 | 149,289 | 793 | 365,373 |
| 1914-15 | 1,041,869 | 935,017 | 98 | 155,328 | 57 | 780,420 | 998,001 | 3,910,790 | 85,101 | 19,116 | 4,834 | 3,062 | 57 | 94,775 | 151,880 | 1,692 | 360,517 |
| 1915-16 | 980,644 | 824,474 | 84 | 137,660 | 56 | 771,905 | 932,764 | 3,647,587 | 97,184 | 18,029 | 4,971 | 2,994 | 57 | 105,291 | 145,700 | 2,496 | 376,722 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

| Years. | Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.). | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal.§ | Orissa.¶ | Northern India. | Burma.† | Madras. | Bombay.‡ | Sind. | Total | = Tons. |
| 1905-6 | 10,138,277 | — | 9,014,986 | 2,017,041 | 9,911,281 | 7,770,728 | 347,432 | 39,199,745 | 1,439,995 |
| 1906-7 | 11,090,299 | — | 9,259,174 | 1,947,367 | 10,425,527 | 8,043,114 | 358,136 | 41,123,617 | 1,510,664 |
| 1907-8 | 10,925,322 | — | 9,665,146 | 2,115,199 | 10,893,905 | 8,727,938 | 401,283 | 42,728,793 | 1,569,629 |
| 1908-9 | 11,447,895 | — | 9,768,311 | 2,143,779 | 11,048,222 | 8,814,930 | 393,887 | 43,617,024 | 1,602,258 |
| 1909-10 | 11,776,305‖ | — | 9,473,530 | 2,365,649 | 10,991,808 | 8,827,334 | 403,611 | 43,838,237 | 1,610,384 |
| 1910-11 | 9,177,843‖ | — | 9,062,648 | 2,353,918 | 11,299,544 | 8,853,090 | 418,945 | 41,165,988 | 1,512,220 |
| 1911-12 | 14,024,485 | 869,973 | 9,787,224 | 2,421,872 | 11,408,303 | 9,475,722 | 465,328 | 48,452,907 | 1,779,903 |
| 1912-13 | 13,971,356 | 1,183,576 | 10,045,919 | 2,279,205 | 11,686,950 | 9,045,468 | 461,925 | 48,674,399 | 1,788,039 |
| 1913-14 | 14,434,701 | 1,028,746 | 10,425,493 | 2,372,750 | 11,516,602 | 9,425,533 | 446,970 | 49,650,804 | 1,823,907 |
| 1914-15 | 14,488,184 | 842,634 | 12,478,634 | 2,510,163 | 11,953,480 | 9,513,580 | 457,998 | 52,244,673 | 1,919,192 |
| 1915-16 | 12,937,388 | 928,253 | 11,239,247 | 2,069,946 | 10,719,314 | 10,060,449 | 517,699 | 48,472,296 | 1,780,615 |
| Annual Average | 12,427,378 | 970,636 | 10,120,532 | 2,257,985 | 11,194,366 | 9,078,716 | 432,579 | 45,996,874 | 1,689,681 |

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2¼ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.
† Partly estimated.
‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.
‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.
¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

## No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 23,647 | 25,331 | 29,762 | 30,782 | 29,093 | 30,944 | 32,659 | 43,655 | 56,804 | 56,288 | 57,200 |
| | *—45,368* | *—47,096* | *—110,096* | *—106,391* | *—97,645* | *—101,178* | *—106,507* | *—98,666* | *—97,082* | *—84,058* | *—84,587* |
| Bengal† | 1,224,792 | 980,447 | 1,039,219 | 1,039,989 | 1,041,159 | 1,057,367 | 1,089,187 | 1,382,924 | 1,460,722 | 1,351,218 | 1,495,823 |
| | *34,351* | *27,201* | *27,330* | *30,826* | *28,798* | *28,504* | *29,191* | *47,158* | *48,209* | *41,484* | *38,847* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 439,226 | 450,853 | 453,615 | 446,483 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *14,175* | *14,365* | *14,642* | *11,859* |
| United Provinces | 597,240 | 614,754 | 649,747 | 665,359 | 736,011 | 803,351 | 732,682 | 766,008 | 796,783 | 787,877 | 834,092 |
| | *16,396* | *15,258* | *17,907* | *16,059* | *18,264* | *18,638* | *18,298* | *19,354* | *21,108* | *16,186* | *17,563* |
| Punjab | 261,359 | 269,892 | 285,286 | 312,093 | 326,092 | 326,155 | 350,468 | 368,229 | 374,971 | 362,538 | 387,415 |
| | *9,363* | *10,048* | *10,637* | *10,777* | *11,440* | *10,861* | *11,793* | *12,197* | *12,779* | *11,407* | *11,883* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 27,487 | 28,111 | 31,135 | 32,430 | 34,715 | 33,468 | 37,961 | 39,290 | 44,481 | 41,268 | 44,990 |
| | *1,202* | *1,164* | *1,222* | *1,364* | *1,312* | *1,497* | *1,464* | *1,531* | *1,759* | *1,507* | *1,494* |
| Burma | 249,244 | 265,111 | 268,953 | 251,737 | 240,810 | 259,782 | 244,747 | 240,510 | 241,268 | 228,547 | 234,337 |
| | *7,802* | *7,499* | *7,774* | *7,377* | *6,794* | *6,909* | *6,846* | *6,861* | *6,772* | *6,105* | *6,309* |
| Central Provinces | 170,911 | 164,032 | 183,836 | 199,499 | 213,292 | 234,947 | 224,031 | 247,632 | 262,639 | 241,419 | 262,991 |
| | *7,527* | *7,211* | *7,712* | *7,970* | *8,127* | *7,898* | *8,437* | *8,269* | *8,637* | *7,435* | *7,367* |
| Assam§ | 313,872 | 604,581 | 642,592 | 662,665 | 677,610 | 711,555 | 744,112 | 86,814 | 93,280 | 95,438 | 94,957 |
| | *13,946* | *25,413* | *28,055* | *27,664* | *27,983* | *27,010* | *29,663* | *3,609* | *3,959* | *4,271* | *3,207* |
| Madras | 625,793 | 660,192 | 699,446 | 721,505 | 766,131 | 807,725 | 848,361 | 907,692 | 944,508 | 926,552 | 1,006,799 |
| | *25,245* | *25,256* | *26,597* | *26,955* | *28,446* | *28,697* | *29,898* | *33,005* | *29,739* | *28,918* | *27,593* |
| Bombay | 432,019 | 417,457 | 429,673 | 428,097 | 483,391 | 546,397 | 510,921 | 547,135 | 591,984 | 537,283 | 568,545 |
| | *15,898* | *14,012* | *14,691* | *14,770* | *14,778* | *15,525* | *15,176* | *15,937* | *16,353* | *15,833* | *15,912* |
| *Charges in England on account of Stores.* | *41,802* | *100,300* | *107,280* | *136,667* | *103,492* | *79,459* | *89,931* | *90,468* | *106,545* | *56,133* | *89,703* |
| Total | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 | 5,082,043 | 5,433,632 |
| | *128,164* | *186,266* | *139,109* | *174,038* | *151,789* | *123,820* | *134,190* | *153,898* | *173,143* | *119,863* | *147,150* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Sale of Court Fee Stamps | 2,641,020 | 2,682,490 | 2,813,449 | 2,906,004 | 3,108,275 | 3,312,557 | 3,259,034 | 3,373,681 | 3,518,012 | 3,499,063 | 3,733,743 |
| Sale of Commercial and other Stamps. | 1,234,961 | 1,293,129 | 1,378,658 | 1,381,740 | 1,385,737 | 1,431,469 | 1,486,112 | 1,620,433 | 1,707,946 | 1,541,342 | 1,657,482 |
| Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts. | 50,383 | 54,289 | 67,542 | 56,412 | 54,292 | 67,665 | 69,983 | 75,001 | 92,335 | 41,638 | 42,407 |
| Total | 3,926,364 | 4,029,908 | 4,259,649 | 4,344,156 | 4,548,304 | 4,811,691 | 4,815,129 | 5,069,115 | 5,318,293 | 5,082,043 | 5,433,632 |

## No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

*Note.—The Charges are in italics.*

| Administrations. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 81,103 | 80,786 | 101,024 | 105,103 | 108,685 | 121,370 | 121,369 | 135,110 | 146,837 | 145,174 | 146,441 |
| | *3,681* | *6,128* | *9,709* | *12,973* | *10,690* | *11,357* | *10,168* | *7,563* | *7,762* | *7,702* | *7,705* |
| Bengal† | 1,123,077 | 1,072,093 | 1,138,513 | 1,133,400 | 1,119,504 | 1,198,279 | 1,295,209 | 917,270 | 1,025,905 | 1,024,975 | 1,009,338 |
| | *50,993* | *49,541* | *51,536* | *52,369* | *58,088* | *58,899* | *60,782* | *39,844* | *41,716* | *47,839* | *51,657* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 692,378 | 750,675 | 772,870 | 731,435 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *34,713* | *36,668* | *37,700* | *39,019* |
| United Provinces | 665,028 | 613,719 | 595,637 | 570,817 | 578,454 | 685,291 | 742,119 | 839,673 | 886,912 | 829,620 | 814,076 |
| | *6,274* | *6,725* | *10,973* | *13,684* | *21,015* | *23,987* | *26,160* | *27,446* | *28,968* | *30,671* | *32,124* |
| Punjab | 237,675 | 265,995 | 281,022 | 317,329 | 288,216 | 379,645 | 426,687 | 467,457 | 469,905 | 461,420 | 470,644 |
| | *5,197* | *4,713* | *4,656* | *4,953* | *5,233* | *11,238* | *11,424* | *12,346* | *12,372* | *14,356* | *15,046* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 14,080 | 14,986 | 17,313 | 19,103 | 21,239 | 18,546 | 21,076 | 26,937 | 23,341 | 23,624 | 23,573 |
| | *514* | *509* | *513* | *545* | *552* | *832* | *973* | *891* | *862* | *883* | *1,026* |
| Burma | 553,462 | 510,999 | 523,812 | 514,588 | 509,943 | 480,082 | 486,443 | 541,062 | 536,170 | 592,946 | 540,758 |
| | *71,630* | *74,592* | *74,059* | *79,500* | *80,935* | *78,784* | *79,531* | *83,941* | *84,593* | *85,169* | *83,485* |
| Central Provinces | 479,059 | 554,971 | 486,604 | 441,056 | 459,165 | 505,910 | 607,502 | 706,966 | 774,940 | 737,011 | 671,057 |
| | *9,749* | *15,876* | *17,892* | *18,699* | *17,854* | *18,406* | *19,330* | *21,258* | *23,101* | *28,357* | *32,012* |
| Assam§ | 308,009 | 424,905 | 452,572 | 469,045 | 487,173 | 524,755 | 552,113 | 323,469 | 350,580 | 360,807 | 364,214 |
| | *7,260* | *13,346* | *15,214* | *18,488* | *19,341* | *20,722* | *21,402* | *7,464* | *7,627* | *8,146* | *8,149* |
| Madras | 1,274,249 | 1,370,676 | 1,538,073 | 1,696,163 | 1,795,687 | 1,851,576 | 2,004,278 | 2,212,455 | 2,434,072 | 2,441,249 | 2,341,251 |
| | *68,060* | *67,252* | *67,976* | *121,281* | *121,008* | *118,269* | *118,902* | *121,116* | *121,390* | *122,249* | *123,499* |
| Bombay | 951,178 | 989,089 | 1,092,440 | 1,123,024 | 1,169,788 | 1,264,860 | 1,352,957 | 1,415,142 | 1,483,963 | 1,467,185 | 1,519,422 |
| | *34,757* | *35,847* | *43,384* | *67,911* | *62,261* | *63,036* | *70,470* | *71,986* | *72,374* | *76,214* | *76,509* |
| *Charges in England* | *1* | *80* | *94* | *149* | *336* | *464* | *111* | *3* | *96* | *339* | *419* |
| Total | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 | 8,856,881 | 8,632,209 |
| | *258,116* | *274,609* | *296,094* | *390,552* | *397,913* | *405,994* | *419,253* | *428,571* | *437,520* | *459,685* | *470,740* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method. | 382,138 | 302,200 | 335,772 | 351,408 | 355,882 | 302,420 | 312,329 | 312,154 | 335,063 | 358,141 | 338,027 |
| Country spirits, etc. | 2,914,067 | 3,153,908 | 3,338,791 | 3,373,062 | 3,416,128 | 3,752,643 | 4,171,303 | 4,534,745 | 4,820,213 | 4,660,291 | 4,411,682 |
| Toddy revenue | 873,976 | 904,022 | 963,659 | 1,027,493 | 1,090,181 | 1,153,167 | 1,235,994 | 1,333,417 | 1,441,654 | 1,495,687 | 1,451,924 |
| Opium and its preparations | 219,058 | 218,268 | 223,417 | 255,370 | 254,014 | 263,956 | 302,054 | 330,368 | 377,086 | 414,245 | 424,763 |
| Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc. | 358,981 | 374,521 | 304,431 | 392,280 | 399,315 | 423,999 | 454,364 | 505,531 | 546,639 | 576,963 | 577,135 |
| Pachwai revenue | — | — | — | — | — | 51,527 | 60,341 | 62,770 | 66,340 | 71,210 | 71,179 |
| Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc. | 692,344 | 714,220 | 757,403 | 734,847 | 738,019 | 774,398 | 748,513 | 808,296 | 914,401 | 887,293 | 950,656 |
| Duty on ganja | 227,716 | 213,212 | 225,443 | 234,172 | 257,639 | 285,047 | 299,130 | 303,174 | 360,895 | 353,126 | 369,653 |
| Miscellaneous | 19,540 | 17,868 | 18,094 | 20,996 | 26,676 | 23,157 | 25,725 | 27,464 | 32,018 | 39,925 | 37,190 |
| Total | 5,687,820 | 5,898,219 | 6,227,010 | 6,389,628 | 6,537,854 | 7,030,314 | 7,609,753 | 8,277,919 | 8,894,300 | 8,856,881 | 8,632,209 |

## No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

| Years. | Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt). | | | | | | | Duty on Exports by Sea. | Miscellaneous Receipts. | Total Sea Customs. | Land Customs. | Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures. | Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous. | Total Revenue. | Charges for Collection. | | | Net Customs Revenue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton Goods. | Liquors. | Petroleum. | Silver Bullion or Coin. | Sugar. | Other Articles. | Total. | Rice. | | | | | | | In India. | In England. | Total. | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905-6 | 885,933 | 649,362 | 244,316 | 195,590 | 266,216 | 1,097,921 | 3,339,338 | 767,416 | 22,223 | 4,128,977 | 20,626 | 180,452 | 17,962 | 4,348,017 | 182,021 | 438 | 182,459 | 4,165,558 |
| 1906-7 | 860,901 | 566,016 | 251,822 | 271,955 | 292,175 | 1,147,716 | 3,390,585 | 702,128 | 26,527 | 4,119,240 | 21,541 | 193,380 | 17,531 | 4,351,692 | 199,962 | 222 | 200,184 | 4,151,508 |
| 1907-8 | 1,012,596 | 670,021 | 297,569 | 344,680 | 298,405 | 1,399,337 | 4,022,608 | 682,245 | 24,861 | 4,729,714 | 26,662 | 226,648 | 19,470 | 5,004,494 | 205,869 | 609 | 206,478 | 4,798,016 |
| 1908-9 | 787,491 | 696,740 | 355,115 | 424,275 | 343,790 | 1,379,883 | 3,987,294 | 545,373 | 20,676 | 4,553,343 | 27,653 | 236,252 | 15,016 | 4,832,264 | 208,864 | 159 | 209,023 | 4,623,241 |
| 1909-10 | 825,703 | 700,986 | 312,526 | 356,466 | 373,540 | 1,361,495 | 3,930,716 | 697,580 | 23,702 | 4,651,998 | 26,267 | 267,079 | 19,774 | 4,965,118 | 217,124 | 371 | 217,495 | 4,747,623 |
| 1910-11 | 945,157 | 803,893 | 404,213 | 1,082,681 | 419,282 | 1,735,508 | 5,390,734 | 872,527 | 23,710 | 6,286,971 | 27,615 | 285,350 | 19,073 | 6,619,009 | 238,931 | 635 | 239,566 | 6,379,443 |
| 1911-12 | 1,041,089 | 830,559 | 504,604 | 652,383 | 348,932 | 1,774,873 | 5,152,440 | 908,213 | 27,656 | 6,088,309 | 34,581 | 325,299 | 20,378 | 6,468,567 | 250,246 | 467 | 250,713 | 6,217,854 |
| 1912-13 | 1,282,376 | 839,831 | 468,405 | 723,081 | 488,784 | 1,946,094 | 5,748,571 | 983,500 | 34,013 | 6,766,084 | 37,469 | 374,381 | 19,309 | 7,197,243 | 257,126 | 162 | 257,288 | 6,939,955 |
| 1913-14 | 1,419,615 | 891,230 | 470,206 | 661,665 | 615,540 | 2,181,864 | 6,240,120 | 858,378 | 36,676 | 7,135,174 | 37,568 | 362,591 | 22,887 | 7,558,220 | 260,818 | 434 | 261,252 | 7,296,968 |
| 1914-15 | 1,023,832 | 811,247 | 571,489 | 1,030,068 | 293,144 | 1,648,938 | 5,378,718 | 553,192 | 28,559 | 5,960,469 | 37,812 | 320,396 | 19,524 | 6,347,201 | 263,655 | 624 | 264,279 | 6,082,922 |
| 1915-16 | 901,522 | 785,986 | 476,955 | 637,130 | 404,439 | 1,717,616 | 4,923,648 | 526,208 | 31,579 | 5,481,435 | 36,883 | 328,372 | 27,196 | 5,873,886 | 262,052 | 212 | 262,264 | 5,611,622 |

## No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 59,577 | 61,948 | 42,998 | 32,676 | 35,391 | 50,842 | 58,669 | 53,910 | 56,413 | 40,625 | 63,965 |
| | *44,606* | *47,062* | *44,589* | *44,236* | *45,958* | *48,925* | *55,410* | *58,890* | *62,498* | *63,636* | *73,153* |
| Bengal† | 74,569 | 71,057 | 79,843 | 78,990 | 72,043 | 77,830 | 74,829 | 106,707 | 107,741 | 86,966 | 76,374 |
| | *39,567* | *42,166* | *47,560* | *38,932* | *39,407* | *42,886* | *47,092* | *44,053* | *42,677* | *44,729* | *39,576* |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29,264 | 32,782 | 36,652 | 34,515 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *23,774* | *23,710* | *25,625* | *24,104* |
| United Provinces | 162,228 | 166,844 | 160,650 | 145,027 | 153,411 | 158,563 | 201.077 | 236,264 | 247,499 | 209,016 | 249,255 |
| | *93,679* | *86,710* | *79,601* | *81,496* | *80,621* | *82,529* | *90,911* | *108,017* | *126,401* | *154,516* | *171,087* |
| Punjab | 118,777 | 107,019 | 97,163 | 85,919 | 68,842 | 81,199 | 87,339 | 82,602 | 90,330 | 95,867 | 115,152 |
| | *84,244* | *76,294* | *78,446* | *56,775* | *44,517* | *49,369* | *51,010* | *53,278* | *61,278* | *59,287* | *61,592* |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 8,569 | 12,214 | 15,899 | 8,185 | 11,554 | 13,689 | 10,545 | 15,812 | 17,783 | 15,867 | 12,454 |
| | *6,351* | *6,243* | *5,893* | *5,428* | *5,159* | *4,833* | *5,902* | *8,145* | *8,735* | *8,373* | *6,986* |
| Burma | 688,658 | 654,169 | 585,351 | 616,576 | 624,205 | 673,868 | 664,506 | 733,848 | 771,464 | 647,180 | 646,615 |
| | *262,538* | *246,259* | *244,973* | *254,573* | *252,020* | *266,991* | *283,815* | *277,139* | *285,004* | *312,030* | *325,749* |
| Central Provinces | 163,275 | 160,077 | 152,675 | 138,544 | 138,556 | 140,948 | 169,990 | 211,454 | 212,430 | 218,169 | 218,551 |
| | *87,143* | *89,525* | *105,561* | *116,887* | *105,790* | *105,969* | *122,559* | *129,782* | *130,209* | *129,104* | *115,022* |
| Assam§ | 73,740 | 88,039 | 95,363 | 96,425 | 102,315 | 126,042 | 118,591 | 76,139 | 73,198 | 55,525 | 70,337 |
| | *39,594* | *47,191* | *53,358* | *59,423* | *67,503* | *72,489* | *73,973* | *53,927* | *60,683* | *59,389* | *50,348* |
| Madras | 197,840 | 219,378 | 259,589 | 259,395 | 278,559 | 258,694 | 277,928 | 274,165 | 280,021 | 262,769 | 273,789 |
| | *151,107* | *165,377* | *185,390* | *194,484* | *222,042* | *215,053* | *227,658* | *210,032* | *195,721* | *190,712* | *195,164* |
| Bombay | 232,333 | 228,166 | 243,079 | 239,157 | 250,510 | 247,882 | 288,705 | 332,835 | 340,211 | 312,016 | 313,418 |
| | *141,739* | *132,716* | *130,362* | *136,258* | *137,539* | *138,028* | *177,629* | *179,497* | *172,659* | *165,862* | *176,136* |
| *Charges in England* | *4,250* | *9,323* | *4,608* | *5,666* | *4,941* | *6,189* | *6,183* | *5,451* | *4,913* | *4,045* | *3,360* |
| Total | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 | 1,980,652 | 2,074,425 |
| | *954,818* | *948,866* | *980,340* | *994,158* | *1,006,697* | *1,033,261* | *1,142,202* | *1,152,585* | *1,174,488* | *1,217,808* | *1,242,867* |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

## No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revenue: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency. | 733,783 | 634,330 | 525,650 | 466,395 | 462,975 | 455,806 | 505,520 | 501,262 | 445,353 | 351,309 | 437,386 |
| Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers. | 933,281 | 1,025,980 | 1,095,529 | 1,133,556 | 1,165,186 | 1,261,703 | 1,323,808 | 1,513,039 | 1,633,378 | 1,497,377 | 1,501,588 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 112,502 | 108,601 | 111,431 | 100,943 | 107,225 | 112,048 | 122,851 | 138,708 | 151,141 | 131,966 | 135,451 |
| Total Revenue | 1,779,566 | 1,768,911 | 1,732,610 | 1,700,894 | 1,735,386 | 1,829,557 | 1,952,179 | 2,153,009 | 2,229,872 | 1,980,652 | 2,074,425 |
| Charges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservancy and Works | 575,502 | 547,603 | 533,898 | 521,918 | 513,713 | 514,820 | 567,423 | 553,436 | 565,285 | 583,794 | 587,130 |
| Establishments, etc. | 379,316 | 401,263 | 446,442 | 472,240 | 492,984 | 518,441 | 574,779 | 599,149 | 609,203 | 634,014 | 655,737 |
| Total Charges | 954,818 | 948,866 | 980,340 | 994,158 | 1,006,697 | 1,033,261 | 1,142,202 | 1,152,585 | 1,174,488 | 1,217,808 | 1,242,867 |

## No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 4,425 | 458 | 666 | 3,513 | 1,854 | 91 | 721 | 943 | 212 | 66 | 7 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bengal† | 316,816 | 241,216 | 251,896 | 254,059 | 265,128 | 276,930 | 270,443 | 213,477 | 8,756 | 11,363 | 15,590 |
| | *5,242* | *3,719* | *3,019* | *2,762* | *2,825* | *2,815* | *3,911* | *2,614* | — | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 176,653 | 11,197 | 8,371 | 12,232 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *2,245* | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | 188,102 | 159,563 | 157,117 | 161,856 | 159,212 | 160,343 | 158,277 | 157,892 | 157,703 | 15,157 | 10,914 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | 132,867 | 6,295 | 2,719 | 2,475 | 2,210 | 1,651 | 1,850 | 2,412 | 1,372 | 2,630 | 2,091 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province | 9,805 | 1,671 | 159 | 605 | 148 | 134 | 185 | 152 | 185 | 193 | 248 |
| | — | *10* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Provinces | 37,788 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Assam§ | 59,009 | 107,468 | 113,272 | 111,087 | 110,671 | 115,229 | 117,204 | 620 | 785 | 1,034 | 763 |
| | *978* | *690* | *1,718* | *1,622* | *2,120* | *1,809* | *1,784* | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 171,029 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 33,823 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 | 38,814 | 41,845 |
| | *6,220* | *4,419* | *4,737* | *4,384* | *4,945* | *4,624* | *5,695* | *4,859* | — | — | — |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

## No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

| Revenue. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c. | 340,004 | 484,759 | 497,718 | 501,277 | 509,964 | 526,334 | 520,287 | 510,134 | 146,834 | 3,848 | 8,517 |
| Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways. | 38,825 | 1,045 | 230 | 238 | 120 | 72 | 33 | 11,318 | — | — | — |
| Cess on Lands for District Post | 27,343 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries. | 515,791 | 4,574 | 1,460 | 532 | 839 | 122 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | 31,701 | 26,293 | 26,421 | 31,548 | 28,300 | 27,850 | 28,342 | 30,695 | 33,370 | 34,963 | 33,325 |
| Total | 953,664 | 516,671 | 525,829 | 533,595 | 539,223 | 554,378 | 548,680 | 552,149 | 180,210 | 38,814 | 41,845 |

## No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

| Administrations. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 132,282 | 136,348 | 141,324 | 146,073 | 151,769 | 152,959 | 161,070 | 167,671 | 175,943 | 180,643 | 170,588 |
| | *93* | *98* | *97* | *94* | *100* | *100* | *100* | *120* | *178* | *182* | *181* |
| Bengal* | 338,910 | 328,048 | 350,528 | 380,056 | 376,520 | 361,413 | 371,718 | 370,110 | 442,528 | 465,641 | 481,774 |
| | *10,320* | *10,015* | *10,204* | *10,667* | *10,381* | *10,400* | *11,043* | *10,196* | *10,305* | *10,272* | *10,198* |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 88,416 | 92,353 | 94,948 | 95,228 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *2,625* | *2,986* | *2,988* | *3,066* |
| United Provinces | 140,628 | 143,738 | 144,761 | 156,232 | 150,553 | 157,777 | 161,044 | 168,017 | 178,713 | 175,861 | 186,861 |
| | *20* | *21* | *18* | *21* | *21* | *21* | *18* | *22* | *18* | *19* | *27* |
| Punjab | 85,750 | 92,313 | 95,026 | 98,309 | 101,110 | 104,016 | 108,124 | 112,691 | 114,661 | 119,220 | 123,714 |
| | *737* | *718* | *722* | *767* | *735* | *711* | *731* | *715* | *1,129* | *841* | *828* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 7,850 | 8,350 | 8,671 | 8,926 | 9,087 | 9,206 | 9,570 | 9,676 | 10,190 | 11,076 | 11,428 |
| | *56* | *57* | *58* | *63* | *66* | *72* | *92* | *77* | *64* | *61* | *64* |
| Burma | 104,698 | 105,570 | 118,040 | 122,431 | 124,997 | 129,043 | 129,336 | 131,964 | 152,710 | 169,743 | 165,029 |
| | *2,473* | *2,551* | *2,675* | *2,545* | *2,614* | *2,762* | *2,821* | *3,017* | *3,102* | *3,104* | *3,182* |
| Central Provinces | 38,282 | 40,783 | 41,131 | 39,585 | 37,643 | 42,117 | 47,043 | 49,418 | 57,516 | 60,594 | 63,188 |
| | *622* | *688* | *816* | *671* | *654* | *572* | *653* | *835* | *861* | *1,033* | *1,084* |
| Assam‡ | 39,169 | 68,944 | 75,488 | 79,630 | 81,832 | 84,006 | 89,167 | 26,803 | 28,471 | 30,552 | 30,677 |
| | *870* | *1,905* | *1,992* | *2,284* | *2,614* | *2,693* | *2,627* | *311* | *311* | *322* | *301* |
| Madras | 176,099 | 186,037 | 201,339 | 201,972 | 207,787 | 208,308 | 213,775 | 232,142 | 249,891 | 268,622 | 271,711 |
| | *2,191* | *2,185* | *2,318* | *2,511* | *2,593* | *2,366* | *2,471* | *2,466* | *2,612* | *2,748* | *4,037* |
| Bombay | 257,725 | 313,656 | 327,805 | 320,205 | 317,666 | 344,456 | 362,031 | 385,489 | 447,274 | 459,833 | 489,912 |
| | *5,136* | *5,590* | *5,677* | *5,945* | *6,348* | *7,294* | *7,722* | *8,033* | *9,688* | *11,056* | *11,457* |
| Total | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 | 2,036,733 | 2,090,109 |
| | *22,518* | *23,828* | *24,577* | *25,568* | *26,126* | *26,091* | *28,278* | *28,387* | *31,254* | *32,626* | *34,426* |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

## No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

| Taxes. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Collections | 1,005,810 | 1,095,645 | 1,162,737 | 1,204,624 | 1,200,970 | 1,225,028 | 1,272,361 | 1,350,959 | 1,555,075 | 1,629,161 | 1,683,894 |
| Deductions from Salaries and Pensions | 248,837 | 260,406 | 270,169 | 279,812 | 287,749 | 294,090 | 301,742 | 308,512 | 318,400 | 324,345 | 322,197 |
| Deductions from Interest on Government Securities. | 54,106 | 55,689 | 57,851 | 60,195 | 59,336 | 59,706 | 59,925 | 64,471 | 59,776 | 62,806 | 63,313 |
| Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies. | 8,255 | 7,219 | 8,761 | 4,489 | 6,226 | 9,605 | 12,896 | 11,310 | 8,810 | 11,667 | 12,206 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,385 | 4,828 | 4,595 | 4,299 | 4,683 | 4,872 | 5,954 | 7,145 | 8,189 | 8,754 | 8,499 |
| Total | 1,321,393 | 1,423,787 | 1,504,113 | 1,553,419 | 1,558,964 | 1,593,301 | 1,652,878 | 1,742,397 | 1,950,250 | 2,036,733 | 2,090,109 |
| Total No. of Income Tax Assessees | 249,444 | 255,762 | 262,068 | 267,619 | 275,623 | 277,822 | 288,988 | 303,690 | 322,393 | † | † |

† Information not yet available.



4960 E

## No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

| | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue | 39,030 | 38,667 | 43,696 | 50,241 | 59,504 | 55,685 | 56,173 | 53,668 | 52,038 | 57,446 | 53,891 |
| Stamps | 50,038 | 44,202 | 47,455 | 50,201 | 52,036 | 54,182 | 55,595 | 59,341 | 58,173 | 61,894 | 56,882 |
| Excise | 22,053 | 19,904 | 22,432 | 29,721 | 30,410 | 23,598 | 24,865 | 30,097 | 39,840 | 51,346 | 41,013 |
| Provincial Rates | 2,003 | 1,886 | 1,073 | 619 | 923 | 1,518 | 580 | 1,078 | 522 | 1,346 | 30 |
| Income Tax | 6,715 | 7,460 | 8,260 | 8,843 | 12,759 | 9,618 | 10,827 | 11,230 | 13,478 | 16,704 | 16,053 |
| Forest | 4,442 | 5,284 | 4,909 | 9,030 | 6,500 | 6,570 | 6,537 | 6,342 | 9,036 | 9,434 | 9,160 |
| Registration | 824 | 845 | 1,244 | 961 | 1,052 | 1,210 | 1,124 | 1,038 | 986 | 862 | 966 |
| Opium | 15 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 225,325 | 201 | 2 | 5,568 | 2,521 | 1,666 | — |
| Salt | 20,086 | 16,931 | 15,228 | 13,434 | 13,103 | 10,725 | 9,391 | 12,028 | 11,378 | 18,460 | 16,788 |
| Customs | 75,608 | 104,930 | 94,468 | 93,220 | 94,172 | 107,782 | 159,295 | 130,935 | 133,002 | 174,142 | 134,723 |
| Tributes | 5,770 | 3,215 | 5,462 | 9,315 | 7,768 | 7,867 | 11,221 | 13,470 | 13,368 | 14,783 | 14,940 |
| Total | 226,584 | 243,358 | 244,228 | 265,591 | 503,552 | 278,956 | 335,610 | 324,795 | 336,142 | 408,173 | 344,446 |

## No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

| | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Revenue Compensations. | 694,436 | 688,292 | 693,033 | 703,781 | 717,657 | 709,674 | 708,197 | 709,553 | 717,156 | 729,149 | 717,521 |
| Salt Compensations. | 246,385 | 250,602 | 251,382 | 254,021 | 251,768 | 248,459 | 245,085 | 245,228 | 251,426 | 251,525 | 258,001 |
| Excise Compensations. | 44,708 | 42,853 | 41,467 | 46,128 | 45,218 | 49,336 | 52,008 | 48,473 | 63,683 | 57,788 | 92,925 |
| Customs Compensations. | 14,043 | 14,263 | 14,255 | 13,960 | 14,964 | 14,225 | 22,543 | 17,054 | 14,372 | 15,999 | 18,856 |
| Opium Compensations. | 3,380 | 3,429 | 3,596 | 3,581 | 3,589 | 3,573 | 3,612 | 3,610 | 3,569 | 3,670 | 3,602 |
| Miscellaneous | 194,793 | 197,015 | 199,692 | 192,765 | 191,184 | 190,886 | 190,136 | 190,705 | 190,895 | 192,161 | 189,965 |
| Total | 1,197,745 | 1,196,454 | 1,193,425 | 1,214,236 | 1,224,380 | 1,216,153 | 1,221,581 | 1,214,623 | 1,241,101 | 1,250,292 | 1,280,870 |

## No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

| —— | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General | 45,171 | 28,001 | 4,673 | 1,586 | 2,909 | — | 986 | 3,761 | 261 | 16,171 | 8,673 |
| Bengal* | — | 68,223 | 44,901 | 62,675 | 52,882 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,035 |
| United Provinces | 60,714 | 128,576 | 559,679 | 838,781 | 19,803 | 2,330 | 1,094 | 432 | 125,533 | 239,242 | 3,058 |
| Punjab | 328 | 6,291 | 2,139 | 9,064 | 624 | 8 | 10,142 | 1,426 | 10,768 | 13,157 | 57,811 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | 113 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Central Provinces | — | — | 9,682 | 74,516 | 1,600 | *—18* | *—30* | *—2* | 983 | 7,508 | |
| Assam‡ | — | 5,396 | 193 | 2,201 | 1,807 | 17 | *—7* | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 6,493 | — | 11 | 992 | 3 | *—1* | 975 | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay | 23,998 | 80,971 | 984 | 2,187 | 130 | — | 101,133 | 183,268 | 19,966 | 3,807 | 118 |
| Total | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 | 279,885 | 74,695 |

## No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

| —— | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Relief Works: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Communications | 48,059 | 83,931 | 302,269 | 291,290 | 7,439 | 2,581 | 13,272 | 484 | 26,290 | 23,782 | 3,591 |
| Public Improvements. | 38,242 | 45,522 | 73,841 | 133,101 | 16,239 | *—294* | 11,097 | 9,160 | 4,086 | 7,159 | 11 |
| Irrigation | 10,707 | 27,744 | 18,187 | 61,005 | 3,708 | — | 20,409 | 47 | 15,321 | 19,205 | 1,345 |
| Railways | — | — | 14,759 | 16,519 | 3,016 | — | — | 31,010 | — | — | — |
| Military Works and Civil Buildings. | — | 41 | — | — | — | *—16* | 953 | 6,959 | — | — | — |
| Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works. | 293 | 3,595 | 10,645 | 42,349 | *—969* | — | 17 | 74 | — | — | — |
| Gratuitous Relief | 16,144 | 98,020 | 124,287 | 309,189 | 24,548 | 15 | 8,320 | 33,792 | 27,559 | 78,264 | 621 |
| Salaries and Establishments. | 9,438 | 12,604 | 19,542 | 51,248 | 4,990 | 31 | 1,267 | 7,193 | 2,547 | 8,821 | 1,442 |
| Miscellaneous | 13,934 | 46,001 | 58,732 | 87,378 | 20,787 | 19 | 58,958 | 100,166 | 81,708 | 142,654 | 67,685 |
| Total | 136,817 | 317,458 | 622,262 | 992,079 | 79,758 | 2,336 | 114,293 | 188,885 | 157,511 | 279,885 | 74,695 |

## No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

| Administrations. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India, General, Railways. | 46,697 | 3,442 | 6,561 | 70 | 12,015 | 26,731 | 29,179 | 27,399 | 7,835 | *—1,311* | *—193* |
| „ „ Irrigation Works. | 6,393 | 5,142 | 5,354 | 4,428 | 1,137 | — | — | — | *—83,689* | *—59,863* | *—12,632* |
| Central Provinces „ | 64,784 | 68,917 | 84,070 | 105,350 | 95,699 | 76,138 | 110,636 | 117,100 | 132,052 | 122,327 | 130,237 |
| Burma „ | — | — | 1,472 | 850 | 1,032 | 229 | 13 | 17 | 661 | 340 | — |
| ‡Assam „ | — | — | 4 | 155 | 105 | 213 | 254 | — | — | — | — |
| *Bengal „ | 31,500 | 43,064 | 59,882 | 49,127 | 66,520 | 52,580 | 42,504 | 837 | 493 | 169 | 115 |
| †Bihar and Orissa „ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45,944 | 32,646 | 11,463 | 4,201 |
| United Provinces „ | 127,581 | 161,575 | 157,621 | 121,742 | 93,221 | 72,692 | 64,969 | 72,833 | 97,985 | 89,103 | 101,586 |
| Punjab „ | — | 743 | 916 | 221 | 93 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works. | 598 | *—1,832* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras Railways | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras Irrigation Works. | 33,069 | 32,551 | 1,478 | *—1,375* | 3,279 | 4,645 | 4,212 | 10,515 | 23,335 | 26,114 | 25,602 |
| Bombay „ | 28,879 | 40,207 | 93,202 | 113,677 | 159,291 | 144,914 | 156,293 | 171,920 | 271,784 | 293,422 | 245,520 |
| | 339,501 | 353,809 | 410,560 | 394,245 | 432,392 | 378,143 | 408,060 | 446,565 | 483,102 | 481,764 | 494,436 |
| England, Railways | 8,581 | — | — | — | — | 10,164 | 15,026 | 14,012 | 741 | — | — |
| „ Irrigation Works. | 3,769 | 6,093 | 13,241 | 8,855 | 12,512 | 8,262 | 4,584 | 7,335 | 16,157 | 18,236 | 5,564 |
| Total | 351,851 | 359,902 | 423,801 | 403,100 | 444,904 | 396,569 | 427,740 | 467,912 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

| Services. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IN INDIA.** | | | | | | |
| ARMY: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| EFFECTIVE. | | | | | | |
| Administration | | 430,484 | 432,322 | 431,841 | 442,217 | 445,557 |
| Military Accounts | | 144,068 | 143,706 | 158,701 | 174,195 | 193,669 |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers). | | 7,571,344 | 7,599,031 | 7,699,624 | 8,186,556 | 8,245,834 |
| Supply and Transport (including Farms). | | 2,099,531 | 2,143,746 | 2,228,299 | 2,140,904 | 2,090,854 |
| Veterinary Services | | 29,586 | 30,956 | 29,940 | 31,348 | 32,201 |
| Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. | | 119,082 | 120,653 | 121,996 | 98,428 | 84,508 |
| Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. | | 403,858 | 343,959 | 383,680 | 339,300 | 390,415 |
| Medical Services | | 424,291 | 410,835 | 394,511 | 393,096 | 395,446 |
| Medical Stores | | 27,843 | 39,702 | 32,346 | 22,161 | 31,407 |
| Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. | | 830,776 | 846,004 | 785,996 | 677,210 | 601,302 |
| Ecclesiastical | | 27,452 | 28,474 | 27,804 | 28,295 | 27,624 |
| Education | | 75,746 | 81,696 | 81,019 | 79,050 | 84,766 |
| Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. | | 342,650 | 420,735 | 573,948 | 417,758 | 321,504 |
| Miscellaneous Services | | 184,637 | 161,858 | 234,576 | 117,884 | 165,500 |
| Hutting | | 70,179 | 43,980 | 56,205 | 48,734 | 29,320 |
| Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea | | 88,674 | 71,547 | 60,784 | 53,122 | 57,522 |
| Conveyance by Rail | | 333,951 | 294,318 | 261,086 | 245,062 | 251,756 |
| Cantonments | | 51,041 | 91,207 | 88,600 | 88,169 | 106,822 |
| Total | 12,952,851 | 13,455,193 | 13,304,729 | 13,650,956 | 13,583,489 | 13,556,007 |
| Unadjusted Expenditure | 2,079 | 9,448 | 14,485 | — 5,190 | — 41,270 | 53,888 |
| Total Effective | 12,954,930 | 13,464,641 | 13,319,214 | 13,645,766 | 13,542,219 | 13,609,895 |
| NON-EFFECTIVE. | | | | | | |
| Rewards for Services | 11,570 | 8,023 | 6,558 | 7,355 | 6,435 | 13,034 |
| Military Pensions to Europeans | 84,283 | 76,063 | 71,742 | 74,550 | 73,320 | 79,667 |
| Do. to Indians | 518,984 | 514,827 | 501,833 | 511,190 | 519,168 | 521,833 |
| Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. | 20,542 | 21,893 | 23,280 | 22,584 | 22,472 | 23,520 |
| Departmental Pensions | 51,008 | 53,658 | 56,003 | 61,091 | 62,477 | 62,923 |
| Total Non-Effective | 686,387 | 674,464 | 659,416 | 676,770 | 683,872 | 700,977 |
| Re-organisation | 458,793 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total Army Charges in India | 14,100,110 | 14,139,105 | 13,978,630 | 14,322,536 | 14,226,091 | 14,310,872 |
| MARINE | 273,265 | 276,596 | 239,738 | 244,571 | 251,934 | 237,612 |
| MILITARY WORKS | 1,046,706 | 1,068,594 | 1,096,303 | 926,295 | 823,812 | 871,697 |
| SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS | 75,252 | 94,087 | 95,425 | 17,015 | 5,529 | 2,586 |
| Total Expenditure in India | 15,495,333 | 15,578,382 | 15,410,096 | 15,510,417 | 15,307,366 | 15,422,767 |
| **IN ENGLAND.** | | | | | | |
| ARMY: | | | | | | |
| Effective Services: | | | | | | |
| Stores for India | 714,080 | 1,573,031 | 651,380 | 605,187 | 486,441 | 506,266 |
| Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. | 990,871 | 1,115,359 | 1,117,085 | 1,404,766 | 1,415,082 | 1,464,747 |
| Transport Charges | 320,660 | 367,133 | 347,213 | 333,050 | 280,570 | 243,070 |
| Other Effective Services | 41,054 | 37,377 | 102,612 | 42,333 | 29,889 | 122,145 |
| Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.) | 2,384,788 | 2,425,840 | 2,450,613 | 2,469,394 | 2,463,108 | 2,484,680 |
| Re-organisation | 715,567 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total Army Charges in England | 5,167,020 | 5,518,740 | 4,668,903 | 4,854,730 | 4,675,090 | 4,820,908 |
| MARINE | 277,805 | 386,789 | 245,286 | 232,386 | 209,223 | 208,255 |
| MILITARY WORKS | 48,199 | 58,921 | 70,640 | 41,067 | 34,530 | 28,740 |
| SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS | 71,054 | 44,271 | 20,862 | 12,029 | 23,075 | 5,401 |
| Total Expenditure in England | 5,564,078 | 6,008,721 | 5,005,691 | 5,140,212 | 4,941,918 | 5,063,304 |
| Gross Expenditure | 21,059,411 | 21,587,103 | 20,415,787 | 20,650,629 | 20,249,284 | 20,486,071 |
| Receipts: | | | | | | |
| In India: Army | 662,055 | 745,575 | 616,562 | 520,438 | 505,057 | 639,650 |
| In India: Marine | 132,886 | 148,126 | 87,686 | 125,448 | 83,469 | 91,787 |
| In India: Military Works | 49,306 | 50,999 | 57,268 | 59,254 | 75,773 | 70,598 |
| In England: Army | 527,641 | 471,994 | 405,917 | 342,501 | 412,671 | 418,999 |
| In England: Marine | 10,884 | 49 | — | — | — | — |
| Total Receipts | 1,382,772 | 1,416,743 | 1,167,433 | 1,047,641 | 1,136,961 | 1,221,029 |
| Net Expenditure | 19,676,639 | 20,169,343 | 19,248,354 | 19,602,988 | 19,112,323 | 19,265,042 |

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

| 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | Services. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | **IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE. |
| 461,600 | 465,018 | 477,095 | 430,939 | 338,004 | Administration. |
| 194,369 | 194,392 | 200,883 | 188,594 | 168,001 | Military Accounts. |
| 8,304,348 | 8,139,550 | 8,158,670 | 7,255,750 | 5,330,495 | Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers). |
| 2,010,051 | 2,246,179 | 2,285,221 | 2,081,187 | 1,648,361 | Supply and Transport (including Farms). |
| 32,904 | 33,335 | 33,508 | 25,052 | 11,602 | Veterinary Services. |
| 83,920 | 104,555 | 128,446 | 137,303 | 163,574 | Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. |
| 314,257 | 328,562 | 310,164 | 347,472 | 306,650 | Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. |
| 385,584 | 379,755 | 383,365 | 356,894 | 187,116 | Medical Services. |
| 37,719 | 33,744 | 36,788 | 22,281 | 32,819 | Medical Stores. |
| 587,860 | 656,940 | 639,144 | 676,419 | 595,356 | Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. |
| 27,865 | 28,677 | 28,479 | 27,255 | 25,014 | Ecclesiastical. |
| 83,485 | 82,740 | 89,845 | 66,946 | 57,755 | Education. |
| 326,446 | 383,780 | 418,736 | 350,463 | 238,933 | Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. |
| 594,829 | 208,346 | 189,469 | 2,324,206 | 6,742,181 | Miscellaneous Services. |
| 20,330 | 46,588 | 14,065 | 12,444 | 17,440 | Hutting. |
| 58,324 | 106,387 | 56,469 | 53,236 | 59,444 | Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea. |
| 280,016 | 257,526 | 283,213 | 324,506 | 392,219 | Conveyance by Rail. |
| 90,876 | 98,394 | 161,833 | 96,485 | 93,749 | Cantonments. |
| 13,903,783 | 13,794,468 | 13,895,393 | 14,777,432 | 16,368,723 | Total. |
| *—10,185* | *—45,279* | 8,602 | 2,620 | *—83,290* | Unadjusted Expenditure. |
| 13,893,598 | 13,749,189 | 13,903,995 | 14,780,052 | 16,285,433 | Total Effective. |
| | | | | | NON-EFFECTIVE. |
| 6,397 | 9,685 | 7,812 | 6,646 | 7,209 | Rewards for Services. |
| 76,597 | 73,323 | 80,450 | 72,367 | 70,182 | Military Pensions to Europeans. |
| 524,648 | 537,494 | 544,631 | 557,204 | 610,773 | Do. to Indians. |
| 23,265 | 23,401 | 23,348 | 22,211 | 23,193 | Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. |
| 67,838 | 72,316 | 74,254 | 75,364 | 70,579 | Departmental Pensions. |
| 699,045 | 716,219 | 730,495 | 733,792 | 781,936 | Total Non-Effective. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Re-organisation. |
| 14,592,643 | 14,465,408 | 14,634,490 | 15,513,844 | 17,067,369 | Total Army Charges in India. |
| 250,796 | 255,796 | 255,703 | 245,979 | 480,513 | MARINE. |
| 872,407 | 853,967 | 905,607 | 960,367 | 816,106 | MILITARY WORKS. |
| 2,705 | 5,886 | 7,148 | 4,343 | 5,596 | SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS. |
| 15,718,551 | 15,581,057 | 15,802,948 | 16,724,533 | 18,369,584 | Total Expenditure in India. |
| | | | | | **IN ENGLAND.** |
| | | | | | ARMY: |
| | | | | | Effective Services: |
| 641,927 | 751,516 | 782,188 | 756,363 | 696,870 | Stores for India. |
| 1,466,880 | 1,443,811 | 1,431,045 | 1,312,872 | 1,107,914 | Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. |
| 279,186 | 270,686 | 303,162 | 108,757 | 565,413 | Transport Charges. |
| 51,371 | 123,417 | 122,481 | 122,754 | 37,640 | Other Effective Services. |
| 2,504,539 | 2,521,688 | 2,515,873 | 2,521,969 | 2,417,994 | Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.). |
| — | — | — | — | — | Re-organisation. |
| 4,943,903 | 5,111,118 | 5,154,749 | 4,822,715 | 4,825,831 | Total Army Charges in England. |
| 199,932 | 224,132 | 257,142 | 217,391 | 265,000 | MARINE. |
| 37,250 | 33,412 | 41,690 | 35,704 | 34,760 | MILITARY WORKS. |
| 2,001 | 3,381 | 9,236 | 9,260 | 7,918 | SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS. |
| 5,183,086 | 5,372,043 | 5,462,817 | 5,085,070 | 5,133,509 | Total Expenditure in England. |
| 20,901,637 | 20,953,100 | 21,265,765 | 21,809,603 | 23,503,093 | Gross Expenditure. |
| | | | | | Receipts: |
| 699,428 | 890,708 | 852,320 | 748,309 | 600,059 | In India { Army. |
| 84,900 | 87,669 | 89,542 | 198,115 | 223,263 | In India { Marine. |
| 78,791 | 72,162 | 76,604 | 80,382 | 78,534 | In India { Military Works. |
| 479,938 | 337,095 | 351,186 | 347,882 | 339,884 | In England { Army. |
| — | — | — | — | — | In England { Marine. |
| 1,343,057 | 1,387,634 | 1,369,652 | 1,374,688 | 1,241,740 | Total Receipts. |
| 19,558,580 | 19,565,466 | 19,896,113 | 20,434,915 | 22,261,353 | Net Expenditure. |

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906–7.

## No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

| Expenditure. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations. | 2,983,370 | 1,735,503‡ | 1,763,479 | 1,924,524 | 2,102,451 | 2,272,298 | 2,283,602 | 2,296,498 | 2,087,884 | 2,240,224 | 2,316,620 |
| Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*). | 47,840 | 52,307 | 57,184 | 61,713 | 66,780 | 74,059 | 65,279 | 64,612 | 61,091 | 60,944 | 63,569 |
| Charges on account of Departments in India:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*). | 61,617 | 61,965 | 60,120 | 54,768 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 42,713 |
| Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.* | 65,433 | 74,849 | 57,672 | 30,269 | 20,299 | 41,045 | 40,303 | 51,925 | 70,170 | 9,054 | −51,586 |
| Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*) | 3,070 | 2,727 | 2,816 | 4,522 | 5,524 | 4,645 | 9,065 | 3,169 | 8,174 | 5,918 | 5,721 |
| Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*) | 37,575 | 42,925 | 48,133 | 48,367 | 39,653 | 42,225 | 47,060 | 40,628 | 41,077 | 33,894 | 24,225 |
| Railways:—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*). | 5,735,338 | 7,415,286‡ | 7,525,561 | 8,249,846 | 8,580,963 | 8,740,159 | 8,804,710 | 8,979,898 | 9,000,098 | 9,195,888 | 9,378,190 |
| Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*) | 1,038,620 | 584,751 | 576,576 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Irrigation (*Interest*) | — | 106,798‡ | 108,344 | 108,989 | 108,465 | 112,344 | 116,595 | 124,730 | 118,679 | 125,379 | 127,299 |
| Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*) | 43,419 | 47,511 | 57,310 | 71,714 | 68,482 | 69,474 | 75,486 | 79,375 | 78,318 | 62,218 | 38,249 |
| Military (including Marine) Charges:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c. | 565,720 | 654,187 | 630,829 | 901,498 | 916,057 | 935,055 | 914,000 | 941,643 | 917,287 | 930,620 | 929,251 |
| Furlough Allowances | 410,335 | 441,832 | 473,612 | 487,207 | 485,805 | 497,441 | 483,569 | 487,695 | 498,295 | 337,927 | 154,114 |
| Troop Service and Passage Money | 320,660 | 367,133 | 347,213 | 333,050 | 280,570 | 243,070 | 279,186 | 270,686 | 303,162 | 108,757 | 565,413 |
| Other Charges | 55,870 | 56,717 | 115,256 | 58,394 | 43,109 | 154,396 | 120,682 | 137,890 | 137,944 | 167,079 | 62,189 |
| Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*). | 715,283 | 772,680 | 816,586 | 822,450 | 859,597 | 879,875 | 898,331 | 919,183 | 927,029 | 946,073 | 864,473 |
| Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c. | 1,538,814 | 1,520,829 | 1,496,699 | 1,503,506 | 1,457,377 | 1,454,418 | 1,450,271 | 1,442,457 | 1,422,302 | 1,388,072 | 1,314,478 |
| Do. Widows and Families, &c. | 130,691 | 132,331 | 137,328 | 143,438 | 146,134 | 150,387 | 155,937 | 160,048 | 166,542 | 187,824 | 239,043 |
| Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. | 100,072 | 100,066 | 100,056 | 100,094 | 100,169 | 100,110 | 100,116 | 100,051 | 100,047 | 100,034 | 100,000 |
| Other Charges | 863 | 2,486 | 33,623 | 33,649 | 33,662 | 34,478 | 37,441 | 39,354 | 39,439 | 33,759 | 28,676 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Civil Charges :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt. | 166,795 | 168,167 | 168,444 | 172,789 | 173,441 | 173,784 | 176,951 | 178,383 | 181,796 | 184,872 | 194,511 |
| Postage and Telegrams | 3,523 | 2,827 | 3,186 | 3,752 | 2,836 | 3,492 | 4,247 | 4,718 | 4,585 | 7,643 | 7,749 |
| Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*) | 14,918 | 12,952 | 16,482 | 13,958 | 13,789 | 13,564 | 13,654 | 14,264 | 14,793 | 14,656 | 14,256 |
| Miscellaneous Home Charges | 59,608 | 35,128 | 49,859 | 54,057 | 30,825 | 38,159 | 92,774 | 31,397 | 46,794 | 52,088 | 30,536 |
| Furlough :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Civil Service | 95,692 | 100,251 | 145,487 | 158,965 | 169,229 | 159,985 | 185,602 | 170,955 | 186,049 | 141,712 | 111,035 |
| Military Officers in Civil Employ | 75,722 | 78,436 | 97,406 | 113,373 | 119,261 | 114,606 | 114,898 | 121,095 | 128,514 | 101,178 | 48,266 |
| Uncovenanted and Pilot Services | 63,059 | 74,510 | 86,466 | 94,301 | 109,084 | 120,302 | 123,935 | 118,907 | 135,763 | 116,948 | 75,753 |
| Pensions and Allowances :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political | 11,117 | 10,460 | 23,487 | 11,085 | 13,750 | 10,858 | 11,100 | 11,050 | 11,189 | 10,550 | 10,550 |
| East India Company's Establishments abolished | 6,408 | 6,194 | 513 | 217 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home Establishment Officers | 43,784 | 44,196 | 42,497 | 42,266 | 40,682 | 43,893 | 40,599 | 47,954 | 43,203 | 42,275 | 45,364 |
| Ditto Widows and Families from Funds. | 13,237 | 13,355 | 12,933 | 13,084 | 13,970 | 15,186 | 15,323 | 14,973 | 14,929 | 13,998 | 14,070 |
| Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others. | 484,623 | 497,087 | 505,664 | 529,772 | 541,907 | 550,956 | 563,341 | 578,090 | 590,741 | 608,368 | 602,137 |
| Compassionate and other Allowances | 14,662 | 16,838 | 22,217 | 19,160 | 16,891 | 17,787 | 17,744 | 17,333 | 16,956 | 17,211 | 15,193 |
| Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*) | 1,454,844 | 1,443,491 | 1,438,310 | 1,441,196 | 1,425,878 | 1,419,081 | 1,403,245 | 1,408,052 | 1,387,698 | 1,381,227 | 1,369,875 |
| Donations, Gratuities, and Charities | 1,739 | 3,796 | 3,839 | 1,517 | 174 | 1,645 | 244 | 1,700 | 1,120 | 2,576 | 353 |
| Stores for India :— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stationery and Printing for all Departments | 83,444 | 108,535 | 131,823 | 121,858 | 110,710 | 115,544 | 98,374 | 85,314 | 99,812 | 105,818 | 103,703 |
| Civil Departments | 205,382 | 232,219 | 283,684 | 304,455 | 215,523 | 198,821 | 245,842 | 253,585 | 286,392 | 266,623 | 169,985 |
| Marine Stores | 148,021 | 254,047 | 111,607 | 98,643 | 75,392 | 73,667 | 62,375 | 84,727 | 117,656 | 83,595 | 136,324 |
| Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†) | 255,594 | 248,394 | 181,616 | 125,720 | 99,699 | 98,025 | 153,512 | 144,773 | 166,414 | 171,280 | 163,597 |
| Military (including Special Defence Works) | 832,779 | 1,676,223 | 742,882 | 658,283 | 544,046 | 540,407 | 681,178 | 788,309 | 833,114 | 801,327 | 739,548 |
| Ditto Re-organisation | 716,121 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miscellaneous Charges | 11,803 | 8,419 | 10,468 | 7,810 | 36,144 | 11,734 | 16,498 | 9,563 | 12,029 | 89,498 | 47,652 |
| Total Expenditure in England £ | 18,617,465 | 19,208,408 | 18,487,267 | 18,925,159 | 19,122,916 | 19,581,563 | 19,957,657 | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 | 20,208,598 | 20,109,094 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Military Receipts | 527,641 | 472,043 | 405,917 | 342,501 | 412,671 | 418,999 | 479,938 | 337,095 | 351,186 | 347,882 | 339,884 |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 70,893 | 66,414 | 68,526 | 69,746 | 65,033 | 62,688 | 66,719 | 61,672 | 61,869 | 49,071 | 43,570 |
| Receipts of Interest | 237,877 | 248,432 | 180,593 | 89,588 | 167,754 | 412,133 | 457,002 | 467,532 | 319,365 | 182,129 | 204,084 |
| Other Receipts | 114,821 | 87,576 | 63,601 | 99,905 | 65,149 | 82,037 | 88,752 | 110,981 | 124,198 | 103,660 | 117,617 |
| Total Revenue in England | 951,232 | 874,465 | 718,637 | 601,740 | 711,207 | 975,857 | 1,092,411 | 977,280 | 856,618 | 682,742 | 705,155 |
| Net Expenditure „ £ | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,865,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 | 19,403,939 |

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

‡ *See* second note on page 51.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

## No. 72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

| | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Disbursements:— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1). | 17,666,233 | 18,333,943 | 17,768,630 | 18,323,419 | 18,411,709 | 18,605,706 | 18,965,246 | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 | 19,403,939 |
| Debt Discharged | 750,060 | 749,900 | 634,738 | 1,865,800 | 6,179,400 | 6,817,900 | 7,276,200 | 6,477,600 | 1,781,200 | 500,000 | 7,909,000 |
| Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi. | 2,081,254 | 2,631,059 | 2,501,431 | 3,389,453 | 2,133,514 | 1,922,180 | 2,228,255 | 2,477,693 | 3,093,793 | 2,530,402 | 899,042 |
| Cost of Silver for India | 8,218,043 | 12,370,929 | 4,516,255 | — | — | — | — | 7,058,619 | 4,528,056 | — | 983,200 |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills. | 6,488,401 | 3,353,481 | 4,576,164 | 10,046,737 | 9,426,550 | 13,167,572 | 9,889,183 | 11,432,122 | 10,709,546 | 10,038,020 | 10,549,067 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | 2,378,333‡ | 31,726 | 69,698 | 463,910 | 1,000,000 | 2,545,000 | 1,988,333 | 1,600,000 | — | — | 8,190,295 |
| Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway. | 12,480,446 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway | 500,514 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities. | — | — | 2,144,800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities. | — | — | — | — | — | 5,904,100 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Disbursements | 866,307 | 5,576,948 | 4,457,455 | 3,836,136 | 2,961,580 | 2,449,038 | 2,845,589 | 4,369,065 | 5,706,664 | 3,787,237 | 3,020,383 |
| Total Disbursements | 51,429,591 | 43,047,986 | 36,669,171 | 37,925,455 | 40,082,753 | 51,411,496 | 43,092,806 | 52,717,391 | 45,274,314 | 36,381,515 | 50,954,926 |
| Ways and Means by which met:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments. | 724,929 | 547,575 | 1,008,834 | 510,093 | 358,213 | 905,356 | 1,194,909 | 1,473,611 | 1,644,409 | 10,318,902§ | 18,649,166§ |
| Bills drawn on India | 31,166,973*† | 32,907,196 | 16,232,061* | 13,915,426* | 27,096,586*† | 26,783,303*† | 27,058,550† | 25,759,706 | 31,200,827* | 7,748,111* | 20,354,517*† |
| Remitted from India in Gold | 1,400,309 | 250,000 | — | 239,950 | — | — | — | 327,501 | 453,024 | 604,754 | 2,000,006‖ |
| Remitted from India in Silver | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100,000¶ |
| Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals. | *—1,214,522* | *—1,566,699* | 206,444 | 4,070,405 | 1,037,024 | 1,174,244 | *—711,916* | *—481,593* | 2,765,308 | 44,044 | *—1,017,839* |
| Debt incurred in England | 14,480,446 | 2,000,000 | 10,777,747 | 11,342,053 | 15,069,573 | 13,878,920 | 7,355,103 | 3,000,000 | — | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 |
| Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes. | 100,000 | 1,650,000 | 920,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments. | 2,945,401 | 3,353,481 | 4,261,063 | 7,893,845 | 3,877,260 | 11,034,403 | 9,485,534 | 11,364,076 | 7,578,845 | 9,421,208 | 7,759,188 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | — | 1,076,726 | 3,394,698 | 2,668,910 | — | — | — | 1,600,000 | — | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| Total Ways and Means | 49,603,536 | 46,218,279 | 36,800,847 | 40,640,682 | 47,438,656 | 53,776,226 | 44,382,180 | 43,043,302 | 43,642,413 | 36,137,019 | 55,845,038 |

* Including £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, and £7,574,188, appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, and £8,190,295 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, and 1915-16 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15 and £16,006,932 in 1915-16 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

‖ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

## No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

| Heads of Taxation. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Salt | 4,109,939 | 4,095,173 | 3,072,378 | 3,008,703 | 3,054,647 | 2,916,767 | 3,136,736 | 3,077,118 | 3,182,501 | 3,640,805 | 3,372,798 |
| Stamps | 3,876,326 | 3,985,706 | 4,212,194 | 4,293,955 | 4,496,267 | 4,757,510 | 4,759,534 | 5,009,774 | 5,260,120 | 5,020,149 | 5,376,750 |
| Excise | 5,631,395 | 5,835,462 | 6,163,111 | 6,313,779 | 6,462,226 | 6,957,379 | 7,532,880 | 8,199,349 | 8,790,777 | 8,747,748 | 8,498,271 |
| Provincial Rates | 2,792,257 | 514,785 | 524,756 | 532,976 | 538,300 | 552,860 | 548,100 | 551,071 | 179,688 | 37,468 | 41,816 |
| Customs | 4,258,366 | 4,232,499 | 4,895,771 | 4,725,083 | 4,855,982 | 6,497,001 | 6,286,729 | 7,049,254 | 7,410,846 | 6,157,060 | 5,720,307 |
| Income Tax | 1,314,678 | 1,416,327 | 1,495,853 | 1,544,576 | 1,546,206 | 1,583,683 | 1,642,051 | 1,731,167 | 1,936,772 | 2,019,939 | 2,074,056 |
| Registration | 361,135 | 378,891 | 414,068 | 429,975 | 429,325 | 424,645 | 444,738 | 480,984 | 517,976 | 484,433 | 517,913 |
| Total | 22,344,096 | 20,458,843 | 20,778,131 | 20,849,047 | 21,382,953 | 23,689,845 | 24,350,768 | 26,098,717 | 27,278,680 | 26,107,602 | 25,601,911 |
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India | 1 10¾ | 1 8¾ | 1 8¾ | 1 8·7 | 1 9·2 | 1 11·3 | 1 11·8 | 2 1·4 | 2 2·4 | 2 1·1 | 2 0·6 |
| Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added | 3 5 | 3 3¾ | 3 2¾ | 3 3·7 | 3 5·6 | 3 7·1 | 3 7·3 | 3 9·3 | 3 10·4 | 3 8·9 | 3 8·9 |

## No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

| Year. | Class of Work. | India, General. | Bengal.* | Bihar and Orissa.† | United Provinces. | Punjab. | North-West Frontier Province. | Burma. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Assam.‡ | Madras. | Bombay. | Total, India. | England. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905-6. | Railways§ | 4,131,225 | 1 | — | 6,632 | — | — | 1,309 | — | — | — | — | 4,139,167 | 6,773,958 | 10,913,125 |
| | Irrigation | 498,161 | 375,866 | — | 473,582 | 589,896 | 30,567 | 99,281 | 24,404 | 585 | 447,097 | 337,084 | 2,876,613 | — | 2,876,613 |
| | Other Public Works. | 147,084 | 714,686 | — | 421,412 | 443,750 | 146,511 | 796,661 | 291,964 | 277,598 | 417,944 | 465,998 | 4,123,608 | 75,023 | 4,198,631 |
| | Total | 4,776,470 | 1,090,553 | — | 901,626 | 1,033,646 | 177,078 | 897,251 | 316,458 | 278,183 | 865,041 | 803,082 | 11,139,388 | 6,848,981 | 17,988,369 |
| 1906-7. | Railways | 2,669,805 | — | — | 5,734 | — | — | —10 | — | 584 | — | — | 2,676,113 | 8,000,037 | 10,676,150 |
| | Irrigation | 355,484 | 348,477 | — | 468,830 | 607,122 | 21,654 | 100,912 | 22,830 | 4,287 | 395,665 | 304,702 | 2,629,963 | 106,798 | 2,736,761 |
| | Other Public Works. | 203,359 | 704,732 | — | 430,345 | 419,082 | 106,683 | 742,821 | 346,725 | 366,766 | 444,654 | 525,627 | 4,290,794 | 68,758 | 4,359,552 |
| | Total | 3,228,648 | 1,053,209 | — | 904,909 | 1,026,204 | 128,337 | 843,723 | 369,555 | 371,637 | 840,319 | 830,329 | 9,596,870 | 8,175,593 | 17,772,463 |
| 1907-8. | Railways | 2,831,934 | 227 | — | 951 | — | — | 129 | — | 244 | — | 707 | 2,834,192 | 8,102,137 | 10,936,329 |
| | Irrigation | 397,139 | 361,471 | — | 457,178 | 628,900 | 17,696 | 103,820 | 32,860 | 4,846 | 394,124 | 327,739 | 2,725,773 | 108,344 | 2,834,117 |
| | Other Public Works. | 227,506 | 727,605 | — | 426,919 | 431,960 | 120,794 | 770,790 | 411,553 | 444,354 | 450,962 | 605,098 | 4,617,541 | 68,102 | 4,685,643 |
| | Total | 3,456,579 | 1,089,303 | — | 885,048 | 1,060,860 | 138,490 | 874,739 | 444,413 | 449,444 | 845,086 | 933,544 | 10,177,506 | 8,278,583 | 18,456,089 |
| 1908-9. | Railways | 2,941,999 | — | — | 2,294 | — | — | 936 | — | 1,367 | 727 | 3,122 | 2,950,445 | 8,249,846 | 11,200,291 |
| | Irrigation | 338,647 | 368,723 | — | 474,868 | 649,772 | 16,342 | 111,399 | 38,701 | 3,814 | 487,242 | 350,682 | 2,840,190 | 108,989 | 2,949,179 |
| | Other Public Works. | 281,172 | 622,172 | — | 396,830 | 364,905 | 142,866 | 647,134 | 455,396 | 484,494 | 427,103 | 594,165 | 4,416,237 | 80,105 | 4,496,342 |
| | Total | 3,561,818 | 990,895 | — | 873,992 | 1,014,677 | 159,208 | 759,469 | 494,097 | 489,675 | 915,072 | 947,969 | 10,206,872 | 8,438,940 | 18,645,812 |
| 1909-10. | Railways | 3,036,896 | — | — | 1,199 | — | — | 2 | — | 1,396 | — | — | 3,039,493 | 8,580,963 | 11,620,456 |
| | Irrigation | 374,652 | 379,976 | — | 479,893 | 691,923 | 20,860 | 90,169 | 34,200 | 7,810 | 510,212 | 361,697 | 2,945,392 | 108,465 | 3,053,857 |
| | Other Public Works. | 187,557 | 514,746 | — | 444,147 | 364,663 | 143,002 | 462,590 | 404,576 | 445,606 | 507,076 | 584,640 | 4,058,603 | 78,548 | 4,137,151 |
| | Total | 3,599,105 | 894,722 | — | 919,239 | 1,056,586 | 163,862 | 552,761 | 438,776 | 454,812 | 1,017,288 | 946,337 | 10,043,488 | 8,767,976 | 18,811,464 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910-11. | Railways - | 3,120,286 | 240 | — | 772 | — | — | — | — | 803 | — | 1,705 | 3,123,806 | 8,740,159 | 11,863,965 |
| | Irrigation - | — 86,787 | 389,211 | — | 504,285 | 915,043 | 50,297 | 140,093 | 47,881 | 7,142 | 594,682 | 435,653 | 2,997,500 | 112,634 | 3,110,134 |
| | Other Public Works. | 100,853 | 552,967 | — | 526,946 | 371,333 | 143,618 | 586,325 | 438,126 | 446,639 | 662,803 | 627,388 | 4,456,098 | 80,464 | 4,537,462 |
| | Total - | 3,134,352 | 942,418 | — | 1,032,003 | 1,286,376 | 193,915 | 726,418 | 486,007 | 454,584 | 1,257,485 | 1,064,746 | 10,578,304 | 8,933,257 | 19,511,561 |
| 1911-12. | Railways - | 3,297,689 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | 1,003 | — | 526 | 3,299,245 | 8,804,710 | 12,103,955 |
| | Irrigation - | — 96,314 | 376,532 | — | 504,083 | 983,869 | 53,323 | 159,743 | 57,053 | 8,664 | 576,652 | 433,843 | 3,057,448 | 117,435 | 3,174,883 |
| | Other Public Works. | 151,869 | 757,416 | — | 519,831 | 467,234 | 155,729 | 689,552 | 436,774 | 462,531 | 762,270 | 966,049 | 5,369,255 | 84,793 | 5,454,048 |
| | Total - | 3,353,244 | 1,133,948 | — | 1,023,941 | 1,451,103 | 209,052 | 849,295 | 493,827 | 472,198 | 1,338,922 | 1,400,418 | 11,725,948 | 9,006,938 | 20,732,886 |
| 1912-13. | Railways - | 3,587,335 | — 24 | — | 567 | 25 | — | — | — | 632 | — | 2 | 3,588,537 | 8,979,898 | 12,568,435 |
| | Irrigation - | — 100,382 | 143,602 | 248,771 | 501,445 | 1,060,967 | 60,496 | 162,596 | 61,265 | 4,442 | 575,849 | 456,252 | 3,175,303 | 126,625 | 3,301,928 |
| | Other Public Works. | 484,957 | 711,572 | 408,387 | 550,741 | 488,419 | 175,055 | 573,802 | 513,898 | 296,059 | 1,089,173 | 681,041 | 5,973,104 | 90,665 | 6,063,769 |
| | Total - | 3,971,910 | 855,150 | 657,158 | 1,052,753 | 1,549,411 | 235,551 | 736,398 | 575,163 | 301,133 | 1,665,022 | 1,137,295 | 12,736,944 | 9,197,188 | 21,934,132 |
| 1913-14. | Railways - | 3,833,475 | 38 | — | 2,145 | 35 | — | — | — | 310 | — | — | 3,836,003 | 9,000,098 | 12,836,101 |
| | Irrigation - | — 9,317 | 172,809 | 254,116 | 509,627 | 1,073,447 | 67,198 | 153,441 | 75,004 | 7,680 | 618,372 | 489,641 | 3,412,018 | 119,849 | 3,531,867 |
| | Other Public Works. | 290,197 | 792,006 | 568,766 | 676,475 | 689,498 | 230,853 | 698,377 | 536,643 | 445,381 | 1,130,373 | 850,285 | 6,908,854 | 101,184 | 7,010,038 |
| | Total - | 4,114,355 | 964,853 | 822,882 | 1,188,247 | 1,762,980 | 298,051 | 851,818 | 611,647 | 453,371 | 1,748,745 | 1,339,926 | 14,156,875 | 9,221,131 | 23,378,006 |
| 1914-15. | Railways - | 4,444,709 | — | — | 177 | — | — | — | — | 341 | — | — | 4,445,227 | 9,195,888 | 13,641,115 |
| | Irrigation - | — 45,371 | 226,581 | 257,316 | 529,660 | 1,137,081 | 77,827 | 198,654 | 108,405 | 4,513 | 661,960 | 471,910 | 3,628,636 | 125,632 | 3,754,268 |
| | Other Public Works. | 276,250 | 921,324 | 690,583 | 582,661 | 648,525 | 214,759 | 825,395 | 601,601 | 367,262 | 1,123,827 | 837,283 | 7,089,470 | 87,739 | 7,177,209 |
| | Total - | 4,675,588 | 1,147,905 | 947,899 | 1,112,498 | 1,785,606 | 292,586 | 1,024,049 | 710,006 | 372,116 | 1,785,787 | 1,309,193 | 15,163,333 | 9,409,259 | 24,572,592 |
| 1915-16. | Railways - | 4,521,983 | — | — | 323 | — | — | — | — | 1,169 | — | — | 4,523,475 | 9,378,190 | 13,901,665 |
| | Irrigation - | — 95,659 | 191,309 | 259,459 | 526,722 | 1,246,809 | 100,019 | 176,662 | 97,020 | 6,389 | 604,899 | 479,878 | 3,593,507 | 127,589 | 3,721,096 |
| | Other Public Works. | 230,873 | 661,186 | 622,443 | 557,003 | 463,016 | 170,454 | 642,359 | 522,526 | 269,927 | 622,918 | 639,778 | 5,401,583 | 50,144 | 5,451,727 |
| | Total - | 4,657,197 | 852,495 | 881,902 | 1,084,048 | 1,709,825 | 270,473 | 819,021 | 619,546 | 276,585 | 1,227,817 | 1,119,656 | 13,518,565 | 9,555,923 | 23,074,488 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.
§ From 1905-6 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

## No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

| Railways. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Railways. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Aden Railway | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Assam-Bengal | 191,663 | 17,776 | 226,154 | 277,816 | 165,455 | 191,899 |
| Bengal Nagpur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bilaspur-Etawah | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 1,221,916 | 1,045,365 | 1,165,831 | 937,182 | 456,361 | 495,340 |
| Burma (with Extensions) | 361,296 | 278,922 | 1,571,496 | 59,600 | 175,007 | 193,649 |
| East Indian | 1,529,454 | 1,301,372 | 1,290,348 | 977,038 | 548,031 | 729,195 |
| Eastern Bengal System | 800,666 | 908,516 | 733,408 | 811,657 | 536,069 | 624,643 |
| Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara | — | — | — | — | — | 20,505 |
| Rangyia Tangla | — | — | — | 1,185 | 34,386 | 20,791 |
| Singjani Fulcheri | — | — | — | 558 | 5,856 | 31,661 |
| Frontier Railway Reserve Material. | *—47* | 50 | *—188* | *—214* | *—125* | 208 |
| Ganges Bridge | — | 5,094 | — | — | — | — |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 558,165 | 1,141,237 | 1,217,138 | 127,630 | 9,829,929 | 1,113,274 |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 19,813 | 3,573 | 1,169 | 26,931 | 19,721 | 51,258 |
| Baran-Kotah | 128,859 | 87,883 | 71,327 | 9,292 | *—94* | 2,061 |
| Bhopal | 7,339 | 8,181 | 7,485 | 7,637 | 6,147 | 6,514 |
| Cawnpore Banda | — | — | — | — | 5,174 | 129,909 |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad | 3,296 | 21,516 | *—8,200* | 6,068 | *—4,813* | *—1,274* |
| Jorhat | 895 | 552 | 416 | 1,245 | 795 | 836 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge. | — | 5,444 | 3,249 | 231,683 | 471,429 | 597,262 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta | 42,878 | 5,208,869 | 61,125 | 32,503 | *—37,623* | *—5,020* |
| Bezwada Extension | 70 | 90 | 44 | 1,504 | 829 | 138 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | 6,244 | 25,982 | 24,227 | 6,202 | 133 | 1,988 |
| Mayavaram-Mutupet | 2,341 | *—198,528* | — | — | — | — |
| Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). | — | — | — | — | — | — |

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

## Works in India chargeable against Capital.*

| 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | Total Outlay to 31st March, 1916.† | Railways. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | State Railways. |
| — | — | — | 19,219 | 19,219 | Aden Railway. |
| 178,344 | 345,983 | 364,168 | 443,727 | 7,594,707 | Assam-Bengal. |
| — | 13,456,111§ | 473,148 | 439,522 | 16,430,742 | Bengal Nagpur. |
| — | — | — | — | 5,009 | Bilaspur-Etawah. |
| 875,843 | 906,171 | 803,090 | 403,466 | 33,305,252 | Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. |
| 283,359 | 236,086 | 137,143 | 18,784 | 9,004,750 | Burma (with Extensions). |
| 987,683 | 1,791,839 | 2,550,074 | 649,471 | 37,251,078 | East Indian. |
| 901,068 | 897,282 | 1,275,831 | 769,511 | 20,531,920 | Eastern Bengal System. |
| 29,306 | 13,208 | 9,290 | 2,442 | 74,751 | Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara. |
| 20,512 | 8,319 | *—178* | 111 | 85,126 | Rangyia Tangla. |
| 67,893 | 24,910 | 8,984 | 647 | 140,514 | Singjani Fulcheri. |
| *—172* | *—2,036* | *—111* | *—91* | 290,486 | Frontier Railway Reserve Material. |
| — | — | — | — | 5,094 | Ganges Bridge. |
| 1,728,125 | 2,342,437 | 2,055,942 | 1,739,477 | 30,819,496 | Great Indian Peninsula. |
| 9,406 | 8,487 | 10,156 | 615 | 983,746 | Agra-Delhi Chord. |
| 3,398 | — | — | — | 309,852 | Baran-Kotah. |
| 5,215 | 5,476 | 3,083 | 979 | 272,293 | Bhopal. |
| 197,118 | 130,073 | 59,547 | 4,311 | 526,132 | Cawnpore Banda. |
| 1,281 | 8,621 | 3,290 | 1,596 | 236,350 | Jodhpur-Hyderabad. |
| 4,266 | 1,414 | 459 | 1,263 | 72,713 | Jorhat. |
| — | — | — | — | 341,409 | Lucknow-Bareilly. |
| 554,733 | 529,054 | 249,598 | *—125,016* | 2,517,437 | Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge. |
| — | *—96,120* | — | — | 11,204,285 | Madras and Southern Mahratta. |
| 702 | 164 | 594 | 269 | 83,119 | Bezwada Extension. |
| 1,431 | 138 | *—71* | 65 | 67,244 | Dhone-Kurnool. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Mayavaram-Mutupet. |
| — | — | — | — | 43,803 | Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account). |

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

| RAILWAYS. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*). | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| North-Western | 2,212,234 | 1,777,081 | 2,520,864 | 1,739,779 | 1,615,027 | 1,907,304 |
| Laki Pezu Tank | — | — | — | — | — | 2,136 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhund | 236,927 | 411,476 | 433,462 | 533,181 | 755,456 | 474,673 |
| Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ranaghat-Bhagwangola | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sabarmati-Dholka | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon). | 327,369 | 197,194 | 196,915 | 328,061 | 192,633 | 219,628 |
| Coonoor-Ootacamund | 43,573 | 59,380 | 43,697 | 31,939 | 3,507 | 8,908 |
| Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension | — | — | 1,131 | 11,765 | 36,895 | 44,275 |
| Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tirhoot | 301,733 | 251,317 | 90,539 | 65,477 | 21,084 | 43,835 |
| Khagria Roserah | — | — | — | — | — | 34,450 |
| Samastipur Roserah Extension. | — | — | — | — | 6,054 | 37,516 |
| Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works). | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam-Raipur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Warora Colliery | *-1,100* | *-11,415* | — | — | — | — |
| State Railway Stores | *-232* | *-10,134* | 20,978 | *-5,168* | 639 | 43,494 |
| Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated. | *-59,116* | *-8,919* | *-153,693* | 128,034 | 17,077 | 5,688 |
| Total, Railways | 7,936,236 | 12,527,874 | 9,518,922 | 6,348,585 | 14,861,039 | 7,026,744 |
| IRRIGATION WORKS. | | | | | | |
| India, General | 5,142 | 5,354 | 4,429 | 1,137 | 679 | 559 |
| Bengal* | 44,840 | 62,283 | 52,366 | 70,780 | 54,209 | 47,329 |
| Bihar and Orissa† | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Provinces | 321,157 | 213,231 | 177,496 | 137,283 | 145,395 | 134,981 |
| Punjab | 486,650 | 589,719 | 684,086 | 737,163 | 844,239 | 1,068,602 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 90,266 | 41,349 | 87,595 | 112,080 | 143,043 | 202,590 |
| Burma | 85,072 | 74,409 | 83,913 | 80,172 | 100,885 | 133,416 |
| Central Provinces | 65,645 | 84,105 | 106,163 | 109,740 | 85,022 | 133,144 |
| Assam‡ | — | 4 | 155 | 366 | 213 | 254 |
| Madras | 388,354 | 92,796 | 79,444 | 63,386 | 53,469 | 31,312 |
| Bombay | 54,046 | 134,779 | 186,925 | 184,896 | 162,833 | 178,315 |
| Total Irrigation Works | 1,541,172 | 1,298,029 | 1,402,572 | 1,497,003 | 1,589,987 | 1,930,502 |
| Grand Total | 9,477,408 | 13,825,903 | 10,921,494 | 7,845,588 | 16,451,026 | 8,957,246 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

| 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | Total Outlay to 31st March 1916.† | RAILWAYS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*). |
| 1,916,354 | 2,120,837 | 1,689,122 | 294,966 | 54,511,123 | North-Western. |
| 24,957 | 44,663 | 58,409 | 44,437 | 174,602 | Laki Pezu Tank. |
| 269,587 | 474,067 | 285,090 | 62,718 | 18,473,430 | Oudh and Rohilkhund. |
| — | — | — | — | 7,946 | Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan. |
| — | — | — | — | 20,163 | Ranaghat-Bhagwangola. |
| — | — | — | — | 3,993 | Sabarmati-Dholka. |
| 517,938 | 612,187 | 303,397 | 137,704 | 12,319,101 | South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon). |
| 6,231 | 6,852 | 22,142 | 156 | 286,844 | Coonoor-Ootacamund. |
| 41,411 | 8,576 | *—1,311* | *—193* | 142,549 | Dharmapuri Hosur Extension. |
| — | — | — | — | 35,138 | Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works). |
| 81,182 | 97,786 | 35,701 | *—35,592* | 5,215,294 | Tirhoot. |
| 49,937 | 38,943 | 26,208 | 7,954 | 204,737 | Khagria Roserah. |
| 1,306 | 2,369 | | | | Samastipur Roserah Extension. |
| — | — | — | — | 12,178 | Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works). |
| — | — | — | — | 16,336 | Vizagapatam-Raipur. |
| *—751* | *—305* | *—984* | *—2,216* | 69,746 | Warora Colliery. |
| *—15,576* | *—34,054* | 5,259 | *—5,272* | 1,018 | State Railway Stores. |
| 116,479 | *—128,410* | 81,448 | *—97,850* | 2,546 | Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated. |
| 8,858,573 | 23,850,528 | 10,508,523 | 4,777,182 | 263,773,571 | Total, Railways. |
| | | | | | IRRIGATION WORKS. |
| 280 | 294 | 248 | 348 | 61,395 | India, General. |
| 917 | 505 | 169 | 115 | 4,708,121 | Bengal.‡ |
| 48,997 | 42,974 | 17,227 | 5,510 | 114,708 | Bihar and Orissa.‡ |
| 143,298 | 182,671 | 170,168 | 174,991 | 7,826,225 | United Provinces. |
| 854,042 | 661,151 | 503,697 | 310,948 | 14,320,427 | Punjab. |
| 203,884 | 230,889 | 175,673 | 93,095 | 1,400,530 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 176,975 | 126,814 | 114,474 | 95,227 | 1,770,495 | Burma. |
| 193,448 | 284,995 | 301,789 | 306,187 | 1,868,090 | Central Provinces. |
| — | — | — | — | 992 | Assam.‡ |
| 31,432 | 47,808 | 77,023 | 76,698 | 5,909,906 | Madras. |
| 226,848 | 294,449 | 333,221 | 276,104 | 5,092,327 | Bombay. |
| 1,880,121 | 1,872,550 | 1,693,689 | 1,339,223 | 43,163,216 | Total, Irrigation Works. |
| 10,738,694 | 25,723,078 | 12,202,212 | 6,116,405 | 306,936,787 | Grand Total. |

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon) in RUPEES

| Year. | Debt in India. | | | | Debt in England. | | Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged). | | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permanent. | | Temporary. | | Permanent. | Temporary (India Bills). | | | Special Loans. |
| | Rupees | = £ | Rupees | = £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | £ | Rupees. |
| 1905-6 | 126,08,10,618 | 84,054,041 | — | — | 146,457,439 | — | 3,78,32,383 | 14,070,248 | 1,68,85,620 |
| 1906-7 | 130,45,50,655 | 86,970,043 | — | — | 147,518,634 | — | 4,37,40,037 | 1,061,195 | 1,68,82,419 |
| 1907-8 | 132,82,94,955 | 88,552,997 | — | — | 156,481,074 | 1,000,000 | 2,37,44,300 | 8,962,440 | 1,68,76,805 |
| 1908-9 | 134,56,60,505 | 89,710,700 | — | — | 160,973,369 | 6,000,000 | 1,73,65,550 | 4,492,295 | 1,68,66,844 |
| 1909-10 | 136,84,33,105 | 91,228,874 | — | — | 170,105,911 | 6,000,000 | 2,27,72,600 | 9,132,542 | 1,68,60,944 |
| 1910-11 | 138,09,72,155 | 92,064,810 | — | — | 177,998,335 | 5,000,000 | 1,25,39,050 | 7,892,424 | 1,68,57,658 |
| 1911-12 | 139,96,36,205 | 93,309,080 | — | — | 178,486,597 | 4,500,000 | 1,86,64,050 | 488,262 | 1,68,53,622 |
| 1912-13 | 142,83,64,790 | 95,224,319 | — | — | 179,179,193 | — | 2,87,28,585 | 692,596 | 1,68,47,442 |
| 1913-14 | 145,68,55,790 | 97,123,719 | — | — | 177,064,757 | — | 2,84,91,000 | *—2,114,436* | 1,68,44,246 |
| 1914-15 | 150,52,65,200 | 100,351,013 | 11,00,00,000 | 7,333,333 | 176,190,353 | 7,000,000 | 4,84,09,410 | *—874,399* | 1,68,41,491 |
| 1915-16 | 155,45,97,700 | 103,639,847 | 6,50,00,000 | 4,333,333 | 175,171,829 | 7,000,000 | 4,93,32,500 | *—1,018,529* | 1,68,24,532 |

| Year. | Particulars of Permanent Debt. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Debt in India. | | | | | | Sterling Debt in England. | | | | | |
| | Bearing Interest. | | | | | Not bearing Interest. | Bearing Interest. | | | | | Not bearing Interest. |
| | 4½ per cent. | 4 per cent. | 3½ per cent. | 3 per cent. | Provincial Debenture Loans, &c. | | 3½ per cent. Stock. | 3 per cent. Stock. | 2½ per cent. Stock. | India Bonds. | Railway Debenture Stocks, &c. | |
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905-6 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,15,00,000 | 109,65,35,700 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 20,56,493 | 62,501,097 | 64,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,302,066 | 37,539 |
| 1906-7 | 1,00,00,000 | 4,03,00,000 | 114,15,80,600 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 19,51,630 | 62,333,109 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 6,552,166 | 16,622 |
| 1907-8 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,91,00,000 | 116,65,85,600 | 11,07,12,100 | 6,325 | 18,90,930 | 69,785,487 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 8,062,266 | 16,584 |
| 1908-9 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,79,00,000 | 119,49,77,500 | 10,09,57,800 | 6,275 | 18,18,930 | 75,143,582 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,196,466 | 16,584 |
| 1909-10 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,67,00,000 | 122,60,40,100 | 9,39,25,800 | 6,275 | 17,60,930 | 84,455,524 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | — | 7,017,066 | 16,584 |
| 1910-11 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,55,00,000 | 124,84,19,400 | 8,53,20,800 | — | 17,31,955 | 85,511,748 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | 4,000,000 | 9,853,266 | 16,584 |
| 1911-12 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,43,00,000 | 126,91,37,600 | 8,44,88,100 | — | 17,10,505 | 88,276,210 | 66,724,530 | 11,892,207 | 3,500,000 | 8,077,066 | 16,584 |
| 1912-13 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,31,00,000 | 129,93,49,500 | 8,42,41,600 | — | 16,73,690 | 91,276,210 | 66,480,596 | 11,806,337 | 3,000,000 | 6,599,466 | 16,584 |
| 1913-14 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,19,00,000 | 133,09,99,400 | 8,23,18,000 | — | 16,38,390 | 91,211,186 | 66,212,384 | 11,806,337 | 2,500,000 | 5,318,266 | 16,584 |
| 1914-15 | 1,00,00,000 | 3,19,00,000 | 138,12,21,400 | 8,20,59,500 | — | 84,300 | 91,137,350 | 66,028,171 | 11,689,987 | 2,000,000 | 5,318,266 | 16,584 |
| 1915-16 | 1,00,00,000 | 8,18,86,000 | 138,50,89,600 | 7,75,47,200 | — | 74,000 | 91,137,350 | 65,918,642 | 11,689,987 | 1,500,000 | 4,910,766 | 16,084 |

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

| Obligations. | | | | | Total Liabilities. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Service Funds. | Savings Banks, &c. | Departmental and Judicial Deposits. | Miscellaneous Obligations. | Total. | In India. | | In England. | Total. |
| Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | = £ | £ | £ |
| 1,79,88,631 | 16,83,41,762 | 6,33,44,542 | 74,76,856 | 27,40,37,411 | 153,48,48,029 | 102,323,202 | 146,457,439 | 248,780,641 |
| 1,81,55,783 | 17,92,37,559 | 6,90,70,528 | 75,92,832 | 29,09,39,121 | 159,54,89,776 | 106,365,985 | 147,518,634 | 253,884,619 |
| 1,83,01,172 | 18,68,29,595 | 7,47,30,926 | 69,23,391 | 30,36,61,889 | 163,19,56,844 | 108,797,123 | 157,481,074 | 266,278,197 |
| 1,84,09,936 | 19,05,02,094 | 7,15,43,611 | 2,83,14,741 § | 32,56,37,226 | 167,12,97,731 | 111,419,849 | 166,973,369 | 278,393,218 |
| 1,84,75,395 | 20,21,90,543 | 7,76,70,569 | 2,75,82,405 | 34,27,79,856 | 171,12,12,961 | 114,080,864 | 176,105,911 | 290,186,775 |
| 1,84,83,282 | 21,96,59,552 | 8,09,80,571 | 2,98,33,964 | 36,58,15,027 | 174,67,87,182 | 116,452,479 | 182,998,335 | 299,450,814 |
| 1,84,25,442 | 24,69,49,326 | 8,77,37,318 | 3,28,88,006 | 40,28,53,714 | 180,24,89,919 | 120,165,994 | 182,986,597 | 303,152,591 |
| 1,83,93,632 | 27,22,79,278 | 9,85,83,903 | 3,76,72,998 | 44,37,77,253 | 187,21,42,043 | 124,809,469 | 179,179,193 | 303,988,662 |
| 1,83,40,297 | 30,53,65,349 | 10,49,39,125 | 5,25,50,656 | 49,80,39,673 | 195,48,95,463 | 130,326,364 | 177,064,757 | 307,391,121 |
| 1,82,11,547 | 23,04,62,656 | 10,55,92,274 | 4,99,37,137 | 42,10,45,105 | 203,63,10,305 | 135,754,020 | 183,190,358 | 318,944,378 |
| 1,80,93,056 | 24,40,95,623 | 11,64,85,580 | 4,34,11,029 | 43,89,09,820 | 205,85,07,520 | 137,233,835 | 182,171,829 | 319,405,664 |

| Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England. | | | | Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations. | | | | Distribution of Interest. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Railways. | Irrigation. | Ordinary. | New Capital at Delhi. | In India. | | In England. | Total. | Railways. | Irrigation. | Ordinary Debt. | Other Obligations. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | Rupees. | = £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 149,035,455 | 27,050,799 | 54,425,226 | — | 5,07,23,357 | 3,384,776 | 4,418,371 | 7,803,147 | 5,349,993 | 1,041,456 | 958,006 | 453,692 |
| 168,344,748‡ | 28,226,677 | 37,917,252‡ | — | 5,29,39,204 | 3,529,281 | 4,870,244 | 8,399,525 | 5,548,410* | 935,231* | 1,419,712* | 496,172* |
| 177,702,283 | 29,872,728 | 37,459,060 | — | 5,36,16,624 | 3,574,441 | 4,990,485 | 8,564,926 | 5,763,170 | 980,912 | 1,321,315 | 499,529 |
| 182,213,141 | 30,738,991 | 37,731,937 | — | 5,56,85,125 | 3,712,342 | 5,286,565 | 8,998,907 | 6,014,748 | 1,017,327 | 1,437,519 | 529,313 |
| 186,517,746 | 32,256,945 | 42,560,094 | — | 5,67,26,356 | 3,781,757 | 5,519,190 | 9,300,947 | 6,127,191 | 1,058,711 | 1,566,497 | 548,548 |
| 195,836,888 | 33,800,175 | 40,426,082 | — | 5,65,56,675 | 3,770,445 | 5,781,552 | 9,551,997 | 6,267,685 | 1,115,410 | 1,606,587 | 562,315 |
| 203,015,769 | 35,733,184 | 33,041,732 | 4,992 | 5,79,32,598 | 3,862,173 | 6,022,639 | 9,884,812 | 6,664,210 | 1,182,867 | 1,435,152 | 602,583 |
| 211,832,819 | 37,552,030 | 24,898,777 | 119,886 | 5,94,24,003 | 3,961,600 | 6,203,996 | 10,165,596 | 7,072,548 | 1,282,513 | 1,169,047 | 641,488 |
| 221,984,419 | 39,440,938 | 12,196,099 | 567,020 | 6,31,62,713 | 4,210,848 | 5,912,796 | 10,123,644 | 7,303,145 | 1,304,846 | 726,427 | 789,226 |
| 233,195,887 | 41,122,020 | 1,296,083 | 927,381 | 6,65,26,453 | 4,435,097 | 6,077,903 | 10,513,000 | 7,912,214 | 1,409,529 | 449,840 | 741,417 |
| 234,360,133 | 42,456,326 | 736,562 | 1258655 | 6,72,29,057 | 4,481,938 | 6,182,399 | 10,664,337 | 8,022,623 | 1,451,350 | 511,556 | 678,808 |

* *See* second note on page 51.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1917, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

## INDIA.

| Description of Loan. | Rate of Interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1917. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rupees. |
| Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870–77). | 4½ per cent. | After 101 years | 1,00,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia | 4 per cent. | Perpetual | 1,50,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur | 4 „ | After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917. | 47,00,000 |
| Gwalior Loan of 1887 | 4 „ | By annual instalments of 12 lakhs | 1,10,00,000 |
| Terminable Loan of 1915–16 | 4 „ | On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice. | 4,99,86,000 |
| Conversion Loan of 1916–17 | 4 „ | On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice. | 13,39,68,000 |
| | | Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees | 21,46,54,000 |
| Loan of 1842–43 | 3½ per cent. | At 3 months' notice | 21,99,48,300 |
| Loan of 1854–55 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 32,74,09,900 |
| Loan of 1865 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 36,73,68,550 |
| Loan of 1879 | 3½ „ | ditto ditto | 3,74,61,000 |
| Loan of 1900–01 | 3½ „ | On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice. | 36,80,26,200 |
| | | Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees | 1,32,02,13,950 |
| Loan of 1896–97 | 3 per cent. | At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916. | 7,26,69,400 |
| War Bonds, 1920 | 5½ „ | | 2,64,89,245 |
| War Bonds, 1922 | 5½ „ | | 2,26,86,210 |
| War Bonds, 1929–47 | 5 „ | | 1,10,56,822 |
| | | Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees | 1,67,77,69,627 |
| | | | £111,851,308 |

## ENGLAND.

| | | | £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 3½ per cent. | Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council. | 90,728,391 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 3 „ | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 65,800,496 |
| India 2½ per cent. Stock | 2½ „ | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 11,689,987 |
| India Bonds | 3½ „ | One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off. | 1,000,000 |
| India Bills | | | — |
| Railway Debenture Stock: | | | |
| East Indian | 4½ per cent. | | 1,435,050 |
| Eastern Bengal | 4 „ | | 348,666 |
| South Indian | 4½ „ | | 425,000 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4 „ | | 2,701,450 |
| | | Total Debt in England bearing Interest. | £174,129,640 |

## No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

| | India Debt issued in redemption of | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity. | £64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock. | £22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity. | £62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock. | £200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity. | Total. |
| India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India 4 per cent. Stock | 5,115,939 | — | — | — | — | 5,115,939 |
| India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee. | 7,117 | — | — | — | — | 7,117 |
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 2,235,168 | 48,168 | 541,055 | 67,005 | 4,911,621 | 7,803,017 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 215,243 | 32,597 | — | 708 | — | 248,548 |
| India Debt created and issued | 7,573,467 | 80,765 | 541,055 | 67,713 | 4,911,621 | 13,174,621 |
| India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1917. | 2,681,430 | 13,912 | 178,100 | 9,104 | 1,535,600 | 4,418,146 |
| Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1917: India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,357,182 — India 3 per cent. Stock† —*£457,558* — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —*£150,265.* | 4,892,037 | 66,854 | 362,955 | 58,609 | 3,376,021 | 8,756,475 |
| Investments in War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock, 1925–45, "B" in lieu of purchasing and cancelling India Debt, held at 31st March 1917. | 61,195 | 332 | 4,378 | 210 | 37,780 | 103,894 |

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

## No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

| Year. | Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year. | Prices in London of India Stock. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3½ per cent. | | | 3 per cent. | | |
| | | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
| 1903 | Rupees annas 2 6 Discount | £ 107⅛ | £ 105 1/16 | £ 106 7/16 | £ 99¼ | £ 97 2/16 | £ 98 5/32 |
| 1904 | 1 15 Discount | 105½ | 103¾ | 104 8/16 | 96 1/32 | 94 5/16 | 95 3/16 |
| 1905 | 1 15 „ | 106 3/8 | 105 1/8 | 105½ | 97 3/32 | 96⅜ | 97 1/32 |
| 1906 | 4 14 „ | 105 1/32 | 103⅜ | 104⅛ | 95 7/16 | 93 1/32 | 94⅛ |
| 1907 | 3 10 „ | 100¼ | 98 3/32 | 99 1/32 | 88¼ | 87 | 87 |
| 1908 | 5 3 „ | 100¾ | 99 | 99 1/32 | 90⅜ | 88¼ | 89 1/32 |
| 1909 | 6 15 „ | 98½ | 97⅜ | 97 6/16 | 86⅝ | 85 1/32 | 85⅞ |
| 1910 | 5 3 „ | 95¾ | 94½ | 95⅛ | 82 5/16 | 81 5/16 | 82 1/16 |
| 1911 | 3 8 „ | 95⅞ | 93 7/32 | 94⅝ | 82 3/32 | 80¼ | 81 17/32 |
| 1912 | 4 11 „ | 93⅛ | 91⅝ | 92 5/32 | 79 25/32 | 78 1/8 | 78 11/32 |
| 1913 | 4 8 „ | 89⅝ | 88 1/16 | 88 11/32 | 76 7/32 | 75 1/16 | 75⅝ |
| 1914 | 7 6 „ | 90¼ | 87 | 88 11/32 | 77⅛ | 73½ | 75⅜ |
| 1915 | 18 11 „ | 83½ | 80¾ | * | 71⅜ | 69¼ | * |
| 1916 | * | 80 7/32 | 63½ | * | 69⅜ | 54⅜ | * |

## No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

| Year. | Enfaced for payment in London. | Retransferred to India. | Balance outstanding in London on 31st December. | Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
| 1905 | 1,09,63,600 | 1,45,40,600 | 16,21,03,333 | £ 66 7/32 | £ 65 13/16 | £ 66 1/32 |
| 1906 | 2,00,34,000 | 1,29,20,900 | 16,92,16,373 | 65 21/32 | 65 7/32 | 65 7/32 |
| 1907 | 65,71,500 | 2,24,79,000 | 15,33,09,133 | 65 | 64 25/32 | 64 29/32 |
| 1908 | 68,66,000 | 1,32,47,700 | 14,69,27,433 | 63 7/8 | 63 1/32 | 63 3/32 |
| 1909 | 2,66,59,200 | 2,03,59,900 | 15,32,26,733 | 62 29/32 | 62 1/16 | 62 1/8 |
| 1910 | 1,33,42,300 | 2,91,10,700 | 13,74,58,333 | 63 7/32 | 63 1/32 | 63 3/32 |
| 1911 | 35,10,200 | 1,97,07,500 | 12,12,61,033 | 64 5/32 | 64 | 64 1/32 |
| 1912 | 65,73,300 | 1,56,91,600 | 11,21,42,733 | 64 1/16 | 64 1/32 | 64 1/32 |
| 1913 | 34,54,100 | 1,19,11,800 | 10,36,85,033 | 63 5/16 | 63 1/32 | 63 5/32 |
| 1914 | 40,73,800 | 1,02,91,300 | 9,74,67,533 | * | * | * |
| 1915 | 33,59,850 | 1,29,06,633 | 8,81,29,750 | * | * | * |
| 1916 | 59,46,200 | 79,23,250 | 8,61,43,700 | * | * | * |

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

| Nature of Loans or Advances. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| Loans to Mofussil Municipalities. | 2,29,97,908 | 2,34,07,474 | 2,37,18,768 | 2,51,25,596 | 2,63,14,078 | 2,67,65,000 | 2,78,43,795 | 2,91,94,609 | 3,06,97,740 | 3,07,60,337 |
| Loans to Presidency Corporations. | 53,89,950 | 49,27,014 | 48,43,722 | 52,02,436 | 51,52,385 | 52,00,320 | 51,44,335 | 50,86,102 | 50,25,510 | 49,62,475 |
| Loans to Port Funds, &c.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta - - - - | 3,43,24,757 | 3,10,30,866 | 3,07,23,600 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 3,05,35,566 | 2,89,48,055 | 2,86,18,192 |
| Madras - - - - | 51,65,812 | 62,66,939 | 74,96,078 | 87,43,148 | 90,25,749 | 90,12,122 | 88,41,379 | 98,39,970 | 1,14,30,372 | 1,27,12,254 |
| Bombay - - - - | 3,02,14,962 | 3,02,00,496 | 3,01,66,810 | 3,01,61,113 | 3,01,58,228 | 3,01,57,561 | 3,01,51,597 | 3,01,50,071 | 3,01,50,071 | 3,01,50,071 |
| Loans to Minor Port Funds | 14,07,201 | 16,22,049 | 18,47,502 | 32,72,842 | 30,46,761 | 28,76,249 | 26,99,961 | 25,16,098 | 23,62,965 | 21,90,209 |
| Loans to District and Local Fund Committees. | 29,61,106 | 40,58,593 | 25,37,904 | 26,92,829 | 28,69,832 | 30,66,636 | 32,12,010 | 37,34,105 | 39,84,160 | 41,05,535 |
| Regimental and other Military Loans. | 8,10,832 | 7,77,710 | 7,50,925 | 7,25,778 | 8,25,903 | 7,33,642 | 2,88,476 | 3,98,452 | 7,08,962 | 6,66,432 |
| Advances to Cultivators - | 3,16,59,035 | 5,00,62,749 | 5,83,09,247 | 4,60,04,867 | 3,67,70,650 | 3,71,40,205 | 3,76,54,634 | 4,74,32,028 | 5,16,31,096 | 4,56,79,035 |
| Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities. | 3,91,33,064 | 3,98,60,114 | 3,83,98,565 | 3,40,48,813 | 3,08,55,438 | 2,99,65,900 | 3,05,09,030 | 2,62,84,659 | 2,39,92,341 | 2,31,68,020 |
| Advances under Special Laws. | 34,00,971 | 35,67,686 | 33,60,004 | 36,62,039 | 33,33,053 | 29,13,669 | 26,77,526 | 25,09,763 | 25,10,780 | 23,25,926 |
| Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.* | — | — | — | 1,59,525 | 1,90,357 | 2,51,390 | 2,36,409 | 8,84,584 | 9,95,730 | 22,49,282 |
| Rupees - - | 17,74,65,598 | 19,57,82,690 | 20,21,53,125 | 19,03,34,552 | 17,90,78,000 | 17,86,18,260 | 17,97,94,718 | 18,85,66,007 | 19,24,37,782 | 18,75,87,768 |
| = £ | 11,831,040 | 13,052,179 | 13,476,876 | 12,688,970 | 11,938,533 | 11,907,884 | 11,986,314 | 12,571,067 | 12,829,181 | 12,505,851 |
| Amount of Interest received - - £ | 441,879 | 465,269 | 517,348 | 602,647 | 588,777 | 537,778 | 517,906 | 517,989 | 532,954 | 581,029 |

* Formerly included under other headings.

## No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

| Month. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. | 1916. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| January | 6 | 7 & 8 | 9 | 7, 8, & 9 | 6, 7, & 8 | 6 | 7 | 5, 6, 7, & 8 | 7 & 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 & 8 |
| February | 6 & 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 8 | 8 & 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| March | 7, 8, & 7 | 9, 8, & 7 | 9 | 9, 8, & 7 | 8 & 7 | 6 & 7 | 8 & 7 | 8, 7, & 6 | 7 | 7 & 6 | 6 | 8 |
| April | 7, 6, 5, & 4 | 7, 6, & 5 | 9, 8, & 7 | 7 | 7 & 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 & 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 & 8 |
| May | 4 | 5, 6, 7, & 6 | 7, 6, & 5 | 7 & 6 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 | 7 & 6 | 6 & 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| June | 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 5 & 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 & 4 | 5 & 4 | 6, 5, & 4 | 5 & 4 | 5 | 5 & 6 |
| July | 4 & 3 | 4 & 3 | 5, 4, & 3 | 5, 4, & 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 & 3 | 6 & 3 | 4 & 3 | 5 | 5 |
| August | 3 & 4 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 & 3 | 3 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 & 5 | 5 | 5 |
| September | 4 & 5 | 5, 6, & 7 | 3, 4, & 5 | 3 & 4 | 3 & 4 | 3 & 4 | 4 & 5 | 3 & 4 | 5 & 6 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 5 & 6 |
| October | 5 | 7 & 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 & 5 | 5 | 4 & 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 & 7 |
| November | 5 & 6 | 6, 7, & 8 | 5 & 6 | 4, 5, & 6 | 4 & 5 | 6 | 5 | 5, 6, & 7 | 6 & 7 | 5 & 6 | 6 | 7 & 8 |
| December | 6 & 7 | 8 & 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 & 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 |

## No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

| Balance on 1st April. | | Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve. | | | Interest on Investments, &c. | Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve. | Total Receipts. | Charges. | Balance on 31st March. | | How Balance is held. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Net Profits on Coinage during Year. | Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account. | Balance credited to the Reserve. | | | | | | | In Gold in India. | Deposit of Gold at Bank of England. | Cash in England placed at short notice. | Due from Treasury Balances. | Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India. | In Coined Rupees in India. | In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1905 | 8,528,631 | 3,677,880 | — | 3,677,880 | 245,401 | — | 12,451,912 | — | 1906 | 12,451,912 | — | — | — | 286,879 | — | — | 12,165,033* |
| 1906 | 12,451,912 | 4,014,426 | — | 4,014,426 | 375,205 | — | 16,841,543 | — | 1907 | 16,841,543 | 21,725 | — | — | 301,305 | — | 4,000,000 | 12,518,513* |
| 1907 | 16,841,543 | 2,247,207 | 1,123,604 | 1,123,603 | 382,938 | — | 18,348,084 | 30,030 | 1908 | 18,318,054 | — | — | 1,131,223 | 310 | — | 4,000,000 | 13,186,521* |
| 1908 | 18,318,054 | 102 | 51 | 51 | 270,122 | — | 18,588,227 | 116,821 | 1909 | 18,471,406 | — | — | 469,818 | 344 | — | 10,586,734 | 7,414,510* |
| 1909 | 18,471,406 | 25,190 | — | 25,190 | 267,451 | — | 18,764,047 | — | 1910 | 18,764,047 | — | — | 3,010,528 | — | — | 2,534,302 | 13,219,217* |
| 1910 | 18,764,047 | — | — | — | 496,082 | — | 19,260,129 | — | 1911 | 19,260,129 | — | — | 1,477,358 | — | — | 1,934,302 | 15,848,469* |
| 1911 | 19,260,129 | — | — | — | 495,968 | — | 19,756,097 | — | 1912 | 19,756,097 | — | — | 1,073,710 | — | — | 1,934,302 | 16,748,085* |
| 1912 | 19,756,097 | 3,301,025 | — | 3,301,025 | 510,430 | — | 23,567,552 | — | 1913 | 23,567,552 | — | 1,620,000 | 1,005,664 | 35,327 | — | 4,000,000 | 15,945,669† |
| 1913 | 23,567,552 | 2,136,872 | — | 2,136,872 | 408,595 | — | 26,113,019 | 315 | 1914 | 26,112,704 | — | 4,320,000 | 24,962 | 22,199 | — | 4,000,000 | 17,165,069† |
| 1914 | 26,112,704 | 6,116 | — | 6,116 | 550,061 | 66,924 | 26,735,805 | 1,122 | 1915 | 26,734,683 | 5,238,184 | 1,250,000 | 8,322 | 69,957 | 7,000,000 | — | 12,148,746† |
| 1915 | 26,734,683 | — | — | — | – *12,963* | 42,514 | 26,764,234 | 490 | 1916 | 26,763,744 | 238,734 | — | 5,792,631 | 1,326 | 4,000,000 | — | 16,218,692† |

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

## No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

| Year. | Amount of Bills drawn. | | Sums received in respect of Bills drawn. | Rate obtained per Rupee. | | | Exchange.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | |
| | Rs. | | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | |
| 1894-5 | 30,96,98,798 | | 16,905,102 | 1 1·906 | 1 0·000 | 1 1·100 | 14,064,778 |
| 1895-6 | 31,08,54,373 | | 17,664,492 | 1 2·875 | 1 1·000 | 1 1·638 | 13,420,945 |
| 1896-7 | 25,78,70,106 | | 15,526,547 | 1 3·842 | 1 1·781 | 1 2·451 | 10,260,464 |
| 1897-8 | 13,81,28,010 | | 8,836,688 | 1 4·125 | 1 2·250 | 1 3·354 | 4,976,113 |
| 1898-9 | 28,07,63,671 | | 18,692,377 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·094 | 1 3·978 | 9,383,990 |
| | Rupees. | Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee. | | | | | Difference of Exchange. |
| 1899-1900 | 28,48,00,943 | 18,986,730 | 19,067,022 | 1 4·375 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·068 | £ + 80,292 |
| 1900-1 | 19,98,37,693 | 13,322,513 | 13,300,277 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·875 | 1 3·973 | − 22,236 |
| 1901-2 | 27,83,01,050† | 18,553,403 | 18,539,071 | 1 4·125 | 1 3·875 | 1 3·988 | − 14,333 |
| 1902-3 | 27,74,67,265† | 18,497,818 | 18,499,947 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·002 | + 2,129 |
| 1903-4 | 35,67,94,845† | 23,786,323 | 23,859,303 | 1 4·125 | 1 3·875 | 1 4·049 | + 72,980 |
| 1904-5 | 36,53,57,364† | 24,357,158 | 24,425,558 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·041 | + 68,400 |
| 1905-6 | 47,22,43,256‡ | 31,482,884 | 31,566,973 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·938 | 1 4·043 | + 84,089 |
| 1906-7 | 49,88,74,935 | 33,258,329 | 33,432,196 | 1 4·187 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·084 | +173,867 |
| 1907-8 | 22,91,90,151† | 15,279,343 | 15,307,061 | 1 4·187 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·030 | + 27,718 |
| 1908-9 | 20,96,37,188† | 13,975,813 | 13,915,426 | 1 4·000 | 1 3·906 | 1 3·964 | − 60,387 |
| 1909-10 | 41,02,12,663‡ | 27,347,511 | 27,416,586 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·041 | + 69,075 |
| 1910-11 | 39,54,50,114‡ | 26,363,341 | 26,463,303 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·906 | 1 4·061 | + 99,962 |
| 1911-12 | 40,37,70,748§ | 26,918,050 | 27,058,549 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·084 | +140,499 |
| 1912-13 | 38,49,88,178 | 25,665,879 | 25,759,706 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·058 | + 93,827 |
| 1913-14 | 46,59,68,715† | 31,064,581 | 31,200,827 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·070 | +136,246 |
| 1914-15 | 11,61,88,392† | 7,745,893 | 7,748,112 | 1 4·094 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·005 | + 2,219 |
| 1915-16 | 30,36,57,471‡ | 20,243,832 | 20,354,517 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·087 | +110,685 |

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

## No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

| No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1916. | Administrations. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | India, General, Reserve Treasury | 2,48,73,118 | 2,53,83,951 | 4,25,68,192 | 3,97,08,111 | 4,47,96,172 | 4,43,26,990 | 2,95,82,169 | 6,96,41,140 | 3,57,68,220 | 2,47,83,061 | 1,58,34,769 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank | 63,20,671 | 55,72,874 | 1,03,34,815 | 66,08,515 | 82,76,641 | 69,71,891 | 73,11,500 | 81,20,130 | 80,24,813 | 1,12,16,092 | 95,11,631 |
| 3 | „ „ Branch | 7,74,885 | 3,34,513 | 17,62,983 | 15,05,566 | 12,30,610 | 13,22,824 | 20,57,846 | 29,88,562 | 56,32,386 | 31,44,851 | 39,74,446 |
| 11 | District Treasuries | 92,35,358 | 85,88,688 | 65,11,488 | 56,43,329 | 55,68,970 | 66,92,997 | 52,95,092 | 66,74,697 | 61,05,402 | 58,54,209 | 71,38,523 |
| | †Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | Presidency Bank | 8,20,542 | 19,72,995 | 9,35,207 | 13,40,379 | 4,10,409 | 5,90,317 | 6,27,653 | 5,17,189 | 8,10,082 | 8,75,280 | 8,80,431 |
| 1 | „ „ Branches | 4,78,123 | 5,05,918 | 6,06,809 | 3,93,609 | 3,18,885 | 6,46,838 | 5,44,171 | 5,33,025 | 9,52,002 | 3,28,970 | 4,93,388 |
| 27 | District Treasuries | 1,32,98,713 | 94,02,185 | 1,18,33,511 | 69,64,621 | 1,03,60,627 | 92,43,809 | 1,10,17,838 | 58,86,659 | 75,05,477 | 49,22,264 | 48,60,436 |
| | ‡Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Presidency Bank Branches | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,60,707 | 8,74,654 | 7,40,131 | 5,85,604 |
| 19 | District Treasuries | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56,74,757 | 60,14,260 | 50,22,128 | 44,50,909 |
| | §Assam: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | Presidency Bank Branches | 2,84,406 | 7,84,363 | 4,35,032 | 2,50,959 | 6,37,395 | 7,22,354 | 4,63,653 | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | District Treasuries | 68,70,832 | 45,19,548 | 69,01,599 | 41,06,792 | 68,70,203 | 80,59,551 | 71,80,324 | 39,82,294 | 38,26,516 | 43,17,975 | 44,18,052 |
| | Punjab: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Presidency Bank Branches | 17,33,915 | 5,92,564 | 47,81,394 | 19,87,118 | 27,34,423 | 28,90,908 | 17,19,875 | 21,28,611 | 35,54,691 | 21,69,170 | 29,13,654 |
| 29 | District Treasuries | 73,81,263 | 60,78,020 | 98,81,197 | 65,45,255 | 65,44,991 | 68,83,075 | 59,31,842 | 73,60,190 | 66,51,771 | 1,01,78,877 | 95,57,959 |
| | N.W. Frontier Province: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | District Treasuries | 11,26,830 | 10,83,942 | 9,31,558 | 9,41,485 | 12,31,471 | 9,82,606 | 14,67,072 | 14,73,080 | 19,36,531 | 20,05,593 | 24,36,019 |
| | United Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Presidency Bank Branches | 32,15,888 | 20,18,040 | 23,54,811 | 21,90,538 | 25,00,765 | 25,67,612 | 26,36,140 | 34,06,974 | 29,63,694 | 19,74,415 | 24,32,749 |
| 49 | District Treasuries | 1,63,80,401 | 88,57,257 | 1,15,60,095 | 93,28,418 | 86,76,227 | 1,13,62,103 | 1,16,13,762 | 1,00,02,739 | 1,16,62,753 | 1,14,16,334 | 1,16,55,434 |
| | Central Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Presidency Bank Branch | 6,97,808 | 6,85,313 | 6,57,062 | 8,01,088 | 13,34,634 | 5,64,903 | 8,66,327 | 26,59,615 | 26,20,483 | 23,20,642 | 9,13,654 |
| 22 | District Treasuries | 1,51,61,421 | 1,47,34,762 | 1,13,10,802 | 1,04,40,039 | 1,39,25,885 | 1,46,99,680 | 1,05,20,445 | 1,44,83,842 | 1,47,27,077 | 1,53,88,037 | 1,16,35,425 |
| 1 | Madras: Reserve Treasury | 57,44,049 | 32,76,460 | 1,32,05,162 | 4,84,224 | 60,33,535 | 93,78,220 | 92,17,768 | 2,91,37,659 | 1,41,98,949 | 1,88,77,677 | 1,04,04,183 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank | 31,67,565 | 29,18,320 | 27,59,833 | 34,40,366 | 36,19,187 | 36,32,070 | 60,28,576 | 56,70,625 | 67,57,931 | 53,47,738 | 58,56,182 |
| 14 | „ „ Branches | 29,57,739 | 16,31,229 | 38,05,049 | 37,69,092 | 32,70,340 | 48,00,992 | 60,43,599 | 49,86,438 | 48,98,198 | 65,45,677 | 71,58,260 |
| 25 | District Treasuries | 1,38,59,263 | 1,40,43,589 | 1,34,99,645 | 1,25,35,080 | 1,14,46,727 | 1,48,87,672 | 1,40,15,266 | 1,70,67,698 | 1,69,45,764 | 1,60,18,718 | 1,56,98,811 |
| 1 | Bombay: Reserve Treasury | 1,03,65,051 | 44,99,962 | 44,34,815 | 37,45,628 | 23,88,741 | 1,28,60,282 | 1,37,90,201 | 3,48,51,665 | 2,40,58,129 | 1,67,82,777 | 97,00,590 |
| 1 | Presidency Bank | 62,19,470 | 67,71,652 | 51,93,653 | 48,82,526 | 66,62,547 | 55,22,332 | 70,69,415 | 96,27,502 | 77,16,440 | 87,51,460 | 52,68,618 |
| 10 | „ „ Branches | 45,24,762 | 42,08,426 | 53,49,763 | 47,42,377 | 61,29,263 | 62,06,242 | 55,86,450 | 74,29,515 | 81,32,518 | 92,28,289 | 69,67,484 |
| 30 | District Treasuries | 1,29,74,746 | 1,55,38,167 | 1,22,78,880 | 1,16,27,369 | 1,37,97,035 | 1,48,38,327 | 1,09,09,166 | 1,39,16,014 | 1,27,80,635 | 1,39,73,639 | 1,09,83,954 |
| | Burma: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Presidency Bank Branches | 14,17,974 | 24,30,684 | 22,34,523 | 31,73,793 | 44,09,916 | 47,35,858 | 37,90,170 | 80,80,392 | 70,23,415 | 68,72,377 | 68,33,431 |
| 39 | District Treasuries | 68,37,060 | 84,90,127 | 66,47,970 | 63,81,123 | 1,12,55,815 | 81,13,381 | 89,09,011 | 1,23,35,188 | 1,19,81,008 | 1,26,33,058 | 76,70,262 |
| 316 | Total, India (in Rupees) | 17,67,21,853 | 15,49,23,549 | 19,27,75,848 | 15,35,37,400 | 18,44,31,414 | 20,35,03,834 | 18,41,95,331 | 28,93,96,967 | 23,41,23,799 | 22,16,90,009 | 18,02,40,838 |
| | = £ | 11,781,457 | 10,328,237 | 12,851,723 | 10,235,827 | 12,295,428 | 13,566,922 | 12,279,689 | 19,293,131 | 15,608,253 | 14,779,334 | 12,016,056 |
| 1 | Home Treasury Total, England, £ | 8,436,519 | 5,606,812 | 5,738,489 | 8,453,715 | 15,809,618 | 18,174,349 | 19,463,723 | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 | 7,913,236 | 12,803,348 |
| 317 | Grand Total - £ | 20,217,976 | 15,935,049 | 18,590,212 | 18,689,542 | 28,105,046 | 31,741,271 | 31,743,412 | 29,082,765 | 23,765,985 | 22,692,570 | 24,819,404 |

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

| Year. | Calcutta. | | | | | Bombay. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Silver. | | Copper. | Bronze. | Total. | Silver. | | |
| | Rupees and Small Silver. | Ceylon Coins. | | | | Rupees and Small Silver. | British and Straits Dollars. | Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces. |
| | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
| 1905-6 - | 7,82,91,213 | — | 22,03,796*a* | — | 8,04,95,009 | 12,17,23,238 | — | 5,05,520 |
| 1906-7 - | 10,01,26,138 | — | 10,28,734*b* | 18,66,304 | 10,30,21,176 | 16,07,31,267 | — | — |
| 1907-8 - | 7,23,00,804 | — | 30,045*c* | 38,39,170*d* | 7,61,70,019 | 10,88,55,736 | 44,15,021 | — |
| 1908-9 - | 1,82,05,316 | — | 1,35,338*e* | 11,03,958*f* | 1,94,44,612 | 1,03,30,598 | 1,55,90,338 | — |
| 1909-10 - | 1,19,84,769 | — | 35,000*g* | 5,98,720 | 1,26,18,489 | 97,71,397 | 1,35,10,675 | 19,38,021 |
| 1910-11 - | 1,38,07,252 | — | 50,000*g* | 9,45,123 | 1,48,02,375 | 81,17,860 | 1,26,00,062 | 18,43,564 |
| 1911-12 - | 1,55,00,111 | — | 41,891*g* | 9,25,625 | 1,64,67,627 | 1,25,74,209 | 8,50,23,954 | 57,765 |
| 1912-13 - | 8,37,58,651 | — | 86,278*h* | 19,14,961*h* | 8,57,59,890 | 11,16,11,293 | 1,28,70,459 | 33,872 |
| 1913-14 - | 6,63,36,058 | 4,00,000 | 30,000*i* | 20,85,438 | 6,88,51,496 | 6,52,32,479 | 35,54,975 | 58,454 |
| 1914-15 - | 1,46,04,865 | 3,00,000 | 43,125*g* | 4,60,700 | 1,54,08,690 | 71,90,471 | — | — |
| 1915-16 - | 1,04,02,141 | — | — | 1,83,900 | 1,05,86,041 | 58,00,058 | — | — |

*a* Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 33,909.
*b* " " " " Rs. 193,959.
*c* Straits and Ceylon coins.
*d* Including Rs. 1,00,000 for the Bikanir State.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

| Year. | Number of Notes for Rupees | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5. | 10. | 20. | 50. | 100. |
| 1905-6 | 1,266,464 | 8,545,777 | 502,006 | 279,314 | 1,202,364 |
| 1906-7 | 1,506,288 | 10,331,745 | 514,426 | 273,831 | 1,375,293 |
| 1907-8 | 1,597,355 | 9,141,173 | 487,502 | 269,668 | 1,241,364 |
| 1908-9 | 1,869,545 | 9,820,544 | 506,307 | 280,814 | 1,245,600 |
| 1909-10 | 2,269,962 | 11,598,068 | 420,848 | 342,514 | 1,436,406 |
| 1910-11 | 2,425,773 | 12,528,013 | 106,731 | 526,488 | 1,406,613 |
| 1911-12 | 2,599,877 | 15,090,740 | 65,633 | 379,255 | 1,652,209 |
| 1912-13 | 2,954,978 | 17,941,958 | 49,066 | 344,337 | 1,776,201 |
| 1913-14 | 3,222,891 | 17,726,423 | 38,415 | 357,059 | 1,781,370 |
| 1914-15 | 3,139,195 | 14,986,196 | 28,774 | 348,290 | 1,605,197 |
| 1915-16 | 4,493,230 | 18,803,430 | 24,842 | 449,005 | 2,038,915 |

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

| BOMBAY. | | TOTAL. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Silver. | | | | | | |
| Nickel. | Total. | Rupees and Small Silver. | British Straits and Ceylon Coins. | Nickel. | Copper. | Bronze. | Total. | |
| Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees = | £ |
| — | 12,22,28,758 | 20,00,14,451 | 5,05,520 | — | 22,03,796 | — | 20,27,23,767 | 13,514,918 |
| — | 16,07,31,267 | 26,08,57,405 | — | — | 10,28,734 | 18,66,304 | 26,37,52,443 | 17,583,496 |
| 23,28,500 | 11,55,99,257 | 18,11,56,540 | 44,15,021 | 23,28,500 | 30,045 | 38,39,170 | 19,17,69,276 | 12,784,618 |
| 14,08,500 | 2,73,29,436 | 2,85,35,914 | 1,55,90,338 | 14,08,500 | 1,35,338 | 11,03,958 | 4,67,74,048 | 3,118,270 |
| 15,50,000 | 2,67,70,093 | 2,17,56,166 | 1,54,48,696 | 15,50,000 | 35,000 | 5,98,720 | 3,93,88,582 | 2,625,905 |
| 25,12,500 | 2,50,73,986 | 2,19,25,112 | 1,44,43,626 | 25,12,500 | 50,000 | 9,45,123 | 3,98,76,361 | 2,658,424 |
| 26,10,000 | 10,02,65,928 | 2,80,74,320 | 8,50,81,719 | 26,10,000 | 41,891 | 9,25,625 | 11,67,33,555 | 7,782,237 |
| 24,86,000 | 12,70,01,624 | 19,53,69,944 | 1,29,04,331 | 24,86,000 | 86,278 | 19,14,961 | 21,27,61,514 | 14,184,101 |
| 28,95,000 | 7,17,40,908 | 13,15,68,537 | 40,13,429 | 28,95,000 | 30,000 | 20,85,438 | 14,05,92,404 | 9,372,827 |
| 26,47,000 | 98,37,471 | 2,17,95,336 | 3,00,000 | 26,47,000 | 43,125 | 4,60,700 | 2,52,46,161 | 1,683,077 |
| 4,79,390 | 62,79,448 | 1,62,02,199 | — | 4,79,390 | — | 1,83,900 | 1,68,65,489 | 1,124,366 |

*e* Straits coins.
*f* Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
*g* Ceylon coins and Amman cash.
*h* Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
*i* Ceylon coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

| Number of Notes for Rupees | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Value. | |
| 500. | 1,000. | 10,000. | Pieces. | Rupees = | £ |
| 69,467 | 80,890 | 9,491 | 11,955,773 | 44,65,65,810 | 29,771,054 |
| 69,826 | 82,118 | 8,013 | 14,161,540 | 46,95,19,260 | 31,301,284 |
| 63,484 | 72,130 | 11,821 | 12,884,497 | 46,88,50,345 | 31,256,690 |
| 60,265 | 74,117 | 9,435 | 13,866,627 | 45,48,79,505 | 30,325,300 |
| 62,021 | 88,350 | 12,821 | 16,230,990 | 54,40,84,250 | 36,272,283 |
| 56,305 | 85,464 | 12,976 | 17,148,363 | 54,99,05,815 | 36,660,388 |
| 56,102 | 92,971 | 14,320 | 19,951,107 | 61,36,25,095 | 40,908,340 |
| 54,347 | 90,392 | 18,220 | 23,229,499 | 68,97,78,240 | 45,985 216 |
| 52,774 | 91,712 | 15,294 | 23,285,938 | 66,11,75,935 | 44,078,396 |
| 47,370 | 92,037 | 15,651 | 20,262,710 | 61,62,99,615 | 41,086,641 |
| 46,661 | 89,875 | 12,679 | 25,958,637 | 67,73,34,540 | 45,155,636 |

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

| CIRCLES. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8 | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta - - | 17,46,31 | 19,53,02 | 20,48,62 | 17,51,67 | 20,22,68 | 22,54,03 | 23,36,30 | 28,42,62 | 28,37,07 | 27,02,58 | 25,47,40 |
| Cawnpore - | 2,26,11 | 1,91,49 | 2,33,14 | 2,71,65 | 2,44,72 | 2,64,29 | 2,71,19 | 2,40,58 | 2,63,73 | 3,09,54 | 2,95,34 |
| Lahore - - | 3,06,32 | 3,09,50 | 2,87,28 | 3,16,37 | 3,48,93 | 3,52,60 | 3,70,95 | 2,91,66 | 3,62,26 | 3,64,41 | 4,27,02 |
| Bombay - - | 11,27,45 | 12,04,96 | 12,15,72 | 10,30,85 | 13,33,65 | 14,70,79 | 15,08,83 | 17,06,57 | 15,76,38 | 15,94,46 | 15,41,95 |
| Karachi - - | 1,08,36 | 1,12,18 | 1,10,06 | 1,83,29 | 1,69,08 | 1,42,31 | 1,44,39 | 1,18,43 | 1,51,42 | 1,89,71 | 2,66,83 |
| Madras - - | 4,41,75 | 4,97,88 | 5,38,56 | 5,54,51 | 5,49,50* | 6,32,54 | 6,94,44 | 8,34,42 | 8,45,38 | 7,59,57 | 8,05,58 |
| Calicut - - | 17,30 | 21,76 | 18,72 | 20,52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rangoon - - | 1,78,06 | 2,23,08 | 2,80,21 | 3,22,72 | 2,97,35 | 3,18,06 | 4,10,39 | 5,27,80 | 5,18,83 | 4,83,75 | 5,25,38 |
| Average for all India. | 41,51,66 | 45,13,87 | 47,32,31 | 44,51,58 | 49,65,91 | 54,34,62 | 57,36,49 | 65,62,08 | 65,55,07* | 64,04,02 | 64,09,50 |
| = 000 £ | 27,678 | 30,092 | 31,549 | 29,677 | 33,106 | 36,231 | 38,243 | 43,747 | 43,701 | 42,693 | 42,730 |

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

| Year. | Value of Note Circulation. | Reserve held in India. | | | Reserve held in England. | | Currency Notes in Government Treasuries. | Annual Net Receipts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gold. | Silver. | Government Securities held at Calcutta. | Gold. | Sterling Securities. | | Rupees | = £ |
| 1905–6 - | 44,65,65,810 | 5,73,94,868 | 13,58,06,010 | 9,99,99,946 | 10,56,75,006 | 2,00,00,000 | 6,76,41,930 | 27,35,189 | 183,346 |
| 1906–7 - | 46,95,19,260 | 5,49,57,611 | 13,70,39,565 | 9,99,99,946 | 10,53,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 5,75,23,285 | 32,78,632 | 218,575 |
| 1907–8 - | 46,88,50,345 | 4,06,92,615 | 25,17,95,814 | 9,99,99,946 | 5,55,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 8,24,21,480 | 24,54,257 | 163,617 |
| 1908–9 - | 45,48,79,505 | 3,51,209 | 31,20,28,350 | 9,99,99,946 | 2,25,00,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 6,25,70,540 | 25,82,111 | 172,141 |
| 1909–10 - | 54,40,84,250 | 9,30,25,739 | 29,35,58,565 | 9,99,99,946 | 3,75,00,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 7,89,77,730 | 27,00,952 | 180,063 |
| 1910–11 - | 54,99,05,815 | 9,27,97,267 | 26,14,33,602 | 9,99,99,946 | 7,56,75,000 | 2,00,00,000 | 9,30,83,585 | 17,62,829 | 117,522 |
| 1911–12 - | 61,36,25,095 | 23,33,16,262 | 15,48,08,887 | 9,99,99,946 | 8,55,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 8,11,78,345 | 22,44,279 | 149,619 |
| 1912–13 - | 68,87,78,240 | 29,37,50,798 | 16,45,27,496 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 15,67,21,260 | 22,40,503 | 149,367 |
| 1913–14 - | 66,11,75,935 | 22,43,53,073 | 20,53,22,916 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 9,93,57,350 | 20,17,253 | 134,484 |
| 1914–15 - | 61,62,99,615 | 7,64,45,767 | 32,33,53,902 | 9,99,99,946 | 7,65,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 8,87,83,425 | 28,63,225 | 190,882 |
| 1915–16 - | 67,73,34,540 | 12,24,27,143 | 23,05,53,020 | 9,99,99,946 | 12,43,50,000* | 10,00,00,000 | 7,11,00,000 | 24,03,303 | 160,220 |

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

## No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

| Year. | Post Offices. | Letter Boxes. | Village Postmen. | Total Strength of Establishment. | Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed. | Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued. | Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders. | Value payable post: Number of articles sent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Miles. | | | |
| 1906-7 - | 17,180 | 39,523 | 8,383 | 85,873 | 153,606 | 779,556,586 | 21,620,813 | 5,943,385 |
| 1907-8 - | 17,777 | 41,648 | 8,335 | 88,400 | 154,338 | 826,639,323 | 23,075,478 | 6,165,600 |
| 1908-9 - | 18,399 | 43,577 | 8,299 | 91,187 | 156,422 | 875,255,832 | 23,877,637 | 6,393,575 |
| 1909-10 - | 18,642 | 45,753 | 8,378 | 92,163 | 156,761 | 919,524,127 | 24,669,161 | 6,870,979 |
| 1910-11 - | 18,813 | 46,884 | 8,380 | 93,062 | 155,652 | 945,147,612 | 25,633,628 | 7,354,915 |
| 1911-12 - | 18,801 | 48,122 | 8,219 | 92,755 | 153,950 | 965,392,730 | 27,243,409 | 7,984,292 |
| 1912-13 - | 18,789 | 48,524 | 8,190 | 92,870 | 154,493 | 1,014,788,445 | 29,618,584 | 8,815,915 |
| 1913-14 - | 18,946 | 49,108 | 8,234 | 93,955 | 155,806 | 1,049,921,980 | 30,986,373 | 9,572,023 |
| 1914-15 - | 19,158 | 49,304 | 8,213 | 95,433 | 156,673 | 1,043,082,250 | 30,252,382 | 9,632,787 |
| 1915-16 - | 19,328 | 49,684 | 8,225 | 95,746 | 157,657 | 1,051,428,160 | 32,322,594 | 9,653,213 |

## No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

| Year. | Letters. | | | Postcards. | Total Letters and Postcards. | Registered Newspapers. | Parcels, Registered and Unregistered. | Packets. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Paid and Service. | Unpaid. | Registered, Insured, and Value-payable. | | | | | | |
| 1906-7 - - | 286,418,576 | 36,100,195 | 16,022,377 | 345,166,420 | 683,707,568 | 44,045,566 | 5,281,884 | 46,521,568 | 779,556,586 |
| 1907-8 - - | 305,034,801 | 38,304,900 | 17,633,252 | 362,546,626 | 723,519,579 | 48,294,479 | 5,884,169 | 48,941,096 | 826,639,323 |
| 1908-9 - - | 327,395,044 | 38,072,793 | 18,708,647 | 383,746,244 | 767,922,728 | 50,107,799 | 6,140,819 | 51,084,486 | 875,255,832 |
| 1909-10 - - | 343,380,659 | 42,228,596 | 20,101,618 | 403,597,499 | 809,308,372 | 51,395,989 | 6,412,232 | 52,407,534 | 919,524,127 |
| 1910-11 - - | 356,844,883 | 36,539,420 | 20,293,270 | 418,437,773 | 832,115,346 | 49,252,161 | 6,861,927 | 56,918,178 | 945,147,612 |
| 1911-12 - - | 373,223,612 | 35,799,583 | 17,175,338 | 424,691,054 | 850,889,587 | 52,612,161 | 10,598,068† | 51,292,914‡ | 965,392,730 |
| 1912-13 - - | 403,190,056 | 36,043,619 | 16,930,256 | 435,786,354 | 891,950,285 | 54,956,826 | 11,593,563 | 56,287,771 | 1,014,788,445 |
| 1913-14 - - | 414,803,285 | 32,861,914 | 19,405,928 | 455,945,016 | 923,016,143 | 56,422,275 | 12,667,172 | 57,816,390 | 1,049,921,980 |
| 1914-15 - - | 400,991,632 | 26,531,042 | 18,949,655 | 465,459,705 | 911,932,034 | 63,020,001 | 12,544,847 | 54,685,368 | 1,043,082,250 |
| 1915-16 - - | 403,217,757 | 25,702,585 | 19,483,944 | 478,456,743 | 926,861,029 | 59,581,349 | 12,890,909 | 52,094,873 | 1,051,428,160 |

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

## No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

| Year. | Inland Orders issued in India. | | Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India. | | Grand Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | Increase per cent. on No. | Increase per cent. on Amount. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | |
| 1906–7 | 20,923,383 | 23,506,473 | 697,430 | 2,305,359 | 21,620,813 | 25,811,832 | 6·52 | 6·77 |
| 1907–8 | 22,109,666 | 25,313,891 | 737,016 | 2,549,947 | 22,846,682 | 27,863,838 | 5·67 | 7·95 |
| 1908–9 | 23,132,115 | 26,128,408 | 745,522 | 2,391,240 | 23,877,637 | 28,519,648 | 4·51 | 2·35 |
| 1909–10 | 23,888,149 | 26,644,990 | 781,012 | 2,403,593 | 24,669,161 | 29,048,583 | 3·31 | 1·85 |
| 1910–11 | 24,781,847 | 27,900,896 | 851,781 | 2,766,976 | 25,633,628 | 30,667,872 | 3·91 | 5·57 |
| 1911–12 | 26,322,257 | 29,528,247 | 921,152 | 2,947,636 | 27,243,409 | 32,475,933 | 6·28 | 5·90 |
| 1912–13 | 28,624,470 | 31,595,899 | 994,114 | 3,258,428 | 29,618,584 | 34,854,327 | 8·72 | 7·32 |
| 1913–14 | 29,940,631 | 34,122,382 | 1,045,742 | 3,525,263 | 30,986,373 | 37,647,645 | 4·62 | 8·01 |
| 1914–15 | 29,317,377 | 34,365,463 | 935,005 | 3,018,565 | 30,252,382 | 37,384,028 | −2·37 | −0·70 |
| 1915–16 | 31,281,231 | 35,947,834 | 1,041,363 | 3,161,247 | 32,322,594 | 39,109,081 | +6·84 | +4·61 |

## No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

| Year. | Receipts. | | | | | | | | Charges. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Postage (Stamps and Cash). | Service Postage Stamps. | Money Order Receipts. | Other Receipts. | *Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c. | *Deduct* Civil Dept. Share of Stamps. | *Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps. | Total Receipts. | Administration, &c. | Conveyance of Mails. | Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury. | Stationery and Printing and other Charges. | Total Charges. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1909-10 - | 2,120,411 | 307,235 | 317,397 | 12,673 | 10,659 | 126,333 | 692,969 | 1,927,755 | 1,291,002 | 440,829 | 54,588 | 133,080 | 1,919,499 |
| 1910-11 - | 2,205,160 | 338,854 | 333,947 | 13,613 | 27,488 | 128,460 | 738,638 | 1,996,988 | 1,320,653 | 433,293 | 54,588 | 142,220 | 1,950,754 |
| 1911-12 - | 2,458,474 | 348,943 | 351,055 | 14,216 | 22,201 | 126,720 | 887,733 | 2,136,034 | 1,384,263 | 436,678 | 54,588 | 128,132 | 2,003,661 |
| 1912-13 - | 2,567,766 | 358,065 | 377,097 | 13,685 | 15,006 | 126,720 | 913,705 | 2,261,182 | 1,388,436 | 439,666 | 54,588 | 143,930 | 2,026,620 |
| 1913-14 - | 2,672,611 | 377,875 | 405,060 | 15,809 | 21,858 | 126,720 | 913,742 | 2,409,035 | 1,417,975 | 489,095 | 54,588 | 129,945 | 2,091,603 |
| 1914-15 - | 2,605,226 | 419,565 | 402,670 | 17,509 | *-3,126* | 126,720 | 973,712 | 2,347,664 | 1,455,746 | 482,111 | 54,588 | 134,261 | 2,126,706 |
| 1915-16 - | 2,728,568 | 412,336 | 422,989 | 11,922 | *-5,549* | 126,720 | 1,003,761 | 2,450,883 | 1,472,489 | 482,332 | 42,713 | 158,134 | 2,155,668 |

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

## No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

| Year. | Number of Banks at end of Year. | Number of Depositors. | Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest). | Withdrawals each year. | Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest). | Interest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1906-7 | 8,049 | 1,190,220 | 5,90,13,087 | 5,12,69,558 | 14,76,69,789 | 41,51,815 |
| 1907-8 | 8,328 | 1,262,763 | 5,94,83,448 | 5,53,38,894 | 15,18,14,343 | 43,18,017 |
| 1908-9 | 8,501 | 1,318,632 | 5,66,56,951 | 5,61,29,780 | 15,23,41,513 | 43,40,968 |
| 1909-10 | 8,767 | 1,378.916 | 6,00,20,699 | 5,36,90,427 | 15,86,71,786 | 44,77,394 |
| 1910-11 | 8,929 | 1,430,451 | 6,50,43,534 | 5,45,27,095 | 16,91,88,224 | 46,22,858 |
| 1911-12 | 9,502 | 1,500,834 | 8,78,69,630 | 6,80,72,416 | 18,89,85,438 | 50,87,745 |
| 1912-13 | 9,460 | 1,566,860 | 9,70,57,377 | 7,99,28,312 | 20,61,14,502 | 56,20,480 |
| 1913-14 | 9,824 | 1,638,725 | 11,60,36,953 | 9,04,75,988 | 23,16,75,467 | 61,90,960 |
| 1914-15 | 10,161 | 1,644,074 | 9,60,61,575 | 17,88,10,560 | 14,89,26,323 | 53,93,667 |
| 1915-16 | 10,386 | 1,660,424 | 8,16,32,171 | 7,73,45,977 | 15,32,12,517 | 43,20,211 |

## No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

### A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

| Year. | No. of Joint Stock Banks. | Capital. | Reserve and Rest. | Deposits. | | | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Presidency Banks. | | Joint Stock Banks. | Total. | |
| | | | | Public. | Private. | | | |
| 1905 | 9 | 000 Rs. 4,44,57 | 000 Rs. 3,41,19 | 000 Rs. 3,11,91 | 000 Rs. 22,26,37 | 000 Rs. 11,98,92 | 000 Rs. 37,37,20 | 000 Rs. 9,96,50 |
| 1906 | 10 | 4,93,94 | 3,36,25 | 3,07,85 | 27,45,08 | 11,55,49 | 42,08,43 | 12,44,58 |
| 1907 | 20 | 5,89,61 | 3,58,20 | 3,35,78 | 28,11,26 | 14,00,29 | 45,47,34 | 11,41,90 |
| 1908 | 14 | 5,99,72 | 3,78,32 | 3,25,79 | 28,61,53 | 16,26,09 | 48,13,41 | 12,83,82 |
| 1909 | 15 | 6,26,07 | 4,06,19 | 3,19,76 | 32,65,03 | 20,49,10 | 56,33,90 | 14,44,70 |
| 1910 | 16 | 6,35,66 | 4,31,58 | 4,23,63 | 32,34,38 | 25,65,85 | 62,23,86 | 14,15,37 |
| 1911 | 18 | 6,45,60 | 4,66,94 | 4,38,30 | 34,19,99 | 25,29,11 | 63,87,40 | 17,20,25 |
| 1912 | 18 | 6,66,64 | 4,98,19 | 4,27,01 | 35,84,47 | 27,25,98 | 67,37,46 | 15,77,49 |
| 1913 | 18 | 6,06,33 | 5,06,01 | 5,88,66 | 36,48,50 | 22,59,19 | 64,96,35 | 19,37,92 |
| 1914 | 17 | 6,26,40 | 5,31,05 | 5,61,52 | 40,04,08 | 17,10,58 | 62,76,18 | 24,37,10 |
| 1915 | 20 | 6,56,39 | 5,29,15 | 4,88,67 | 38,61,19 | 17,87,27 | 61,37,13 | 18,64,65 |

### B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

| Year. | No. of Banks. | Capital. | Reserve and Rest. | Deposits. | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Out of India. | In India. | Out of India. | In India. |
| 1905 | 10 | 000 £ 15,204 | 000 £ 7,219 | 000 £ 94,536 | 000 Rs. 17,04,45 | 000 £ 21,504 | 000 Rs. 3,78,13 |
| 1906 | 10 | 15,867 | 8,421 | 104,457 | 18,08,78 | 18,436 | 5,10,59 |
| 1907 | 10 | 16,671 | 9,320 | 94,778 | 19,17,02 | 14,860 | 5,60,20 |
| 1908 | 10 | 16,692 | 9,149 | 103,289 | 19,51,52 | 16,665 | 3,78,63 |
| 1909 | 10 | 18,952 | 11,211 | 116,024 | 20,27,43 | 18,121 | 4,15,86 |
| 1910 | 11 | 21,735 | 12,610 | 134,166 | 24,79,17 | 17,811 | 4,38,51 |
| 1911 | 12 | 22,600 | 13,002 | 157,764 | 28,16,90 | 22,136 | 4,56,92 |
| 1912 | 12 | 23,657 | 13,980 | 172,028 | 29,53,62 | 23,082 | 6,14,82 |
| 1913 | 12 | 23,640 | 14,185 | 181,138 | 31,03,54 | 25,688 | 5,88,24 |
| 1914 | 11* | 22,815 | 14,157 | 164,970 | 30,14,76 | 40,694 | 8,39,37 |
| 1915 | 9† | 16,949 | 11,523 | 121,068 | 32,63,86 | 33,024 | 7,24,55 |

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding two banks for which statistics are not yet available.

## No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

| Years. | Length of Telegraph at end of each Year. | | | Number of Words telegraphed. | | | | Message Revenue. | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year. | Revenue Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line. | Wire. | Cable. | State. | Commercial and Private. | Press. | Total Words. | | | Revenue. | Working Expenses. | Surplus. | Interest on Capital. |
| | Miles. | | Knots. | Number. | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cnt. |
| 1905-6 | 2,143 | 5,366 | 1,951 | 152,409 | 2,321,227 | 47,494 | 2,521,130 | 109,950 | 957,491 | 111,082 | 59,458 | 51,624 | 5·39 |
| 1906-7 | 2,451 | 6,344 | 1,948 | 146,238 | 2,660,064 | 51,736 | 2,858,038 | 101,503 | 988,204 | 102,674 | 72,103 | 30,571 | 3·09 |
| 1907-8 | 2,564 | 6,544 | 1,950 | 138,890 | 2,700,879 | 39,224 | 2,878,993 | 107,356 | 997,094 | 109,003 | 75,690 | 33,313 | 3·34 |
| 1908-9 | 2,573 | 6,536 | 1,945 | 140,344 | 2,230,322 | 65,409 | 2,436,075 | 102,479 | 998,142 | 103,689 | 75,287 | 28,402 | 2·85 |
| 1909-10 | 2,721 | 6,976 | 1,945 | 137,736 | 2,565,523 | 17,216 | 2,720,475 | 110,129 | 1,000,263 | 111,489 | 72,062 | 39,427 | 3·94 |
| 1910-11 | 2,724 | 6,982 | 1,948 | 127,806 | 3,091,991 | 14,448 | 3,234,245 | 120,242 | 999,966 | 121,687 | 74,748 | 46,939 | 4·69 |
| 1911-12 | 2,725 | 6,983 | 1,948 | 180,102 | 3,231,747 | 9,054 | 3,420,903 | 130,837 | 1,002,539 | 131,822 | 72,710 | 59,112 | 5·90 |
| 1912-13 | 2,726 | 6,996 | 1,948 | 165,025 | 3,696,414 | 13,297 | 3,874,736 | 132,752 | 984,941 | 134,130 | 96,455 | 37,675 | 3·83 |
| 1913-14 | 2,725 | 7,174 | 1,948 | 145,249 | 3,661,230 | 5,840 | 3,812,319 | 129,143 | 1,008,097 | 131,130 | 77,454 | 53,676 | 5·32 |
| 1914-15 | 2,725 | 7,401 | 1,948 | 1,015,747 | 1,854,697 | 1,513 | 2,871,957 | 167,481 | 1,020,692 | 169,184 | 87,907 | 81,277 | 7·96 |
| 1915-16 | 2,726 | 7,416 | 2,268 | 2,196,739 | 2,004,033 | 857 | 4,201,629 | 170,843 | 1,027,869 | 173,057 | 93,764 | 79,293 | 7·71 |

## No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

| Year. | Length of Telegraph at end of each Year. | | Number of Signal Offices. | Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private. | | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year. | Revenue Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line, including Cable. | Wire, including Cable. | | | | | Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Net Revenue. | Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay. |
| | Miles. | | Number. | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| 1905-6 | 64,730 | 243,840 | 2,309 | 10,461,117 | 616,424 | 6,204,505 | 815,611 | 599,052 | 216,559 | 3·49 |
| 1906-7 | 67,587 | 259,948 | 2,438 | 11,385,166 | 634,527 | 6,583,757 | 838,590 | 644,205 | 194,385 | 2·95 |
| 1907-8 | 68,940 | 271,944 | 2,544 | 12,749,923 | 668,887 | 6,857,048 | 890,505 | 752,411 | 138,094 | 2·01 |
| 1908-9 | 70,065 | 280,595 | 2,658 | 13,006,778 | 649,320 | 7,096,719 | 890,203 | 783,022 | 107,181 | 1·51 |
| 1909-10 | 72,746 | 287,266 | 2,762 | 12,084,697 | 575,170 | 7,264,674 | 807,948 | 807,519 | 429 | 0·01 |
| 1910-11 | 74,828 | 292,001 | 2,856 | 13,090,228 | 616,920 | 7,412,229 | 857,947 | 791,833 | 66,114 | 0·89 |
| 1911-12 | 76,578 | 299,343 | 2,958 | 14,671,819 | 690,984 | 7,639,441 | 951,618 | 821,624 | 129,994 | 1·70 |
| 1912-13 | 78,862 | 311,034 | 3,115 | 15,449,071 | 716,793 | 7,864,908 | 1,018,664 | 854,776 | 163,888 | 2·08 |
| 1913-14 | 81,593 | 321,801 | 3,396 | 16,596,697 | 761,081 | 8,112,720 | 1,036,696 | 913,465 | 123,231 | 1·52 |
| 1914-15 | 84,124 | 330,033 | 3,408 | 16,190,366 | 834,938 | 8,349,917 | 1,137,329 | 937,796 | 199,533 | 2·39 |
| 1915-16 | 86,067 | 337,720 | 3,481 | 17,542,888 | 905,682 | 8,483,145 | 1,238,516 | 948,452 | 290,064 | 3·42 |

## No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

| Years. | Paid Messages. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inland Traffic. | | | | | | Foreign Traffic.* | | | | | |
| | State. | | Private (including Press). | | Total. | | State. | | Private (including Press). | | Total. | |
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| 1905-6 | 857,606 | 106,797 | 8,496,677 | 355,240 | 9,354,283 | 462,037 | 15,963 | 4,895 | 1,090,871 | 149,492 | 1,106,834 | 154,387 |
| 1906-7 | 891,145 | 107,075 | 9,308,342 | 377,832 | 10,199,487 | 484,907 | 15,859 | 3,617 | 1,169,820 | 146,003 | 1,185,679 | 149,620 |
| 1907-8 | 968,418 | 110,973 | 10,537,969 | 404,766 | 11,506,387 | 515,739 | 16,361 | 4,005 | 1,227,175 | 149,143 | 1,243,536 | 153,148 |
| 1908-9 | 976,208 | 106,720 | 10,861,923 | 406,607 | 11,838,131 | 513,327 | 15,820 | 3,433 | 1,152,827 | 132,560 | 1,168,647 | 135,993 |
| 1909-10 | 834,435 | 51,437 | 9,963,541 | 376,066 | 10,797,976 | 427,503 | 15,174 | 3,040 | 1,271,547 | 144,027 | 1,286,721 | 147,067 |
| 1910-11 | 989,459 | 58,578 | 10,683,675 | 391,568 | 11,673,134 | 450,146 | 16,986 | 4,235 | 1,400,108 | 162,539 | 1,417,094 | 166,774 |
| 1911-12 | 1,207,810 | 74,042 | 11,928,575 | 438,635 | 13,136,385 | 512,677 | 19,541 | 4,596 | 1,515,893 | 173,711 | 1,535,434 | 178,307 |
| 1912-13 | 1,130.721 | 65,747 | 12,712,201 | 474,700 | 13,842,922 | 540,447 | 13,144 | 5,118 | 1,593,005 | 171,228 | 1,606.149 | 176,346 |
| 1913-14 | 1,276,738 | 78,077 | 13,661,663 | 509,896 | 14,938,401 | 587,973 | 13,593 | 4,998 | 1,644,703 | 168,110 | 1,658,296 | 173,108 |
| 1914-15 | 1,851,930 | 158,644 | 13,267,089 | 504,211 | 14,919,019 | 662,855 | 35,688 | 17,968 | 1,235,659 | 154,115 | 1.271,347 | 172,083 |
| 1915-16 | 1,737,901 | 155,962 | 14,339,407 | 546,191 | 16,077,308 | 702,153 | 62,307 | 33,238 | 1,403,273 | 170,292 | 1,465,580 | 203,530 |

| Years. | Paid Messages—(*cont.*). | | | | | | | | Free Messages. | | | Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total State. | | Total Private (including Press). | | Grand Total. | | Details of Press Messages. | | News-Free. | Concessional (Foreign States, &c.). | Total. | |
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. | Number. | Number. | Number. | Number. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | | | |
| 1905-6 | 873,569 | 111,692 | 9,587,548 | 504,732 | 10,461,117 | 616,424 | 51,805 | 10,555 | 1,730 | 16,959 | 18,689 | 214,002 |
| 1906-7 | 907,004 | 110,692 | 10,478,162 | 523,835 | 11,385,166 | 634,527 | 67,010 | 13,545 | 1,690 | 21,330 | 23,020 | 259,648 |
| 1907-8 | 984,779 | 114,978 | 11,765,144 | 553,909 | 12,749,923 | 668,887 | 71,464 | 14,619 | 2,194 | 24,565 | 26,759 | 300,198 |
| 1908-9 | 992,028 | 110,153 | 12,014,750 | 539,167 | 13,006,778 | 649,320 | 170,798 | 14,953 | 213,009 | 24,310 | 237,319† | 355,600 |
| 1909-10 | 849,609 | 55,077 | 11,235,088 | 520,093 | 12,084,697 | 575,170 | 173.314 | 13,836 | 196,872 | 20,224 | 217,096 | 337,334 |
| 1910-11 | 1,006,445 | 62,813 | 12,083,783 | 554,107 | 13,090,228 | 616,920 | 157,002 | 12,596 | 244,830 | 32,654 | 277,484 | 370,885 |
| 1911-12 | 1,227,351 | 78,638 | 13,444,468 | 612,346 | 14,671,819 | 690,984 | 180,278 | 13,916 | 227,978 | 35,132 | 263,110 | 435,697 |
| 1912-13 | 1,143,865 | 70,865 | 14,305,206 | 645,928 | 15,449,071 | 716,793 | 207,702 | 14,719 | 287,130 | 28,064 | 315,194 | 506,436 |
| 1913-14 | 1,290,331 | 83,075 | 15,306,366 | 678,006 | 16,596,697 | 761,081 | 201,138 | 15,498 | 232,351 | 35,041 | 267,392 | 599,896 |
| 1914-15 | 1,687,618 | 176,612 | 14,502,748 | 658,326 | 16,190,366 | 834,938 | 253,933 | 15,534 | 299,350 | 51,943 | 351,293 | 738,098 |
| 1915-16 | 1,800,208 | 189,199 | 15,742,680 | 716,483 | 17,542,888 | 905,682 | 365,448 | 19,841 | 494,830 | 92,010 | 586,860 | 880,483 |

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—Population and Constitution of

| Administrations. | No. of Municipalities. | Population within Municipal Limits. | No. of Members of Committee. | Classification of Members. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Official. | Non-Official. | Europeans. | Indians. |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta). | 112 | 1,971,191 | 1,539 | 194 | 1,345 | 141 | 1,398 |
| Calcutta - - - | 1 | 861,501 | 50 | 5 | 45 | 17 | 33 |
| Bihar and Orissa - - | 55 | 1,180,919 | 775 | 127 | 648 | 83 | 692 |
| United Provinces - - | 84 | 2,982,309 | 1,116 | 142 | 974 | 100 | 1,016 |
| Punjab - - - - | 100 | 1,609,994 | 1,156 | 241 | 915 | 91 | 1,065 |
| Delhi - - - - - | 1 | 229,144 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 17 |
| North - West Frontier Province. | 6 | 141,928 | 119 | 36 | 83 | 20 | 99 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon). | 44 | 690,829 | 560 | 200 | 360 | 142 | 418 |
| Rangoon - - - | 1 | 284,935 | 25 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 56 | 890,684 | 774 | 162 | 612 | 57 | 717 |
| Assam - - - - - | 19 | 127,921 | 211 | 49 | 162 | 33 | 178 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - - | 3 | 114,999 | 52 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 42 |
| Coorg - - - - | 5 | 14,159 | 58 | 20 | 38 | 7 | 51 |
| Madras (excluding Madras City). | 67 | 2,181,958 | 1,019 | 186 | 833 | 114 | 905 |
| Madras City - - - | 1 | 518,660 | 36 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 23 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay City). | 156 | 2,367,323 | 2,184 | 452 | 1,732 | 108 | 2,076 |
| Bombay City - - - | 1 | 979,445 | 72 | 7 | 65 | 17 | 55 |
| British Baluchistan - | 1 | 17,021 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 16 |
| Total, 1915-16 - | 713 | 17,164,920 | 9,793 | 1,848 | 7,945 | 981 | 8,812 |
| 1914-15 | 712 | 17,126,988 | 9,775 | 1,850 | 7,921 | 1,082 | 8,689 |
| 1913-14 | 713 | 17,118,216 | 9,753 | 1,796 | 7,953 | 1,153 | 8,596 |
| 1912-13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | 1,884 | 7,824 | 1,173 | 8,535 |
| 1911-12 | 714 | 17,129,575 | 9,642 | 1,875 | 7,758 | 1,179 | 8,460 |
| Totals 1910-11 | 715 | 16,961,983 | 9,727 | 1,958 | 7,769 | 1,200 | 8,527 |
| 1909-10 | 717 | 16,739,963 | 9,759 | 2,048 | 7,711 | 1,258 | 8,501 |
| 1908-9 | 717 | 16,714,025 | 9,736 | 2,152 | 7,584 | 1,300 | 8,436 |
| 1907-8 | 746 | 16,985,201 | 10,006 | 2,215 | 7,791 | 1,314 | 8,692 |
| 1906-7 | 750 | 16,760,517 | 9,985 | 2,230 | 7,755 | 1,309 | 8,676 |

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

| INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES). | | | Incidence per Head of Population. | | Expenditure. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Rates and Taxes. | From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†). | Total. | Rates and Taxes. | Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†). | | |
| £ | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | £ | |
| 294,044 | 117,276 | 411,320 | 3 0 | 3 8 | 442,376 | Bengal (excluding Calcutta). |
| 598,085 | 473,036 | 1,071,121 | 13 4 | 17 10 | 1,026,959 | Calcutta. |
| 98,124 | 117,329 | 215,453 | 1 8 | 3 3 | 240,090 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 366,174 | 333,919 | 700,093 | 2 5 | 4 3 | 692,751 | United Provinces. |
| 286,273 | 209,398 | 495,671 | 3 7 | 5 8 | 499,581 | Punjab. |
| 41,590 | 68,172 | 109,762 | 3 8 | 7 9 | 84,932 | Delhi. |
| 34,132 | 30,464 | 64,596 | 4 10 | 8 10 | 45,735 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 119,195 | 200,359 | 319,554 | 3 5 | 8 11 | 341,754 | Burma (excluding Rangoon). |
| 222,877 | 101,037 | 323,914 | 15 8 | 20 8 | 381,113 | Rangoon. |
| 128,303 | 135,512 | 263,815 | 2 11 | 4 11 | 269,107 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 17,465 | 20,036 | 37,501 | 2 9 | 4 11 | 39,481 | Assam. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 1,150 | 978 | 2,128 | 1 8 | 3 0 | 2,699 | Coorg. |
| 244,358 | 319,069 | 563,427 | 2 3 | 4 7 | 596,729 | Madras (excluding Madras City). |
| 134,976 | 174,089 | 309,065 | 5 2 | 9 1 | 365,836 | Madras City. |
| 407,906 | 381,696 | 789,602 | 3 5 | 5 3 | 874,588 | Bombay (excluding Bombay City). |
| 826,701 | 3,493,516 | 4,320,217 | 16 10 | 18 10 | 4,312,476 | Bombay City. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * | British Baluchistan. |
| 3,848,921 | 6,190,516 | 10,039,437 | 4 6 | 6 8 | 10,263,225 | Total, 1915–16. |
| 3,607,346 | 8,725,756 | 12,333,102 | 4 3 | 6 8 | 12,423,792 | 1914–15 |
| 3,624,445 | 8,709,844 | 12,334,289 | 4 3 | 6 9 | 12,268,443 | 1913–14 |
| 3,514,696 | 8,212,345 | 11,727,041 | 4 1 | 6 4 | 11,345,635 | 1912–13 |
| 3,371,299 | 5,219,736 | 8,591,035 | 3 11 | 5 10 | 8,358,278 | 1911–12 |
| 3,215,900 | 5,167,987 | 8,383,887 | 3 9 | 5 5 | 8,295,355 | 1910–11 Totals. |
| 3,041,393 | 4,724,728 | 7,766,121 | 3 8 | 5 2 | 7,544,936 | 1909–10 |
| 2,873,799 | 3,829,723 | 6,703,522 | 3 4 | 4 9 | 6,553,804 | 1908–9 |
| 2,848,227 | 3,420,517 | 6,268,744 | 3 4 | 4 7 | 6,141,558 | 1907–8 |
| 2,678,682 | 3,167,828 | 5,846,510 | 3 2 | 4 6 | 5,746,120 | 1906–7 |

* Details not available. † *See* page 100.

## No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.

| Sources of Income. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Octroi | 808,726 | 840,836 | 808,328 | 861,710 | 913,757 | 924,294 | 982,114 | 977,524 | 830,728 | 959,311 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 772,564 | 819,425 | 850,917 | 918,799 | 992,403 | 1,056,188 | 1,084,205 | 1,107,917 | 1,166,080 | 1,236,589 |
| Tax on animals and vehicles. | 111,674 | 112,764 | 116,492 | 120,859 | 124,243 | 128,165 | 127,482 | 140,249 | 132,355 | 137,333 |
| Tax on professions and trades. | 83,608 | 87,858 | 91,761 | 95,648 | 101,734 | 105,830 | 112,002 | 117,444 | 120,973 | 117,012 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 89,437 | 90,711 | 91,009 | 92,376 | 95,793 | 100,034 | 101,595 | 108,989 | 109,634 | 111,681 |
| Water rate | 407,507 | 443,657 | 438,061 | 475,105 | 495,185 | 531,162 | 527,020 | 589,864 | 630,643 | 648,348 |
| Lighting rate | 61,917 | 68,934 | 98,409 | 73,332 | 76,346 | 81,580 | 113,523 | 89,680 | 97,773 | 102,461 |
| Conservancy rates | 255,569 | 288,176 | 295,020 | 309,813 | 325,586 | 348,849 | 363,518 | 377,220 | 397,872 | 408,903 |
| Other taxes | 87,680 | 89,866 | 83,802 | 93,751 | 90,853 | 95,197 | 162,277 | 115,558 | 121,288 | 127,192 |
| Total | 2,678,682 | 2,848,227 | 2,873,799 | 3,041,393 | 3,215,900 | 3,371,299 | 3,514,696 | 3,624,445 | 3,607,346 | 3,848,920 |
| Realisations under Special Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c. | 46,357 | 47,752 | 46,913 | 47,044 | 52,291 | 56,741 | 65,917 | 70,053 | 68,507 | 70,627 |
| Other sources of revenue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, &c. | 92,986 | 96,031 | 97,862 | 105,708 | 109,908 | 119,621 | 132,328 | 137,728 | 143,335 | 152,105 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c. | 66,712 | 76,757 | 135,920 | 105,512 | 79,882 | 99,601 | 97,989 | 125,206 | 120,455 | 135,074 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c. | 43,139 | 43,710 | 43,150 | 44,705 | 42,379 | 46,009 | 47,643 | 50,409 | 47,031 | 53,522 |
| Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses. | 227,051 | 234,536 | 237,090 | 243,242 | 256,009 | 271,125 | 286,968 | 302,375 | 301,762 | 306,927 |
| Fees from educational institutions. | 33,832 | 33,368 | 33,111 | 34,776 | 36,657 | 38,763 | 44,371 | 50,134 | 53,134 | 59,104 |
| Other Fees, &c. | 85,152 | 93,242 | 92,150 | 118,220 | 141,263 | 143,523 | 161,483 | 166,613 | 177,300 | 191,204 |
| Fines | 22,644 | 21,295 | 20,506 | 20,981 | 28,878 | 31,053 | 34,849 | 38,015 | 37,374 | 38,774 |
| Grants from Government. | 152,914 | 164,122 | 198,010 | 260,789 | 282,252 | 443,246 | 711,744 | 872,838 | 721,288 | 552,005 |
| Grants from Local Funds. | 52,032 | 47,127 | 54,626 | 51,646 | 52,831 | 53,562 | 53,061 | 68,296 | 60,292 | 55,548 |
| Other grants and contributions. | 25,593 | 33,664 | 26,592 | 40,236 | 54,411 | 65,043 | 36,569 | 53,678 | 37,963 | 32,716 |
| Miscellaneous | 153,315 | 166,238 | 171,800 | 195,092 | 200,674 | 231,052 | 224,171 | 244,402 | 323,301 | 251,532 |
| Total | 955,370 | 1,010,090 | 1,110,817 | 1,220,916 | 1,285,144 | 1,542,598 | 1,831,176 | 2,109,694 | 2,024,135 | 1,828,511 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of securities, &c. | 449,316 | 424,233 | 584,310 | 594,332 | 963,206 | 801,925 | 879,098 | 1,222,622 | 1,398,734 | 955,545 |
| Loans from Government | 163,366 | 100,552 | 129,051 | 180,394 | 176,195 | 146,030 | 189,438 | 187,988 | 204,557 | 106,640 |
| Loans raised from private individuals. | 168,327 | 346,740 | 308,433 | 635,267 | 382,934 | 357,650 | 297,733 | 442,800 | 401,733 | 561,407 |
| Realisations of sinking fund. | 38,204 | 34,995 | 38,424 | 35,854 | 33,758 | 38,011 | 44,037 | 74,602 | 46,484 | 132,460 |
| Advances | 266,302 | 302,168 | 311,613 | 233,401 | 292,386 | 296,838 | 514,031 | 1,602,419 | 428,035 | 383,225 |
| Deposits | 1,080,586 | 1,153,987 | 1,300,162 | 1,777,520 | 1,982,073 | 1,979,943 | 4,390,315 | 2,999,666 | 4,153,571 | 2,152,102 |
| Total | 2,166,101 | 2,362,675 | 2,671,993 | 3,456,768 | 3,830,552 | 3,620,397 | 6,315,252 | 6,530,097 | 6,633,114 | 4,291,379 |
| Grand Total | 5,846,510 | 6,268,744 | 6,703,522 | 7,766,121 | 8,383,887 | 8,591,035 | 11,727,041 | 12,334,289 | 12,333,102 | 10,039,437 |

## No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| General administration and collection charges. | 378,713 | 391,100 | 392,479 | 389,372 | 400,578 | 416,442 | 480,858 | 463,998 | 481,392 | 502,542 |
| Public Safety: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lighting | 153,799 | 166,256 | 188,694 | 203,703 | 219,651 | 235,519 | 232,404 | 258,026 | 288,328 | 289,564 |
| Police | 83,377 | 54,793 | 46,619 | 45,021 | 42,232 | 11,891 | 5,987 | 3,488 | 3,492 | 2,719 |
| Fire, &c. | 27,186 | 31,748 | 34,709 | 35,559 | 39,211 | 47,415 | 58,166 | 54,983 | 52,736 | 60,542 |
| Total | 264,362 | 252,797 | 270,022 | 284,283 | 301,094 | 294,825 | 296,557 | 316,497 | 344,556 | 352,825 |
| Public Health and Convenience: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water Supply (including capital outlay). | 382,929 | 436,052 | 426,005 | 576,813 | 540,786 | 560,140 | 654,505 | 845,282 | 1,010,519 | 791,970 |
| Drainage (including capital outlay). | 292,035 | 247,993 | 274,875 | 350,286 | 397,978 | 386,038 | 439,887 | 480,217 | 491,455 | 453,838 |
| Conservancy | 745,729 | 790,968 | 875,956 | 820,819 | 814,463 | 842,646 | 891,764 | 962,567 | 998,245 | 954,574 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination. | 206,540 | 259,195 | 275,472 | 274,681 | 286,968 | 283,380 | 291,872 | 323,454 | 346,778 | 333,518 |
| Plague charges | 102,277 | 98,426 | 73,228 | 77,212 | 61,447 | 54,452 | 37,845 | 35,570 | 34,602 | 34,938 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses. | 70,229 | 94,483 | 93,758 | 116,388 | 108,889 | 116,122 | 108,734 | 128,962 | 126,245 | 155,622 |
| Arboriculture, public gardens, &c. | 32,786 | 42,817 | 47,758 | 38,071 | 40,685 | 41,378 | 47,141 | 48,032 | 52,090 | 53,992 |
| Sanitary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 88,393 |
| Public Works: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roads | 372,108 | 393,839 | 414,197 | 455,862 | 516,548 | 490,161 | 573,296 | 677,598 | 646,300 | 610,150 |
| Buildings | 50,573 | 68,075 | 87,042 | 84,599 | 137,957 | 109,005 | 155,667 | 186,077 | 201,273 | 173,440 |
| Establishment | 63,351 | 70,949 | 78,604 | 85,175 | 87,810 | 90,490 | 92,094 | 101,622 | 106,829 | 110,572 |
| Stores | 6,347 | 7,907 | 7,333 | 5,494 | 7,739 | 10,251 | 9,418 | 11,132 | 6,951 | 8,033 |
| Miscellaneous | 28,563 | 29,724 | 35,546 | 43,603 | 45,006 | 54,229 | 54,611 | 43,370 | 54,186 | 40,610 |
| Total | 2,353,467 | 2,540,428 | 2,689,774 | 2,929,063 | 3,046,276 | 3,038,292 | 3,356,894 | 3,843,883 | 4,075,473 | 3,809,650 |
| Public Instruction | 213,363 | 239,112 | 245,997 | 242,687 | 270,592 | 281,992 | 306,845 | 351,420 | 398,142 | 410,240 |
| Contributions for general purposes. | 60,847 | 66,112 | 71,840 | 95,038 | 103,726 | 112,254 | 160,732 | 164,908 | 171,098 | 178,344 |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest on loans | 400,578 | 410,133 | 418,503 | 428,126 | 453,051 | 460,500 | 469,275 | 481,198 | 501,879 | 509,716 |
| Other Misc. Exp. | 100,027 | 123,629 | 129,331 | 163,437 | 148,407 | 200,121 | 228,263 | 226,232 | 282,451 | 279,193 |
| Total | 500,605 | 533,762 | 547,834 | 591,563 | 601,458 | 660,621 | 697,538 | 707,430 | 784,330 | 788,909 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | 398,098 | 429,269 | 485,730 | 822,731 | 1,052,805 | 973,681 | 835,362 | 1,527,558 | 1,190,942 | 1,210,278 |
| Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund. | 116,565 | 124,267 | 128,076 | 130,514 | 138,458 | 161,907 | 169,578 | 179,012 | 192,087 | 211,265 |
| Repayment of loans | 126,872 | 134,162 | 139,973 | 156,646 | 141,049 | 153,148 | 178,907 | 181,089 | 131,477 | 345,174 |
| Advances | 282,502 | 284,687 | 310,154 | 149,171 | 278,908 | 323,705 | 1,377,203 | 604,860 | 493,902 | 388,715 |
| Deposits | 1,050,636 | 1,145,862 | 1,271,925 | 1,753,868 | 1,960,411 | 1,941,411 | 3,485,161 | 3,027,788 | 4,160,393 | 2,065,283 |
| Total | 1,974,763 | 2,118,247 | 2,335,858 | 3,012,930 | 3,571,631 | 3,553,852 | 6,046,211 | 6,420,307 | 6,168,801 | 4,220,715 |
| Grand Total | 5,746,120 | 6,141,558 | 6,553,804 | 7,544,936 | 8,295,355 | 8,358,278 | 11,345,635 | 12,268,443 | 12,423,792 | 10,263,225 |

No. 102.—Income and Expenditure

| Administrations. | No. of Boards. | No. of Members. | | Income (excluding | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elected. | *Ex-officio* and Nominated. | Provincial Rates. | Contributions from Provincial Revenues.* | Civil Works. | Other Sources. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 97 | 633 | 741 | 422,856 | — | 82,780 | 207,147 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 59 | 270 | 603 | 344,601 | — | 58,708 | 147,925 |
| United Provinces | 48 | 634 | 290 | 456,328 | — | 69,512 | 218,187 |
| Punjab | 41 | 542 | 854 | 231,513 | — | 121,240 | 157,452 |
| Delhi | 1 | — | 21 | 2,346 | — | 2,194 | 2,255 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 5 | — | 220 | 13,852 | — | 7,805 | 16,433 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 102 | 1,369 | 495 | 74,574 | — | 55,669 | 150,153 |
| Assam | 19 | 202 | 121 | 52,213 | — | 34,139 | 55,077 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 16 | 25 | 1,148 | — | 1,073 | 1,463 |
| Coorg | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2,133 | — | 2,298 | 2,362 |
| Madras | 529 | 1,168 | 5,190 | 475,814 | — | 427,615 | 579,910 |
| Bombay | 241 | 1,690 | 2,028 | 182,878 | — | 90,023 | 251,561 |
| Total, 1915-16 | 1,144 | 6,526 | 10,605 | 2,260,256 | — | 953,056 | 1,789,925 |
| 1914-15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 2,225,935 | — | 1,248,945 | 1,699,266 |
| 1913-14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 2,006,494 | — | 1,385,051 | 1,833,759 |
| 1912-13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 1,594,387 | — | 1,015,587 | 1,456,688 |
| 1911-12 | 1,124 | 5,793 | 10,834 | 1,541,919 | — | 882,575 | 1,239,323 |
| Totals 1910-11 | 1,106 | 5,679 | 10,767 | 1,567,297 | — | 702,281 | 1,207,877 |
| 1909-10 | 1,103 | 5,360 | 10,814 | 1,557,838 | 501,250 | 475,574 | 898,240 |
| 1908-9 | 1,091 | 5,310 | 10,674 | 1,491,196 | 576,583 | 454,111 | 904,572 |
| 1907-8 | 1,093 | 5,318 | 10,676 | 1,532,351 | 765,983 | 354,563 | 746,353 |
| 1906-7 | 1,087 | 5,352 | 10,706 | 1,520,134 | 687,319 | 364,882 | 652,167 |

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

| BALANCES). | | EXPENDITURE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Incidence per Head. | Education. | Civil Works. | Sanitation, Hospitals, &c. | Debt and Miscellaneous. | Total. | Administrations. |
| £ | *d.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 712,783 | 3¾ | 161,342 | 424,740 | 53,602 | 138,474 | 778,158 | Bengal. |
| 551,234 | 3¾ | 106,233 | 367,347 | 47,074 | 93,435 | 614,089 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 744,027 | 3¾ | 210,577 | 384,547 | 90,241 | 70,382 | 755,747 | United Provinces. |
| 510,205 | 6¾ | 154,316 | 287,982 | 52,269 | 80,817 | 575,384 | Punjab. |
| 6,795 | 9 | 2,174 | 2,327 | 719 | 690 | 5,910 | Delhi. |
| 38,090 | 4¾ | 15,993 | 11,904 | 4,111 | 5,523 | 37,531 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 280,396 | 4½ | 79,965 | 125,994 | 19,602 | 76,495 | 302,056 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 141,429 | 5½ | 49,770 | 73,294 | 17,789 | 12,545 | 153,398 | Assam. |
| 3,684 | 2½ | 445 | 3,310 | 590 | 562 | 4,907 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 6,793 | 9¼ | 1,664 | 3,173 | 1,020 | 383 | 6,240 | Coorg. |
| 1,483,339 | 6 | 191,037 | 840,814 | 144,085 | 355,678 | 1,531,614 | Madras. |
| 524,462 | 6¼ | 239,936 | 249,771 | 36,170 | 43,169 | 569,046 | Bombay. |
| 5,003,237 | 5¼ | 1,213,452 | 2,775,203 | 467,272 | 878,153 | 5,334,080 | Total, 1915–16. |
| 5,174,146 | 5¾ | 1,159,901 | 2,713,512 | 436,222 | 857,644 | 5,167,279 | 1914–15 |
| 5,225,304 | 4 | 1,024,589 | 2,200,176 | 395,846 | 760,826 | 4,381,437 | 1913–14 |
| 4,066,662 | 4½ | 877,831 | 1,893,482 | 354,751 | 726,160 | 3,852,224 | 1912–13 |
| 3,663,817 | 3¾ | 777,106 | 1,758,479 | 340,257 | 700,061 | 3,575,903 | 1911–12 |
| 3,477,455 | 3¾ | 745,160 | 1,619,613 | 341,746 | 679,052 | 3,385,571 | 1910–11 Totals. |
| 3,432,902 | 4 | 754,630 | 1,672,041 | 337,235 | 699,257 | 3,463,163 | 1909–10 |
| 3,426,462 | 4¾ | 827,777 | 1,676,595 | 338,899 | 775,278 | 3,618,549 | 1908–9 |
| 3,399,250 | 3¼ | 746,711 | 1,607,707 | 306,392 | 657,742 | 3,313,552 | 1907–8 |
| 3,224,502 | 3¼ | 682,949 | 1,453,735 | 290,458 | 612,977 | 3,040,119 | 1906–7 |

## No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

| | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Public Institutions.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 129 | 127 | 124 | 129 | 129 | 131 | 131 | 139 | 137 | 137 |
| Institutions { For Females | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Total | 137 | 135 | 131 | 137 | 137 | 141 | 141 | 150 | 148 | 148 |
| Scholars { Males | 19,099 | 19,736 | 19,101 | 22,967 | 24,845 | 29,419 | 33,213 | 38,919 | 41,550 | 45,480 |
| Scholars { Females | 160 | 175 | 185 | 217 | 244 | 279 | 318 | 353 | 406 | 469 |
| Total | 19,259 | 19,911 | 19,286 | 23,184 | 25,089 | 29,698 | 33,531 | 39,272 | 41,956 | 45,949 |
| Professional Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 43 | 42 | 38 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 50 |
| Institutions { For Females | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 46 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 47 | 48 | 52 |
| Scholars { Males | 6,137 | 5,724 | 5,791 | 6,220 | 6,267 | 6,546 | 7,539 | 7,948 | 8,613 | 9,540 |
| Scholars { Females | 113 | 101 | 135 | 125 | 130 | 90 | 96 | 117 | 119 | 131 |
| Total | 6,250 | 5,825 | 5,926 | 6,345 | 6,397 | 6,636 | 7,635 | 8,065 | 8,732 | 9,671 |
| School Education, General: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 5,347 | 5,498 | 5,659 | 5,801 | 5,886 | 5,892 | 6,075 | 6,303 | 6,403 | 6,657 |
| Institutions { For Females | 567 | 593 | 618 | 642 | 660 | 500 | 520 | 573 | 606 | 645 |
| Total | 5,914 | 6,091 | 6,277 | 6,443 | 6,546 | 6,392 | 6,595 | 6,876 | 7,009 | 7,302 |
| Scholars { Males | 654,392 | 687,926 | 727,577 | 786,989 | 822,712 | 864,422 | 928,557 | 996,013 | 1,015,670 | 1,038,754 |
| Scholars { Females | 61,358 | 66,341 | 72,198 | 77,004 | 81,636 | 63,761 | 68,154 | 79,711 | 87,194 | 93,997 |
| Total | 715,750 | 754,267 | 799,775 | 863,993 | 904,350 | 928,183 | 996,711 | 1,075,724 | 1,102,864 | 1,132,751 |
| Primary Schools | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 102,992 | 104,399 | 106,375 | 107,508 | 108,188 | 110,743 | 114,086 | 116,713 | 116,077 | 120,944 |
| Institutions { For Females | 9,992 | 10,853 | 11,519 | 11,762 | 12,037 | 12,895 | 13,712 | 14,731 | 15,709 | 17,239 |
| Total | 112,984 | 115,252 | 117,894 | 119,270 | 120,225 | 123,638 | 127,798 | 131,444 | 131,786 | 138,183 |
| Scholars { Males | 3,444,811 | 3,628,305 | 3,788,640 | 3,890,150 | 3,937,906 | 4,204,800 | 4,435,105 | 4,612,386 | 4,521,015 | 4,648,714 |
| Scholars { Females | 495,895 | 570,841 | 632,251 | 668,969 | 689,800 | 785,868 | 833,788 | 909,657 | 930,187 | 993,549 |
| Total | 3,940,706 | 4,199,146 | 4,420,891 | 4,559,119 | 4,627,706 | 4,990,668 | 5,268,893 | 5,522,043 | 5,451,202 | 5,642,263 |
| School Education, Special: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 315 | 466 | 472 | 466 | 470 | 492 | 532 | 618 | 664 | 685 |
| Institutions { For Females | 63 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 91 | 92 |
| Total | 378 | 531 | 539 | 536 | 553 | 577 | 618 | 706 | 755 | 777 |
| Scholars { Males | 7,785 | 10,257 | 10,682 | 10,553 | 10,545 | 11,334 | 13,285 | 14,672 | 15,248 | 15,372 |
| Scholars { Females | 1,407 | 1,672 | 1,566 | 1,552 | 1,588 | 1,578 | 1,663 | 1,881 | 2,184 | 2,405 |
| Total | 9,192 | 11,929 | 12,248 | 12,105 | 12,133 | 12,912 | 14,948 | 16,553 | 17,432 | 17,777 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

*Note.*—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

| | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Special—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other Special Schools: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 1,890 | 3,156 | 3,757 | 4,459 | 4,773 | 4,994 | 5,548 | 5,643 | 5,925 | 4,174 |
| Institutions { For Females | 58 | 45 | 215 | 24 | 499 | 634 | 741 | 859 | 1,127 | 696 |
| Total | 1,948 | 3,201 | 3,972 | 4,483 | 5,272 | 5,628 | 6,289 | 6,502 | 7,052 | 4,870 |
| Scholars { Males | 55,857 | 80,920 | 102,977 | 114,647 | 133,066 | 142,463 | 155,609 | 160,900 | 168,127 | 121,215 |
| Scholars { Females | 3,067 | 9,153 | 14,536 | 16,381 | 20,919 | 24,791 | 26,626 | 28,609 | 34,851 | 22,316 |
| Total | 58,924 | 90,073 | 117,513 | 131,028 | 153,985 | 167,254 | 182,235 | 189,509 | 202,978 | 143,531 |
| Total of Public Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 110,716 | 113,688 | 116,425 | 118,408 | 119,492 | 122,296 | 126,415 | 129,460 | 129,251 | 132,647 |
| Institutions { For Females | 10,691 | 11,566 | 12,429 | 12,509 | 13,290 | 14,126 | 15,070 | 16,265 | 17,547 | 18,685 |
| Total | 121,407 | 125,254 | 128,854 | 130,917 | 132,782 | 136,422 | 141,485 | 145,725 | 146,798 | 151,332 |
| Scholars { Males | 4,188,081 | 4,432,868 | 4,654,768 | 4,831,526 | 4,935,341 | 5,258,984 | 5,573,308 | 5,830,838 | 5,770,223 | 5,879,075 |
| Scholars { Females | 562,000 | 648,283 | 720,871 | 764,248 | 794,319 | 876,367 | 930,645 | 1,020,328 | 1,054,941 | 1,112,867 |
| Total | 4,750,081 | 5,081,151 | 5,375,639 | 5,595,774 | 5,729,660 | 6,135,351 | 6,503,953 | 6,851,166 | 6,825,164 | 6,991,942 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 3,700 | 3,305 | 3,064 | 2,922 | 2,750 | 2,614 | 2,637 | 2,767 | 2,571 | 2,409 |
| Institutions { For Females | 11 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 16 |
| Total | 3,711 | 3,317 | 3,089 | 2,944 | 2,772 | 2,637 | 2,658 | 2,788 | 2,589 | 2,425 |
| Scholars { Males | 60,310 | 56,172 | 53,178 | 50,995 | 50,627 | 53,515 | 55,907 | 58,308 | 53,387 | 52,714 |
| Scholars { Females | 1,173 | 2,006 | 1,607 | 1,958 | 1,929 | 1,900 | 2,929 | 2,534 | 1,904 | 1,873 |
| Total | 61,483 | 58,178 | 54,785 | 52,953 | 52,556 | 55,415 | 58,836 | 60,842 | 55,291 | 54,587 |
| Elementary: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 35,804 | 35,163 | 34,529 | 34,955 | 35,159 | 35,424 | 35,539 | 34,987 | 33,895 | 33,900 |
| Institutions { For Females | 1,768 | 1,739 | 1,657 | 1,653 | 1,765 | 1,964 | 1,977 | 2,084 | 2,019 | 1,868 |
| Total | 37,572 | 36,902 | 36,186 | 36,608 | 36,924 | 37,388 | 37,516 | 37,071 | 35,914 | 35,768 |
| Scholars { Males | 526,981 | 508,354 | 489,686 | 497,920 | 503,045 | 525,367 | 535,847 | 538,580 | 510,058 | 511,520 |
| Scholars { Females | 59,317 | 60,555 | 61,036 | 65,271 | 69,399 | 75,722 | 74,707 | 80,927 | 71,518 | 73,400 |
| Total | 586,298 | 568,909 | 550,722 | 563,191 | 572,444 | 601,089 | 610,554 | 619,507 | 581,576 | 584,920 |
| Total of Private Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 39,504 | 38,468 | 37,593 | 37,877 | 37,909 | 38,038 | 38,176 | 37,754 | 36,466 | 36,309 |
| Institutions { For Females | 1,779 | 1,751 | 1,682 | 1,675 | 1,787 | 1,987 | 1,998 | 2,105 | 2,037 | 1,884 |
| Total | 41,283 | 40,219 | 39,275 | 39,552 | 39,696 | 40,025 | 40,174 | 39,859 | 38,503 | 38,193 |
| Scholars { Males | 587,291 | 564,526 | 542,864 | 548,915 | 553,672 | 578,882 | 591,754 | 596,888 | 563,445 | 564,234 |
| Scholars { Females | 60,490 | 62,561 | 62,643 | 67,229 | 71,328 | 77,622 | 77,636 | 83,461 | 73,422 | 75,273 |
| Total | 647,781 | 627,087 | 605,507 | 616,144 | 625,000 | 656,504 | 669,390 | 680,349 | 636,867 | 639,507 |
| GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions { For Males | 150,220 | 152,156 | 154,018 | 156,285 | 157,401 | 160,334 | 164,591 | 167,214 | 165,717 | 168,956 |
| Institutions { For Females | 12,470 | 13,317 | 14,111 | 14,184 | 15,077 | 16,113 | 17,068 | 18,370 | 19,584 | 20,569 |
| Total | 162,690 | 165,473 | 168,129 | 170,469 | 172,478 | 176,447 | 181,659 | 185,584 | 185,301 | 189,525 |
| Scholars { Males | 4,775,372 | 4,997,394 | 5,197,632 | 5,380,441 | 5,489,013 | 5,837,866 | 6,165,062 | 6,427,726 | 6,333,668 | 6,443,309 |
| Scholars { Females | 622,490 | 710,844 | 783,514 | 831,477 | 865,647 | 953,989 | 1,008,281 | 1,103,789 | 1,128,363 | 1,188,140 |
| Total | 5,397,862 | 5,708,238 | 5,981,146 | 6,211,918 | 6,354,660 | 6,791,855 | 7,173,343 | 7,531,515 | 7,462,031 | 7,631,449 |

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

| | | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **University Education.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | Institutions | 126 | 128 | 123 | 123 | 121 | 124 | 124 | 126 | 121 | 120 |
| | Scholars | 18,329 | 19,109 | 18,418 | 21,864 | 23,714 | 28,246 | 32,112 | 37,603 | 40,176 | 44,120 |
| Oriental | Institutions | 11 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 27 | 28 |
| | Scholars | 930 | 802 | 868 | 1,320 | 1,375 | 1,452 | 1,449 | 1,669 | 1,780 | 1,829 |
| Professional Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law | Institutions | 27 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| | Scholars | 2,898 | 2,543 | 2,558 | 2,879 | 2,772 | 3,036 | 3,856 | 4,055 | 4,476 | 4,557 |
| Medicine | Institutions | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| | Scholars | 1,542 | 1,459 | 1,498 | 1,569 | 1,620 | 1,396 | 1,401 | 1,676 | 1,755 | 2,096 |
| Engineering | Institutions | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Scholars | 1,243 | 1,234 | 1,177 | 1,203 | 1,225 | 1,187 | 1,216 | 1,211 | 1,268 | 1,296 |
| Teaching | Institutions | 8 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| | Scholars | 362 | 403 | 438 | 434 | 498 | 552 | 637 | 703 | 693 | 774 |
| Agriculture | Institutions | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| | Scholars | 205 | 186 | 255 | 260 | 282 | 267 | 284 | 156 | 224 | 437 |
| Veterinary | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | 198 | 181 | 172 | 173 | 265 |
| Commercial | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 92 | 143 | 185 |
| Forestry | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| Total | Institutions | 183 | 179 | 172 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 185 | 197 | 196 | 200 |
| | Scholars | 25,509 | 25,736 | 25,212 | 29,529 | 31,486 | 36,334 | 41,166 | 47,337 | 50,688 | 55,620 |
| **School Education, General.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Schools | Institutions | 1,165 | 1,169 | 1,174 | 1,190 | 1,203 | 1,219 | 1,279 | 1,349 | 1,382 | 1,440 |
| | Scholars | 286,063 | 301,606 | 315,834 | 344,561 | 364,210 | 390,562 | 429,732 | 466,159 | 483,298 | 503,063 |
| Middle English Schools | Institutions | 2,134 | 2,192 | 2,207 | 2,264 | 2,343 | 2,477 | 2,586 | 2,688 | 2,689 | 2,787 |
| | Scholars | 189,474 | 203,462 | 217,465 | 233,776 | 249,950 | 280,349 | 302,167 | 319,565 | 315,219 | 320,959 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools | Institutions | 2,048 | 2,137 | 2,278 | 2,347 | 2,340 | 2,196 | 2,210 | 2,266 | 2,332 | 2,430 |
| | Scholars | 184,913 | 190,828 | 203,541 | 219,428 | 219,730 | 206,676 | 210,944 | 227,079 | 237,084 | 236,243 |
| For Girls: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Schools | Institutions | 112 | 114 | 124 | 125 | 130 | 135 | 146 | 157 | 158 | 158 |
| | Scholars | 12,213 | 12,883 | 13,725 | 14,343 | 15,358 | 17,203 | 18,950 | 21,312 | 22,185 | 22,872 |
| Middle English Schools | Institutions | 193 | 271 | 199 | 196 | 195 | 197 | 194 | 213 | 221 | 225 |
| | Scholars | 16,424 | 26,105 | 17,568 | 16,561 | 17,326 | 17,659 | 16,992 | 19,984 | 22,189 | 22,665 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools | Institutions | 262 | 208 | 295 | 321 | 335 | 168 | 180 | 203 | 227 | 262 |
| | Scholars | 26,663 | 19,383 | 31,642 | 35,324 | 37,776 | 15,734 | 17,926 | 21,625 | 22,889 | 26,949 |
| Total | Institutions | 5,914 | 6,091 | 6,277 | 6,443 | 6,546 | 6,392 | 6,595 | 6,876 | 7,009 | 7,302 |
| | Scholars | 715,750 | 754,267 | 799,775 | 863,998 | 904,350 | 928,183 | 996,711 | 1,075,724 | 1,102,864 | 1,132,751 |
| Primary Schools: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 102,992 | 104,399 | 106,375 | 107,508 | 108,188 | 110,743 | 114,086 | 116,713 | 116,077 | 120,944 |
| | Scholars | 3,633,155 | 3,860,102 | 4,050,406 | 4,169,776 | 4,225,032 | 4,524,787 | 4,770,728 | 4,976,897 | 4,891,056 | 5,037,971 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 9,992 | 10,853 | 11,519 | 11,762 | 12,037 | 12,895 | 13,712 | 14,731 | 15,709 | 17,239 |
| | Scholars | 307,551 | 339,044 | 370,485 | 389,343 | 402,674 | 465,881 | 498,165 | 545,146 | 560,146 | 604,292 |
| Total | Institutions | 112,984 | 115,252 | 117,894 | 119,270 | 120,225 | 123,638 | 127,798 | 131,444 | 131,786 | 138,183 |
| | Scholars | 3,940,706 | 4,199,146 | 4,420,891 | 4,559,119 | 4,627,706 | 4,990,668 | 5,268,893 | 5,522,043 | 5,451,202 | 5,642,263 |

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

| | | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools for Special Instruction:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | Institutions | 315 | 466 | 472 | 466 | 470 | 492 | 532 | 618 | 664 | 685 |
| | Scholars | 7,914 | 10,376 | 10,811 | 10,611 | 10,612 | 11,404 | 13,348 | 14,762 | 15,356 | 15,471 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | Institutions | 63 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 91 | 92 |
| | Scholars | 1,278 | 1,553 | 1,437 | 1,494 | 1,521 | 1,508 | 1,600 | 1,791 | 2,076 | 2,306 |
| Schools of Art | Institutions | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| | Scholars | 1,664 | 1,649 | 1,756 | 1,673 | 1,678 | 1,602 | 1,543 | 1,397 | 1,411 | 1,659 |
| Law Schools | Institutions | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Scholars | 77 | 96 | 99 | 126 | 82 | 10 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 28 |
| Medical Schools | Institutions | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 30 |
| | Scholars | 3,178 | 3,296 | 3,378 | 3,624 | 3,938 | 3,860 | 3,530 | 3,718 | 3,476 | 4,151 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools | Institutions | 18 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| | Scholars | 1,120 | 1,101 | 1,302 | 1,150 | 1,063 | 926 | 952 | 819 | 743 | 775 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools | Institutions | 147 | 168 | 182 | 173 | 223 | 247 | 225 | 244 | 204 | 242 |
| | Scholars | 6,820 | 8,136 | 8,510 | 8,447 | 10,735 | 12,262 | 11,051 | 12,948 | 11,402 | 12,876 |
| Commercial Schools | Institutions | 12 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 73 | 76 | 61 | 65 |
| | Scholars | 584 | 1,016 | 1,140 | 1,460 | 1,560 | 1,543 | 3,153 | 2,798 | 2,628 | 3,647 |
| Agricultural Schools | Institutions | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 |
| | Scholars | 168 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 56 | 11 | — | 11 |
| Reformatory Schools. | Institutions | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | Scholars | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,217 | 1,202 | 1,225 | 1,267 |
| Other Schools | Institutions | 1,724 | 2,954 | 3,706 | 4,226 | 4,965 | 5,305 | 5,927 | 6,120 | 6,727 | 4,496 |
| | Scholars | 45,313 | 74,755 | 101,308 | 114,542 | 134,917 | 147,040 | 160,712 | 166,588 | 182,066 | 119,117 |
| Total | Institutions | 2,326 | 3,732 | 4,511 | 5,019 | 5,825 | 6,205 | 6,907 | 7,208 | 7,807 | 5,647 |
| | Scholars | 68,116 | 102,092 | 129,761 | 143,133 | 166,118 | 180,166 | 197,183 | 206,062 | 220,410 | 161,308 |
| Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction | Institutions | 121,407 | 125,254 | 128,854 | 130,917 | 132,782 | 136,422 | 141,485 | 145,725 | 146,798 | 151,332 |
| | Scholars | 4,750,081 | 5,081,151 | 5,375,639 | 5,595,774 | 5,729,660 | 6,135,351 | 6,503,953 | 6,851,166 | 6,825,164 | 6,991,942 |
| **PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced Teaching: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabic or Persian | Institutions | 2,070 | 1,735 | 1,669 | 1,505 | 1,470 | 1,447 | 1,434 | 1,526 | 1,364 | 1,223 |
| | Scholars | 39,736 | 34,219 | 33,089 | 30,160 | 31,346 | 34,503 | 36,345 | 37,791 | 33,101 | 32,434 |
| Sanskrit | Institutions | 1,635 | 1,574 | 1,412 | 1,429 | 1,291 | 1,145 | 1,212 | 1,246 | 1,223 | 1,199 |
| | Scholars | 21,463 | 23,584 | 21,318 | 22,210 | 20,610 | 20,207 | 21,894 | 22,195 | 22,017 | 22,045 |
| Any other Oriental Classic | Institutions | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| | Scholars | 284 | 375 | 378 | 583 | 600 | 705 | 597 | 856 | 173 | 108 |
| Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 24,750 | 24,909 | 24,728 | 25,339 | 25,467 | 26,345 | 26,290 | 25,827 | 25,412 | 24,934 |
| | Scholars | 343,607 | 339,986 | 324,273 | 332,519 | 335,835 | 357,968 | 360,747 | 358,511 | 347,550 | 335,875 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 377 | 400 | 432 | 447 | 377 | 521 | 420 | 406 | 392 | 374 |
| | Scholars | 8,439 | 8,554 | 10,287 | 10,983 | 9,755 | 13,053 | 10,872 | 11,793 | 8,620 | 9,964 |
| Elementary teaching, the Koran:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 9,179 | 8,171 | 7,189 | 7,400 | 7,357 | 6,944 | 7,158 | 6,988 | 6,736 | 6,996 |
| | Scholars | 170,142 | 152,159 | 136,552 | 144,034 | 141,460 | 142,774 | 143,145 | 146,206 | 139,524 | 148,105 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 1,327 | 1,248 | 1,169 | 1,132 | 1,305 | 1,344 | 1,442 | 1,602 | 1,541 | 1,407 |
| | Scholars | 19,624 | 20,502 | 19,517 | 20,204 | 23,964 | 25,632 | 27,725 | 31,032 | 25,217 | 24,172 |
| Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | Institutions | 1,875 | 2,083 | 2,612 | 2,216 | 2,335 | 2,135 | 2,091 | 2,171 | 1,747 | 1,970 |
| | Scholars | 40,460 | 42,968 | 57,187 | 51,359 | 57,050 | 56,651 | 61,993 | 67,717 | 55,769 | 60,880 |
| For Girls | Institutions | 64 | 91 | 56 | 74 | 83 | 99 | 115 | 77 | 86 | 87 |
| | Scholars | 4,026 | 4,740 | 2,906 | 4,092 | 4,380 | 5,011 | 6,072 | 4,248 | 4,896 | 5,924 |
| Total of Private Institutions | Institutions | 41,283 | 40,219 | 39,275 | 39,552 | 39,696 | 40,025 | 40,174 | 39,859 | 38,503 | 38,193 |
| | Scholars | 647,781 | 627,087 | 605,507 | 616,144 | 625,000 | 656,504 | 669,390 | 680,349 | 636,867 | 639,507 |
| Grand Total | Institutions | 162,690 | 165,473 | 168,129 | 170,469 | 172,478 | 176,447 | 181,659 | 185,584 | 185,301 | 189,525 |
| | Scholars | 5,397,862 | 5,708,238 | 5,981,146 | 6,211,918 | 6,354,660 | 6,791,855 | 7,173,343 | 7,531,515 | 7,462,031 | 7,631,449 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

## No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| Bengal | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 29 | 15 | 2,500 | 31,617 | 126 | 1,123 | 35,410 | 162 | 1,939 | 37,511 |
| | Females | 3 | 1 | 88 | 8,793 | 10 | 58 | 8,953 | — | 306 | 9,259 |
| | Total | 32 | 16 | 2,588 | 40,410 | 136 | 1,181 | 44,363 | 162 | 2,245 | 46,770 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 17,100 | 3,859 | 376,503 | 1,067,782 | 2,455 | 36,949 | 1,504,648 | 5,417 | 49,663 | 1,559,728 |
| | Females | 126 | 29 | 10,991 | 259,640 | 152 | 2,912 | 273,850 | — | 10,963 | 284,813 |
| | Total | 17,226 | 3,888 | 387,494 | 1,327,422 | 2,607 | 39,861 | 1,778,498 | 5,417 | 60,626 | 1,844,541 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 7 | 4 | 445 | 21,233 | 124 | 2,253 | 24,066 | 480 | 2,160 | 26,706 |
| | Females | — | — | 21 | 2,169 | 7 | 593 | 2,790 | 3 | 59 | 2,852 |
| | Total | 7 | 4 | 466 | 23,402 | 131 | 2,846 | 26,856 | 483 | 2,219 | 29,558 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2,415 | 253 | 66,045 | 547,721 | 2,245 | 55,811 | 674,490 | 6,627 | 33,470 | 714,587 |
| | Females | — | — | 2,233 | 95,396 | 113 | 16,932 | 114,674 | 114 | 2,055 | 116,843 |
| | Total | 2,415 | 253 | 68,278 | 643,117 | 2,358 | 72,743 | 789,164 | 6,741 | 35,525 | 831,430 |
| United Provinces | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 35 | 9 | 631 | 10,476 | 261 | 98 | 11,510 | 971 | 3,727 | 16,208 |
| | Females | 4 | — | 95 | 1,064 | 16 | 8 | 1,187 | 5 | 231 | 1,423 |
| | Total | 39 | 9 | 726 | 11,540 | 277 | 106 | 12,697 | 976 | 3,958 | 17,631 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 6,195 | 1,217 | 99,798 | 579,658 | 2,196 | 5,922 | 694,986 | 20,844 | 60,573 | 776,403 |
| | Female | 70 | 5 | 9,493 | 48,884 | 140 | 310 | 58,902 | 289 | 5,740 | 64,931 |
| | Total | 6,265 | 1,222 | 109,291 | 628,542 | 2,336 | 6,232 | 753,888 | 21,133 | 66,313 | 841,334 |
| Punjab | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 9 | 6 | 413 | 4,757 | 24 | 37 | 5,246 | 192 | 2,067 | 7,505 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | 71 | 922 | 10 | 5 | 1,010 | 1 | 862 | 1,873 |
| | Total | 10 | 7 | 484 | 5,679 | 34 | 42 | 6,256 | 193 | 2,929 | 9,378 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3,873 | 921 | 107,390 | 234,192 | 960 | 3,339 | 350,675 | 3,228 | 40,402 | 394,305 |
| | Females | 20 | 39 | 10,272 | 41,161 | 229 | 557 | 52,278 | 28 | 16,546 | 68,852 |
| | Total | 3,893 | 960 | 117,662 | 275,353 | 1,189 | 3,896 | 402,953 | 3,256 | 56,948 | 463,157 |
| Delhi | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 10 | 87 | — | 2 | 101 | 7 | 79 | 187 |
| | Females | — | — | 7 | 13 | — | 1 | 21 | — | 7 | 28 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 17 | 100 | — | 3 | 122 | 7 | 86 | 215 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 309 | — | 2,623 | 5,365 | — | 343 | 8,640 | 443 | 2,659 | 11,742 |
| | Females | — | — | 1,225 | 701 | — | 54 | 1,980 | — | 363 | 2,343 |
| | Total | 309 | — | 3,848 | 6,066 | — | 397 | 10,620 | 443 | 3,022 | 14,085 |

attending them during the Year 1915–16, by Provinces.

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| North West Frontier Province | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 47 | 584 | 1 | — | 634 | 26 | 287 | 947 |
| | Females | — | — | 3 | 40 | — | — | 43 | — | 82 | 125 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 50 | 624 | 1 | — | 677 | 26 | 369 | 1,072 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 146 | — | 12,217 | 26,328 | 87 | — | 38,778 | 492 | 5,031 | 44,301 |
| | Females | — | — | 591 | 2,918 | — | — | 3,509 | — | 1,702 | 5,211 |
| | Total | 146 | — | 12,808 | 29,246 | 87 | — | 42,287 | 492 | 6,733 | 49,512 |
| Burma | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | — | 1,192 | 6,492 | 8 | 381 | 8,075 | — | 17,254 | 25,329 |
| | Females | — | — | 139 | 855 | 4 | 2 | 1,000 | — | 46 | 1,046 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 1,331 | 7,347 | 12 | 383 | 9,075 | — | 17,300 | 26,375 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 633 | — | 89,860 | 167,563 | 449 | 5,199 | 263,704 | — | 182,177 | 445,881 |
| | Females | 12 | — | 33,034 | 79,767 | 228 | 260 | 113,301 | — | 3,972 | 117,273 |
| | Total | 645 | — | 122,894 | 247,330 | 677 | 5,459 | 377,005 | — | 186,149 | 563,154 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4 | 3 | 398 | 3,699 | 6 | 19 | 4,129 | 15 | 44 | 4,188 |
| | Females | — | — | 41 | 323 | 2 | 3 | 369 | — | 9 | 378 |
| | Total | 4 | 3 | 439 | 4,022 | 8 | 22 | 4,498 | 15 | 53 | 4,566 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1,081 | 228 | 53,625 | 256,187 | 622 | 565 | 312,308 | 476 | 1,543 | 314,327 |
| | Females | — | — | 2,746 | 32,504 | 59 | 85 | 35,394 | 39 | 621 | 36,054 |
| | Total | 1,081 | 228 | 56,371 | 288,691 | 681 | 650 | 347,702 | 515 | 2,164 | 350,381 |
| Assam | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | 1 | 240 | 3,859 | 8 | 91 | 4,201 | 28 | 304 | 4,533 |
| | Females | — | — | 23 | 333 | 2 | 1 | 359 | — | 8 | 367 |
| | Total | 2 | 1 | 263 | 4,192 | 10 | 92 | 4,560 | 28 | 312 | 4,900 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 592 | 35 | 34,612 | 161,612 | 476 | 2,197 | 199,524 | 989 | 8,669 | 209,182 |
| | Females | 1 | — | 2,551 | 24,730 | 14 | 25 | 27,321 | 29 | 953 | 28,303 |
| | Total | 593 | 35 | 37,163 | 186,342 | 490 | 2,222 | 226,845 | 1,018 | 9,622 | 237,485 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1 | — | 25 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 118 | 6 | 113 | 237 |
| | Females | — | — | 5 | 8 | — | — | 13 | — | 27 | 40 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 30 | 94 | 1 | 5 | 131 | 6 | 140 | 277 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 131 | — | 3,856 | 3,668 | 45 | 191 | 7,891 | 732 | 3,471 | 12,094 |
| | Females | — | — | 492 | 351 | — | — | 843 | — | 1,016 | 1,859 |
| | Total | 131 | — | 4,348 | 4,019 | 45 | 191 | 8,734 | 732 | 4,487 | 13,953 |

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

| Administrations. | Institutions and Scholars. | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | Total of Public Institutions. | Private Institutions. | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses. | All Other Special Schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | |
| Coorg | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | — | — | 2 | 91 | 1 | — | 94 | — | 16 | 110 |
| | Females | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | 8 | — | — | 8 |
| | Total | — | — | 3 | 98 | 1 | — | 102 | — | 16 | 118 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | — | — | 487 | 4,797 | 30 | — | 5,314 | — | 256 | 5,570 |
| | Females | — | — | 100 | 2,259 | 6 | — | 2,365 | — | 50 | 2,415 |
| | Total | — | — | 587 | 7,056 | 36 | — | 7,679 | — | 306 | 7,985 |
| Madras | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 37 | 7 | 369 | 28,166 | 99 | 62 | 28,740 | 358 | 4,110 | 33,208 |
| | Females | 3 | — | 71 | 1,619 | 24 | 17 | 1,734 | 3 | 133 | 1,875 |
| | Total | 40 | 7 | 440 | 29,785 | 123 | 79 | 30,474 | 361 | 4,248 | 35,083 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 8,409 | 1,565 | 132,518 | 1,048,380 | 4,344 | 3,112 | 1,198,328 | 10,951 | 92,565 | 1,301,844 |
| | Females | 134 | 17 | 11,340 | 280,558 | 793 | 775 | 293,617 | 399 | 19,299 | 313,315 |
| | Total | 8,543 | 1,582 | 143,858 | 1,328,938 | 5,137 | 3,887 | 1,491,945 | 11,350 | 111,864 | 1,615,159 |
| Bombay | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 7 | 5 | 385 | 9,797 | 26 | 103 | 10,323 | 164 | 1,800 | 12,287 |
| | Females | — | — | 80 | 1,093 | 17 | 8 | 1,198 | 4 | 93 | 1,295 |
| | Total | 7 | 5 | 465 | 10,890 | 43 | 111 | 11,521 | 168 | 1,893 | 13,582 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4,596 | 1,462 | 59,220 | 545,461 | 1,463 | 7,587 | 619,789 | 2,515 | 31,041 | 653,345 |
| | Females | 106 | 41 | 8,929 | 124,680 | 671 | 406 | 134,833 | 975 | 10,120 | 145,928 |
| | Total | 4,702 | 1,503 | 68,149 | 670,141 | 2,134 | 7,993 | 754,622 | 3,490 | 41,161 | 799,273 |
| GRAND TOTAL | Institutions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 137 | 50 | 6,657 | 120,944 | 685 | 4,174 | 132,647 | 2,409 | 33,900 | 168,956 |
| | Females | 11 | 2 | 645 | 17,239 | 92 | 696 | 18,685 | 16 | 1,868 | 20,569 |
| | Total | 148 | 52 | 7,302 | 138,183 | 777 | 4,870 | 151,332 | 2,425 | 35,768 | 189,525 |
| | Scholars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | 45,480 | 9,540 | 1,035,754 | 4,648,714 | 15,372 | 121,215 | 5,879,075 | 52,714 | 511,520 | 6,443,309 |
| | Females | 469 | 131 | 93,997 | 993,549 | 2,405 | 22,316 | 1,112,867 | 1,873 | 73,400 | 1,188,140 |
| | Total | 45,949 | 9,671 | 1,132,751 | 5,642,263 | 17,777 | 143,531 | 6,991,942 | 54,587 | 584,920 | 7,631,449 |

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 106.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

| Province. | Public Institutions. | | | | Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges. | | Schools. | | | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Bengal - - | 20,959 | 155 | 1,483,689 | 273,695 | 55,080 | 10,963 | 1,559,728 | 284,813 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 2,668 | — | 671,822 | 114,674 | 40,097 | 2,169 | 714,587 | 116,843 |
| United Provinces | 7,412 | 75 | 687,574 | 58,827 | 81,417 | 6,029 | 776,403 | 64,931 |
| Punjab - - | 4,794 | 59 | 345,881 | 52,219 | 43,630 | 16,574 | 394,305 | 68,852 |
| Delhi - - - | 309 | — | 8,331 | 1,980 | 3,102 | 363 | 11,742 | 2,343 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 146 | — | 38,632 | 3,509 | 5,523 | 1,702 | 44,301 | 5,211 |
| Burma - - | 633 | 12 | 263,071 | 113,289 | 182,177 | 3,972 | 445,881 | 117,273 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 1,309 | — | 310,999 | 35,394 | 2,019 | 660 | 314,327 | 36,054 |
| Assam - - | 627 | 1 | 198,897 | 27,320 | 9,658 | 982 | 209,182 | 28,303 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 131 | — | 7,760 | 843 | 4,203 | 1,016 | 12,094 | 1,859 |
| Coorg - - - | — | — | 5,314 | 2,365 | 256 | 50 | 5,570 | 2,415 |
| Madras - - | 9,974 | 151 | 1,188,354 | 293,466 | 103,516 | 19,698 | 1,301,844 | 313,315 |
| Bombay - - | 6,058 | 147 | 613,731 | 134,686 | 53,556 | 11,095 | 653,345 | 145,928 |
| British Baluchistan | — | — | 2,749 | 648 | 657 | 50 | 3,406 | 698 |
| Total, 1915–16 | 55,020 | 600 | 5,826,804 | 1,112,915 | 564,891 | 75,323 | 6,446,715 | 1,188,838 |
| 1914–15 | 50,163 | 525 | 5,722,718 | 1,055,021 | 564,199 | 73,533 | 6,337,080 | 1,129,079 |
| 1913–14 | 46,867 | 470 | 5,786,593 | 1,020,394 | 597,740 | 83,501 | 6,431,200 | 1,104,365 |
| 1912–13 | 40,752 | 414 | 5,534,904 | 930,754 | 592,589 | 77,724 | 6,168,245 | 1,008,892 |
| 1911–12 | 35,965 | 369 | 5,225,437 | 876,472 | 579,953 | 77,775 | 5,841,355 | 954,616 |
| Totals 1910–11 | 31,112 | 374 | 4,906,300 | 794,313 | 555,010 | 71,556 | 5,492,422 | 866,243 |
| 1909–10 | 29,187 | 342 | 4,804,033 | 764,261 | 549,821 | 67,351 | 5,383,041 | 831,954 |
| 1908–9 | 24,892 | 320 | 4,631,442 | 720,981 | 543,701 | 62,774 | 5,200,035 | 784,075 |
| 1907–8 | 25,460 | 276 | 4,408,795 | 648,331 | 565,855 | 62,768 | 5,000,110 | 711,375 |
| 1906–7 | 25,236 | 273 | 4,164,092 | 562,009 | 588,038 | 60,645 | 4,777,366 | 622,927 |

## No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

| Province. | Years. | Number of Graduates in | | | | | Number of Undergraduates in | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | |
| Bengal | 1906-7 | 451 | 229 | 4 | 14 | — | 769 | — | 195 | 11 | — | 1,673 |
| | 1907-8 | 676 | 210 | 2 | 11 | — | 671 | — | 272 | 11 | — | 1,853 |
| | 1908-9 | 779 | 265 | 7 | 14 | — | 715 | 53 | 216 | 21 | — | 2,070 |
| | 1909-10 | 447 | 36 | 8 | 12 | — | 868 | 388 | 233 | 21 | — | 2,013 |
| | 1910-11 | 661 | 162 | 7 | 13 | — | 1,584 | 179 | 224 | 12 | — | 2,842 |
| | 1911-12 | 921 | 246 | 3 | 16 | — | 1,792 | — | 257 | 31 | — | 3,266 |
| | *1912-13 | 1,427 | 254 | 25 | 10 | — | 2,239 | — | 246 | 11 | — | 4,212 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,618 | 316 | 53 | 10 | — | 2,437 | — | 125 | 10 | — | 4,569 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,746 | 267 | 61 | 10 | — | 2,938 | 941 | 223 | 5 | — | 6,191 |
| | 1915-16 | 2,100 | 365 | 101 | 22 | — | 2,831 | 1,065 | 290 | 15 | — | 6,789 |
| United Provinces. | 1906-7 | 271 | 43 | — | — | — | 299 | — | — | — | 533 | 1,166 |
| | 1907-8 | 261 | 52 | — | — | — | 473 | 33 | — | — | 412 | 1,231 |
| | 1908-9 | 235 | 72 | — | — | — | 397 | 92 | — | — | 395 | 1,191 |
| | 1909-10 | 300 | 278 | — | — | — | 494 | — | — | — | 507 | 1,579 |
| | 1910-11 | 431 | 192 | — | — | — | 514 | — | — | — | 644 | 1,781 |
| | 1911-12 | 408 | 380 | — | — | — | 469 | — | — | — | 691 | 1,948 |
| | 1912-13 | 411 | 499 | — | — | — | 600 | — | — | — | 926 | 2,436 |
| | 1913-14 | 421 | 178 | — | — | — | 673 | 251 | 53 | — | 1,057 | 2,633 |
| | 1914-15 | 475 | 176 | 16 | — | — | 697 | — | 60 | — | 1,174 | 2,598 |
| | 1915-16 | 516 | 484 | 31 | 19 | — | 700 | — | 35 | 73 | 1,167 | 3,025 |
| Punjab† | 1906-7 | 116 | 15 | 2 | — | 3 | 293 | 105 | 90 | — | 119 | 743 |
| | 1907-8 | 143 | 32 | 1 | — | 2 | 294 | 182 | 138 | — | 108 | 900 |
| | 1908-9 | 172 | 55 | — | — | — | 459 | 178 | 77 | — | 153 | 1,094 |
| | 1909-10 | 212 | 65 | 4 | — | 1 | 283 | 106 | 104 | — | 163 | 938 |
| | 1910-11 | 188 | 93 | 3 | — | — | 353 | 117 | 128 | — | 180 | 1,062 |
| | 1911-12 | 188 | 94 | 3 | — | — | 354 | 117 | 130 | — | 180 | 1,066 |
| | 1912-13 | 218 | 77 | — | — | — | 517 | 53 | 125 | — | 174 | 1,164 |
| | 1913-14 | 259 | 56 | — | — | — | 635 | 78 | — | — | 208 | 1,236 |
| | 1914-15 | 282 | 33 | 29 | — | — | 624 | 63 | 87 | — | 311 | 1,429 |
| | 1915-16 | 360 | 58 | 39 | — | — | 690 | 59 | 106 | — | 306 | 1,018 |

* The figures for Bengal for 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

| Province. | Years. | Number of Graduates in | | | | | Number of Undergraduates in | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | Arts. | Law. | Medicine. | Engineering. | Oriental Languages and Literature. | |
| Madras | 1906-7 | 599 | 169 | 9 | 8 | — | 2,206 | 208 | 94 | 13 | — | 3,306 |
| | 1907-8 | 564 | 124 | 13 | 6 | — | 2,163 | 127 | 98 | 12 | — | 3,107 |
| | 1908-9 | 579 | 106 | 7 | 6 | — | 2,057 | 156 | 124 | 11 | — | 3,046 |
| | 1909-10 | 669 | — | 16 | 5 | — | 2,424 | — | 122 | 9 | — | 3,245 |
| | 1910-11 | — | 146 | 9 | — | — | 592 | 118 | 97 | — | — | 962 |
| | 1911-12 | 897 | 82 | — | 5 | — | 2,293 | 189 | — | 15 | — | 3,481 |
| | 1912-13 | 910 | 177 | — | 18 | — | 2,515 | 249 | — | 37 | — | 3,906 |
| | 1913-14 | 1,025 | 211 | — | 10 | — | 1,713 | 229 | — | 10 | — | 3,198 |
| | 1914-15 | 2,197 | 465 | — | 18 | — | 4,437 | 562 | — | 35 | — | 7,714 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,414 | 155 | 38 | 11 | — | 1,132 | 249 | 126 | 27 | — | 3,152 |
| Bombay | 1906-7 | 326 | 115 | 1 | — | — | 1,029 | 189 | 291 | 122 | — | 2,124 |
| | 1907-8 | 407 | 132 | 1 | — | — | 891 | 188 | 272 | 127 | — | 1,937 |
| | 1908-9 | 398 | 113 | — | — | — | 1,064 | 160 | 252 | 164 | — | 2,160 |
| | 1909-10 | 340 | 154 | 2 | — | — | 1,145 | 281 | 334 | 102 | — | 2,416 |
| | 1910-11 | 529 | 145 | 2 | — | — | 1,371 | 215 | 259 | 92 | — | 2,424 |
| | 1911-12 | 483 | 180 | 6 | — | — | 1,427 | 187 | 254 | 59 | — | 2,642 |
| | 1912-13 | 505 | 174 | 7 | — | — | 1,551 | 187 | 418 | 134 | — | 2,954 |
| | 1913-14 | 535 | 168 | 45 | 31 | — | 911 | 190 | 366 | 93 | — | 2,309 |
| | 1914-15 | 598 | 151 | 94 | 44 | — | 851 | 190 | 298 | 96 | — | 2,259 |
| | 1915-16 | 598 | 226 | 10 | 36 | — | 1,011 | 293 | 570 | 77 | — | 2,811 |
| Other Provinces. | 1906-7 | 41 | 13 | — | — | — | 377 | — | — | — | 14 | 445 |
| | 1907-8 | 108 | 36 | — | — | — | 440 | 9 | — | — | 7 | 600 |
| | 1908-9 | 85 | 85 | — | — | — | 274 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 452 |
| | 1909-10 | 90 | 43 | — | — | — | 417 | 53 | — | — | 9 | 612 |
| | 1910-11 | 158 | 76 | — | — | — | 734 | 43 | — | — | 7 | 1,018 |
| | 1911-12 | 251 | 23 | — | — | — | 851 | 23 | — | — | — | 1,148 |
| | 1912-13 | 259 | 35 | — | — | — | 544 | 48 | — | — | — | 886 |
| | 1913-14 | 248 | 69 | — | — | — | 609 | 61 | — | — | — | 987 |
| | 1914-15 | 362 | 105 | — | — | — | 926 | — | — | — | — | 1,393 |
| | 1915-16 | 423 | 87 | — | — | — | 925 | 5 | — | — | — | 1,440 |
| Total of all Provinces. | 1906-7 | 1,855 | 584 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 4,973 | 502 | 670 | 146 | 686 | 9,457 |
| | 1907-8 | 2,078 | 586 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 4,932 | 539 | 780 | 150 | 527 | 9,628 |
| | 1908-9 | 2,257 | 696 | 14 | 20 | — | 4,966 | 640 | 669 | 196 | 555 | 10,013 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,116 | 576 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 5,631 | 828 | 793 | 132 | 679 | 10,803 |
| | 1910-11 | 1,778 | 814 | 21 | 13 | — | 5,148 | 672 | 708 | 104 | 831 | 10,089 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,194 | 1,005 | 12 | 21 | — | 7,186 | 516 | 641 | 105 | 871 | 13,551 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,708 | 1,216 | 32 | 28 | — | 7,966 | 537 | 789 | 182 | 1,100 | 15,558 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,076 | 998 | 98 | 51 | — | 6,978 | 809 | 544 | 113 | 1,265 | 14,932 |
| | 1914-15 | 5,617 | 1,197 | 200 | 72 | — | 10,473 | 1,756 | 668 | 136 | 1,485 | 21,604 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,411 | 1,375 | 219 | 88 | — | 7,289 | 1,661 | 1,127 | 192 | 1,473 | 18,835 |

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,

| | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Arts | 175 | 212 | 270 | 149 | 195 | 327 | 355 | 455 | 626 | 489 |
| „ Science | — | 9 | 12 | 14 | 29 | 62 | — | 81 | 100 | 80 |
| Bachelor of Arts | 1,639 | 1,789 | 1,880 | 1,152 | 1,299 | 2,480 | 2,863 | 3,162 | 3,315 | 4,106 |
| „ Science | 33 | 68 | 95 | 801 | 255 | 265 | 368 | 353 | 357 | 515 |
| First B.Sc. | 1,443 | 1,076 | 1,012 | 1,574 | — | 1,507 | 1,703 | 554 | 353 | 163 |
| First Arts and Intermediate Examinations. | 2,885 | 3,314 | 3,227 | 3,412 | 4,316 | 4,765 | 5,399 | 6,151 | 7,021 | 7,126 |
| Previous Examination | 616 | 503 | 712 | 645 | 832 | 814 | 964 | 165 | 45 | 93 |
| **Number Passed.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honours in Sanskrit | 84 | 70 | 75 | 96 | 116 | 136 | 173 | 197 | 249 | 251 |
| „ Arabic | 15 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| „ Persian | 9 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 30 | 17 |
| „ Gurumukhi | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 18 |
| High Proficiency in Sanskrit | 147 | 203 | | 281 | 324 | 355 | 496 | 560 | 689 | 712 |
| „ „ Arabic | 6 | 6 | 186 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| „ „ Persian | 3 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| „ „ Gurumukhi | — | — | 9 | 10 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| „ „ Urdu | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| „ „ Punjabi | 20 | 3 | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 16 |
| „ „ Hindi | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| Proficiency in Sanskrit | 158 | 190 | — | 211 | 282 | 267 | 332 | 420 | 416 | 397 |
| „ Arabic | 7 | 10 | 199 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 23 |
| „ Persian | 5 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 8 | — | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| „ Urdu | 223 | — | 20 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| „ Gurumukhi | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| „ Hindi | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| „ Punjabi | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 4 | — | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| Colleges for Professional Training: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Law | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Master of Law | — | 7 | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Bachelor of Law | 580 | 579 | 694 | 576 | 807 | 1,025 | 1,258 | 1,305 | 2,024 | 1,368 |
| First LL.B. Examination. | 189 | 188 | 213 | 281 | 215 | 187 | 187 | 190 | 190 | 288 |
| First Examination in Law. | 240 | 160 | 340 | 132 | 278 | 306 | 302 | 307 | 332 | 308 |
| Preliminary „ „ | 4 | 9 | 1 | 415 | 179 | — | — | — | — | 607 |
| Intermediate „ „ | 23 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 463 |
| Medicine: | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.S. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| M.D. | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| M.B. | 15 | 16 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 51 | 61 | 99 |
| Final Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 105 |
| Second ditto | — | — | — | 12 | 44 | 46 | 54 | 92 | 67 | 112 |
| First M.B. | 152 | 112 | 89 | 108 | 119 | 106 | 126 | 105 | 95 | 134 |
| L.M.S. | 72 | 173 | 124 | 172 | 139 | 130 | 61 | 178 | 112 | 59 |
| First L.M.S. | 240 | 278 | 232 | 222 | 134 | 63 | 131 | 13 | — | 61 |
| Additional test in Chemistry. | — | — | 25 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 51 | 58 | 48 | 52 |
| Preliminary Scientific M.B. | 10 | 206 | 110 | 105 | 105 | 99 | 120 | 143 | 128 | 156 |
| Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. | 194 | — | 87 | 63 | 61 | 82 | 152 | 109 | 136 | 238 |
| First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. | — | — | — | 25 | 22 | 36 | 81 | 69 | 100 | 167 |
| Special Certificate for females. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | — |
| Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination. | — | — | — | 26 | 38 | 54 | 48 | 62 | 79 | 148 |

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

| NUMBER PASSED—*continued.* | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering: | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.C.E. | 22 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 69 |
| B.E. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | — |
| L.C.E. | 57 | 45 | 75 | 49 | 44 | 59 | 44 | 24 | 16 | 42 |
| First L.C.E. | 89 | 105 | 82 | 44 | 18 | 413 | — | — | — | — |
| Teaching | 677 | 383 | 410 | 490 | 343 | 85 | 445 | 528 | 541 | 633 |
| Agriculture | 116 | 9 | 177 | 118 | 94 | — | 92 | 70 | 88 | 84 |
| Veterinary | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | 52 | 50 | 111 |
| Commercial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 168 | 104 |
| Schools for General Education: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Secondary Examination. | 53 | 64 | 62 | 111 | 7,570 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Matriculation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 10,703 | 8,935 | 11,746 | 9,227 | 8,708 | 10,357 | 11,432 | 12,741 | 12,723 | 14,124 |
| Girls | 177 | 105 | 205 | 129 | 98 | 12 | 120 | 189 | 155 | 181 |
| High School Examination (for Europeans): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 168 | 93 | 121 | 148 | 137 | 117 | 128 | 131 | 125 | 125 |
| Girls | 89 | 71 | 76 | 172 | 80 | 88 | 68 | 63 | 72 | 57 |
| School Final Examination. | 333 | 364 | 393 | 456 | 674 | 5,626 | 450 | 6,652 | 7,354 | 7,150 |
| Middle School Examination | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 25,121 | 28,314 | 30,587 | 35,303 | 36,733 | 37,853 | 43,229 | 46,038 | 48,748 | 44,791 |
| Girls | 925 | 923 | 1,005 | 1,052 | 1,198 | 1,164 | 1,261 | 1,472 | 1,667 | 1,145 |
| Upper Primary Examination: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 103,942 | 112,286 | 105,299 | 114,977 | 115,351 | 121,470 | 137,024 | 142,664 | 143,697 | 130,709 |
| Girls | 4,504 | 4,495 | 5,047 | 5,283 | 5,459 | 5,517 | 6,458 | 7,132 | 7,238 | 5,617 |
| Lower Primary Examination: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 192,133 | 203,201 | 207,057 | 212,577 | 220,380 | 228,651 | 232,402 | 254,796 | 256,949 | 171,237 |
| Girls | 17,085 | 18,988 | 18,604 | 19,171 | 18,202 | 20,083 | 19,867 | 25,296 | 26,931 | 14,964 |
| Public Service Certificate Examination. | 2,043 | 2,958 | 2,920 | 3,431 | 2,749 | 3,693 | 3,873 | 3,500 | 23 | 19 |
| Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School. | — | 303 | 126 | 64 | 307 | 168 | 423 | 238 | 460 | 650 |
| Schools for Special Instruction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training School Examination for Masters. | 3,516 | 4,089 | 4,113 | 4,220 | 3,921 | 3,686 | 4,213 | 5,747 | 7,528 | 8,386 |
| Training School Examination for Mistresses. | 647 | 640 | 548 | 617 | 650 | 604 | 770 | 653 | 989 | 934 |
| School of Arts Examination. | 4,288 | 5,789 | 6,252 | 7,402 | 6,403 | 6,058 | 8,397 | 11,314 | 12,814 | 5,189 |
| Medical Examination | 549 | 592 | 415 | 417 | 369 | 406 | 491 | 592 | 633 | 732 |
| Engineering and Surveying Examination. | 591 | 527 | 609 | 480 | 472 | 432 | 719 | 571 | 570 | 597 |
| Industrial School Examination. | 540 | 466 | 577 | 217 | 290 | 342 | 724 | 965 | 915 | 1,061 |
| Commercial School Examination. | 91 | 108 | 72 | 105 | 102 | 102 | 94 | 186 | 121 | 458 |
| Agricultural Examination. | 114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 115 |

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

| Administrations. | Public Institutions under Public Management. | | | Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | Average Daily Attendance. | Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | Average Daily Attendance. |
| Bengal | 3,341 | 179,283 | 138,897 | 41,022 | 1,599,215 | 1,247,368 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 804 | 52,277 | 39,707 | 26,052 | 736,887 | 580,316 |
| United Provinces | 8,358 | 562,659 | 419,704 | 4,339 | 191,229 | 151,075 |
| Punjab | 4,228 | 267,550 | 221,505 | 2,028 | 135,403 | 114,090 |
| Delhi | 64 | 4,264 | 3,628 | 58 | 6,356 | 5,159 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 630 | 34,032 | 27,285 | 47 | 8,255 | 6,612 |
| Burma | 115 | 15,651 | 15,124 | 8,960 | 361,354 | 359,185 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,720 | 307,524 | 226,005 | 778 | 40,178 | 30,932 |
| Assam | 3,464 | 182,133 | 123,578 | 1,096 | 44,712 | 32,077 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 101 | 4,955 | 3,984 | 30 | 3,779 | 3,226 |
| Coorg | 93 | 7,122 | 5,264 | 9 | 557 | 420 |
| Madras | 7,635 | 503,858 | 406,167 | 22,839 | 988,087 | 813,624 |
| Bombay | 8,802 | 580,312 | 432,064 | 2,719 | 174,310 | 140,330 |
| British Baluchistan | 58 | 2,262 | 1,842 | 12 | 1,135 | 996 |
| Total, 1915–16 | 41,413 | 2,703,882 | 2,064,754 | 109,989 | 4,291,457 | 3,485,410 |
| Totals — 1914–15 | 40,263 | 2,633,699 | 2,012,253 | 106,602 | 4,194,557 | 3,402,727 |
| 1913–14 | 42,007 | 2,744,079 | 2,073,205 | 103,786 | 4,110,245 | 3,273,393 |
| 1912–13 | 39,181 | 2,537,495 | 1,905,339 | 102,362 | 3,969,329 | 3,184,061 |
| 1911–12 | 34,737 | 2,245,468 | 1,649,715 | 101,745 | 3,892,775 | 3,075,866 |
| 1910–11 | 33,298 | 2,065,743 | 1,539,940 | 99,541 | 3,666,356 | 2,910,731 |
| 1909–10 | 32,371 | 2,020,989 | 1,515,990 | 98,597 | 3,576,856 | 2,844,146 |
| 1908–9 | 32,002 | 1,948,778 | 1,416,361 | 96,896 | 3,428,857 | 2,686,775 |
| 1907–8 | 30,376 | 1,810,766 | 1,314,822 | 94,916 | 3,272,096 | 2,572,562 |
| 1906–7 | 28,944 | 1,660,921 | 1,229,910 | 92,499 | 3,090,701 | 2,442,244 |

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | Grand Total of Institutions. | Grand Total of Scholars. | SCHOLARS LEARNING | | | Administrations | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Institutions. | Number of Scholars on 31 March. | | | English. | A Classical Language. | A Vernacular Language. | | |
| 2,407 | 66,043 | 46,770 | 1,844,541 | 347,854 | 342,609 | 1,781,237 | Bengal. | |
| 2,702 | 42,266 | 29,558 | 831 430 | 57,767 | 78,795 | 812,925 | Bihar and Orissa. | |
| 4,934 | 87,446 | 17,631 | 841,334 | 64,021 | 69,151 | 786,591 | United Provinces. | |
| 3,122 | 60,204 | 9,378 | 463,157 | 68,035 | 84,691 | 414,514 | Punjab. | |
| 93 | 3,465 | 215 | 14,085 | 3,146 | 3,404 | 11,912 | Delhi. | |
| 395 | 7,225 | 1,072 | 49,512 | 4,301 | 16,771 | 42,238 | North-West Frontier Province. | |
| 17,300 | 186,149 | 26,375 | 563,154 | 35,769 | 231,419 | 525,699 | Burma. | |
| 68 | 2,679 | 4,566 | 350,381 | 23,554 | 5,898 | 344,487 | Central Provinces and Berar. | |
| 340 | 10,640 | 4,900 | 237,485 | 29,414 | 17,910 | 231,021 | Assam. | |
| 146 | 5,219 | 277 | 13,953 | 3,875 | 1,398 | 12,127 | Ajmer-Merwara. | |
| 16 | 306 | 118 | 7,985 | 1,864 | 10 | 7,985 | Coorg. | |
| 4,609 | 123,214 | 35,083 | 1,615,159 | 210,889 | 101,844 | 1,564,677 | Madras. | |
| 2,061 | 44,651 | 13,582 | 799,273 | 77,989 | 48,620 | 736,598 | Bombay. | |
| 53 | 707 | 123 | 4,104 | 922 | 1,649 | 3,493 | British Baluchistan. | |
| 38,246 | 640,214 | 189,648 | 7,635,553 | 929,400 | 1,004,169 | 7,275,504 | Total, 1915–16. | |
| 38,573 | 637,732 | 185,444* | 7,466,159† | 874,868 | 983,663 | 7,133,323 | 1914–15 | Totals. |
| 39,928 | 681,241 | 185,721 | 7,535,565 | 849,721 | 917,227 | 7,197,274 | 1913–14 | |
| 40,247 | 670,313 | 181,790 | 7,177,137 | 780,240 | 882,607 | 6,849,942 | 1912–13 | |
| 40,121 | 657,728 | 176,603 | 6,795,971 | 773,685 | 884,092 | 6,476,393 | 1911–12 | |
| 39,826 | 626,566 | 172,665 | 6,358,665 | 646,060 | 848,505 | 6,045,146 | 1910–11 | |
| 39,622 | 617,150 | 170,590 | 6,214,995 | 612,165 | 805,036 | 5,912,021 | 1909–10 | |
| 39,330 | 606,475 | 168,228 | 5,984,110 | 565,972 | 807,123 | 5,665,796 | 1908–9 | |
| 40,320 | 628,623 | 165,612 | 5,711,485 | 532,447 | 758,641 | 5,327,183 | 1907–8 | |
| 41,314 | 648,671 | 162,757 | 5,400,293 | 508,965 | 750,939 | 4,946,240 | 1906–7 | |

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

## No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

| Institutions. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under Public Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Managed by Government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 1,532 | 1,789 | 1,840 | 1,971 | 2,091 | 2,083 | 2,143 | 2,208 | 2,294 | 2,373 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 131,142 | 142,468 | 154,269 | 167,158 | 185,089 | 192,238 | 203,317 | 217,731 | 227,399 | 233,134 |
| Average daily attendance | 101,621 | 109,594 | 118,152 | 132,449 | 147,011 | 152,666 | 163,489 | 175,751 | 186,260 | 191,576 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 24,276 | 25,176 | 26,547 | 27,217 | 27,907 | 29,284 | 33,527 | 36,161 | 37,969 | 39,040 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 1,361,095 | 1,478,429 | 1,584,839 | 1,654,064 | 1,679,487 | 1,833,935 | 2,108,898 | 2,287,656 | 2,406,300 | 2,470,748 |
| Average daily attendance | 1,003,369 | 1,067,794 | 1,147,977 | 1,237,652 | 1,245,206 | 1,338,666 | 1,576,509 | 1,723,595 | 1,825,993 | 1,873,178 |
| Maintained by Native States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 3,136 | 3,411 | 3,615 | 3,183 | 3,300 | 3,370 | 3,511 | 3,638 | — | — |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 168,684 | 189,869 | 209,670 | 199,767 | 201,167 | 219,295 | 225,280 | 238,692 | — | — |
| Average daily attendance | 124,920 | 137,434 | 150,232 | 145,889 | 147,723 | 158,383 | 165,341 | 173,859 | — | — |
| **Under Private Management.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 75,624 | 77,450 | 79,760 | 80,699 | 81,166 | 82,489 | 83,003 | 84,943 | 88,280 | 91,510 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 2,593,675 | 2,755,079 | 2,889,069 | 3,002,639 | 3,066,059 | 3,239,826 | 3,291,928 | 3,423,920 | 3,513,640 | 3,611,802 |
| Average daily attendance | 2,044,354 | 2,176,373 | 2,268,935 | 2,401,282 | 2,450,328 | 2,576,594 | 2,665,887 | 2,750,389 | 2,871,919 | 2,953,187 |
| Unaided: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 16,875 | 17,466 | 17,136 | 17,898 | 18,375 | 19,256 | 19,359 | 18,843 | 18,322 | 18,479 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 497,026 | 517,017 | 539,788 | 574,217 | 600,297 | 652,949 | 677,401 | 686,325 | 680,917 | 679,655 |
| Average daily attendance | 397,890 | 396,189 | 417,840 | 442,864 | 460,403 | 499,272 | 518,174 | 523,504 | 530,808 | 532,223 |
| **Private Institutions.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions | 41,314 | 40,320 | 39,330 | 39,622 | 39,826 | 40,121 | 40,247 | 39,928 | 38,573 | 38,246 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 648,671 | 628,623 | 606,475 | 617,150 | 626,566 | 657,728 | 670,313 | 681,241 | 637,732 | 640,214 |
| Grand Total of Institutions. | 162,757 | 165,612 | 168,228 | 170,590 | 172,665 | 176,603 | 181,790 | 185,721 | 185,444 | 189,648 |
| Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 5,400,293 | 5,711,485 | 5,984,110 | 6,214,995 | 6,358,665 | 6,795,971 | 7,177,137 | 7,535,565 | 7,466,159 | 7,635,553 |
| Number of Scholars on 31 March learning: | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 508,965 | 532,447 | 565,972 | 612,165 | 646,060 | 773,685 | 780,240 | 849,721 | 874,868 | 929,400 |
| A classical language | 750,939 | 758,641 | 807,123 | 805,036 | 848,505 | 884,092 | 882,607 | 917,227 | 983,663 | 1,004,169 |
| A vernacular language | 4,946,240 | 5,327,183 | 5,665,796 | 5,912,021 | 6,045,146 | 6,476,393 | 6,849,942 | 7,197,274 | 7,133,323 | 7,275,504 |
| Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europeans and Eurasians | 31,053 | 31,631 | 32,261 | 32,852 | 34,285 | 34,958 | 35,415 | 38,444 | 39,233 | 40,256 |
| Indian Christians | 170,065 | 171,217 | 171,883 | 181,209 | 189,731 | 197,481 | 209,433 | 217,549 | 218,758 | 221,825 |
| Hindus | 3,552,466 | 3,740,206 | 3,906,518 | 4,032,887 | 4,121,432 | 4,406,983 | 4,677,794 | 4,895,981 | 4,769,804 | 4,871,028 |
| Muhammadans | 1,175,481 | 1,262,739 | 1,349,592 | 1,394,088 | 1,443,161 | 1,562,007 | 1,629,990 | 1,704,520 | 1,730,599 | 1,773,218 |
| Others (mainly Buddhists). | 471,228 | 505,692 | 523,856 | 573,959 | 570,056 | 600,254 | 624,505 | 679,071 | 707,765 | 729,226 |
| Number of Girls in Boys' Schools. | 270,056 | 280,858 | 333,637 | 357,949 | 369,246 | 407,556 | 425,696 | 462,458 | 470,587 | 489,354 |
| Number of Boys in Girls' Schools. | 22,277 | 24,823 | 26,120 | 27,941 | 29,794 | 31,177 | 33,101 | 36,255 | 36,764 | 38,461 |

## No. 111.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.†

| Administrations. | From Provincial Revenues. | From Local Funds. | From Municipal Funds. | From Fees. | From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - - | 526,632 | 151,905 | 11,373 | 736,209 | 285,771 | 1,711,890 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 209,399 | 103,822 | 8,548 | 151,096 | 90,850 | 563,715 |
| United Provinces - | 310,699 | 247,616 | 30,685 | 192,409 | 146,528 | 927,937 |
| Punjab - - | 233,527 | 185,818 | 39,963 | 169,254 | 119,222 | 747,784 |
| Delhi - - - | 9,624 | 2,781 | 3,364 | 6,339 | 8,270 | 30,378 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 19,059 | 18,146 | 4,586 | 6,931 | 14,123 | 62,845 |
| Burma - - | 180,328 | 42,658 | 31,905 | 135,478 | 43,907 | 434,276 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 101,873 | 117,080 | 35,765 | 35,951 | 28,370 | 319,039 |
| Assam - - - | 81,856 | 48,410 | 2,867 | 29,251 | 16,786 | 179,170 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 7,529* | 440 | 1,584 | 3,627 | 6,171 | 19,351 |
| Coorg - - - | 4,211 | 1,124 | 473 | 1,066 | 463 | 7,337 |
| Madras - - | 457,009 | 202,006 | 57,626 | 364,673 | 295,517 | 1,376,831 |
| Bombay - - | 498,457 | 81,130 | 82,268 | 194,735 | 170,825 | 1,027,415 |
| Total, 1915–16 | 2,640,203 | 1,202,936 | 311,007 | 2,027,019 | 1,226,803 | 7,407,968 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1914–15 | 2,827,941 | 1,112,332 | 292,474 | 1,907,481 | 1,156,063 | 7,296,291 |
| 1913–14 | 2,436,900 | 986,440 | 252,247 | 1,780,484 | 1,240,516 | 6,696,587 |
| 1912–13 | 2,279,146 | 821,656 | 223,773 | 1,612,435 | 1,117,818 | 6,054,828 |
| 1911–12 | 1,800,886 | 705,957 | 199,978 | 1,462,897 | 1,081,204 | 5,250,922 |
| Totals 1910–11 | 1,617,635 | 669,323 | 187,570 | 1,339,826 | 987,224 | 4,801,578 |
| 1909–10 | 1,565,416 | 682,116 | 164,639 | 1,237,982 | 937,929 | 4,588,082 |
| 1908–9 | 1,419,579 | 782,072 | 162,763 | 1,130,389 | 902,749 | 4,397,552 |
| 1907–8 | 1,327,179 | 679,543 | 149,100 | 1,049,976 | 812,966 | 4,018,764 |
| 1906–7 | 1,236,617 | 608,140 | 135,816 | 989,279 | 764,355 | 3,734,207 |

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, which amounted to :—

2,563*l.* in 1906-7.
2,717*l.* „ 1907-8.
3,999*l.* „ 1908-9.
4,355*l.* „ 1909-10.
4,594*l.* „ 1910-11.
5,112*l.* in 1911-12.
11,923*l.* „ 1912-13.
12,070*l.* „ 1913-14.
17,092*l.* „ 1914-15.
10,679*l.* „ 1915-16.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

| Administrations. | Direct Expenditure. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arts and Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | | Primary Schools. | | Training Schools. | All other Special Schools. | Total. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal - - | 173,038 | 483,601 | 50,645 | 249,380 | 37,485 | 26,039 | 72,783 | 1,092,971 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 30,793 | 98,533 | 9,800 | 156,593 | 18,045 | 18,920 | 46,415 | 379,099 |
| United Provinces | 120,520 | 215,667 | 42,103 | 162,851 | 17,246 | 20,923 | 34,075 | 613,385 |
| Punjab - - | 70,383 | 181,380 | 24,904 | 100,932 | 24,828 | 11,374 | 21,374 | 435,175 |
| Delhi - - | 4,447 | 7,289 | 2,537 | 4,368 | 734 | — | 1,162 | 20,537 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 4,454 | 17,227 | 514 | 10,933 | 1,735 | 1,203 | — | 36,096 |
| Burma - - | 13,576 | 162,260 | 27,019 | 60,200 | 11,110 | 13,004 | 6,869 | 294,038 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 20,759 | 74,191 | 3,341 | 93,463 | 12,842 | 7,398 | 8,436 | 220,430 |
| Assam - - | 10,462 | 41,899 | 3,982 | 43,692 | 3,983 | 3,340 | 3,835 | 111,193 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 2,178 | 7,996 | 1,454 | 2,080 | 656 | 389 | 169 | 14,922 |
| Coorg - - | — | 1,741 | 478 | 2,920 | 413 | 518 | — | 6,070 |
| Madras - - | 124,125 | 260,240 | 34,688 | 369,293 | 69,169 | 55,659 | 42,112 | 955,286 |
| Bombay - - | 83,952 | 188,053 | 42,501 | 360,250 | 62,833 | 28,406 | 52,592 | 818,587 |
| Total, 1915–16 | 658,687 | 1,740,077 | 243,996 | 1,616,955 | 261,079 | 187,173 | 289,822 | 4,997,789 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Totals 1914–15 | 609,685 | 1,628,949 | 231,694 | 1,538,304 | 241,432 | 180,160 | 261,940 | 4,692,164 |
| 1913–14 | 567,104 | 1,499,191 | 222,205 | 1,483,000 | 225,904 | 164,138 | 267,265 | 4,428,807 |
| 1912–13 | 526,439 | 1,321,130 | 189,795 | 1,320,932 | 216,701 | 142,884 | 234,147 | 3,952,028 |
| 1911–12 | 471,620 | 1,216,766 | 175,503 | 1,194,475 | 188,680 | 123,815 | 234,691 | 3,605,550 |
| 1910–11 | 433,441 | 1,140,984 | 187,588 | 1,133,309 | 159,245 | 116,153 | 217,905 | 3,388,625 |
| 1909–10 | 403,387 | 1,075,090 | 173,665 | 1,102,993 | 153,697 | 111,650 | 183,634 | 3,204,116 |
| 1908–9 | 354,197 | 1,006,360 | 164,255 | 1,062,855 | 146,649 | 108,077 | 185,542 | 3,027,935 |
| 1907–8 | 344,738 | 921,916 | 151,088 | 981,024 | 134,107 | 88,557 | 166,088 | 2,787,518 |
| 1906–7 | 317,208 | 863,558 | 144,493 | 912,396 | 125,968 | 78,520 | 154,862 | 2,597,005 |

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

on EDUCATION.*

| Indirect Expenditure. | | | | | | Grand Total. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University. | Direction and Inspection. | Scholarships. | Buildings. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 166,019 | 73,377 | 23,654 | 148,620 | 207,249 | 618,919 | 1,711,890 | Bengal. |
| — | 40,014 | 7,043 | 84,456 | 53,103 | 184,616 | 563,715 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 15,873 | 44,173 | 22,873 | 153,413 | 78,220 | 314,552 | 927,937 | United Provinces. |
| 18,575 | 31,105 | 19,580 | 155,754 | 87,595 | 312,609 | 747,784 | Punjab. |
| — | 195 | 856 | 6,863 | 1,927 | 9,841 | 30,378 | Delhi. |
| 2 | 5,279 | 2,576 | 12,388 | 6,504 | 26,749 | 62,845 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| — | 43,917 | 6,762 | 20,815 | 68,744 | 140,238 | 434,276 | Burma. |
| — | 22,548 | 6,399 | 44,966 | 24,696 | 98,609 | 319,039 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| — | 16,196 | 5,598 | 30,053 | 16,130 | 67,977 | 179,170 | Assam. |
| 129 | 427 | 524 | 3,104 | 245 | 4,429 | 19,351 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| — | 484 | 297 | 333 | 153 | 1,267 | 7,337 | Coorg. |
| 21,784 | 62,498 | 16,859 | 174,351 | 146,053 | 421,545 | 1,376,831 | Madras. |
| 3,666 | 48,823 | 15,819 | 91,524 | 48,996 | 208,828 | 1,027,415 | Bombay. |
| 226,048 | 389,036 | 128,840 | 926,640 | 739,615 | 2,410,179 | 7,407,968 | Total, 1915–16. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 157,192 | 374,080 | 113,430 | 1,191,210 | 768,215 | 2,604,127 | 7,296,291 | 1914–15 |
| 141,577 | 356,726 | 106,361 | 913,027 | 750,089 | 2,267,780 | 6,696,587 | 1913–14 |
| 194,244 | 329,656 | 95,885 | 838,452 | 644,563 | 2,102,800 | 6,054,828 | 1912–13 |
| 105,925 | 318,709 | 89,555 | 553,788 | 577,395 | 1,645,372 | 5,250,922 | 1911–12 |
| 100,923 | 309,233 | 86,104 | 427,285 | 489,408 | 1,412,953 | 4,801,578 | 1910–11 Totals. |
| 88,772 | 297,697 | 82,289 | 455,190 | 460,018 | 1,383,966 | 4,588,082 | 1909–10 |
| 85,234 | 288,345 | 79,930 | 465,983 | 450,125 | 1,369,617 | 4,397,552 | 1908–9 |
| 80,157 | 264,099 | 75,119 | 411,452 | 400,419 | 1,231,246 | 4,018,764 | 1907–8 |
| 69,279 | 243,636 | 70,575 | 401,620 | 352,092 | 1,137,202 | 3,734,207 | 1906–7 |

## No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

| Institutions. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under Public Management. Managed by Govt.: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Prov. Revenues | 514,961 | 561,782 | 638,869 | 661,756 | 649,494 | 770,502 | 859,478 | 941,248 | 1,088,198 | 1,024,202 |
| Local Funds | 6,399 | 6,927 | 6,586 | 5,893 | 11,433 | 7,673 | 6,418 | 5,990 | 5,427 | 6,421 |
| Municipal Funds | 3,437 | 2,495 | 1,726 | 2,323 | 2,718 | 2,471 | 2,865 | 4,434 | 1,613 | 1,444 |
| Fees | 112,262 | 121,832 | 125,637 | 141,498 | 169,456 | 180,133 | 203,107 | 228,426 | 241,800 | 258,926 |
| Subscriptions | 2,342 | 4,212 | 1,114 | 3,970 | 2,438 | 1,602 | 1,288 | 4,084 | 1,721 | 2,006 |
| Endowments, &c. | 15,523 | 14,202 | 16,014 | 18,266 | 17,236 | 17,548 | 25,390 | 26,423 | 25,649 | 31,691 |
| Total | 654,924 | 711,450 | 789,946 | 833,706 | 852,775 | 979,929 | 1,098,546 | 1,210,605 | 1,364,408 | 1,324,690 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 124,949 | 124,898 | 128,292 | 137,707 | 155,064 | 156,229 | 219,490 | 208,500 | 244,823 | 231,718 |
| Local Funds | 347,457 | 390,560 | 491,666 | 468,752 | 451,996 | 488,928 | 604,667 | 710,658 | 798,079 | 887,047 |
| Municipal Funds | 72,103 | 85,357 | 96,905 | 97,792 | 118,353 | 127,640 | 149,083 | 167,567 | 205,505 | 215,214 |
| Fees | 97,729 | 103,845 | 108,832 | 114,424 | 106,588 | 110,037 | 129,286 | 136,724 | 143,626 | 150,516 |
| Subscriptions | 3,194 | 4,580 | 5,658 | 4,657 | 4,602 | 5,346 | 8,473 | 7,154 | 5,924 | 6,443 |
| Endowments, &c. | 4,957 | 6,704 | 7,477 | 6,628 | 3,999 | 3,964 | 5,312 | 4,961 | 7,032 | 5,418 |
| Total | 650,389 | 715,944 | 838,830 | 829,960 | 840,602 | 892,144 | 1,116,311 | 1,235,564 | 1,404,989 | 1,496,356 |
| Maintained by Native States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native State Revenues | 77,292 | 80,114 | 85,542 | 88,994 | 90,125 | 96,014 | 96,020 | 106,815 | — | — |
| Local Funds | 3,979 | 4,727 | 4,672 | 3,767 | 5,077 | 6,166 | 5,395 | 6,289 | — | — |
| Municipal Funds | 941 | 1,278 | 1,598 | 1,431 | 1,140 | 1,605 | 922 | 1,070 | — | — |
| Fees | 14,281 | 13,794 | 14,576 | 14,282 | 13,572 | 14,962 | 16,052 | 16,512 | — | — |
| Subscriptions | 406 | 1,009 | 910 | 683 | 512 | 639 | 545 | 3,176 | — | — |
| Endowments, &c. | 3,152 | 4,666 | 3,686 | 2,025 | 3,078 | 2,757 | 4,123 | 4,267 | — | — |
| Total | 100,051 | 105,588 | 110,984 | 111,182 | 113,504 | 122,143 | 123,057 | 138,129 | — | — |

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan

## No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*cont.*

| Institutions. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| Prov. Revenues | 295,255 | 296,365 | 286,546 | 375,439 | 399,895 | 448,519 | 617,352 | 724,557 | 882,556 | 708,638 |
| Local Funds | 185,852 | 211,454 | 208,892 | 145,683 | 144,692 | 144,475 | 158,523 | 218,015 | 253,688 | 252,945 |
| Municipal Funds | 52,651 | 52,581 | 56,633 | 57,197 | 59,120 | 61,227 | 63,402 | 71,019 | 75,255 | 82,872 |
| Fees | 434,501 | 478,443 | 488,057 | 552,227 | 604,951 | 658,164 | 730,156 | 797,213 | 855,302 | 908,123 |
| Subscriptions | 115,667 | 118,415 | 132,138 | 131,905 | 148,468 | 154,920 | 161,625 | 206,115 | 191,071 | 207,736 |
| Endowments, &c. | 285,051 | 305,806 | 332,017 | 334,267 | 339,609 | 382,150 | 426,956 | 448,400 | 495,958 | 517,322 |
| Total | 1,368,977 | 1,463,064 | 1,504,283 | 1,596,718 | 1,696,735 | 1,849,455 | 2,158,014 | 2,465,319 | 2,753,830 | 2,677,636 |
| Unaided: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | 157,095 | 150,388 | 178,063 | 182,506 | 204,163 | 222,302 | 243,115 | 270,395 | 299,438 | 316,833 |
| Subscriptions | 31,729 | 33,193 | 38,298 | 48,845 | 49,605 | 44,230 | 53,207 | 55,197 | 70,933 | 66,855 |
| Endowments, &c. | 82,133 | 77,165 | 91,846 | 103,610 | 109,762 | 145,256 | 120,264 | 123,261 | 121,250 | 117,681 |
| Total | 270,957 | 260,746 | 308,207 | 334,961 | 363,530 | 411,788 | 416,586 | 448,853 | 497,707* | 502,849‡ |
| UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 299,412 | 342,903 | 361,283 | 389,797 | 410,127 | 420,962 | 574,725 | 545,806 | 593,256 | 669,359 |
| Local Funds | 68,432 | 70,551 | 74,836 | 61,701 | 60,963 | 64,803 | 51,910 | 50,901 | 54,596 | 55,939 |
| Municipal Funds | 7,618 | 8,261 | 7,471 | 7,357 | 7,397 | 8,645 | 8,398 | 9,191 | 10,025 | 11,315 |
| Fees | 173,524 | 181,673 | 215,156 | 233,043 | 241,096 | 277,298 | 290,719 | 331,213 | 367,298 | 392,621 |
| All other sources | 139,923 | 158,584 | 186,556 | 189,657 | 214,849 | 225,022 | 216,562 | 261,006 | 250,142 | 277,203* |
| Total | 688,909 | 761,972 | 845,302 | 881,555 | 934,432 | 996,730 | 1,142,314 | 1,198,117 | 1,275,317 | 1,406,437 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prov. Revenues | 1,236,617 | 1,327,179 | 1,419,579 | 1,565,416 | 1,617,635 | 1,800,886 | 2,279,146 | 2,436,900 | 2,827,941 | 2,640,203 |
| Local Funds | 608,140 | 679,543 | 782,072 | 682,116 | 669,323 | 705,957 | 821,656 | 986,440 | 1,112,332 | 1,202,936 |
| Municipal Funds | 135,816 | 149,100 | 162,763 | 164,639 | 187,570 | 199,978 | 223,773 | 252,247 | 292,474 | 311,007 |
| Fees | 989,279 | 1,049,976 | 1,130,389 | 1,237,982 | 1,339,826 | 1,462,897 | 1,612,435 | 1,780,484* | 1,907,481 | 2,027,019 |
| All other sources | 764,355 | 812,966 | 902,749 | 937,929 | 987,224 | 1,081,204 | 1,117,818 | 1,240,516 | 1,156,063 | 1,226,803 |
| Total | 3,734,207 | 4,018,764 | 4,397,552 | 4,588,082 | 4,801,578 | 5,250,922 | 6,054,828 | 6,696,587 | 7,296,291† | 7,407,968 |

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
† Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Includes 1,480*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

## No. 114.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

| Province. | | Printing Presses. | Newspapers. | Periodicals. | Books. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In English or other European Languages. | In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language. |
| Bengal | | 758 | 157 | 206 | 385 | 2,177 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 136 | 22 | 34 | 92 | 819 |
| United Provinces | | 547 | 107 | 212 | 249 | 1,788 |
| Punjab | | 257 | 94 | 113 | 133 | 1,526 |
| Delhi | | 52 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 188 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | | 20 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Burma | | 157 | 49 | 60 | 23 | 223 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | | 84 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 100 |
| Assam | | 39 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 83 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 62 |
| Coorg | | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Madras | | 681 | 242* | 1,747 | 494 | 1,927 |
| Bombay | | 493 | 142 | 509 | 137 | 1,765 |
| Total, 1915–16 | | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| Totals | 1914–15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| | 1913–14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1912–13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |
| | 1911–12 | 2,780 | 656 | 2,268 | 1,596 | 9,988 |
| | 1910–11 | 2,751 | 658 | 1,902 | 1,578 | 10,063 |
| | 1909–10 | 2,736 | 726 | 829 | 2,112 | 9,934 |
| | 1908–9 | 2,594 | 738 | 895 | 1,687 | 8,345 |
| | 1907–8 | 2,571 | 753 | 1,062 | 1,524 | 7,095 |
| | 1906–7 | 2,490 | 744 | 973 | 1,589 | 8,126 |

* For calendar year.

## No. 115.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

| Province. | Kind of Society. | No. of Societies at close of the Year. | No. of Members. | Working Capital. | | | | | Loans issued to Members and other Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks. | Share Capital. | Deposits by Members. | State Aid. | Reserve. | |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Burma | Central | 193 | 3,907 | 264,261 | 22,369 | — | — | 4,823 | 177,054 |
| | Agricultural | 2,012 | 38,878 | 210,959 | 58,182 | 2,687 | 42,053 | 42,410 | 191,226 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 46 | 3,526 | 7,379 | 24,601 | 2,262 | — | 7,321 | 45,774 |
| Punjab | Central | 42 | 3,408 | 280,547 | 70,523 | — | 8,694 | 9,196 | 73,234 |
| | Agricultural | 3,319 | 141,666 | 449,166 | 282,429 | 69,965 | 4,482 | 182,267 | 235,872 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 32 | 2,969 | 2,791 | 5,630 | 1,564 | 667 | 2,974 | 12,684 |
| Bengal | Central | 51 | 5,545 | 258,598 | 43,527 | — | 373 | 7,460 | 93,053 |
| | Agricultural | 2,068 | 94,074 | 293,820 | 4,029 | 33,787 | 6,119 | 41,870 | 113,535 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 125 | 22,214 | 33,701 | 54,210 | 46,241 | 40 | 6,130 | 120,485 |
| Assam | Central | 12 | 802 | 17,691 | 3,317 | — | 9 | 934 | 7,751 |
| | Agricultural | 285 | 15,792 | 15,059 | — | 5,586 | 1,484 | 4,217 | 9,794 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 18 | 1,638 | 3,222 | 3,252 | 4,044 | 120 | 967 | 5,140 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Central | 21 | 1,972 | 114,311 | 20,633 | — | — | 3,253 | 83,424 |
| | Agricultural | 1,221 | 51,459 | 108,632 | 2,624 | 7,772 | 2,879 | 13,946 | 64,733 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 55 | 7,995 | 4,930 | 5,664 | 3,023 | 50 | 783 | 12,154 |
| Coorg | Agricultural | 33 | 2,641 | 1,554 | 3,403 | 996 | 152 | 1,609 | 2,814 |
| Madras | Central | 42 | 2,172 | 428,662 | 34,368 | — | — | 8,306 | 171,951 |
| | Agricultural | 1,601 | 100,761 | 411,111 | 30,194 | 21,682 | 974 | 35,716 | 227,129 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 157 | 34,565 | 55,271 | 42,894 | 46,997 | — | 9,747 | 135,560 |
| Bombay | Central | 5 | 1,821 | 103,910 | 39,281 | — | 39 | 1,475 | 70,376 |
| | Agricultural | 835 | 65,832 | 173,432 | 3,218 | 60,566 | 12,983 | 20,387 | 198,788 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 152 | 39,164 | 76,287 | 67,103 | 80,725 | 2,207 | 9,504 | 219,664 |
| United Provinces | Central | 57 | 8,592 | 335,772 | 59,583 | — | 1,906 | 32,061 | 232,415 |
| | Agricultural | 2,949 | 106,333 | 247,570 | 57,842 | 5,166 | 261 | 31,297 | 201,574 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 182 | 6,918 | 17,680 | 6,369 | 3,982 | 141 | 2,694 | 17,016 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Central | 156 | 22,084 | 274,025 | 73,343 | — | — | 5,907 | 266,440 |
| | Agricultural | 2,436 | 41,554 | 190,403 | 576 | 9,161 | — | 18,338 | 154,819 |
| | Non-Agric'l | 93 | 2,085 | 3,864 | 1,759 | 2,305 | — | 931 | 7,514 |
| Ajmer | Central | 5 | 928 | 45,158 | 10,402 | — | 1,334 | 1,377 | 28,784 |
| | Agricultural | 349 | 11,664 | 47,514 | 12,123 | 23 | 1,379 | — | 23,321 |
| Total, 1915-16 | | 18,552 | 842,959 | 4,477,280† | 1,043,448 | 408,534‡ | 88,346 | 507,900 | 3,204,079 |
| Totals | 1914-15 | 16,295 | 761,935 | 3,621,833‡ | 876,499 | 766,632† | 76,544 | 337,790§§ | 2,616,386§ |
| | 1913-14 | 14,881 | 695,998 | 3,182,195‡ | 736,484 | 767,287† | 62,746 | 220,071 | 3,361,154 |
| | 1912-13 | 11,792 | 543,388 | 2,160,538‡ | 527,062 | 608,454† | 62,887 | 103,708 | 2,765,819 |
| | 1911-12 | 8,177 | 403,318 | 1,325,820‡ | 337,202 | 433,846† | 62,311 | 66,164 | 1,803,376 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,321 | 305,058 | 752,077‡ | 210,640 | 278,932† | 48,564 | 36,755 | 1,131,522 |
| | 1909-10 | 3,428 | 224,397 | 432,488‡ | 143,310 | 166,201† | 48,028 | 22,041 | 692,608 |
| | 1908-9 | 1,963 | 180,338 | 272,029‡ | 91,408 | 107,016† | 45,700 | 12,729 | 514,159 |
| | 1907-8 | 1,357 | 149,160 | 121,884‡ | 62,395 | 61,301† | 43,454 | 5,237 | 290,046 |
| | 1906-7* | 846 | 91,343 | 43,739‡ | 37,054 | 38,402† | 18,982 | 3,907 | 174,650 |

Note.—Statistics of Mysore societies are included in the figures for 1906-7.

* Fifteen months' figures. † Including loans and deposits of society members.

‡ Excluding loans and deposits of society members. § Revised figures.

§§ Revised figures, excluding "other items."

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

| Political Divisions. | Sub-divisions. | Normal Rainfall. | Actual | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. |
| | | Inches. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. |
| Andamans and Nicobars. | Bay Islands | 98·79 | 102·46 | 113·01 | 91·17 |
| Burma | Lower Burma | 129·16 | 127·55 | 132·58 | 117·81 |
| | Upper Burma | 45·06 | 44·08 | 47·21 | 48·49 |
| Assam | Assam | 98·72 | 89·01 | 89·26 | 105·20 |
| Bengal | Eastern Bengal | 74·82 | 66·31 | 96·66 | 94·76 |
| | Bengal | | 52·69 | 69·96 | 59·07 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Orissa | 56·73 | 57·54 | 59·70 | 59·28 |
| | Chota Nagpur | 52·03 | 47·69 | 55·07 | 47·88 |
| | Bihar | 48·58 | 27·63 | 53·67 | 53·09 |
| United Provinces | United Provinces, East. | 39·23 | 29·86 | 42·02 | 41·49 |
| | United Provinces, West. | 37·79 | 37·38 | 42·23 | 42·62 |
| Punjab | Punjab, East and North. | 23·22 | 32·41 | 31·85 | 26·37 |
| | Punjab, South-west | 9·35 | 17·88 | 11·51 | 9·27 |
| Kashmir | Kashmir | 41·25 | 28·81 | 29·65 | 26·36 |
| North - West Frontier Province. | North-West Frontier Province. | 16·77 | 27·61 | 18·65 | 22·95 |
| Baluchistan | Baluchistan | 7·64 | 6·90 | 7·16 | 7·63 |
| Sind | Sind | 6·45 | 12·18 | 6·28 | 9·00 |
| Rajputana | Rajputana, West | 13·04 | 26·32 | 18·29 | 12·35 |
| | Rajputana, East | 25·21 | 36·75 | 29·12 | 28·72 |
| Central India | Central India, West | 33·58 | 32·64 | 34·08 | 37·85 |
| | Central India, East | 38·58 | 51·08 | 39·74 | 41·41 |
| Central Provinces | Berar | 32·20 | 35·07 | 31·23 | 40·59 |
| | Central Provinces, West. | 45·34 | 46·59 | 39·91 | 47·59 |
| | Central Provinces, East. | 52·05 | 59·93 | 50·39 | 56·46 |
| Bombay | Gujarat | 32·65 | 35·00 | 34·86 | 35·82 |
| | Konkan | 109·36 | 109·13 | 111·40 | 99·82 |
| | Bombay, Deccan | 30·88 | 26·78 | 28·65 | 34·87 |
| Hyderabad | Hyderabad, North | 35·10 | 32·87 | 30·02 | 43·24 |
| | Hyderabad, South | 30·42 | 34·15 | 28·02 | 31·35 |
| Mysore | Mysore | 36·04 | 27·48 | 41·14 | 43·85 |
| Madras | Malabar | 127·49 | 131·24 | 138·00 | 121·78 |
| | Madras, South-east | 35·16 | 30·64 | 36·15 | 36·35 |
| | Madras, Deccan | 24·58 | 20·33 | 26·84 | 33·55 |
| | Madras Coast, North | 39·54 | 36·35 | 38·28 | 49·63 |

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

| Rainfall. | | | | | Variation of 1915 Rainfall from the Normal. | Percentage Variation from the Normal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. | | |
| Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Inches. | % |
| 87·00 | 104·11 | 86·00 | 92·89 | 87·42 | −11·37 | − 12 |
| 128·31 | 129·83 | 122·48 | 140·92 | 131·83 | + 2·67 | + 2 |
| 43·30 | 43·67 | 43·47 | 49·54 | 48·62 | + 3·56 | + 8 |
| 117·14 | 101·28 | 105·89 | 87·03 | 112·31 | +13·59 | + 14 |
| 100·85 | 79·76 | 88·96 | 69·39 | 80·06 | + 5·24 | + 7 |
| 55·11 | | | | | | |
| 49·85 | 54·07 | 61·23 | 61·80 | 58·81 | + 2·08 | + 4 |
| 54·53 | 44·81 | 63·24 | 43·11 | 39·30 | −12·73 | − 24 |
| 58·94 | 43·41 | 60·43 | 44·30 | 50·64 | + 2·06 | + 4 |
| 41·96 | 33·46 | 30·39 | 38·02 | 53·52 | +14·29 | + 36 |
| 33·13 | 34·86 | 23·30 | 39·89 | 37·16 | − 0·63 | − 2 |
| 21·63 | 22·30 | 22·71 | 31·89 | 18·47 | − 4·75 | − 20 |
| 9·25 | 8·51 | 12·59 | 18·67 | 4·95 | − 4·40 | − 47 |
| 29·43 | 21·63 | 25·61 | 56·45 | 33·48 | − 7·77 | − 19 |
| 20·00 | 15·78 | 14·66 | 30·30 | 15·44 | − 1·33 | − 2 |
| 11·17 | 8·39 | 9·71 | 14·61 | 5·27 | − 2·37 | − 31 |
| 1·03 | 5·12 | 18·79 | 6·10 | 1·94 | − 4·51 | − 70 |
| 5·84 | 12·53 | 10·10 | 12·54 | 6·20 | − 6·84 | − 52 |
| 18·29 | 27·39 | 15·65 | 26·36 | 16·41 | − 8·80 | − 35 |
| 25·80 | 32·71 | 30·22 | 32·94 | 26·97 | − 6·61 | − 20 |
| 44·84 | 37·33 | 31·16 | 40·77 | 38·70 | + 0·12 | 0 |
| 23·78 | 25·93 | 33·93 | 40·75 | 38·04 | + 5·84 | + 18 |
| 40·42 | 40·99 | 39·98 | 44·15 | 51·16 | + 5·82 | + 13 |
| 55·11 | 54·89 | 47·72 | 54·55 | 55·41 | + 3·36 | + 16 |
| 13·73 | 41·89 | 41·30 | 39·73 | 18·85 | −13·80 | − 42 |
| 81·50 | 110·90 | 103·99 | 137·20 | 96·04 | −13·32 | − 12 |
| 21·27 | 31·37 | 28·02 | 39·38 | 35·01 | + 4·13 | + 13 |
| 24·94 | 23·39 | 27·10 | 42·70 | 38·61 | + 3·51 | + 10 |
| 21·11 | 25·05 | 19·76 | 38·71 | 41·50 | +11·08 | + 36 |
| 33·94 | 44·02 | 32·40 | 33·88 | 38·44 | + 2·40 | + 7 |
| 114·42 | 151·14 | 111·61 | 134·04 | 119·52 | − 7·97 | − 6 |
| 32·24 | 34·81 | 35·89 | 37·93 | 38·20 | + 3·04 | + 9 |
| 18·66 | 25·87 | 20·52 | 21·92 | 31·00 | + 6·42 | + 26 |
| 36·25 | 40·11 | 36·91 | 43·02 | 53·27 | +13·73 | + 35 |

## No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

| | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| Net Area by professional survey. | 583,739,245 | 619,456,133 | 623,135,293 | 624,358,714 | 618,581,099 | 618,605,938 | 618,927,145 | 619,594,406 | 619,392,157 | 619,520,804 |
| Area under forest - - | 81,748,198 | 83,425,363 | 82,489,268 | 81,189,511 | 80,613,076 | 80,851,368 | 82,400,281 | 82,622,475 | 82,934,743 | 85,079,169 |
| Not available for cultivation | 137,164,249 | 153,526,625 | 157,636,634 | 157,627,145 | 149,994,347 | 149,605,179 | 146,386,582 | 147,169,602 | 145,427,217 | 143,930,260 |
| Culturable waste other than fallow. | 106,696,580 | 113,288,334 | 113,066,521 | 114,665,202 | 115,096,758 | 114,813,449 | 115,024,887 | 115,586,851 | 115,079,507 | 113,819,949 |
| Fallow land - - - - | 39,935,421 | 54,208,922 | 50,153,056 | 45,335,412 | 46,948,606 | 54,869,245 | 48,760,388 | 52,620,492 | 45,889,605 | 51,731,002 |
| Net area sown with crops - | 214,025,596 | 210,883,511 | 218,039,911 | 222,911,547 | 223,064,601 | 215,981,683 | 224,165,602 | 219,191,773 | 227,682,176 | 221,778,167 |
| Area irrigated - - - | 36,653,779 | 39,913,573 | 42,486,724 | 41,581,436 | 40,895,474 | 40,679,142 | 45,539,074 | 46,836,019 | 47,193,925 | 46,897,715 |
| Area under Food-grains— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice - - - - | 73,541,118 | 75,980,682 | 72,800,536 | 78,730,642 | 78,524,391 | 76,636,887 | 78,752,493 | 76,907,895 | 77,668,882 | 78,679,425 |
| Wheat - - - - | 25,137,416 | 18,424,191 | 21,198,764 | 22,769,918 | 24,397,699 | 25,025,236 | 23,861,185 | 22,685,024 | 25,451,330 | 23,871,366 |
| Barley - - - - | 7,700,109 | 7,629,550 | 8,002,683 | 8,104,753 | 7,840,222 | 8,432,503 | 7,420,335 | 7,206,144 | 7,904,783 | 8,012,987 |
| Jawar - - - - | 20,781,623 | 21,963,751 | 24,780,144 | 21,801,934 | 21,184,164 | 18,386,332 | 20,967,730 | 21,405,397 | 21,223,398 | 23,050,921 |
| Bajra - - - - | 15,033,738 | 15,133,229 | 16,007,989 | 16,303,400 | 15,540,225 | 13,092,938 | 16,268,801 | 15,385,537 | 16,041,561 | 14,343,377 |
| Ragi - - - - | 3,567,712 | 4,539,472 | 4,464,399 | 4,545,335 | 4,288,927 | 4,296,207 | 4,455,537 | 4,370,676 | 4,250,788 | 4,338,380 |
| Maize - - - - | 6,171,715 | 6,296,375 | 6,784,224 | 6,857,925 | 6,311,627 | 5,591,349 | 6,316,089 | 6,166,939 | 6,187,729 | 6,735,325 |
| Gram - - - - | 13,411,948 | 6,816,816 | 11,264,479 | 13,153,400 | 13,946,210 | 14,128,881 | 12,422,848 | 9,296,672 | 14,364,490 | 13,558,533 |
| Other grains and pulse - | 29,771,837 | 29,585,726 | 31,534,019 | 31,396,982 | 32,069,948 | 29,507,101 | 30,907,560 | 28,149,109 | 31,411,589 | 31,144,723 |
| Total Food-grains - | 195,117,216 | 186,369,792 | 196,837,237 | 203,664,289 | 204,103,413 | 195,097,434 | 201,372,578 | 191,573,393 | 204,504,550 | 203,735,037 |
| Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.). | 7,274,315 | 7,493,186 | 7,193,324 | 7,446,923 | 7,467,584 | 7,582,433 | 8,188,499 | 8,124,809 | 8,200,367 | 8,307,725 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Area under— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sugar | 2,623,873 | 2,876,965 | 2,408,212 | 2,442,033 | 2,540,541 | 2,565,770 | 2,712,085 | 2,707,373 | 2,458,865 | 2,550,608 |
| Coffee | 96,050 | 99,511 | 97,233 | 94,455 | 92,874 | 94,576 | 91,913 | 85,723 | 86,712 | 91,003 |
| Tea | 505,417 | 513,437 | 520,487 | 525,729 | 532,703 | 543,565 | 557,856 | 572,108 | 584,379 | 593,364 |
| Area under Oilseeds— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linseed | 2,514,884 | 1,401,220 | 1,981,826 | 2,116,281 | 2,512,032 | 3,763,222 | 3,125,067 | 2,268,801 | 2,525,432 | 2,450,779 |
| Sesamum (til) | 3,908,328 | 4,287,728 | 4,232,568 | 4,740,092 | 4,211,829 | 4,174,341 | 4,164,045 | 4,278,855 | 4,478,128 | 4,135,086 |
| Rape and Mustard | 4,231,554 | 3,297,455 | 3,887,122 | 4,093,590 | 3,898,746 | 4,223,598 | 3,555,300 | 4,083,135 | 4,144,374 | 4,075,575 |
| Other Oilseeds | 3,310,599 | 3,499,570 | 4,004,082 | 3,675,094 | 3,911,623 | 4,333,704 | 4,091,368 | 4,027,236 | 4,185,657 | 3,574,149 |
| Total Oilseeds | 13,965,365 | 12,485,973 | 14,105,598 | 14,625,057 | 14,534,230 | 16,494,865 | 14,935,780 | 14,658,027 | 15,333,591 | 14,235,589 |
| Area under— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton | 13,771,268 | 13,909,269 | 12,958,974 | 13,172,188 | 14,447,690 | 14,568,189 | 14,138,497 | 15,844,363 | 15,221,787 | 11,435,135 |
| Jute | 3,523,558 | 3,942,675 | 2,835,453 | 2,756,820 | 2,828,669 | 3,090,827 | 3,323,951 | 3,135,585 | 3,308,718 | 2,349,381 |
| Other fibres | 692,484 | 746,696 | 722,718 | 824,669 | 769,594 | 688,868 | 805,911 | 915,383 | 976,142 | 787,351 |
| Indigo | 448,594 | 405,905 | 285,601 | 294,970 | 282,119 | 274,476 | 227,046 | 169,221 | 145,792 | 351,265 |
| Opium | 614,879 | 538,042 | 416,318 | 374,208 | 383,335 | 220,164 | 197,314 | 170,503 | 178,582 | 182,030 |
| Tobacco | 1,009,210 | 974,458 | 953,712 | 1,013,352 | 1,067,682 | 998,943 | 964,726 | 1,001,710 | 1,056,349 | 1,027,038 |
| Fodder crops | 4,547,723 | 4,908,324 | 4,627,878 | 4,748,899 | 4,881,742 | 4,977,924 | 5,770,466 | 5,910,087 | 6,362,511 | 7,076,258 |
| Estimated yield* of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice (Cleaned) - *tons* | 21,387,000 | 18,960,000 | 19,549,000 | 27,857,000 | 27,897,000 | 30,074,000 | 28,485,000 | 28,790,000 | 27,242,000 | 32,831,000 |
| Wheat - - - „ | 8,492,700 | 6,125,600 | 7,639,200 | 9,633,400 | 10,061,500 | 9,924,500 | 9,853,000 | 8,358,000 | 10,087,000 | 8,652,000 |
| Tea† - - - *lb.* | 241,077,500 | 244,292,600 | 247,024,500 | 258,136,400 | 263,269,400 | 268,602,700 | 297,878,100 | 307,249,600 | 312,976,200 | 371,836,700 |
| Cotton‡ - *400-lb. bales* | 4,854,579 | 3,782,401 | 4,200,150 | 4,928,000 | 4,303,000 | 3,985,000 | 4,483,000 | 5,913,000 | 4,889,000 | 5,109,000 |
| Jute „ „ | 9,206,400 | 9,817,800 | 6,310,800 | 7,206,600 | 7,932,000 | 8,234,700 | 9,842,800 | 8,893,900 | 10,443,900 | 7,340,900 |
| Linseed - - *tons* | 425,200 | 163,500 | 297,700 | 427,800 | 571,300 | 644,900 | 542,100 | 386,200 | 397,000 | 476,000 |
| Rape and Mustard - „ | 1,053,100 | 688,000 | 987,500 | 1,270,200 | 1,250,100 | 1,325,700 | 1,241,200 | 1,087,500 | 1,219,200 | 1,102,100 |
| Sesamum (til) - - „ | 541,000 | 285,700 | 464,300 | 560,800 | 511,800 | 397,600 | 474,000 | 403,500 | 551,000 | 482,000 |
| Groundnut - - „ | 273,700 | 352,500 | 495,700 | 459,300 | 503,200 | 605,700 | 669,900 | 748,800 | 947,000 | 1,058,000 |
| Indigo - - - *cwt.* | 65,700 | 52,300 | 38,800 | 39,300 | 46,000 | 47,700 | 39,100 | 26,800 | 25,200 | 55,100 |
| Raw Sugar (Gur) - *tons* | 2,205,300 | 2,046,900 | 1,872,900 | 2,127,100 | 2,217,800 | 2,451,100 | 2,583,600 | 2,291,500 | 2,462,000 | 2,634,000 |

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1915-16; in Acres.

| Administrations. | Area according to Survey. | Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States. | Net Area. | | Cultivated. | | Uncultivated. | | Forests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | According to Survey. | According to Village Papers. | Net Area actually Cropped. | Current Fallows. | Culturable Waste other than Fallow. | Not available for Cultivation. | |
| Bengal | 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 | 24,454,200 | 5,393,604 | 5,140,657 | 11,233,069 | 4,258,454 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 71,532,847 | 18,334,720 | 53,198,127 | 53,198,127 | 25,947,900 | 4,647,417 | 6,888,576 | 9,769,330 | 5,944,904 |
| Assam | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 | 5,815,393 | 2,491 647 | 14,436,209 | 5,510,500 | 3,051,325 |
| United Provinces (Agra) | 57,342,219 | 4,345,232 | 52,996,987 | 52,781,853 | 26,892,596 | 2,052,172 | 7,402,159 | 7,704,748 | 8,730,178 |
| United Provinces (Oudh) | 15,306,720 | — | 15,306,720 | 15,480,063 | 9,356,120 | 457,813 | 2,836,335 | 2,216,244 | 613,551 |
| Punjab | 86,367,319 | 24,511,384 | 61,855,935 | 60,088,237 | 22,348,689 | 6,331,328 | 16,706,444 | 12,297,147 | 2,404,629 |
| Delhi | 366,565 | — | 366,565 | 366,565 | 202,379 | 27,408 | 63,593 | 66,424 | 6,761 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8,578,533 | 140,800 | 8,437,733 | 8,571,401 | 1,924,388 | 968,427 | 2,695,777 | 2,615,905 | 366,904 |
| Upper Burma | 57,178,033 | 3,375,130 | 53,802,903 | 53,802,903 | 4,976,084 | 4,383,179 | 10,521,817 | 21,023,342 | 12,893,481 |
| Lower Burma | 55,201,786 | — | 55,201,786 | 55,201,786 | 9,239,880 | 730,859 | 14,904,615 | 23,150,409 | 7,176,023 |
| Central Provinces | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | 52,591,873 | 52,597,491 | 18,390,296 | 2,187,285 | 13,295,207 | 4,047,992 | 14,676,711 |
| Berar | 11,374,577 | — | 11,374,577 | 11,374,577 | 7,029,906 | 1,110,504 | 142,846 | 952,694 | 2,138,627 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1,770,921 | — | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 | 291,313 | 286,104 | 247,885 | 848,837 | 96,782 |
| Coorg | 1,012,260 | — | 1,012,260 | 1,012,260 | 140,157 | 170,163 | 10,297 | 334,225 | 357,418 |
| Madras | 97,837,280 | 6,790,552 | 91,046,728 | 89,534,674 | 34,448,793 | 8,443,525 | 11,029,617 | 22,599,192 | 13,013,547 |
| Bombay | 85,647,509 | 37,004,800 | 48,642,709 | 48,642,709 | 27,058,324 | 6,176,749 | 1,262,041 | 5,623,250 | 8,522,345 |
| Sind | 33,970,076 | 3,872,000 | 30,098,076 | 30,098,076 | 3,254,495 | 5,872,490 | 6,228,667 | 13,931,083 | 811,341 |
| Pargana Manpur* | 31,346 | — | 31,346 | 31,346 | 7,254 | 328 | 7,207 | 869 | 15,688 |
| Total | 749,277,205 | 129,756,401 | 619,520,804 | 616,338,547 | 221,778,167 | 51,731,002 | 113,819,949 | 143,930,260 | 85,079,169 |

* A British district in Central India.

## No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1915–16; in Acres.

| Administrations. | Total Area Cropped. | Area Irrigated. | | | | | | Crops Irrigated.* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Canals. | | By Tanks. | By Wells. | Other Sources. | Total Area Irrigated. | Wheat. | Other Cereals and Pulses. | Miscellaneous Food Crops. | Other Crops. |
| | | Government. | Private. | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 29,034,900 | 108,315 | 179,133 | 870,525 | 13,407 | 1,038,556 | 2,209,936 | 25,637 | 1,525,348 | 705,775 | 333,523 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 31,748,800 | 896,650 | 527,094 | 1,402,491 | 639,421 | 1,032,231 | 4,497,887 | 358,245 | 3,362,194 | 691,784 | 148,797 |
| Assam | 6,360,895 | 120 | 139,356 | — | — | 244,676 | 384,152 | 20 | 372,537 | 9,225 | 2,370 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 32,830,913 | 2,508,470 | 30,125 | 55,081 | 4,267,978 | 1,624,098 | 8,485,752 | 2,606,572 | 5,128,613 | 224,582 | 1,396,748 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 12,668,005 | — | — | — | 1,507,597 | 1,201,626 | 2,709,223 | 1,158,683 | 1,269,510 | 67,655 | 260,448 |
| Punjab | 25,903,777 | 7,444,317 | 482,755 | 10,966 | 3,605,404 | 133,442 | 11,676,884 | 4,773,581 | 3,292,574 | 471,243 | 3,521,902 |
| Delhi | 225,313 | 31,563 | — | 1,110 | 25,616 | — | 58,289 | 22,635 | 18,875 | 9,414 | 7,637 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,277,953 | 298,341 | 453,334 | — | 94,553 | 85,034 | 931,262 | 293,526 | 478,740 | 57,320 | 106,969 |
| Upper Burma | 5,521,298 | 487,873 | 204,534 | 155,974 | 14,519 | 133,065 | 995,965 | — | 982,832 | 39,945 | 842 |
| Lower Burma | 9,267,614 | 297 | 23,029 | 3,016 | 2,608 | 134,162 | 163,112 | — | 150,983 | 8,912 | 3,721 |
| Central Provinces | 20,716,528 | 8,562 | 2,490 | 380,343 | 95,074 | 26,895 | 513,364 | 43,896 | 396,485 | 69,722 | 3,261 |
| Berar | 7,065,788 | — | — | 271 | 36,582 | 650 | 37,503 | 7,771 | 697 | 25,781 | 3,254 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 330,515 | — | — | 15,355 | 54,240 | 48 | 69,643 | 5,420 | 38,985 | 25,394 | 13,437 |
| Coorg | 141,501 | 2,535 | — | 1,599 | — | — | 4,134 | — | 4,134 | — | — |
| Madras | 39,204,011 | 3,513,981 | 217,555 | 3,837,683 | 1,560,379 | 844,533 | 9,974,131 | 5,357 | 10,042,689 | 1,186,826 | 457,318 |
| Bombay | 27,969,602 | 141,956 | 71,733 | 126,151 | 593,902 | 46,470 | 980,212 | 210,436 | 524,247 | 209,733 | 164,453 |
| Sind | 3,606,823 | 2,935,438 | 22,437 | — | 39,002 | 209,248 | 3,206,125 | 544,479 | 2,541,747 | 56,676 | 414,572 |
| Pargana Manpur | 7,750 | — | — | — | 141 | — | 141 | 109 | 31 | 1 | — |
| Total | 254,881,986 | 18,378,418 | 2,353,575 | 6,860,565 | 12,550,423 | 6,754,734 | 46,897,715 | 10,056,367 | 30,131,221 | 3,859,988 | 6,839,252 |

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 120.—Area Surveyed

| Administrations and Class of Tenure. | Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States. | Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available. | Balance of Area fully assessed. | Cultivated. | Land Revenue (excluding cesses). | Population of Surveyed Area. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | £ | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 39,210,956 | 2,147,736 | 37,063,220 | 21,550,805 | 1,500,493 | 44,588,115 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,269,028 | 7,217,605 | 4,051,423 | 2,453,994 | 307,477 | |
| | | | | | 23,144† | |
| Bihar and Orissa. | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 41,452,033 | 1,861,420 | 39,590,613 | 21,224,941 | 714,778 | 34,490,084 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,760,399 | 6,253,506 | 5,506,893 | 3,686,564 | 284,626 | |
| | | | | | 48,103† | |
| Assam. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 25,750,262 | 22,494,495 | 3,255,767 | 2,168,782 | 453,192 | 6,713,635 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 1,624,928 | 1,593,013 | 31,915 | 3,359 | 49,982 | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,930,384 | 175 | 3,930,209 | 347,544 | 25,106 | |
| United Provinces (Agra). | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 46,750,869 | 10,143,891 | 36,606,978 | 23,039,519 | 2,887,985 | 29,528,447 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 6,276,836 | 1,286,378 | 4,990,458 | 2,986,120 | 306,072 | 4,865,549 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 14,042,156 | 609,121 | 13,433,035 | 8,570,137 | 1,129,969 | 12,059,447 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,264,564 | 420,241 | 844,323 | 629,956 | 60,523 | 736,326 |
| Punjab. | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 61,855,935 | 16,006,959 | 45,848,976 | 21,629,256 | 2,826,212 | 19,548,176 |
| Delhi. | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 366,565 | 4,878 | 361,687 | 229,787 | 23,286 | 412,821 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 8,437,733 | 1,381,933 | 7,055,800 | 2,503,209 | 169,202 | 2,255,073 |
| Upper Burma. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 53,802,903 | 40,393,862 | 13,409,041 | 4,316,666 | 1,073,610 | 4,112,228 |
| Lower Burma. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 55,201,786 | 45,395,690 | 9,806,096 | 8,897,578 | 2,199,807 | 6,464,702 |
| Central Provinces. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,866,620 | — | 1,866,620 | 694,564 | 732,806 | 10,872,772 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 40,458,273 | 13,574,400 | 26,883,873 | 14,745,803 | | |
| Government Forests | 10,272,598 | 10,272,598 | — | — | | |
| Berar. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 9,235,950 | 1,671,072 | 7,564,878 | 6,356,825 | 574,381 | 3,067,153 |
| Government Forests | 2,138,627 | 2,138,627 | — | — | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara. | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 797,226 | — | 797,226 | 171,419 | 16,174 | 501,395 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 973,695 | 154,321 | 819,374 | 94,359 | 118,897 | |
| Coorg. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,012,260 | 862,694 | 149,566 | * | 24,307 | 174,976 |
| Madras. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 61,285,412 | 34,673,660 | 26,611,752 | 21,361,635 | 3,953,288 | 29,468,100 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 25,391,615 | 16,064,274 | 9,327,341 | 7,174,349 | 443,014 | 9,472,905 |
| Whole Inam villages | 4,460,379 | 4,460,379 | — | — | 89,948 | 2,464,399 |
| Bombay. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 44,732,430 | 22,311,448 | 22,420,982 | 19,497,315 | 2,190,128 | 15,133,597 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). | 3,910,279 | 1,441,201 | 2,469,078 | 1,739,880 | | |
| Sind. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 30,098,076 | 26,137,105 | 3,960,971 | 3,149,475 | 678,648 | 3,513,435 |
| Manpur. | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 31,346 | 21,152 | 10,194 | 7,254 | 1,049 | 6,609 |

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1915-16.

| Land Revenue per head of Population. | Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area. | Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area. | Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only. | Population of fully Assessed Area. | Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area. | Administrations and Class of Tenure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *s. d.* | £ | *s. d.* | *s. d.* | | *s. d.* | |
| | | | | | | BENGAL. |
| 0 10 | 1,425,166 | 0 9 | 1 4 | 40,285,444 | 0 11 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | 299,712 | 1 6 | 2 5 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. |
| 0 7 | 704,709 | 0 4 | 0 8 | 29,524,838† | 0 8 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | 264,045 | 1 0 | 1 5 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | ASSAM. |
| | 412,360 | 2 7 | * | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| 1 7 | 2,543 | 1 7 | * | * | * | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | 25,106 | 0 2 | * | * | * | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). |
| 2 0 | 2,844,468 | 1 7 | 2 6 | 27,608,202 | 2 1 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 1 3 | 305,145 | 1 3 | 2 1 | 4,342,022 | 1 5 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH). |
| 1 11 | 1,138,309 | 1 8 | 2 8 | 11,528,262 | 2 0 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| 1 8 | 45,920 | 1 1 | 1 6 | 531,150 | 1 9 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | PUNJAB. |
| 2 11 | 2,528,477 | 1 2 | 2 4 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | DELHI. |
| 1 2 | 23,286 | 1 4 | 2 1 | 412,821 | 1 2 | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. |
| 1 6 | 151,663 | 0 5 | 1 3 | * | * | Zamindari (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | UPPER BURMA. |
| 5 3 | 527,213 | 0 10 | 2 5 | 3,008,319 | 2 9 | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | LOWER BURMA. |
| 6 10 | 1,705,116 | 3 6 | 3 10 | 5,938,935‡ | 5 9‡ | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. |
| | 28,338 | 0 4 | 0 10 | | | Raiyatwari. |
| 1 5 | 653,503 | 0 6 | 0 11 | 8,868,986 | 1 7 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | — | — | — | | | Government Forests. |
| | | | | | | BERAR. |
| 3 8 | 552,279 | 1 6 | 1 9 | 2,825,440 | 3 11 | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | Government Forests. |
| | | | | | | AJMER-MERWARA. |
| 1 0 | 16,174 | 0 5 | 1 11 | 501,395 | 1 0 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | 7,926 | 0 3 | 1 8 | | | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| | | | | | | COORG. |
| 2 9 | 17,498 | 2 4 | * | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | MADRAS. |
| 2 8 | 3,640,000 | 2 9 | 3 5 | 29,468,100 | 2 6 | Raiyatwari. |
| 0 11 | 403,555 | 0 10 | 1 1 | 9,472,905 | 0 10 | Zamindari (permanently settled). |
| 0 9 | — | — | — | — | — | Whole Inam villages. |
| | | | | | | BOMBAY. |
| 2 10 | 1,751,994 | 1 6 | 1 10 | 12,526,442 | 2 10 | Raiyatwari. |
| | 83,927 | 0 8 | 1 0 | 1,109,438 | 1 6 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). |
| | | | | | | SIND. |
| 3 10 | 646,394 | 3 3 | 4 1 | * | * | Raiyatwari. |
| | | | | | | MANPUR. |
| 3 2 | 1,049 | 2 1 | 2 11 | 6,400 | 3 4 | Raiyatwari. |

* Figures not availa e.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

‡ Excluding Northern Arakan.

## No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1915–16; in Acres.

| Administration. | Rice. | Wheat. | Barley. | Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet). | Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet). | Ragi or Marua (millet) | Maize. | Gram (pulse). | Other Food Grains and Pulses. | Total Food Grains and Pulses. | Linseed. | Sesamum (Til or Jinjili). | Rape and Mustard. | Other Oil Seeds. | Total Oil Seeds. | Condiments and Spices. | Sugar Cane. | Sugar, Other. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 20,945,400 | 133,600 | 93,900 | 2,700 | 6,100 | 11,300 | 95,600 | 177,400 | 1,282,100 | 22,748,100 | 181,300 | 248,200 | 1,322,000 | 42,900 | 1,794,400 | 162,600 | 233,500 | 49,900 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,106,000 | 1,329,800 | 1,313,800 | 99,800 | 73,400 | 870,000 | 1,678,500 | 1,401,900 | 4,451,700 | 27,324,900 | 702,800 | 199,500 | 725,100 | 306,000 | 1,933,400 | 77,900 | 262,200 | 300 |
| Assam | 4,658,380 | 2 | 25 | — | — | 1,928 | 18,654 | — | 110,997 | 4,789,986 | 11,471 | 7,485 | 325,724 | 140 | 344,820 | 2,634 | 37,023 | — |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 4,092,690 | 4,805,166 | 3,686,946 | 2,182,750 | 2,337,006 | 175,191 | 1,722,344 | 4,227,708 | 4,835,882 | 28,065,683 | 238,849 | 288,750 | 111,522 | 22,428 | 661,549 | 86,077 | 1,033,781 | — |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 2,339,282 | 1,858,021 | 1,405,147 | 364,160 | 470,916 | 60,350 | 899,477 | 1,901,829 | 2,483,335 | 11,782,517 | 56,534 | 10,153 | 72,125 | 5,823 | 144,635 | 16,955 | 227,133 | — |
| Punjab | 746,499 | 8,991,542 | 1,040,040 | 1,001,387 | 1,907,553 | 23,014 | 1,183,622 | 3,665,408 | 1,261,079 | 19,820,144 | 32,499 | 127,042 | 1,129,220 | 769 | 1,289,530 | 34,554 | 347,422 | — |
| Delhi | 140 | 31,917 | 21,156 | 27,971 | 54,402 | 5 | 2,002 | 32,216 | 16,353 | 186,162 | — | 5 | 4,911 | 65 | 4,981 | 875 | 5,020 | — |
| N. West Frontier Province. | 43,914 | 867,950 | 314,339 | 39,803 | 72,189 | — | 430,668 | 142,773 | 69,754 | 1,981,390 | 79 | 3,963 | 110,182 | 40 | 114,264 | 3,852 | 30,936 | — |
| Upper Burma | 2,073,830 | 42,141 | — | 655,843 | — | — | 154,355 | 61,522 | 166,811 | 3,154,502 | * | 1,135,883 | 223 | 257,681 | 1,393,787 | 60,503 | 3,178 | 21,887 |
| Lower Burma | 8,403,614 | — | — | 54 | — | — | 24,498 | 2,343 | 1,734 | 8,432,243 | * | 67,611 | 3,283 | 4,374 | 75,268 | 20,807 | 12,613 | 926 |
| Central Provinces | 5,023,230 | 3,101,567 | 18,755 | 2,410,313 | 53,907 | 14,619 | 154,091 | 937,510 | 4,915,312 | 16,629,304 | 1,001,336 | 813,087 | 47,168 | 399,762 | 2,261,353 | 60,745 | 19,592 | — |
| Berar | 28,992 | 402,603 | 89 | 2,545,239 | 131,307 | 486 | 882 | 107,699 | 649,834 | 3,867,131 | 47,018 | 95,098 | 951 | 70,529 | 213,596 | 28,930 | 1,733 | — |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 110 | 11,710 | 48,152 | 90,819 | 32,881 | 105 | 70,364 | 10,839 | 22,430 | 287,410 | 120 | 5,123 | 2,098 | 698 | 8,039 | 3,908 | 97 | 17 |
| Coorg | 82,993 | — | — | — | — | 4,074 | — | 276 | 1,531 | 88,874 | — | 358 | 6 | 13 | 377 | 3,514 | 33 | — |
| Madras | 11,229,635 | 20,403 | 3,419 | 5,524,733 | 3,673,416 | 2,529,009 | 123,873 | 150,048 | 7,718,890 | 30,973,426 | 16,094 | 823,011 | 19,118 | 1,873,054 | 2,731,277 | 749,089 | 94,623 | 96,375 |
| Bombay | 1,718,005 | 1,708,677 | 41,544 | 7,671,726 | 4,992,633 | 647,249 | 173,418 | 594,039 | 2,929,943 | 20,477,234 | 162,613 | 295,159 | 9,833 | 586,291 | 1,053,896 | 200,957 | 65,478 | 828 |
| Sind | 1,186,656 | 564,353 | 25,674 | 430,420 | 537,640 | 1,050 | 1,874 | 144,329 | 226,927 | 3,118,923 | 6 | 14,488 | 192,111 | 3,307 | 209,912 | 7,934 | 3,749 | 2,253 |
| Pargana Manpur | 55 | 1,914 | 1 | 3,203 | 27 | — | 1,103 | 694 | 111 | 7,108 | 60 | 170 | — | 275 | 505 | — | 11 | — |
| Total | 78,679,425 | 23,871,366 | 8,012,987 | 23,050,921 | 14,343,377 | 4,338,380 | 6,735,325 | 13,558,533 | 31,144,723 | 203,735,037 | 2,450,779 | 4,135,086 | 4,075,575 | 3,574,149 | 14,235,589 | 1,521,834 | 2,378,122 | 172,486 |

* Included under "Other Oil Seeds."

| Administration. | Cotton. | Jute. | Other Fibres. | Total Fibres. | Indigo. | Other Dyes. | Opium. | Coffee. | Tea. | Tobacco | Other Drugs and Narcotics. | Fodder Crops. | Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops. | Miscellaneous Crops. | | Total Area Cropped. | *Deduct* Area Cropped more than once. | Net Area Cropped. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Food. | Non-Food. | | | |
| Bengal | 66,900 | 2,086,300 | 40,900 | 2,194,100 | 1,600 | — | — | — | 161,300 | 319,800 | 4,000 | 109,600 | 658,500 | 320,700 | 276,800 | 29,034,900 | 4,580,700 | 24,454,200 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 67,200 | 189,000 | 29,900 | 286,100 | 60,800 | 9,200 | — | — | 2,200 | 118,400 | — | 39,500 | 835,400 | 558,700 | 239,800 | 31,748,800 | 5,800,900 | 25,947,900 |
| Assam | 32,508 | 74,081 | 260 | 106,849 | — | — | — | 1 | 383,952 | 8,514 | — | — | 420,767 | — | †138,349 | 6,360,895 | 545,502 | 5,815,393 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 794,927 | — | 98,242 | 893,169 | 40,432 | 954 | 90,705 | — | 7,647 | 68,648 | 1,870 | 1,036,154 | 392,172 | 101,579 | 8,295 | 32,830,913 | 5,938,317 | 26,892,596 |
| United Provinces (Oudh). | 26,132 | — | 27,249 | 53,381 | 2,816 | 21 | 88,830 | — | — | 16,102 | 1,460 | 176,254 | 155,630 | 1,697 | 574 | 12,668,065 | 3,311,885 | 9,356,120 |
| Punjab | 826,504 | — | 28,999 | 855,503 | 21,422 | 3,982 | 2,295 | — | 9,739 | 55,832 | 777 | 3,177,314 | 233,400 | 40,580 | 11,274 | 25,903,777 | 3,555,088 | 22,348,689 |
| Delhi | 1,295 | — | 267 | 1,562 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 1,015 | — | 19,348 | 5,069 | 815 | 448 | 225,313 | 22,934 | 202,379 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 26,294 | — | 760 | 27,054 | 1 | 39 | — | — | — | 8,566 | 40 | 68,344 | 17,726 | 24,643 | 1,098 | 2,277,953 | 353,565 | 1,924,388 |
| Upper Burma | 167,864 | — | 221 | 168,085 | 353 | — | 200 | 76 | 2,124 | 25,320 | 1,107 | 44,960 | 638,037 | 2,307 | 4,872 | 5,521,298 | 545,214 | 4,976,084 |
| Lower Burma | 21,449 | — | 446 | 21,895 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 53,823 | 37,238 | 2,608 | 454,440 | 14,179 | 141,570 | 9,267,614 | 27,734 | 9,239,880 |
| Central Provinces | 1,115,054 | — | 65,121 | 1,180,175 | 48 | 67 | — | — | — | 17,642 | 105 | 445,647 | 99,464 | 1,499 | 887 | 20,716,528 | 2,326,232 | 18,390,296 |
| Berar | 2,849,680 | — | 72,914 | 2,922,594 | 21 | — | — | — | — | 14,414 | — | 302 | 14,986 | 1,695 | 386 | 7,065,788 | 35,882 | 7,029,906 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 23,092 | — | 35 | 23,127 | 26 | — | — | — | — | 24 | — | 735 | 478 | 4,215 | 2,439 | 330,515 | 39,202 | 291,313 |
| Coorg | 3 | — | 119 | 122 | — | — | — | 42,424 | 160 | 19 | 237 | — | 5,741 | — | — | 141,501 | 1,344 | 140,157 |
| Madras | 2,060,376 | — | 269,454 | 2,329,830 | 221,974 | 4,932 | — | 48,441 | 26,225 | 216,416 | 122,392 | 330,401 | 1,120,478 | 12,320 | 125,812 | 39,204,011 | 4,755,218 | 34,448,793 |
| Bombay | 3,197,297 | — | 151,754 | 3,349,051 | 141 | 466,798 | — | 57 | 17 | 91,513 | 27,822 | 1,615,398 | 601,047 | 3,288 | 16,077 | 27,969,602 | 911,278 | 27,058,324 |
| Sind | 158,494 | — | 677 | 159,171 | 1,613 | 722 | — | — | — | 10,990 | 143 | 9,693 | 44,242 | 80 | 37,398 | 3,606,823 | 352,328 | 3,254,495 |
| Pargana Manpur | 66 | — | 33 | 99 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | 19 | 7,750 | 496 | 7,254 |
| Total | 11,435,135 | 2,349,381 | 787,351 | 14,571,867 | 351,265 | 486,715 | 182,030 | 91,003 | 593,364 | 1,027,038 | 197,191 | 7,076,258 | 5,697,594 | 1,088,297 | 1,006,098 | 254,881,986 | 33,103,819 | 221,778,167 |

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

## No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

| Province and Nature of Tenure. | Number of Transfers | | Area Transferred | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By Order of Court. | By Private Contract or Gift. | By Order of Court. | By Private Contract or Gift. |
| | | | Acres. | Acres. |
| Bengal | * | * | * | * |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1,244 | 11,128 | 77,962 | 151,017 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 331 | 5,834 | 7,881 | 11,052 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 20,403 | 325,005 | 126,346 | 546,600 |
| Assam: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 761 | 15,310 | 1,952 | 24,620 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 4 | 84 | 26 | 829 |
| United Provinces (Agra): | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 6,214 | 52,789 | 216,933 | 584,758 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 164 | 1,680 | 1,749 | 13,804 |
| United Provinces (Oudh): | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 2,287 | 27,459 | 45,485 | 169,614 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 19 | 124 | 169 | 694 |
| Punjab: | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | — | 317 | — | 43,156 |
| Ownership | 3,629 | 153,458 | 23,470 | 492,353 |
| Right of occupancy | — | 21,323 | — | 48,379 |
| Delhi: | | | | |
| Ownership | 37 | 2,412 | 601 | 8,963 |
| Right of occupancy | 1 | 420 | 1 | 205 |
| N.W. Frontier Province: | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | 1 | 31 | 398 | 3,159 |
| Ownership | 364 | 40,715 | 2,679 | 124,027 |
| Right of occupancy | 21 | 3,151 | 1,843 | 13,844 |
| Upper Burma: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 465 | 35,019 | 3,165 | 138,960 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 17 | — | 1 |
| Lower Burma: | | | | |
| Proprietors, revenue-paying | 1,239 | 44,410 | 13,796 | 429,727 |
| Central Provinces: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 355 | 2,533 | 93,325 | 419,304 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 1 | 533 | 639 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 203 | 5,355 | 2,465 | 22,839 |
| Berar: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 459 | 14,862 | 7,461 | 160,670 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | — | 3 | — | 73 |
| Ajmer-Merwara: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1 | 3,620 | 25 | 6,643 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | — | 92 | — | 584 |
| Coorg: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 68 | 649 | 367 | 5,333 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 18 | 17 | 85 | 315 |
| Madras | * | * | * | * |
| Sind: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 29 | 13,135 | 494 | 143,594 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 642 | 11 | 11,072 |
| Bombay: | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 823 | 93,596 | 5,605 | 633,700 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 68 | 11,520 | 214 | 59,088 |
| Total, 1915-16 | 39,221 | 886,693 | 635,041 | 4,269,616 |
| Totals { 1914-15 | 21,463 | 895,574 | 450,253 | 4,414,935 |
| Totals { 1913-14 | 20,916 | 858,288 | 422,296 | 4,760,360 |
| Totals { 1912-13 | 29,288 | 948,486 | 628,936 | 5,045,798 |
| Totals { 1911-12 | 23,738 | 897,241 | 642,645 | 5,174,211 |
| Totals { 1910-11 | 24,886 | 1,020,514 | 601,091 | 4,925,879 |
| Totals { 1909-10 | 25,822 | 1,122,245 | 665,149 | 5,429,311 |
| Totals { 1908-9 | 22,577 | 1,121,947 | 703,874 | 6,445,616 |
| Totals { 1907-8 | 21,867 | 698,350 | 547,744 | 4,477,273 |
| Totals { 1906-7 | 22,850 | 621,726 | 693,201 | 4,357,919 |

* No information.

## No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

| Province. | Area of Province. | Forest Area. | | | | Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province. | Outturn of Produce. | | Revenue. | Expenditure. | Surplus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Reserved Forests. | Protected Forests. | Unclassed State Forests, &c. | Total. | | Timber and Fuel. | Minor Produce. | | | |
| | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. | Per cent. | Cu. ft. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 78,875 | 4,871 | 1,711 | 4,030 | 10,612 | 13·5 | 18,867,173 | 22,312 | 76,374 | 39,576 | 36,798 |
| United Provinces | 106,725 | 5,170 | 2,288 | 35 | 7,493 | 7·0 | 23,866,177 | 76,883 | 249,256 | 171,087 | 78,169 |
| Punjab | 96,650 | 2,156 | 4,168 | 1,472 | 7,796 | 8·1 | 39,341,137 | 162,638 | 115,152 | 61,592 | 53,560 |
| Burma (including Shan States) | 225,048 | 28,567 | — | 113,755 | 142,322 | 63·2 | 62,093,838 | 68,146 | 646,614 | 325,749 | 320,865 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 83,122 | 1,727 | 1,062 | — | 2,789 | 3·4 | 17,754,630 | 15,395 | 34,515 | 24,103 | 10,412 |
| Assam | 48,915 | 4,907 | — | 17,461 | 22,368 | 45·7 | 11,673,643 | 62,456 | 70,337 | 50,348 | 19,989 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,948 | 19,666 | — | — | 19,666 | 19·7 | 32,827,814 | 146,191 | 218,551 | 115,622 | 102,929 |
| Coorg | 1,582 | 520 | — | — | 520 | 32·9 | 500,008 | 1,815 | 29,944 | 11,776 | 18,168 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,184 | 236 | — | — | 236 | 1·8 | 3,057,527 | 2,383 | 12,454 | 6,986 | 5,468 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,767 | 142 | — | — | 142 | 5·1 | 238,843 | 5,837 | 1,563 | 1,677 | − 114 |
| Baluchistan | 54,228 | 313 | — | 472 | 785 | 1·4 | 134,427 | 2,932 | 1,442 | 1,866 | − 424 |
| Andamans | 3,143 | 83 | — | 2,124 | 2,207 | 70·2 | 1,895,525 | 229 | 28,986 | 28,722 | 264 |
| Madras | 142,261 | 18,849 | — | 734 | 19,583 | 13·7 | 23,780,591 | 129,345 | 273,789 | 195,155 | 78,634 |
| Bombay | 123,033 | 11,998 | 483 | — | 12,481 | 10·1 | 50,184,778 | 81,654 | 313,418 | 176,136 | 137,282 |
| Total, 1915-16 | 1,079,481‖ | 99,205 | 9,712 | 140,083 | 249,000 | 23·10 | 286,216,111 | 778,716 | 2,074,425* | 1,239,507† | 834,918‡ |
| Totals 1914-15 | 1,079,149‖ | 97,580 | 10,405 | 141,882 | 249,867 | 23·15 | 270,455,459 | 717,552 | 1,980,652 | 1,213,763 | 766,889 |
| 1913-14 | 1,079,638 | 96,297 | 8,390 | 140,925 | 245,612 | 22·7 | 294,643,323 | 719,927 | 2,220,103 | 1,169,564 | 1,050,539 |
| 1912-3 | 1,079,163 | 96,867 | 8,492 | 133,564 | 238,923 | 22·1 | 290,718,866 | 738,978 | 2,147,321 | 1,147,187 | 1,000,134 |
| 1911-12 | 1,071,051 | 96,148 | 8,496 | 138,316 | 242,960 | 22·7 | 257,194,423 | 708,982 | 1,937,157 | 1,129,771 | 807,386 |
| 1910-11 | 1,071,010 | 96,387 | 8,507 | 138,584 | 243,478 | 22·7 | 260,583,175 | 635,188 | 1,827,030 | 1,016,268 | 810,762 |
| 1909-10 | 1,042,718 | 96,474 | 8,814 | 140,263 | 245,551 | 23·5 | 241,132,930 | 554,095 | 1,735,053 | 994,710 | 740,343 |
| 1908-9 | 1,040,872 | 94,561 | 8,835 | 138,378 | 241,774 | 23·2 | 232,035,865 | 526,669 | 1,697,120 | 981,736 | 715,384 |
| 1907-8 | 1,040,666 | 94,059 | 8,853 | 134,897 | 237,809 | 22·8 | 234,982,123 | 551,144 | 1,724,198 | 967,528 | 756,670 |
| 1906-7 | 1,042,477 | 94,037 | 9,468 | 136,633 | 240,138 | 23·0 | 222,146,948 | 504,419 | 1,766,099 | 937,587 | 828,512 |

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,564*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (466*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,300*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (18,563*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,244*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,736*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (18,102*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,244*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

## No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

| | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mileage open for traffic at end of year: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Gauge (5½') | 15,821 | 15,951 | 16,309 | 16,701 | 17,016 | 17,189 | 17,227 | 17,641 | 17,827 | 18,060 |
| Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜") | 12,613 | 12,863 | 13,323 | 13,530 | 13,759 | 14,165 | 14,214 | 14,443 | 14,606 | 14,725 |
| Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") | 1,576 | 1,762 | 1,858 | 1,868 | 2,064 | 2,130 | 2,158 | 2,572 | 2,852 | 3,048 |
| Total mileage | 30,010 | 30,576 | 31,490 | 32,099 | 32,839 | 33,484 | 33,599 | 34,656 | 35,285 | 35,833 |
| Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£ | 261,246 | 274,611 | 286,555 | 292,698 | 300,045 | 310,100 | 313,938 | 330,058 | 346,147 | 353,322 |
| Gross earnings - 000£ | 31,537 | 29,885 | 31,376 | 34,095 | 36,853 | 41,100 | 10,824 | 42,390 | 40,280 | 43,107 |
| Working expenses - „ | 16,216 | 18,002 | 17,590 | 18,105 | 19,226 | 20,106 | 5,659 | 21,953 | 21,827 | 21,946 |
| Net earnings - - „ | 15,321 | 11,883 | 13,786 | 15,990 | 17,627 | 20,994 | 5,165 | 20,437 | 18,453 | 21,161 |
| Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay. | 5·86 | 4·33 | 4·81 | 5·46 | 5·87 | 6·77 | 1·07 | 6·19 | 5·33 | 5·99 |
| Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings. | 51·42 | 60·24 | 56·06 | 53·10 | 52·17 | 48·92 | 52·28 | 51·79 | 54·19 | 50·91 |
| Net earnings per mile open | £ 511 | £ 389 | £ 438 | £ 498 | £ 537 | £ 627 | £ 154 | £ 590 | £ 523 | £ 590 |
| Net earnings per train mile | ·12 | ·09 | ·11 | ·12 | ·12 | ·14 | ·13 | ·13 | ·12 | ·13 |
| No. of Passengers:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st class - - - 000 | 732 | 748 | 748 | 778 | 799 | 796 | 230 | 813 | 724 | 729 |
| 2nd „ - - - „ | 3,303 | 3,327 | 3,345 | 2,962 | 3,135 | 3,223 | 844 | 3,460 | 3,463 | 3,791 |
| Intermediate class „ | 9,873 | 10,060 | 10,029 | 11,033 | 11,762 | 10,833 | 2,883 | 12,371 | 12,618 | 13,648 |
| 3rd class - - - „ | 271,224 | 284,579 | 291,544 | 332,462 | 348,479 | 375,567 | 98,221 | 410,960 | 403,559 | 413,254 |
| Season and vendors' „ tickets. | 20,733 | 22,455 | 23,714 | 24,341 | 25,688 | 26,810 | 7,441 | 30,114 | 30,722 | 32,959 |
| Total - - „ | 305,865 | 321,169 | 329,380 | 371,576 | 389,863 | 417,229 | 109,619 | 457,718 | 451,086 | 464,381 |
| Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):— | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. |
| 1st class - - - | 1·09 | 1·08 | 1·07 | 1·21 | 1·19 | 1·19 | 1·21 | 1·21 | 1·07 | 1·14 |
| 2nd „ - - - | ·48 | ·48 | ·50 | ·56 | ·56 | ·55 | ·56 | ·55 | ·52 | ·46 |
| Intermediate class - | ·25 | ·25 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 | ·26 |
| 3rd class - - - | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 | ·19 |
| Season and vendors' - | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 | ·12 |
| Weight of goods carried - 000 tons | 62,099 | 62,398 | 60,902 | 65,603 | 71,268 | 78,475 | 21,463 | 82,613 | 80,972 | 82,499 |
| Average rate charged per ton. per mile. | d. ·43 | d. ·42 | d. ·48 | d. ·40 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·39 | d. ·37 | d. ·36 |
| Railway Staff:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europeans - - - | 7,186 | 7,344 | 7,278 | 7,406 | 7,685 | 7,850 | † | 7,986 | 7,641 | 7,273 |
| Anglo-Indians - - | 9,984 | 9,951 | 9,685 | 9,554 | 9,872 | 10,066 | † | 10,437 | 10,349 | 10,412 |
| Indians - - - - | 499,983 | 508,188 | 493,933 | 522,741 | 545,337 | 571,506 | † | 614,882 | 582,493 | 608,895 |
| Total - - - | 517,153 | 525,483 | 510,896 | 539,701 | 562,894 | 589,422 | † | 633,305 | 600,483 | 626,580 |
| Number of Persons killed on the Railways:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Passengers - - - | 195 | 277 | 190 | 187 | 210 | 206 | — | 268 | 233 | 247 |
| Railway servants - | 445 | 454 | 365 | 398 | 423 | 405 | — | 480 | 443 | 433 |
| Others - - - | 1,194 | 1,406 | 1,376 | 1,272 | 1,445 | 1,534 | — | 1,590 | 1,691 | 1,738 |
| Total - - - | 1,834 | 2,137 | 1,931 | 1,857 | 2,078 | 2,145 | — | 2,338 | 2,367 | 2,418 |

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

## No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

| Class. | Length of Line open at end of Year. | Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense. | Total Number of Passengers carried. | Total Weight of Goods carried. | Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service. | Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service. | Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL GAUGES. | Miles. | £ 000 | No. 000 | Tons. 000 | £ 000 | £ 000 | £ 000 |
| State lines worked by the State. | 7,288 | 95,779 | 103,528 | 19,564 | 9,430 | 5,353 | 4,077 |
| State lines worked by companies. | 19,032* | 217,047 | 272,606 | 56,101 | 28,812 | 14,190 | 14,622 |
| Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms. | 1,873 | 7,963 | 19,758 | 2,349 | 901 | 451 | 450 |
| Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms. | 65 | 317 | 649 | 107 | 36 | 18 | 18 |
| District Board's lines. | 210 | 884 | 4,985 | 340 | 99 | 52 | 47 |
| Assisted companies' lines. | 2,638 | 12,533 | 42,690 | 4,984 | 1,560 | 726 | 834 |
| Unassisted companies' lines. | 68 | 218 | 847 | 376 | 19 | 12 | 7 |
| Native State lines worked by the main line. | 1,524 | 5,869 | 14,212 | 1,532 | 601 | 315 | 286 |
| Native State lines worked by Native States. | 2,311 | 5,598 | 10,411 | 2,010 | 851 | 399 | 452 |
| Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States. | 750 | 5,739 | 4,861 | 1,104 | 734 | 393 | 341 |
| Lines in foreign territory. | 74 | 1,375 | 1,492 | 271 | 64 | 37 | 27 |
| Total of all Railways, 1915–16 | 35,833 | 353,322 | 476,039† | 88,738† | 43,107 | 21,946 | 21,161 |
| Total of all Railways 1914–15 | 35,285 | 346,147 | 451,086 | 80,972 | 40,280 | 21,827 | 18,453 |
| 1913–14 | 34,656 | 330,058 | 457,718 | 82,613 | 42,390 | 21,953 | 20,437 |
| 1912–13 | 33,599 | 313,938 | 436,697 | 86,977 | 41,139 | 20,788 | 20,351 |
| 1911–12 | 33,058 | 303,076 | 410,013 | 78,880 | 37,832 | 19,307 | 18,525 |
| 1910 | 32,099 | 292,698 | 371,576 | 65,603 | 34,095 | 18,105 | 15,990 |
| 1909 | 31,490 | 286,555 | 329,380 | 60,902 | 31,376 | 17,590 | 13,786 |
| 1908 | 30,576 | 274,611 | 321,169 | 62,398 | 29,885 | 18,002 | 11,883 |
| 1907 | 30,010 | 261,246 | 305,865 | 62,099 | 31,537 | 16,216 | 15,321 |
| 1906 | 29,097 | 247,514 | 271,063 | 58,869 | 29,424 | 14,681 | 14,743 |

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.
† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144, and 145.

## No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **State Lines worked by the State.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cawnpore-Burhwal‖ | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,272 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,503 | 1,508 | 1,510 | 1,570 | 1,581 | 1,639 | 1,639 |
| Jakhal-Hissar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 50 | 50 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Kalka-Simla | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Kohat-Thal | 92 | 92 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| North-Western | 3,378 | 3,430 | 3,463 | 3,568 | 3,570 | 3,656 | 3,650 | 3,710 | 3,709 | 3,709 |
| Nowshera-Durgai | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,213 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,231 | 1,327 | 1,434 | 1,524 | 1,525 | 1,526 | 1,526 |
| Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu). | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| Total | 6,166 | 6,230 | 6,233 | 6,576 | 6,677 | 6,874 | 7,018 | 7,231 | 7,288 | 7,288 |
| **State Lines worked by Companies.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 |
| Assam-Bengal | 775 | 775 | 775 | 771 | 790 | 790 | 805 | 812 | 848 | 808§ |
| Baran-Kotah | — | — | 14 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,695 | 1 734 | 1,774 | 1,791 | 1,808 | 1,852 | 1,852 | 1,877 | 1,877 | 1,889 |
| Bezwada Extension | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Bhopal Itarsi (British Section). | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 504 | 605 | 641 | 843 | 843 | 843 | 2,762 | 2,812 | 2,812 | 2,818 |
| Broach-Jambusar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | 30 |
| Burma | 1,340 | 1,475 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 |
| Cawnpore-Banda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | 76 | 76 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| East Indian | 2,165 | 2,208 | 2,213 | 2,212 | 2,213 | 2,266 | 2,331 | 2,424 | 2,446 | 2,448 |
| Gondia-Chanda | — | — | 148 | 153 | 183 | 181 | 181 | 216 | 216 | 217 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 1,562 | 1,562 | 1,599 | 1,599 | 1,606 | 2,420 | 2,419 | 2,484 | 2,500 | 2,554 |
| Indian Midland | 810 | 810 | 813 | 813 | 813 | † | † | † | † | † |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section). | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension. | 245 | 250 | 250 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 276 | 311 | 312 | 312 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 258 | 296 | 298 | 313 | 313 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 2,644 | 2,647 | 2,543 | 2,546 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,552 | 2,567 |
| Morappur-Hosur | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta). | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| Nagpur-Chhindwara | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | 98 | 94 | 94 |
| Nilgiri | 17 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Palanpur-Deesa | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Purulia-Ranchi | — | 72 | 72 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| Raipur-Dhamtari | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,915 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | 1,919 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| South Bihar* | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| South Indian | 1,186 | 1,207 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 1,326 | 1,327 | 1,328 |
| Southern Shan States | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 23 | 70 | 70 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section). | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Tirhoot | 614 | 764 | 775 | 775 | 776 | 769 | 792 | 788 | 788 | 825 |
| Tirupattur-Krishnagiri | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Total | 16,536 | 17,109 | 17,479 | 17,785 | 17,867 | 18,027 | 18,186 | 18,680 | 18,886 | 18,974 |
| **District Board Lines.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bezwada-Masulipatam | — | — | 49 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Podanur-Pollachi | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| Tanjore District Board | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 112 | 112 |
| Tenali-Repalli | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| Total | 103 | 103 | 152 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 164 | 210 |

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad-Dholka | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Ahmedabad-Parantij | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| Amritsar-Patti | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Burdwan Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 54 | 95 |
| Dhond-Baramati | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 27 |
| Ellichpur-Yeotmal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | 68 | 117 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| Hardwar-Dehra | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Jacobabad-Kashmor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 77 | 77 |
| Jullundur-Doab | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 103 | 133 | 130 |
| Jullundur-Mukerian | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | 45 |
| Mandra Bhaun | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj. | 53 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvan | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Phagwara Rahon | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| Sara Sirajganj | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| Sialkot-Narowal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| Southern Punjab | 580 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 |
| Sutlej Valley | — | — | — | — | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 |
| Tapti Valley | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 156 | 156 |
| Total | 936 | 932 | 932 | 932 | 1,169 | 1,223 | 1,251 | 1,440 | 1,686 | 1,938 |
| ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 65 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light‡ | 26 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 |
| Barsi Light | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 118 |
| Bengal and North Western | 932 | 1,015 | 1,017 | 1,092 | 1,117 | 1,176 | 1,177 | 1,239 | 1,238 | 1,241 |
| Bengal Dooars‡ | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Bengal Dooars Extensions | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡ | 18 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan† | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light* | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Delhi-Umballa-Kalka* | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| Deoghur | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ‖ | ‖ | ‖ | ‖ | ‖ |
| Dibru-Sadiya† | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Howrah-Amta Light‡ | 37 | 37 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡ | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Matheran Light | — | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Mirpur Khas-Jhudo | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Mirpur Khas-Khadro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Powayan Light | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon* | 118 | 171 | 203 | 202 | 202 | 225 | 256 | 256 | 256 | 259 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | — | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Tarkessur | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | ‖ | ‖ |
| Tezpore-Balipara Light‡ | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Thaton-Duyinzaik Light† | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 1,769 | 2,003 | 2,044 | 2,187 | 2,266 | 2,470 | 2,552 | 2,651 | 2,633 | 2,638 |

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.
‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal Provincial | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kulase-Karapatnam Tissian-villai Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery. | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Madaya Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Total | 42 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 68 |
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 334 | 334 | 338 | 338 | 374 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bhavnagar* | — | — | — | — | — | 158 | 173 | 206 | 206 | 206 |
| Bikaner | 245 | 245 | 245 | 251 | 306 | 385 | 471 | 471 | 470 | 498 |
| Cutch | 12 | 12 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 36 | 36 |
| Dhrangadra | 21 | 21* | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 40 | 43 |
| Gondal-Porbandar* | — | — | — | — | — | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| Gwalior Light | 184 | 184 | 203 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Jamnagar | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Jetalsar-Rajkot | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Jodhpur | 464 | 464 | 464 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 587 | 604 | 609 |
| Junagad* | — | — | — | — | — | 89 | 101 | 113 | 114 | 121 |
| Khijadia-Dhari | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 11 | 41 |
| Morvi | 94 | 94 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Pipar-Bilara Light | — | — | — | — | 19 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharaja-pura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 12 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Total | 1,521 | 1,521 | 1,587 | 1,701 | 1,812 | 1,912 | 2,031 | 2,183 | 2,239 | 2,312 |
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section). | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Bhopal-Ujjain | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| Bilimora-Kalamba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 |
| Bina-Goona-Baran | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Birur-Shimoga | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Gaekwar's Dabhoi | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 118 | 143 | 143 | 147 |
| Gaekwar's Mehsana | 93 | 93 | 130 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 153 | 153 |
| Hindupur | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Hingoli Branch | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Jaipur | 32 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Kolar Gold Fields | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kolhapur | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Mourbhanj | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Mysore-Nanjangud | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Nagda-Ujjain | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Petlad-Cambay | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Petlad-Vaso | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 19 |
| Rajpipla | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Sangli | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Secunderabad-Gadwal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section). | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Total | 993 | 1,039 | 1,076 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 1,188 | 1,213 | 1,270 | 1,323 |

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

| Railways. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooch Behar | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section). | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Khanpur-Chachran | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Rajpura-Bhatinda | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| Total | 236 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 235 | 257 | 258 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 29 |
| Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| Nizam's | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| Total | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 721 | 736 | 750 |
| LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peralam-Karaikkal | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Pondicherry | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| West of India Portuguese | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Total | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Grand Total | 29,097 | 30,010 | 30,576 | 31,490 | 32,099 | 32,839 | 33,484 | 34,656 | 35,285 | 35,833 |

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

| Railway. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | 231 | 291 | 88 | 395 | 443 | 41 |
| Assam-Bengal | 3,074 | 3,239 | 3,383 | 3 669 | 4,198 | 4,636 | 1,414 | 5,114 | 5,507 | 5,37 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 314 | 280 | 412 | 365 | 377 | 706 | 91 | 381 | 440 | 64 |
| Bangalore Chik-Ballapur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 501 | 410 | 476 | 538 | 671 | 772 | 220 | 839 | 818 | 87 |
| Barsi Light | 658 | 506 | 735 | 805 | 780 | 917 | 219 | 1,067 | 929 | 77 |
| Bengal and North-Western *a* | 16,855 | 18,271 | 18,073 | 20,594 | 22,515 | 23,619 | 5,819 | 26,215 | 26,332 | 25,70 |
| Bengal Doars | 606 | 663 | 683 | 695 | 760 | 877 | 274 | 991 | 937 | 92 |
| Bengal Nagpur *b* | 11,178 | 11,849 | 12,906 | 13,738 | 14,755 | 16,326 | 4,381 | 17,095 | 16,878 | 16,33 |
| Bengal Provincial | 551 | 640 | 599 | 593 | 598 | 635 | 166 | 580 | 591 | 56 |
| Bhavnagar *c* | * | * | * | * | 1.398 | 1,389 | 403 | 1,496 | 1,652 | 1,63 |
| Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d* | 2,612 | 2.755 | 2,693 | 3,165 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e* | 28,673 | 30,548 | 32,009 | 34,022 | 35,532 | 62,061 | 16,233 | 67,160 | 67,024 | 70,13 |
| Burdwan Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| Burma *f* | 17,571 | 19,996 | 20,502 | 21,550 | 23,297 | 25,709 | 7.395 | 28,666 | 27,045 | 27,73 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | 87 | 97 | 34 | 142 | 136 | 12 |
| Cutch | 21 | 23 | 76 | 99 | 87 | 81 | 21 | 75 | 85 | 7 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 145 | 166 | 174 | 206 | 237 | 264 | 52 | 253 | 236 | 38 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | 34 | 40 | 12 | 51 | 60 | 5 |
| Deoghur | 316 | 319 | 311 | † | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya *g* | 416 | 496 | 512 | 540 | 606 | 691 | 198 | 740 | 727 | 63 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | 39 | 52 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 19 | 85 | 80 | 8 |
| East Indian *h* | 31,187 | 31,767 | 31,717 | 34,287 | 36,556 | 39,231 | 10,074 | 41,562 | 41,455 | 41,55 |
| Eastern Bengal *i* | 24,225 | 26,524 | 26,257 | 39,097 | 31,748 | 32,975 | 8,907 | 36,230 | 34,935 | 34,97 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 80 | 8 |
| Gondal-Porbandar *j* | * | * | * | * | 1,393 | 1,306 | 407 | 1,442 | 1,558 | 1,59 |
| Great Indian Peninsula *k* | 29,529 | 29,357 | 29,088 | 31,584 | 33,118 | 35,491 | 9,623 | 37,765 | 35,247 | 36,52 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 428 | 335 | 37 |
| Howrah-Amta | 1,047 | 1,131 | 1,231 | 1,343 | 1,465 | 1,621 | 440 | 1,845 | 2,011 | 2,08 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 392 | 446 | 485 | 562 | 622 | 712 | 188 | 868 | 908 | 93 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 2,095 | 2,223 | 2,342 | 2,221 | 2,064 | 2,395 | 683 | 2,881 | 3,075 | 3,10 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | 57 | 153 | 67 | 160 | 140 | 13 |
| Jamnagar | * | * | * | * | 295 | 282 | 91 | 315 | 344 | 33 |
| Jodhpore-Bikaner *l* | 2,458 | 2,703 | 2,813 | 3,643 | 4,391 | 4,476 | 1,276 | 5,079 | 5,383 | 5,43 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 185 | 194 | 195 | 202 | 209 | 208 | 54 | 222 | 214 | 20 |
| Junagad | * | * | * | * | 633 | 757 | 239 | 898 | 896 | 98 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | 157 | 17 |
| Kulasekarapatnam Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta *m* | 27,333 | 25,793 | 27,017 | 29,506 | 30,093 | 32,143 | 8,519 | 35,890 | 36,480 | 38,29 |
| Morvi | 341 | 400 | 399 | 462 | 491 | 514 | 155 | 607 | 627 | 63 |
| Mourbhanj | 68 | 70 | 72 | 65 | 73 | 67 | 19 | 80 | 76 | 6 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 202 | 225 | 24 |
| Nizam's *n* | 1,945 | 1,828 | 2,023 | 1,922 | 1,800 | 1,938 | 515 | 2,192 | 2,160 | 2,16 |
| North-Western *o* | 40,024 | 40,745 | 42,713 | 48,489 | 53,560 | 54,048 | 14,043 | 61,350 | 62,457 | 66,89 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand *p* | 13,025 | 12,203 | 13,068 | 15,018 | 16,924 | 19,619 | 4,867 | 21,444 | 18,657 | 18,81 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 115 | 119 | 123 | 130 | 132 | 129 | 46 | 161 | 161 | 12 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | 4 | 54 | 74 | 14 | 69 | 75 | 7 |
| Powayan Light | 329 | 351 | 317 | 364 | 393 | 420 | 96 | 450 | 362 | 41 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 19,535 | 19,741 | 19,556 | 22,727 | 24,023 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q* | 3,195 | 3,046 | 3,390 | 3,921 | 4,076 | 4,914 | 1,209 | 5,272 | 4,579 | 5,09 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | 165 | 601 | 661 | 862 | 953 | 994 | 248 | 1,107 | 1,036 | 1,03 |
| South Indian *r* | 24,736 | 31,290 | 34,900 | 34,059 | 37,988 | 42,984 | 10,646 | 47,197 | 46,955 | 48,55 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 157 | 153 | 144 | 155 | 168 | 181 | 44 | 189 | 190 | 21 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 288 | 284 | 273 | 301 | 349 | 365 | 96 | 408 | 388 | 39 |
| Grand Total | 305,865 | 321,169 | 329,380 | 371,576 | 389,863 | 417,229 | 109,619 | 457,718 | 451,086§ | 464,38 |

*a* Includes Tirhoot.
*b* Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
*c* Includes Dhrangadra.
*d* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
*e* Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur - Kalol - Kadi, Ahmedabad - Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.
*f* Includes Southern Shan States.
*g* Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
*h* Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.
*i* Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
*j* Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.
*k* Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.
*l* Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
*m* Includes Bezwada - Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfield Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhon Kurnool, and Sangli.
*n* Includes Bezwada Extension.
*o* Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jamm and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durg Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpu Chachran, Kalka - Simla, Jullundur - Mukerain, Jakha Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Dor and Jacobabad-Kashmor.
*p* Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Caw pore-Burhwal.
*q* Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
*r* Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Perala Karaikkal, Tinnevelly - Quilon (Travancore Branc Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupatt Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.
§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

| Railways. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | 8 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 31 | 30 |
| Assam-Bengal | 658 | 607 | 661 | 621 | 664 | 720 | 183 | 334 | 783 | 914 |
| Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light. | 21 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 34 | 25 |
| Bangalore Chik-Ballapur Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 21 | 25 | 30 |
| Barsi Light | 82 | 69 | 110 | 108 | 113 | 139 | 43 | 164 | 149 | 168 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 2,269 | 2,105 | 2,103 | 2,301 | 2,557 | 2,763 | 752 | 2,430 | 2,489 | 2,354 |
| Bengal Dooars | 144 | 114 | 1 | 123 | 140 | 161 | 37 | 198 | 203 | 201 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 4,828 | 4,918 | 4,689 | 5,276 | 5,846 | 6,683 | 1,916 | 7,286 | 7,303 | 7,607 |
| Bengal Provincial | 33 | 30 | 46 | 48 | 53 | 51 | 14 | 41 | 46 | 42 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | 218 | 253 | 48 | 241 | 285 | 275 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar. | 378 | 344 | 358 | 374 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 2,610 | 2,561 | 2,814 | 2,911 | 3,374 | 6,694 | 1,899 | 7,146 | 7,163 | 7,217 |
| Burdwan Kutwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Burma | 2,670 | 3,094 | 2,932 | 2,956 | 2,941 | 2,887 | 956 | 3,144 | 2,963 | 2,704 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | 47 | 67 | 25 | 60 | 35 | 51 |
| Cutch | 11 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 24 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 46 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 12 | 57 | 55 | 85 |
| Dehri Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | 10 | 44 | 17 | 87 | 112 | 134 |
| Deoghur | 21 | 20 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 684 | 636 | 714 | 703 | 758 | 738 | 190 | 710 | 771 | 739 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | 17 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 22 | 31 | 33 |
| East Indian | 13,001 | 14,172 | 13,296 | 14,345 | 14,892 | 16,773 | 308 | 17,034 | 17,565 | 17,281 |
| Eastern Bengal | 4,101 | 4,174 | 4,153 | 4,250 | 4,820 | 5,063 | 1,399 | 5,511 | 5,394 | 5,290 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | 220 | 235 | 70 | 255 | 244 | 287 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 5,889 | 5,592 | 6,421 | 6,720 | 7,379 | 8,413 | 2,275 | 9,981 | 9,429 | 11,024 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 79 | 99 | 105 |
| Howrah-Amta | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 33 | 9 | 41 | 48 | 39 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 312 | 362 | 409 | 418 | 386 | 623 | 152 | 482 | 485 | 498 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | 3 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | 26 | 32 | 8 | 43 | 45 | 42 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 530 | 518 | 629 | 687 | 977 | 1,180 | 290 | 1,187 | 808 | 1,215 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 14 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 30 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | 87 | 103 | 28 | 123 | 142 | 157 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 4,525 | 3,592 | 3,478 | 3,427 | 3,617 | 3,963 | 1,084 | 4,133 | 4,014 | 4,432 |
| Morvi | 54 | 75 | 64 | 58 | 76 | 97 | 21 | 88 | 86 | 98 |
| Mourbhanj | 11 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 13 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| Nizam's | 884 | 878 | 844 | 987 | 1,064 | 1,079 | 296 | 1,222 | 1,191 | 1,188 |
| North-Western | 8,511 | 8,571 | 8,659 | 10,460 | 10,807 | 11,309 | 3,182 | 12,288 | 11,787 | 11,278 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 2,486 | 2,425 | 2,238 | 2,332 | 2,918 | 4,040 | 1,065 | 3,436 | 3,108 | 2,810 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 19 | 10 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Powayan Light | 24 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 28 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 2,856 | 2,439 | 2,573 | 2,788 | 3,296 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon. | 634 | 783 | 661 | 665 | 645 | 729 | 222 | 689 | 599 | 596 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | 14 | 45 | 71 | 75 | 80 | 106 | 42 | 92 | 118 | 73 |
| South Indian | 3,726 | 4,062 | 2,601 | 2,717 | 2,955 | 3,161 | 858 | 3,246 | 3,144 | 3,235 |
| Tarikere-Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 23 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 23 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 31 | 9 | 23 | 19 | 33 |
| Grand Total | 62,099 | 62,398 | 60,902 | 65,603 | 71,268 | 78,475 | 21,463 | 82,613 | 80,972 | 82,499§ |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

§ Information not available regarding the Kulase-Narapatnam-Tissainvillai Light Railway.

## No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

| Railways. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | 8,867 | 11,466 | 3,000 | 12,933 | 14,200 | 13,067 |
| Assam-Bengal | 326,000 | 313,133 | 327,667 | 344,667 | 371,731 | 430,000 | 120,533 | 469,533 | 459,000 | 449,800 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 7,333 | 7,333 | 10,133 | 8,267 | 8,933 | 16,667 | 2,400 | 10,534 | 11,067 | 15,400 |
| Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,467 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 11,533 | 9,933 | 11,600 | 15,733 | 18,533 | 22,533 | 6,067 | 21,867 | 23,266 | 24,933 |
| Barsi Light | 36,200 | 28,733 | 43,000 | 46,533 | 49,667 | 68,733 | 20,667 | 87,867 | 74,533 | 71,133 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 1,099,934 | 1,076,600 | 1,041,333 | 1,118,133 | 1,256,333 | 1,405,333 | 367,733 | 1,396,333 | 1,358,333 | 1,301,800 |
| Bengal Dooars | 68,333 | 70,467 | 70,333 | 76,338 | 80,133 | 95,600 | 21,467 | 109,400 | 106,600 | 109,467 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,932,000 | 1,810,400 | 1,918,134 | 2,056,867 | 2,264,667 | 2,684,200 | 768,400 | 2,803,933 | 2,733,400 | 2,958,200 |
| Bengal Provincial | 7,333 | 7,533 | 8,267 | 8,267 | 8,400 | 8,734 | 2,267 | 8,933 | 9,533 | 9,400 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | 103,467 | 102,667 | 25,867 | 102,000 | 110,867 | 109,667 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 183,800 | 192,200 | 188,733 | 213,867 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 1,542,800 | 1,514,600 | 1,661,467 | 1,883,333 | 2,045,333 | 4,589,533 | 1,211,067 | 4,710,400 | 4,493,000 | 4,974,467 |
| Burdwan-Kutwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,533 |
| Burma | 1,119,000 | 1,253,934 | 1,207,933 | 1,321,734 | 1,378,067 | 1,460,333 | 495,800 | 1,646,334 | 1,559,066 | 1,472,133 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | 4,267 | 5,866 | 2,200 | 5,800 | 4,267 | 4,933 |
| Cutch | 2,867 | 2,667 | 5,667 | 6,267 | 6,733 | 6,800 | 1,533 | 6,467 | 6,467 | 7,000 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 63,333 | 62,933 | 65,934 | 66,867 | 68,667 | 75,934 | 16,200 | 79,933 | 75,733 | 90,133 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | 1,600 | 5,267 | 2,067 | 10,000 | 12,733 | 14,600 |
| Deoghur | 3,733 | 3,400 | 3,333 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 73,267 | 72,933 | 79,333 | 86,000 | 84,800 | 93,000 | 25,333 | 96,467 | 92,800 | 100,733 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | 1,400 | 2,400 | 3,200 | 2,733 | 2,666 | 933 | 3,600 | 4,800 | 5,867 |
| East Indian | 5,586,067 | 5,688,333 | 5,524,667 | 5,935,534 | 6,384,067 | 7,011,067 | 1,784,200 | 7,081,067 | 7,138,533 | 7,224,867 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,805,267 | 1,860,400 | 1,886,400 | 1,930,400 | 2,145,200 | 2,333,400 | 608,533 | 2,556,933 | 2,268,733 | 2,375,867 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 866 | 3,000 | 3,533 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | 81,333 | 83,000 | 27,600 | 94,800 | 94,867 | 100,400 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4,590,267 | 4,037,533 | 4,407,400 | 4,895,600 | 5,163,333 | 5,771,933 | 1,686,467 | 6,115,600 | 5,570,400 | 6,507,533 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34,267 | 35,400 | 39,000 |
| Howrah-Amta | 24,667 | 26,534 | 29,133 | 32,267 | 33,267 | 37,267 | 10,200 | 39,600 | 40,866 | 41,133 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 6,333 | 6,734 | 7,133 | 8,000 | 8,400 | 9,400 | 2,533 | 10,534 | 10,400 | 10,800 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 217,000 | 216,133 | 217,000 | 243,733 | 233,133 | 295,067 | 87,200 | 296,733 | 282,266 | 307,600 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | 533 | 1,666 | 467 | 1,667 | 1,467 | 1,533 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | 16,400 | 15,866 | 5,267 | 19,467 | 20,067 | 21,533 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,333 | * | 6,333 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 255,200 | 230,800 | 250,333 | 316,733 | 414,333 | 469,467 | 119,067 | 465,533 | 401,400 | 539,800 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 6,133 | 6,733 | 6,600 | 6,400 | 7,267 | 8,133 | 2,067 | 8,667 | 8,066 | 10,467 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | 29,733 | 35,534 | 10,867 | 41,267 | 41,400 | 46,400 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 | 2,400 | 3,200 |
| Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 2,397,600 | 2,207,600 | 2,285,934 | 2,403,600 | 2,520,267 | 2,709,067 | 746,133 | 2,875,933 | 2,848,667 | 3,134,467 |
| Morvi | 27,467 | 33,867 | 31,467 | 35,267 | 42,400 | 48,333 | 12,733 | 51,800 | 51,134 | 51,533 |
| Mourbhanj | 2,933 | 3,400 | 3,667 | 3,867 | 4,133 | 3,400 | 1,200 | 4,467 | 3,600 | 3,200 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | 400 | 6,866 | 7,934 | 8,933 |
| Nizam's | 353,400 | 335,867 | 333,600 | 377,200 | 404,133 | 410,733 | 117,600 | 472,600 | 421,400 | 463,200 |
| North-Western | 5,252,666 | 4,247,067 | 4,949,267 | 5,492,533 | 5,929,400 | 6,773,000 | 1,492,200 | 6,570,733 | 6,148,267 | 6,444,067 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,238,667 | 1,102,534 | 1,103,733 | 1,247,200 | 1,388,000 | 1,664,000 | 415,133 | 1,640,600 | 1,419,400 | 1,524,534 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 1,667 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,800 | 2,200 | 2,667 | 1,000 | 3,400 | 3,333 | 2,733 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | 133 | 1,067 | 1,533 | 400 | 1,734 | 1,067 | 2,267 |
| Powayan Light | 5,800 | 5,400 | 6,133 | 6,333 | 6,867 | 6,734 | 1,333 | 6,466 | 5,534 | 6,400 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 1,986,066 | 1,727,067 | 1,766,467 | 1,999,866 | 2,161,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 184,334 | 184,000 | 199,200 | 211,400 | 227,600 | 277,867 | 77,000 | 275,667 | 233,266 | 249,534 |
| Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. | 6,733 | 22,400 | 27,067 | 33,600 | 35,467 | 40,667 | 12,800 | 41,133 | 43,200 | 36,600 |
| South Indian | 1,086,734 | 1,490,400 | 1,581,733 | 1,640,200 | 1,823,733 | 1,976,334 | 500,266 | 2,055,533 | 1,997,000 | 2,167,933 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 7,467 | 5,933 | 5,733 | 6,266 | 7,667 | 8,066 | 1,800 | 9,000 | 9,067 | 9,467 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 16,733 | 15,933 | 16,200 | 16,800 | 18,933 | 20,334 | 6,133 | 21,267 | 17,667 | 21,600 |
| Grand Total | 31,536,667 | 29,884,660 | 31,375,867 | 34,094,800 | 36,852,800 | 41,100,467 | 10,824,133 | 42,390,400 | 40,280,066 | 43,106,933 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

## No. 129.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

| Railways. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | 5,934 | 7,533 | 1,933 | 8,200 | 8,333 | 7 803 |
| Assam-Bengal | 283,333 | 309,533 | 297,800 | 292,400 | 295,867 | 314,667 | 80,800 | 318,133 | 343,600 | 350,467 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 4,333 | 4,333 | 6,267 | 4,600 | 4,800 | 7,200 | 1,933 | 7,467 | 7,067 | 8,133 |
| Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,267 |
| Baruset-Basirhat Light | 5,800 | 6.000 | 7,000 | 10,800 | 11,066 | 11,733 | 3,534 | 12,800 | 14,333 | 14,800 |
| Barsi Light | 21,267 | 17,267 | 17,000 | 20,533 | 23,067 | 31,000 | 8,200 | 31,400 | 32,600 | 31,333 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 487,000 | 486,200 | 483,333 | 472,266 | 521,133 | 480,000 | 128,800 | 537,600 | 531,133 | 522,600 |
| Bengal Dooars | 28,533 | 27,267 | 25,733 | 28,400 | 30,333 | 34,467 | 9,267 | 42,533 | 44,467 | 45,733 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 942,267 | 1,049,933 | 1,042,000 | 1,054,733 | 1,143,200 | 1,227,600 | 371,933 | 1,370,200 | 1,378,467 | 1,449,867 |
| Bengal Provincial | 5,066 | 5,533 | 5,733 | 5,400 | 5.600 | 5,467 | 1,467 | 5,800 | 6,333 | 6,400 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | 40,067 | 49,067 | 12,534 | 49,933 | 51,667 | 52,734 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar. | 84,533 | 88,000 | 107,733 | 98,800 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 676,800 | 708,600 | 802,000 | 923,333 | 997,400 | 2,279,333 | 554,334 | 2,337,800 | 2,353,600 | 2,362,933 |
| Burdwan-Kutwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,333 |
| Burma | 718,867 | 745,267 | 825,467 | 812,667 | 898,400 | 868,400 | 214,800 | 882,267 | 893,933 | 864,333 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | 3,267 | 3,733 | 1,000 | 4,133 | 4,267 | 3,800 |
| Cutch | 1,267 | 1,467 | 2,467 | 2,467 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 666 | 4,267 | 3,867 | 3,533 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 34,800 | 34,866 | 36,600 | 37,467 | 39,000 | 41,867 | 10,400 | 46,533 | 44,400 | 51,400 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | 2,400 | 3,000 | 867 | 3,733 | 4,000 | 4,667 |
| Deoghur | 2,733 | 2,333 | 2,200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 45,734 | 41,066 | 44,733 | 48,133 | 54,067 | 53,400 | 14.066 | 53,534 | 57,400 | 61,467 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | 2,133 | 2,000 | 1,867 | 1,800 | 2,133 | 533 | 2,133 | 2,933 | 3,800 |
| East Indian | 2,236,400 | 2,612,000 | 2,216,600 | 2,332,267 | 2,501,800 | 2,637,800 | 749.000 | 2,837,200 | 2,814,000 | 2,818,467 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,099,334 | 1,291,667 | 1,215,733 | 1,129,467 | 1,339,067 | 1,379,733 | 370,200 | 1,418,733 | 1,472,400 | 1,427,933 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 733 | 2,733 | 3,733 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | 38,333 | 41,133 | 11,133 | 44,800 | 49,867 | 49,333 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,434,200 | 2,511,933 | 2,542,400 | 2,751,333 | 2,855,533 | 3,114,733 | 915,467 | 3,677,400 | 3,490,933 | 3,707,533 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19,600 | 21,000 | 22,000 |
| Howrah-Amta | 11,134 | 13,467 | 15,067 | 17,867 | 16,400 | 16,867 | 5,067 | 21,667 | 24,933 | 23,800 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 3,733 | 4,467 | 4,600 | 3,733 | 4,267 | 4,400 | 1,066 | 5,867 | 5.667 | 6,667 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 98,733 | 112,000 | 123,533 | 123,333 | 145,666 | 158,200 | 53,933 | 153,200 | 163,133 | 164,000 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | 466 | 1,533 | 334 | 1,467 | 1,333 | 1,400 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | 8,600 | 9,333 | 2,534 | 9,067 | 12,800 | 11,800 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,533 | * | 8,867 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 131,133 | 127,533 | 141,533 | 143,600 | 173,666 | 217,400 | 47,667 | 233,200 | 212,267 | 247,733 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 6,066 | 6.000 | 5,867 | 5,867 | 5,200 | 5,933 | 1,400 | 6,000 | 8,533 | 6,800 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | 15,933 | 17,867 | 5,200 | 21,400 | 21,933 | 23,733 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 533 | 2,067 | 2,400 |
| Kulsse - Narapatnam Tissainvillai. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 867 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 1,551,533 | 1,430,400 | 1,368,134 | 1,393,867 | 1,432,867 | 1,477,200 | 364,333 | 1,607,600 | 1,604,000 | 1,652,600 |
| Morvi | 10,400 | 15,067 | 17,267 | 15,533 | 14,200 | 18,000 | 3,400 | 18,267 | 18,667 | 18,733 |
| Mourbhanj | 1,467 | 1,467 | 2,067 | 2,200 | 1,933 | 1,867 | 467 | 2,000 | 1,933 | 2,067 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | 333 | 4,133 | 5,334 | 5,200 |
| Nizam's | 120,933 | 122,067 | 147,200 | 176,867 | 213,866 | 185,333 | 65,467 | 240,733 | 206,867 | 250,600 |
| North-Western | 2,728,866 | 3,382,734 | 3,320,000 | 3,547,533 | 3,538,467 | 3,506,800 | 1,082,733 | 3,738,600 | 3,774,200 | 3,634,200 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 788,267 | 754.734 | 785,133 | 641.733 | 674,400 | 717,533 | 220,400 | 803,000 | 795,600 | 757,467 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 2.067 | 1,667 | 1,267 | 1,267 | 1,533 | 1,867 | 466 | 2,200 | 2,133 | 2,667 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | 67 | 734 | 1,133 | 267 | 1,667 | 1,067 | 1,400 |
| Powayan Light | 3,467 | 3,267 | 3,667 | 3,800 | 4,134 | 4,067 | 800 | 3,933 | 3,334 | 3,800 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 988,133 | 1,002,933 | 996,867 | 982,533 | 1,100,733 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 85,867 | 95,267 | 105,133 | 92,867 | 104,600 | 109,867 | 29,933 | 122,067 | 125,333 | 121,000 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | 4,800 | 12,933 | 14,000 | 15,000 | 14,800 | 17,067 | 4,400 | 17,933 | 19,333 | 17,933 |
| South Indian | 553,467 | 807,667 | 843,733 | 897,800 | 924,467 | 1,021,267 | 301,933 | 1,202,400 | 1,166,400 | 1,083,667 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 666 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 5,534 | 4,533 | 4,133 | 4,533 | 5,534 | 5,733 | 1,533 | 6,267 | 6,600 | 6,467 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 7,600 | 8,066 | 7,867 | 7,867 | 8,733 | 9,867 | 2,466 | 10,267 | 10,533 | 11,400 |
| Grand Total | 16,215,467 | 18,001,667 | 17,589,867 | 18,104,800 | 19,226,133 | 20,106,133 | 5,658,933 | 21,952,933 | 21,827,333 | 21,946,333 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available

## No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

| Railways. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | 2,933 | 3,933 | 1,067 | 4,733 | 5,867 | 5,267 |
| Assam-Bengal | 42,667 | 3,600 | 29,867 | 52,267 | 75,867 | 115,333 | 39,733 | 151,400 | 115,400 | 99,333 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,866 | 3,667 | 4,133 | 9,467 | 467 | 3,067 | 4,000 | 7,267 |
| Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 5,733 | 3,933 | 4,600 | 4,933 | 7,467 | 10,800 | 2,533 | 9,067 | 8,933 | 10,133 |
| Barsi Light | 14,933 | 11,466 | 26,000 | 26,000 | 26,600 | 37,733 | 12,467 | 56,467 | 41,933 | 39,800 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 612,934 | 590,400 | 558,000 | 645,867 | 735,200 | 925,333 | 238,933 | 858,733 | 827,200 | 779,200 |
| Bengal Dooars | 39,800 | 43,200 | 44,600 | 47,933 | 49,800 | 61,133 | 12,200 | 66,867 | 62,133 | 63,734 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 989,733 | 760,467 | 876,134 | 1,002,134 | 1,121,467 | 1,456,600 | 396,467 | 1,433,733 | 1,354,933 | 1,508,333 |
| Bengal Provincial | 2,267 | 2,000 | 2,534 | 2,867 | 2,800 | 3,267 | 800 | 3,133 | 3,200 | 3,000 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | 63,400 | 53,600 | 13,333 | 52,067 | 59,200 | 56,933 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 99,267 | 104,200 | 81,000 | 115,067 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. | 866,000 | 716,000 | 859,467 | 960,000 | 1,047,933 | 2,310,200 | 656,733 | 2,372,600 | 2,139,400 | 2,611,534 |
| Burdwan-Kutwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,200 |
| Burma | 400,133 | 508,667 | 472,466 | 509,067 | 479,667 | 591,933 | 281,000 | 764,067 | 665,133 | 607,800 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 2,133 | 1,200 | 1,667 | 0 | 1,133 |
| Cutch | 1,600 | 1,200 | 3,200 | 3,800 | 3,933 | 3,800 | 867 | 2,200 | *2,600 | 3,467 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 28,533 | 28,067 | 29,334 | 29,400 | 29,667 | 34,067 | 5,800 | 33,400 | 31,333 | 38,733 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | *800 | 2,267 | 1,200 | 6,267 | 8,733 | 9,933 |
| Deoghur | 1,000 | 1,067 | 1,133 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 27,533 | 31,867 | 34,600 | 31,867 | 30,733 | 40,200 | 11,267 | 42,933 | 35,400 | 39,266 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | *733 | 400 | 1,333 | 933 | 533 | 400 | 1,467 | 1,867 | 2,067 |
| East Indian | 3,349,667 | 3,076,333 | 3,308,067 | 3,603,267 | 3,882,267 | 4,373,267 | 1,035,200 | 4,243,867 | 4,324,533 | 4,406,400 |
| Eastern Bengal | 705,933 | 568,733 | 670,667 | 800,933 | 806,133 | 953,667 | 238,333 | 1,138,200 | 796,333 | 947,934 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 133 | 267 | *200 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | 43,000 | 41,867 | 16,467 | 50,000 | 45,000 | 51,067 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,156,067 | 1,525,600 | 1,865,000 | 2,144,267 | 2,307,800 | 2,657,200 | 771,000 | 2,438,200 | 2,079,467 | 2,800,000 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14,667 | 14,400 | 17,000 |
| Howrah-Amta | 13,533 | 13,067 | 14,066 | 14,400 | 16,867 | 20,400 | 5,133 | 17,933 | 15,933 | 17,333 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 2,600 | 2,267 | 2,533 | 4,267 | 4,133 | 5,000 | 1,467 | 4,667 | 4,733 | 4,133 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 118,267 | 104,133 | 93,467 | 120,400 | 87,467 | 136,867 | 33,267 | 143,533 | 119,133 | 143,600 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | 67 | 133 | 133 | 200 | 134 | 133 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | 7,800 | 6,533 | 2,733 | 10,400 | 7,267 | 9,733 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 800 | * | *2,534 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 124,067 | 103,267 | 108,800 | 173,133 | 240,667 | 252,067 | 71,400 | 232,333 | 189,133 | 292,067 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 67 | 733 | 733 | 533 | 2,067 | 2,200 | 667 | 2,667 | *467 | 3,667 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | 13,800 | 17,667 | 5,667 | 19,867 | 19,467 | 22,667 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 333 | 800 |
| Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 333 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 846,067 | 777,200 | 917,800 | 1,009,733 | 1,057,400 | 1,231,867 | 381,800 | 1,268,333 | 1,244,667 | 1,481,867 |
| Morvi | 17,067 | 18,800 | 14,200 | 19,734 | 28,200 | 30,333 | 9,333 | 33,533 | 32,467 | 32,800 |
| Mourbhanj | 1,466 | 1,933 | 1,600 | 1,667 | 2,200 | 1,533 | 733 | 2,467 | 1,667 | 1,133 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 2,733 | 2,600 | 3,733 |
| Nizam's | 232,467 | 213,800 | 186,400 | 200,333 | 190,267 | 225,400 | 52,133 | 231,867 | 214,533 | 212,600 |
| North-Western | 2,523,800 | 864,333 | 1,629,267 | 1,945,000 | 2,390,933 | 3,266,200 | 409,467 | 2,832,133 | 2,374,067 | 2,809,867 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 450,400 | 347,800 | 318,600 | 605,467 | 713,600 | 946,467 | 194,733 | 837,600 | 623,800 | 767,067 |
| Parlakimedi Light | *400 | 66 | 466 | 533 | 667 | 800 | 600 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 66 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | — | — | — | 66 | 333 | 400 | 133 | 67 | 600 | 867 |
| Powayan Light | 2,333 | 2,133 | 2,466 | 2,533 | 2,733 | 2,667 | 533 | 2,533 | 2,200 | 2,600 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 997,933 | 664,134 | 769,600 | 1,017,333 | 1,060,267 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 98,467 | 88,733 | 94,067 | 118,533 | 123,000 | 168,000 | 47,067 | 153,600 | 107,933 | 128,534 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | 1,933 | 9,467 | 13,067 | 18,600 | 20,667 | 23,600 | 8,400 | 23,200 | 23,867 | 18,667 |
| South Indian | 533,267 | 682,733 | 738,000 | 742,400 | 899,266 | 955,067 | 198,333 | 853,133 | 830,600 | 1,084,266 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *133 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 1,933 | 1,400 | 1,600 | 1,733 | 2,133 | 2,333 | 267 | 2,733 | 2,467 | 3,000 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 9,133 | 7,867 | 8,333 | 8,933 | 10,200 | 10,467 | 3,067 | 11,000 | 7,134 | 10,200 |
| | 15,321,200 | 11,882,933 | 13,786,000 | 15,990,000 | 17,626,667 | 20,994,334 | 5,165,200 | 20,487,467 | 18,452,733 | 21,160,600 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

| Railways. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1st qtr. of 1913. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | — | — | — | — | 66·79 | 65·54 | 63·94 | 63·37 | 58·50 | 59·01 |
| Assam-Bengal | 86·91 | 98·87 | 90·90 | 84·83 | 79·59 | 73·18 | 66·99 | 67·78 | 74·85 | 77·92 |
| Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light | 58·45 | 59·04 | 61·70 | 55·99 | 53·38 | 43·10 | 80·48 | 70·65 | 63·67 | 52·78 |
| Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 64·96 |
| Barraset-Basirhat Light | 50·26 | 60·69 | 60·10 | 68·89 | 59·67 | 51·99 | 58·18 | 58·42 | 61·71 | 59·31 |
| Barsi Light | 58·76 | 60·08 | 39·58 | 44·18 | 46·44 | 45·05 | 39·60 | 35·78 | 43·81 | 44·06 |
| Bengal and North-Western. | 44·28 | 45·16 | 46·42 | 42·25 | 41·47 | 34·16 | 35·03 | 36·48 | 39·10 | 37·67 |
| Bengal Dooars | 41·76 | 38·69 | 36·59 | 37·20 | 37·88 | 36·05 | 43·06 | 38·89 | 41·72 | 41·78 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 48·77 | 57·99 | 54·32 | 51·28 | 50·48 | 45·74 | 48·40 | 48·87 | 50·43 | 49·01 |
| Bengal Provincial | 68·70 | 73·04 | 69·46 | 65·36 | 66·05 | 62·69 | 66·10 | 65·15 | 66·81 | 68·18 |
| Bhavnagar | — | — | — | — | 38·72 | 47·79 | 48·38 | 48·95 | 46·60 | 48·08 |
| Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar. | 45·90 | 45·79 | 57·08 | 46·19 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India. | 43·87 | 52·73 | 48·27 | 49·03 | 48·76 | 49·67 | 45·77 | 49·63 | 52·38 | 47·50 |
| Burdwan-Kutwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51·57 |
| Burma | 64·24 | 59·43 | 63·60 | 61·49 | 65·19 | 59·47 | 43·32 | 53·59 | 57·34 | 58·71 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Light. | — | — | — | — | 75·74 | 63·86 | 44·59 | 70·92 | 99·73 | 76·78* |
| Cutch | 44·31 | 54·41 | 43·61 | 40·24 | 42·05 | 44·67 | 45·07 | 65·77 | 59·72 | 49·89 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 54·81 | 55·38 | 55·52 | 55·96 | 56·86 | 55·11 | 64·15 | 58·18 | 58·65 | 57·08 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | — | — | — | — | 151·07 | 56·17 | 43·20 | 37·33 | 31·35 | 32·11 |
| Deoghur | 72·29 | 69·19 | 66·26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dibru-Sadiya | ·42 | 56·31 | 56·39 | 60·17 | 63·75 | 57·05 | 55·53 | 55·49 | 61·85 | 60·82 |
| Dholpur-Bari | — | 152·74 | 84·06 | 58·99 | 65·50 | 80·27 | 60·04 | 60·04 | 60·94 | 65·48 |
| East Indian | 40·04 | 45·92 | 40·12 | 39·29 | 39·19 | 37·62 | 41·98 | 40·07 | 39·42 | 39·01 |
| Eastern Bengal | 60·90 | 69·43 | 64·45 | 58·51 | 62·42 | 59·14 | 60·84 | 55·49 | 64·90 | 60·11 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 86·00 | 90·03 | 106·80 |
| Gondal-Porbandar | — | — | — | — | 47·00 | 49·54 | 40·27 | 47·28 | 52·58 | 49·13 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 53·03 | 62·21 | 57·69 | 56·20 | 55·30 | 53·96 | 54·28 | 60·13 | 62·67 | 56·97 |
| Gwalior Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57·18 | 59·25 | 56·38 |
| Howrah-Amta | 44·13 | 50·67 | 51·79 | 55·48 | 49·36 | 45·32 | 49·89 | 54·75 | 61·05 | 57·87 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala | 58·81 | 66·05 | 64·16 | 47·11 | 50·68 | 46·93 | 42·62 | 55·87 | 54·78 | 61·76 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch. | 45·50 | 51·82 | 56·93 | 50·62 | 62·48 | 53·63 | 61·92 | 51·63 | 57·79 | 58·30 |
| Jagadhri Light | — | — | — | — | 87·30 | 93·13 | 78·48 | 86·41 | 87·43 | 90·66 |
| Jamnagar | — | — | — | — | 52·30 | 58·64 | 47·70 | 46·62 | 63·62 | 54·92 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75·55 | * | 140·92 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 51·38 | 55·26 | 56·54 | 45·34 | 41·91 | 46·31 | 40·03 | 50·09 | 52·88 | 45·89 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 99·43 | 88·86 | 88·66 | 92·16 | 71·56 | 72·95 | 69·46 | 69·23 | 105·23 | 64·97 |
| Junagad | — | — | — | — | 53·70 | 50·19 | 48·02 | 51·93 | 52·93 | 51·16 |
| Kolar District | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 108·33 | 86·66 | 74·32 |
| Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 70·64 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta. | 64·71 | 64·79 | 59·85 | 57·99 | 56·85 | 54·53 | 48·83 | 55·89 | 56·31 | 52·72 |
| Morvi | 37·89 | 44·43 | 54·88 | 44·00 | 33·57 | 37·32 | 26·57 | 35·25 | 36·59 | 36·31 |
| Mourbhanj | 50·46 | 43·62 | 56·26 | 56·70 | 46·77 | 54·90 | 43·16 | 44·78 | 54·35 | 65·69 |
| Nadiad-Kupadvanj | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72·45 | 59·87 | 67·01 | 58·05 |
| Nizam's | 34·22 | 36·34 | 44·12 | 46·89 | 52·92 | 45·12 | 35·67 | 50·94 | 49·09 | 54·10 |
| North-Western | 51·94 | 79·65 | 67·08 | 64·58 | 59·67 | 51·77 | 72·56 | 56·90 | 61·38 | 56·39 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 63·64 | 68·45 | 71·14 | 51·45 | 48·59 | 43·12 | 53·09 | 48·94 | 56·05 | 49·69 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 123·10 | 96·82 | 73·05 | 69·50 | 69·69 | 70·00 | 41·39 | 64·71 | 64·33 | 97·91 |
| Pipar-Bilara Light | — | — | — | 63·51 | 67·20 | 76·03 | 63·18 | 96·15 | 92·67 | 61·76 |
| Powayan Light | 60·34 | 60·35 | 60·35 | 60·31 | 60·00 | 60·26 | 60·00 | 60·82 | 60·00 | 49·14 |
| Rajputana-Malwa | 49·75 | 61·55 | 56·43 | 49·13 | 50·94 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 46·58 | 51·78 | 52·78 | 64·17 | 45·95 | 39·53 | 38·92 | 44·28 | 53·73 | 48·49 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. | 70·55 | 57·73 | 51·73 | 44·80 | 41·61 | 41·87 | 34·28 | 43·53 | 44·76 | 49·03 |
| South Indian | 50·93 | 54·20 | 53·34 | 54·74 | 50·69 | 51·68 | 60·35 | 58·49 | 58·41 | 124·95 |
| Tarikere - Narasimharajapura. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49·99 |
| Tezpur-Balipara | 74·05 | 76·43 | 72·52 | 72·40 | 72·23 | 71·23 | 85·26 | 69·93 | 72·98 | 68·62 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 45·43 | 50·59 | 48·62 | 47·05 | 46·07 | 48·50 | 40·48 | 48·18 | 59·64 | 52·79 |
| | 51·42 | 60·24 | 56·06 | 53·10 | 52·17 | 48·92 | 52·28 | 51·79 | 54·19 | 50·91 |

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 132.—Irrigation Works.—Principal

| Irrigation Works. | Mileage in Operation. | | Area of Land Irrigated during the year. | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year. | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect). | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect). | Net Revenue. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main Canals and Branches. | Distributaries. | | | | | Amount. | Percentage on total Capital outlay. |
| PRODUCTIVE WORKS. *Irrigation Works.* | *Miles.* | *Miles.* | *Acres.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| Central Provinces | 40 | 154 | 10,482 | 684,335 | 545 | 631 | *– 86* | — |
| Burma | 170 | 526 | 266,016 | 1,356,510 | 110,567 | 43,041 | 67,526 | 4·98 |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | |
| Midnapur Canal | 70 | 255 | 83,649 | 566,286 | 15,273 | 9,734 | 5,539 | 0·98 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | |
| Orissa Project | 327 | 1,287 | 276,264 | 1,803,894 | 37,951 | 34,072 | 3,879 | 0·21 |
| Sone Project | 367 | 1,235 | 539,683 | 1,791,166 | 133,815 | 53,914 | 79,901 | 4·46 |
| TOTAL | 694 | 2,522 | 815,947 | 3,595,060 | 171,766 | 87,986 | 83,780 | 2·33 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | | | | |
| Ganges Canal | 567 | 3,264 | 1,262,033 | 2,537,515 | 334,170 | 85,735 | 248,435 | 9·79 |
| Lower Ganges Canal | 662 | 3,136 | 947,842 | 2,770,672 | 250,086 | 73,806 | 176,279 | 6·34 |
| Agra Canal | 100 | 903 | 306,406 | 819,790 | 55,886 | 22,002 | 33,884 | 4·13 |
| Eastern Jumna Canal | 129 | 797 | 348,835 | 346,439 | 111,211 | 26,109 | 85,104 | 24·57 |
| Other Canals | — | 197 | 57,135 | 157,376 | 12,390 | 5,857 | 6,541 | 4·16 |
| TOTAL | 1,458 | 8,297 | 2,922,251 | 6,640,792 | 763,752 | 213,509 | 550,243 | 8·29 |
| Punjab: | | | | | | | | |
| Western Jumna Canal | 294 | 1,529 | 825,083 | 1,179,502 | 200,423 | 93,694 | 106,729 | 9·04 |
| Upper Bari Doab Canal | 325 | 1,580 | 1,145,234 | 1,458,167 | 314,598 | 91,504 | 223,094 | 15·29 |
| Sirhind Canal | 318 | 1,589 | 927,059 | 1,703,771 | 215,156 | 82,591 | 132,565 | 7·78 |
| Lower Chenab Canal | 427 | 2,287 | 2,284,079 | 2,119,786 | 1,061,482 | 218,133 | 843,349 | 39·78 |
| Lower Jhelum Canal | 181 | 1,011 | 272,746 | 1,064,384 | 274,788 | 54,524 | 220,264 | 20·70 |
| Upper Chenab Canal | 170 | 1,051 | 325,062 | 2,300,106 | 67,822 | 55,587 | 12,235 | 0·53 |
| Upper Jhelum Canal | 88 | — | — | 2,824,075 | 416 | 22,810 | *– 22,394* | — |
| Lower Bari Doab Canal | 134 | 1,044 | 247,172 | 1,405,466 | 36,900 | 43,399 | *– 6,499* | — |
| Other Canals | 837 | 950 | 1,339,967 | 408,175 | 134,402 | 66,525 | 67,877 | 16·63 |
| TOTAL | 2,774 | 11,041 | 7,366,402 | 14,463,432 | 2,305,987 | 728,767 | 1,577,220 | 10·90 |
| North West Frontier Province. | 272 | 482 | 307,145 | 1,708,160 | 58,957 | 43,642 | 15,315 | 0·90 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | |
| Godavari Delta System | 502 | 2,003 | 855,153 | 988,472 | 283,158 | 64,187 | 218,971 | 22·15 |
| Kistna Delta System | 349 | 2,184 | 652,379 | 1,084,299 | 242,294 | 60,513 | 181,781 | 16·76 |
| Cauvery Delta System | 1,507 | 1,971 | 199,070 | 284,572 | 67,140 | 12,946 | 54,194 | 19·04 |
| Penner River Canal System. | 31 | 477 | 79,955 | 446,794 | 40,006 | 6,870 | 33,136 | 7·42 |
| Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal | 406 | 286 | 59,212 | 1,520,786 | 16,116 | 9,248 | 6,868 | 0·45 |
| Periyar System | 103 | 106 | 94,576 | 709,827 | 41,519 | 10,821 | 30,698 | 4·32 |
| Other Systems | 942 | 1,246 | 211,058 | 695,135 | 66,478 | 24,899 | 41,579 | 5·98 |
| TOTAL | 3,840 | 8,273 | 2,151,403 | 5,729,885 | 756,711 | 189,484 | 567,227 | 9·9 |
| Bombay | 2,378 | 969 | 1,304,657 | 2,727,654 | 255,042 | 98,196 | 156,846 | 5·75 |
| TOTAL | 11,696 | 32,519 | 15,227,952 | 37,472,115 | 4,438,600 | 1,414,990 | 3,023,610 | 8·07 |
| *Navigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal (Tidal Canal) | 29 | — | — | 174,288 | 3,266 | 4,058 | *– 792* | — |
| Burma (Twante Canal) | — | — | — | 458,190 | — | — | — | — |
| TOTAL | 29 | — | — | 632,478 | 3,266 | 4,058 | *– 792* | — |
| TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS. | 11,725 | 32,519 | 15,227,952 | 38,104,593 | 4,441,866 | 1,419,048 | 3,022,818 | 7·93 |

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1915-16.

| IRRIGATION WORKS. | MILEAGE IN OPERATION. Main Canals and Branches. | MILEAGE IN OPERATION. Distributaries. | Area of Land Irrigated during the year. | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year. | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect). | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect). | NET REVENUE. Amount. | NET REVENUE. Percentage on total Capital outlay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS. | *Miles.* | *Miles.* | *Acres.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | Per Cent. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 80 | 185 | 60,782 | 537,947 | 8,872 | 20,364 | *— 11,492* | — |
| United Provinces | 389 | 1,071 | 164,459 | 1,581,988 | 36,282 | 33,943 | 2,339 | 0·15 |
| Central Provinces | — | 614 | 27,059 | 1,037,232 | 6,301 | 5,374 | 927 | 0·09 |
| Madras | 80 | 151 | 50,415 | 472,512 | 13,273 | 5,282 | 7,991 | 1·69 |
| Bombay | 329 | 260 | 83,546 | 2,461,470 | 54,428 | 24,181 | 30,247 | 1·23 |
| TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS. | 878 | 2,281 | 386,261 | 6,091,149 | 119,156 | 89,144 | 30,012 | 0·49 |
| MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | | | | | | | | |
| *Irrigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Baluchistan | 17 | 91 | 21,774 | 258,601 | 1,452 | 3,672 | *—2,220* | — |
| Rajputana | — | — | -- | 230,684 | 5,958 | 4,858 | 1,100 | 0·48 |
| Burma | — | — | 496,105 | 268,715 | 99,312 | 16,017 | 83,295 | 31·00 |
| Central Provinces | — | 56 | 1,825 | 110,245 | 164 | 296 | *— 132* | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 11 | 12 | * | 47,654 | 76 | 78 | *— 2* | — |
| United Provinces | — | 555 | 151,283 | 265,829 | 16,624 | 11,161 | 5,463 | 2·06 |
| Punjab | 110 | 106 | 48,765 | 39,469 | 7,316 | 5,926 | 1,390 | 3·52 |
| Madras | 693 | 493 | 144,568 | 704,064 | 54,103 | 16,582 | 37,521 | 5·33 |
| Bombay | 2,154 | 231 | 862,100 | 926,038 | 138,659 | 48,726 | 89,933 | 9·71 |
| TOTAL | 2,985 | 1,544 | 1,726,420 | 2,851,299 | 323,664 | 107,316 | 216,348 | 7·59 |
| *Navigation Works.* | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | — | — | — | 856,135 | 34,061 | 49,815 | *—15,754* | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras | 304 | — | — | 622,091 | 4,643 | 9,062 | *— 4,419* | -- |
| TOTAL | 304 | — | — | 1,478,226 | 38,704 | 58,877 | *—20,173* | — |
| TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | 3,289 | 1,544 | 1,726,420 | 4,329,515 | 362,368 | 166,193 | 196,175 | 4·53 |
| GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION. | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 15,892 | 36,344 | 17,340,663 | 48,525,257 | 4,923,390 | 1,674,385 | 3,249,005 | 6·69 |
| Totals 1914-15 | 15,887 | 35,706 | 17,810,518 | 47,348,245 | 4,838,050 | 1,576,047 | 3,262,003 | 6·89 |
| 1913-14 | 15,791 | 34,645 | 16,959,455 | 45,496,607 | 4,843,800 | 1,490,535 | 3,353,265 | 7·37 |
| 1912-13 | 15,277 | 33,460 | 16,400,160 | 43,442,253 | 4,543,262 | 1,449,295 | 3,093,967 | 7·12 |
| 1911-12 | 16,053 | 31,824 | 17,077,043 | 41,509,649 | 4,115,558 | 1,390,149 | 2,725,409 | 6·56 |
| 1910-11 | 15,670 | 32,078 | 16,072,436 | 39,456,534 | 3,846,051 | 1,359,236 | 2,486,815 | 6·30 |
| 1909-10 | 15,404 | 32,032 | 16,114,788 | 37,778,620 | 3,783,012 | 1,318,622 | 2,464,390 | 6·52 |
| 1908-9 | 15,255 | 30,763 | 16,435,527 | 36,171,572 | 3,692,483 | 1,257,618 | 2,434,865 | 6·73 |
| 1907-8 | 15,008 | 29,913 | 16,076,888 | 34,543,031 | 3,565,722 | 1,235,577 | 2,330,145 | 6·75 |
| 1906-7 | 14,825 | 29,591 | 15,799,558 | 33,329,664 | 3,761,726 | 1,192,152 | 2,569,574 | 7·71 |

* Canals closed.

No. 133.—Value of the

| | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEA-BORNE TRADE. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 |
| Government Stores | 5,956,410 | 4,428,635 | 5,008,302 | 3,727,226 | 2,901,152 |
| Total Merchandise | 78,161,465 | 91,098,370 | 85,857,920 | 81,767,512 | 89,137,163 |
| Treasure: | | | | | |
| Private | 18,133,990 | 21,880,286 | 15,087,902 | 24,950,716 | 26,444,723 |
| Government | 11,585,884 | 6,309,379 | 74,876 | 64,933 | 45,853 |
| Total Treasure | 29,719,874 | 28,189,665 | 15,162,778 | 25,015,649 | 26,490,576 |
| Total Imports | 107,881,339 | 119,288,035 | 101,020,698 | 106,783,161 | 115,627,739 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | |
| Indian Produce and Manufactures. | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 | 122,997,605 | 137,080,646 |
| Foreign Produce and Manufactures. | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 |
| Total Private Merchandise | 117,947,828 | 118,238,683 | 102,018,662 | 125,256,695 | 139,921,346 |
| Government Stores | 71,940 | 84,922 | 76,801 | 55,428 | 53,056 |
| Total Merchandise | 118,019,768 | 118,323,605 | 102,095,463 | 125,312,123 | 139,974,402 |
| Treasure: | | | | | |
| Private | 3,808,672 | 3,630,819 | 3,971,116 | 4,262,221 | 4,745,327 |
| Government | 3,497 | 1,515 | 242,382 | 3,807 | 5,956 |
| Total Treasure | 3,812,169 | 3,632,334 | 4,213,498 | 4,266,028 | 4,751,283 |
| Total Exports | 121,831,937 | 121,955,939 | 106,308,961 | 129,578,151 | 144,725,685 |
| Total Sea-borne Trade | 229,713,276 | 241,243,974 | 207,329,659 | 236,361,312 | 260,353,424 |
| Net Exports of Merchandise | 39,858,303 | 27,225,235 | 16,237,543 | 43,544,611 | 50,837,239 |
| Net Imports of Treasure | 25,907,705 | 24,557,331 | 10,949,280 | 20,749,621 | 21,739,293 |
| Excess of Exports | 13,950,598 | 2,667,904 | 5,288,263 | 22,794,990 | 29,097,946 |
| LAND TRADE. | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 4,524,201 | 4,930,458 | 4,829,268 | 4,835,736 | 5,329,807 |
| Treasure | 626,510 | 739,890 | 696,577 | 802,176 | 797,397 |
| Total Imports | 5,150,711 | 5,670,348 | 5,525,845 | 5,637,912 | 6,127,204 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 3,547,369 | 4,076,454 | 4,144,137 | 4,012,703 | 4,325,790 |
| Treasure | 727,965 | 566,376 | 496,157 | 531,914 | 624,276 |
| Total Exports | 4,275,334 | 4,642,830 | 4,640,294 | 4,544,617 | 4,950,066 |
| Total Land Trade | 9,426,045 | 10,313,178 | 10,166,139 | 10,182,529 | 11,077,270 |

**Note.**—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

* Includes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

TOTAL TRADE.

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | SEA-BORNE TRADE. |
| | | | | | Imports : |
| 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | 87,560,169 | Private Merchandise. |
| 3,653,703 | 3,753,985 | 5,373,350 | 4,667,836 | 4,122,039 | Government Stores. |
| 96,036,958 | 111,086,455 | 127,538,638 | 96,620,480 | 91,682,208 | Total Merchandise. |
| | | | | | Treasure : |
| 35,614,729 | 34,132,002 | 24,413,630 | 14,513,584 | 7,903,471 | Private. |
| 32,503 | 7,089,166 | 4,546,136 | 25,298 | 60,688 | Government. |
| 35,647,232 | 41,221,168 | 28,959,766 | 14,538,882 | 7,964,159 | Total Treasure. |
| 131,684,190 | 152,307,623 | 156,498,404 | 111,159,362 | 99,646,367 | Total Imports. |
| | | | | | Exports : |
| | | | | | Private Merchandise : |
| 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | 118,323,317 | 128,356,191 | Indian Produce and Manufactures. |
| 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | 2,737,794 | 3,230,622 | Foreign Produce and Manufactures. |
| 151,897,163 | 164,059,333 | 165,919,218 | 121,061,111 | 131,586,813 | Total Private Merchandise. |
| 96,041 | 86,221 | 85,775 | 389,572 | 1,400,118 | Government Stores. |
| 151,993,204 | 164,145,554 | 166,004,993 | 121,450,683 | 132,986,931 | Total Merchandise. |
| | | | | | Treasure : |
| 6,907,746 | 4,697,193 | 4,701,390 | 2,202,216 | 4,950,554 | Private. |
| 8,191 | 2,390,651 | 20,533 | 1,324,075 | 533,300 | Government. |
| 6,915,937 | 7,087,844 | 4,721,923 | 3,526,291 | 5,483,854 | Total Treasure. |
| 158,909,141 | 171,233,398 | 170,726,916 | 124,976,974 | 138,470,785 | Total Exports. |
| 290,593,331 | 323,541,021 | 327,225,320 | 236,136,336 | 238,117,152 | Total Sea-borne Trade. |
| 55,956,246 | 53,059,099 | 38,466,355 | 24,830,203 | 41,304,723 | Net Exports of Merchandise. |
| 28,731,295 | 34,133,324 | 24,237,843 | 11,012,591 | 2,480,305 | Net Imports of Treasure. |
| 27,224,951 | 18,925,775 | 14,228,512 | 13,817,612 | 38,824,418 | Excess of Exports. |
| | | | | | LAND TRADE. |
| | | | | | Imports : |
| 6,233,274 | 6,919,558 | 7,239,283 | 6,714,390 | 6,913,468 | Merchandise. |
| 686,722 | 743,902 | 773,220 | 914,274 | 978,470 | Treasure. |
| 6,919,996 | 7,663,460 | 8,012,503 | 7,628,664 | 7,891,938 | Total Imports. |
| | | | | | Exports : |
| 5,273,518 | 6,330,716 | 5,592,428 | 5,678,818 | 5,771,194 | Merchandise. |
| 611,644 | 650,498 | 689,292 | 650,826 | 563,280 | Treasure. |
| 5,885,162 | 6,981,214 | 6,281,720 | 6,329,644 | 6,334,417 | Total Exports. |
| 12,805,158 | 14,644,674 | 14,294,223 | 13,958,308 | 14,226,412 | Total Land Trade. |

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

## No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

| Countries. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 48,198,645 | 57,772,091 | 50,731,542 | 48,890,570 | 52,724,948 |
| Austria-Hungary | 2,045,655 | 1,689,936 | 2,437,514 | 1,713,758 | 1,928,363 |
| Belgium | 2,903,595 | 1,388,023 | 1,548,061 | 1,313,072 | 1,477,198 |
| Denmark | 234 | 10,337 | 12,645 | 12,286 | 9,556 |
| France | 975,156 | 1,315,719 | 1,171,845 | 1,171,172 | 1,504,590 |
| Germany | 3,860,580 | 5,130,205 | 4,875,525 | 4,307,357 | 5,590,424 |
| Greece | 1,088 | 8,700 | 4,798 | 5,638 | 3,094 |
| Holland | 418,551 | 569,057 | 644,717 | 698,007 | 711,433 |
| Italy | 720,728 | 677,280 | 699,488 | 621,332 | 856,509 |
| Malta | 1,775 | 3,022 | 1,953 | 1,873 | 3,849 |
| Norway | 76,128 | 109,734 | 107,070 | 120,574 | 121,210 |
| Portugal | 12,268 | 25,992 | 38,796 | 32,999 | 29,756 |
| Roumania | 76,362 | 291,286 | 359,945 | 25,612 | 31 |
| Russia | 71,767 | 270,188 | 230,115 | 107,498 | 175,323 |
| Spain | 63,464 | 147,915 | 146,782 | 138,075 | 94,344 |
| „ Gibraltar | 4,437 | 3,919 | 5,109 | 6,423 | 6,338 |
| Sweden | 148,592 | 290,941 | 345,663 | 268,734 | 300,000 |
| Switzerland | — | 342,218 | 349,794 | 300,610 | 350,285 |
| Turkey in Europe | 4,495 | 5,044 | 3,678 | 3,695 | 3,205 |
| Other Countries | 549 | 920 | 21 | 16 | 99 |
| Total | 59,584,069 | 70,052,527 | 63,715,061 | 59,739,310 | 65,896,555 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Cape Colony | 1,420 | 475 | 27,740 | 18,767 | 4,084 |
| East Africa Protectorate† | 141,040 | 23,390 | 25,873 | 48,442 | 47,855 |
| Egypt | 104,777 | 170,114 | 160,833 | 134,862 | 165,850 |
| German East Africa | 1,186 | 1,227 | 6,893 | 2,819 | 4,195 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). | 1,266 | 0 | 775 | 34,111 | 65,162 |
| Madagascar | 813 | 397 | 316 | 889 | 1,139 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies† | 1,445,055 | 1,629,023 | 1,705,993 | 1,670,694 | 2,016,045 |
| Natal | 3,053 | 40,737 | 82,883 | 83,824 | 18,448 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 5,606 | 6,310 | 18,351 | 15,147 | 5,593 |
| Réunion | 57,778 | 13,991 | 11,726 | 228 | 78 |
| Seychelles | † | 13,799 | 10,076 | 7,141 | 420 |
| Somaliland (British and French) | 6,980 | 4,734 | 371 | 1,743 | 165 |
| Transvaal | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | 190,947 | 191,340 | 181,036 | 170,201 |
| Other Countries | 1,149 | 2,875 | 353 | 460 | 377 |
| Total | 1,770,723 | 2,098,019 | 2,243,523 | 2,200,163 | 2,499,612 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| Canada | 1,656 | 105 | 242 | 26,668 | 398 |
| United States | 1,698,037 | 2,384,144 | 2,193,698 | 2,452,772 | 2,325,297 |
| Other Countries | 621 | 1,948 | 534 | 262 | 692 |
| Total | 1,700,314 | 2,386,197 | 2,194,474 | 2,479,702 | 2,326,387 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 166,318 | 188,800 | 222,178 | 217,730 | 230,634 |
| Arabia | 349,328 | 313,535 | 250,915 | 340,726 | 282,992 |
| Bahrein Islands | 334,042 | 298,806 | 182,207 | 270,143 | 276,996 |
| Borneo | 26,055 | 257,118 | 270,802 | 227,437 | 186,279 |
| Ceylon | 566,312 | 607,527 | 451,121 | 442,551 | 471,863 |
| China, Hong Kong | 561,809 | 642,347 | 651,732 | 599,426 | 778,388 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 433,923 | 790,936 | 889,921 | 883,175 | 835,928 |
| French Indo-China | 4,530 | 152 | 119 | 32,601 | 347 |
| Japan | 1,073,401 | 1,500,156 | 1,431,365 | 1,680,807 | 2,247,935 |
| Java | 1,936,271 | 3,870,749 | 4,134,720 | 5,296,803 | 6,033,973 |
| Maldives | 7,407 | 7,907 | 7,489 | 9,802 | 8,645 |
| Mekran and Sonmiani | 41,756 | 37,507 | 62,565 | — | — |
| Persia | 317,774 | 302,742 | 294,447 | 349,560 | 413,539 |
| Philippines | 13,031 | 60,646 | 36,990 | 39,258 | 37,848 |
| Siam | 376,527 | 383,399 | 298,661 | 225,539 | 292,402 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,845,726 | 1,928,458 | 2,107,514 | 1,889,726 | 2,069,061 |
| Sumatra | 252,261 | 76,425 | 260,612 | 103,596 | 163,988 |
| Turkey in Asia | 370,345 | 377,632 | 445,470 | 374,740 | 420,334 |
| Other Countries | 0 | 550 | 12 | 2,182 | 1,843 |
| Total | 8,676,816 | 11,645,392 | 11,998,840 | 12,979,811 | 14,752,995 |
| AUSTRALASIA: | | | | | |
| Australia | 467,626 | 481,600 | 682,097 | 637,519 | 756,603 |
| New Zealand | 5,507 | 5,935 | 14,479 | 3,745 | 3,736 |
| Islands in the Pacific | 0 | 65 | 1,144 | 36 | 123 |
| Total | 473,133 | 487,600 | 697,720 | 641,300 | 760,462 |
| Grand Total | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 |

† For the years previous to 1907–8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 57,635,248 | 67,628,061 | 78,388,149 | 61,959,176 | 52,053,102 | United Kingdom. |
| 1,770,759 | 2,351,688 | 2,860,279 | 860,743 | 3,275 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 1,542,367 | 2,028,945 | 2,838,542 | 1,086,353 | 153,852 | Belgium. |
| 13,292 | 19,682 | 24,509 | 13,145 | 16,247 | Denmark. |
| 1,427,218 | 1,452,674 | 1,794,406 | 1,174,524 | 1,328,656 | France. |
| 5,968,844 | 6,868,933 | 8,443,862 | 3,099,650 | 307,418 | Germany. |
| 6,483 | 8,408 | 7,668 | 6,568 | 5,443 | Greece. |
| 803,948 | 971,574 | 1,035,425 | 854,846 | 801,312 | Holland. |
| 838,517 | 1,047,902 | 1,463,610 | 1,015,172 | 1,336,907 | Italy. |
| 2,086 | 2,132 | 1,162 | 2,385 | 11,065 | Malta. |
| 137,071 | 161,552 | 154,730 | 175,102 | 367,082 | Norway. |
| 28,057 | 39,619 | 76,036 | 16,818 | 11,943 | Portugal. |
| 11 | 87,559 | 1,504 | 67 | 0 | Roumania. |
| 76,507 | 344,551 | 38,695 | 24,408 | 57,478 | Russia. |
| 112,372 | 111,423 | 125,356 | 62,186 | 282,801 | Spain. |
| 8,045 | 28,282 | 4,483 | 8,248 | 12,427 | „ Gibraltar. |
| 381,365 | 416,595 | 343,731 | 340,740 | 514,254 | Sweden. |
| 369,098 | 410,395 | 457,857 | 262,318 | 433,779 | Switzerland. |
| 3,974 | 5,191 | 5,782 | 58 | 58 | Turkey in Europe. |
| 12 | 188 | 127 | 2 | 2 | Other Countries. |
| 71,125,274 | 83,985,414 | 98,065,913 | 70,962,509 | 57,697,101 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 2,020 | 5,208 | 222 | 975 | 820 | Cape Colony. |
| 32,436 | 51,056 | 23,404 | 13,639 | 78,275 | East African Protectorate. |
| 162,200 | 209,010 | 200,463 | 247,225 | 441,497 | Egypt. |
| 2,083 | 3,565 | 919 | 1,066 | 0 | German East Africa. |
| 30,731 | 46,648 | 53,413 | 41,541 | 69,865 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).* |
| 1,110 | 2,048 | 1,545 | 801 | 460 | Madagascar. |
| 1,276,832 | 2,159,142 | 1,684,676 | 1,157,728 | 1,418,907 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 27,606 | 129,768 | 148,410 | 40,721 | 42,697 | Natal. |
| 13,510 | 64,310 | 100,485 | 94,842 | 76,912 | Portuguese East Africa. |
| 0 | 0 | 1,521 | 418 | 537 | Réunion. |
| 556 | 283 | 441 | 726 | 609 | Seychelles. |
| 40 | 40 | 119 | 115 | 123 | Somaliland (British and French).* |
| 29 | 72,042 | 7,875 | 55,038 | 27,053 | Transvaal. |
| 237,552 | 171,679 | 235,340 | 195,904 | 243,933 | Zanzibar and Pemba. |
| 550 | 1,383 | 347 | 18 | 1,430 | Other Countries. |
| 1,787,255 | 2,916,182 | 2,459,180 | 1,850,757 | 2,403,118 | Total. |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 1,636 | 1,814 | 5,932 | 30,258 | 5,643 | Canada. |
| 3,527,290 | 3,468,730 | 3,193,579 | 3,119,951 | 5,247,410 | United States. |
| 756 | 387 | 1,010 | 252 | 1,063 | Other Countries. |
| 3,529,682 | 3,470,931 | 3,200,521 | 3,150,461 | 5,254,116 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 294,729 | 352,869 | 291,777 | 522,667 | 235,614 | Aden. |
| 315,973 | 352,721 | 383,176 | 214,544 | 326,860 | Arabia. |
| 324,116 | 409,007 | 485,972 | 116,653 | 209,309 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 408,463 | 372,739 | 597,740 | 609,444 | 603,872 | Borneo. |
| 460,676 | 503,564 | 539,000 | 527,721 | 636,732 | Ceylon. |
| 608,910 | 635,280 | 654,845 | 631,669 | 884,357 | China, Hong Kong. |
| 1,034,024 | 1,375,825 | 1,136,894 | 1,044,931 | 1,283,418 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 350 | 252 | 209 | 528 | 10,987 | French Indo-China. |
| 2,318,307 | 2,711,132 | 3,186,782 | 2,966,423 | 4,997,786 | Japan. |
| 6,314,048 | 6,359,405 | 7,163,586 | 5,480,263 | 8,958,524 | Java. |
| 8,804 | 10,561 | 10,892 | 10,167 | 7,235 | Maldives. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Mekran and Soumiani.† |
| 405,283 | 473,336 | 474,726 | 469,296 | 453,722 | Persia. |
| 34,229 | 44,694 | 42,594 | 46,338 | 61,287 | Philippines. |
| 249,850 | 206,793 | 185,350 | 282,038 | 229,884 | Siam. |
| 1,985,243 | 2,057,024 | 2,281,752 | 2,250,060 | 2,502,085 | Straits Settlements. |
| 32,595 | 81,360 | 12,734 | 25,497 | 49,083 | Sumatra. |
| 413,070 | 374,756 | 379,160 | 219,058 | 300,857 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 721 | 1,903 | 1,248 | 3,434 | 6,255 | Other Countries. |
| 15,209,391 | 16,323,221 | 17,828,437 | 15,420,731 | 21,757,867 | Total. |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA: |
| 730,713 | 636,202 | 611,023 | 567,098 | 446,982 | Australia. |
| 560 | 264 | 198 | 668 | 940 | New Zealand. |
| 380 | 256 | 16 | 420 | 45 | Islands in the Pacific. |
| 731,653 | 636,722 | 611,237 | 568,186 | 447,967 | Total. |
| 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | 87,560,169 | Grand Total. |

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Soumiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

**N.B.**—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 | 717,035 | 929,984 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 192,042 | 324,865 | 216,502 | 194,887 | 216,348 |
| Belting for Machinery | * | * | * | * | * |
| Books | 202,080 | 220,905 | 269,193 | 252,268 | 267,726 |
| Boots and Shoes | 193,873 | 253,654 | 259,710 | 248,707 | 304,715 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 332,219 | 350,542 | 410,538 | 381,535 | 467,377 |
| Cabinet-ware and Furniture | 102,964 | 129,373 | 122,269 | 116,992 | 135,909 |
| Carriages, Carts, &c. | 184,599 | 216,071 | 172,631 | 119,426 | 183,021 |
| Chemicals | 458,258 | 526,522 | 494,414 | 530,745 | 572,068 |
| Clocks and Watches | 122,880 | 133,436 | 123,000 | 123,652 | 134,334 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | 323,997 | 395,656 | 548,318 | 484,064 | 381,415 |
| Cotton: Raw | 305,931 | 473,035 | 353,534 | 223,880 | 128,509 |
| Twist and Yarn | 2,148,773 | 2,462,163 | 2,432,554 | 2,213,045 | 2,091,504 |
| Manufactures | 25,129,553 | 29,566,201 | 22,910,503 | 24,033,944 | 27,801,806 |
| Cutlery | 93,869 | 121,975 | 116,781 | 98,493 | 141,543 |
| Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts. | 133,999 | 147,620 | 158,264 | 173,605 | 182,955 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 517,057 | 602,481 | 482,328 | 597,181 | 650,345 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances | 631,107 | 694,890 | 667,968 | 739,441 | 896,154 |
| Fish | 201,921 | 228,751 | 233,227 | 243,675 | 179,199 |
| Flax Manufactures | 135,156 | 177,895 | 165,599 | 140,757 | 174,993 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 531,892 | 651,044 | 618,501 | 651,149 | 727,076 |
| Glass and Glassware | 807,607 | 963,452 | 779,556 | 856,860 | 1,045,489 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 188,303 | 244,792 | 822,428 | 199,753 | 97,449 |
| Gums and Resins | 139,472 | 129,858 | 111,054 | 133,392 | 137,306 |
| Haberdashery and Millinery | 623,924 | 754,903 | 711,609 | 662,815 | 885,466 |
| Hardware | 1,596,487 | 1,912,995 | 1,752,519 | 1,643,030 | 1,930,337 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. | 170,283 | 140,025 | 135,976 | 155,399 | 166,869 |
| Horses | 299,262 | 255,530 | 189,520 | 220,170 | 363,434 |
| Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. | 751,820 | 865,358 | 768,250 | 679,639 | 778,431 |
| Ivory, and Manufactures of | 99,783 | 124,489 | 113,487 | 200,558 | 197,743 |
| Jewellery and Precious Stones | 745,688 | 574,586 | 465,792 | 681,282 | 667,925 |
| Jute Manufactures | 88,004 | 103,519 | 90,840 | 81,057 | 105,183 |
| Leather, and Manufactures of | 217,245 | 255,561 | 242,175 | 221,435 | 249,422 |
| Liquors: Malt, &c. | 403,889 | 409,265 | 390,061 | 364,898 | 369,793 |
| Spirits | 657,967 | 736,268 | 751,215 | 735,315 | 715,419 |
| Wines | 175,988 | 191,075 | 182,047 | 176,321 | 180,232 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 | 3,521,642 | 3,359,169 |
| Matches | 420,849 | 491,789 | 496,671 | 543,684 | 559,411 |
| Metals: Iron and Steel | 5,045,468 | 6,507,914 | 6,029,616 | 5,893,933 | 6,294,890 |
| Brass | 50,433 | 86,436 | 80,171 | 62,224 | 70,099 |
| Copper | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 | 1,721,362 | 2,418,030 |
| Zinc or Spelter | 138,013 | 100,180 | 101,819 | 116,134 | 127,857 |
| Tin | 196,271 | 289,849 | 283,090 | 204,465 | 300,362 |
| Lead | 105,504 | 136,689 | 129,103 | 122,930 | 119,336 |
| German Silver | 120,022 | 181,888 | 114,134 | 120,510 | 123,958 |
| Unenumerated | 108,819 | 122,532 | 107,766 | 138,464 | 148,278 |
| Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts | 297,839 | 422,956 | 287,615 | 317,139 | 488,295 |
| Oils: Mineral | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 | 2,088,240 | 2,248,707 |
| Animal, Essential, and Vegetable. | 227,193 | 334,404 | 166,277 | 135,283 | 145,338 |
| Paints and Painters' Materials | 378,310 | 415,825 | 397,693 | 381,986 | 443,889 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 534,074 | 661,017 | 617,560 | 675,350 | 752,809 |
| Pitch, Tar and Dammer | 75,983 | 77,409 | 75,219 | 70,722 | 77,382 |
| Porcelain and Earthenware | 259,988 | 281,059 | 282,523 | 290,492 | 309,448 |
| Provisions | 938,011 | 1,031,721 | 1,086,086 | 1,119,204 | 1,210,516 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock† | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 | 3,027,064 | 2,830,221 |
| Rubber Manufactures | 66,985 | 75,545 | 77,055 | 76,552 | 93,907 |
| Salt | 445,159 | 534,746 | 560,507 | 459,198 | 467,371 |
| Ships, parts of | 29,283 | 199,137 | 251,200 | 262,765 | 66,357 |
| Silk: Raw | 378,685 | 654,342 | 679,266 | 651,312 | 568,187 |
| Manufactures | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 | 1,511,285 | 1,843,082 |
| Soap | 215,210 | 278,143 | 271,731 | 309,155 | 358,231 |
| Spices | 959,527 | 1,041,130 | 915,999 | 858,378 | 1,027,768 |
| Stationery | 269,356 | 295,876 | 291,936 | 321,806 | 350,901 |
| Sugar | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 | 7,685,437 | 8,783,922 |
| Tallow | 60,989 | 79,654 | 84,789 | 71,520 | 79,933 |
| Tea | 107,659 | 151,564 | 143,754 | 117,199 | 138,338 |
| Tea-Chests | 157,141 | 179,625 | 249,589 | 252,371 | 252,178 |
| Tobacco | 462,225 | 562,390 | 529,458 | 692,152 | 327,612 |
| Toys and Requisites for Games | 190,780 | 233,634 | 208,807 | 231,042 | 258,085 |
| Umbrellas and Fittings | 283,308 | 305,843 | 247,684 | 210,569 | 267,587 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 574,156 | 594,376 | 534,604 | 505,300 | 589,405 |
| Wool: Raw | 57,633 | 76,348 | 52,982 | 72,208 | 107,398 |
| Manufactures | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 | 1,387,407 | 2,013,125 |
| All other Articles | 1,835,252 | 1,912,588 | 1,923,193 | 1,880,488 | 2,157,030 |
| Total | 72,205,055 | 96,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 |

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 1,027,052 | 1,073,062 | 1,140,992 | 715,752 | 925,901 | Apparel. |
| 234,605 | 243,389 | 236,713 | 214,016 | 195,754 | Arms, Ammunition, &c. |
| * | 245,246 | 281,937 | 239,791 | 309,056 | Belting for Machinery. |
| 303,958 | 282,425 | 329,041 | 305,334 | 278,454 | Books. |
| 366,606 | 442,548 | 528,397 | 363,029 | 250,022 | Boots and Shoes. |
| 430,748 | 613,917 | 707,139 | 647,850 | 710,609 | Building and Engineering Materials. |
| 155,578 | 149,000 | 160,041 | 100,340 | 94,887 | Cabinet-ware and Furniture. |
| 166,334 | 171,617 | 169,169 | 89,872 | 54,268 | Carriages, Carts, &c. |
| 615,284 | 621,728 | 676,506 | 683,361 | 972,426 | Chemicals. |
| 155,798 | 166,298 | 177,501 | 94,039 | 133,142 | Clocks and Watches. |
| 341,961 | 778,045 | 710,920 | 523,223 | 181,086 | Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 1,390,963 | 1,482,572 | 181,819 | 194,440 | 64,535 | Cotton: Raw. |
| 2,527,137 | 2,964,977 | 2,776,163 | 2,567,861 | 2,451,366 | Twist and Yarn. |
| 30,519,731 | 37,582,741 | 41,423,347 | 30,098,074 | 26,398,997 | Manufactures. |
| 145,661 | 149,659 | 188,882 | 98,678 | 72,591 | Cutlery. |
| 220,654 | 236,399 | 231,456 | 147,544 | 141,441 | Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts. |
| 689,186 | 703,880 | 780,400 | 684,710 | 819,635 | Drugs and Medicines. |
| 841,172 | 1,014,188 | 942,633 | 477,745 | 304,199 | Dyeing and Tanning Substances. |
| 198,282 | 201,390 | 208,377 | 195,160 | 164,555 | Fish. |
| 193,538 | 227,569 | 283,597 | 236,940 | 259,795 | Flax Manufactures. |
| 729,706 | 729,137 | 753,583 | 761,492 | 826,949 | Fruits and Vegetables. |
| 1,020,134 | 1,168,931 | 1,296,853 | 643,449 | 709,633 | Glass and Glassware. |
| 84,976 | 87,195 | 186,560 | 311,450 | 542,654 | Grain, Pulse, and Flour. |
| 179,709 | 195,499 | 149,306 | 83,405 | 119,897 | Gums and Resins. |
| 1,022,028 | 914,410 | 1,066,551 | 576,193 | 648,950 | Haberdashery and Millinery. |
| 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 | 1,706,667 | 1,587,402 | Hardware. |
| 178,517 | 185,307 | 203,556 | 144,859 | 180,484 | Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. |
| 303,434 | 199,451 | 237,934 | 298,273 | 306,192 | Horses. |
| 866,794 | 988,584 | 1,214,014 | 890,718 | 868,762 | Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances. |
| 148,146 | 148,673 | 153,037 | 130,756 | 130,776 | Ivory, and Manufactures of. |
| 844,468 | 848,357 | 845,475 | 228,413 | 385,836 | Jewellery and Precious Stones. |
| 135,819 | 152,096 | 170,737 | 157,781 | 216,056 | Jute Manufactures. |
| 258,013 | 192,606 | 164,193 | 122,384 | 135,360 | Leather, and Manufactures of. |
| 363,716 | 454,165 | 444,667 | 319,747 | 306,303 | Liquors: Malt, &c. |
| 737,603 | 778,889 | 852,670 | 757,422 | 794,858 | Spirits. |
| 191,727 | 189,152 | 194,096 | 140,741 | 147,774 | Wines. |
| 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 | 4,026,996 | 3,184,935 | Machinery and Millwork. |
| 583,884 | 655,714 | 597,651 | 753,245 | 922,040 | Matches. |
| 6,716,763 | 7,671,152 | 10,671,928 | 6,512,649 | 6,128,280 | Metals: Iron and Steel. |
| 65,417 | 76,239 | 114,199 | 70,546 | 121,127 | Brass. |
| 1,702,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 | 1,849,093 | 494,323 | Copper. |
| 136,808 | 165,295 | 190,779 | 65,050 | 48,912 | Zinc or Spelter. |
| 354,057 | 344,811 | 435,376 | 319,706 | 245,704 | Tin. |
| 112,722 | 129,909 | 152,630 | 126,706 | 182,460 | Lead. |
| 110,168 | 86,628 | 147,715 | 77,279 | 14,223 | German Silver. |
| 188,439 | 280,697 | 257,989 | 158,606 | 227,305 | Unenumerated. |
| 669,020 | 858,179 | 1,022,042 | 682,869 | 862,277 | Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts. |
| 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 | 2,938,027 | 2,676,490 | Oils: Mineral. |
| 132,140 | 158,070 | 190,847 | 180,216 | 155,072 | Animal, Essential and Vegetable. |
| 482,350 | 509,507 | 548,869 | 503,051 | 541,116 | Paints and Painters' Materials. |
| 785,043 | 963,967 | 1,058,454 | 879,298 | 961,602 | Paper and Pasteboard. |
| 75,633 | 88,344 | 83,399 | 77,071 | 90,830 | Pitch, Tar and Dammer. |
| 354,260 | 362,073 | 423,279 | 294,307 | 312,279 | Porcelain and Earthenware. |
| 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 | 1,404,807 | 1,408,482 | Provisions. |
| 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 | 6,721,719 | 2,812,348 | Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.† |
| 117,686 | 131,244 | 352,661 | 381,978 | 609,410 | Rubber Manufactures. |
| 560,967 | 566,549 | 584,432 | 493,569 | 833,394 | Salt. |
| 44,372 | 97,314 | 150,585 | 201,156 | 95,337 | Ships, parts of. |
| 706,494 | 1,142,974 | 839,309 | 755,697 | 719,532 | Silk: Raw. |
| 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 | 1,292,591 | 1,839,462 | Manufactures. |
| 418,413 | 476,138 | 500,400 | 555,492 | 563,505 | Soap. |
| 1,028,846 | 1,087,409 | 1,154,875 | 1,145,769 | 1,248,055 | Spices. |
| 367,615 | 420,214 | 466,528 | 346,596 | 378,665 | Stationery. |
| 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 | 7,014,990 | 11,078,531 | Sugar. |
| 117,394 | 126,887 | 139,436 | 126,448 | 119,080 | Tallow. |
| 195,391 | 139,690 | 152,409 | 176,950 | 225,353 | Tea. |
| 308,932 | 290,818 | 349,435 | 297,302 | 548,648 | Tea-Chests. |
| 444,865 | 462,596 | 501,923 | 481,757 | 534,343 | Tobacco. |
| 271,863 | 279,417 | 294,451 | 155,999 | 207,309 | Toys and Requisites for Games. |
| 273,046 | 293,149 | 353,986 | 239,276 | 211,271 | Umbrellas and Fittings. |
| 524,828 | 447,062 | 579,872 | 550,456 | 524,712 | Wood, and Manufactures of. |
| 92,696 | 134,990 | 132,891 | 109,583 | 154,973 | Wool: Raw. |
| 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 | 1,256,491 | 639,078 | Manufactures. |
| 2,559,951 | 2,900,380 | 3,409,263 | 2,775,794 | 2,949,001 | All other Articles. |
| 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | 87,560,169 | Total. |

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boots and Shoes - *Pairs* | 1,277,919 | 1,873,992 | 1,671,220 | 1,527,680 | 1,790,858 |
| Clocks and Watches *No.* | 464,605 | 508,137 | 489,321 | 547,704 | 647,160 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons* | 257,203 | 308,348 | 455,806 | 428,535 | 334,181 |
| Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.* | 116,198 | 157,529 | 125,487 | 93,994 | 45,291 |
| Twist and Yarn - *Lb.* | 37,673,288 | 37,315,737 | 41,524,055 | 40,300,460 | 32,503,657 |
| Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards* | 2,319,630,659 | 2,534,055,795 | 1,994,211,223 | 2,194,734,136 | 2,310,565,751 |
| Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.* | 15,874,405 | 16,062,464 | 12,954,848 | 14,605,162 | 17,196,799 |
| Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.* | 25,908,216 | 14,318,410 | 19,733,785 | 16,452,562 | 18,450,704 |
| Blankets - - *Lb.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards* | 3,314,315 | 4,588,517 | 4,604,470 | 3,722,011 | 5,042,223 |
| Thread, &c. - *Lb.* | 342,397 | 500,261 | 473,463 | 456,949 | 395,988 |
| Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.* | 13,769,052 | 13,326,728 | 13,408,050 | 13,133,354 | 15,908,803 |
| Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.* | 524,691 | 584,500 | 1,908,008 | 495,485 | 223,336 |
| Gums and Resins - „ | 168,432 | 148,875 | 132,365 | 155,554 | 139,153 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „ | 33,930 | 33,000 | 28,556 | 31,368 | 34,520 |
| Horses - - - *No.* | 9,904 | 8,327 | 6,400 | 7,552 | 11,444 |
| Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.* | 208,751 | 242,941 | 236,213 | 366,861 | 343 861 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.* | 4,425,893 | 4,357,994 | 3,590,127 | 3,368,599 | 4,156,265 |
| Canvas - - *Yards* | 1,243,842 | 1,671,820 | 1,626,673 | 1,219,190 | 1,835 408 |
| Liquors: | | | 4,307,153 | 4,193,714 | 4,254,339 |
| Malt, &c. - - *Galls.* | 4,926,513 | 4,889,171 | 1,681,883 | 1,694,125 | 1,537,142 |
| Spirits - - „ | 1,489,361 | 1,660,290 | 337,724 | 338,500 | 331,514 |
| Wines - - „ | 329,342 | 347,051 | * | * | * |
| Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.* | * | * | | | |
| Metals: | | 617,088 | 610,986 | 602,283 | 642,751 |
| Iron and Steel - *Tons* | 523,726 | 21,736 | 24,579 | 16,799 | 18,594 |
| Brass - - - *Cwt.* | 11,138 | 312,475 | 492,350 | 503,120 | 728,400 |
| Copper - - „ | 209,437 | 70,327 | 80,028 | 89,533 | 97,082 |
| Zinc or Spelter - „ | 91,398 | 32,171 | 37,142 | 38,621 | 36,936 |
| Tin - - - - „ | 20,336 | 123,077 | 138,277 | 135,946 | 136,494 |
| Lead - - - - „ | 102,455 | 27,885 | 20,383 | 22,310 | 23,055 |
| German Silver - „ | 19,753 | | | | |
| Oils: | | 79,581,615 | 96,846,544 | 77,478,962 | 79,644,448 |
| Mineral - - *Galls.* | 63,186,902 | 2,746,699 | 1,541,413 | 1,228,077 | 1,166,421 |
| Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „ | 2,063,631 | | | | |
| Pitch, Tar and Dammer. *Cwt.* | 277,591 | 285,563 | 291,444 | 287,606 | 293,007 |
| Salt - - - - *Tons* | 467,949 | 558,684 | 588,887 | 498,448 | 480,777 |
| Silk, Raw - - *Lb.* | 1,422,467 | 2,050,839 | 2,168,458 | 2,330,185 | 2,121,799 |
| Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards* | 20,513,983 | 24,543,765 | 24,820,789 | 26,231,332 | 32,371,891 |
| Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.* | 696,197 | 422,046 | 857,960 | 950,053 | 951,612 |
| Soap - - - *Cwt.* | 183,998 | 217,409 | 222,803 | 255,111 | 275,244 |
| Spices - - - *Lb.* | 128,156,418 | 128,868,048 | 130,353,527 | 137,116,069 | 156,845,355 |
| Sugar - - - *Cwt.* | 11,104,188 | 11,179,940 | 12,078,384 | 12,609,683 | 14,782,376 |
| Tallow - - - „ | 36,837 | 40,298 | 45,345 | 41,303 | 42,569 |
| Tea - - - - *Lb.* | 2,683,875 | 3,910,714 | 4,447,506 | 3,679,587 | 4,625,327 |
| Tea-Chests - - *No.* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Timber - - *Cub. Tons* | 94,721 | 99,557 | 92,365 | 89,179 | 106,825 |
| Tobacco - - - *Lb.* | 5,935,789 | 6,305,650 | 5,557,363 | 7,328,656 | 1,803,070 |
| Umbrellas - - *No.* | 1,845,280 | 2,011,241 | 1,735,678 | 1,149,249 | 1,250,462 |
| Wool, Raw - - *Lb.* | 2,451,237 | 2,968,447 | 2,557,913 | 2,587,395 | 3,140,235 |
| Piece Goods - *Yards* | 15,322,617 | 19,680,790 | 19,788,721 | 15,849,751 | 24,319,524 |
| Shawls - - - *No.* | 790,118 | 1,203,372 | 2,030,081 | 849,555 | 1,190,357 |
| Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.* | 3,421,904 | 3,250,191 | 3,524,355 | 3,341,582 | 3,607,638 |

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,316,147 | 2,683,091 | 3,295,038 | 2,121,975 | 1,419,962 | *Pairs* Boots and Shoes. |
| 799,389 | 786,114 | 846,273 | 413,798 | 535,389 | *No.* Clocks and Watches. |
| 297,912 | 653,694 | 559,190 | 392,238 | 131,725 | *Tons* Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 482,795 | 548,071 | 56,077 | 85,950 | 25,089 | *Cwt.* Cotton, Raw. |
| 41,958,910 | 50,035,210 | 44,171,167 | 42,864,340 | 40,426,924 | *Lb.* Twist and Yarn. |
| 2,440,064,745 | 3,025,140,145 | 3,199,410,219 | 2,448,137,123 | 2,152,447,549 | *Yards* Piece Goods, &c. |
| 18,738,742 | 4,789,074 | 5,056,932 | 3,323,306 | 4,457,515 | *Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c. |
| 19,940,312 | 27,136,385 | 38,088,145 | 17,397,719 | 8,305,793 | *No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls. |
| * | 15,371,084 | 20,783,876 | 5,620,384 | 2,367,261 | *Lb.* Blankets. |
| * | 29,150 | 34,577 | 23,904 | 19,342 | *No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. |
| 5,013,652 | 5,509,328 | 6,644,152 | 5,219,906 | 3,405,968 | *Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. |
| 476,693 | 439,456 | 587,487 | 490,717 | 469,632 | *Lb.* Thread, &c. |
| 15,226,979 | 18,705,688 | 17,958,235 | 9,906,533 | 8,220,525 | *Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate. |
| 190,693 | 184,652 | 370,452 | 774,293 | 1,142,784 | *Cwt.* Grain and Pulse. |
| 153,671 | 164,371 | 139,538 | 72,026 | 112,735 | „ Gums and Resins. |
| 32,928 | 35,571 | 37,682 | 27,462 | 32,692 | „ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. |
| 9,886 | 6,874 | 7,867 | 10,744 | 8,450 | *No.* Horses. |
| 248,407 | 242,434 | 232,861 | 212,572 | 214,208 | *Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured. |
| 5,447,151 | 5,656,730 | 5,427,493 | 5,148,017 | 5,920,254 | *No.* Jute, Gunny Bags. |
| 1,882,065 | 1,919,058 | 1,640,216 | 1,436,249 | 1,723,624 | *Yards* Canvas. |
| | | | | | Liquors: |
| 4,250,868 | 4,745,769 | 4,652,279 | 3,575,774 | 2,936,369 | *Galls.* Malt, &c. |
| 1,557,833 | 1,634,900 | 1,795,504 | 1,665,155 | 1,622,670 | „ Spirits. |
| 335,716 | 341,627 | 338,188 | 274,490 | 266,785 | „ Wines. |
| * | 3,089 | 4,419 | 3,456 | 4,304 | *No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. |
| | | | | | Metals: |
| 684,047 | 729,468 | 1,018,248 | 608,635 | 424,597 | *Tons* Iron and Steel. |
| 18,207 | 19,186 | 28,519 | 19,251 | 28,967 | *Cwt.* Brass. |
| 549,435 | 444,992 | 746,870 | 510,032 | 115,591 | „ Copper. |
| 96,790 | 111,955 | 134,792 | 44,395 | 15,826 | „ Zinc or Spelter. |
| 36,807 | 35,580 | 42,695 | 38,505 | 28,788 | „ Tin. |
| 118,010 | 117,723 | 127,944 | 98,174 | 123,804 | „ Lead. |
| 22,836 | 16,403 | 25,824 | 13,491 | 2,400 | „ German Silver. |
| | | | | | Oils: |
| 107,416,529 | 95,262,006 | 95,023,073 | 106,779,632 | 95,982,860 | *Galls.* Mineral. |
| 848,724 | 1,201,263 | 1,538,948 | 1,303,105 | 1,128,528 | „ Animal, Essential and Vegetable. |
| 281,863 | 304,278 | 285,464 | 243,601 | 263,462 | *Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer. |
| 563,984 | 574,757 | 606,940 | 465,694 | 548,940 | *Tons* Salt. |
| 2,239,105 | 3,578,837 | 2,563,720 | 2,303,331 | 2,240,327 | *Lb.* Silk, Raw. |
| 31,336,097 | 37,086,767 | 35,502,235 | 20,778,674 | 30,237,090 | *Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed. |
| 984,250 | 1,213,247 | 1,227,062 | 922,893 | 916,932 | *Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c. |
| 324,651 | 350,617 | 362,860 | 404,485 | 374,251 | *Cwt.* Soap. |
| 144,919,670 | 143,169,687 | 142,778,101 | 153,680,509 | 151,569,548 | *Lb.* Spices. |
| 12,241,837 | 15,443,063 | 17,937,390 | 11,002,405 | 12,854,877 | *Cwt.* Sugar. |
| 68,027 | 64,105 | 67,476 | 60,354 | 52,233 | „ Tallow. |
| 6,611,816 | 4,521,310 | 4,772,532 | 5,476,790 | 6,202,146 | *Lb.* Tea. |
| * | 2,028,092 | 2,504,128 | 2,000,891 | 1,123,536 | *No.* Tea-Chests. |
| 92,373 | 76,602 | 96,148 | 76,700 | 70,425 | *Cub. Tons* Timber. |
| 2,204,863 | 2,352,118 | 2,457,690 | 2,219,515 | 2,437,225 | *Lb.* Tobacco. |
| 1,382,459 | 1,556,490 | 1,967,560 | 1,378,443 | 1,057,859 | *No.* Umbrellas. |
| 2,799,527 | 3,735,903 | 3,749,401 | 3,316,752 | 4,708,701 | *Lb.* Wool, Raw. |
| 24,046,095 | 20,558,218 | 27,328,772 | 12,570,297 | 4,672,300 | *Yards* Piece Goods. |
| 2,033,271 | 2,163,931 | 2,100,748 | 575,684 | 262,591 | *No.* Shawls. |
| 3,647,034 | 4,394,785 | 5,167,751 | 2,862,970 | 1,373,347 | *Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c. |

* Not separately enumerated.

## No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

| Countries. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 31,403,979 | 29,959,200 | 24,235,039 | 32,283,119 | 34,118,179 |
| Austria-Hungary | 4,012,295 | 4,229,302 | 3,224,595 | 4,317,197 | 4,923,767 |
| Belgium | 4,830,822 | 5,766,769 | 4,006,997 | 6,760,246 | 7,361,777 |
| Bulgaria | 27,274 | 26,222 | 39,594 | 32,322 | 42,977 |
| Denmark | 6,250 | 18,464 | 23,153 | 10,416 | 28,714 |
| France | 7,480,189 | 7,358,468 | 6,152,654 | 7,685,923 | 10,102,739 |
| Germany | 13,149,723 | 13,886,938 | 10,301,060 | 12,002,479 | 13,138,394 |
| Greece | 17,845 | 32,819 | 24,411 | 33,768 | 35,280 |
| Holland | 1,201,816 | 1,688,831 | 1,194,035 | 1,585,972 | 1,905,941 |
| Italy | 3,803,607 | 3,727,782 | 3,364,480 | 4,067,125 | 5,308,902 |
| Norway | 2,932 | 7,287 | 7,267 | 17,688 | 15,833 |
| Portugal | 9,463 | 13,488 | 27,545 | 26,964 | 24,423 |
| Roumania | 52,335 | 131,831 | 104,465 | 103,829 | 142,268 |
| Russia | 494,342 | 813,690 | 739,160 | 989,225 | 1,237,060 |
| Spain | 1,055,104 | 1,065,175 | 1,680,474 | 1,188,035 | 1,564,111 |
| Sweden | 152,557 | 120,857 | 112,888 | 139,252 | 275,944 |
| Turkey in Europe | 128,372 | 129,599 | 66,232 | 75,985 | 120,941 |
| Other Countries | 9,629 | 18,940 | 16,225 | 46,567 | 18,168 |
| Total | 67,838,531 | 68,995,662 | 54,721,174 | 71,366,112 | 80,364,518 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Cape Colony | 248,479 | 215,778 | 159,218 | 176,093 | 194,249 |
| East African Protectorate† | 368,927 | 149,574 | 137,975 | 148,265 | 186,345 |
| Egypt | 1,316,820 | 1,133,143 | 1,357,518 | 1,117,017 | 1,223,196 |
| German East Africa | 120,763 | 134,480 | 151,819 | 177,165 | 209,089 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). | 51,335 | 0 | 36,856 | 52,983 | 52,750 |
| Madagascar | 9,204 | 11,140 | 10,162 | 16,313 | 11,414 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies† | 832,740 | 710,354 | 763,103 | 692,295 | 828,217 |
| Natal | 358,416 | 446,648 | 361,034 | 382,173 | 416,187 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 205,595 | 269,039 | 237,412 | 271,713 | 297,540 |
| Réunion | 21,589 | 29,449 | 242 | 378 | 1,315 |
| Seychelles | † | 24,813 | 23,495 | 26,684 | 29,184 |
| Somaliland (British & French) | 47,187 | 24,141 | 38,596 | 48,187 | 28,231 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | 262,522 | 263,967 | 210,923 | 264,981 |
| Other Countries | 22,261 | 67,067 | 27,814 | 20,573 | 21,272 |
| Total | 3,603,316 | 3,478,748 | 3,569,211 | 3,340,762 | 3,763,970 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| Canada | 517,942 | 351,729 | 351,880 | 470,431 | 584,105 |
| United States | 10,495,970 | 9,125,680 | 8,863,842 | 9,667,038 | 9,013,458 |
| West Indies | 341,247 | 369,695 | 308,952 | 355,984 | 374,707 |
| Argentine Republic | 938,087 | 1,725,600 | 1,608,688 | 1,222,878 | 1,070,151 |
| Brazil | 68,714 | 9,867 | 15,874 | 17,364 | 47,489 |
| Chile | 384,325 | 474,875 | 349,033 | 530,965 | 574,605 |
| Peru | 91,026 | 81,073 | 52,408 | 44,681 | 64,332 |
| Uruguay | 36,448 | 67,623 | 89,658 | 70,014 | 53,938 |
| Other Countries | 68,068 | 102,340 | 75,001 | 49,290 | 48,957 |
| Total | 12,941,827 | 12,308,482 | 11,715,136 | 12,428,645 | 11,831,742 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 746,420 | 650,677 | 532,412 | 568,687 | 579,932 |
| Arabia | 506,322 | 325,232 | 356,537 | 365,566 | 557,495 |
| Bahrein Islands | 94,275 | 127,891 | 215,625 | 246,604 | 247,096 |
| Celebes and other Islands | 1,213 | 6,220 | 9,701 | 14,159 | 28,213 |
| Ceylon | 4,254,377 | 4,021,606 | 3,865,487 | 4,199,183 | 5,176,179 |
| China, Hong Kong | 7,249,573 | 5,626,173 | 5,309,427 | 6,368,549 | 7,284,482 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 5,318,539 | 4,348,512 | 6,573,374 | 5,780,878 | 5,430,028 |
| Federated Malay States | 0 | 31 | 3,899 | 26,381 | 41,201 |
| French Indo-China | 214,771 | 384,099 | 383,607 | 427,239 | 506,757 |
| Japan | 4,729,964 | 5,914,914 | 4,798,286 | 8,417,180 | 8,996,568 |
| Java | 350,876 | 788,126 | 406,359 | 978,804 | 2,388,695 |
| Macao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Persia | 257,816 | 367,019 | 331,529 | 411,494 | 336,246 |
| Philippines | 123,050 | 99,889 | 73,120 | 94,357 | 99,853 |
| Siam | 170,293 | 205,456 | 277,194 | 247,982 | 348,963 |
| Straits Settlements | 4,352,661 | 4,524,357 | 3,479,329 | 3,980,595 | 5,074,806 |
| Sumatra | 92,605 | 119,884 | 117,749 | 160,977 | 161,943 |
| Turkey in Asia | 800,093 | 1,196,959 | 1,120,502 | 1,290,953 | 1,290,122 |
| Other Countries | 44,163 | 49,923 | 51,630 | 12,522 | 16,334 |
| Total | 29,306,921 | 28,756,968 | 27,905,767 | 33,592,110 | 38,564,913 |
| AUSTRALASIA: | | | | | |
| Australia | 1,587,620 | 1,718,207 | 1,529,288 | 1,792,535 | 2,117,893 |
| New Zealand | 264,345 | 304,297 | 303,597 | 355,061 | 296,071 |
| Sandwich Islands | 78,089 | 39,516 | 116,831 | 100,293 | 99,596 |
| Other Islands in the Pacific | 4,483 | 125,246 | 43,838 | 22,087 | 41,943 |
| Total | 1,934,537 | 2,187,266 | 1,993,554 | 2,269,976 | 2,555,503 |
| Grand Total | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 | 122,997,605 | 137,080,646 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 38,427,836 | 40,433,623 | 38,236,780 | 37,257,924 | 48,788,054† | United Kingdom. |
| 5,046,924 | 4,834,774 | 6,649,886 | 3,011,943 | 0 | Austria-Hungary. |
| 8,883,270 | 8,758,162 | 8,043,230 | 3,505,519 | 154,015 | Belgium. |
| 67,896 | 30,951 | 25,746 | 23,511 | 0 | Bulgaria. |
| 20,721 | 47,236 | 98,111 | 66,040 | 27,736 | Denmark. |
| 9,162,078 | 10,502,714 | 11,788,462 | 5,886,578 | 6,270,422 | France. |
| 15,058,119 | 16,575,543 | 17,570,514 | 6,784,961 | 0 | Germany. |
| 38,763 | 44,026 | 63,176 | 84,782 | 37,863 | Greece. |
| 2,212,893 | 2,488,251 | 2,941,792 | 800,222 | 144,826 | Holland. |
| 4,186,906 | 4,600,736 | 5,223,411 | 4,570,495 | 5,952,230 | Italy. |
| 19,333 | 55,481 | 33,377 | 76,556 | 126,025 | Norway. |
| 26,873 | 27,116 | 38,773 | 78,870 | 141,394 | Portugal. |
| 133,311 | 182,639 | 258,808 | 121,349 | 21,125 | Roumania. |
| 1,158,206 | 1,328,586 | 1,636,149 | 1,239,749 | 3,622,717 | Russia. |
| 1,191,316 | 1,217,326 | 1,485,420 | 1,216,661 | 1,398,529 | Spain. |
| 176,205 | 212,018 | 281,644 | 299,421 | 204,004 | Sweden. |
| 162,526 | 97,958 | 70,825 | 27,871 | 40 | Turkey in Europe. |
| 19,315 | 15,965 | 14,562 | 148,857 | 263,896 | Other Countries. |
| 85,992,491 | 91,463,105 | 94,460,666 | 65,201,309 | 67,152,876 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 216,283 | 266,197 | 243,929 | 255,580 | 281,407 | Cape Colony. |
| 217,111 | 266,957 | 272,231 | 284,981 | 291,237 | East African Protectorate. |
| 1,137,384 | 1,252,288 | 1,460,299 | 1,199,048 | 1,436,419 | Egypt. |
| 322,883 | 286,719 | 254,710 | 101,879 | 0 | German East Africa. |
| 41,515 | 95,436 | 176,214 | 191,743 | 77,169 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).* |
| 13,103 | 22,979 | 22,352 | 14,075 | 23,055 | Madagascar. |
| 937,928 | 896,198 | 821,696 | 1,011,983 | 769,903 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 427,999 | 548,160 | 535,103 | 625,749 | 676,843 | Natal. |
| 306,608 | 391,481 | 325,089 | 293,869 | 200,753 | Portuguese East Africa. |
| 154,091 | 84,272 | 32,262 | 2,115 | 4,980 | Réunion. |
| 28,475 | 27,081 | 27,082 | 24,914 | 19,550 | Seychelles. |
| 47,354 | 41,154 | 53,987 | 41,568 | 33,546 | Somaliland (British & French)* |
| 291,130 | 211,165 | 233,792 | 168,527 | 179,937 | Zanzibar and Pemba. |
| 37,024 | 53,045 | 63,915 | 33,924 | 96,492 | Other Countries. |
| 4,178,838 | 4,443,132 | 4,522,661 | 4,199,055 | 4,091,291 | Total. |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 678,305 | 956,822 | 952,016 | 759,627 | 1,061,617 | Canada. |
| 10,393,786 | 12,526,696 | 14,518,894 | 11,561,669 | 14,098,170 | United States. |
| 410,825 | 514,430 | 561,575 | 721,812 | 1,107,264 | West Indies. |
| 1,025,257 | 2,162,508 | 2,090,302 | 1,630,725 | 2,079,634 | Argentine Republic. |
| 25,988 | 104,657 | 102,590 | 25,712 | 221,829 | Brazil. |
| 482,308 | 604,257 | 709,496 | 511,459 | 754,648 | Chile. |
| 44,381 | 81,625 | 70,036 | 80,309 | 81,941 | Peru. |
| 76,218 | 95,047 | 115,115 | 62,528 | 69,565 | Uruguay. |
| 58,221 | 68,001 | 100,317 | 108,297 | 138,509 | Other Countries. |
| 13,195,289 | 17,114,043 | 19,220,341 | 15,462,138 | 19,613,177 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 745,061 | 834,040 | 815,666 | 801,743 | 829,765 | Aden. |
| 595,615 | 533,133 | 808,246 | 518,321 | 645,328 | Arabia. |
| 287,401 | 288,999 | 337,902 | 169,252 | 293,974 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 44,297 | 64,460 | 48,802 | 60,538 | 46,484 | Celebes and other Islands. |
| 5,529,826 | 5,974,001 | 5,865,696 | 5,032,088 | 6,120,034 | Ceylon. |
| 5,421,761 | 6,251,910 | 5,102,006 | 2,808,896 | 2,746,420 | China, Hong Kong. |
| 6,730,538 | 7,337,000 | 3,801,207 | 2,687,836 | 3,577,770 | " Treaty Ports. |
| 76,164 | 121,575 | 131,428 | 79,221 | 80,895 | Federated Malay States. |
| 491,694 | 285,688 | 509,435 | 709,003 | 487,479 | French Indo-China. |
| 11,152,767 | 12,472,839 | 15,115,884 | 10,435,606 | 12,271,055 | Japan. |
| 2,845,360 | 2,159,732 | 1,285,303 | 1,225,904 | 1,203,069 | Java. |
| 0 | 236,420 | 18,295 | 0 | 0 | Macao. |
| 312,840 | 338,282 | 438,833 | 383,646 | 825,927 | Persia. |
| 211,942 | 264,888 | 54,217 | 81,797 | 57,482 | Philippines. |
| 362,201 | 517,041 | 621,945 | 617,238 | 614,886 | Siam. |
| 5,734,058 | 6,006,663 | 4,367,462 | 3,304,902 | 3,336,643 | Straits Settlements. |
| 178,670 | 180,599 | 125,981 | 183,440 | 221,039 | Sumatra. |
| 1,431,927 | 1,455,649 | 1,784,649 | 1,034,437 | 534,843 | Turkey in Asia. |
| 19,814 | 37,215 | 42,905 | 16,333 | 37,100 | Other Countries. |
| 42,173,436 | 45,360,134 | 41,275,862 | 30,210,801 | 33,030,193 | Total. |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA: |
| 1,851,634 | 1,954,842 | 2,728,533 | 2,625,389 | 2,967,685 | Australia. |
| 294,922 | 370,220 | 372,552 | 404,681 | 414,056 | New Zealand. |
| 119,125 | 133,739 | 175,641 | 187,233 | 154,094 | Sandwich Islands. |
| 73,328 | 59,474 | 44,743 | 32,711 | 32,819 | Other Islands in the Pacific. |
| 2,339,009 | 2,518,275 | 3,321,469 | 3,250,014 | 3,568,654 | Total. |
| 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | 118,323,317 | 128,356,191 | Grand Total. |

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

† Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 52-3

## No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

| Articles. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Animals, Living | 150,878 | 143,909 | 105,746 | 129,911 | 154,737 |
| Apparel | 99,269 | 97,794 | 81,028 | 86,609 | 104,882 |
| Bran and Pollards† | 329,037 | 585,494 | 426,798 | 444,385 | 454,049 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. | 117,929 | 102,969 | 136,808 | 154,569 | 160,437 |
| Candles | 94,730 | 103,199 | 90,989 | 88,024 | 102,389 |
| Coal, Coke, &c. | 498,683 | 393,047 | 336,743 | 447,590 | 513,388 |
| Coffee | 664,319 | 743,014 | 926,653 | 730,936 | 887,742 |
| Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage). | 380,460 | 365,185 | 425,177 | 495,194 | 472,164 |
| Cotton, Raw | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 | 20,954,996 | 24,037,051 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 6,931,021 | 5,982,025 | 6,453,687 | 6,472,726 | 5,749,369 |
| „ Manufactures | 1,181,139 | 1,195,709 | 1,237,758 | 1,471,002 | 1,591,974 |
| Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium). | 77,184 | 95,116 | 102,821 | 101,359 | 156,477 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances: | | | | | |
| Indigo | 466,985 | 424,849 | 326,986 | 234,544 | 223,529 |
| Myrobalans | 293,173 | 393,017 | 381,353 | 400,028 | 465,097 |
| Other sorts | 166,158 | 177,381 | 138,534 | 115,945 | 186,998 |
| Fish | 138,540 | 157,645 | 187,409 | 232,628 | 277,619 |
| Fruits & Vegetables | 164,166 | 193,863 | 187,029 | 227,670 | 278,234 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | |
| Barley | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 | 122,580 | 68,984 |
| Gram | 215,450 | 224,041 | 58,315 | 306,639 | 231,575 |
| Jawar and Bajra | 201,236 | 289,971 | 130,730 | 206,681 | 124,377 |
| Maize* | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pulse | 336,155 | 403,007 | 274,647 | 476,129 | 674,520 |
| Rice | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 | 12,161,663 | 15,487,775 |
| Wheat | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 | 8,472,726 | 8,638,820 |
| Wheat-flour | 390,474 | 373,684 | 347,423 | 395,877 | 420,978 |
| Other sorts | 23,765 | 29,022 | 28,573 | 242,720 | 69,815 |
| Gums and Resins | 49,656 | 49,117 | 37,723 | 39,445 | 59,394 |
| Hemp, Raw | 458,226 | 537,570 | 397,892 | 397,128 | 409,819 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 7,262,664 | 4,701,201 | 5,559,103 | 6,434,147 | 5,996,131 |
| „ Dressed and Tanned | 2,967,503 | 2,599,821 | 2,752,367 | 2,645,735 | 2,727,969 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | 112,769 | 109,985 | 104,270 | 129,226 | 156,336 |
| Jute, Raw | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 | 10,058,873 | 10,326,049 |
| „ Manufactures | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 | 11,397,653 | 11,329,648 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 | 1,847,782 | 1,428,572 |
| Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) | 409,701 | 426,743 | 393,745 | 417,719 | 441,812 |
| Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) | 849,539 | 779,543 | 567,825 | 708,443 | 934,915 |
| Mica | 254,999 | 228,161 | 126,834 | 154,978 | 188,983 |
| Oil-cake | 506,608 | 501,160 | 597,608 | 553,366 | 559,594 |
| Oils | 382,891 | 440,761 | 482,995 | 538,941 | 572,539 |
| Opium | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 | 6,209,105 | 8,509,316 |
| Paraffin Wax | 82,840 | 131,355 | 146,627 | 266,820 | 368,008 |
| Provisions | 235,494 | 262,563 | 243,502 | 259,048 | 277,759 |
| Rubber, Raw | 74,566 | 38,560 | 21,269 | 33,994 | 106,450 |
| Saltpetre | 276,168 | 278,954 | 302,351 | 260,936 | 248,154 |
| Seeds | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 | 12,980,663 | 17,275,098 |
| Silk, Raw | 457,068 | 425,210 | 360,338 | 338,383 | 337,019 |
| „ Manufactures | 45,738 | 55,395 | 48,848 | 54,487 | 51,267 |
| Spices | 401,358 | 351,316 | 390,222 | 472,316 | 539,617 |
| Sugar | 71,340 | 83,399 | 89,881 | 70,359 | 104,244 |
| Tea | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,929,141 | 7,804,936 | 8,277,579 |
| Tobacco | 206,399 | 195,453 | 154,778 | 170,552 | 212,662 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 554,499 | 551,242 | 384,110 | 465,637 | 722,086 |
| Wool, Raw | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 | 1,905,159 | 1,890,857 |
| „ Manufactures | 152,856 | 181,287 | 166,986 | 160,407 | 180,542 |
| All other Articles | 1,063,348 | 1,195,780 | 1,211,306 | 1,048,226 | 1,315,547 |
| Total | 115,625,135 | 115,727,126 | 99,904,842 | 122,997,605 | 137,080,646 |

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

| 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 182,787 | 222,200 | 245,087 | 141,936 | 131,523 | Animals, Living. |
| 115,028 | 106,399 | 100,760 | 67,771 | 53,708 | Apparel. |
| 629,428 | 699,015 | 478,780 | 420,328 | 465,137 | Bran and Pollards.† |
| 188,057 | 204,239 | 182,045 | 196,318 | 198,434 | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. |
| 105,844 | 115,964 | 157,890 | 149,840 | 116,822 | Candles. |
| 513,956 | 589,266 | 461,424 | 351,992 | 491,667 | Coal, Coke, &c. |
| 897,450 | 1,043,503 | 1,024,402 | 1,102,515 | 657,955 | Coffee. |
| 546,570 | 557,018 | 604,190 | 383,790 | 431,333 | Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage). |
| 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,361,655 | 22,355,784‡ | 16,646,760‡ | Cotton, Raw. |
| 5,060,097 | 6,611,230 | 6,554,873 | 4,190,987 | 4,615,244 | „ Twist and Yarn. |
| 1,459,144 | 1,522,387 | 1,525,099 | 1,149,365 | 1,788,729 | „ Manufactures. |
| 120,343 | 124,943 | 138,093 | 97,732 | 155,448 | Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium). |
| | | | | | Dyeing and Tanning Substances: |
| 250,535 | 146,755 | 141,938 | 599,691 | 1,385,795 | Indigo. |
| 333,520 | 414,280 | 379,626 | 350,450 | 470,157 | Myrobalans. |
| 189,735 | 175,812 | 171,962 | 127,896 | 230,944 | Other sorts. |
| 264,818 | 250,685 | 261,584 | 235,846 | 284,126 | Fish. |
| 317,238 | 318,626 | 412,762 | 342,622 | 400,333 | Fruits and Vegetables. |
| | | | | | Grain and Pulse: |
| 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 | 174,548 | 1,168,003 | Barley. |
| 1,831,759 | 794,120 | 415,104 | 156,195 | 224,590 | Gram. |
| 127,563 | 218,514 | 576,164 | 743,441 | 288,102 | Jawar and Bajra. |
| * | 136,861 | 13,969 | 8,191 | 24,332 | Maize.* |
| 1,346,281 | 1,118,910 | 711,009 | 676,143 | 972,159 | Pulse. |
| 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 | 11,438,640 | 10,303,497 | Rice. |
| 8,898,972 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 | 5,546,944 | 5,627,106§ | Wheat. |
| 530,850 | 717,795 | 834,068 | 611,922 | 746,812 | Wheat-flour. |
| 706,370 | 9,712 | 6,978 | 9,822 | 26,193 | Other sorts. |
| 70,324 | 54,519 | 66,080 | 38,640 | 33,394 | Gums and Resins. |
| 477,216 | 642,373 | 682,319 | 662,889 | 683,583 | Hemp, Raw. |
| 6,295,718 | 7,845,484 | 7,815,276 | 5,211,716 | 6,530,192 | Hides and Skins, Raw. |
| 2,989,936 | 3,068,333 | 2,817,166 | 3,158,918 | 3,740,759 | „ Dressed and Tanned. |
| 144,206 | 164,140 | 106,013 | 57,791 | 38,909 | Horn and Hornmeal. |
| 15,037,734 | 18,033,782 | 20,550,929 | 8,606,802 | 10,428,024 | Jute, Raw. |
| 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 | 17,213,440 | 25,318,934 | „ Manufactures. |
| 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 | 1,070,496 | 1,145,054 | Lac (of all sorts). |
| 503,402 | 646,043 | 629,870 | 377,785 | 295,777 | Manures (chiefly Animal Bones). |
| 1,049,581 | 1,478,667 | 1,462,994 | 1,064,743 | 1,457,179 | Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore). |
| 207,778 | 341,349 | 302,564 | 191,066 | 208,496 | Mica. |
| 690,920 | 821,387 | 920,249 | 709,219 | 757,501 | Oil-cake. |
| 722,985 | 571,945 | 657,085 | 701,357 | 812,571 | Oils. |
| 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 | 1,175,639 | 980,123 | Opium. |
| 349,334 | 400,198 | 448,736 | 548,135 | 542,477 | Paraffin Wax. |
| 301,275 | 320,069 | 362,939 | 303,195 | 351,257 | Provisions. |
| 230,603 | 394,260 | 524,486 | 622,015 | 844,482 | Rubber, Raw. |
| 214,399 | 237,251 | 205,598 | 285,575 | 459,124 | Saltpetre. |
| 18,719,883 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 | 9,769,271 | 6,748,401 | Seeds. |
| 305,589 | 278,248 | 164,943 | 79,387 | 160,803 | Silk, Raw. |
| 43,430 | 49,189 | 37,378 | 23,018 | 22,484 | „ Manufactures. |
| 619,374 | 621,875 | 609,404 | 638,615 | 619,242 | Spices. |
| 97,705 | 169,780 | 91,649 | 58,727 | 62,786 | Sugar. |
| 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,983,372 | 10,352,329 | 13,320,715 | Tea. |
| 271,665 | 255,762 | 319,566 | 245,356 | 293,390 | Tobacco. |
| 635,864 | 809,582 | 714,092 | 625,719 | 532,394 | Wood, and Manufactures of. |
| 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,646 | 1,579,389 | 2,527,298 | Wool, Raw. |
| 186,064 | 172,160 | 167,349 | 113,164 | 160,447 | „ Manufactures. |
| 1,452,624 | 1,432,958 | 1,638,068 | 1,208,062 | 1,375,486 | All other Articles. |
| 147,879,063 | 160,899,289 | 162,800,999 | 118,323,317 | 128,356,191§ | Total. |

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only. ‡ Including Kapok.
§ Includes 4,599,303*l.*, being value of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

| Articles. | | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Animals, Living | *No.* | 316,996 | 383,228 | 356,414 | 417,537 | 466,462 |
| Bran and Pollards† | *Tons* | 146,063 | 226,498 | 156,665 | 180,411 | 188,939 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. | *Cwt.* | 88,158 | 62,207 | 90,389 | 97,925 | 99,938 |
| Candles | *Lb.* | 5,094,638 | 5,481,831 | 4,897,575 | 4,732,643 | 5,414,675 |
| Coal, &c. | *Tons* | 935,350 | 727,881 | 571,582 | 758,828 | 889,601 |
| Coffee | *Cwt.* | 228,094 | 244,234 | 302,022 | 232,645 | 272,249 |
| Coir (excluding Cordage) | „ | 570,646 | 517,425 | 584,884 | 690,471 | 654,212 |
| Cotton, Raw | „ | 7,400,839 | 8,562,024 | 6,798,411 | 8,968,043 | 8,686,400 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | *Lb.* | 243,516,827 | 215,575,798 | 235,469,089 | 227,364,488 | 183,425,046 |
| „ Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 76,779,100 | 74,191,321 | 78,018,634 | 94,167,286 | 99,836,515 |
| Dyes: Indigo | *Cwt.* | 35,102 | 32,490 | 24,946 | 18,061 | 16,939 |
| Myrobalans | „ | 1,162,219 | 1,493,294 | 1,466,840 | 1,467,104 | 1,658,895 |
| Other Sorts | „ | 188,634 | 203,884 | 182,619 | 158,903 | 199,489 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | | |
| Barley | „ | 406,067 | 1,637,745 | 188,457 | 448,885 | 266,914 |
| Gram | „ | 846,583 | 853,873 | 151,557 | 1,069,936 | 909,012 |
| Jawar and Bajra | „ | 780,182 | 1,125,993 | 450,480 | 826,349 | 519,054 |
| Maize | „ | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pulse | „ | 1,097,945 | 1,190,431 | 735,531 | 1,528,997 | 2,485,654 |
| Rice | „ | 38,709,105 | 38,253,323 | 30,251,470 | 39,205,013 | 47,996,731 |
| Wheat | „ | 16,028,014 | 17,609,183 | 2,195,145 | 21,011,484 | 25,323,017 |
| Wheat-Flour | „ | 818,462 | 744,380 | 602,087 | 701,082 | 805,037 |
| Other Sorts | „ | 82,909 | 105,769 | 106,504 | 1,066,284 | 334,631 |
| Gums and Resins | „ | 39,170 | 41,388 | 33,699 | 36,192 | 47,199 |
| Hemp, Raw | „ | 598,502 | 658,607 | 472,041 | 480,695 | 500,187 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | „ | 1,555,462 | 989,882 | 1,238,685 | 1,453,540 | 1,401,948 |
| „ Dressed and Tanned | „ | 370,320 | 283,316 | 313,697 | 310,661 | 293,729 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | „ | 78,771 | 74,073 | 77,257 | 88,876 | 84,874 |
| Jute, Raw | *Tons* | 798,524 | 790,580 | 893,995 | 730,418 | 636,623 |
| „ Bags | *No.* | 257,683,115 | 293,029,510 | 300,906,317 | 364,368,835 | 360,880,236 |
| „ Cloth | *Yards* | 696,067,945 | 789,855,788 | 769,798,640 | 940,101,340 | 955,300,737 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | *Cwt.* | 269,276 | 362,748 | 380,816 | 554,796 | 421,628 |
| Manures | *Tons* | 105,931 | 105,901 | 96,309 | 99,842 | 104,143 |
| Metals, Manganese Ore | „ | 492,993 | 548,420 | 438,013 | 500,344 | 572,079 |
| „ Other | „ | 10,179 | 18,482 | 12,037 | 25,644 | 29,304 |
| Mica | *Cwt.* | 51,426 | 38,922 | 26,392 | 33,963 | 42,593 |
| Oil Cake | „ | 2,107,591 | 2,116,202 | 2,366,935 | 2,215,121 | 2,294,856 |
| Oils | *Galls.* | 3,952,971 | 9,156,737 | 6,369,385 | 9,216,640 | 6,930,845 |
| Opium | *Cwt.* | 94,449 | 89,976 | 93,726 | 79,659 | 63,030 |
| Paraffin Wax | „ | 60,209 | 87,564 | 92,846 | 173,211 | 241,505 |
| Rubber, Raw | „ | 4,489 | 2,990 | 1,964 | 1,611 | 3,885 |
| Saltpetre | „ | 353,378 | 363,954 | 400,271 | 358,232 | 327,657 |
| Seeds | „ | 19,862,144 | 23,304,688 | 16,637,821 | 27,680,704 | 31,432,873 |
| Silk, Raw | *Lb.* | 1,943,438 | 1,943,126 | 1,833,644 | 2,075,612 | 1,850,551 |
| „ Piece Goods, &c. | *Yards* | 661,985 | 703,258 | 617,497 | 786,641 | 821,387 |
| Spices | *Lb.* | 26,513,803 | 25,710,821 | 28,503,942 | 31,513,543 | 33,042,832 |
| Sugar | *Cwt.* | 187,789 | 219,407 | 195,263 | 144,843 | 201,826 |
| Tea | *Lb.* | 233,653,637 | 227,021,657 | 233,961,538 | 249,412,934 | 254,301,089 |
| Teak | *Cub. tons* | 44,202 | 39,539 | 27,214 | 35,628 | 53,088 |
| Tobacco | *Lb.* | 22,320,166 | 21,158,639 | 11,927,023 | 12,224,773 | 19,305,284 |
| Wool, Raw | „ | 45,909,898 | 30,780,690 | 43,365,760 | 59,826,526 | 58,305,651 |

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

| 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. | Articles. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 527,706 | 544,588 | 448,088 | 281,836 | 300,458 | *No.* | Animals, Living. |
| 233,237 | 228,071 | 221,994 | 194,588 | 213,228 | *Tons* | Bran and Pollards.† |
| 93,894 | 91,281 | 84,533 | 85,676 | 94,873 | *Cwt.* | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. |
| 5,645,733 | 6,157,202 | 8,395,078 | 7,991,505 | 6,224,104 | *Lb.* | Candles. |
| 873,987 | 881,239 | 723,641 | 594,286 | 805,290 | *Tons* | Coal, &c. |
| 241,085 | 260,078 | 259,000 | 290,394 | 176,685 | *Cwt.* | Coffee. |
| 759,044 | 733,044 | 787,074 | 480,795 | 549,483 | „ | Coir (excluding Cordage). |
| 7,328,523 | 7,377,512 | 10,626,312 | 10,365,068 | 8,869,911 | „ | Cotton, Raw. |
| 151,488,835 | 203,961,357 | 197,978,265 | 133,619,273 | 160,231,736 | *Lb.* | „ Twist and Yarn. |
| 81,540,420 | 86,519,022 | 89,233,716 | 67,194,430 | 113,465,214 | *Yards* | „ Piece Goods, &c. |
| 19,155 | 11,857 | 10,939 | 17,142 | 41,932 | *Cwt.* | Dyes: Indigo. |
| 1,233,661 | 1,397,755 | 1,236,394 | 1,164,261 | 1,392,663 | „ | „ Myrobalans. |
| 210,845 | 204,537 | 229,086 | 154,056 | 246,559 | „ | „ Other Sorts. |
| | | | | | | Grain and Pulse: |
| 5,848,560 | 12,303,532 | 3,808,006 | 586,334 | 3,315,149 | „ | Barley. |
| 6,934,840 | 2,898,384 | 1,391,934 | 405,968 | 649,886 | „ | Gram. |
| 446,158 | 637,829 | 1,685,884 | 2,104,125 | 836,911 | „ | Jawar and Bajra. |
| * | 530,618 | 57,613 | 28,570 | 81,314 | „ | Maize. |
| 5,518,185 | 4,061,200 | 2,292,565 | 1,762,305 | 2,200,709 | „ | Pulse. |
| 52,477,427 | 55,263,287 | 49,006,980 | 31,237,568 | 27,348,242 | „ | Rice. |
| 27,223,324 | 33,203,742 | 24,044,105 | 14,127,655 | 13,057,573‡ | „ | Wheat. |
| 1,030,915 | 1,370,401 | 1,588,245 | 1,079,708 | 1,172,169 | „ | Wheat-Flour. |
| 2,920,695 | 27,846 | 19,235 | 25,414 | 57,040 | „ | Other Sorts. |
| 49,090 | 36,785 | 47,073 | 29,156 | 23,850 | „ | Gums and Resins. |
| 530,949 | 623,269 | 711,548 | 670,227 | 608,267 | „ | Hemp, Raw. |
| 1,478,163 | 1,797,179 | 1,631,798 | 1,139,610 | 1,331,532 | „ | Hides and Skins, Raw. |
| 329,685 | 363,670 | 304,621 | 334,425 | 399,324 | „ | „ Dressed and Tanned. |
| 85,147 | 100,757 | 79,819 | 48,729 | 22,849 | „ | Horn and Hornmeal. |
| 810,155 | 876,294 | 768,451 | 505,095 | 600,113 | *Tons* | Jute, Raw.* |
| 289,894,141 | 311,707,646 | 368,759,260 | 397,565,393 | 794,152,705 | *No.* | „ Bags. |
| 871,484,312 | 1,021,816,869 | 1,061,151,537 | 1,057,324,125 | 1,192,250,719 | *Yards* | „ Cloth. |
| 428,006 | 428,163 | 339,161 | 366,692 | 417,320 | *Cwt.* | Lac (of all sorts). |
| 111,892 | 139,967 | 127,433 | 74,602 | 60,718 | *Tons* | Manures. |
| 536,077 | 708,081 | 718,049 | 440,590 | 472,563 | „ | Metals, Manganese. |
| 40,779 | 118,591 | 104,778 | 73,115 | 89,507 | „ | „ Other. |
| 48,871 | 66,574 | 53,891 | 32,972 | 33,717 | *Cwt.* | Mica. |
| 2,764,438 | 3,235,703 | 3,506,272 | 2,738,634 | 3,005,724 | „ | Oil Cake. |
| 19,589,805 | 24,489,692 | 25,991,315 | 30,245,651 | 33,081,357 | *Galls.* | Oils. |
| 52,945 | 43,505 | 16,858 | 15,912 | 12,878 | *Cwt.* | Opium. |
| 236,284 | 268,310 | 303,153 | 373,010 | 373,589 | „ | Paraffin Wax. |
| 8,951 | 14,627 | 23,264 | 32,825 | 47,088 | „ | Rubber, Raw. |
| 274,502 | 296,770 | 268,070 | 327,982 | 414,047 | „ | Saltpetre. |
| 30,013,530 | 24,536,676 | 31,652,825 | 19,077,971 | 13,999,263 | „ | Seeds. |
| 1,749,946 | 1,677,841 | 1,203,098 | 516,282 | 1,262,803 | *Lb.* | Silk, Raw. |
| 742,018 | 825,389 | 622,222 | 367,209 | 294,388 | *Yards* | „ Piece Goods, &c. |
| 38,382,078 | 38,659,729 | 40,237,002 | 40,617,825 | 37,756,338 | *Lb.* | Spices. |
| 201,283 | 320,150 | 191,930 | 109,365 | 85,299 | *Cwt.* | Sugar. |
| 260,778,218 | 278,518,411 | 289,473,591 | 300,733,434 | 338,470,262 | *Lb.* | Tea. |
| 48,375 | 61,421 | 50,737 | 44,626 | 32,403 | *Cub. tons.* | Teak. |
| 28,485,248 | 21,693,667 | 30,023,326 | 18,681,525 | 26,345,033 | *Lb.* | Tobacco. |
| 52,384,758 | 53,426,568 | 48,922,061 | 44,610,287 | 65,023,752 | „ | Wool, Raw. |

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
‡ Includes 10,689,230 cwt. of wheat exported on Government account.

## No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

| Countries. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 540,726 | 506,359 | 489,123 | 496,676 | 569,980 | 1,626,924 | 792,467 | 664,755 | 1,166,419 | 1,167,110 |
| Other Countries | 134,124 | 151,454 | 167,575 | 204,020 | 208,967 | 164,461 | 167,450 | 173,233 | 62,269 | 62,818 |
| Total | 674,850 | 717,813 | 656,698 | 700,696 | 778,947 | 1,791,385 | 959,917 | 837,988 | 1,228,688 | 1,229,928 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate.† | 95,510 | 48,542 | 34,389 | 41,119 | 54,704 | 77,786 | 94,130 | 109,410 | 89,123 | 168,691 |
| German East Africa | 42,484 | 59,025 | 39,667 | 56,112 | 69,926 | 77,004 | 74,710 | 62,847 | 29,487 | — |
| Mauritius and Dependencies.‡ | 40,564 | 33,486 | 29,033 | 33,773 | 40,679 | 35,071 | 28,350 | 21,050 | 23,424 | 68,041 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 57,107 | 63,827 | 55,127 | 69,769 | 96,212 | 76,238 | 81,820 | 82,374 | 47,155 | 57,662 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | † | 60,892 | 43,582 | 40,753 | 59,657 | 58,638 | 61,030 | 63,089 | 46,615 | 52,578 |
| Other Countries | 52,149 | 57,176 | 56,441 | 63,107 | 69,573 | 68,312 | 73,387 | 97,642 | 44,872 | 96,142 |
| Total | 287,814 | 322,948 | 258,239 | 304,633 | 390,751 | 393,049 | 413,427 | 436,412 | 280,676 | 443,114 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Countries | 20,432 | 12,683 | 8,649 | 10,789 | 55,532 | 52,992 | 60,976 | 50,519 | 50,182 | 78,972 |
| ASIA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden | 112,852 | 123,916 | 101,013 | 101,972 | 123,422 | 134,238 | 151,978 | 115,000 | 86,341 | 124,124 |
| Arabia | 291,148 | 175,381 | 121,425 | 159,436 | 312,272 | 358,898 | 369,075 | 333,039 | 206,105 | 193,298 |
| Bahrein Islands | 71,911 | 118,425 | 84,498 | 111,893 | 179,218 | 223,265 | 229,307 | 164,489 | 96,525 | 69,041 |
| Ceylon | 85,540 | 101,346 | 106,203 | 131,461 | 133,257 | 165,331 | 145,143 | 160,705 | 107,286 | 136,598 |
| China, Hong Kong | 117,620 | 106,696 | 106,374 | 92,418 | 85,312 | 73,479 | 83,749 | 112,395 | 74,578 | 77,389 |
| Persia | 359,358 | 440,353 | 316,650 | 337,029 | 464,394 | 514,955 | 499,993 | 498,990 | 341,031 | 379,423 |
| Straits Settlements | 91,504 | 89,196 | 84,943 | 95,446 | 111,573 | 122,769 | 121,960 | 156,441 | 103,087 | 163,740 |
| Turkey in Asia | 112,656 | 194,163 | 170,499 | 156,344 | 144,926 | 128,863 | 141,188 | 172,831 | 101,989 | 202,947 |
| Other Countries | 92,808 | 104,065 | 95,909 | 53,227 | 58,552 | 52,646 | 68,777 | 73,563 | 53,640 | 129,172 |
| Total | 1,335,397 | 1,453,541 | 1,187,514 | 1,239,226 | 1,612,926 | 1,774,444 | 1,721,170 | 1,788,053 | 1,171,482 | 1,476,332 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 4,200 | 4,572 | 2,720 | 3,746 | 2,544 | 6,230 | 4,554 | 5,247 | 6,766 | 2,276 |
| Total | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | 2,737,794 | 3,230,622 |

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.
‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.
**N.B.**—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

## No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

*Value.*

| Articles. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel | 107,718 | 124,337 | 97,941 | 103,166 | 123,273 | 146,258 | 77,416 | 79,446 | 85,942 | 89,558 |
| Cotton Manufactures | 843,202 | 929,129 | 713,729 | 748,513 | 1,015,063 | 1,175,505 | 1,051,723 | 982,657 | 541,791 | 693,809 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | 34,973 | 60,505 | 37,715 | 59,990 | 55,909 | 48,282 | 46,750 | 57,414 | 37,071 | 42,217 |
| Fruits & Vegetables | 51,087 | 48,971 | 60,921 | 62,706 | 82,605 | 120,730 | 92,830 | 78,092 | 86,570 | 317,037 |
| Gums and Resins | 59,587 | 47,298 | 46,925 | 46,158 | 70,835 | 65,310 | 81,165 | 87,860 | 51,505 | 54,354 |
| Hardware* | 82,511 | 90,336 | 69,907 | 72,844 | 97,023 | 107,168 | 91,464 | 94,607 | 69,106 | 55,679 |
| Metals | 198,119 | 138,156 | 89,909 | 97,036 | 138,038 | 151,928 | 133,035 | 148,392 | 89,941 | 93,767 |
| Sugar | 97,671 | 67,385 | 78,232 | 110,384 | 216,071 | 1,154,603 | 144,652 | 139,444 | 670,853 | 239,880 |
| Wool, Raw | 197,242 | 218,431 | 186,064 | 192,016 | 196,542 | 249,673 | 447,958 | 330,510 | 333,987 | 681,463 |
| Other Articles | 650,583 | 787,009 | 732,477 | 766,277 | 845,341 | 798,643 | 993,051 | 1,119,797 | 771,028 | 962,858 |
| Total | 2,322,693 | 2,511,557 | 2,113,820 | 2,259,090 | 2,840,700 | 4,018,100 | 3,160,044 | 3,118,219 | 2,737,794 | 3,230,622 |

*Quantity.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cotton Piece Goods | *Yds.* | 61,599,122 | 63,367,074 | 49,327,276 | 51,781,144 | 68,119,977 | 75,516,324 | 67,309,270 | 62,086,267 | 35,205,888 | 41,419,400 |
| „ Twist & Yarn | *Lb.* | 753,167 | 1,090,028 | 672,863 | 1,084,118 | 969,390 | 830,839 | 781,745 | 962,365 | 651,724 | 763,862 |
| Gums and Resins | *Cwt.* | 45,944 | 39,653 | 40,510 | 38,622 | 52,261 | 43,837 | 57,807 | 71,035 | 41,003 | 43,383 |
| Metals | *Tons.* | 19,664 | 13,284 | 13,078 | 17,846 | 25,332 | 19,359 | 17,447 | 20,815 | 5,380 | 5,575 |
| Sugar | *Cwt.* | 165,104 | 110,645 | 120,958 | 165,854 | 320,285 | 1,776,471 | 200,160 | 194,161 | 806,815 | 216,324 |
| Wool, Raw | *Lb.* | 5,220,891 | 5,262,962 | 4,994,593 | 5,154,040 | 5,754,632 | 7,746,590 | 13,997,834 | 10,245,538 | 9,923,433 | 16,842,037 |

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

| Articles. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes. | 36,679 | 39,028 | 56,886 | 30,759 | 23,215 | 16,388 | 25,228 | 42,196 | 61,684 | 91,864 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 794,066 | 282,726 | 105,427 | 74,219 | 142,785 | 94,204 | 146,050 | 350,111 | 216,108 | 129,031 |
| Books and Printed Matter. | 57,346 | 88,295 | 116,305 | 65,331 | 88,896 | 88,863 | 14,916 | 5,543 | 8,725 | 7,990 |
| Building and Engineering Materials. | 27,178 | 55,330 | 52,143 | 40,361 | 23,139 | 64,863 | 82,749 | 89,900 | 67,075 | 42,081 |
| Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines. | 38,375 | 60,305 | 46,680 | 71,944 | 66,873 | 77,389 | 121,620 | 77,940 | 72,565 | 182,815 |
| Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel. | 5,833 | 3,294 | 27,861 | 47,712 | 18,067 | 60,145 | 103,498 | 276,160 | 57,492 | 17,221 |
| Cotton Manufactures - | 62,960 | 42,068 | 42,010 | 37,569 | 30,430 | 41,721 | 23,302 | 26,179 | 37,004 | 42,179 |
| Flax Manufactures - | 33,382 | 19,475 | 29,149 | 41,234 | 17,985 | 23,354 | 30,316 | 23,465 | 39,202 | 90,890 |
| Hardware and Cutlery | 199,643 | 321,119 | 98,409 | 233,453 | 154,569 | 195,483 | 175,880 | 226,853 | 284,273 | 295,961 |
| Instruments and Apparatus. | 94,321 | 115,985 | 135,690 | 10,687 | 95,397 | 122,814 | 139,583 | 136,834 | 183,150 | 173,823 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 220,634 | 180,371 | 255,605 | 184,881 | 165,924 | 211,197 | 172,436 | 203,799 | 212,518 | 129,043 |
| Metals - - - - - | 756,557 | 540,343 | 379,847 | 337,699 | 322,499 | 403,698 | 473,606 | 532,361 | 482,222 | 920,498 |
| Paper, Stationery, &c. - | 56,256 | 126,213 | 123,683 | 103,456 | 97,396 | 80,214 | 116,253 | 189,086 | 156,228 | 146,328 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. | 2,889,682 | 1,791,081 | 3,012,991 | 1,966,756 | 1,293,802 | 1,679,971 | 1,694,632 | 2,684,559 | 2,272,999 | 979,041 |
| Ships, Parts of - - | 4,157 | 267,714 | 2,141 | 2,510 | 16,333 | 8,770 | 11,611 | 25,915 | 8,410 | 13,445 |
| Telegraph Materials - | 186,072 | 104,825 | 63,398 | 63,515 | 70,697 | 86,303 | 72,397 | 100,995 | 101,935 | 79,590 |
| Woollen Manufactures - | 112,087 | 97,142 | 58,608 | 32,893 | 34,113 | 77,520 | 34,434 | 39,806 | 54,289 | 75,324 |
| All other Articles - - | 381,182 | 293,321 | 291,469 | 282,247 | 239,032 | 320,806 | 315,474 | 341,648 | 351,957 | 704,815 |
| Total - - | 5,956,410 | 4,428,635 | 5,008,302 | 3,727,226 | 2,901,152 | 3,653,703 | 3,753,985 | 5,373,350 | 4,667,836 | 4,122,039 |

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

| Articles. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes. | 9,595 | 11,153 | 7,342 | 4,109 | 3,653 | 16,911 | 12,307 | 12,968 | 13,264 | 6,681 |
| Arms, Ammunition, &c. | 8,266 | 11,505 | 14,863 | 12,391 | 9,651 | 31,044 | 21,831 | 22,926 | 27,940 | 714,110 |
| Metals - - - - - | 3,931 | 8,153 | 11,574 | 2,365 | 10,785 | 3,929 | 8,765 | 2,662 | 6,864 | 33,248 |
| All other Articles - - | 50,148 | 54,111 | 43,022 | 36,563 | 28,967 | 44,157 | 43,318 | 47,219 | 341,504 | 646,079* |
| Total - - | 71,940 | 84,922 | 76,801 | 55,428 | 53,056 | 96,041 | 86,221 | 85,775 | 389,572 | 1,400,118 |

* Excludes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

## No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

| Countries. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gold. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 5,436,659 | 5,878,695 | 3,335,443 | 7,642,434 | 10,734,157 |
| Austria-Hungary | 2,952 | 2,153 | 927 | 24,263 | 59,913 |
| France | 26,040 | 24,220 | 4,377 | 1,017,261 | 317,475 |
| Malta | — | — | — | — | 19,000 |
| Other Countries | 24 | 146 | 143 | 2,318 | — |
| Total | 5,465,675 | 5,905,214 | 3,340,890 | 8,686,276 | 11,130,545 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 975 | 1,638 | 1,639 | 677 | — |
| Egypt | 191,876 | 1,658,321 | 99,216 | 4,690,714 | 4,433,484 |
| Cape Colony | 265,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 |
| Natal | 451,279 | 100,250 | 84,262 | 46,835 | 365 |
| Other Countries | 200 | 1,300 | 1,205 | 704 | 1,898 |
| Total | 909,330 | 1,761,509 | 191,322 | 4,753,930 | 4,445,747 |
| America: | | | | | |
| United States | — | — | — | — | — |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 94,611 | 125,530 | 99,374 | 173,070 | 193,187 |
| | *41,733* | *12,025* | *1* | *7,000* | |
| Arabia | 326,163 | 189,741 | 14,936 | 4,774 | 1,026 |
| Ceylon | 60,200 | 15,604 | 62,261 | 51,548 | 66,978 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 527,616 | 680,114 | 528,878 | 580,899 | 409,809 |
| „ Treaty Ports | 800 | 5,629 | 160 | — | — |
| Straits Settlements | 623,894 | 104,445 | 19,425 | 140,808 | 85,229 |
| Turkey in Asia | 16,113 | 299,016 | 355,663 | 336,167 | 362,654 |
| Other Countries | 310 | 1,480 | 12,102 | 1,546 | 253 |
| | | | | *2,000* | |
| Total | 1,691,440 | 1,433,584 | 1,092,800 | 1,298,712 | 1,119,136 |
| Australasia | 4,289,142 | 4,734,787 | 977,809 | 1,948,430 | 1,899,581 |
| Total, Private | 12,313,854 | 13,823,069 | 5,602,820 | 16,678,348 | 18,595,000 |
| „ Government | *41,733* | *12,025* | *1* | *9,000* | — |
| Total Value | 12,355,587 | 13,835,094 | 5,602,821 | 16,687,348 | 18,595,000 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 3,019,161 | *3,380,405 | 1,334,107 | 4,005,042 | 4,527,061 |
| | | | Silver. | | |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,290,541 | 5,963,298 | 7,984,246 | 6,632,770 | 5,970,070 |
| | *10,188,648* | *4,064,382* | | | *39* |
| France | 20,992 | 88 | 24,553 | 60,557 | — |
| Other Countries | 344 | 86 | 189 | 128 | 87 |
| Total | 14,500,525 | 10,027,854 | 8,008,988 | 6,693,455 | 5,970,196 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 14,150 | 64,208 | 79,043 | 42,542 | 13,333 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 44,100 | 156,493 | 102,527 | 384 | — |
| Other Countries | 2,163 | 1,429 | 1,716 | 898 | 677 |
| Total | 60,413 | 222,130 | 183,286 | 43,824 | 14,010 |
| America: | | | | | |
| United States | — | — | 10,622 | 26,883 | 21,801 |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 3,168 | 26,494 | 60,976 | 18,963 | 6,803 |
| | *2,182* | *2,537* | *5,775* | *1,849* | *1,691* |
| Arabia | 143,741 | 167,085 | 54,506 | 32,574 | 29,532 |
| | *14,914* | *10,667* | *10,133* | | |
| Bahrein Islands | 50,189 | 105,957 | 64,545 | 11,309 | 13,333 |
| Ceylon | 203,498 | 221,188 | 122,691 | 108,743 | 128,371 |
| | *21,477* | | | | |
| China, Hong-Kong | 176,596 | 305,741 | 148,071 | 174,741 | 333,280 |
| | *698,893* | *362,038* | | | |
| „ Treaty Ports | 110,439 | 83,175 | 221,202 | 435,881 | 648,379 |
| | *598,879* | *1,712,685* | | | |
| Japan | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | 103,316 | 75,353 | 55,368 | 34,033 | 48,981 |
| Siam | *14,467* | *33,814* | *53,834* | *54,084* | *44,123* |
| | 14 | — | — | 3,408 | 1,623 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,891 | 303,068 | 246 | 247,656 | 33,413 |
| | | *111,231* | | | |
| Turkey in Asia | 186,432 | 57,617 | 73,777 | 98,129 | 74,313 |
| Other Countries | 20 | 1,212 | 2,966 | — | 1,000 |
| | | | *5,133* | | |
| Total | 2,330,116 | 3,579,862 | 879,223 | 1,221,370 | 1,364,842 |
| Australasia | 468,542 | 524,725 | 477,838 | 342,769 | 524,718 |
| | *4,091* | | | | |
| Total, Private | 5,820,136 | 8,057,217 | 9,485,082 | 8,272,368 | 7,849,714 |
| „ Government | *11,544,151* | *6,297,354* | *74,875* | *55,933* | *45,353* |
| Total Value | 17,364,287 | 14,354,571 | 9,559,957 | 8,328,301 | 7,895,067 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | 125,878,008 | 106,358,274 | 85,048,761 | 75,501,745 | 69,272,319 |
| Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value | 29,719,874 | 28,189,665 | 15,162,778 | 25,015,649 | 26,490,576 |

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

| 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GOLD. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 11,638,870 | 9,950,196 | 11,085,013 | 5,160,902 | 1,914,801 | United Kingdom. |
| 7,804 | 192,347 | 39,101 | 3,547 | — | Austria-Hungary. |
| 669,615 | 70,371 | 18,843 | 3,300 | 128 | France. |
| 19,395 | 15,290 | 7,900 | 5,600 | — | Malta. |
| 6,033 | 4,345 | 2,515 | — | — | Other Countries. |
| 12,341,717 | 10,241,549 | 11,153,372 | 5,173,349 | 1,914,929 | Total. |
| 13,000 | — | — | — | — | AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 5,456,255 | 7,963,666 | 4,451,516 | 569,227 | 51,999 | Egypt. |
| — | — | — | — | — | Cape Colony. |
| 69,154 | 58,649 | 11,547 | 12,049 | 2,272 | Natal. |
| 2,051 | 887 | — | — | 2,946 | Other Countries. |
| 5,540,460 | 8,023,202 | 4,463,063 | 581,276 | 57,217 | Total. |
| — | — | 5,000 | — | — | AMERICA: United States. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 447,214 | 288,014 | 347,842 | 278,410 / *1* | 169,502 | Aden. |
| 805 | 3,089 | 7,827 | 5,834 | 9,120 | Arabia. |
| 75,069 | 75,002 | 18 | 34 | 5 | Ceylon. |
| 157,958 | 102,582 | 108,892 | 24,849 | 10,952 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| 142,024 | 319,746 | 391,118 | 380,204 | 162,312 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 267,850 | 837,153 | 695,560 | 70,103 | 1,954 | Straits Settlements. |
| 338,968 | 450,817 | 507,475 | 304,616 / *181* | 183,089 / *25,000* | Turkey in Asia. |
| 6,876 | 8,784 | 11,449 | 27,431 | 12,801 | Other Countries. |
| 1,436,704 | 2,086,087 | 2,070,181 | 1,091,663 | 574,735 | Total. |
| 8,343,463 | 7,176,352 | 1,125,989 | 289,594 | 974,240 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 27,662,404 | 27,527,100 | 18,817,605 | 7,135,700 | 3,496,121 | Total, Private. |
| — | — | — | *182* | *25,000* | „ Government. |
| 27,662,404 | 27,527,100 | 18,817,605 | 7,135,882 | 3,521,121 | Total Value. |
| 6,871,312 | 6,813,489 | 4,593,163 | 1,705,088 | 832,772 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| | | SILVER. | | | |
| 6,961,591 | 5,197,137 | 4,247,481 | 5,687,250 | 2,783,426 | EUROPE: |
| 27 | *5,411,248* | *3,816,138* | *10,789* | — | United Kingdom. |
| — | — | — | 7,777 | — | France. |
| 93 | 292 | 68 | 10 | — | Other Countries. |
| 6,961,711 | 10,608,677 | 8,063,687 | 5,705,826 | 2,783,426 | Total. |
| 333 | 10,541 | 486 | 10,336 | — | AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| — | — | 62,000 | — | — | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). |
| 1,288 | 300 | 1,174 | 1,604 / *3,445* | 1,233 | Other Countries. |
| 1,621 | 10,841 | 63,660 | 15,385 | 1,233 | Total. |
| 15,333 | 149,835 | 12,001 | 40,000 | 15,000 | AMERICA: United States. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 179 | 1,395 | 18,995 | 45,260 | 54,647 | Aden. |
| *664* | *527* | *2,143* | *3,065* | *721* | |
| 49,684 / *4,990* | 57,771 | 98,654 | 84,525 | 45,979 | Arabia. |
| 35,065 | 127,934 | 111,298 | 208,740 | 87,642 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 5,729 | 1,508 | 14,611 / *9,310* | 8,459 | 1,764 | Ceylon. |
| 87,741 | 102,040 / *300,000* | 16,303 | 331,557 | 441,554 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| 46,050 | 219,261 / *1,367,391* | 173,931 / *676,722* | 328,395 | 294,506 | „ Treaty Ports. |
| — | — | 3 | — | 52,432 | Japan. |
| 48,975 | 85,470 | 95,659 | 117,267 | 42,528 | Persia. |
| *26,822* | *20,000* | *38,952* | | *34,434* | |
| 14,713 | 4,886 | 1,454 | 1,621 | 20,614 | Siam. |
| 6,286 | 2,202 | 4,289 | 180 | 10,309 | Straits Settlements. |
| 64,587 | 122,268 | 130,650 | 38,083 / *40* | 39,133 | Turkey in Asia. |
| — | — | 1 / *633* | — | 533 | Other Countries. |
| 391,485 | 2,402,653 | 1,393,608 | 1,167,201 | 1,126,796 | Total. |
| 614,678 | 521,972 | 606,967 / *2,238* | 474,588 | 516,583 | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 7,952,325 | 6,604,812 | 5,596,025 | 7,377,884 | 4,407,350 | Total, Private. |
| *32,503* | *7,089,166* | *4,546,136* | *25,116* | *35,688* | „ Government. |
| 7,984,828 | 13,693,978 | 10,142,161 | 7,403,000 | 4,443,038 | Total Value. |
| 70,378,747 | 107,190,427 | 79,834,999 | 64,160,128 | 39,833,279 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| 35,647,232 | 41,221,168 | 28,959,766 | 14,538,882 | 7,964,159 | Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value. |

## No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

| Countries. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gold. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 2,013,062 | 2,201,143 | 2,166,364<br>*240,249* | 2,190,128 | 2,205,058 |
| Other Countries | — | 19 | 50 | 43 | 10 |
| Total | 2,013,062 | 2,201,162 | 2,406,663 | 2,190,171 | 2,205,068 |
| Africa:—Egypt | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | 3 | — | 598 | 20 | 1,104 |
| Total | 3 | — | 598 | 20 | 1,104 |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Arabia | 21,281 | 7,057 | 3,368 | 996 | 4,101 |
| Bahrein Islands | 12,299 | 18,488 | 12,512 | 11,827 | 14,321 |
| Ceylon | 20,129 | 99 | 208,505 | 97 | 129 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 54 | 89 | 2,559 | 2,166 | 499 |
| Japan | 250,001 | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | 3,525 | 3,208 | — | 16,593<br>*2,000* | 265 |
| Straits Settlements | 117,841 | 6,184 | 55,302 | 619 | 366,411 |
| Turkey in Asia | 3,366 | 20,282 | 9,373 | 9,813 | 8,184 |
| Other Countries | 10,001 | 40 | 97<br>*200* | 39 | 9,158 |
| Total | 438,497 | 55,447 | 291,916 | 44,150 | 403,068 |
| Australasia | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total, Private | 2,451,562 | 2,256,609 | 2,458,728 | 2,232,341 | 2,609,240 |
| „ Government | — | — | *240,449* | *2,000* | — |
| Total, Value | 2,451,562 | 2,256,609 | 2,699,177 | 2,234,341 | 2,609,240 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | *642,010 | *599,065 | *708,769 | *589,906 | 683,638 |
| | | | Silver. | | |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 23,202 | 3,499 | 3,125 | 3,207 | 3,318 |
| Other Countries | 8 | 63 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| Total | 23,210 | 3,562 | 3,127 | 3,213 | 3,330 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). | 70,157 | 150,297 | 63,333 | 90,427 | 175,333 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). | 67,437 | 213,627 | 200,033 | 81,597 | 130,007 |
| Other Countries | 127 | 85 | 236 | 98 | 428 |
| Total | 137,721 | 364,009 | 263,602 | 172,122 | 305,768 |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Aden | 7,145 | 467 | 7,329 | 5,000<br>*800* | 333<br>2,933 |
| Arabia | 415,397 | 139,693 | 129,054 | 197,525 | 228,872 |
| Bahrein Islands | 130,261 | 162,692 | 67,983 | 290,793 | 308,491 |
| Ceylon | 454,058 | 308,670 | 249,755 | 507,030 | 474,933 |
| China, Hong-Kong | — | 214,727 | 609,183 | 518,041 | 485,815 |
| „ Treaty Ports | — | 10,654 | 82,809 | 70,496 | — |
| Persia | 58,413<br>*87* | 66,771<br>*80* | 34,337<br>*1,200* | 100,826<br>*867* | 106,390<br>*2,863* |
| Siam | 72,933 | 59,733 | 26,258 | 7,037 | 48,240 |
| Straits Settlements | 55,671 | 34,854 | 36,459 | 144,747 | 171,794 |
| Turkey in Asia | 1,067<br>*200* | 7,645 | 8,423<br>*133* | 12,450<br>*140* | 1,914<br>*160* |
| Other Countries | 633<br>*3,210* | 733<br>*1,435* | 69<br>*600* | — | 207 |
| Total | 1,199,675 | 1,008,154 | 1,247,592 | 1,858,352 | 1,832,945 |
| Australasia | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Total, Private | 1,357,110 | 1,374,210 | 1,512,388 | 2,029,880 | 2,136,087 |
| „ Government | *3,497* | *1,515* | *1,933* | *1,807* | *5,956* |
| Total, Value | 1,360,607 | 1,375,725 | 1,514,321 | 2,031,687 | 2,142,043 |
| „ Quantity Oz. | *7,679,151 | *8,442,915 | *11,308,630 | *14,486,993 | 14,396,030 |
| Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value | 3,812,169 | 3,632,334 | 4,213,498 | 4,266,028 | 4,751,283 |

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

| 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GOLD. | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | EUROPE: |
| 2,250,242 | 2,264,037<br>*2,382,613* | 2,299,218 | 1,000,393<br>*238,000* | 2,026,232 | United Kingdom. |
| 2,760 | — | 29 | 40 | 2,000 | Other Countries. |
| 2,253,002 | 4,646,650 | 2,299,247 | 1,244,433 | 2,028,232 | Total. |
| — | — | 365 | —<br>*300,000* | — | AFRICA:—Egypt. |
| 635 | 52 | 3,081 | 1,767 | 2,916 | Other Countries. |
| 635 | 52 | 3,446 | 301,767 | 2,916 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| 10,729 | 17,531 | 57,057 | 14,042 | 8,070 | Arabia. |
| 59,314 | 97,301 | 191,813 | 46,433 | 6,986 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 72,788 | 12,284 | 100,345 | 152,482 | 32,424 | Ceylon. |
| 529 | 1,057 | 507 | 56 | 14,938 | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | — | — | 0 | 2,120,000 | Japan. |
| 22,372<br>*5,000* | 4,750<br>*2,250* | 21,187 | 19,530 | — | Persia. |
| 2,529 | 17,184 | 591,093 | 254,515 | 26,218 | Straits Settlements. |
| 62,253 | 54,623 | 3,707 | 4,340 | — | Turkey in Asia. |
| 69 | 6,033 | 1 | 2 | 20,750 | Other Countries. |
| 235,583 | 213,013 | 965,710 | 491,400 | 2,229,386 | Total. |
| — | — | 2 | 5 | — | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 2,484,220 | 2,474,852 | 3,268,405 | 1,499,605 | 4,260,534 | Total, Private. |
| *5,000* | *2,384,863* | — | *538,000* | — | „ Government. |
| 2,489,220 | 4,859,715 | 3,268,405 | 2,037,605 | 4,260,534 | Total Value. |
| 647,286 | 1,251,418 | 843,726 | 527,165 | 1,093,919 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| | | SILVER. | | | |
| | | | | | EUROPE: |
| 3,298 | 3,094 | 3,059<br>*19* | 4,462<br>*137,000* | 10,477 | United Kingdom. |
| 1 | 16 | — | 1 | 50 | Other Countries. |
| 3,299 | 3,110 | 3,078 | 141,463 | 10,527 | Total. |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| 173,400 | 170,400 | 230,333 | 83,483 | 85,291<br>*96,667* | East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba). |
| 3,273 | 2,126 | 2,969 | 68,870<br>*466,667* | 4,514 | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). |
| 574 | 218 | 223 | — | 260<br>†*100,000* | Other Countries. |
| 177,247 | 172,744 | 233,525 | 619,020 | 286,732 | Total. |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| — | —<br>*2,533* | — | 709<br>*53,333* | 183<br>*27,333* | Aden. |
| 190,737 | 176,805 | 124,411 | 32,522 | 32,457<br>*1,233* | Arabia. |
| 316,291 | 456,634 | 234,795 | 111,734 | 262,980 | Bahrein Islands. |
| 216,787 | 238,155 | 546,859<br>*20,000* | 290,213<br>*26,667* | 200,019 | Ceylon. |
| 3,333,552 | 967,123 | 142,807 | 52 | — | China, Hong-Kong. |
| — | 413 | — | — | — | „ Treaty Ports. |
| 85,780 | 51,647 | 17,517 | 22,613 | 2,180 | Persia. |
| *3,045* | *2,993* | 287 | 933 | *2,553* | |
| 20,417 | 35,156 | 61,784 | 13,333 | 5,000 | Siam. |
| 58,425 | 75,058 | 65,813 | 59,601 | 72,031 | Straits Settlements. |
| 16,553 | 41,653 | 67 | 12,033 | 200 | Turkey in Asia. |
| *146* | *261* | *227* | *101,460* | *305,514* | |
| 2,438 | 4,343 | 2,333 | 2,946<br>*15* | 13,778 | Other Countries. |
| 4,246,171 | 2,052,274 | 1,216,900 | 728,164 | 926,061 | Total. |
| — | — | 15 | 39 | — | AUSTRALASIA. |
| 4,423,526 | 2,222,341 | 1,432,985 | 702,611 | 690,020 | Total, Private. |
| *3,191* | *5,787* | *20,533* | *786,075* | *533,300* | „ Government. |
| 4,426,717 | 2,228,128 | 1,453,518 | 1,488,686 | 1,223,320 | Total, Value. |
| 38,149,647 | 16,112,785 | 8,727,648 | 8,394,005 | 6,900,906 | „ Quantity Oz. |
| 6,915,937 | 7,067,843 | 4,721,923 | 3,526,291 | 5,483,854 | Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value. |

† Egypt.

No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

| Ports. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IMPORTS.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 28,003,970 | 35,085,917 | 29,491,484 | 31,081,033 | 32,360,483 | 34,651,817 | 40,901,089 | 47,125,364 | 37,473,211 | 34,453,231 |
| Chittagong | 252,666 | 349,454 | 402,075 | 371,058 | 345,862 | 430,430 | 563,257 | 928,591 | 636,026 | 402,252 |
| Other Ports* | — | — | — | 15,330 | 18,026 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 28,256,636 | 35,435,371 | 29,893,559 | 31,467,421 | 32,724,371 | 35,082,247 | 41,464,346 | 48,053,955 | 38,109,237 | 34,855,483 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Ports | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bombay & Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 25,369,752 | 29,870,068 | 26,939,843 | 26,349,752 | 31,560,832 | 32,893,039 | 37,841,811 | 41,079,615 | 30,717,927 | 29,471,253 |
| Karachi | 6,279,123 | 7,087,479 | 7,550,823 | 6,648,584 | 7,682,667 | 8,816,446 | 10,076,247 | 10,851,449 | 7,728,701 | 8,344,470 |
| Other Ports | 4,772 | 7,329 | 14,465 | 12,245 | 8,774 | 8,056 | 10,260 | 9,637 | 16,631 | 23,542 |
| Total | 31,653,647 | 36,964,876 | 34,505,131 | 33,010,581 | 39,252,273 | 41,717,541 | 47,928,318 | 52,540,701 | 38,463,259 | 37,839,265 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 5,090,096 | 5,739,629 | 6,454,544 | 4,953,692 | 5,696,958 | 6,241,353 | 6,883,389 | 8,903,661 | 6,717,164 | 6,172,584 |
| Other Ports | 953,901 | 1,096,954 | 1,242,633 | 1,355,725 | 1,393,845 | 1,553,455 | 1,809,063 | 1,999,425 | 1,631,510 | 1,515,441 |
| Total | 6,043,997 | 6,836,583 | 7,697,177 | 6,309,417 | 7,090,803 | 7,794,808 | 8,692,452 | 10,903,086 | 8,348,674 | 7,688,025 |
| Burma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 6,075,825 | 7,250,875 | 8,578,617 | 7,108,565 | 6,998,448 | 7,623,787 | 9,044,232 | 10,451,734 | 6,894,629 | 7,093,817 |
| Other Ports | 174,950 | 182,030 | 175,134 | 144,255 | 170,095 | 164,872 | 203,122 | 215,812 | 136,845 | 83,579 |
| Total | 6,250,775 | 7,432,905 | 8,753,751 | 7,252,820 | 7,168,543 | 7,788,659 | 9,247,354 | 10,667,546 | 7,031,474 | 7,177,396 |
| Grand Total | 72,205,055 | 86,669,735 | 80,849,618 | 78,040,286 | 86,236,011 | 92,383,255 | 107,332,470 | 122,165,288 | 91,952,644 | 87,560,169 |
| **EXPORTS** (including Re-exports). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 52,319,588 | 46,619,049 | 44,161,820 | 46,591,334 | 51,898,574 | 57,248,864 | 63,072,210 | 65,268,202 | 47,420,057 | 58,884,729 |
| Chittagong | 2,601,503 | 2,529,801 | 3,153,851 | 2,896,250 | 2,998,925 | 3,561,438 | 3,700,904 | 3,232,463 | 2,227,076 | 2,198,282 |
| Total | 54,921,091 | 49,148,850 | 47,315,671 | 49,487,584 | 54,897,499 | 60,810,302 | 66,773,114 | 68,500,665 | 49,647,133 | 61,083,011 |
| Bihar and Orissa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Ports | 282,568 | 89,334 | 105,394 | 288,321 | 312,791 | 220,012 | 207,573 | 199,262 | 33,928 | 0 |
| Bombay & Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 30,417,005 | 32,574,592 | 28,063,527 | 37,033,054 | 42,023,849 | 42,057,125 | 39,412,944 | 46,315,581 | 32,741,534 | 31,597,625 |
| Karachi | 10,534,789 | 12,057,157 | 5,736,319 | 14,725,147 | 14,737,705 | 16,470,472 | 21,880,715 | 17,690,857 | 13,386,949 | 12,547,587 |
| Other Ports | 558 | 2,801 | 5,915 | 2,278 | 2,515 | 3,497 | 2,369 | 1,472 | 1,514 | 83 |
| Total | 40,952,352 | 44,634,550 | 33,805,761 | 51,760,479 | 56,764,069 | 58,531,094 | 61,296,028 | 64,007,910 | 46,129,997 | 44,145,295 |
| Madras: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 4,456,742 | 4,163,545 | 3,747,675 | 4,209,354 | 4,446,546 | 4,656,843 | 4,977,640 | 5,019,471 | 4,176,169 | 5,797,841 |
| Tuticorin | 2,081,373 | 2,502,997 | 2,590,924 | 2,951,348 | 3,315,363 | 3,484,218 | 3,790,870 | 3,825,078 | 3,018,979 | 3,320,497 |
| Other Ports | 5,115,205 | 5,847,349 | 5,834,207 | 5,849,305 | 6,291,419 | 7,259,385 | 7,860,261 | 8,428,302 | 7,212,788 | 7,270,137 |
| Total | 11,653,320 | 12,513,891 | 12,172,806 | 13,010,007 | 14,053,328 | 15,400,446 | 16,628,771 | 17,272,851 | 14,407,936 | 16,388,475 |
| Burma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 8,085,822 | 9,413,361 | 6,245,167 | 8,036,879 | 11,145,151 | 13,566,108 | 14,229,608 | 11,556,750 | 8,619,581 | 8,068,823 |
| Other Ports | 2,052,675 | 2,438,697 | 2,373,863 | 2,673,425 | 2,748,508 | 3,369,201 | 4,924,239 | 4,381,780 | 2,222,536 | 1,901,209 |
| Total | 10,138,497 | 11,852,058 | 8,619,030 | 10,710,304 | 13,893,659 | 16,935,309 | 19,153,847 | 15,938,530 | 10,842,117 | 9,970,032 |
| Grand Total | 117,947,828 | 118,238,683 | 102,018,662 | 125,256,695 | 139,921,346 | 151,897,163 | 164,059,333 | 165,919,218 | 121,061,111 | 131,586,813 |

* Separately shown from 1908–9.

## No. 147.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 25,575,455 | 30,066,192 | 23,366,190 | 24,198,576 | 27,443,965 | 30,328,925 | 37,063,551 | 39,834,290 | 30,246,394 | 26,300,350 |
| Japan | 156,459 | 275,951 | 245,948 | 309,358 | 498,369 | 503,691 | 539,189 | 803,260 | 735,405 | 958,272 |
| Holland | 306,538 | 430,448 | 505,782 | 551,620 | 565,838 | 602,893 | 725,636 | 706,916 | 602,155 | 541,105 |
| Italy | 217,983 | 185,867 | 130,572 | 127,474 | 253,333 | 247,692 | 383,785 | 660,980 | 333,020 | 469,598 |
| United States | 128,739 | 80,445 | 127,082 | 147,960 | 141,796 | 154,929 | 266,779 | 174,450 | 173,265 | 260,050 |
| Switzerland | — | 202,377 | 211,952 | 201,773 | 210,620 | 217,830 | 230,455 | 250,487 | 144,359 | 179,621 |
| Straits Settlements | 39,073 | 37,864 | 37,027 | 47,510 | 60,015 | 74,236 | 50,485 | 34,820 | 21,704 | 41,845 |
| Belgium | 271,596 | 137,661 | 150,617 | 140,797 | 168,232 | 242,809 | 350,177 | 502,090 | 168,915 | 26,276 |
| Germany | 332,753 | 448,757 | 390,148 | 349,040 | 368,452 | 454,113 | 674,273 | 944,504 | 148,791 | 23,788 |
| France | 54,110 | 8,463 | 7,000 | 8,378 | 15,120 | 27,919 | 18,785 | 25,130 | 8,677 | 5,749 |
| Austria-Hungary | 162,943 | 107,733 | 137,566 | 129,155 | 144,296 | 158,998 | 183,549 | 225,152 | 59,947 | 113 |
| Other Countries | 32,677 | 46,606 | 33,173 | 34,842 | 23,305 | 32,833 | 61,054 | 37,431 | 23,303 | 43,596 |
| Total | 27,278,326 | 32,028,364 | 25,343,057 | 26,246,989 | 29,893,370 | 33,046,868 | 40,547,718 | 44,199,510 | 32,665,935 | 28,850,363 |
| **Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):** | | | | | | | | | | |
| China, Treaty Ports | 3,977,134 | 2,601,922 | 3,185,365 | 3,356,277 | 2,415,499 | 2,412,968 | 2,855,794 | 2,737,866 | 1,652,367 | 2,037,259 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 2,370,382 | 1,858,403 | 2,542,408 | 2,344,881 | 2,526,337 | 1,865,367 | 3,043,844 | 3,121,182 | 1,964,337 | 1,932,068 |
| Straits Settlements | 453,722 | 465,824 | 412,213 | 475,895 | 454,621 | 533,084 | 603,660 | 665,930 | 563,967 | 673,654 |
| Aden | 196,185 | 186,719 | 152,927 | 169,659 | 188,619 | 216,625 | 223,967 | 143,129 | 164,571 | 269,628 |
| Persia | 104,269 | 142,752 | 127,242 | 207,084 | 177,616 | 150,890 | 149,626 | 174,137 | 138,112 | 257,263 |
| Egypt | 73,013 | 110,532 | 89,078 | 97,827 | 132,186 | 88,014 | 90,317 | 85,570 | 62,275 | 211,477 |
| Ceylon | 213,247 | 209,542 | 242,637 | 284,829 | 274,152 | 243,024 | 215,392 | 183,745 | 130,003 | 194,989 |
| United Kingdom | 52,253 | 227,531 | 121,978 | 86,052 | 95,830 | 126,182 | 93,889 | 62,752 | 69,905 | 150,755 |
| Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea. | 223,811 | 402,929 | 385,283 | 428,831 | 531,930 | 158,807 | 145,717 | 169,926 | 111,396 | — |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | 185,804 | 153,456 | 198,381 | 78,679 | 135,102 |
| Siam | 49,226 | 42,144 | 42,845 | 58,636 | 60,478 | 64,686 | 79,572 | 94,854 | 85,461 | 96,039 |
| East African Protectorate. | 76,216 | 38,205 | 24,520 | 36,724 | 50,409 | 50,326 | 71,020 | 65,538 | 43,794 | 82,461 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 53,810 | 46,815 | 53,866 | 63,121 | 67,397 | 51,658 | 60,466 | 60,006 | 48,396 | 59,701 |
| Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 36,947 | 28,378 | 22,221 | 35,292 | 33,875 | 37,136 | 37,647 | 32,022 | 27,428 | 32,435 |
| German East Africa | 42,665 | 44,740 | 50,720 | 80,070 | 76,595 | 78,138 | 98,080 | 82,306 | 39,035 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 189,280 | 771,298 | 238,142 | 218,550 | 255,799 | 256,532 | 211,170 | 202,628 | 160,626 | 271,142 |
| Total | 8,112,160 | 7,177,734 | 7,691,445 | 7,948,728 | 7,341,343 | 6,519,241 | 8,133,617 | 8,079,972 | 5,340,352 | 6,403,973 |
| **Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 3,704,935 | 4,828,639 | 4,467,634 | 8,028,896 | 8,253,427 | 9,475,689 | 9,664,544 | 12,934,223 | 9,537,673 | 11,352,817 |
| Germany | 3,147,634 | 3,722,289 | 2,211,165 | 2,857,747 | 3,543,731 | 2,223,564 | 2,208,579 | 4,001,628 | 2,968,224 | 0 |
| Italy | 1,709,803 | 2,019,581 | 1,088,657 | 2,174,955 | 2,081,824 | 1,870,207 | 1,464,508 | 2,121,177 | 2,466,465 | 2,105,196 |
| Belgium | 2,089,921 | 2,298,694 | 1,367,135 | 2,403,640 | 2,952,238 | 2,005,730 | 2,092,238 | 2,820,900 | 1,909,100 | 0 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,251,620 | 1,233,953 | 771,416 | 1,664,011 | 1,942,842 | 1,307,201 | 1,009,166 | 1,949,917 | 1,427,993 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 856,198 | 894,262 | 671,964 | 1,244,460 | 1,621,758 | 1,205,891 | 717,016 | 957,351 | 1,410,711 | 1,371,476 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 98,255 | 79,251 | 252,300 | 576,131 | 179,129 | 129,607 | 315,487 | 226,065 | 248,082 | 599,262 |
| Spain | 278,008 | 426,213 | 339,245 | 463,573 | 898,864 | 376,224 | 233,734 | 448,502 | 506,284 | 444,818 |
| France | 1,102,206 | 1,124,972 | 763,705 | 983,155 | 1,079,283 | 811,594 | 823,267 | 1,349,195 | 1,230,268 | 330,297 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 221,731 | 193,921 | 186,093 | 243,005 | 258,054 | 123,065 | 205,971 | 264,895 | 237,808 | 160,742 |
| Other Countries | 191,990 | 313,238 | 209,684 | 315,423 | 325,901 | 154,855 | 155,686 | 287,802 | 383,023 | 254,639 |
| Total | 14,652,307 | 17,135,013 | 13,178,998 | 20,954,996 | 24,037,051 | 19,683,627 | 18,890,196 | 27,361,655 | 22,325,631 | 16,619,247 |

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silk, Raw: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| China, Treaty Ports | 161,931 | 394,281 | 430,758 | 456,727 | 339,717 | 473,439 | 877,706 | 633,659 | 536,848 | 573,613 |
| „ Hong Kong | 138,529 | 188,000 | 158,724 | 134,839 | 160,050 | 160,568 | 192,509 | 141,725 | 122,673 | 102,946 |
| Japan | — | — | — | — | 13,625 | 5,030 | 3,175 | 6,998 | 58,396 | 6,189 |
| Straits Settlements | 55,742 | 50,575 | 75,244 | 47,153 | 52,238 | 60,630 | 33,202 | 31,777 | 17,836 | 5,934 |
| Other Countries | 22,483 | 21,486 | 14,540 | 12,593 | 2,557 | 6,827 | 36,382 | 25,150 | 19,944 | 30,850 |
| Total | 378,685 | 654,342 | 679,266 | 651,312 | 568,187 | 706,494 | 1,142,974 | 839,309 | 755,697 | 719,532 |
| Silk Manufactures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 493,404 | 598,421 | 660,973 | 684,707 | 795,103 | 905,898 | 1,030,309 | 965,622 | 625,670 | 990,639 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 119,569 | 136,105 | 190,219 | 201,576 | 224,257 | 253,910 | 251,977 | 257,166 | 226,981 | 322,421 |
| China, Hong Kong | 106,935 | 160,020 | 123,072 | 142,375 | 158,071 | 111,705 | 139,863 | 168,237 | 174,783 | 196,484 |
| Italy | 132,298 | 84,644 | 153,947 | 119,925 | 153,148 | 141,407 | 118,675 | 127,868 | 71,367 | 109,226 |
| France | 134,620 | 226,082 | 142,720 | 142,760 | 252,634 | 161,689 | 184,875 | 163,978 | 76,384 | 104,753 |
| United Kingdom | 93,045 | 89,721 | 94,377 | 84,401 | 102,676 | 95,183 | 167,463 | 185,819 | 73,946 | 88,085 |
| Germany | 47,327 | 90,109 | 121,642 | 92,876 | 120,101 | 81,258 | 116,722 | 149,315 | 27,433 | 3,651 |
| Belgium | 51,790 | 6,222 | 2,643 | 4,473 | 11,229 | 5,631 | 3,316 | 11,554 | 645 | 156 |
| Austria-Hungary | 20,444 | 5,810 | 9,721 | 12,303 | 5,845 | 2,769 | 3,845 | 10,838 | 2,019 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 17,265 | 26,110 | 21,601 | 25,889 | 20,018 | 9,612 | 18,356 | 21,156 | 13,363 | 24,047 |
| Total | 1,216,697 | 1,423,244 | 1,520,915 | 1,511,285 | 1,843,082 | 1,769,062 | 2,035,401 | 2,067,553 | 1,292,591 | 1,839,462 |

## No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 866,696 | 1,139,052 | 1,049,028 | 901,965 | 1,273,711 | 1,336,974 | 1,179,880 | 1,482,426 | 898,673 | 478,177 |
| Germany | 377,294 | 548,621 | 719,086 | 354,970 | 569,222 | 747,260 | 632,785 | 716,384 | 179,601 | 64,598 |
| Japan | 61 | 198 | 192 | 168 | 775 | 650 | 267 | 925 | 683 | 32,984 |
| Austria-Hungary | 34,608 | 38,489 | 37,622 | 30,719 | 53,059 | 58,434 | 55,988 | 77,023 | 21,277 | 793 |
| France | 26,951 | 39,683 | 47,632 | 29,778 | 57,541 | 73,256 | 95,202 | 165,619 | 91,055 | 26,249 |
| Belgium | 35,051 | 16,497 | 11,016 | 5,826 | 6,415 | 12,950 | 15,490 | 29,802 | 9,442 | 2,152 |
| Other Countries | 27,450 | 62,561 | 76,045 | 63,931 | 52,402 | 42,036 | 59,410 | 95,989 | 55,760 | 34,125 |
| Total | 1,368,111 | 1,845,101 | 1,940,621 | 1,387,407 | 2,013,125 | 2,271,560 | 2,039,022 | 2,568,168 | 1,256,491 | 639,078 |

## No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 239,472 | 258,034 | 270,396 | 281,547 | 338,768 | 417,091 | 458,026 | 480,782 | 330,747 | 373,242 |
| France | 195,395 | 265,055 | 210,736 | 221,366 | 279,685 | 258,183 | 275,874 | 299,331 | 195,364 | 347,126 |
| Japan | 28,397 | 37,669 | 45,523 | 43,860 | 62,525 | 58,306 | 72,522 | 68,437 | 43,107 | 86,646 |
| Italy | 20,795 | 21,373 | 16,305 | 21,476 | 42,046 | 49,116 | 42,649 | 77,523 | 53,401 | 43,036 |
| Germany | 43,626 | 87,055 | 67,029 | 69,849 | 85,307 | 132,647 | 103,694 | 104,027 | 24,169 | 6,059 |
| Austria-Hungary | 43,410 | 32,445 | 27,749 | 24,101 | 47,381 | 43,479 | 60,402 | 54,849 | 18,436 | 256 |
| Other Countries | 48,330 | 47,617 | 50,579 | 54,836 | 74,272 | 68,230 | 60,795 | 56,043 | 50,528 | 69,536 |
| Total | 619,425 | 749,248 | 688,317 | 717,035 | 929,984 | 1,027,052 | 1,073,962 | 1,140,992 | 715,752 | 925,901 |

## No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Iron:** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 2,390,911 | 2,644,132 | 216,600 | 187,562 | 161,832 | 177,016 | 194,284 | 242,005 | 147,180 | 204,333 |
| Sweden | 28,359 | 29,629 | 58,108 | 10,310 | 34,783 | 46,436 | 31,704 | 30,131 | 19,185 | 19,725 |
| United States | 42,528 | 60,260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 287 | 46 | 9,032 |
| Germany | 56,039 | 216,446 | 18,547 | 22,243 | 24,416 | 26,154 | 5,829 | 16,543 | 3,739 | 419 |
| Belgium | 314,172 | 307,660 | 171,965 | 121,266 | 130,750 | 80,258 | 97,094 | 102,373 | 12,607 | 152 |
| Other Countries | 46,879 | 59,808 | 3,917 | 1,291 | 2,584 | 583 | 6,333 | 1,990 | 1,468 | 886 |
| Total | 2,878,888 | 3,317,935 | 469,137 | 342,672 | 354,365 | 330,451 | 335,244 | 393,329 | 184,224 | 234,547 |
| **Steel:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 39,023 | 409,864 | 546 | 382 | 757 | 330 | 9,131 | 12,414 | 28,326 | 393,313 |
| United Kingdom | 1,170,735 | 1,482,847 | 255,187 | 193,782 | 238,502 | 244,496 | 321,914 | 401,977 | 247,208 | 353,229 |
| Belgium | 855,666 | 445,616 | 328,406 | 301,202 | 302,703 | 362,506 | 449,213 | 702,265 | 292,445 | 39,016 |
| Germany | 85,752 | 828,425 | 469,859 | 340,304 | 450,623 | 415,190 | 319,624 | 647,300 | 272,657 | 22,605 |
| Sweden | 14,522 | 16,099 | 14,272 | 13,225 | 11,851 | 8,112 | 13,180 | 10,854 | 5,599 | 8,724 |
| Other Countries | 882 | 7,125 | 3,208 | 2,302 | 1,625 | 2,881 | 2,349 | 2,317 | 4,123 | 1,621 |
| Total | 2,166,580 | 3,189,979 | 1,071,478 | 851,197 | 1,006,066 | 1,033,515 | 1,115,411 | 1,777,127 | 850,358 | 818,508 |
| **Iron or Steel:** * | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | — | — | 3,498,544 | 3,750,342 | 3,897,964 | 4,091,331 | 4,654,572 | 6,810,248 | 4,640,460 | 3,686,118 |
| United States | — | — | 153,046 | 225,340 | 257,212 | 410,968 | 432,282 | 269,805 | 339,705 | 1,198,208 |
| Sweden | — | — | 13,413 | 12,756 | 14,645 | 28,467 | 31,923 | 19,292 | 16,118 | 44,489 |
| Belgium | — | — | 301,820 | 242,580 | 229,686 | 255,183 | 358,470 | 429,418 | 149,822 | 35,189 |
| Germany | — | — | 469,755 | 419,623 | 458,944 | 434,634 | 658,596 | 877,245 | 259,571 | 26,273 |
| Other Countries | — | — | 52,423 | 49,423 | 76,008 | 82,214 | 84,255 | 95,464 | 72,391 | 84,948 |
| Total | — | — | 4,423,001 | 4,700,064 | 4,934,459 | 5,352,797 | 6,220,098 | 8,501,472 | 5,478,067 | 5,075,225 |
| **Copper:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 592,880 | 962,424 | 1,156,580 | 999,667 | 1,391,585 | 1,022,889 | 813,402 | 1,354,038 | 950,441 | 309,410 |
| Germany | 236,094 | 224,997 | 376,871 | 450,690 | 618,500 | 525,468 | 652,817 | 866,212 | 487,204 | 44,662 |
| Japan | 17,466 | 115,833 | 137,666 | 186,014 | 287,378 | 125,011 | 60,735 | 273,950 | 253,818 | 107,732 |
| France | 4,088 | 14,630 | 56,701 | 57,612 | 87,208 | 87,926 | 28,321 | 170,005 | 126,096 | 7,025 |
| Belgium | 30,512 | 5,524 | 16,576 | 13,945 | 21,174 | 14,632 | 7,427 | 60,735 | 12,140 | 10,239 |
| Australia | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 808 | 0 | 380 | 0 | 14 |
| Other Countries | 18,733 | 16,519 | 21,725 | 13,434 | 12,185 | 16,147 | 17,885 | 20,091 | 19,394 | 15,241 |
| Total | 899,775 | 1,339,929 | 1,766,120 | 1,721,362 | 2,418,030 | 1,792,881 | 1,580,587 | 2,745,411 | 1,849,093 | 494,323 |
| **Tin:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Straits Settlements | 171,143 | 259,010 | 250,437 | 260,853 | 271,176 | 292,458 | 282,705 | 378,542 | 278,051 | 215,125 |
| Other Countries | 25,128 | 30,839 | 32,653 | 33,612 | 29,186 | 61,599 | 62,106 | 56,834 | 41,655 | 30,579 |
| Total | 196,271 | 289,849 | 283,090 | 294,465 | 300,362 | 354,057 | 344,811 | 435,376 | 319,706 | 245,704 |
| **Lead:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 80,346 | 105,376 | 92,275 | 96,234 | 80,360 | 82,336 | 93,600 | 122,552 | 115,124 | 152,417 |
| Other Countries | 25,158 | 31,313 | 36,828 | 26,696 | 38,976 | 30,386 | 36,219 | 30,078 | 11,582 | 30,043 |
| Total | 105,504 | 136,689 | 129,103 | 122,930 | 119,336 | 112,722 | 129,909 | 152,630 | 126,706 | 182,460 |
| **German Silver:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 51,149 | 102,809 | 59,276 | 60,871 | 63,102 | 55,354 | 44,800 | 67,177 | 41,329 | 13,286 |
| Austria-Hungary | 37,188 | 44,439 | 37,735 | 26,266 | 29,517 | 25,318 | 22,578 | 50,420 | 22,536 | 0 |
| Germany | 23,036 | 33,873 | 16,027 | 31,857 | 31,219 | 28,895 | 19,081 | 29,936 | 12,785 | 773 |
| Other Countries | 8,649 | 767 | 1,096 | 1,525 | 120 | 601 | 169 | 182 | 629 | 164 |
| Total | 120,022 | 181,888 | 114,134 | 120,519 | 123,958 | 110,168 | 86,628 | 147,715 | 77,279 | 14,223 |
| **Zinc:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 94,569 | 54,767 | 69,225 | 86,144 | 87,529 | 89,134 | 105,370 | 126,715 | 43,794 | 36,387 |
| Belgium | 27,165 | 18,749 | 16,254 | 16,844 | 21,028 | 25,572 | 32,373 | 29,347 | 6,732 | 788 |
| Other Countries | 16,279 | 26,673 | 16,340 | 13,146 | 19,300 | 22,102 | 27,552 | 34,717 | 14,524 | 11,737 |
| Total | 138,013 | 100,189 | 101,819 | 116,134 | 127,857 | 136,808 | 165,295 | 190,779 | 65,050 | 48,912 |
| **Other Metals:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 127,394 | 141,903 | 136,869 | 140,090 | 151,604 | 151,565 | 166,580 | 197,343 | 133,962 | 228,434 |
| Other Countries | 31,858 | 67,065 | 60,068 | 60,598 | 66,773 | 102,291 | 190,765 | 174,845 | 95,190 | 119,998 |
| Total | 159,252 | 208,968 | 196,937 | 200,688 | 218,377 | 253,856 | 357,335 | 372,188 | 229,152 | 348,432 |
| Total Metals | 6,664,305 | 8,765,426 | 8,620,819 | 8,470,031 | 9,602,810 | 9,477,255 | 10,335,318 | 14,716,027 | 9,179,635 | 7,462,334 |

* Included, prior to 1908–9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

## No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15 | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinery and Millwork: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 3,777,617 | 4,209,807 | 4,214,085 | 3,259,153 | 2,894,799 | 2,584,382 | 3,212,799 | 4,638,519 | 3,721,939 | 2,878,051 |
| United States | 89,279 | 162,069 | 133,107 | 125,047 | 198,129 | 187,200 | 140,206 | 168,108 | 172,779 | 190,507 |
| Germany | 65,955 | 154,035 | 115,911 | 93,423 | 214,896 | 215,219 | 197,569 | 287,840 | 78,713 | 3,254 |
| Other Countries | 53,131 | 47,631 | 91,076 | 44,019 | 51,345 | 53,775 | 60,629 | 77,739 | 53,565 | 112,463 |
| Total | 3,985,982 | 4,573,542 | 4,554,179 | 3,521,642 | 3,359,169 | 3,040,585 | 3,611,203 | 5,172,206 | 4,026,996 | 3,184,035 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies): | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 2,611,752 | 4,656,597 | 4,745,709 | 3,251,473 | 2,528,984 | 2,584,423 | 3,898,513 | 6,219,223 | 6,285,957 | 2,728,806 |
| Australia | 88,046 | 64,631 | 103,467 | 294,046 | 236,434 | 280,764 | 218,476 | 194,820 | 98,677 | 6,976 |
| Other Countries | 72,462 | 79,322 | 97,424 | 81,545 | 64,803 | 92,783 | 151,609 | 275,751 | 337,085 | 76,566 |
| Total | 2,772,260 | 4,800,550 | 4,946,600 | 3,627,064 | 2,830,221 | 2,957,970 | 4,268,598 | 6,689,794 | 6,721,719 | 2,812,348 |
| Hardware: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,054,507 | 1,218,013 | 1,188,741 | 1,079,339 | 1,156,876 | 1,240,529 | 1,305,394 | 1,505,016 | 1,202,997 | 1,057,724 |
| United States | 64,256 | 97,665 | 89,517 | 107,400 | 126,956 | 144,057 | 190,128 | 254,817 | 155,043 | 291,750 |
| Germany | 256,631 | 396,605 | 264,396 | 258,404 | 362,381 | 377,581 | 427,222 | 482,284 | 172,418 | 13,089 |
| Austria-Hungary | 83,314 | 117,552 | 124,657 | 113,993 | 160,829 | 190,868 | 220,156 | 223,421 | 71,111 | 81 |
| Other Countries | 137,779 | 83,160 | 85,208 | 83,894 | 123,295 | 130,143 | 135,917 | 166,551 | 105,098 | 224,758 |
| Total | 1,596,487 | 1,912,995 | 1,752,519 | 1,643,030 | 1,930,337 | 2,083,778 | 2,278,817 | 2,632,089 | 1,706,667 | 1,587,402 |

## No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Java | 1,872,859 | 3,815,320 | 4,048,344 | 5,182,561 | 5,954,305 | 6,250,013 | 6,294,535 | 7,096,335 | 5,340,663 | 8,845,275 |
| Mauritius | 1,432,843 | 1,623,241 | 1,699,813 | 1,665,639 | 2,012,098 | 1,271,786 | 2,148,819 | 1,676,333 | 1,152,236 | 1,413,874 |
| China, Hong Kong | 36,956 | 43,317 | 65,787 | 63,660 | 156,258 | 66,383 | 35,928 | 22,549 | 49,255 | 281,486 |
| United Kingdom | 217,773 | 130,501 | 113,813 | 139,461 | 154,674 | 172,590 | 193,115 | 185,744 | 109,374 | 124,777 |
| Egypt | 67 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 76 | 664 | 116 | 1,565 | 49,370 | 66,928 |
| Straits Settlements | 23,146 | 23,447 | 14,864 | 14,910 | 8,751 | 10,056 | 51,937 | 39,133 | 25,490 | 56,044 |
| Germany | 1,155,219 | 48,208 | 25,308 | 53,315 | 4,474 | 7,143 | 50,758 | 12,217 | 3,535 | 558 |
| Austria-Hungary | 955,022 | 440,789 | 1,279,495 | 558,184 | 483,308 | 161,803 | 711,458 | 922,460 | 258,009 | 426 |
| Other Countries | 134,906 | 80,157 | 26,800 | 7,685 | 9,978 | 19,125 | 32,506 | 14,915 | 27,058 | 289,143 |
| Total | 5,828,791 | 6,155,002 | 7,274,225 | 7,685,437 | 8,783,922 | 7,959,563 | 9,519,172 | 9,971,251 | 7,014,990 | 11,078,531 |

## No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.*

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 651,537 | 706,850 | 730,741 | 759,716 | 823,810 | 871,580 | 1,010,058 | 1,006,626 | 912,454 | 919,389 |
| Straits Settlements | 277,307 | 343,557 | 146,231 | 134,687 | 133,780 | 148,539 | 182,899 | 190,792 | 165,622 | 160,386 |
| Holland | 19,583 | 23,961 | 29,935 | 37,703 | 41,107 | 47,587 | 68,404 | 93,461 | 101,323 | 90,552 |
| France | 49,358 | 128,680 | 17,070 | 16,434 | 19,909 | 26,428 | 19,193 | 20,260 | 11,968 | 13,964 |
| Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 141,423 | 152,025 | 198 | 282 | 3,035 | 4,051 | 5,142 | 5,097 | 1,148 | 5,812 |
| Persia | 112,289 | 114,663 | 138 | 236 | 1,448 | 2,986 | 5,690 | 1,921 | 1,546 | 2,723 |
| Germany | 36,031 | 28,774 | 29,301 | 28,003 | 30,166 | 33,125 | 40,971 | 50,926 | 19,851 | 303 |
| Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.† | 171,921 | 165,947 | 284 | 226 | 3,280 | 495 | 7,270 | 494 | 376 | 803 |
| Other Countries | 156,111 | 162,216 | 132,188 | 141,917 | 153,981 | 156,837 | 226,519 | 279,510 | 190,519 | 214,550 |
| Total | 1,615,560 | 1,826,673 | 1,086,086 | 1,119,204 | 1,210,516 | 1,291,628 | 1,566,146 | 1,649,087 | 1,404,807 | 1,408,482 |

## No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 997,817 | 1,139,823 | 1,311,795 | 1,418,139 | 1,241,278 | 1,946,430 | 1,176,095 | 1,540,122 | 1,647,022 | 1,669,665 |
| Borneo | 25,065 | 256,865 | 270,802 | 227,434 | 186,025 | 408,439 | 372,552 | 597,715 | 609,208 | 603,403 |
| Straits Settlements | 1'1,418 | 3,250 | 61,728 | 88,355 | 178,318 | 84,090 | 88,557 | 78,055 | 213,737 | 190,022 |
| United Kingdom | 5,063 | 116,008 | 121,417 | 111,535 | 173,101 | 158,973 | 145,596 | 154,595 | 184,979 | 128,400 |
| Sumatra | 251,806 | 75,119 | 241,081 | 103,140 | 163,584 | 32,394 | 81,202 | 12,199 | 25,481 | 19,430 |
| Germany | 4,152 | 9,244 | 14,055 | 13,841 | 109,411 | 100,788 | 173,456 | 198,741 | 105,960 | 4,296 |
| Russia | 61,598 | 231,693 | 218,127 | 97,138 | 159,518 | 59,405 | 320,341 | 25,454 | 18,208 | 0 |
| Roumania | 76,363 | 291,280 | 359,943 | 25,611 | 0 | 0 | 87,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 1,515 | 2,364 | 3,217 | 3,041 | 37,472 | 27,608 | 56,748 | 136,883 | 133,432 | 61,274 |
| Total | 1,615,397 | 2,126,546 | 2,602,765 | 2,088,240 | 2,248,707 | 2,818,127 | 2,502,097 | 2,743,764 | 2,938,027 | 2,676,490 |

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved," prior to April 1908.
† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Jute: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 7,707,883 | 4,683,345 | 5,601,794 | 4,289,508 | 3,885,292 | 6,530,513 | 7,352,171 | 7,826,358 | 4,495,943 | 6,152,744 |
| United States | 1,852,032 | 1,302,796 | 1,551,044 | 868,075 | 1,026,509 | 1,523,874 | 1,890,399 | 2,457,009 | 886,184 | 1,443,959 |
| Italy | 744,940 | 485,963 | 477,685 | 504,206 | 662,269 | 603,609 | 921,216 | 1,138,327 | 746,309 | 1,117,613 |
| Spain | 431,450 | 342,344 | 364,888 | 301,633 | 270,425 | 427,571 | 566,135 | 584,461 | 387,157 | 687,400 |
| France | 2,052,244 | 1,617,767 | 1,389,005 | 1,140,882 | 1,188,172 | 1,288,463 | 1,844,225 | 2,045,092 | 571,027 | 579,908 |
| Brazil | 1,166 | 1,955 | 14,740 | 8 | 8,531 | 25,983 | 104,657 | 102,593 | 22,424 | 176,718 |
| Japan | 36,612 | 32,893 | 20,831 | 32,361 | 48,893 | 72,399 | 97,729 | 109,868 | 56,159 | 71,656 |
| Russia | 30,216 | 32,567 | 31,087 | 99,070 | 137,240 | 136,023 | 195,378 | 266,500 | 87,867 | 65,942 |
| Germany | 3,937,917 | 2,552,126 | 2,846,214 | 2,228,382 | 2,408,290 | 3,390,571 | 3,820,361 | 4,499,111 | 880,918 | 0 |
| Austria-Hungary | 883,214 | 808,119 | 779,212 | 446,952 | 603,982 | 883,705 | 1,100,345 | 1,319,392 | 339,042 | 0 |
| Belgium | 148,309 | 94,576 | 109,640 | 108,733 | 64,333 | 100,669 | 101,510 | 105,261 | 16,559 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 66,471 | 27,417 | 36,297 | 39,063 | 22,713 | 54,354 | 39,656 | 96,960 | 117,213 | 131,994 |
| Total | 17,892,454 | 11,981,868 | 13,223,037 | 10,058,873 | 10,326,649 | 15,037,731 | 18,033,781 | 20,550,929 | 8,606,802 | 10,428,024 |
| Gunny Bags: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 632,670 | 690,332 | 633,964 | 526,742 | 490,494 | 456,080 | 554,824 | 613,472 | 906,937 | 3,226,746 |
| Russia | 1,019 | 10,099 | 4,114 | 22,816 | 3,931 | 6,613 | 6,545 | — | 146,772 | 1,719,644 |
| Australia | 900,717 | 961,158 | 858,734 | 1,058,346 | 1,251,545 | 901,789 | 927,412 | 1,669,486 | 1,432,648 | 1,657,308 |
| France | 12,027 | 18,859 | 18,806 | 15,922 | 12,428 | 11,932 | 23,830 | 21,036 | 60,204 | 1,101,863 |
| Chile | 323,834 | 396,690 | 310,944 | 474,138 | 516,995 | 466,687 | 557,422 | 662,887 | 468,165 | 682,550 |
| United States | 321,799 | 536,433 | 394,093 | 460,589 | 419,644 | 576,247 | 592,858 | 1,008,261 | 1,023,136 | 598,584 |
| Cuba | * | 206,084 | 164,944 | 233,080 | 199,016 | 176,380 | 268,426 | 290,430 | 304,190 | 540,388 |
| Java | 50,976 | 146,767 | 172,499 | 174,724 | 229,803 | 213,840 | 426,608 | 464,745 | 477,375 | 479,009 |
| Egypt | 329,251 | 276,410 | 346,080 | 306,888 | 303,979 | 254,093 | 363,953 | 384,259 | 312,570 | 420,312 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 45,361 | 117,989 | 176,666 | 383,177 | 153,381 | 229,725 | 451,390 | 282,758 | 367,116 | 407,466 |
| Natal | 71,143 | 112,887 | 81,426 | 120,942 | 146,264 | 113,448 | 167,160 | 169,266 | 239,585 | 316,644 |
| Siam | 60,347 | 119,969 | 183,999 | 155,450 | 242,701 | 67,465 | 134,092 | 304,872 | 284,184 | 273,307 |
| Straits Settlements | 445,815 | 406,846 | 296,281 | 228,634 | 212,567 | 162,335 | 196,318 | 234,229 | 241,900 | 253,967 |
| New Zealand | 153,864 | 169,025 | 171,723 | 235,474 | 185,993 | 192,194 | 258,960 | 248,398 | 268,031 | 244,420 |
| French Indo-China | 128,281 | 268,076 | 223,881 | 180,430 | 241,246 | 129,123 | 154,953 | 362,923 | 404,253 | 225,891 |
| Japan | 4,363 | 5,011 | 36,525 | 124,135 | 31,539 | 42,060 | 42,792 | 91,957 | 191,080 | 162,528 |
| Cape Colony | 103,816 | 113,460 | 81,510 | 106,157 | 104,123 | 110,071 | 143,909 | 129,852 | 136,451 | 161,498 |
| Sandwich Islands | 78,089 | 39,514 | 116,798 | 100,201 | 99,304 | 116,077 | 130,857 | 170,495 | 162,807 | 130,942 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 256,466 | 15,978 | 64,494 | 64,863 | 27,262 | 53,862 | 39,543 | 48,316 | 37,019 | 102,020 |
| Mauritius§ | 66,307 | 55,842 | 62,656 | 59,752 | 56,862 | 38,356 | 60,690 | 50,963 | 93,201 | 93,294 |
| Peru | 82,504 | 70,112 | 51,925 | 43,832 | 61,192 | 40,727 | 77,487 | 61,440 | 75,664 | 75,234 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 31,245 | 59,787 | 51,257 | 73,216 | 80,092 | 80,059 | 120,204 | 123,750 | 152,257 | 72,611 |
| West Indies‡ | 275,813 | 25,619 | 18,653 | 21,497 | 31,785 | 31,321 | 26,075 | 41,721 | 41,828 | 42,654 |
| Turkey, Asiatic†:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levant and Black Sea. | 107,260 | 134,919 | 105,851 | 90,894 | 125,805 | 49,342 | 66,408 | 87,141 | 54,863 | 0 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | 37,941 | 35,072 | 29,614 | 7,565 | 5,182 |
| Germany | 95,295 | 175,497 | 160,014 | 116,046 | 89,975 | 74,435 | 117,984 | 114,266 | 47,713 | 0 |
| Belgium | 61,811 | 99,945 | 56,514 | 81,990 | 80,591 | 79,863 | 79,709 | 112,383 | 40,492 | 0 |
| Turkey in Europe | 60,502 | 43,052 | 30,280 | 32,575 | 46,472 | 48,717 | 26,579 | 25,043 | 12,509 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 197,575 | 373,735 | 302,319 | 215,794 | 264,372 | 293,501 | 396,006 | 549,454 | 405,748 | 442,028 |
| Total | 4,898,150 | 5,650,095 | 5,177,650 | 5,738,304 | 5,709,861 | 5,054,283 | 6,448,066 | 8,353,417 | 8,396,273 | 13,436,031 |
| Gunny Cloth: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 3,596,561 | 3,940,014 | 3,131,643 | 3,760,199 | 3,714,443 | 3,533,916 | 5,247,451 | 6,816,046 | 5,710,451 | 6,136,247 |
| Argentine Republic | 853,365 | 1,610,403 | 1,500,037 | 1,148,514 | 977,567 | 922,745 | 2,055,702 | 1,847,947 | 1,523,756 | 1,943,969 |
| United Kingdom | 542,889 | 289,971 | 195,345 | 245,014 | 282,942 | 360,388 | 406,123 | 557,711 | 544,841 | 1,875,345 |
| Canada | 33,140 | 128,905 | 38,581 | 113,320 | 174,062 | 223,488 | 457,330 | 374,879 | 294,932 | 637,766 |
| Australia and New Zealand. | 140,066 | 204,395 | 176,108 | 156,077 | 196,679 | 186,854 | 247,364 | 341,631 | 366,788 | 293,515 |
| Russia | 107 | 1,343 | — | — | — | 6,075 | 825 | 741 | 6,510 | 197,707 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 12,964 | 21,864 | 14,768 | 14,638 | 18,418 | 21,155 | 38,177 | 55,406 | 27,095 | 67,767 |
| Uruguay | 33,472 | 62,888 | 85,442 | 66,405 | 51,094 | 72,853 | 88,967 | 105,824 | 59,862 | 64,981 |
| China, Hong-Kong | 155,006 | 3,440 | 1,841 | 5,307 | 1,730 | 2,088 | 1,115 | 2,341 | 1,847 | 9,223 |
| Germany | 36,405 | 65,970 | 31,500 | 16,629 | 31,718 | 65,553 | 26,546 | 87,106 | 25,488 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 101,783 | 132,723 | 84,837 | 94,444 | 123,089 | 169,396 | 135,631 | 206,514 | 177,840 | 553,955 |
| Total | 5,505,818 | 6,461,916 | 5,260,102 | 5,620,547 | 5,571,742 | 5,564,511 | 8,705,231 | 10,396,146 | 8,739,410 | 11,780,475 |
| Other Jute Goods (including Yarn). | 73,519 | 86,419 | 52,914 | 38,802 | 48,545 | 53,307 | 94,107 | 99,196 | 77,757 | 102,428 |
| Total, Jute Manufactures | 10,477,487 | 12,198,430 | 10,490,666 | 11,397,653 | 11,329,648 | 10,672,101 | 15,247,404 | 18,848,759 | 17,213,440 | 25,318,934 |

* Included under West Indies. † Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
‡ In and from 1907–08 figures relate to British West Indies only. § Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

## No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 1,547,306 | 1,365,631 | 1,364,536 | 1,850,846 | 1,867,323 | 1,659,622 | 1,704,785 | 1,621,111 | 1,542,192 | 2,502,251 |
| Other Countries | 70,384 | 36,941 | 24,612 | 54,313 | 23,534 | 64,587 | 51,663 | 48,535 | 37,147 | 25,047 |
| Total | 1,617,690 | 1,402,572 | 1,389,148 | 1,905,159 | 1,890,857 | 1,724,209 | 1,756,448 | 1,669,646 | 1,579,339 | 2,527,298 |

## No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceylon | 2,668,889 | 2,318,777 | 2,140,146 | 2,363,794 | 2,866,081 | 3,085,444 | 3,343,049 | 3,297,543 | 2,777,868 | 3,186,858 |
| United Kingdom | 836,225 | 1,096,369 | 790,195 | 842,946 | 1,022,480 | 932,871 | 1,305,463 | 1,129,677 | 1,381,218 | 1,987,525 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,255,463 | 1,531,389 | 977,865 | 1,141,564 | 1,734,208 | 2,867,793 | 3,312,864 | 1,915,043 | 1,471,404 | 1,169,600 |
| Java | 118,683 | 443,130 | 64,386 | 582,420 | 1,655,975 | 2,139,809 | 1,246,670 | 261,158 | 409,836 | 416,393 |
| Mauritius† | 499,943 | 422,632 | 472,611 | 374,163 | 484,250 | 578,073 | 532,696 | 503,988 | 588,260 | 350,286 |
| Egypt | 527,218 | 441,732 | 649,462 | 493,601 | 446,061 | 213,025 | 269,037 | 371,097 | 297,741 | 266,574 |
| Muscat, Territory and Trucial Oman. | 131,796 | 136,360 | 229,748 | 190,049 | 214,605 | 183,919 | 98,203 | 313,649 | 177,058 | 250,405 |
| Australia | 92,183 | 45,648 | 98,868 | 72,613 | 117,126 | 155,741 | 228,055 | 124,167 | 153,890 | 200,123 |
| Natal | 162,347 | 199,907 | 175,880 | 148,267 | 134,028 | 161,147 | 207,277 | 204,335 | 212,213 | 188,808 |
| Bahrein Islands | 53,921 | 89,123 | 167,194 | 163,672 | 157,438 | 169,078 | 155,798 | 201,474 | 82,350 | 171,350 |
| Belgium | 176,964 | 256,696 | 287,402 | 189,226 | 275,915 | 298,984 | 489,466 | 129,943 | 34,236 | 154,015 |
| France | 63,144 | 98,812 | 35,685 | 53,928 | 70,968 | 66,030 | 116,174 | 152,972 | 92,679 | 151,450 |
| Sumatra | 39,829 | 58,313 | 65,986 | 108,013 | 84,273 | 67,037 | 40,699 | 36,107 | 99,005 | 118,469 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba* | — | 152,978 | 184,234 | 140,226 | 170,918 | 187,613 | 124,633 | 147,555 | 101,541 | 99,958 |
| Sweden | 43,371 | 15,465 | 50,497 | 30,833 | 83,817 | 21,475 | 113,287 | 150,742 | 70,914 | 94,906 |
| Turkey, Asiatic:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levant and Black Sea | 185,998 | 198,602 | 187,539 | 270,125 | 223,785 | 381,882 | 327,648 | 269,132 | 149,746 | 0 |
| Red Sea | | | | | | 119,497 | 272,958 | 295,580 | 170,885 | 54,660 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | 70,873 | 47,206 | 101,157 | 35,135 | 20,352 |
| Aden | 169,479 | 77,367 | 123,056 | 149,078 | 130,208 | 206,117 | 179,061 | 164,205 | 116,266 | 86,968 |
| Other States in Arabia | 22,581 | 4,220 | 2,390 | 5,514 | 6,590 | 16,618 | 29,508 | 113,294 | 84,325 | 83,092 |
| Persia | 30,022 | 55,196 | 73,740 | 66,152 | 44,766 | 48,559 | 79,609 | 122,492 | 64,973 | 86,137 |
| East African Protectorate§ | 174,488 | 47,669 | 48,467 | 51,407 | 61,253 | 75,890 | 68,041 | 63,190 | 71,311 | 55,640 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 74,439 | 74,016 | 7,031 | 9,013 | 138,070 | 140,037 | 91,574 | 20,865 | 11,879 | 42,028 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 60,805 | 83,134 | 56,260 | 57,041 | 61,470 | 91,221 | 137,729 | 86,911 | 53,033 | 34,927 |
| Cape Colony | 94,197 | 63,544 | 51,989 | 42,839 | 28,467 | 43,481 | 58,542 | 41,151 | 36,505 | 34,795 |
| Holland | 884,181 | 1,097,257 | 863,828 | 1,084,585 | 1,262,998 | 1,377,426 | 1,446,422 | 2,026,221 | 408,880 | 33,932 |
| Argentine Republic | 31,518 | 82,892 | 91,144 | 64,141 | 77,718 | 74,607 | 68,743 | 98,929 | 35,227 | 31,146 |
| Chile | 53,189 | 67,597 | 31,454 | 48,479 | 50,352 | 11,360 | 37,797 | 30,409 | 23,986 | 23,016 |
| West Indies‡ | 56,105 | 47,640 | 38,524 | 23,908 | 59,526 | 88,223 | 98,848 | 43,685 | 61,211 | 20,987 |
| Japan | 804,308 | 862,492 | 145,368 | 69,213 | 371,272 | 1,134,286 | 1,812,012 | 1,078,722 | 51,394 | 20,225 |
| China, Hong Kong | 24,420 | 28,006 | 6,420 | 18,014 | 63,402 | 52,977 | 134,959 | 88,058 | 18,671 | 16,385 |
| Germany | 1,901,675 | 2,046,712 | 1,454,692 | 1,860,025 | 1,958,884 | 2,330,691 | 3,133,230 | 2,096,054 | 752,960 | 0 |
| Austria-Hungary | 806,365 | 1,013,776 | 739,439 | 990,735 | 994,695 | 1,048,980 | 1,230,959 | 1,370,032 | 636,050 | 0 |
| Roumania | 38,283 | 92,355 | 52,569 | 72,864 | 105,215 | 85,894 | 141,546 | 204,652 | 32,757 | 0 |
| German East Africa | 55,594 | 62,678 | 73,235 | 63,413 | 83,533 | 189,883 | 116,829 | 96,911 | 32,725 | 0 |
| Philippines | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25,881 | 52,852 | 166,601 | 213,013 | 0 | 15,279 | 0 |
| Réunion | 21,067 | 28,382 | 11 | 23 | 950 | 147,655 | 82,436 | 25,878 | 221 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 191,351 | 216,701 | 154,321 | 293,898 | 193,626 | 336,384 | 310,989 | 351,639 | 625,208 | 852,487 |
| Total | 12,350,041 | 13,557,567 | 10,591,644 | 12,161,663 | 15,487,775 | 19,366,681 | 21,703,930 | 17,737,617 | 11,438,840 | 10,303,497 |

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.
† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.
‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.
§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

## No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 4,390,807 | 5,052,461 | 836,956 | 7,130,489 | 7,113,542 | 6,741,190 | 8,380,422 | 5,694,757 | 4,753,376 | 5,223,436 |
| Gibraltar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 119,502 |
| France | 59,167 | 96,287 | 3,164 | 140,614 | 938,011 | 492,024 | 1,011,839 | 1,169,338 | 390,885 | 105,289 |
| Holland | — | — | — | 18,400 | — | 19,667 | 22,931 | 6,478 | — | 47,031 |
| Cape Colony | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 183 | — | — | 27,866 |
| Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman. | 3,828 | 1,956 | 8,690 | 13,762 | 5,937 | 891 | 8,090 | 16,142 | 7,139 | 15,322 |
| Italy | 0 | 1,433 | 541 | 75,586 | 28,017 | 109,208 | 737,390 | 287,817 | 0 | 8,667 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 1,209 | 4,078 | — | — | — | 735 | 450 | 52,492 | 28,650 | 6,381 |
| Belgium | 237,122 | 423,376 | 0 | 975,824 | 405,921 | 1,201,267 | 1,280,703 | 1,010,266 | 196,746 | 0 |
| Egypt | 6,010 | 9 | 610 | 193 | 1,460 | 91,155 | 22,372 | 12,632 | 30,542 | 0 |
| Germany | 15,903 | 7,281 | 0 | 68,143 | 40,400 | 124,221 | 159,211 | 187,042 | 16,809 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 116,195 | 136,476 | 43,424 | 49,714 | 105,532 | 118,614 | 172,220 | 318,607 | 122,797 | 73,612 |
| Total | 4,836,310 | 5,723,357 | 893,385 | 8,472,726 | 8,638,820 | 8,898,972 | 11,795,816 | 8,755,571 | 5,546,944 | 5,627,106 |

## No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 74,157 | 239,459 | 39,796 | 67,954 | 54,172 | 873,948 | 1,737,542 | 817,592 | 156,325 | 1,152,345 |
| France | 600 | 3,200 | 0 | 2,529 | 0 | 11,537 | 122,368 | 49,074 | 6,766 | 10,777 |
| Belgium | 4,299 | 49,923 | 0 | 5,163 | 1,265 | 214,684 | 788,533 | 145,262 | 6,440 | 0 |
| Germany | 2,159 | 109,332 | 1,124 | 17,769 | 5,244 | 326,353 | 980,134 | 6,816 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 2,235 | 3,288 | 13,446 | 29,175 | 8,303 | 71,363 | 76,874 | 25,055 | 5,017 | 4,881 |
| Total | 83,450 | 405,202 | 54,366 | 122,590 | 68,984 | 1,497,885 | 3,705,451 | 1,043,799 | 174,548 | 1,168,003 |

## No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1,119,708 | 896,370 | 740,780 | 828,541 | 584,328 | 495,002 | 630,130 | 587,720 | 560,866 | 718,842 |
| United Kingdom | 609,856 | 795,050 | 505,439 | 460,746 | 393,199 | 307,582 | 327,040 | 400,554 | 292,770 | 284,955 |
| Japan | 15,258 | 6,994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,285 | 16,130 | 18,025 | 14,468 | 60,600 |
| Germany | 391,104 | 660,900 | 382,089 | 321,100 | 237,532 | 290,459 | 223,638 | 182,811 | 81,131 | 0 |
| France | 48,729 | 126,507 | 85,378 | 65,807 | 86,268 | 82,554 | 99,977 | 50,245 | 40,204 | 40,213 |
| Holland | 55,804 | 94,819 | 50,340 | 60,687 | 51,275 | 39,889 | 36,482 | 13,609 | 15,120 | 0 |
| Austria-Hungary | 46,313 | 64,244 | 46,204 | 48,000 | 32,973 | 48,020 | 34,180 | 26,911 | 14,053 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 46,410 | 77,155 | 45,908 | 55,299 | 35,551 | 55,903 | 41,304 | 30,660 | 51,884 | 40,444 |
| Total | 2,333,182 | 2,722,039 | 1,863,131 | 1,847,782 | 1,428,572 | 1,342,694 | 1,408,881 | 1,310,535 | 1,070,496 | 1,145,054 |

## No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 774,642 | 1,159,534 | 710,043 | 1,056,030 | 1,961,451 | 2,538,154 | 1,629,905 | 1,848,118 | 2,219,625 | 1,478,337 |
| France | 556,980 | 814,831 | 534,409 | 609,924 | 946,765 | 1,352,197 | 1,022,324 | 1,266,698 | 450,776 | 208,352 |
| Italy | 270,632 | 302,366 | 277,842 | 292,857 | 329,828 | 493,276 | 388,055 | 324,710 | 326,189 | 127,024 |
| Australia | 3,639 | 4,053 | 5,082 | 6,297 | 9,728 | 14,598 | 28,530 | 32,461 | 37,667 | 70,862 |
| United States | 0 | 9,774 | 0 | 26,737 | 383,563 | 1,102,384 | 130,155 | 0 | 0 | 7,316 |
| Belgium | 159,657 | 201,224 | 66,831 | 267,974 | 1,166,956 | 2,029,294 | 1,302,591 | 423,647 | 278,107 | 0 |
| Germany | 291,864 | 437,112 | 41,524 | 210,845 | 421,142 | 685,346 | 503,642 | 537,009 | 119,964 | 0 |
| Holland | 8,596 | 112,528 | 14,969 | 31,118 | 156,543 | 222,107 | 183,971 | 105,574 | 12,812 | 0 |
| Austria-Hungary | 80,992 | 95,246 | 19,698 | 81,848 | 118,936 | 139,818 | 76,194 | 73,305 | 10,566 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 20,237 | 54,482 | 33,122 | 33,237 | 98,580 | 86,103 | 53,016 | 46,476 | 46,705 | 90,891 |
| Total | 2,173,239 | 3,191,150 | 1,703,520 | 2,616,867 | 5,593,492 | 8,643,277 | 5,318,383 | 4,457,998 | 3,502,411 | 1,982,782 |
| Groundnuts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 703,281 | 658,667 | 802,429 | 1,359,872 | 1,633,621 | 1,592,550 | 2,182,130 | 2,620,541 | 1,220,953 | 1,577,218 |
| Belgium | 14,188 | 41,599 | 4,887 | 76,501 | 222,288 | 202,810 | 191,853 | 199,292 | 40,784 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 119,515 | 85,647 | 93,052 | 210,308 | 180,484 | 325,124 | 320,537 | 434,413 | 253,871 | 91,739 |
| Total | 836,984 | 785,913 | 900,368 | 1,646,681 | 2,036,393 | 2,120,484 | 2,694,520 | 3,254,246 | 1,515,608 | 1,668,957 |
| Rape: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 545,082 | 802,686 | 620,614 | 1,128,195 | 868,844 | 1,015,794 | 910,322 | 1,130,8.0 | 305,783 | — |
| United Kingdom | 275,687 | 385,105 | 130,151 | 239,885 | 348,113 | 176,084 | 228,419 | 179,830 | 248,412 | 474,011 |
| France | 453,156 | 606,066 | 366,608 | 651,510 | 746,331 | 597,399 | 598,294 | 612,184 | 241,588 | 386,219 |
| Italy | 18,941 | 33,626 | 19,946 | 52,974 | 73,722 | 58,457 | 31,620 | 163,074 | 176,546 | 66,778 |
| Germany | 336,237 | 977,100 | 410,301 | 923,251 | 919,801 | 403,772 | 599,897 | 650,734 | 90,020 | 0 |
| Holland | 10,091 | 36,257 | 954 | 24,994 | 44,424 | 40,743 | 16,846 | 39,253 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 5,511 | 42,886 | 30,962 | 101,352 | 103,061 | 49,135 | 18,055 | 75,826 | 21,370 | 11,568 |
| Total | 1,644,708 | 2,883,726 | 1,579,536 | 3,122,161 | 3,104,296 | 2,341,384 | 2,403,453 | 2,851,711 | 1,083,719 | 938,576 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 795,846 | 800,464 | 844,520 | 1,296,834 | 1,485,663 | 986,875 | 669,774 | 1,391,510 | 977,435 | 432,162 |
| Other Countries | 70,193 | 76,908 | 30,633 | 57,697 | 44,510 | 25,877 | 15,353 | 25,233 | 27,089 | 12,915 |
| Total | 866,039 | 877,372 | 875,153 | 1,354,531 | 1,530,173 | 1,012,752 | 685,127 | 1,416,743 | 1,004,524 | 445,077 |
| Copra: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 97,858 | 78,813 | 167,891 | 357,851 | 409,359 | 563,168 | 687,142 | 657,628 | 260,902 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 28,498 | 65,088 | 185,395 | 138,682 | 116,776 | 196,490 | 171,723 | 382,198 | 561,021 | 381,859* |
| Total | 126,356 | 143,901 | 353,286 | 496,533 | 526,135 | 759,658 | 858,865 | 1,039,826 | 821,923 | 381,859 |
| Castor: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 327,803 | 564,184 | 342,135 | 454,881 | 570,413 | 541,794 | 501,752 | 544,316 | 323,733 | 383,025 |
| United States | — | — | — | 6,488 | 32,717 | 150,776 | 193,264 | 204,243 | 159,199 | 159,709 |
| France | 137,643 | 128,858 | 145,231 | 108,550 | 130,832 | 164,986 | 161,003 | 207,194 | 108,457 | 129,211 |
| Italy | 86,111 | 114,300 | 72,380 | 102,114 | 127,236 | 126,292 | 65,395 | 114,021 | 99,384 | 72,568 |
| Belgium | 102,932 | 140,422 | 88,818 | 123,673 | 149,898 | 141,074 | 104,114 | 153,397 | 55,819 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 106,639 | 64,104 | 56,905 | 44,728 | 88,880 | 53,540 | 66,649 | 113,478 | 26,697 | 57,672 |
| Total | 761,128 | 1,011,868 | 705,469 | 840,434 | 1,099,976 | 1,178,462 | 1,092,177 | 1,336,649 | 773,289 | 802,185 |
| Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 647,924 | 420,905 | 368,287 | 756,650 | 1,087,577 | 315,098 | 341,841 | 344,258 | 201,554 | 104,107 |
| Italy | 97,152 | 86,126 | 128,725 | 125,163 | 291,080 | 189,185 | 81,774 | 222,749 | 132,224 | 19,502 |
| Belgium | 538,377 | 269,417 | 164,541 | 435,661 | 306,576 | 300,563 | 279,599 | 557,532 | 92,170 | 0 |
| Austria-Hungary | 119,378 | 126,197 | 246,915 | 238,259 | 274,906 | 321,180 | 298,357 | 310,290 | 66,155 | 0 |
| Germany | 190,298 | 171,368 | 110,455 | 148,802 | 125,458 | 153,461 | 131,944 | 270,887 | 30,186 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 98,865 | 53,805 | 65,149 | 68,233 | 49,042 | 71,374 | 82,268 | 91,125 | 189,596 | 40,561 |
| Total | 1,691,994 | 1,127,818 | 1,084,072 | 1,772,768 | 2,135,539 | 1,350,861 | 1,215,783 | 1,796,841 | 711,885 | 164,170 |
| Poppy: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 212,020 | 363,435 | 303,736 | 314,211 | 415,966 | 278,973 | 279,080 | 174,069 | 56,283 | 79,071 |
| Belgium | 177,298 | 343,364 | 164,069 | 145,902 | 121,769 | 142,155 | 47,601 | 79,685 | 19,427 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 49,164 | 127,940 | 85,567 | 79,311 | 57,801 | 76,327 | 44,118 | 56,835 | 19,900 | 2,941 |
| Total | 438,482 | 834,739 | 553,372 | 539,424 | 595,536 | 497,455 | 370,799 | 310,589 | 95,610 | 82,012 |
| Mown or Mowra: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | — | — | — | — | 15,741 | 3,046 | 0 | 0 | 32,086 | 5,249 |
| France | 32,877 | 140,661 | 61,012 | 78,821 | 22,085 | 31,518 | 1,496 | 4,896 | 7,950 | 19,062 |
| Belgium | 6,097 | 88,746 | 57,490 | 70,898 | 39,567 | 73,330 | 33,347 | 48,596 | 6,484 | 0 |
| Germany | 167 | 2,200 | 5,057 | 155,464 | 126,780 | 274,888 | 100,020 | 309,791 | 1,620 | 16 |
| Other Countries | 10,678 | 65,485 | 42,602 | 6,238 | 3,184 | 9,568 | 8,050 | 551 | 2,334 | |
| Total | 50,419 | 297,092 | 166,161 | 311,421 | 207,357 | 392,350 | 142,913 | 363,634 | 50,674 | 24,327 |
| Other Seeds | 218,160 | 200,431 | 217,773 | 279,843 | 446,201 | 423,200 | 357,816 | 288,722 | 209,628 | 258,656 |
| Total Seeds | 8,807,509 | 11,354,010 | 8,138,710 | 12,980,663 | 17,275,098 | 18,719,833 | 15,139,836 | 17,116,959 | 9,769,271 | 6,748,401 |

* Including 200,684*l.* worth exported to Belgium.

## No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

| COUNTRIES. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 5,049,684 | 5,056,618 | 5,223,037 | 5,885,463 | 5,915,923 | 6,353,755 | 6,325,049 | 7,232,049 | 8,162,231 | 9,800,735 |
| Russia | 376,726 | 609,630 | 584,308 | 762,925 | 994,019 | 873,670 | 991,489 | 1,110,209 | 666,938 | 1,411,276 |
| Persia | 25,348 | 46,966 | 26,120 | 11,650 | 9,536 | 13,506 | 11,590 | 9,353 | 82,520 | 400,914 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 55,456 | 206,237 | 165,294 | 175,421 | 275,236 | 136,654 | 272,705 | 338,354 | 261,194 | 344,331 |
| Australia and New Zealand. | 225,012 | 303,745 | 217,320 | 243,022 | 278,374 | 301,214 | 281,463 | 326,199 | 366,759 | 335,532 |
| Canada | 440,094 | 178,513 | 269,919 | 311,079 | 299,044 | 381,731 | 408,218 | 430,167 | 395,368 | 333,411 |
| Ceylon | 146,464 | 192,045 | 163,358 | 162,658 | 203,828 | 187,918 | 179,739 | 162,532 | 135,680 | 169,051 |
| United States | 40,596 | 63,197 | 56,180 | 73,082 | 70,982 | 105,255 | 71,838 | 68,798 | 86,301 | 127,566 |
| Turkey, Asiatic :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levant and Black Sea | 75,858 | 103,749 | 97,620 | 80,681 | 114,808 | 21,616 | 27,888 | 17,504 | 2,714 | 9,665 |
| Persian Gulf | | | | | | 75,131 | 99,816 | 73,298 | 40,599 | 104,844 |
| Egypt | 17,943 | 12,972 | 32,969 | 18,631 | 27,879 | 44,153 | 49,490 | 51,355 | 22,722 | 39,548 |
| China, Hong Kong | 35,549 | 15,945 | 1,064 | 14 | 1,539 | 2,753 | 1,732 | 1,915 | 674 | 3,482 |
| Germany | 29,090 | 20,986 | 27,996 | 22,689 | 13,743 | 22,582 | 19,537 | 24,588 | 7,351 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 54,023 | 55,396 | 63,956 | 57,621 | 72,668 | 111,014 | 122,097 | 137,051 | 121,278 | 240,360 |
| Total | 6,571,843 | 6,866,899 | 6,929,141 | 7,804,936 | 8,277,579 | 8,630,952 | 8,862,651 | 9,983,372 | 10,352,329 | 13,320,715 |

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to he whole of Asiatic Turkey.

## No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| French Indo-China | 52,673 | 84,742 | 118,933 | 207,287 | 207,722 | 325,500 | 99,018 | 129,502 | 291,425 | 223,377 |
| Java | 87,117 | 113,343 | 88,410 | 138,035 | 386,825 | 362,120 | 383,408 | 472,199 | 282,252 | 208,054 |
| Siam | 30,150 | 4,383 | 17,533 | 0 | 10,217 | 190,657 | 263,177 | 164,030 | 204,328 | 189,163 |
| Japan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76,817 | 129,545 | 119,913 | 100,659 | 120,550 |
| China, Hong Kong | 3,771,409 | 3,145,403 | 2,230,755 | 3,377,222 | 3,963,264 | 3,019,858 | 2,406,084 | 1,084,093 | 110,712 | 79,155 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,150,506 | 1,169,018 | 1,032,220 | 1,234,763 | 1,692,053 | 1,099,801 | 704,870 | 226,500 | 80,572 | 67,816 |
| United Kingdom | — | — | — | — | 927 | 2,907 | 1,180 | 18,443 | 58,148 | 24,101 |
| China, Treaty Ports | 1,031,065 | 1,215,147 | 2,703,871 | 1,234,432 | 2,203,670 | 3,614,887 | 3,242,907 | 27,833 | 0 | 0 |
| Macao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236,420 | 18,295 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 82,361 | 49,616 | 41,107 | 17,366 | 44,638 | 33,513 | 14,479 | 19,223 | 47,543 | 67,907 |
| Total | 6,205,281 | 5,781,652 | 6,232,829 | 6,209,105 | 8,509,316 | 8,726,060 | 7,481,088 | 2,280,031 | 1,175,639 | 980,123 |

## No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Hides:† | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 521,560 | 203,896 | 272,897 | 238,992 | 160,053 | 227,574 | 970,796 | 697,804 | 846,235 | 1,500,615 |
| Germany | 1,585,021 | 1,254,254 | 1,313,365 | 1,353,839 | 1,440,550 | 1,494,164 | 1,783,521 | 2,044,062 | 832,865 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 263,511 | 151,382 | 131,018 | 206,480 | 135,300 | 211,978 | 299,628 | 165,678 | 570,183 | 436,255 |
| Italy | 613,482 | 375,816 | 526,895 | 467,314 | 599,030 | 491,937 | 673,645 | 563,064 | 384,209 | 2,194,580 |
| Austria-Hungary | 631,315 | 448,153 | 467,371 | 608,312 | 729,437 | 939,047 | 786,057 | 1,229,392 | 331,624 | 0 |
| Spain | 298,285 | 256,978 | 314,688 | 340,580 | 278,654 | 300,994 | 345,010 | 296,406 | 253,399 | 165,606 |
| France | 121,342 | 38,467 | 34,845 | 32,805 | 28,088 | 48,564 | 96,727 | 69,435 | 35,465 | 69,791 |
| Holland | 65,801 | 41,214 | 53,837 | 60,428 | 60,065 | 54,372 | 179,409 | 197,022 | 31,724 | 0 |
| Other Countries | 172,381 | 109,708 | 74,969 | 108,990 | 166,658 | 216,672 | 237,614 | 267,775 | 215,039 | 156,743 |
| Total | 4,272,698 | 2,879,868 | 3,189,885 | 3,417,740 | 3,597,835 | 3,985,302 | 5,372,407 | 5,530,638 | 3,500,693 | 4,523,590 |
| Raw Skins:† | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 2,080,965 | 1,336,883 | 1,894,951 | 2,397,756 | 1,725,469 | 1,761,715 | 1,777,017 | 1,668,202 | 1,322,701 | 1,783,545 |
| United Kingdom | 387,226 | 171,007 | 165,572 | 185,944 | 169,927 | 140,426 | 212,769 | 149,418 | 136,259 | 130,050 |
| Holland | 24,863 | 39,154 | 34,060 | 83,342 | 91,375 | 103,260 | 128,968 | 158,452 | 78,218 | 0 |
| France | 171,616 | 135,379 | 114,658 | 175,518 | 221,405 | 143,627 | 182,682 | 123,747 | 51,793 | 43,203 |
| Other Countries | 325,296 | 138,910 | 159,977 | 173,847 | 190,120 | 161,388 | 146,140 | 160,425 | 106,612 | 38,386 |
| Total | 2,989,966 | 1,821,333 | 2,369,218 | 3,016,407 | 2,398,296 | 2,310,416 | 2,447,576 | 2,260,244 | 1,695,583 | 1,995,184 |
| Dressed or Tanned Hides: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,065,891 | 672,272 | 906,774 | 917,538 | 829,392 | 966,835 | 1,338,129 | 1,030,901 | 1,589,022 | 2,033,384 |
| Other Countries | 87,198 | 31,198 | 24,068 | 44,953 | 19,939 | 21,830 | 25,149 | 27,674 | 17,627 | 8,198 |
| Total | 1,153,089 | 703,470 | 930,842 | 962,491 | 849,331 | 988,665 | 1,363,278 | 1,058,575 | 1,606,649 | 2,041,582 |
| Dressed or Tanned Skins: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,473,650 | 1,546,499 | 1,428,279 | 1,302,089 | 1,512,739 | 1,638,941 | 1,324,127 | 1,403,737 | 1,229,906 | 1,109,494 |
| United States | 260,808 | 227,544 | 261,051 | 203,549 | 173,060 | 188,752 | 204,483 | 203,041 | 173,321 | 480,555 |
| Japan | 33,360 | 34,558 | 46,394 | 53,074 | 86,564 | 95,673 | 102,511 | 88,378 | 108,419 | 76,559 |
| Other Countries | 46,596 | 87,750 | 85,801 | 124,532 | 105,375 | 77,905 | 73,934 | 63,435 | 40,623 | 32,578 |
| Total | 1,814,414 | 1,896,351 | 1,821,525 | 1,683,244 | 1,877,738 | 2,001,271 | 1,705,055 | 1,758,591 | 1,552,269 | 1,699,177 |

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

| Countries. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Lus Bela - Merchandise | 39,279 | 49,929 | 43,880 | 41,159 | 51,504 | 45,628 | 49,440 | 63,082 | 63,652 | 64,919 |
| Khelat - Merchandise | 37,739 | 65,701 | 57,733 | 30,454 | 43,714 | 33,058 | 24,149 | 30,498 | 21,219 | 28,168 |
| Khelat - Treasure | — | — | — | 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia - Merchandise | 17,469 | 21,626 | 20,023 | 32,669 | 19,511 | 20,515 | 28,343 | 17,445 | 20,531 | 21,490 |
| Persia - Treasure | 4,464 | 19,674 | 1,987 | — | 2,220 | 7,067 | 300 | 23,003 | 8,334 | — |
| Afghanistan - Merchandise | 646,968 | 643,552 | 570,459 | 637,760 | 579,283 | 636,080 | 849,807 | 858,910 | 805,528 | 1,116,114 |
| Afghanistan - Treasure | 49,068 | 30,384 | 73,912 | 58,329 | 30,820 | 16,585 | 33,871 | 18,473 | 49,200 | 123,000 |
| Tirah - Merchandise | 38,877 | 45,703 | 38,804 | 38,756 | 40,064 | 44,077 | 50,510 | 43,102 | 44,880 | 62,065 |
| Tirah - Treasure | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,000 |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise | 341,483 | 390,247 | 305,783 | 340,894 | 382,009 | 474,653 | 574,015 | 521,241 | 500,302 | 389,336 |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 35 | — | 99 | — |
| Buner - Merchandise | 9,776 | 9,195 | 10,815 | 12,715 | 16,323 | 17,795 | 10,974 | 13,867 | 17,256 | 2,112 |
| Waziristan - Merchandise | — | — | 25,548 | 23,215 | 29,233 | 55,842 | 55,470 | 54,559 | 72,981 | 51,696 |
| Kurram Valley - Merchandise | — | — | 18,257 | 19,709 | 17,947 | 19,519 | 19,252 | 21,878 | 15,050 | 14,365 |
| Central Asia - Merchandise | 40,869 | 20,497 | 9,097 | 8,837 | 10,978 | 11,921 | 23,835 | 81,854 | 58,447 | 75,244 |
| Central Asia - Treasure | — | 53 | — | — | — | — | 230 | 16,443 | 17,588 | 4,782 |
| Tibet - Merchandise | 130,199 | 155,500 | 149,018 | 108,419 | 150,177 | 174,147 | 166,182 | 221,555 | 234,028 | 255,354 |
| Tibet - Treasure | 13,633 | 50,963 | 31,919 | 42,939 | 16,840 | 15,502 | 12,838 | 20,752 | 19,025 | 30,184 |
| Nepal - Merchandise | 1,981,758 | 2,275,473 | 2,276,548 | 2,011,920 | 2,331,665 | 2,011,729 | 3,023,701 | 2,885,021 | 2,565,480 | 2,632,599 |
| Nepal - Treasure | 74,455 | 88,078 | 91,780 | 180,424 | 151,034 | 115,879 | 76,268 | 103,131 | 73,433 | 65,137 |
| Sikkim - Merchandise | 45,254 | 54,922 | 62,793 | 62,024 | 65,567 | 79,772 | 97,213 | 205,964 | 190,428 | 178,642 |
| Sikkim - Treasure | 1,053 | 638 | 1,080 | 2,054 | 3,607 | 6,312 | 3,276 | 4,421 | 7,163 | 2,708 |
| Bhutan - Merchandise | 75,700 | 22,763 | 20,025 | 12,940 | 12,916 | 46,061 | 101,246 | 137,865 | 144,674 | 106,815 |
| Bhutan - Treasure | 91 | 212 | 124 | 60 | 487 | 310 | 105 | 608 | 5,904 | 470 |
| Towang - Merchandise | 2,255 | 3,067 | 2,979 | 382 | 1,145 | 1,460 | 3,914 | 2,385 | 882 | 786 |
| Towang - Treasure | 1,090 | 15 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise | 14,792 | 5,680 | 3,817 | 5,833 | 11,371 | 6,281 | 11,464 | 4,192 | 5,435 | 5,378 |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 13 | — | 13 |
| Duffla and Aka Hills - Merchandise | † | 3,769 | 1,049 | 2,078 | 4,123 | 3,527 | 1,719 | 190 | 563 | 706 |
| Western China - Merchandise | 114,054 | 113,019 | 112,377 | 107,475 | 122,063 | 120,869 | 149,040 | 192,772 | 129,034 | 128,481 |
| Western China - Treasure | 133,734 | 142,264 | 114,489 | 96,342 | 134,015 | 106,272 | 244,880 | 213,716 | 358,336 | 460,352 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country - Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,163 | 8,404 | 22,838 | 15,540 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,443 | 16,885 | 19,323 | 19,523 |
| Shan States - Merchandise | 683,408 | 771,347 | 819,897 | 1,015,860 | 1,142,501 | 1,175,321 | 1,271,747 | 1,344,437 | 1,285,878 | 1,387,793 |
| Shan States - Treasure | 217,937 | 229,101 | 246,326 | 280,273 | 291,983 | 262,791 | 216,990 | 230,617 | 205,257 | 160,396 |
| Karenni - Merchandise | 138,876 | 112,039 | 102,735 | 142,012 | 135,364 | 142,854 | 171,226 | 230,203 | 157,724 | 136,997 |
| Karenni - Treasure | 19,785 | 35,452 | 22,331 | 33,809 | 37,361 | 38,304 | 36,799 | 35,431 | 25,028 | 15,656 |
| North Siam - Merchandise | 129,999 | 133,592 | 125,609 | 140,056 | 104,452 | 147,765 | 171,010 | 214,599 | 177,344 | 100,269 |
| North Siam - Treasure | 96,514 | 120,639 | 97,518 | 121,669 | 116,264 | 101,502 | 92,912 | 73,805 | 86,926 | 67,428 |
| South Siam - Merchandise | 35,446 | 32,837 | 52,022 | 40,569 | 57,897 | 64,400 | 62,138 | 78,221 | 112,186 | 76,053 |
| South Siam - Treasure | 13,686 | 15,417 | 15,138 | 16,234 | 12,766 | 16,160 | 12,948 | 15,382 | 23,853 | 18,412 |
| Other Countries - Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,882 | 63,051 | 63,346 |
| Other Countries - Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 480 | 14,804 | 3,799 |
| Total - Merchandise | 4,524,201 | 4,930,458 | 4,829,268 | 4,835,736 | 5,329,807 | 6,233,274 | 6,919,558 | 7,239,282 | 6,714,390 | 6,913,468 |
| Total - Treasure | 626,510 | 739,890 | 696,577 | 802,176 | 797,397 | 686,722 | 743,902 | 773,220 | 914,274 | 978,470 |
| Provinces into which imported: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan. | 572,642 | 566,126 | 488,275 | 527,155 | 502,469 | 527,108 | 607,145 | 759,442 | 650,833 | 1,004,175 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | 612,779 | 709,107 | 678,084 | 707,177 | 704,101 | 841,269 | 1,084,549 | 902,865 | 972,056 | 874,063 |
| Kashmir | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36,788 | 113,365 | 103,127 |
| Punjab | 48,685 | 34,433 | 27,976 | 27,128 | 34,268 | 30,967 | 53,951 | 130,614 | 98,378 | 110,429 |
| United Provinces | 787,689 | 834,546 | 888,123 | 974,220 | 897,311 | 1,019,481 | 867,206 | 861,631 | 927,557 | 914,672 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,163,862 | 1,973,003 | 1,606,319 | 1,709,383 |
| Bengal§ | 1,452,424 | 1,778,783 | 1,707,589 | 1,387,185 | 1,805,825 | 2,269,474 | 329,130 | 568,840 | 526,536 | 500,885 |
| Assam‖ | 93,052 | 34,645 | 27,357 | 20,748 | 28,563 | 55,460 | 112,319 | 124,857 | 130,893 | 88,804 |
| Burma | 1,583,440 | 1,712,708 | 1,708,441 | 1,994,299 | 2,154,637 | 2,176,237 | 2,445,298 | 2,654,462 | 2,603,727 | 2,585,900 |
| Total | 5,150,711 | 5,670,348 | 5,525,845 | 5,637,012 | 6,127,204 | 6,919,996 | 7,663,460 | 8,012,502 | 7,628,664 | 7,891,938 |

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

## No. 167.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

| Countries. | | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Las Bela | Merchandise | 13,495 | 12,995 | 17,526 | 18,267 | 16,608 | 11,920 | 17,863 | 16,836 | 21,008 | 21,176 |
| Khelat | Merchandise | 26,305 | 37,696 | 43,468 | 46,856 | 55,514 | 54,818 | 3,825 | 2,786 | 4,639 | 6,736 |
| | Treasure | 112 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persia | Merchandise | 18,440 | 44,409 | 43,633 | 50,617 | 62,838 | 108,836 | 129,584 | 144,204 | 107,677 | 60,160 |
| | Treasure | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Afghanistan | Merchandise | 749,837 | 790,235 | 764,274 | 749,954 | 840,450 | 843,494 | 1,661,564 | 1,015,343 | 908,510 | 1,021,038 |
| | Treasure | 128,812 | 124,513 | 107,447 | 95,431 | 133,046 | 33,602 | 35,103 | 37,094 | 42,235 | 42,272 |
| Tirah | Merchandise | 44,618 | 40,793 | 35,386 | 34,994 | 52,487 | 40,871 | 65,638 | 60,444 | 73,165 | 145,011 |
| Dir, Swat, and Bajaur | Merchandise | 452,064 | 473,286 | 443,710 | 422,099 | 472,682 | 487,724 | 611,240 | 578,484 | 602,484 | 570,071 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 500 |
| Buner | Merchandise | 10,223 | 11,510 | 16,116 | 17,871 | 30,405 | 43,393 | 20,220 | 15,170 | 18,439 | 2,604 |
| Waziristan | Merchandise | — | — | 5,716 | 15,038 | 9,227 | 27,842 | 56,045 | 43,190 | 47,512 | 39,883 |
| Kurram Valley | Merchandise | — | — | 65,760 | 64,792 | 91,439 | 108,389 | 103,621 | 104,706 | 97,284 | 82,184 |
| Central Asia | Merchandise | 10,235 | 8,588 | 9,102 | 4,866 | 8,242 | 8,053 | 17,080 | 119,073 | 98,342 | 88,507 |
| | Treasure | 4,345 | 1,984 | 478 | 560 | 817 | 774 | 813 | 3,389 | 6,118 | 6,414 |
| Tibet | Merchandise | 103,563 | 112,546 | 116,160 | 69,458 | 74,687 | 97,228 | 87,041 | 130,824 | 118,775 | 127,317 |
| | Treasure | 15,842 | 16,391 | 7,737 | 10,418 | 9,914 | 8,184 | 14,091 | 18,706 | 34,866 | 30,697 |
| Nepal | Merchandise | 922,897 | 1,011,697 | 1,114,414 | 1,034,305 | 1,109,338 | 1,475,461 | 1,443,863 | 1,365,352 | 1,276,038 | 1,379,669 |
| | Treasure | 51,827 | 35,832 | 37,788 | 41,540 | 36,185 | 31,050 | 39,036 | 41,732 | 40,569 | 104,350 |
| Sikkim | Merchandise | 34,987 | 53,171 | 50,735 | 61,629 | 53,774 | 72,643 | 89,215 | 106,703 | 105,077 | 108,562 |
| | Treasure | 207 | 1,880 | 1,017 | 1,300 | 1,374 | 1,250 | 1,947 | 1,984 | 1,930 | 2,100 |
| Bhutan | Merchandise | 17,122 | 16,945 | 17,737 | 10,487 | 6,245 | 281,807 | 74,633 | 117,706 | 117,083 | 74,279 |
| | Treasure | 89 | 364 | 669 | 201 | 124 | 3,460 | 180 | 317 | 274 | 269 |
| Towang | Merchandise | 255 | 897 | 598 | 302 | 456 | 517 | 381 | 411 | 316 | 222 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Naga and Mishmi Hills | Merchandise | 844 | 406 | 169 | 715 | 549 | 198 | 830 | 2,873 | 2,281 | 1,770 |
| | Treasure | 74 | 36 | 126 | 134 | 135 | 498 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Duffla and Aka Hills | Merchandise | † | — | 95 | 39 | 520 | 60 | 57 | 183 | 317 | 559 |
| | Treasure | † | — | — | — | 47 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Western China | Merchandise | 242,089 | 273,458 | 281,731 | 270,744 | 309,012 | 239,674 | 421,550 | 374,360 | 353,786 | 286,897 |
| | Treasure | 51,550 | 46,880 | 41,938 | 38,289 | 39,864 | 45,703 | 39,136 | 42,055 | 30,951 | 27,723 |
| *Unadministered Kachin Country | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11,070 | 25,992 | 39,813 | 25,523 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,409 | 13,607 | 13,683 | 18,265 |
| Shan States | Merchandise | 747,716 | 1,006,084 | 951,557 | 956,871 | 964,682 | 1,184,893 | 1,353,694 | 1,217,977 | 1,456,041 | 1,523,392 |
| | Treasure | 291,283 | 176,347 | 185,771 | 189,273 | 228,377 | 277,427 | 312,456 | 277,255 | 253,735 | 203,728 |
| Karenni | Merchandise | 27,180 | 26,557 | 19,360 | 19,896 | 20,535 | 29,057 | 31,339 | 36,902 | 23,315 | 14,523 |
| | Treasure | 80,963 | 87,287 | 39,314 | 58,277 | 59,039 | 84,232 | 68,704 | 75,670 | 50,102 | 30,092 |
| North Siam | Merchandise | 93,317 | 118,713 | 114,302 | 129,705 | 117,102 | 125,449 | 108,705 | 88,007 | 89,804 | 82,816 |
| | Treasure | 88,237 | 61,393 | 59,244 | 78,559 | 88,326 | 89,165 | 89,842 | 138,812 | 118,972 | 76,234 |
| South Siam | Merchandise | 32,182 | 36,468 | 32,588 | 33,198 | 28,998 | 31,191 | 21,608 | 22,510 | 26,579 | 23,325 |
| | Treasure | 14,604 | 13,469 | 14,628 | 17,932 | 26,123 | 34,699 | 42,374 | 38,026 | 56,912 | 19,662 |
| Other Countries | Merchandise | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,102 | 90,433 | 85,230 |
| | Treasure | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 584 | 475 | 974 |
| Total | Merchandise | 3,547,369 | 4,076,454 | 4,144,137 | 4,012,703 | 4,325,790 | 5,273,518 | 6,330,716 | 5,592,428 | 5,678,817 | 5,771,194 |
| | Treasure | 727,965 | 566,376 | 496,157 | 531,914 | 624,276 | 611,644 | 650,498 | 689,292 | 650,826 | 563,280 |
| Provinces from which exported: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan. | | 369,368 | 455,863 | 477,569 | 472,542 | 507,075 | 572,304 | 662,857 | 582,035 | 535,752 | 636,277 |
| N.W. Frontier Province. | | 1,067,396 | 1,079,467 | 1,064,270 | 1,041,399 | 1,254,882 | 1,187,035 | 2,031,810 | 1,431,804 | 1,383,942 | 1,345,195 |
| Kashmir | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,694 | 118,690 | 112,066 |
| Punjab | | 24,917 | 12,684 | 12,699 | 11,418 | 19,891 | 15,157 | 41,693 | 133,171 | 110,826 | 108,796 |
| United Provinces | | 420,924 | 417,605 | 429,042 | 398,443 | 384,238 | 398,721 | 445,297 | 427,801 | 427,974 | 422,550 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | | — | — | — | — | — | — | 897,796 | 937,805 | 885,540 | 1,064,580 |
| Bengal§ | | 705,808 | 813,967 | 898,002 | 816,780 | 894,574 | 1,284,962 | 328,419 | 290,072 | 243,449 | 249,602 |
| Assam‖ | | 17,800 | 16,587 | 18,279 | 11,290 | 7,344 | 284,492 | 66,956 | 107,663 | 100,777 | 63,228 |
| Burma | | 1,669,121 | 1,846,657 | 1,740,433 | 1,792,745 | 1,882,062 | 2,142,491 | 2,506,386 | 2,351,175 | 2,513,693 | 2,332,180 |
| Total | | 4,275,334 | 4,642,830 | 4,640,294 | 4,544,617 | 4,950,066 | 5,885,162 | 6,981,214 | 6,281,720 | 6,329,643 | 6,334,474 |

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

## No. 168.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

| | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Imports into India.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice). | 999,752 | 1,367,715 | 1,228,968 | 987,043 | 1,134,052 | 1,274,125 | 1,264,890 | 1,428,019 | 1,468,261 | 1,600,898 |
| Living Animals | 418,143 | 366,015 | 512,946 | 501,894 | 645,838 | 858,998 | 806,286 | 1,066,021 | 837,676 | 661,771 |
| Provisions (chiefly Ghi) | 533,341 | 578,952 | 506,307 | 537,447 | 557,159 | 656,978 | 739,881 | 788,872 | 708,927 | 614,958 |
| Raw Wool | 382,276 | 372,907 | 360,466 | 344,216 | 346,650 | 381,670 | 460,981 | 703,121 | 611,407 | 1,006,732 |
| Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts. | 311,786 | 296,492 | 279,939 | 282,176 | 301,406 | 380,320 | 458,442 | 432,078 | 510,544 | 469,841 |
| Hides, Skins, and Horns | 208,748 | 227,172 | 210,861 | 232,153 | 323,245 | 455,819 | 637,243 | 436,773 | 342,505 | 277,500 |
| Wood | 482,676 | 398,521 | 399,674 | 448,655 | 395,614 | 380,994 | 386,449 | 400,794 | 304,452 | 286,463 |
| Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed). | 246,879 | 297,783 | 310,009 | 322,908 | 305,039 | 391,950 | 393,768 | 335,112 | 300,256 | 195,460 |
| Metals | 15,031 | 8,848 | 52,688 | 233,513 | 287,082 | 190,849 | 154,855 | 134,996 | 251,024 | 337,163 |
| Tea | 60,137 | 70,180 | 86,712 | 81,994 | 100,321 | 121,393 | 197,592 | 173,131 | 169,325 | 180,354 |
| Spices | 73,204 | 93,291 | 86,276 | 86,567 | 109,442 | 152,894 | 156,135 | 155,562 | 165,274 | 153,157 |
| Raw Silk | 26,107 | 33,450 | 28,415 | 28,943 | 33,331 | 41,772 | 65,753 | 121,269 | 124,553 | 136,741 |
| Raw Jute | 117,812 | 133,326 | 139,691 | 124,561 | 66,221 | 164,948 | 315,209 | 242,055 | 116,633 | 185,425 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 84,059 | 92,515 | 69,292 | 87,462 | 74,436 | 51,441 | 81,543 | 87,727 | 102,122 | 83,138 |
| Tobacco | 22,953 | 37,868 | 53,773 | 57,517 | 64,169 | 46,556 | 71,742 | 89,238 | 83,990 | 73,137 |
| Dyeing Materials | 27,014 | 22,081 | 26,755 | 39,700 | 50,464 | 113,174 | 63,054 | 69,619 | 77,788 | 57,774 |
| Lac | 115,555 | 87,411 | 46,284 | 19,263 | 26,383 | 10,935 | 25,171 | 18,229 | 4,476 | 18,962 |
| **Exports from India.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods, Foreign | 1,104,168 | 1,237,993 | 1,395,592 | 1,354,211 | 1,504,270 | 1,656,345 | 2,126,396 | 1,848,505 | 1,748,188 | 1,811,232 |
| Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron). | 185,240 | 182,902 | 190,471 | 166,056 | 207,980 | 362,781 | 502,629 | 429,305 | 534,805 | 592,822 |
| Cotton Goods, Indian | 351,002 | 350,477 | 323,644 | 291,973 | 320,659 | 358,080 | 408,899 | 431,734 | 478,747 | 507,420 |
| Cotton Yarn, Foreign | 229,017 | 240,756 | 241,914 | 184,347 | 181,518 | 276,475 | 340,893 | 299,029 | 312,084 | 286,429 |
| „ „ Indian | 209,359 | 227,113 | 210,427 | 187,389 | 237,828 | 283,731 | 382,838 | 311,598 | 286,489 | 225,887 |
| Provisions | 135,607 | 178,846 | 193,426 | 218,983 | 208,609 | 249,782 | 238,271 | 258,590 | 242,730 | 233,973 |
| Spices | 143,697 | 147,695 | 157,129 | 169,072 | 195,011 | 237,907 | 221,680 | 200,033 | 203,705 | 169,270 |
| Sugar | 129,932 | 131,262 | 136,204 | 149,647 | 171,922 | 208,521 | 223,403 | 177,570 | 160,991 | 198,264 |
| Salt | 157,546 | 156,848 | 141,995 | 145,695 | 150,423 | 179,959 | 177,619 | 163,984 | 155,402 | 164,046 |
| Silk Goods | 62,374 | 93,831 | 63,485 | 58,811 | 52,620 | 69,700 | 60,373 | 114,931 | 146,009 | 98,210 |
| Leather | 41,567 | 56,881 | 69,759 | 85,405 | 91,476 | 92,092 | 189,155 | 124,049 | 143,078 | 128,809 |
| Grain and Pulse | 90,944 | 94,499 | 118,546 | 135,224 | 119,740 | 164,603 | 190,049 | 136,530 | 137,609 | 179,719 |
| Petroleum | 66,273 | 83,436 | 85,024 | 81,839 | 96,294 | 112,237 | 134,783 | 104,224 | 105,534 | 105,306 |
| Tobacco | 62,526 | 75,288 | 87,460 | 70,858 | 88,357 | 109,427 | 101,452 | 92,186 | 92,707 | 98,112 |
| Apparel | 42,553 | 50,373 | 56,853 | 58,078 | 56,576 | 63,736 | 59,771 | 82,074 | 90,986 | 101,203 |
| Tea | 44,920 | 48,001 | 44,609 | 46,092 | 63,243 | 86,029 | 247,195 | 112,283 | 89,292 | 103,270 |
| Living Animals | 73,586 | 78,067 | 71,053 | 91,170 | 77,040 | 98,101 | 61,748 | 82,108 | 84,809 | 79,927 |
| Raw Cotton | 61,125 | 57,316 | 46,957 | 30,768 | 31,804 | 33,757 | 40,582 | 50,628 | 73,889 | 23,023 |
| Dyeing Materials | 36,060 | 48,582 | 60,080 | 50,391 | 55,226 | 55,004 | 73,197 | 57,431 | 46,846 | 32,139 |

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

## No. 169.—Trade of Aden.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Foreign Trade, Private:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 2,426,670 | 1,892,126 | 2,046,169 | 2,198,245 | 2,269,465 | 2,343,745 | 2,845,699 | 2,701,759 | 2,084,158 | 2,380,503 |
| Treasure | 191,189 | 348,283 | 417,512 | 492,483 | 417,911 | 811,309 | 349,769 | 438,146 | 374,086 | 261,657 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 2,460,170 | 2,199,601 | 2,404,823 | 2,471,286 | 2,496,676 | 2,689,509 | 3,351,356 | 3,095,064 | 2,450,906 | 2,839,301 |
| Treasure | 145,367 | 201,268 | 352,550 | 378,656 | 372,958 | 407,154 | 392,309 | 385,607 | 253,320 | 145,197 |
| Total | 5,223,396 | 4,641,278 | 5,221,054 | 5,540,670 | 5,557,010 | 6,251,717 | 6,939,133 | 6,620,576 | 5,162,470 | 5,626,658 |
| **Indian Trade, Private:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 872,047 | 792,476 | 759,093 | 757,809 | 836,667 | 952,914 | 1,125,185 | 1,055,205 | 1,043,494 | 1,119,536 |
| Treasure | 24,823 | 7,443 | 57,612 | 25,629 | 20,513 | 3,291 | 60,467 | 9,152 | 36,661 | 7,006 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 138,319 | 147,294 | 175,251 | 150,495 | 174,803 | 248,818 | 209,186 | 172,219 | 157,059 | 204,830 |
| Treasure | 107,468 | 149,912 | 143,792 | 158,375 | 145 346 | 402,073 | 397,979 | 347,218 | 281,941 | 243,884 |
| Total | 1,142,657 | 1,097,125 | 1,136,448 | 1,092,308 | 1,177,329 | 1,607,096 | 1,792,817 | 1,583,794 | 1,519,155 | 1,575,256 |
| **Land Trade:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 149,842 | 165,000 | 157,962 | 163,694 | 183,652 | 227,709 | 234,929 | 170,213 | 136,409* | 107,621 |
| Treasure | 10,894 | 8,226 | 7,112 | 6,594 | 2,454 | 4,023 | 4,690 | 3,007 | 1,201* | 0 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 91,852 | 99,806 | 95,257 | 102,594 | 116,477 | 153,133 | 174,605 | 140,159 | 115,481 | 46,303 |
| Treasure | 13,144 | 10,360 | 9,304 | 8,309 | 7,866 | 9,136 | 11,325 | 8,862 | 4,893 | 4,361 |
| Total | 265,732 | 283,392 | 269,635 | 281,191 | 310,449 | 394,001 | 425,549 | 322,241 | 257,984 | 158,285 |
| Grand Total | 6,631,785 | 6,021,795 | 6,627,137 | 6,914,169 | 7,044,788 | 8,252,814 | 9,157,499 | 8,526,611 | 6,939,609 | 7,360,199 |

* Estimated value.

## No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

| Vessels. | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | 1915-16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| **Entered.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,160 | 5,095,397 | 2,255 | 5,431,545 | 2,236 | 5,477,186 | 2,203 | 5,469,139 | 2,186 | 5,608,924 | 2,321 | 5,944,606 | 2,335 | 6,206,570 | 2,461 | 6,725,603 | 2,155 | 4,996,121 | 2,018 | 4,276,172 |
| Sailing | 1,150 | 118,109 | 1,128 | 103,429 | 1,124 | 94,353 | 869 | 81,719 | 764 | 72,713 | 792 | 74,163 | 753 | 74,624 | 707 | 59,280 | 735 | 64,034 | 841 | 76,169 |
| | 3,310 | 5,213,506 | 3,383 | 5,534,974 | 3,360 | 5,571,539 | 3,072 | 5,550,858 | 2,950 | 5,681,637 | 3,113 | 6,018,769 | 3,088 | 6,281,194 | 3,168 | 6,784,883 | 2,890 | 5,060,155 | 2,859 | 4,352,341 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 826 | 1,666,843 | 711 | 1,549,205 | 410 | 870,640 | 708 | 1,698,790 | 765 | 1,869,630 | 921 | 2,301,772 | 946 | 2,415,936 | 733 | 1,806,776 | 612 | 1,222,610 | 851 | 1,646,503 |
| Sailing | 631 | 39,634 | 631 | 34,900 | 312 | 24,403 | 300 | 25,423 | 605 | 44,458 | 447 | 34,336 | 374 | 30,497 | 393 | 32,420 | 435 | 29,780 | 502 | 30,515 |
| | 1,457 | 1,706,477 | 1,342 | 1,584,105 | 722 | 895,043 | 1,008 | 1,724,213 | 1,370 | 1,914,088 | 1,368 | 2,336,108 | 1,320 | 2,446,433 | 1,126 | 1,839,196 | 1,047 | 1,252,390 | 1,353 | 1,686,018 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,986 | 6,762,240 | 2,966 | 6,980,750 | 2,646 | 6,347,826 | 2,911 | 7,167,929 | 2,951 | 7,478,554 | 3,242 | 8,246,378 | 3,281 | 8,622,506 | 3,194 | 8,532,379 | 2,767 | 6,218,731 | 2,869 | 5,922,675 |
| Sailing | 1,781 | 157,743 | 1,759 | 138,329 | 1,436 | 118,756 | 1,169 | 107,142 | 1,369 | 117,171 | 1,239 | 108,499 | 1,127 | 105,121 | 1,100 | 91,700 | 1,170 | 93,814 | 1,343 | 115,684 |
| Grand Total | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 | 4,080 | 7,275,071 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | 3,937 | 6,312,545 | 4,212 | 6,038,359 |
| **Cleared.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,748 | 6,453,808 | 2,810 | 6,719,756 | 2,447 | 5,920,231 | 2,718 | 6,847,947 | 2,726 | 6,968,757 | 2,986 | 7,730,295 | 3,113 | 8,289,177 | 2,979 | 8,163,976 | 2,578 | 5,890,335 | 2,776 | 5,689,745 |
| Sailing | 1,247 | 133,830 | 1,441 | 133,376 | 1,134 | 102,365 | 951 | 91,787 | 1,145 | 104,520 | 1,129 | 98,315 | 992 | 92,811 | 1,033 | 88,211 | 1,128 | 93,243 | 1,493 | 133,089 |
| | 3,995 | 6,587,638 | 4,251 | 6,853,132 | 3,581 | 6,022,596 | 3,669 | 6,939,734 | 3,871 | 7,073,277 | 4,115 | 7,828,610 | 4,105 | 8,381,988 | 4,012 | 8,252,187 | 3,706 | 5,983,578 | 4,269 | 5,822,834 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 210 | 253,369 | 152 | 256,723 | 179 | 412,779 | 161 | 375,532 | 142 | 317,222 | 196 | 428,144 | 162 | 367,972 | 237 | 504,492 | 266 | 558,626 | 102 | 287,372 |
| Sailing | 357 | 14,446 | 184 | 10,246 | 159 | 8,866 | 132 | 6,754 | 228 | 7,477 | 76 | 4,804 | 74 | 6,804 | 74 | 5,650 | 51 | 3,136 | 51 | 3,737 |
| | 567 | 267,815 | 336 | 266,969 | 338 | 421,645 | 293 | 382,286 | 370 | 324,699 | 272 | 432,948 | 236 | 374,776 | 311 | 510,142 | 317 | 561,762 | 153 | 291,109 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,958 | 6,707,177 | 2,962 | 6,976,479 | 2,626 | 6,333,010 | 2,879 | 7,223,479 | 2,868 | 7,285,979 | 3,182 | 8,158,439 | 3,275 | 8,657,149 | 3,216 | 8,668,468 | 2,844 | 6,448,961 | 2,878 | 5,977,117 |
| Sailing | 1,604 | 148,276 | 1,625 | 143,622 | 1,293 | 111,231 | 1,083 | 98,541 | 1,373 | 111,997 | 1,205 | 103,119 | 1,066 | 99,615 | 1,107 | 93,861 | 1,179 | 96,379 | 1,544 | 136,826 |
| Grand Total | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 | 3,962 | 7,322,020 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | 4,023 | 6,545,340 | 4,422 | 6,113,943 |

## No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

| Nationalities. | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | | 1908–9. | | 1909–10. | | 1910–11. | | 1911–12. | | 1912–13. | | 1913–14. | | 1914–15. | | 1915–16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British | 2,476 | 5,461,686 | 2,397 | 5,375,833 | 2,144 | 4,936,332 | 2,395 | 5,693,703 | 2,417 | 5,916,437 | 2,582 | 6,370,217 | 2,554 | 6,521,527 | 2,444 | 6,198,848 | 2,368 | 4,902,067 | 2,506 | 4,838,616 |
| British Indian | 351 | 80,171 | 396 | 306,668 | 325 | 203,338 | 365 | 142,716 | 312 | 102,695 | 325 | 204,512 | 313 | 188,977 | 243 | 152,678 | 315 | 149,323 | 276 | 137,560 |
| Native | 1,394 | 93,323 | 1,384 | 87,529 | 1,117 | 79,400 | 780 | 62,731 | 1,049 | 70,564 | 946 | 72,591 | 823 | 65,076 | 853 | 63,062 | 792 | 56,210 | 1,002 | 73,850 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | 7 | 17,450 |
| Arab | 6 | 600 | 6 | 757 | — | — | 2 | 426 | 3 | 540 | — | — | 1 | 213 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Austro-Hungarian | 81 | 242,802 | 78 | 236,124 | 76 | 234,203 | 105 | 309,024 | 101 | 295,263 | 107 | 314,395 | 117 | 333,828 | 144 | 437,844 | 36 | 117,246 | 0 | 0 |
| Danish | 6 | 15,511 | 2 | 4,046 | 5 | 10,504 | 5 | 10,753 | 3 | 7,387 | 7 | 15,041 | 3 | 9,889 | 2 | 4,859 | 2 | 4,794 | 0 | 0 |
| Dutch | 43 | 76,336 | 23 | 41,792 | 21 | 42,845 | 39 | 88,034 | 28 | 63,604 | 40 | 101,865 | 61 | 144,968 | 66 | 170,569 | 61 | 138,397 | 70 | 167,533 |
| French | 31 | 92,908 | 30 | 93,286 | 28 | 84,562 | 27 | 82,392 | 27 | 79,391 | 29 | 90,246 | 23 | 68,214 | 30 | 94,328 | 17 | 52,400 | 5 | 16,497 |
| German | 188 | 502,743 | 196 | 554,151 | 219 | 563,415 | 228 | 589,597 | 224 | 655,186 | 242 | 725,745 | 264 | 807,010 | 288 | 923,507 | 86 | 279,893 | 0 | 0 |
| Greek | 1 | 2,997 | 4 | 10,928 | — | — | 5 | 10,836 | 1 | 3,050 | 3 | 6,965 | — | — | 14 | 34,849 | 10 | 21,989 | 13 | 28,197 |
| Italian | 41 | 112,486 | 41 | 112,451 | 40 | 107,723 | 43 | 119,735 | 50 | 133,573 | 48 | 132,218 | 48 | 134,627 | 42 | 120,954 | 48 | 127,066 | 49 | 127,377 |
| Japanese | 43 | 117,709 | 68 | 187,121 | 40 | 109,799 | 30 | 89,354 | 38 | 117,488 | 62 | 181,037 | 101 | 290,678 | 95 | 299,950 | 92 | 293,561 | 141 | 400,841 |
| Norwegian | 94 | 94,886 | 93 | 92,458 | 54 | 62,650 | 47 | 58,887 | 52 | 65,495 | 65 | 90,600 | 66 | 103,841 | 43 | 67,847 | 78 | 105,763 | 88 | 123,876 |
| Russian | 7 | 15,442 | 2 | 5,443 | 11 | 27,344 | 2 | 3,747 | 9 | 14,076 | 22 | 40,378 | 23 | 41,160 | 23 | 39,992 | 15 | 22,632 | 25 | 40,321 |
| Swedish | 4 | 9,322 | 5 | 10,492 | 2 | 4,467 | 3 | 6,743 | 4 | 8,686 | 3 | 6,067 | 5 | 12,570 | 6 | 14,710 | 13 | 35,780 | 24 | 59,874 |
| Other Countries | 1 | 1,061 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 6,393 | 2 | 2,290 | — | — | 5 | 3,326 | 1 | 82 | 3 | 3,701 | 6 | 6,367 |
| Total, Foreign | 546 | 1,284,803 | 548 | 1,349,049 | 496 | 1,247,512 | 540 | 1,375,921 | 542 | 1,446,029 | 628 | 1,707,557 | 718 | 1,952,047 | 754 | 2,209,491 | 462 | 1,204,945 | 428 | 988,333 |
| Grand Total | 4,767 | 6,919,983 | 4,725 | 7,119,079 | 4,082 | 6,466,582 | 4,080 | 7,275,071 | 4,320 | 7,595,725 | 4,481 | 8,354,877 | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | 3,937 | 6,312,545 | 4,212 | 6,038,359 |

## No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

| Nationalities. | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | 1915-16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British | 2,442 | 5,422,275 | 2,388 | 5,419,334 | 2,094 | 4,886,545 | 2,327 | 5,660,314 | 2,334 | 5,799,263 | 2,535 | 6,347,338 | 2,577 | 6,613,992 | 2,507 | 6,486,282 | 2,459 | 5,176,751 | 2,561 | 4,997,034 |
| British Indian | 388 | 99,190 | 478 | 349,808 | 386 | 247,387 | 408 | 200,952 | 325 | 187,788 | 322 | 208,836 | 296 | 174,286 | 260 | 145,216 | 285 | 117,058 | 263 | 66,786 |
| Native | 1,174 | 76,809 | 1,204 | 79,333 | 946 | 67,579 | 681 | 48,804 | 1 075 | 68,362 | 922 | 71,451 | 765 | 62,822 | 844 | 63,871 | 819 | 60,200 | 1,183 | 93,048 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | — | — | 1 | 1,723 | 6 | 13,071 |
| Arab | 24 | 2,538 | 1 | 212 | 1 | 213 | 2 | 426 | 3 | 539 | — | — | 1 | 213 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 213 |
| Austro-Hungarian | 78 | 231,198 | 79 | 237,120 | 80 | 247,434 | 115 | 340,534 | 107 | 316,258 | 106 | 317,124 | 128 | 357,303 | 141 | 422,256 | 47 | 147,751 | 0 | 0 |
| Danish | 5 | 12,760 | 2 | 4,046 | 6 | 14,205 | 6 | 14,824 | 4 | 10,036 | 7 | 15,307 | 9 | 27,423 | 1 | 2,462 | 2 | 4,794 | 1 | 2,397 |
| Dutch | 41 | 67,530 | 27 | 48,911 | 22 | 43,954 | 36 | 79,236 | 27 | 61,238 | 42 | 104,642 | 59 | 144,415 | 65 | 168,142 | 67 | 154,953 | 71 | 168,306 |
| French | 36 | 92,357 | 31 | 97,399 | 27 | 81,634 | 29 | 91,034 | 29 | 86,582 | 29 | 90,026 | 24 | 71,818 | 30 | 94,430 | 18 | 54,639 | 4 | 15,052 |
| German | 183 | 509,236 | 179 | 515,751 | 218 | 564,972 | 227 | 595,446 | 195 | 560,025 | 230 | 682,946 | 245 | 749,572 | 271 | 854,629 | 86 | 275,952 | 0 | 0 |
| Greek | 1 | 2,997 | 4 | 10,928 | — | — | 7 | 15,911 | 3 | 7,965 | 2 | 4,295 | 1 | 2,670 | 12 | 29,414 | 10 | 21,532 | 13 | 28,232 |
| Italian | 36 | 97,135 | 38 | 104,087 | 36 | 97,505 | 38 | 103,901 | 34 | 91,669 | 35 | 94,992 | 42 | 117,957 | 31 | 82,667 | 35 | 90,319 | 42 | 103,956 |
| Japanese | 40 | 111,226 | 55 | 147,218 | 39 | 107,602 | 33 | 95,460 | 39 | 120,624 | 59 | 173,553 | 97 | 273,091 | 96 | 302,001 | 91 | 286,362 | 142 | 408,558 |
| Norwegian | 101 | 102,219 | 95 | 92,307 | 52 | 55,687 | 48 | 64,049 | 52 | 61,856 | 69 | 98,424 | 65 | 100,841 | 37 | 57,550 | 75 | 102,660 | 89 | 128,658 |
| Russian | 8 | 18,596 | 2 | 5,443 | 11 | 27,344 | 3 | 6,624 | 9 | 14,077 | 23 | 41,899 | 24 | 42,289 | 21 | 36,566 | 18 | 26,546 | 26 | 42,867 |
| Swedish | 4 | 9,322 | 4 | 8,204 | 1 | 2,180 | 2 | 4,505 | 4 | 9,465 | 3 | 6,098 | 6 | 14,115 | 7 | 16,843 | 9 | 23,642 | 16 | 39,562 |
| Other Countries | 1 | 65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,229 | 3 | 4,627 | 1 | 2,234 | — | — | 1 | 458 | 4 | 6,203 |
| Total, Foreign | 558 | 1,257,179 | 517 | 1,271,626 | 493 | 1,242,730 | 546 | 1,411,950 | 507 | 1,342,563 | 608 | 1,633,933 | 703 | 1,905,664 | 712 | 2,066,960 | 460 | 1,191,331 | 415 | 957,075 |
| Grand Total | 4,562 | 6,855,453 | 4,587 | 7,120,101 | 3,919 | 6,444,241 | 3,962 | 7,322,020 | 4,241 | 7,397,976 | 4,387 | 8,261,558 | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | 4,023 | 6,545,340 | 4,422 | 6,113,943 |

## No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

| | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | 1911–12. | 1912–13. | 1913–14. | 1914–15. | 1915–16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imports: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 29,301,812 | 32,898,076 | 32,460,872 | 32,129,225 | 32,852,363 | 32,217,441 | 34,997,568 | 38,379,006 | 35,356,494 | 34,392,890 |
| Foreign | 3,077,408 | 3,427,709 | 3,159,871 | 3,436,327 | 3,537,885 | 3,652,633 | 3,718,135 | 3,765,151 | 3,224,707 | 3,463,534 |
| Government Stores: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 518,547 | 620,184 | 824,038 | 661,048 | 604,631 | 475,800 | 588,029 | 552,432 | 607,072 | 285,340 |
| Foreign | 301,973 | 303,274 | 260,565 | 232,790 | 212,971 | 322,269 | 321,362 | 246,486 | 202,480 | 154,802 |
| Total Merchandise | 33,199,740 | 37,249,243 | 36,705,346 | 36,459,390 | 37,207,850 | 36,668,143 | 39,625,094 | 42,943,075 | 39,391,653 | 38,296,566 |
| Treasure | 4,831,075 | 6,618,937 | 2,476,530 | 1,337,774 | 2,156,378 | 3,645,249 | 5,056,951 | 4,555,053 | 996,117 | 740,636 |
| Total Imports | 38,030,815 | 43,868,180 | 39,181,876 | 37,797,164 | 39,364,228 | 40,313,392 | 44,682,045 | 47,498,128 | 40,387,770 | 39,037,202 |
| Exports: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 25,270,107 | 28,867,699 | 29,846,827 | 29,520,092 | 27,890,939 | 28,329,285 | 31,889,985 | 31,742,578 | 30,763,573 | 30,280,949 |
| Foreign | 4,186,292 | 4,843,176 | 4,409,201 | 4,745,618 | 4,893,869 | 4,802,662 | 5,165,159 | 5,262,049 | 4,465,818 | 4,689,398 |
| Government Stores: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian | 471,435 | 463,700 | 252,177 | 272,163 | 302,438 | 264,102 | 358,955 | 271,095 | 283,922 | 370,959 |
| Foreign | 325,567 | 416,126 | 389,656 | 390,939 | 294,555 | 432,151 | 319,401 | 294,017 | 274,559 | 193,374 |
| Total Merchandise | 30,253,401 | 34,590,701 | 34,897,861 | 34,928,812 | 33,381,801 | 33,828,200 | 37,733,500 | 37,569,739 | 35,787,872 | 35,534,680 |
| Treasure | 5,310,652 | 6,827,402 | 1,945,940 | 1,447,431 | 2,471,533 | 3,687,363 | 5,162,159 | 4,481,376 | 1,068,494 | 730,117 |
| Total Exports | 35,564,053 | 41,418,103 | 36,843,801 | 36,376,243 | 35,853,334 | 37,515,563 | 42,895,659 | 42,051,115 | 36,856,366 | 36,264,797 |
| Total Trade | 73,594,868 | 85,286,283 | 76,025,677 | 74,173,407 | 75,217,562 | 77,828,955 | 87,577,704 | 89,549,243 | 77,244,136 | 75,301,999 |

## No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

| Provinces. | Years. | Imports. | | | | Exports. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. | Merchandise. | | | Treasure. |
| | | Indian. | Foreign. | Total. | | Indian. | Foreign. | Total. | |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bengal | 1906-7 | 7,937,607 | 334,641 | 8,272,248 | 144,810 | 5,236,400 | 507,961 | 5,744,361 | 950,462 |
| | 1907-8 | 8,978,001 | 328,935 | 9,306,936 | 146,630 | 5,496,843 | 537,420 | 6,034,263 | 1,002,304 |
| | 1908-9 | 9,064,762 | 296,027 | 9,360,789 | 178,986 | 5,519,535 | 434,252 | 5,953,787 | 399,010 |
| | 1909-10 | 6,754,141 | 299,285 | 7,053,426 | 121,871 | 5,611,971 | 427,788 | 6,039,759 | 474,889 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,608,757 | 297,947 | 5,906,704 | 86,040 | 5,995,239 | 467,911 | 6,463,150 | 256,773 |
| | 1911-12 | 5,433,500 | 380,726 | 5,814,226 | 48,368 | 6,586,093 | 494,728 | 7,080,821 | 173,855 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,049,383 | 363,137 | 6,412,520 | 69,853 | 8,208,805 | 554,032 | 8,762,837 | 118,062 |
| | 1913-14 | 8,393,442 | 376,103 | 8,769,545 | 132,693 | 7,019,357 | 689,058 | 7,708,415 | 416,330 |
| | 1914-15 | 9,107,706 | 281,136 | 9,388,842 | 87,419 | 4,948,259 | 465,660 | 5,413,919 | 151,433 |
| | 1915-16 | 8,819,673 | 413,111 | 9,232,784 | 10,862 | 4,200,939 | 554,521 | 4,755,460 | 146,342 |
| Bihar and Orissa* | 1912-13 | 131,908 | 55,623 | 187,532 | 0 | 193,292 | 23 | 193,315 | 1,497 |
| | 1913-14 | 125,010 | 73,931 | 198,941 | 0 | 185,714 | 17 | 185,731 | 0 |
| | 1914-15 | 88,923 | 41,494 | 130,417 | 0 | 121,776 | 17 | 121,793 | 0 |
| | 1915-16 | 81,608 | 30,677 | 112,285 | — | 104,478 | 174 | 104,652 | — |
| Bombay | 1906-7 | 10,025,096 | 422,161 | 10,447,257 | 56,911 | 6,778,000 | 2,758,388 | 9,536,388 | 63,891 |
| | 1907-8 | 12,151,336 | 442,726 | 12,594,062 | 23,429 | 8,221,457 | 3,326,067 | 11,547,524 | 96,380 |
| | 1908-9 | 11,443,180 | 488,075 | 11,931,255 | 27,143 | 7,857,270 | 2,974,645 | 10,831,915 | 21,383 |
| | 1909-10 | 11,585,146 | 542,899 | 12,128,045 | 26,846 | 8,572,069 | 3,345,614 | 11,917,683 | 52,517 |
| | 1910-11 | 13,583,466 | 616,106 | 14,199,572 | 32,293 | 8,839,532 | 3,407,585 | 12,247,117 | 33,927 |
| | 1911-12 | 12,895,042 | 583,181 | 13,478,223 | 35,509 | 9,578,844 | 3,273,097 | 12,851,941 | 20,402 |
| | 1912-13 | 13,112,274 | 656,228 | 13,768,562 | 30,190 | 9,495,178 | 3,413,320 | 12,908,498 | 72,859 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,793,101 | 683,300 | 15,476,401 | 16,872 | 8,473,050 | 3,279,714 | 11,752,764 | 43,727 |
| | 1914-15 | 12,893,260 | 776,489 | 13,669,749 | 19,491 | 7,909,700 | 2,758,449 | 10,668,149 | 23,943 |
| | 1915-16 | 12,392,885 | 671,396 | 13,064,281 | 27,703 | 8,323,298 | 2,943,828 | 11,267,126 | 23,486 |
| Sind | 1906-7 | 2,165,872 | 893,286 | 3,059,158 | 26,652 | 1,522,784 | 190,192 | 1,712,976 | 3,353 |
| | 1907-8 | 2,520,495 | 983,019 | 3,503,514 | 40,276 | 1,676,612 | 167,486 | 1,844,098 | 1,667 |
| | 1908-9 | 2,421,837 | 734,663 | 3,156,500 | 7,957 | 1,372,155 | 234,768 | 1,606,923 | 4,151 |
| | 1909-10 | 2,752,437 | 1,011,233 | 3,763,670 | 12,700 | 1,409,495 | 265,085 | 1,674,580 | 9,028 |
| | 1910-11 | 2,822,443 | 926,618 | 3,749,061 | 11,474 | 1,430,955 | 288,260 | 1,719,215 | 14,547 |
| | 1911-12 | 3,448,080 | 959,340 | 4,407,420 | 32,789 | 1,827,450 | 262,975 | 2,090,425 | 2,893 |
| | 1912-13 | 3,517,598 | 814,576 | 4,332,174 | 30,348 | 2,403,308 | 351,474 | 2,754,782 | 745 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,214,154 | 716,890 | 3,931,044 | 16,103 | 1,745,352 | 295,408 | 2,040,760 | 67 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,224,275 | 662,390 | 3,886,665 | 22,907 | 1,437,174 | 522,603 | 1,959,777 | 3,753 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,370,542 | 917,815 | 4,288,357 | 25,236 | 2,193,327 | 479,386 | 2,672,714 | 5,033 |
| Madras | 1906-7 | 4,224,820 | 601,052 | 4,825,872 | 11,640 | 3,479,413 | 105,688 | 3,585,101 | 6,573 |
| | 1907-8 | 3,817,081 | 656,733 | 4,473,814 | 12,578 | 3,772,514 | 96,949 | 3,869,463 | 0 |
| | 1908-9 | 4,466,126 | 740,523 | 5,206,649 | 4,293 | 3,680,474 | 96,436 | 3,776,910 | 2,200 |
| | 1909-10 | 6,071,765 | 699,232 | 6,770,997 | 5,422 | 3,208,285 | 82,560 | 3,290,845 | 3,080 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,317,578 | 772,716 | 6,090,295 | 28,474 | 3,360,925 | 87,348 | 3,448,273 | 24,767 |
| | 1911-12 | 4,634,277 | 770,591 | 5,404,868 | 17,903 | 4,133,033 | 88,132 | 4,221,165 | 13,200 |
| | 1912-13 | 5,801,612 | 722,399 | 6,024,011 | 16,253 | 4,436,444 | 88,018 | 4,524,462 | 13,133 |
| | 1913-14 | 5,037,996 | 648,550 | 5,686,546 | 22,476 | 3,573,691 | 86,054 | 3,659,745 | 19,133 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,468,801 | 526,345 | 4,995,146 | 27,120 | 3,629,810 | 62,064 | 3,691,874 | 25,333 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,911,020 | 491,092 | 4,402,112 | 20,542 | 3,186,836 | 72,609 | 3,259,444 | 19,366 |
| Burma | 1906-7 | 4,948,417 | 826,268 | 5,774,685 | 869,228 | 8,253,510 | 624,063 | 8,877,573 | 236,878 |
| | 1907-8 | 5,431,163 | 1,016,296 | 6,447,459 | 1,033,975 | 9,700,273 | 715,254 | 10,415,527 | 281,197 |
| | 1908-9 | 5,064,967 | 900,583 | 5,965,550 | 367,542 | 1,417,393 | 669,100 | 12,086,493 | 193,067 |
| | 1909-10 | 4,965,736 | 883,678 | 5,849,414 | 434,050 | 10,718,272 | 624,571 | 11,342,843 | 70,469 |
| | 1910-11 | 5,520,117 | 924,497 | 6,444,614 | 227,664 | 18,264,288 | 642,765 | 8,907,053 | 69,605 |
| | 1911-12 | 5,806,543 | 958,795 | 6,765,338 | 123,874 | 6,203,865 | 683,730 | 6,887,595 | 28,041 |
| | 1912-13 | 6,884,792 | 1,106,111 | 7,990,903 | 206,467 | 7,152,958 | 758,292 | 7,911,250 | 147,637 |
| | 1913-14 | 6,815,302 | 1,266,377 | 8,081,679 | 460,117 | 10,745,415 | 911,798 | 11,657,213 | 39,703 |
| | 1914-15 | 5,573,529 | 936,853 | 6,510,382 | 148,392 | 12,716,854 | 657,025 | 13,373,879 | 8,210 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,817,162 | 939,443 | 6,756,605 | 236,451 | 12,272,071 | 638,880 | 12,910,951 | 1,293 |
| Total | 1906-7 | 29,301,812 | 3,077,408 | 32,379,220 | 1,109,241 | 25,270,107 | 4,186,292 | 29,456,399 | 1,261,157 |
| | 1907-8 | 32,898,076 | 3,427,709 | 36,325,785 | 1,256,888 | 28,867,699 | 4,843,176 | 33,710,875 | 1,381,548 |
| | 1908-9 | 32,460,872 | 3,159,871 | 35,620,743 | 585,921 | 29,846,827 | 4,409,201 | 34,256,028 | 619,811 |
| | 1909-10 | 32,129,225 | 3,436,327 | 35,565,552 | 609,889 | 29,520,092 | 4,745,618 | 34,265,710 | 609,983 |
| | 1910-11 | 32,852,363 | 3,537,885 | 36,390,248 | 385,945 | 27,890,939 | 4,893,869 | 32,784,808 | 399,619 |
| | 1911-12 | 32,217,441 | 3,652,633 | 35,870,074 | 258,443 | 28,329,285 | 4,802,662 | 33,131,947 | 238,391 |
| | 1912-13 | 34,998,568 | 3,718,135 | 38,715,703 | 353,111 | 31,889,985 | 5,165,159 | 37,055,144 | 353,933 |
| | 1913-14 | 38,379,006 | 3,765,151 | 42,144,157 | 648,261 | 31,742,579 | 5,262,049 | 37,004,628 | 518,960 |
| | 1914-15 | 35,356,494 | 3,224,707 | 38,581,201 | 305,329 | 30,761,573 | 4,405,818 | 35,229,391 | 212,672 |
| | 1915-16 | 34,392,890 | 3,463,534 | 37,856,424 | 320,794 | 30,280,949 | 4,689,398 | 34,970,347 | 195,521 |

* Previous years included with Bengal.

## No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

| | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | 2 | 335 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 160 | — | — | 1 | 163 |
| Chittagong: Sailing | — | — | 1 | 71 | 1 | 67 | — | — | — | — |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 3 | 38 | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — | 2 | 96 |
| Sailing | 28 | 1,731 | 18 | 808 | 37 | 2,243 | 19 | 1,412 | 15 | 1,162 |
| Karachi: Steam | — | — | 1 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 13 | — | — |
| Sailing | 7 | 239 | 18 | 1,004 | 17 | 838 | 6 | 574 | 7 | 440 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 47 | 1,357 | 44 | 1,490 | 83 | 2,984 | 56 | 2,110 | 40 | 1,505 |
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 35 |
| Sailing | 30 | 1,641 | 28 | 796 | 36 | 1,510 | 22 | 987 | 30 | 1,026 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | 1 | 301 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 248 |
| Sailing | 7 | 242 | 1 | 198 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 145 | 1 | 16 |
| Total | 124 | 5,583 | 113 | 4,761 | 179 | 7,854 | 108 | 5,241 | 98 | 4,691 |

| | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | 1915-16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | — | — | — | — | 5 | 349 | 4 | 615 | 2 | 270 |
| Chittagong: Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 138 | 4 | 448 |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 2 | 38 | 5 | 88 | 2 | 152 | 4 | 228 | 3 | 199 |
| Sailing | 18 | 851 | 28 | 2,256 | 17 | 1,199 | 16 | 1,330 | 13 | 948 |
| Karachi: Steam | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 5 | 210 | 3 | 37 | 6 | 277 | 12 | 476 | 14 | 696 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 50 | 1,015 | 73 | 1,782 | 81 | 2,038 | 53 | 842 | 53 | 1,185 |
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 27 | 1,266 | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 | 10 | 526 | 27 | 928 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | 8 | 1,060 | — | — | 1 | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 2 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 21 |
| Total | 112 | 4,482 | 136 | 5,032 | 141 | 5,311 | 107 | 4,285 | 117 | 4,695 |

## No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

| | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. | No. | Tonnage. |
| **Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | 3 | 4,141 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 160 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 163 |
| Bombay: Steam | 7 | 15,854 | 6 | 4,676 | 5 | 1,117 | 3 | 888 | 4 | 4,473 |
| Sailing | — | — | 1 | 46 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma: Steam | 1 | 243 | 2 | 2,876 | 4 | 3,601 | 7 | 8,096 | 3 | 512 |
| Total | 11 | 20,238 | 10 | 7,671 | 10 | 4,878 | 12 | 9,049 | 8 | 5,148 |
| **Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | — | — | — | — | 2 | 111 | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | — | — | 1 | 71 | 2 | 141 | 1 | 80 | 2 | 96 |
| Bombay and Sind: Steam | 3 | 37 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 78 | 3,318 |
| Sailing | 125 | 5,157 | 132 | 4,644 | 190 | 8,042 | 140 | 5,887 | 1 | 35 |
| Madras: Sailing | 36 | 1,789 | 31 | 909 | 37 | 1,523 | 24 | 945 | 29 | 992 |
| Burma: Steam | 3 | 108 | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 512 |
| Sailing | 7 | 242 | 11 | 288 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 145 | 3 | 292 |
| Total | 174 | 7,333 | 178 | 5,975 | 236 | 9,881 | 170 | 7,070 | 116 | 5,245 |
| Grand Total | 185 | 27,571 | 188 | 13,646 | 246 | 14,759 | 182 | 16,119 | 124 | 10,393 |

| | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | 1915-16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | — | — | — | — | 5 | 349 | 4 | 615 | 2 | 270 |
| Bombay: Steam | 12 | 12,533 | — | — | 7 | 14,307 | 4 | 12,084 | 2 | 6,115 |
| Sailing | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | — | — |
| Burma: Steam | 11 | 3,827 | 1 | 1,999 | 2 | 378 | — | — | 6 | 99 |
| Total | 24 | 16,373 | 1 | 1,999 | 14 | 15,034 | 9 | 12,713 | 10 | 6,484 |
| **Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Sailing | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 138 | 4 | 448 |
| Bombay and Sind: Steam | 2 | 38 | 7 | 120 | 2 | 152 | 5 | 253 | 3 | 199 |
| Sailing | 105 | 3,412 | 143 | 5,363 | 167 | 5,840 | 157 | 5,373 | 166 | 5,404 |
| Madras: Steam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 27 | 1,266 | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 | 10 | 526 | 27 | 928 |
| Burma: Steam | 1 | 128 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sailing | 2 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 | 8 | 301 | 2 | 45 |
| Total | 137 | 4,886 | 176 | 6,340 | 198 | 7,249 | 182 | 6,591 | 202 | 7,024 |
| Grand Total | 161 | 21,259 | 177 | 8,348 | 212 | 22,283 | 191 | 19,304 | 212 | 13,508 |

## No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

| Port. | No. of Detentions. | | | | Cases where Detention was followed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions. | Non-description or false Description of Origin. | Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods. | Total. | By Confiscation. | By Release. | |
| | | | | | | With Fine. | Without Fine. |
| Calcutta | 44 | 559 | 35 | 638 | 1 | 382 | 255 |
| Madras and Madras Ports. | 2 | 95 | 33 | 130 | — | 83 | 47 |
| Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein. | 32 | 172 | 19 | 223 | — | 67 | 156 |
| Bombay | 107 | 794 | 199 | 1,100 | 1 | 461 | 638 |
| Karachi | 10 | 85 | 4 | 99 | — | 52 | 47 |
| Total, 1915–16 | 195 | 1,705 | 290 | 2,190 | 2 | 1,045 | 1,143 |
| Totals 1914–15 | 388 | 553 | 258 | 1,199 | — | 611 | 585 |
| 1913–14 | 794 | 1,622 | 385 | 2,801 | — | 1,631 | 1,167 |
| 1912–13 | 481 | 1,580 | 285 | 2,346 | 1 | 1,445 | 900 |
| 1911–12 | 506 | 1,152 | 246 | 1,904 | 2 | 1,022 | 880 |
| 1910–11 | 680 | 1,159 | 304 | 2,143 | 6 | 1,100 | 1,037 |
| 1909–10 | 593 | 1,219 | 272 | 2,084 | 5 | 1,079 | 1,000 |
| 1908–9 | 452 | 623 | 250 | 1,325 | 1 | 613 | 711 |
| 1907–8 | 642 | 548 | 293 | 1,483 | 2 | 650 | 831 |
| 1906–7 | 680 | 265 | 180 | 1,125 | 2 | 684 | 439 |

## No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

| Port. | No. of Members. | Income. | Expenditure. | Capital Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | £ |
| Calcutta | 16 | 1,062,364 | 993,800 | 7,169,954 |
| Bombay | 17 | 895,506 | 914,395 | 9,857,716 |
| Madras | 12 | 177,896 | 192,576 | 812,032 |
| Karachi | 11 | 236,409 | 256,681 | 1,741,463 |
| Rangoon | 12 | 302,512 | 265,665 | 1,990,800 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 30,366 | 30,812 | 36,142 |
| Total, 1915–16 | 77 | 2,705,053 | 2,653,929 | 21,608,107 |
| Totals 1914–15 | 78 | 2,449,994 | 2,606,053 | 20,196,085 |
| 1913–14 | 77 | 2,581,594 | 2,316,168 | 18,735,550 |
| 1912–13 | 77 | 2,309,543 | 2,133,348 | 17,616,085 |
| 1911–12 | 75 | 2,158,254 | 1,974,060 | 16,614,753 |
| 1910–11 | 77 | 2,040,833 | 1,912,946 | 15,978,286 |
| 1909–10 | 75 | 1,814,387 | 1,806,649 | 14,717,263 |
| 1908–9 | 74 | 1,745,121 | 1,778,675 | 12,358,395 |
| 1907–8 | 74 | 1,663,653 | 1,636,917 | 11,340,995 |
| 1906–7 | 73 | 1,569,455 | 1,454,752 | 10,222,618 |

## No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

| Passengers. | 1904-5. | 1905-6. | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | | | 1910-11. | | | 1911-12. | | | 1912-13. | | | 1913-14. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Total. | Total. | Total. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. | Out. | Home. | Total. |
| Officers | 1,270 | 1,318 | 1,601 | 1,372 | 1,507 | 695 | 522 | 1,217 | 615 | 506 | 1,121 | 639 | 534 | 1,173 | 664 | 556 | 1,220 | 621 | 483 | 1,104 |
| Ladies | 391 | 429 | 646 | 674 | 713 | 226 | 372 | 598 | 234 | 342 | 576 | 302 | 348 | 650 | 331 | 359 | 690 | 335 | 356 | 691 |
| Children | 223 | 238 | 383 | 375 | 438 | 105 | 236 | 341 | 139 | 212 | 351 | 124 | 205 | 329 | 139 | 235 | 374 | 169 | 255 | 424 |
| Servants | 45 | 42 | 57 | 55 | 83 | 37 | 24 | 61 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 47 | 17 | 64 | 59 | 20 | 79 | 64 | 15 | 79 |
| 2nd Class Passengers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 480 | 535 | 517 | 505 | 504 | 197 | 231 | 428 | 202 | 239 | 441 | 227 | 262 | 489 | 255 | 289 | 544 | 212 | 300 | 512 |
| Women | 352 | 383 | 472 | 412 | 404 | 186 | 172 | 358 | 200 | 157 | 357 | 174 | 209 | 383 | 217 | 204 | 421 | 160 | 203 | 363 |
| Children | 545 | 633 | 727 | 625 | 663 | 260 | 288 | 548 | 263 | 332 | 595 | 234 | 357 | 591 | 253 | 392 | 645 | 212 | 370 | 582 |
| Troops and 3rd Class Passengers. | 25,807 | 28,783 | 31,951 | 28,444 | 26,923 | 12,591 | 10,693 | 23,284 | 11,867 | 10,966 | 22,833 | 11,864 | 11,167 | 23,031 | 14,514 | 14,121 | 28,635 | 11,398 | 11,477 | 22,875 |
| Women | 1,098 | 1,094 | 1,411 | 1,238 | 1,356 | 681 | 543 | 1,224 | 713 | 542 | 1,255 | 643 | 687 | 1,330 | 763 | 662 | 1,425 | 738 | 631 | 1,369 |
| Children | 1,316 | 1,340 | 1,822 | 1,617 | 1,696 | 667 | 1,068 | 1,735 | 681 | 991 | 1,672 | 617 | 1,328 | 1,945 | 838 | 1,311 | 2,149 | 744 | 1,308 | 2,052 |
| Total | 31,527 | 34,795 | 39,587 | 35,317 | 34,287 | 15,645 | 14,149 | 29,794 | 14,971 | 14,806 | 29,277 | 14,871 | 15,114 | 29,985 | 18,033 | 18,149 | 36,182 | 14,653 | 15,398 | 30,051 |
| Naval Passengers | 73 | 194 | 16 | 21 | 19 | — | — | 38 | — | — | 24 | — | — | 153 | — | — | 229 | — | — | 36 |
| Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels | 526 | — | — | 202 | 313 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 84 | — | — | — |
| Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels | — | 58 | 518 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Persons conveyed on Imperial Service | 1,282 | 641 | 850 | 918 | 4,751 | — | — | 1,395 | — | — | 1,963 | — | — | 847 | — | — | 1,258 | — | — | 1,207 |

No. 180.—Established Strength of British and Indian Armies in British India (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

| Corps. | NORTHERN ARMY. | | | SOUTHERN ARMY. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. | Commissioned Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. | Total. |
| **British Army.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Royal Artillery | 292 | 7,681 | 7,973 | 287 | 7,509 | 7,796 | 579 | 15,190 | 15,769 |
| Cavalry | 162 | 3,594 | 3,756 | 81 | 1,797 | 1,878 | 243 | 5,391 | 5,634 |
| Royal Engineers | 204 | 9 | 213 | 105 | 6 | 111 | 309 | 15 | 324 |
| Infantry | 784 | 28,164 | 28,948 | 672 | 24,126 | 24,798 | 1,456 | 52,290 | 53,746 |
| Invalid and Veteran Establishment. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Indian Army(a) | 71 | — | 71 | 30 | — | 30 | 101 | — | 101 |
| General List, Infantry | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Officers unemployed. | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Total, British Army | 1,514 | 39,448 | 40,962 | 1,175 | 33,438 | 34,613 | 2,689 | 72,886 | 75,575 |

| | British. | | Indian. | British. | | Indian. | British. | | Indian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Officers. | Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. | Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. |
| **Indian Army.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Artillery(d) | 57 | — | 6,440 | 11 | — | 3,603 | 68 | — | 10,043 |
| Body-Guards(f) | 4 | — | 280 | 4 | — | 142 | 8 | — | 422 |
| Cavalry | 372 | — | 15,440 | 211 | — | 8,810 | 583 | — | 24,250 |
| Sappers and Miners(e) | 34 | 129 | 1,971 | 53 | 212 | 3,183 | 87 | 341 | 5,154 |
| Infantry(b) | 1,095 | — | 65,688 | 930 | — | 54,304 | 2,025 | — | (h) 119,992 |
| Total, Indian Army | 1,562 | 129 | 89,819 | 1,209 | 212 | 70,042 | 2,771 | 341 | 159,861 |
| Imperial Service Troops | — | — | 9,077 | — | — | 11,992 | — | — | (i)21,069 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Artillery | — | — | 1,363 | — | — | 565 | — | — | 1,928 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Cavalry | — | — | 1,314 | — | — | 489 | — | — | 1,803 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Sappers and Miners. | — | — | 686 | — | — | 491 | — | — | 1,177 |
| Indian Reservists (c) Infantry | — | — | 19,380 | — | — | 11,836 | — | — | 31,216 |
| Volunteers (Efficients)(g) | 818 | 17,799 | — | 731 | 20,122 | — | 1,549 | 37,921 | — |
| „ (Reservists) | 19 | 1,521 | — | 12 | 1,533 | — | 31 | 3,054 | — |

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

| Year. | Corps. | Under 20 years. | 20 to 21 years. | 21 to 22 years. | 22 to 23 years. | 23 to 24 years. | 24 to 25 years. | 25 to 26 years. | 26 to 27 years. | 27 to 28 years. | 28 to 29 years. | 29 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | Upwards of 40 years. | Not reported. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Cavalry | 160 | 202 | 592 | 985 | 1,105 | 862 | 612 | 503 | 361 | 286 | 170 | 508 | 150 | 21 | — | 6,517 |
| | Royal Artillery | 231 | 349 | 866 | 1,461 | 1,778 | 1,752 | 1,601 | 1,322 | 1,077 | 851 | 744 | 1,854 | 406 | 86 | 132 | 14,510 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,007 | 2,767 | 5,179 | 6,224 | 6,720 | 6,079 | 5,424 | 3,884 | 3,081 | 2,805 | 2,760 | 5,743 | 864 | 109 | 186 | 52,832 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 5 | — | 109 |
| | Total | 1,398 | 3,318 | 6,638 | 8,674 | 9,608 | 8,699 | 7,645 | 5,717 | 4,528 | 3,947 | 3,680 | 8,139 | 1,441 | 221 | 318 | 73,971 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 166 | 168 | 430 | 754 | 1,099 | 1,013 | 840 | 545 | 374 | 246 | 217 | 478 | 126 | 23 | 7 | 6,486 |
| | Royal Artillery | 182 | 360 | 851 | 1,296 | 1,858 | 1,976 | 1,724 | 1,385 | 1,146 | 902 | 702 | 1,854 | 434 | 80 | 87 | 14,837 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,120 | 2,761 | 5,364 | 6,157 | 6,859 | 6,840 | 5,668 | 4,203 | 2,842 | 2,376 | 2,497 | 5,707 | 994 | 122 | 66 | 53,576 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 33 | 3 | — | 114 |
| | Total | 1,468 | 3,289 | 6,645 | 8,208 | 9,820 | 9,835 | 8,241 | 6,142 | 4,370 | 3,533 | 3,423 | 8,064 | 1,587 | 231 | 160 | 75,016 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 235 | 374 | 398 | 595 | 780 | 975 | 973 | 654 | 484 | 296 | 205 | 502 | 139 | 32 | — | 6,642 |
| | Royal Artillery | 213 | 439 | 825 | 1,341 | 1,624 | 1,959 | 1,906 | 1,675 | 1,143 | 955 | 756 | 1,841 | 546 | 88 | — | 15,311 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,165 | 2,670 | 5,217 | 5,463 | 5,874 | 6,784 | 6,378 | 4,403 | 2,753 | 1,952 | 1,950 | 5,741 | 1,116 | 124 | — | 51,590 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 8 | — | 115 |
| | Total | 1,613 | 3,483 | 6,440 | 7,400 | 8,280 | 9,724 | 9,266 | 6,745 | 4,386 | 3,212 | 2,922 | 8,113 | 1,824 | 253 | — | 73,661 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | 162 | 435 | 590 | 475 | 487 | 785 | 888 | 907 | 392 | 323 | 201 | 385 | 123 | 38 | — | 6,191 |
| | Royal Artillery | 240 | 390 | 849 | 1,209 | 1,598 | 1,838 | 1,788 | 1,686 | 1,154 | 825 | 675 | 1,605 | 518 | 78 | — | 14,453 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,201 | 3,920 | 6,264 | 5,844 | 5,187 | 5,711 | 6,162 | 4,740 | 3,010 | 1,988 | 1,630 | 4,678 | 1,182 | 157 | — | 51,674 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | 1 | — | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 4 | — | 135 |
| | Total | 1,603 | 4,746 | 7,703 | 7,530 | 7,281 | 8,342 | 8,843 | 7,347 | 4,567 | 3,151 | 2,514 | 6,700 | 1,846 | 278 | — | 72,456 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1908 | Cavalry | 167 | 399 | 814 | 846 | 602 | 453 | 808 | 774 | 552 | 304 | 222 | 397 | 136 | 23 | — | 6,492 |
| | Royal Artillery | 307 | 705 | 1,091 | 1,193 | 1,225 | 1,633 | 1,671 | 1,649 | 1,303 | 960 | 774 | 1,413 | 627 | 147 | — | 14,698 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 1,017 | 3,386 | 6,958 | 6,863 | 5,909 | 5,143 | 5,457 | 4,525 | 2,841 | 2,033 | 1,551 | 4,123 | 1,350 | 155 | — | 51,311 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 7 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 35 | 18 | 7 | — | 168 |
| | Total | 1,491 | 4,490 | 8,863 | 8,909 | 7,752 | 7,247 | 7,943 | 6,959 | 4,710 | 3,313 | 2,562 | 5,969 | 2,131 | 333 | — | 72,672 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 154 | 272 | 535 | 880 | 909 | 581 | 463 | 625 | 487 | 313 | 208 | 454 | 152 | 22 | — | 6,055 |
| | Royal Artillery | 358 | 814 | 1,134 | 1,268 | 1,344 | 1,721 | 1,733 | 1,729 | 1,312 | 992 | 784 | 1,410 | 680 | 154 | — | 15,433 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 995 | 3,166 | 7,064 | 7,972 | 7,265 | 5,811 | 5,043 | 4,096 | 2,727 | 1,943 | 1,621 | 3,755 | 1,470 | 156 | — | 52,984 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 45 | 18 | 7 | — | 171 |
| | Total | 1,507 | 4,252 | 8,733 | 10,121 | 9,424 | 8,133 | 7,257 | 6,461 | 4,538 | 3,266 | 2,629 | 5,664 | 2,321 | 340 | — | 74,646 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | 119 | 172 | 546 | 709 | 896 | 864 | 528 | 379 | 322 | 294 | 229 | 424 | 163 | 19 | — | 5,664 |
| | Royal Artillery | 232 | 590 | 1,546 | 1,805 | 1,722 | 1,533 | 1,482 | 1,351 | 1,058 | 862 | 739 | 1,782 | 808 | 106 | — | 15,616 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 923 | 2,454 | 6,124 | 8,083 | 7,888 | 7,031 | 5,620 | 3,852 | 2,576 | 1,936 | 1,525 | 3,508 | 1,490 | 195 | — | 53,205 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 59 | 26 | 13 | — | 171 |
| | Total | 1,274 | 3,216 | 8,216 | 10,597 | 10,507 | 9,435 | 7,644 | 5,600 | 3,967 | 3,098 | 2,509 | 5,774 | 2,488 | 334 | — | 74,659 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | 123 | 36 | 295 | 643 | 801 | 880 | 831 | 484 | 291 | 258 | 251 | 499 | 159 | 21 | — | 5,572 |
| | Royal Artillery | 180 | 553 | 1,565 | 1,819 | 1,553 | 1,471 | 1,447 | 1,357 | 1,042 | 825 | 676 | 1,756 | 775 | 119 | — | 15,138 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 919 | 1,837 | 4,958 | 6,967 | 8,254 | 7,906 | 6,715 | 4,664 | 2,779 | 1,970 | 1,550 | 3,336 | 1,574 | 306 | — | 53,735 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | — | 9 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 59 | 41 | 11 | — | 176 |
| | Total | 1,222 | 2,427 | 6,818 | 9,431 | 10,615 | 10,257 | 9,002 | 6,518 | 4,128 | 3,062 | 2,485 | 5,650 | 2,552 | 457 | — | 74,624 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 153 | 185 | 443 | 671 | 825 | 799 | 779 | 599 | 290 | 205 | 217 | 586 | 147 | 16 | — | 5,915 |
| | Royal Artillery | 186 | 495 | 1,228 | 1,795 | 1,605 | 1,599 | 1,485 | 1,305 | 995 | 753 | 627 | 1,947 | 708 | 109 | — | 14,837 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 910 | 2,105 | 4,638 | 5,824 | 7,182 | 8,136 | 7,411 | 5,131 | 2,968 | 1,956 | 1,462 | 3,447 | 1,348 | 215 | — | 52,733 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 9 | — | 6 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 46 | 44 | 7 | — | 155 |
| | Total | 1,249 | 2,785 | 6,309 | 8,292 | 9,618 | 10,543 | 9,675 | 7,041 | 4,263 | 2,930 | 2,315 | 6,026 | 2,250 | 347 | — | 73,643 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | 121 | 202 | 542 | 540 | 684 | 716 | 650 | 516 | 340 | 166 | 185 | 522 | 147 | 18 | — | 5,349 |
| | Royal Artillery | 213 | 428 | 800 | 1,243 | 1,682 | 1,951 | 1,765 | 1,466 | 1,031 | 794 | 645 | 1,807 | 841 | 161 | — | 14,827 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| | Infantry | 860 | 2,568 | 5,415 | 5,808 | 6,431 | 7,673 | 7,600 | 5,581 | 3,001 | 1,969 | 1,392 | 3,283 | 1,261 | 215 | — | 53,057 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 46 | 8 | — | 142 |
| | Total | 1,194 | 3,198 | 6,757 | 7,591 | 8,799 | 10,351 | 10,032 | 7,574 | 4,374 | 2,934 | 2,229 | 5,645 | 2,297 | 403 | — | 73,378 |

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

| Year ending 30th Sept. | Arm of Service. | From United Kingdom. | | | | | | From Colonies, Egypt, &c. | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Detachments. | Total. | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | |
| 1904 | Cavalry | 2 | — | — | 1,189 | 195 | 1,384 | — | — | — | — | 1,384 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,608 | 1,608 | — | 10 | — | 775 | 2,383 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,170 | 8,202 | 9,372 | — | — | — | 1,787 | 11,159 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| | Total | 2 | — | 2 | 2,362 | 10,011 | 12,373 | — | 10 | — | 2,564 | 14,937 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 563 | 509 | 1,072 | — | — | — | 91 | 1,163 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,300 | 2,300 | — | 5 | — | 301 | 2,601 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 718 | 8,439 | 9,157 | — | — | 3 | 2,278 | 11,435 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | — | — | — | 3 | 23 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 1 | 1,281 | 11,268 | 12,549 | — | 5 | 3 | 2,763 | 15,312 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 560 | 666 | 1,226 | — | — | — | — | 1,226 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,771 | 2,771 | — | 5 | — | 381 | 3,152 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,247 | 8,047 | 9,294 | — | — | 2 | 1,470 | 10,764 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 3 | 1,807 | 11,498 | 13,305 | — | 5 | 2 | 1,854 | 15,159 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 973 | 973 | — | — | — | — | 973 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,718 | 1,718 | — | 6 | — | 516 | 2,234 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 393 | 11,054 | 11,447 | — | — | 3 | 3,372 | 14,819 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 43 | 43 | — | — | — | 2 | 45 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 393 | 13,788 | 14,181 | — | 6 | 3 | 3,890 | 18,071 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 531 | 687 | 1,218 | 1 | — | — | 508 | 1,726 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,840 | 2,840 | — | 2 | — | 159 | 2,999 |
| | Infantry | — | — | — | — | 8,499 | 8,499 | — | — | 3 | 1,968 | 10,467 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 45 | 45 | — | — | — | 6 | 51 |
| | Total | 1 | — | — | 531 | 12,071 | 12,602 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2,641 | 15,243 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 483 | 408 | 891 | — | — | — | 11 | 902 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 3,058 | 3,058 | — | 3 | — | 246 | 3,304 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,000 | 8,268 | 9,268 | — | — | 3 | 2,539 | 11,807 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | 3 | 19 |
| | Total | 1 | — | 2 | 1,483 | 11,750 | 13,233 | — | 3 | 3 | 2,799 | 16,032 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 919 | 919 | — | — | — | — | 919 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 2,370 | 2,370 | — | 5 | — | 379 | 2,749 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 431 | 6,894 | 7,325 | — | — | 3 | 2,147 | 9,472 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 31 | 31 | — | — | — | 3 | 34 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 431 | 10,214 | 10,645 | — | 5 | 3 | 2,529 | 13,174 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 280 | 280 | 1 | — | — | 518 | 798 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,675 | 1,675 | — | 4 | — | 395 | 2,070 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 1 | 459 | 6,537 | 6,996 | — | — | 4 | 3,209 | 10,205 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | 5 | 26 |
| | Total | — | — | 1 | 459 | 8,513 | 8,972 | 1* | 4 | 4 | 4,127 | 13,099 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 1 | — | — | 487 | 857 | 1,344 | 1 | — | — | 481 | 1,825 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,391 | 1,391 | — | 2 | — | 468 | 1,859 |
| | Infantry | — | — | — | — | 7,065 | 7,065 | — | — | 2 | 1,508 | 8,573 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 |
| | Total | 1 | — | — | 487 | 9,327 | 9,814 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,459 | 12,273 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 865 | 865 | 1 | — | — | 483 | 1,348 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | — | — | — | 1,872 | 1,872 | — | 1 | — | 306 | 2,178 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 812 | 8,670 | 9,482 | — | — | 4 | 2,942 | 12,424 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 42 | 42 | — | — | — | 5 | 47 |
| | Total | — | — | 2 | 812 | 11,449 | 12,261 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3,736 | 15,997 |

No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

| Year ending 30th Sept. | Arm of Service. | In the United Kingdom. | | | | | | In the Colonies, Egypt, &c. | | | | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | Detachments. | Total. | Regiments. | Batteries. | Battalions. | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. | |
| 1904 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 585 | 585 | 1 | — | — | 557 | 1,142 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 8 | — | 495 | 1,595 | 2,090 | — | — | — | — | 2,090 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 4 | 1,980 | 6,905 | 8,885 | — | — | 1 | 530 | 9,415 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 3 | 35 | 38 | — | — | — | 1 | 39 |
| | Total | — | 8 | 4 | 2,478 | 9,120 | 11,598 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,088 | 12,686 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 484 | 484 | 1 | — | — | 589 | 1,073 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 233 | 1,689 | 1,922 | — | — | — | 238 | 2,160 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,539 | 7,473 | 9,012 | — | — | 1 | 1,168 | 10,180 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 12 | 14 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 2 | 1,774 | 9,658 | 11,432 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,998 | 13,430 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 424 | 424 | 1 | — | — | 566 | 990 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 5 | — | 384 | 1,968 | 2,352 | — | — | — | 1 | 2,353 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,616 | 9,478 | 11,094 | — | — | 1 | 837 | 11,931 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | Total | — | 5 | 3 | 2,002 | 11,885 | 13,887 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,404 | 15,291 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 645 | 645 | 1 | — | — | 601 | 1,246 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 6 | — | 439 | 2,402 | 2,841 | — | — | — | — | 2,841 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,300 | 10,885 | 12,185 | — | — | 2 | 1,660 | 13,845 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 | — | — | — | 3 | 26 |
| | Total | — | 6 | 3 | 1,739 | 13,955 | 15,694 | 1 | — | 2 | 2,264 | 17,958 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 798 | 798 | 1 | — | — | 489 | 1,287 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 148 | 2,501 | 2,649 | — | — | — | — | 2,649 |
| | Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,103 | 7,880 | 8,983 | — | — | 1 | 774 | 9,757 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | 14 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 2 | 1,251 | 11,192 | 12,443 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,265 | 13,708 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 961 | 961 | 1 | — | — | 500 | 1,461 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 233 | 2,086 | 2,319 | — | — | — | — | 2,319 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 5 | 2,666 | 5,963 | 8,629 | — | — | — | 754 | 9,383 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 5 | 2,899 | 9,027 | 11,926 | 1 | — | — | 1,254 | 13,180 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 752 | 752 | 1 | — | — | 476 | 1,228 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 5 | — | 388 | 1,976 | 2,364 | — | — | — | 1 | 2,365 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,173 | 5,267 | 6,440 | — | — | 2 | 2,106 | 8,546 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 24 | 24 | — | — | — | 2 | 26 |
| | Total | — | 5 | 2 | 1,561 | 8,019 | 9,580 | 1 | — | 2 | 2,585 | 12,165 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 302 | 302 | 1 | — | — | 569 | 871 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 3 | — | 269 | 1,791 | 2,060 | — | 2 | — | 271 | 2,331 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 3 | 1,944 | 4,903 | 6,847 | — | — | 1 | 1,824 | 8,671 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 |
| | Total | — | 3 | 3 | 2,213 | 7,010 | 9,223 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2,666 | 11,889 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 829 | 829 | 1 | — | — | 565 | 1,394 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 486 | 1,560 | 2,046 | — | — | — | 2 | 2,048 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 2 | 1,063 | 6,015 | 7,078 | — | — | 3 | 1,507 | 8,585 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | — | — | — | 2 | 28 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 2 | 1,549 | 8,430 | 9,979 | 1 | — | 3 | 2,076 | 12,055 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | — | — | — | — | 767 | 767 | 1 | — | — | 530 | 1,297 |
| | Royal Artillery | — | 2 | — | 261 | 1,719 | 1,980 | — | — | — | 2 | 1,982 |
| | Infantry | — | — | 4 | 2,252 | 7,809 | 10,061 | — | — | 1 | 1,448 | 11,509 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | 56 | 56 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| | Total | — | 2 | 4 | 2,513 | 10,351 | 12,864 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,980 | 14,844 |

## No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

| Years. | Corps. | Under Original | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1 Year. | 1 to 2 Years. | 2 to 3 Years. | 3 to 4 Years. | 4 to 5 Years. | 5 to 6 Years. | 6 to 7 Years. |
| 1904 | Cavalry | 18 | 24 | 69 | 78 | 93 | 86 | 88 |
| | Royal Artillery | 29 | 67 | 61 | 132 | 273 | 183 | 341 |
| | Infantry | 428 | 2,710 | 1,447 | 556 | 615 | 593 | 871 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 475 | 2,801 | 1,577 | 766 | 981 | 862 | 1,300 |
| 1905 | Cavalry | 28 | 69 | 8 | 35 | 84 | 77 | 58 |
| | Royal Artillery | 58 | 431 | 134 | 25 | 82 | 136 | 120 |
| | Infantry | 450 | 3,974 | 4,502 | 571 | 258 | 390 | 400 |
| | Total | 536 | 4,474 | 4,644 | 631 | 424 | 603 | 578 |
| 1906 | Cavalry | 347 | 51 | 53 | 2 | 18 | 58 | 70 |
| | Royal Artillery | 83 | 341 | 388 | 34 | 17 | 51 | 110 |
| | Infantry | 239 | 3,807 | 4,739 | 545 | 89 | 183 | 319 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 669 | 4,199 | 5,185 | 581 | 124 | 292 | 499 |
| 1907 | Cavalry | 177 | 809 | 562 | 185 | 249 | 869 | 994 |
| | Royal Artillery | 32 | 706 | 933 | 1,045 | 1,565 | 1,916 | 1,980 |
| | Infantry | 665 | 3,717 | 8,579 | 5,576 | 4,657 | 4,819 | 5,572 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 874 | 5,232 | 10,074 | 6,806 | 6,471 | 7,604 | 8,546 |
| 1908 | Cavalry | 154 | 602 | 1,181 | 708 | 211 | 256 | 769 |
| | Royal Artillery | 66 | 1,304 | 1,362 | 1,112 | 1,075 | 1,521 | 1,828 |
| | Infantry | 443 | 3,842 | 6,814 | 8,681 | 5,380 | 4,496 | 4,553 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 663 | 5,748 | 9,357 | 10,501 | 6,666 | 6,273 | 7,150 |
| 1909 | Cavalry | 143 | 462 | 642 | 1,146 | 800 | 198 | 219 |
| | Royal Artillery | 239 | 1,493 | 2,022 | 1,499 | 1,150 | 988 | 1,440 |
| | Infantry | 481 | 3,579 | 7,822 | 7,835 | 8,354 | 5,199 | 4,184 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 863 | 5,534 | 10,486 | 10,480 | 10,304 | 6,385 | 5,843 |
| 1910 | Cavalry | 38 | 506 | 734 | 648 | 987 | 761 | 186 |
| | Royal Artillery | 128 | 1,549 | 2,021 | 1,997 | 1,401 | 1,217 | 918 |
| | Infantry | 231 | 2,792 | 6,832 | 8,196 | 7,624 | 7,936 | 4,837 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 397 | 4,847 | 9,587 | 10,841 | 10,012 | 9,914 | 5,941 |
| 1911 | Cavalry | 8 | 76 | 629 | 814 | 615 | 997 | 772 |
| | Royal Artillery | 39 | 477 | 2,451 | 2,141 | 1,909 | 1,306 | 804 |
| | Infantry | 178 | 1,512 | 5,863 | 7,843 | 8,108 | 7,475 | 7,662 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 225 | 2,065 | 8,943 | 10,798 | 10,632 | 9,778 | 9,238 |
| 1912 | Cavalry | 28 | 265 | 721 | 822 | 867 | 578 | 697 |
| | Royal Artillery | 36 | 355 | 1,149 | 2,465 | 2,231 | 1,760 | 974 |
| | Infantry | 182 | 1,540 | 4,658 | 7,048 | 7,459 | 7,862 | 7,180 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 246 | 2,160 | 6,528 | 10,335 | 10,557 | 10,200 | 8,851 |
| 1913 | Cavalry | 14 | 174 | 695 | 778 | 773 | 718 | 465 |
| | Royal Artillery | 41 | 410 | 1,251 | 1,218 | 2,420 | 2,020 | 1,515 |
| | Infantry | 159 | 2,155 | 5,549 | 5,906 | 7,329 | 7,517 | 7,718 |
| | Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total | 214 | 2,739 | 7,495 | 7,902 | 10,522 | 10,255 | 9,698 |

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

| Engagement. | | | Number who have extended their Service. | | | Corps. | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 to 8 Years. | Over 8 Years. | Total. | Under 10 Years. | 10 Years and over. | Total. | | |
| 158 | — | 614 | 4,859 | 215 | 5,074 | Cavalry - - - | 1904 |
| 380 | 8 | 1,474 | 9,927 | 1,019 | 10,946 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 1,801 | 8 | 9,029 | 32,410 | 4,884 | 37,294 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 2,339 | 16 | 11,117 | 47,196 | 6,118 | 53,314 | Total. | |
| 44 | | 403 | 5,031 | 206 | 5,237 | Cavalry - - - | 1905 |
| 154 | | 1,140 | 10,613 | 834 | 11,447 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 512 | | 11,057 | 31,206 | 4,013 | 35,219 | Infantry - - - | |
| 710 | | 12,600 | 46,850 | 5,053 | 51,903 | Total. | |
| 43 | | 647 | 4,970 | 151 | 5,121 | Cavalry - - - | 1906 |
| 70 | | 1,094 | 11,305 | 501 | 11,806 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 268 | | 10,189 | 31,313 | 2,343 | 33,656 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 6 | — | 6 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 381 | | 11,930 | 47,594 | 2,995 | 50,589 | Total. | |
| 803 | | 4,648 | 619 | 92 | 711 | Cavalry - - - | 1907 |
| 1,871 | | 10,048 | 1,712 | 359 | 2,071 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 5,542 | | 39,127 | 3,465 | 1,367 | 4,832 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 12 | — | 12 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 8,216 | | 53,823 | 5,808 | 1,818 | 7,626 | Total. | |
| 922 | | 4,803 | 670 | 133 | 803 | Cavalry - - - | 1908 |
| 1,765 | | 10,033 | 1,647 | 470 | 2,117 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 5,299 | | 39,508 | 2,952 | 1,575 | 4,527 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 8 | 1 | 9 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,986 | | 54,344 | 5,277 | 2,179 | 7,456 | Total. | |
| 711 | | 4,321 | 648 | 175 | 823 | Cavalry - - - | 1909 |
| 1,612 | | 10,443 | 1,714 | 470 | 2,184 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 4,240 | | 41,694 | 2,667 | 1,445 | 4,112 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 8 | 2 | 10 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 6,563 | | 56,458 | 5,037 | 2,092 | 7,129 | Total. | |
| 163 | | 4,023 | 515 | 204 | 719 | Cavalry - - - | 1910 |
| 1,143 | | 10,374 | 1,613 | 638 | 2,251 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 3,746 | | 42,194 | 2,770 | 1,115 | 3,885 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 8 | 3 | 11 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 5,052 | | 56,591 | 4,906 | 1,960 | 6,866 | Total. | |
| 129 | | 4,040 | 374 | 170 | 544 | Cavalry - - - | 1911 |
| 680 | | 9,807 | 1,594 | 536 | 2,130 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 4,297 | | 42,938 | 2,832 | 976 | 3,808 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 6 | 3 | 9 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 5,106 | | 56,785 | 4,806 | 1,685 | 6,491 | Total. | |
| 276 | | 4,254 | 362 | 183 | 545 | Cavalry - - - | 1912 |
| 630 | | 9,600 | 1,453 | 521 | 1,974 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 6,616 | | 42,545 | 2,471 | 983 | 3,454 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,522 | | 56,399 | 4,288 | 1,689 | 5,977 | Total. | |
| 259 | | 3,876 | 363 | 113 | 476 | Cavalry - - - | 1913 |
| 633 | | 9,508 | 1,444 | 481 | 1,925 | Royal Artillery - - | |
| 6,536 | | 42,869 | 2,530 | 1,010 | 3,540 | Infantry - - - | |
| — | | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | Army Ordnance Corps | |
| 7,428 | | 56,253 | 4,340 | 1,605 | 5,945 | Total. | |

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

| Corps. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Long Service Men (1st Period).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 316 | 333 | 362 | 355 | 389 | 388 | 362 | 345 | 399 | 361 |
| Royal Artillery | 515 | 526 | 603 | 629 | 761 | 820 | 912 | 937 | 946 | 969 |
| Infantry | 2,046 | 2,192 | 2,304 | 2,491 | 2,615 | 2,688 | 2,655 | 2,676 | 2,590 | 2,668 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 68 | 73 | 67 | 90 | 123 | 113 | 89 | 84 | 74 | 54 |
| Total | 2,945 | 3,124 | 3,336 | 3,565 | 3,888 | 4,009 | 4,018 | 4,042 | 4,009 | 4,052 |
| **Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 513 | 513 | 512 | 477 | 497 | 523 | 560 | 643 | 717 | 636 |
| Royal Artillery | 1,540 | 1,711 | 1,808 | 1,705 | 1,787 | 1,986 | 2,079 | 2,264 | 2,317 | 2,425 |
| Royal Engineers | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Infantry | 4,277 | 5,013 | 5,441 | 5,202 | 4,661 | 4,490 | 4,471 | 4,313 | 4,144 | 3,980 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 41 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 48 | 71 | 83 | 77 | 84 |
| Total | 6,374 | 7,281 | 7,806 | 7,420 | 6,984 | 7,050 | 7,184 | 7,306 | 7,258 | 7,128 |
| **Short Service Men (Original Engagements).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 614 | 403 | 647 | 4,648 | 4,803 | 4,321 | 4,023 | 4,040 | 4,254 | 3,876 |
| Royal Artillery | 1,474 | 1,140 | 1,094 | 10,048 | 10,033 | 10,443 | 10,374 | 9,807 | 9,600 | 9,508 |
| Infantry | 9,029 | 11,057 | 10,189 | 39,127 | 39,508 | 41,694 | 42,194 | 42,938 | 42,545 | 42,869 |
| Total | 11,117 | 12,600 | 11,930 | 53,823 | 54,344 | 56,458 | 56,591 | 56,785 | 56,399 | 56,253 |
| **Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 5,074 | 5,237 | 5,121 | 711 | 803 | 823 | 719 | 544 | 545 | 476 |
| Royal Artillery | 10,946 | 11,447 | 11,806 | 2,071 | 2,117 | 2,184 | 2,251 | 2,130 | 1,974 | 1,925 |
| Infantry | 37,294 | 35,219 | 33,656 | 4,832 | 4,527 | 4,112 | 3,885 | 3,808 | 3,454 | 3,540 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | — | — | 6 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 53,314 | 51,903 | 50,589 | 7,626 | 7,456 | 7,129 | 6,866 | 6,491 | 5,977 | 5,945 |
| **Men not Reported.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royal Artillery | 35 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royal Engineers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Infantry | 186 | 95 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 221 | 108 | — | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Total.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | 6,517 | 6,486 | 6,642 | 6,191 | 6,492 | 6,055 | 5,664 | 5,572 | 5,915 | 5,349 |
| Royal Artillery | 14,510 | 14,837 | 15,311 | 14,453 | 14,698 | 15,433 | 15,616 | 15,138 | 14,837 | 14,827 |
| Royal Engineers | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Infantry | 52,832 | 53,576 | 51,590 | 51,674 | 51,311 | 52,984 | 53,205 | 53,735 | 52,733 | 53,057 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | 109 | 114 | 115 | 135 | 168 | 171 | 171 | 176 | 155 | 142 |
| Grand Total | 73,971 | 75,016 | 73,661 | 72,456 | 72,672 | 74,646 | 74,659 | 74,624 | 73,643 | 73,378 |

## No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

| Years. | Commands (Armies from 1907). | Average Strength. | Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malaria). | Venereal Diseases. | Other Diseases. | Total. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. Enteric Fever | Abscess of the Liver. | All other Causes. | Total. | Invaliding. | Total Loss per 1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1906 | Northern | 18,699 | 313 | 76 | 459 | 848 | 48 | 2·62 | ·91 | 4·92 | 8·45 | 20 | 28·45 |
| | Western | 18,885 | 318 | 121 | 497 | 936 | 51 | 4·08 | 2·38 | 6·46 | 12·92 | 42 | 54·92 |
| | Eastern | 18,850 | 186 | 127 | 511 | 824 | 54 | 3·71 | 1·43 | 5·42 | 10·56 | 25 | 35·56 |
| | Secunderabad Div. | 8,520 | 132 | 154 | 641 | 927 | 62 | 3·17 | 1·88 | 4·57 | 9·62 | 32 | 41·62 |
| | Burma Div. | 3,853 | 236 | 191 | 471 | 898 | 53 | ·26 | ·52 | 9·08 | 9·86 | 19 | 28·86 |
| | Total | 70,272† | 251 | 117 | 503 | 871 | 51 | 3·19 | 1·52 | 5·72 | 10·43 | 28 | 38·43 |
| 1907 | Northern Army. | 36,551 | 205 | 80 | 459 | 744 | 46 | 2·60 | ·90 | 4·84 | 8·34 | 22 | 30·34 |
| | Southern Army. | 31,026 | 205 | 103 | 478 | 786 | 50 | 3·13 | 1·19 | 4·00 | 8·32 | 31 | 39·32 |
| | Total | 69,332 | 204 | 90 | 462 | 756 | 46 | 2·77 | 1·01 | 4·40 | 8·18 | 26 | 34·18 |
| 1908 | Northern Army. | 36,676 | 430 | 58 | 451 | 939 | 49 | 3·22 | ·87 | 6·63 | 10·72 | 16 | 26·72 |
| | Southern Army. | 30,243 | 221 | 84 | 419 | 724 | 44 | 2·28 | ·76 | 4·47 | 7·51 | 16 | 23·51 |
| | Total | 68,933 | 332 | 70 | 438 | 840 | 46 | 2·76 | ·80 | 6·22 | 9·78 | 16 | 25·78 |
| 1909 | Northern Army. | 37,995 | 327 | 62 | 386 | 775 | 43 | 2·11 | ·61 | 4·25 | 6·97 | 10 | 16·97 |
| | Southern Army. | 31,426 | 214 | 76 | 371 | 661 | 40 | 1·05 | ·35 | 4·26 | 5·66 | 9 | 14·66 |
| | Total | 71,556 | 273 | 68 | 376 | 717 | 40 | 1·58 | ·48 | 4·19 | 6·25 | 9 | 15·25 |
| 1910 | Northern Army. | 38,006 | 220 | 54 | 342 | 616 | 33 | ·58 | ·58 | 3·84 | 5·00 | 8 | 13·00 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,327 | 141 | 65 | 336 | 542 | 33 | ·74 | ·40 | 3·07 | 4·21 | 8 | 12·21 |
| | Total | 72,491 | 181 | 59 | 337 | 577 | 32 | ·63 | ·48 | 3·55 | 4·66 | 8 | 12·66 |
| 1911 | Northern Army. | 37,715 | 156 | 47 | 337 | 540 | 29 | ·34 | ·42 | 4·78 | 5·54 | 8 | 13·54 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,059 | 128 | 62 | 340 | 530 | 31 | ·34 | ·50 | 3·43 | 4·27 | 7 | 11·27 |
| | Total | 72,371 | 140 | 53 | 332 | 525 | 29 | ·33 | ·46 | 4·10 | 4·89 | 7 | 11·89 |
| 1912 | Northern Army. | 36,226 | 149 | 53 | 361 | 563 | 29 | ·52 | ·36 | 4·17 | 5·05 | 6·74 | 11·79 |
| | Southern Army. | 32,175 | 128 | 60 | 358 | 546 | 31 | ·28 | ·31 | 3·82 | 4·41 | 7·24 | 11·65 |
| | Total | 71,001 | 137 | 56 | 355 | 548 | 29 | ·39 | ·32 | 3·91 | 4·62 | 6·72 | 11·34 |
| 1913 | Northern Army. | 36,585 | 224 | 48 | 367 | 639 | 32 | ·36 | ·16 | 3·03 | 3·55 | * | * |
| | Southern Army. | 32,093 | 118 | 59 | 341 | 518 | 29 | ·16 | ·25 | 2·58 | 2·99 | | |
| | Total | 70,755 | 172 | 53 | 356 | 581 | 31 | ·25 | ·20 | 2·81 | 3·26 | 7·52 | 10·78 |
| 1914 | Northern Army. | 31,167 | 255 | 47 | 390 | 692 | 34 | ·39 | ·13 | 4·16 | 4·68 | * | * |
| | Southern Army. | 28,014 | 148 | 65 | 328 | 541 | 31 | ·04 | ·18 | 3·74 | 3·96 | | |
| | Total | 60,581 | 201 | 55 | 359 | 615 | 32 | ·21 | ·15 | 3·96 | 4·32 | 6·0 | 10·32 |
| 1915 | Northern Army. | 23,774 | * | * | * | 837 | 39·6 | ·21 | ·21 | 6·06 | 6·48 | * | * |
| | Southern Army. | 20,192 | * | * | * | 832 | 40 | ·54 | ·20 | 4·66 | 5·40 | | |
| | Total | 44,891 | * | * | * | 823 | 39 | ·36 | ·20 | 5·39 | 5·95 | 19·80 | 25·75 |

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

## No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

| Years. | Commands (Armies from 1907). | Average Strength. | Admissions into Hospital. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. | Ratio per 1,000. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Admissions. | Constantly Sick. | Deaths. |
| 1906 | Northern Command | 40,535 | 32,041 | 1,031 | 251 | 791 | 25 | 6·19 |
| | Western do. | 34,972 | 25,905 | 833 | 283 | 743 | 24 | 8·09 |
| | Eastern do. | 21,918 | 14,180 | 541 | 152 | 647 | 25 | 6·93 |
| | Secunderabad Division | 10,603 | 5,560 | 209 | 82 | 524 | 20 | 7·73 |
| | Burma do. | 5,310 | 3,418 | 138 | 22 | 644 | 26 | 4·14 |
| | Total | 127,853 | 81,194 | 2,752 | 790 | 634 | 23 | 6·57 |
| 1907 | Northern Army | 61,163 | 43,550 | 1,475 | 445 | 712 | 24 | 7·28 |
| | Southern do. | 50,484 | 29,465 | 1,069 | 287 | 584 | 21 | 5·68 |
| | Total | 126,392 | 79,484 | 2,749 | 793 | 629 | 22 | 6·27 |
| 1908 | Northern Army | 62,141 | 49,500 | 1,613 | 540 | 797 | 26 | 8·69 |
| | Southern do. | 50,822 | 30,427 | 1,089 | 320 | 599 | 21 | 6·30 |
| | Total | 126,975 | 85,637 | 2,899 | 941 | 674 | 23 | 7·41 |
| 1909 | Northern Army | 64,544 | 42,999 | 1,497 | 434 | 666 | 23 | 6·72 |
| | Southern do. | 53,470 | 29,119 | 1,079 | 282 | 545 | 20 | 5·27 |
| | Total | 131,627 | 76,901 | 2,738 | 740 | 584 | 21 | 5·62 |
| 1910 | Northern Army | 64,162 | 42,968 | 1,535 | 365 | 670 | 24 | 5·69 |
| | Southern do. | 51,625 | 26,758 | 1,078 | 236 | 518 | 21 | 4·57 |
| | Total | 131,274 | 75,918 | 2,771 | 642 | 573 | 21 | 4·89 |
| 1911 | Northern Army | 62,777 | 35,884 | 1,383 | 330 | 572 | 22 | 5·26 |
| | Southern do. | 50,146 | 25,601 | 1,024 | 209 | 511 | 20 | 4·17 |
| | Total | 131,213 | 67,679 | 2,603 | 588 | 516 | 20 | 4·48 |
| 1912 | Northern Army | 62,026 | 39,314 | 1,447 | 278 | 634 | 23 | 4·48 |
| | Southern do. | 51,547 | 26,075 | 1,003 | 248 | 506 | 20 | 4·81 |
| | Total | 132,232 | 72,401 | 2,659 | 585 | 548 | 20 | 4·42 |
| 1913 | Northern Army | 61,387 | 39,840 | 1,390 | 293 | 649 | 23 | 4·77 |
| | Southern do. | 49,761 | 23,884 | 1,228 | 179 | 480 | 25 | 3·60 |
| | Total | 131,512 | 69,928 | 2,809 | 528 | 532 | 21 | 4·01 |
| 1914 | Northern Army | 60,614 | 38,872 | 1,398 | 273 | 641 | 23 | 4·50 |
| | Southern do. | 45,710 | 25,942 | 1,005 | 209 | 568 | 22 | 4·57 |
| | Total | 125,074 | 70,858 | 2,619 | 521 | 566 | 21 | 4·17 |
| 1915 | Northern Army | 71,842 | 53,191 | 2,470 | 724 | 740 | 34 | 10·08 |
| | Southern Army | 42,631 | 32,906 | 1,489 | 278 | 772 | 35 | 6·52 |
| | Total | 119,985 | 89,315 | 4,065 | 1,026 | 744 | 34 | 8·55 |

## No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

| Years. | From Calcutta. | | | | | | | From Madras. | | | | | | From Bombay and Karachi. | | | Grand Total. | Males. | Females. | Number of Emigrants who returned to India. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | To British Colonies. | | | | | To Dutch Colonies. | Total. | To British Colonies. | | | | | Total. | To Mombassa. | To other Places. | Total. | | | | |
| | Mauritius. | Natal. | British Guiana. | British West Indies. | Fiji. | Dutch Guiana. | | Mauritius. | Natal. | British Guiana. | British West Indies. | Fiji. | | | | | | | | |
| 1905-6 | 720 | 1,670 | 2,737 | 3,429 | 2,292 | 175 | 11,023 | — | 6,438 | — | 1,382 | 1,774 | 9,594 | 448 | 60 | 508 | 21,125 | 14,741 | 6,384 | 6,945 |
| 1906-7 | 619 | 3,003 | 2,337 | 2,514 | 2,465 | 1,270 | 12,208 | — | 7,046 | — | — | 796 | 7,842 | 866 | 87 | 953 | 21,003 | 14,847 | 6,156 | 8,197 |
| 1907-8 | 587 | 825 | 1,830 | 2,474 | 1,137 | 1,918 | 8,771 | — | 5,839 | — | — | — | 5,839 | 194 | 313 | 507 | 15,117 | 10,499 | 4,618 | 6,774 |
| 1908-9 | — | — | 1,797 | 2,863 | 2,693 | 2,435 | 9,788 | — | 1,722 | — | — | 215 | 1,937 | 54 | 65 | 119 | 11,844 | 8,396 | 3,448 | 7,918 |
| 1909-10 | — | 494 | 2,515 | 3,597 | 1,451 | 478 | 8,535 | — | 2,441 | — | — | 496 | 2,937 | 36 | 136 | 172 | 11,644 | 8,218 | 3,426 | 6,909 |
| 1910-11 | 533 | 2,066 | 2,173 | 2,822 | 805 | — | 8,399 | — | 4,191 | — | 1,253 | 1,093 | 6,537 | 53 | 450 | 503 | 15,439 | 10,813 | 4,626 | 5,788 |
| 1911-12 | — | 1,126 | 1,754 | 3,004 | 2,233 | 448 | 8,565 | — | 2,275 | — | 536 | 1,971 | 4,782 | 249 | 596 | 845 | 14,192 | 10,113 | 4,079 | 6,299 |
| 1912-13 | — | — | 2,201 | 3,958 | 1,281 | 768 | 8,208 | — | — | — | — | 3,677 | 3,677 | 455 | 318 | 773 | 12,658 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | — | — | 1,276 | 1,434 | 1,262 | 1,773 | 5,745 | — | — | 64 | — | 1,229 | 1,293 | 505 | 190 | 695 | 7,733 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | — | — | 494 | 423 | 337 | 748 | 2,002 | — | — | 312 | — | 384 | 696 | 268 | 319 | 587 | 3,285 | 2,475 | 810 | 6,289 |
| 1915-16 | — | — | 1,511 | 996 | 1,394 | — | 3,901 | — | — | 737 | 909 | 1,115 | 2,761 | 187 | 781 | 968 | 7,630 | 5,504 | 2,126 | 6,047 |

## No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

| Years. | From Calcutta. | | | | From Madras. | | | From Bombay and Karachi. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. | From United Provinces. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. | From Madras. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. | From Bombay. | From Sind. | From Punjab. | From other Provinces. | From Native States, &c. |
| 1905-6 | 600 | 8,326 | 704 | 1,393 | 9,300 | 112 | 182 | 41 | 24 | 428 | 15 | — |
| 1906-7 | 836 | 9,344 | 634 | 1,394 | 7,725 | — | 117 | 13 | 11 | 808 | 20 | 101 |
| 1907-8 | 379 | 7,998 | 128 | 266 | 5,754 | 19 | 66 | 49 | 82 | 352 | 1 | 23 |
| 1908-9 | 515 | 8,777 | 144 | 352 | 1,911 | — | 26 | 28 | 18 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| 1909-10 | 714 | 7,286 | 133 | 402 | 2,847 | — | 90 | 34 | 78 | 39 | 21 | — |
| 1910-11 | 559 | 7,181 | 211 | 448 | 6,211 | 191 | 135 | 63 | 195 | 183 | 59 | 3 |
| 1911-12 | 575 | 6,951 | 331 | 708 | 4,486 | 270 | 26 | 39 | 314 | 422 | 29 | 41 |
| 1912-13 | 644 | 6,405 | 397 | 762 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 | 212 | 26 |
| 1913-14 | 477 | 4,601 | 246 | 421 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 | 100 | 57 |
| 1914-15 | 81 | 1,740 | 40 | 141 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 | 4 | 24 |
| 1915-16 | 241 | 3,455 | 73 | 132 | 2,608 | 12 | 141 | 441 | 216 | 178 | 77 | 56 |

## No. 190.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

| | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population in which births and deaths were registered | 226,125,682 | 225,921,260 | 226,409,600 | 226,394,326 | 226,438,733 | 238,688,119 | 238,661,346 | 238,323,363 | 238,522,770 | 238,527,877 |
| **Number of births—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4,364,717 | 4,393,387 | 4,405,445 | 4,286,248 | 4,623,739 | 4,752,152 | 4,802,260 | 4,846,998 | 4,878,478 | 4,664,460 |
| Female | 4,083,761 | 4,112,276 | 4,130,982 | 4,012,131 | 4,324,252 | 4,457,551 | 4,493,036 | 4,536,220 | 4,568,822 | 4,357,365 |
| Total | 8,448,478 | 8,505,663 | 8,536,427 | 8,298,379 | 8,947,991 | 9,209,703 | 9,295,296 | 9,383,218 | 9,447,300 | 9,021,825 |
| Ratio of births per mille | 37·36 | 37·66 | 37·70 | 36·65 | 39·52 | 38·58 | 38·95 | 39·37 | 39·67 | 37·82 |
| Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births | 106·70 | 106·70 | 106·64 | 106·83 | 106·93 | 106·61 | 106·90 | 106·85 | 106·78 | 107·05 |
| **Number of deaths—** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4,052,584 | 4,313,049 | 4,462,451 | 3,645,390 | 3,908,540 | 3,952,450 | 3,689,414 | 3,569,545 | 3,702,509 | 3,695,637 |
| Female | 3,799,746 | 4,086,574 | 4,190,556 | 3,352,654 | 3,609,494 | 3,687,094 | 3,401,577 | 3,275,473 | 3,453,262 | 3,446,775 |
| Total | 7,852,330 | 8,399,623 | 8,653,007 | 6,998,044 | 7,518,034 | 7,639,544 | 7,090,991 | 6,845,018 | 7,155,771 | 7,142,412 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 17·92 | 19·09 | 19·70 | 16·10 | 17·26 | 16·56 | 15·46 | 14·98 | 15·20 | 15·49 |
| Female | 16·81 | 18·09 | 18·51 | 14·81 | 15·94 | 15·45 | 14·25 | 13·74 | 14·80 | 14·45 |
| Total | 34·73 | 37·18 | 38·21 | 30·91 | 33·20 | 32·01 | 29·71 | 28·72 | 30·00 | 29·94 |
| Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths | 106·98 | 105·40 | 106·50 | 108·70 | 108·30 | 107·20 | 108·50 | 109·00 | 107·20 | 107·20 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) *in towns* | 41·98 | 40·59 | 39·09 | 30·07 | 33·72 | 36·20 | 33·09 | 31·02 | 33·21 | 32·17 |
| (*b*) *in rural districts.* | 34·08 | 36·80 | 38·10 | 30·80 | 33·12 | 31·64 | 29·41 | 28·51 | 29·71 | 29·74 |
| (*c*) *according to class:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christians | 22·86 | 22·17 | 23·23 | 19·36 | 21·91 | 19·54 | 17·97 | 17·54 | 19·99 | 19·33 |
| Hindus | 35·34 | 36·57 | 38·92 | 30·75 | 33·69 | 33·35 | 30·37 | 28·96 | 30·05 | 29·08 |
| Muhammadans | 33·82 | 40·99 | 37·38 | 31·55 | 31·92 | 29·50 | 27·57 | 28·42 | 30·22 | 32·04 |
| Buddhists | 26·55 | 26·11 | 28·18 | 30·26 | 28·13 | 25·33 | 27·52 | 25·41 | 24·36 | 28·58 |
| Others | 43·74 | 42·96 | 53·51 | 38·12 | 47·00 | 33·73 | 38·71 | 33·78 | 38·05 | 38·91 |
| (*d*) *according to cause:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cholera | 3·05 | 1·81 | 2·61 | 1·06 | 1·90 | 1·48 | 1·71 | 1·24 | 1·18 | 1·69 |
| Small-pox | ·48 | ·46 | ·76 | ·45 | ·23 | ·25 | ·37 | ·41 | ·32 | ·35 |
| Plague | 1·32 | 5·16 | ·50 | ·64 | 1·83 | 3·07 | 1·10 | ·83 | 1·12 | 1·59 |
| Fevers | 19·73 | 19·76 | 23·96 | 19·82 | 19·17 | 17·63 | 16·50 | 16·71 | 17·16 | 16·73 |
| Dysentery and diarrhœa. | 1·32 | 1·25 | 1·26 | ·96 | 1·18 | 1·06 | 1·22 | 1·03 | 1·16 | 1·10 |
| Respiratory diseases. | ·88 | 1·00 | 1·00 | ·90 | 1·03 | ·94 | 1·04 | 1·00 | 1·09 | 1·08 |
| Injuries | ·44 | ·42 | ·43 | ·44 | ·43 | ·41 | ·40 | ·41 | ·42 | ·45 |
| (*e*) *according to season:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring and summer— | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | 2·23 | 2·83 | 2·42 | 2·20 | 2·46 | 2·48 | 2·16 | 2·05 | 2·21 | 2·12 |
| March | 2·46 | 3·60 | 2·86 | 2·56 | 2·75 | 2·90 | 2·44 | 2·34 | 2·60 | 2·55 |
| April | 2·87 | 4·07 | 2·95 | 2·49 | 2·62 | 2·99 | 2·60 | 2·57 | 2·51 | 2·57 |
| May | 3·03 | 3·54 | 3·02 | 2·46 | 2·72 | 2·87 | 2·55 | 2·38 | 2·47 | 2·40 |
| June | 2·56 | 2·53 | 3·03 | 2·23 | 2·32 | 2·34 | 2·40 | 2·24 | 2·40 | 2·10 |
| July | 2·58 | 2·47 | 2·49 | 2·12 | 2·56 | 2·67 | 2·29 | 2·38 | 2·13 | 1·99 |
| Autumn and winter— | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 2·82 | 2·46 | 2·76 | 2·45 | 2·95 | 2·58 | 2·34 | 2·30 | 2·34 | 2·35 |
| September | 3·05 | 2·79 | 3·20 | 2·61 | 2·69 | 2·32 | 2·55 | 2·34 | 2·57 | 2·45 |
| October | 3·44 | 3·03 | 4·36 | 2·81 | 2·94 | 2·68 | 2·46 | 2·33 | 2·63 | 2·71 |
| November | 3·44 | 3·14 | 4·37 | 3·20 | 3·18 | 2·72 | 2·39 | 2·56 | 2·73 | 3·08 |
| December | 3·42 | 3·64 | 3·72 | 3·12 | 3·20 | 2·70 | 2·82 | 2·88 | 2·84 | 3·22 |
| January | 2·83 | 3·08 | 3·03 | 2·66 | 2·81 | 2·77 | 2·71 | 2·35 | 2·57 | 2·41 |

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 191.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

| Administrations. | Population under Registration. | No. of Births. | Ratio per 1,000 of Population. | No. of Deaths. | | | Death Rate per 1,000. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Rural. | Urban. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Bengal | 45,329,247 | 1,441,628 | 31·80 | 776,244 | 712,323 | 1,488,567 | 33·39 | 24·70 | 32·83 | 33·34 | 32·30 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 34,490,033 | 1,396,805 | 40·40 | 574,100 | 537,825 | 1,111,925 | 32·20 | 30·90 | 32·20 | 34·00 | 30·50 |
| United Provinces | 46,820,556 | 2,036,121 | 43·48 | 732,610 | 674,133 | 1,406,743 | 29·22 | 41·24 | 30·04 | 29·95 | 30·15 |
| Punjab | 19,337,146 | 813,012 | 43·60 | 359,821 | 342,729 | 702,550 | 36·35 | 36·17 | 36·33 | 33·90 | 39·30 |
| Delhi | 416,656 | 19,969 | 47·91 | 6,239 | 5,832 | 12,071 | 22·85 | 34·16 | 28·97 | 26·86 | 31·62 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,041,077 | 64,764 | 31·70 | 25,707 | 22,487 | 48,194 | 23·14 | 23·21 | 23·61 | 23·80 | 23·40 |
| Burma | 9,855,853 | 346,250 | 35·13 | 144,674 | 131,175 | 275,849 | 26·76 | 37·76 | 27·99 | 28·69 | 27·25 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 13,916,308 | 667,340 | 47·95 | 259,180 | 240,502 | 499,682 | 35·06 | 44·29 | 35·91 | 37·40 | 34·43 |
| Assam | 6,051,507 | 203,336 | 33·60 | 98,147 | 88,631 | 186,778 | 30·88 | 30·02 | 30·86 | 31·26 | 30·44 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 501,395 | 21,953 | 43·78 | 6,850 | 6,202 | 13,052 | 23·39 | 32·84 | 26·03 | 25·73 | 26·37 |
| Coorg | 174,976 | 4,433 | 25·33 | 2,927 | 2,511 | 5,438 | 30·26 | 44·58 | 31·08 | 30·09 | 32·32 |
| Madras | 40,005,735 | 1,249,434 | 31·20 | 445,466 | 434,484 | 879,950 | 21·40 | 26·20 | 22·00 | 22·60 | 21·40 |
| Bombay | 19,587,383 | 726,780 | 37·10 | 263,672 | 247,941 | 511,613 | 25·31 | 30·28 | 26·12 | 25·88 | 26·38 |
| Total, 1915 | 238,527,877 | 9,021,825 | 37·82 | 3,693,637 | 3,446,775 | 7,142,412 | 29·74 | 32·17 | 29·94 | 31·32 | 29·55 |
| Totals 1914 | 238,522,770 | 9,447,300 | 39·61 | 3,702,509 | 3,453,262 | 7,155,771 | 29·71 | 33·19 | 30·00 | 30·38 | 29·50 |
| 1913 | 238,323,365 | 9,383,218 | 39·37 | 3,569,545 | 3,275,473 | 6,845,018 | 28·51 | 31·02 | 28·72 | 29·31 | 28·10 |
| 1912 | 238,661,346 | 9,295,296 | 38·95 | 3,689,414 | 3,401,577 | 7,090,991 | 29·41 | 33·09 | 29·71 | 30·25 | 29·14 |
| 1911 | 238,688,119 | 9,209,703 | 38·59 | 3,952,450 | 3,687,094 | 7,639,544 | 31·64 | 36·20 | 32·01 | 32·41 | 31·58 |
| 1910 | 226,438,733 | 8,947,991 | 39·52 | 3,908,540 | 3,609,494 | 7,518,034 | 33·12 | 33·72 | 33·20 | 34·00 | 32·38 |
| 1909 | 226,394,326 | 8,298,379 | 36·65 | 3,645,390 | 3,352,654 | 6,998,044 | 30·80 | 30·07 | 30·91 | 31·72 | 29·29 |
| 1908 | 226,400,600 | 8,536,427 | 37·70 | 4,462,451 | 4,190,556 | 8,653,007 | 38·10 | 39·09 | 38·21 | 38·82 | 37·59 |
| 1907 | 225,921,260 | 8,505,663 | 37·66 | 4,313,049 | 4,086,574 | 8,399,623 | 36·80 | 40·59 | 37·18 | 37·70 | 36·70 |
| 1906 | 226,125,682 | 8,448,478 | 37·36 | 4,052,584 | 3,799,746 | 7,852,330 | 34·08 | 41·98 | 34·73 | 35·30 | 34·13 |

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 192.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

| Administrations. | Years. | Population under Registration. | Number of Deaths. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. |
| Bengal† | 1906 | 50,528,446 | 192,596 | 22,206 | 59,619 | 1,132,579 | 48,920 | 12,825 | 26,095 | 327,803 | 1,823,243 |
| | 1907 | 50,528,446 | 205,702 | 29,066 | 83,602 | 1,171,540 | 51,670 | 15,039 | 25,283 | 324,290 | 1,906,192 |
| | 1908 | 50,528,446 | 268,903 | 35,966 | 15,948 | 1,184,704 | 64,899 | 15,399 | 24,896 | 337,793 | 1,948,513 |
| | 1909 | 50,528,446 | 56,711 | 38,609 | 11,779 | 1,056,237 | 35,981 | 15,071 | 27,280 | 302,302 | 1,543,971 |
| | 1910 | 50,521,604 | 162,611 | 7,440 | 46,584 | 1,031,929 | 45,802 | 15,447 | 25,357 | 337,370 | 1,672,640 |
| | 1911 | 52,468,818 | 124,560 | 4,741 | 75,681 | 1,081,349 | 43,913 | 15,402 | 26,124 | 343,649 | 1,715,419 |
| | 1912 | 45,329,247 | 95,467 | 8,287 | 1,995 | 959,193 | 27,335 | 10,352 | 17,142 | 230,008 | 1,349,779 |
| | 1913 | | 78,898 | 9,062 | 984 | 965,546 | 33,195 | 12,063 | 17,421 | 214,699 | 1,331,868 |
| | 1914 | | 89,224 | 9,935 | 554 | 1,061,041 | 30,167 | 12,389 | 17,572 | 210,407 | 1,431,289 |
| | 1915 | | 130,679 | 32,785 | 199 | 1,064,159 | 28,919 | 11,733 | 19,567 | 200,526 | 1,488,567 |
| Bihar and Orissa‡ | 1912 | 34,290,633 | 77,023 | 2,357 | 58,324 | 644,926 | 26,022 | 6,497 | 16,790 | 231,489 | 1,063,428 |
| | 1913 | | 70,379 | 3,935 | 36,383 | 623,556 | 25,549 | 6,141 | 18,002 | 215,437 | 999,382 |
| | 1914 | 34,490,038 | 32,115 | 5,778 | 64,334 | 609,912 | 26,355 | 6,208 | 17,432 | 214,709 | 976,843 |
| | 1915 | | 88,349 | 15,526 | 27,241 | 696,839 | 32,940 | 6,975 | 19,293 | 224,762 | 1,111,925 |
| United Provinces | 1906 | 47,691,782 | 149,549 | 13,202 | 69,660 | 1,317,491 | 26,348 | 20,139 | 25,915 | 241,032 | 1,863,336 |
| | 1907 | | 22,438 | 22,645 | 328,862 | 1,350,405 | 22,368 | 22,117 | 23,736 | 279,965 | 2,072,536 |
| | 1908 | | 83,544 | 59,996 | 22,878 | 1,970,319 | 19,388 | 20,474 | 27,027 | 311,135 | 2,514,761 |
| | 1909 | | 21,823 | 5,907 | 38,394 | 1,475,570 | 14,260 | 16,386 | 24,616 | 184,113 | 1,781,069 |
| | 1910 | | 102,462 | 873 | 158,074 | 1,291,066 | 18,000 | 21,589 | 24,646 | 227,528 | 1,844,178 |
| | 1911 | 46,835,108 | 117,689 | 1,479 | 332,301 | 1,308,498 | 24,135 | 24,654 | 24,340 | 272,196 | 2,105,292 |
| | 1912 | | 18,894 | 3,101 | 114,945 | 967,500 | 14,986 | 18,810 | 23,374 | 239,197 | 1,400,807 |
| | 1913 | | 60,427 | 8,156 | 107,683 | 1,118,455 | 16,164 | 21,845 | 23,096 | 275,867 | 1,631,693 |
| | 1914 | | 32,498 | 17,954 | 103,954 | 1,050,506 | 18,436 | 23,518 | 25,884 | 294,516 | 1,567,266 |
| | 1915 | | 90,508 | 2,304 | 58,128 | 957,299 | 19,477 | 24,236 | 27,968 | 226,823 | 1,406,743 |
| Punjab§ | 1906 | 20,108,690 | 4,232 | 13,239 | 91,712 | 407,878 | 17,595 | 57,127 | 6,668 | 144,455 | 742,906 |
| | 1907 | | 437 | 11,082 | 608,685 | 405,481 | 15,091 | 64,356 | 6,399 | 137,198 | 1,248,729 |
| | 1908 | | 12,297 | 28,652 | 30,708 | 697,058 | 21,103 | 64,744 | 7,027 | 158,536 | 1,020,125 |
| | 1909 | | 1,513 | 3,352 | 35,655 | 410,273 | 10,416 | 44,064 | 7,024 | 108,186 | 621,083 |
| | 1910 | | 2,131 | 3,019 | 135,483 | 343,925 | 10,040 | 46,999 | 7,094 | 120,548 | 669,239 |
| | 1911 | 19,731,722 | 1,260 | 5,024 | 175,345 | 302,417 | 11,713 | 45,294 | 6,762 | 124,104 | 671,919 |
| | 1912 | 19,730,502 | 2,239 | 30,856 | 29,902 | 284,727 | 10,073 | 44,807 | 6,891 | 120,984 | 530,479 |
| | 1913 | 19,337,146 | 5,811 | 38,687 | 17,877 | 331,698 | 11,065 | 44,943 | 6,925 | 126,778 | 583,784 |
| | 1914 | | 6,656 | 2,900 | 64,010 | 345,501 | 13,272 | 46,785 | 7,261 | 131,688 | 618,073 |
| | 1915 | | 13,196 | 1,694 | 221,966 | 284,784 | 12,558 | 47,193 | 6,893 | 114,266 | 702,550 |
| Delhi‖ | 1913 | 396,997 | 37 | 172 | 199 | 10,392 | 258 | 3,040 | 21 | 1,158 | 15,877 |
| | 1914 | | 12 | 43 | 13 | 8,469 | 320 | 4,268 | 112 | 1,842 | 15,079 |
| | 1915 | | 92 | 14 | 8 | 6,716 | 266 | 3,644 | 103 | 1,228 | 12,071 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1906 | 1,990,744 | — | 1,127 | 41 | 52,039 | 571 | 1,383 | 735 | 11,253 | 67,149 |
| | 1907 | 1,908,184 | 266 | 769 | 1,547 | 52,361 | 554 | 1,893 | 674 | 8,953 | 67,017 |
| | 1908 | 1,908,184 | 2,845 | 734 | 563 | 50,795 | 320 | 1,857 | 841 | 10,406 | 68,361 |
| | 1909 | 1,908,184 | 134 | 611 | 1 | 39,403 | 407 | 1,631 | 765 | 7,739 | 50,691 |
| | 1910 | 1,908,184 | 1,605 | 830 | 30 | 37,268 | 443 | 1,806 | 760 | 8,499 | 51,241 |
| | 1911 | 2,041,077 | 12 | 950 | 243 | 35,704 | 259 | 1,399 | 753 | 8,238 | 47,558 |
| | 1912 | | 1,329 | 2,017 | 1 | 32,877 | 289 | 1,536 | 838 | 8,862 | 47,749 |
| | 1913 | | 175 | 1,421 | 82 | 37,801 | 309 | 1,445 | 785 | 8,285 | 50,303 |
| | 1914 | | 2,300 | 331 | 52 | 38,864 | 441 | 1,598 | 822 | 8,152 | 52,560 |
| | 1915 | | 932 | 26 | 340 | 36,518 | 482 | 1,601 | 767 | 7,528 | 48,194 |
| Burma* | 1906 | 8,485,980 | 7,872 | 8,540 | 8,637 | 75,844 | 11,159 | 6,568 | 2,961 | 106,105 | 227,686 |
| | 1907 | 8,485,980 | 8,378 | 2,882 | 9,249 | 79,245 | 10,322 | 5,781 | 2,965 | 106,870 | 225,692 |
| | 1908 | 8,485,980 | 11,911 | 1,298 | 6,752 | 77,661 | 11,808 | 7,630 | 3,078 | 119,321 | 239,459 |
| | 1909 | 8,543,753 | 11,389 | 1,011 | 6,946 | 80,759 | 12,397 | 7,770 | 3,142 | 134,439 | 257,862 |
| | 1910 | 8,543,753 | 2,011 | 1,817 | 7,741 | 80,014 | 8,987 | 6,913 | 3,448 | 129,428 | 240,359 |
| | 1911 | 9,878,593 | 4,191 | 6,004 | 6,060 | 76,142 | 10,619 | 7,590 | 3,770 | 133,306 | 247,682 |
| | 1912 | 9,855,853 | 7,186 | 7,959 | 3,014 | 85,967 | 11,711 | 7,747 | 3,413 | 139,492 | 266,489 |
| | 1913 | | 4,339 | 2,816 | 4,308 | 82,958 | 8,958 | 7,184 | 3,315 | 132,450 | 246,328 |
| | 1914 | | 2,073 | 258 | 7,488 | 76,127 | 8,111 | 7,969 | 3,538 | 132,264 | 237,828 |
| | 1915 | | 17,597 | 217 | 4,640 | 84,249 | 11,586 | 8,529 | 4,056 | 144,984 | 275,849 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1906 | 11,884,340 | 38,768 | 9,889 | 18,121 | 225,141 | 42,583 | 16,609 | 6,338 | 159,164 | 516,613 |
| | 1907 | 11,884,340 | 4,291 | 3,826 | 37,774 | 213,908 | 46,820 | 31,327 | 6,311 | 151,346 | 495,603 |
| | 1908 | 11,990,419 | 9,048 | 9,044 | 6,236 | 217,773 | 40,760 | 31,002 | 6,966 | 136,252 | 457,081 |
| | 1909 | 11,970,201 | 7,687 | 4,155 | 19,216 | 180,544 | 33,386 | 31,090 | 6,883 | 113,174 | 396,135 |
| | 1910 | 11,970,201 | 5,316 | 2,794 | 28,961 | 256,492 | 53,276 | 41,655 | 6,648 | 142,110 | 537,252 |
| | 1911 | 13,916,808 | 2,998 | 1,714 | 27,938 | 234,489 | 43,777 | 36,351 | 6,328 | 128,902 | 482,497 |
| | 1912 | | 34,313 | 4,556 | 19,199 | 270,162 | 58,825 | 44,729 | 6,496 | 151,005 | 589,285 |
| | 1913 | | 15,286 | 6,416 | 512 | 195,534 | 34,660 | 37,535 | 6,846 | 124,606 | 421,395 |
| | 1914 | | 20,345 | 4,581 | 896 | 234,528 | 48,045 | 44,575 | 7,672 | 150,010 | 510,652 |
| | 1915 | | 5,662 | 1,151 | 20,264 | 237,834 | 46,122 | 44,155 | 8,001 | 136,493 | 499,682 |

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. | Years. | Administrations. |
| 3·81 | 0·43 | 1·17 | 22·41 | 0·96 | 0·25 | 0·52 | 6·53 | 36·08 | 1906 | Bengal.† |
| 4·07 | 0·57 | 1·65 | 23·16 | 1·02 | 0·29 | 0·50 | 6·44 | 37·72 | 1907 | |
| 5·32 | 0·71 | 0·31 | 23·44 | 1·28 | 0·30 | 0·49 | 6·71 | 38·56 | 1908 | |
| 1·12 | 0·76 | 0·23 | 20·90 | 0·71 | 0·29 | 0·53 | 6·01 | 30·55 | 1909 | |
| 3·21 | 0·14 | 0·92 | 20·42 | 0·90 | 0·30 | 0·50 | 6·71 | 33·10 | 1910 | |
| 2·37 | 0·09 | 1·44 | 20·80 | 0·83 | 0·29 | 0·49 | 6·58 | 32·69 | 1911 | |
| 2·10 | 0·18 | 0·04 | 21·16 | 0·60 | 0·22 | 0·37 | 5·10 | 29·77 | 1912 | |
| 1·74 | 0·19 | 0·02 | 21·30 | 0·73 | 0·26 | 0·38 | 4·73 | 29·38 | 1913 | |
| 1·96 | 0·21 | 0·01 | 23·40 | 0·66 | 0·27 | 0·38 | 4·64 | 31·57 | 1914 | |
| 2·88 | 0·72 | 0·004 | 23·47 | 0·63 | 0·25 | 0·43 | 4·42 | 32·83 | 1915 | |
| 2·24 | 0·06 | 1·70 | 18·80 | 0·75 | 0·18 | 0·48 | 6·75 | 31·01 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa.‡ |
| 2·05 | 0·11 | 1·06 | 18·18 | 0·74 | 0·17 | 0·52 | 6·28 | 29·14 | 1913 | |
| 0·90 | 0·20 | 1·80 | 17·70 | 0·70 | 0·10 | 0·50 | 6·20 | 28·30 | 1914 | |
| 2·50 | 0·40 | 0·70 | 20·20 | 0·90 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 6·50 | 32·20 | 1915 | |
| 3·14 | 0·28 | 1·46 | 27·62 | 0·55 | 0·42 | 0·54 | 5·06 | 39·07 | 1906 | United Provinces. |
| 0·47 | 0·47 | 6·90 | 28·31 | 0·47 | 0·46 | 0·50 | 5·88 | 43·46 | 1907 | |
| 1·75 | 1·26 | 0·48 | 41·31 | 0·41 | 0·43 | 0·57 | 6·52 | 52·73 | 1908 | |
| 0·46 | 0·12 | 0·80 | 30·94 | 0·30 | 0·34 | 0·52 | 3·86 | 37·34 | 1909 | |
| 2·15 | 0·02 | 3·31 | 27·07 | 0·38 | 0·45 | 0·52 | 4·77 | 38·67 | 1910 | |
| 2·51 | 0·03 | 7·09 | 27·94 | 0·51 | 0·53 | 0·52 | 5·82 | 44·95 | 1911 | |
| 0·40 | 0·07 | 2·45 | 20·66 | 0·32 | 0·40 | 0·50 | 5·11 | 29·91 | 1912 | |
| 1·29 | 0·17 | 2·30 | 23·88 | 0·34 | 0·47 | 0·49 | 5·89 | 34·84 | 1913 | |
| 0·69 | 0·38 | 2·22 | 22·43 | 0·39 | 0·50 | 0·55 | 6·29 | 33·46 | 1914 | |
| 1·93 | 0·05 | 1·24 | 20·44 | 0·41 | 0·52 | 0·60 | 4·84 | 30·04 | 1915 | |
| 0·21 | 0·66 | 14·56 | 20·28 | 0·87 | 2·84 | 0·33 | 7·19 | 36·94 | 1906 | Punjab.§ |
| 0·02 | 0·55 | 0·27 | 20·16 | 0·75 | 3·20 | 0·32 | 6·83 | 62·10 | 1907 | |
| 0·61 | 1·42 | 31·53 | 34·66 | 1·05 | 3·22 | 0·35 | 7·89 | 50·73 | 1908 | |
| 0·08 | 0·17 | 1·77 | 20·40 | 0·52 | 2·22 | 0·35 | 5·38 | 30·89 | 1909 | |
| 0·11 | 0·15 | 6·74 | 17·10 | 0·50 | 2·34 | 0·35 | 5·09 | 33·28 | 1910 | |
| 0·06 | 0·25 | 8·89 | 15·33 | 0·59 | 2·30 | 0·34 | 6·29 | 34·05 | 1911 | |
| 0·11 | 1·56 | 1·52 | 14·43 | 0·51 | 2·27 | 0·35 | 6·13 | 26·88 | 1912 | |
| 0·30 | 2·00 | 0·92 | 17·15 | 0·57 | 2·32 | 0·36 | 6·56 | 30·19 | 1913 | |
| 0·34 | 0·15 | 3·31 | 17·87 | 0·69 | 2·42 | 0·38 | 6·81 | 31·96 | 1914 | |
| 0·68 | 0·09 | 11·48 | 14·73 | 0·65 | 2·44 | 0·36 | 5·91 | 36·33 | 1915 | |
| 0·09 | 0·43 | 0·50 | 26·18 | 0·64 | 9·14 | 0·05 | 2·91 | 39·93 | 1913 | Delhi.‖ |
| 0·03 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 21·33 | 0·80 | 10·75 | 0·28 | 4·63 | 37·98 | 1914 | |
| 0·22 | 0·03 | 0·01 | 16·11 | 0·63 | 8·74 | 0·24 | 2·94 | 28·97 | 1915 | |
| — | 0·57 | 0·02 | 26·14 | 0·29 | 0·69 | 0·37 | 5·65 | 33·73 | 1906 | North - West Frontier Province. |
| 0·14 | 0·40 | 0·81 | 27·44 | 0·29 | 0·99 | 0·35 | 4·70 | 35·12 | 1907 | |
| 1·49 | 0·38 | 0·30 | 26·62 | 0·17 | 0·97 | 0·44 | 5·46 | 35·83 | 1908 | |
| 0·07 | 0·32 | — | 20·65 | 0·21 | 0·85 | 0·40 | 4·07 | 26·57 | 1909 | |
| 0·84 | 0·43 | 0·02 | 19·53 | 0·23 | 0·95 | 0·40 | 4·45 | 26·85 | 1910 | |
| 0·01 | 0·47 | 0·12 | 17·48 | 0·13 | 0·69 | 0·37 | 4·03 | 23·30 | 1911 | |
| 0·65 | 0·99 | — | 16·11 | 0·14 | 0·75 | 0·42 | 4·34 | 23·40 | 1912 | |
| 0·08 | 0·70 | 0·04 | 18·52 | 0·15 | 0·71 | 0·38 | 4·06 | 24·65 | 1913 | |
| 1·13 | 0·16 | 0·03 | 19·04 | 0·22 | 0·78 | 0·40 | 3·99 | 25·75 | 1914 | |
| 0·45 | 0·01 | 0·17 | 17·89 | 0·24 | 0·78 | 0·38 | 3·69 | 23·61 | 1915 | |
| 0·93 | 1·00 | 1·02 | 8·94 | 1·32 | 0·77 | 0·35 | 12·50 | 26·83 | 1906 | Burma.* |
| 0·99 | 0·34 | 1·09 | 9·34 | 1·21 | 0·68 | 0·35 | 12·59 | 26·59 | 1907 | |
| 1·40 | 0·15 | 0·79 | 9·15 | 1·39 | 0·89 | 0·36 | 14·09 | 28·22 | 1908 | |
| 1·33 | 0·12 | 0·81 | 9·45 | 1·45 | 0·91 | 0·37 | 15·74 | 30·18 | 1909 | |
| 0·24 | 0·21 | 0·91 | 9·37 | 1·05 | 0·81 | 0·40 | 15·14 | 28·13 | 1910 | |
| 0·42 | 0·61 | 0·61 | 7·71 | 1·07 | 0·77 | 0·38 | 13·50 | 25·07 | 1911 | |
| 0·73 | 0·81 | 0·31 | 8·72 | 1·19 | 0·79 | 0·35 | 14·14 | 27·04 | 1912 | |
| 0·44 | 0·29 | 0·44 | 8·42 | 0·91 | 0·73 | 0·34 | 13·44 | 24·99 | 1913 | |
| 0·21 | 0·03 | 0·76 | 7·72 | 0·82 | 0·81 | 0·36 | 13·42 | 24·13 | 1914 | |
| 1·79 | 0·02 | 0·47 | 8·55 | 1·18 | 0·87 | 0·41 | 14·71 | 27·99 | 1915 | |
| 3·26 | 0·83 | 1·53 | 18·95 | 3·58 | 1·40 | 0·53 | 13·39 | 43·47 | 1906 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 0·36 | 0·32 | 3·18 | 18·00 | 3·94 | 2·64 | 0·53 | 12·73 | 41·70 | 1907 | |
| 0·76 | 0·75 | 0·52 | 18·16 | 3·40 | 2·59 | 0·58 | 11·36 | 38·12 | 1908 | |
| 0·64 | 0·35 | 1·61 | 15·08 | 2·79 | 2·60 | 0·57 | 9·45 | 33·09 | 1909 | |
| 0·44 | 0·23 | 2·42 | 21·43 | 4·45 | 3·48 | 0·56 | 11·87 | 44·88 | 1910 | |
| 0·22 | 0·12 | 2·01 | 16·85 | 3·15 | 2·61 | 0·45 | 9·26 | 34·67 | 1911 | |
| 2·46 | 0·33 | 1·38 | 19·41 | 4·23 | 3·21 | 0·47 | 10·85 | 42·34 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0·46 | 0·04 | 14·05 | 2·49 | 2·70 | 0·49 | 8·95 | 30·28 | 1913 | |
| 1·46 | 0·33 | 0·06 | 16·86 | 3·45 | 3·20 | 0·55 | 10·78 | 36·69 | 1914 | |
| 0·41 | 0·08 | 1·46 | 17·09 | 3·31 | 3·17 | 0·53 | 9·81 | 35·91 | 1915 | |

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

| Administrations. | Years. | Population under Registration. | Number of Deaths. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. |
| Assam† | 1906 | 29,812,735 | 108,278 | 6,972 | 74 | 645,733 | 26,912 | 2,298 | 11,802 | 142,266 | 944,335 |
| | 1907 | | 77,181 | 8,693 | 8 | 631,197 | 20,463 | 2,752 | 10,440 | 123,018 | 873,752 |
| | 1908 | | 59,329 | 9,373 | — | 667,146 | 24,853 | 3,950 | 9,858 | 142,037 | 916,546 |
| | 1909 | | 71,737 | 23,604 | 1 | 732,488 | 26,171 | 4,721 | 11,537 | 140,096 | 1,010,355 |
| | 1910 | | 117,969 | 10,620 | 46 | 694,971 | 25,556 | 4,645 | 11,985 | 139,204 | 1,004,996 |
| | 1911 | 33,229,865 | 39,248 | 8,350 | 27 | 625,821 | 22,600 | 4,585 | 11,654 | 141,193 | 853,478 |
| | 1912 | 6,051,507 | 14,303 | 4,696 | — | 78,318 | 13,241 | 3,458 | 1,886 | 35,664 | 151,566 |
| | 1913 | | 16,407 | 2,794 | — | 87,359 | 15,869 | 4,300 | 1,857 | 38,793 | 167,379 |
| | 1914 | | 9,270 | 2,575 | 1 | 83,199 | 13,519 | 4,013 | 1,840 | 34,827 | 149,244 |
| | 1915 | | 26,979 | 4,076 | — | 91,739 | 16,122 | 4,732 | 2,205 | 40,925 | 186,778 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1906 | 476,912 | 284 | 271 | 68 | 12,292 | 564 | 322 | 160 | 1,406 | 15,367 |
| | 1907 | | 1 | 497 | 13 | 11,117 | 494 | 371 | 209 | 1,429 | 14,131 |
| | 1908 | | — | 863 | 74 | 14,682 | 727 | 290 | 189 | 2,268 | 19,093 |
| | 1909 | | — | 16 | 5,176 | 15,809 | 230 | 536 | 236 | 2,289 | 24,292 |
| | 1910 | | 2 | 78 | 6,517 | 15,166 | 293 | 437 | 204 | 1,185 | 23,882 |
| | 1911 | | 50 | 1,432 | 346 | 16,666 | 299 | 566 | 230 | 1,593 | 21,182 |
| | 1912 | 501,395 | 13 | 3,050 | 13 | 13,926 | 551 | 397 | 214 | 1,014 | 19,178 |
| | 1913 | | — | 20 | — | 10,886 | 620 | 317 | 194 | 923 | 12,960 |
| | 1914 | | 9 | 23 | — | 12,726 | 431 | 332 | 211 | 1,476 | 15,208 |
| | 1915 | | 3 | 3 | — | 10,585 | 459 | 402 | 257 | 1,348 | 13,052 |
| Coorg | 1906 | 180,607 | 10 | 234 | — | 4,266 | 141 | 43 | 24 | 567 | 5,285 |
| | 1907 | | 187 | 211 | 2 | 4,868 | 375 | 77 | 13 | 616 | 6,349 |
| | 1908 | | 114 | 38 | 26 | 5,028 | 408 | 21 | 23 | 653 | 6,311 |
| | 1909 | | 99 | 6 | 2 | 4,113 | 187 | 59 | 21 | 597 | 5,084 |
| | 1910 | | 56 | 46 | 9 | 5,717 | 271 | 63 | 19 | 641 | 6,822 |
| | 1911 | 174,976 | 6 | 297 | 57 | 4,555 | 116 | 67 | 36 | 561 | 5,695 |
| | 1912 | | — | 53 | 9 | 5,697 | 231 | 75 | 19 | 629 | 6,713 |
| | 1913 | | 192 | 41 | 10 | 4,584 | 199 | 71 | 55 | 707 | 5,859 |
| | 1914 | | — | 114 | 10 | 4,802 | 177 | 54 | 71 | 730 | 5,958 |
| | 1915 | | — | 23 | 2 | 4,549 | 105 | 44 | 15 | 700 | 5,438 |
| Madras | 1906 | 36,484,486 | 142,811 | 29,840 | 898 | 304,926 | 61,588 | 23,376 | 11,434 | 423,516 | 998,391 |
| | 1907 | 36,362,222 | 81,565 | 22,455 | 2,872 | 284,430 | 60,326 | 24,638 | 11,438 | 395,292 | 883,016 |
| | 1908 | 36,744,483 | 141,970 | 22,204 | 3,358 | 295,834 | 60,874 | 27,779 | 11,192 | 397,708 | 960,919 |
| | 1909 | 36,691,654 | 39,424 | 18,862 | 3,844 | 268,408 | 48,176 | 28,299 | 11,650 | 382,903 | 801,566 |
| | 1910 | 36,742,903 | 32,594 | 19,198 | 4,867 | 321,381 | 58,117 | 35,018 | 11,059 | 425,188 | 907,422 |
| | 1911 | 40,347,357 | 58,174 | 23,817 | 15,185 | 298,688 | 64,389 | 36,711 | 10,518 | 426,028 | 933,510 |
| | 1912 | 40,347,357 | 92,497 | 16,094 | 6,651 | 306,471 | 71,913 | 38,616 | 10,033 | 440,033 | 982,308 |
| | 1913 | 40,005,785 | 37,730 | 14,802 | 5,130 | 268,024 | 65,711 | 38,327 | 10,445 | 416,482 | 856,651 |
| | 1914 | | 68,449 | 27,889 | 5,102 | 307,620 | 75,990 | 43,499 | 9,016 | 460,702 | 998,267 |
| | 1915 | | 30,098 | 24,038 | 3,889 | 290,228 | 61,057 | 41,113 | 9,263 | 420,264 | 879,950 |
| Bombay | 1906 | 18,481,362 | 46,119 | 4,063 | 51,525 | 274,653 | 61,736 | 60,615 | 6,830 | 142,478 | 648,019 |
| | 1907 | | 7,656 | 1,862 | 93,609 | 260,329 | 53,708 | 58,068 | 6,799 | 124,575 | 606,606 |
| | 1908 | | 1,759 | 2,526 | 27,345 | 243,372 | 40,781 | 54,671 | 7,109 | 124,275 | 501,838 |
| | 1909 | | 28,714 | 5,019 | 24,319 | 223,888 | 35,039 | 53,433 | 7,029 | 128,495 | 505,936 |
| | 1910 | | 3,694 | 4,600 | 25,043 | 263,523 | 46,643 | 59,880 | 6,885 | 149,735 | 560,003 |
| | 1911 | 19,587,383 | 5,817 | 4,727 | 100,399 | 223,027 | 31,549 | 51,470 | 7,452 | 130,871 | 555,312 |
| | 1912 | | 64,505 | 6,331 | 28,984 | 286,321 | 57,039 | 70,712 | 7,175 | 162,143 | 683,210 |
| | 1913 | | 5,134 | 9,833 | 25,288 | 246,319 | 34,021 | 59,418 | 7,711 | 133,815 | 521,539 |
| | 1914 | | 17,779 | 4,209 | 20,060 | 259,164 | 42,961 | 65,941 | 7,670 | 159,720 | 577,504 |
| | 1915 | | 377 | 1,425 | 43,824 | 224,797 | 31,707 | 63,364 | 8,113 | 138,006 | 511,613 |
| Total | 1906 | 226,125,682 | 690,521 | 109,581 | 300,355 | 4,452,842 | 298,117 | 200,985 | 99,562 | 1,700,367 | 7,852,330 |
| | 1907* | 225,921,260 | 408,102 | 103,988 | 1,166,223 | 4,464,881 | 282,191 | 226,419 | 94,267 | 1,653,552 | 8,399,623 |
| | 1908 | 226,409,600 | 591,725 | 170,694 | 113,888 | 5,424,372 | 285,921 | 227,817 | 98,206 | 1,740,384 | 8,653,007 |
| | 1909 | 226,394,326 | 239,231 | 101,152 | 145,333 | 4,487,492 | 216,650 | 203,669 | 100,183 | 1,504,334 | 6,998,044 |
| | 1910 | 226,438,733 | 430,451 | 51,315 | 413,355 | 4,341,392 | 267,528 | 234,452 | 98,105 | 1,681,436 | 7,518,034 |
| | 1911 | 238,688,119 | 354,005 | 58,535 | 733,582 | 4,207,356 | 253,369 | 224,089 | 97,967 | 1,710,641 | 7,639,544 |
| | 1912 | 238,661,346 | 407,769 | 89,357 | 263,027 | 3,936,085 | 292,216 | 247,736 | 94,271 | 1,760,520 | 7,090,991 |
| | 1913 | 238,323,365 | 294,815 | 98,155 | 198,456 | 3,983,112 | 246,578 | 237,229 | 96,673 | 1,690,000 | 6,845,018 |
| | 1914 | 238,522,770 | 280,730 | 76,590 | 266,474 | 4,092,459 | 278,225 | 261,149 | 99,101 | 1,801,043 | 7,155,771 |
| | 1915 | 238,527,877 | 404,472 | 83,282 | 380,501 | 3,990,287 | 261,800 | 257,721 | 106,501 | 1,657,848 | 7,142,412 |

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | | | Years. | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera. | Small Pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | Respiratory Diseases. | Injuries. | All other Causes. | Total. | | |
| 3·63 | 0·23 | — | 21·65 | 0·90 | 0·07 | 0·39 | 4·80 | 31·67 | 1906 | Assam,† |
| 2·58 | 0·29 | — | 21·17 | 0·68 | 0·09 | 0·35 | 4·14 | 29·30 | 1907 | |
| 1·99 | 0·31 | — | 22·37 | 0·83 | 0·13 | 0·33 | 4·78 | 30·74 | 1908 | |
| 2·40 | 0·79 | — | 24·56 | 0·87 | 0·15 | 0·38 | 4·74 | 33·89 | 1909 | |
| 3·95 | 0·35 | — | 23·31 | 0·85 | 0·15 | 0·40 | 4·70 | 33·71 | 1910 | |
| 1·18 | 0·25 | — | 18·82 | 0·69 | 0·14 | 0·32 | 4·28 | 25·68 | 1911 | |
| 2·36 | 0·77 | — | 12·94 | 2·19 | 0·57 | 0·31 | 5·90 | 25·04 | 1912 | |
| 2·71 | 0·46 | — | 14·43 | 2·62 | 0·73 | 0·30 | 6·41 | 27·66 | 1913 | |
| 1·53 | 0·42 | — | 13·75 | 2·23 | 0·66 | 0·30 | 5·75 | 24·66 | 1914 | |
| 4·46 | 0·67 | — | 15·16 | 2·66 | 0·78 | 0·36 | 6·76 | 30·86 | 1915 | |
| 0·60 | 0·57 | 0·14 | 25·77 | 1·18 | 0·67 | 0·34 | 2·95 | 32·22 | 1906 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| — | 1·04 | 0·03 | 23·31 | 1·04 | 0·78 | 0·44 | 2·99 | 29·63 | 1907 | |
| — | 1·81 | 0·15 | 30·79 | 1·52 | 0·61 | 0·40 | 4·75 | 40·03 | 1908 | |
| — | 0·03 | 0·85 | 33·15 | 1·13 | 0·48 | 0·50 | 4·80 | 50·94 | 1909 | |
| — | 0·16 | 13·67 | 31·80 | 0·92 | 0·61 | 0·43 | 2·49 | 50·08 | 1910 | |
| 0·10 | 3·00 | 10·72 | 34·95 | 0·63 | 1·19 | 0·48 | 3·31 | 44·41 | 1911 | |
| 0·03 | 6·08 | 0·03 | 27·77 | 1·10 | 0·79 | 0·42 | 2·03 | 38·25 | 1912 | |
| — | 0·04 | — | 21·71 | 1·24 | 0·63 | 0·39 | 1·84 | 25·85 | 1913 | |
| 0·02 | 0·05 | — | 25·38 | 0·86 | 0·66 | 0·42 | 2·94 | 30·33 | 1914 | |
| 0·01 | 0·01 | — | 21·11 | 0·91 | 0·80 | 0·51 | 2·68 | 26·03 | 1915 | |
| 0·08 | 1·29 | — | 23·62 | 0·78 | 0·24 | 0·13 | 3·14 | 29·26 | 1906 | Coorg. |
| 1·04 | 1·17 | 0·01 | 26·95 | 2·08 | 0·43 | 0·07 | 3·40 | 35·15 | 1907 | |
| 0·63 | 0·21 | 0·14 | 27·85 | 2·25 | 0·12 | 0·13 | 3·61 | 34·94 | 1908 | |
| 0·55 | 0·03 | 0·01 | 22·77 | 1·04 | 0·33 | 0·12 | 3·30 | 28·15 | 1909 | |
| 0·31 | 0·25 | 0·05 | 31·65 | 1·50 | 0·35 | 0·10 | 3·56 | 37·77 | 1910 | |
| 0·03 | 1·70 | 0·33 | 26·03 | 0·66 | 0·38 | 0·21 | 3·21 | 32·55 | 1911 | |
| — | 0·30 | 0·05 | 32·56 | 1·32 | 0·43 | 0·11 | 3·60 | 38·37 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0·23 | 0·06 | 26·20 | 1·14 | 0·41 | 0·31 | 4·04 | 33·48 | 1913 | |
| — | 0·65 | 0·06 | 27·44 | 1·01 | 0·31 | 0·41 | 4·17 | 34·05 | 1914 | |
| — | 0·13 | 0·01 | 26·00 | 0·60 | 0·25 | 0·09 | 4·00 | 31·08 | 1915 | |
| 3·9 | 0·8 | 0·02 | 8·4 | 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 11·6 | 27·4 | 1906 | Madras. |
| 2·2 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 7·8 | 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·3 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1907 | |
| 3·9 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 8·0 | 1·7 | 0·8 | 0·3 | 10·8 | 26·2 | 1908 | |
| 1·1 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 7·3 | 1·3 | 0·8 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·8 | 1909 | |
| 0·9 | 0·5 | 0·1 | 8·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 11·6 | 24·7 | 1910 | |
| 1·4 | 0·6 | 0·4 | 7·4 | 1·6 | 0·9 | 0·3 | 10·5 | 23·1 | 1911 | |
| 2·3 | 0·4 | 0·2 | 7·6 | 1·8 | 0·9 | 0·2 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1912 | |
| 0·9 | 0·4 | 0·1 | 8·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·4 | 1913 | |
| 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·2 | 7·7 | 1·9 | 1·1 | 0·2 | 11·5 | 25·0 | 1914 | |
| 0·8 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 7·3 | 1·5 | 1·0 | 0·2 | 10·5 | 22·0 | 1915 | |
| 2·50 | 0·22 | 2·79 | 14·86 | 3·34 | 3·28 | 0·37 | 7·70 | 35·06 | 1906 | Bombay. |
| 0·41 | 0·10 | 5·06 | 14·09 | 2·91 | 3·14 | 0·37 | 6·74 | 32·82 | 1907 | |
| 0·09 | 0·14 | 1·48 | 13·17 | 2·21 | 2·96 | 0·38 | 6·72 | 27·15 | 1908 | |
| 1·55 | 0·27 | 1·32 | 12·11 | 1·90 | 2·89 | 0·38 | 6·96 | 27·38 | 1909 | |
| 0·20 | 0·25 | 1·35 | 14·26 | 2·52 | 3·24 | 0·37 | 8·11 | 30·30 | 1910 | |
| 0·30 | 0·24 | 5·13 | 11·38 | 1·61 | 2·63 | 0·38 | 6·68 | 28·35 | 1911 | |
| 3·29 | 0·32 | 1·48 | 14·62 | 2·91 | 3·61 | 0·37 | 8·28 | 34·88 | 1912 | |
| 0·26 | 0·50 | 1·29 | 12·58 | 1·74 | 3·03 | 0·39 | 6·83 | 26·63 | 1913 | |
| 0·91 | 0·21 | 1·02 | 13·23 | 2·19 | 3·37 | 0·39 | 8·15 | 29·48 | 1914 | |
| 0·02 | 0·07 | 2·24 | 11·48 | 1·62 | 3·23 | 0·41 | 7·05 | 26·12 | 1915 | |
| 3·05 | 0·48 | 1·32 | 19·73 | 1·32 | 0·88 | 0·44 | 7·51 | 34·73 | 1906* | Total. |
| 1·81 | 0·46 | 5·16 | 19·76 | 1·25 | 1·00 | 0·42 | 7·32 | 37·18 | 1907 | |
| 2·61 | 0·76 | 0·50 | 23·96 | 1·26 | 1·00 | 0·43 | 7·69 | 38·21 | 1908 | |
| 1·06 | 0·45 | 0·64 | 19·82 | 0·98 | 0·90 | 0·44 | 6·64 | 30·91 | 1909 | |
| 1·90 | 0·23 | 1·83 | 19·17 | 1·18 | 1·03 | 0·43 | 7·43 | 33·20 | 1910 | |
| 1·48 | 0·25 | 3·07 | 17·63 | 1·06 | 0·94 | 0·41 | 7·17 | 32·01 | 1911 | |
| 1·71 | 0·37 | 1·10 | 16·50 | 1·22 | 1·04 | 0·40 | 7·37 | 29·71 | 1912 | |
| 1·24 | 0·41 | 0·83 | 16·71 | 1·03 | 1·00 | 0·41 | 7·09 | 28·72 | 1913 | |
| 1·18 | 0·32 | 1·12 | 17·16 | 1·16 | 1·09 | 0·42 | 7·55 | 30·00 | 1914 | |
| 1·69 | 0·35 | 1·59 | 16·73 | 1·10 | 1·08 | 0·45 | 6·95 | 29·94 | 1915 | |

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

## No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

| Province or State. | 1896*-1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **British Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delhi‖ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 97 | 199 | 13 | 8 | 317 |
| Bengal‡ | 420,691 | 59,619 | 83,602 | 15,948 | 11,779 | 46,584 | 75,681 | 1,995 | 984 | 554 | 199 | 717,636 |
| Bihar and Orissa§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58,324 | 36,383 | 64,334 | 27,241 | 186,282 |
| United Provinces | 697,763 | 69,660 | 328,862 | 22,878 | 38,394 | 158,074 | 332,301 | 114,945 | 107,683 | 103,954 | 58,128 | 2,032,642 |
| Punjab | 1,126,002 | 91,712 | 608,685 | 30,708 | 35,655 | 135,483 | 175,345 | 29,805 | 17,877 | 64,010 | 221,966 | 2,537,248 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 57 | 41 | 1,547 | 563 | 1 | 30 | 243 | 1 | 82 | 52 | 340 | 2,957 |
| Burma† | 3,713 | 8,637 | 9,249 | 6,752 | 6,946 | 7,741 | 6,060 | 3,014 | 4,308 | 7,488 | 4,640 | 68,548 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 113,664 | 18,121 | 37,774 | 6,236 | 19,216 | 28,961 | 27,938 | 19,199 | 512 | 896 | 20,264 | 292,781 |
| Assam‡ | 34 | 74 | 8 | — | 1 | 46 | 27 | — | — | 1 | — | 191 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,689 | 68 | 13 | 74 | 5,176 | 6,517 | 346 | 13 | — | — | — | 14,896 |
| Coorg | 69 | — | 2 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 57 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 196 |
| Madras | 55,915 | 898 | 2,872 | 3,358 | 3,844 | 4,867 | 15,185 | 6,651 | 5,130 | 5,102 | 3,889 | 107,711 |
| Bombay | 1,155,512 | 51,525 | 93,609 | 27,345 | 24,319 | 25,043 | 100,399 | 28,984 | 25,288 | 20,060 | 43,824 | 1,595,908 |
| Total | 3,576,109 | 300,355 | 1,166,223 | 113,888 | 145,333 | 413,355 | 733,582 | 263,037 | 198,456 | 266,474 | 380,501 | 7,557,313 |
| **Native States:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal Native States. | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| Punjab Native States. | 160,773 | 12,748 | 61,231 | 9,424 | 9,409 | 34,338 | 23,001 | 5,273 | 2,327 | 9,550 | 22,024 | 350,098 |
| Jammu and Kashmir. | 20,005 | 2,736 | 3,017 | 61 | 156 | 339 | 1,096 | 365 | 138 | 278 | 2,559 | 30,750 |
| Central Provinces Native States. | 101 | — | 255 | — | 4 | — | 373 | 352 | — | — | — | 1,085 |
| Madras Native States. | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 71 | 43 | 6 | 5 | — | 137 |
| Bombay Native States. | 286,722 | 22,401 | 54,186 | 14,327 | 8,282 | 11,170 | 17,469 | 3,814 | 5,365 | 7,796 | 11,266 | 442,798 |
| Baluchistan | 79 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 117 |
| Burma Native States | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 16 | 8 | 93 | 119 |
| United Provinces Native States. | 49 | — | 185 | 3 | — | 211 | 3,669 | 1,161 | 1,188 | 835 | 1,170 | 8,471 |
| Rajputana | 52,328 | 1,132 | 5,826 | 7,862 | 6,984 | 34,578 | 18,436 | 5,373 | 2,478 | 1,159 | 134 | 136,290 |
| Central India | 56,026 | 12,055 | 8,809 | 1,404 | 3,533 | 6,083 | 16,129 | 5,282 | 173 | 2,285 | 2,651 | 114,430 |
| Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station). | 125,361 | 4,037 | 13,109 | 7,883 | 4,610 | 7,142 | 15,465 | 5,843 | 4,352 | 5,348 | 4,245 | 197,395 |
| Hyderabad | 82,688 | 1,250 | 3,038 | 1,025 | 493 | 5,366 | 17,579 | 15,943 | 3,370 | 2,771 | 9,223 | 143,346 |
| Total | 784,136 | 56,366 | 149,669 | 42,592 | 33,475 | 99,250 | 113,291 | 43,451 | 19,413 | 30,035 | 53,365 | 1,425,043 |
| Grand Total | 4,360,245 | 356,721 | 1,315,892 | 156,480 | 178,808 | 512,605 | 846,873 | 306,488 | 217,869 | 296,509 | 433,866 | 8,982,356 |

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 192 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces. § A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

| Administrations. | Population among whom Vaccination was carried on. | Number of Vaccinations. | | Number of Successful Cases. | | Number of Successful Cases among Children. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary. | Re-vaccinations. | Primary. | Re-vaccinations. | Under One year. | One to Six years. |
| Delhi - - - | 416,656 | 12,968 | 2,776 | 10,408 | 1,603 | 9,395 | 1,013 |
| Bengal - - - | 43,471,942 | 1,261,921 | 369,697 | 1,223,323 | 232,097 | 375,948 | 703,111 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 34,638,684 | 1,217,591 | 70,828 | 1,200,667 | 35,115 | 626,323 | 545,807 |
| United Provinces - | 46,820,556 | 1,523,656 | 104,711 | 1,464,903 | 71,540 | 1,018,254 | 406,673 |
| Punjab - - - | 19,566,432 | 669,236 | 185,812 | 614,376 | 112,639 | 512,098 | 96,320 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,910,899 | 125,177 | 18,527 | 119,939 | 16,010 | 73,456 | 36,410 |
| Burma - - - | 12,115,217 | 395,597 | 78,462 | 365,027 | 35,625 | 118,028 | 188,256 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 13,916,308 | 518,088 | 81,871 | 493,384 | 45,312 | 402,140 | 84,150 |
| Assam - - - | 7,059,857 | 273,573 | 38,825 | 261,889 | 23,074 | 60,147 | 165,877 |
| Ajmer-Merwara - | 501,395 | 17,393 | 262 | 16,523 | 243 | 12,782 | 3,475 |
| Coorg - - - | 174,976 | 8,348 | 4,669 | 7,872 | 3,930 | 707 | 3,922 |
| Madras - - - | 41,473,139 | 1,532,185 | 268,985 | 1,282,676 | 184,322 | 608,401 | 589,298 |
| Bombay - - - | 22,643,744 | 719,960 | 70,965 | 655,863 | 18,414 | 530,771 | 116,296 |
| Total, 1915-16 | 245,709,805 | 8,275,693 | 1,296,390 | 7,716,850 | 779,924 | 4,348,450 | 2,940,608 |
| Totals 1914-15 | 245,643,408 | 8,212,851 | 1,250,050 | 7,719,409 | 749,040 | 4,410,290 | 2,877,825 |
| 1913-14 | 245,616,907 | 8,730,984 | 1,146,102 | 8,261,392 | 701,357 | 4,601,286 | 3,142,752 |
| 1912-13 | 245,625,536 | 8,792,917 | 1,126,806 | 8,276,851 | 686,139 | 4,538,535 | 3,171,480 |
| 1911-12 | 236,591,234 | 8,780,525 | 903,724 | 8,360,266 | 558,789 | 4,543,663 | 3,175,046 |
| 1910-11 | 235,596,052 | 8,286,559 | 794,522 | 7,779,019 | 481,225 | 4,376,838 | 2,877,106 |
| 1909-10 | 234,145,386 | 8,096,233 | 994,353 | 7,658,695 | 662,103 | 4,139,768 | 2,934,589 |
| 1908-9 | 233,999,437 | 8,161,297 | 962,065 | 7,778,772 | 627,721 | 4,106,269 | 3,073,939 |
| 1907-8 | 236,563,889 | 8,351,530 | 818,343 | 7,974,814 | 556,748 | 4,197,141 | 3,157,132 |
| 1906-7 | 237,398,207 | 8,324,951 | 738,269 | 7,918,299 | 477,149 | 4,049,633 | 3,302,223 |

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

| Administrations. | No. of Institutions. | No. of Patients Treated. | | | No. of Indoor Patients Died. | Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Indoor. | Outdoor. | Total. | | From Government Funds. |
| | | | | | | £ |
| Madras | 525 | 66,754 | 6,702,177 | 6,768,931 | 3,022 | 25,512 |
| Madras (City) | 16 | 24,113 | 337,258 | 361,371 | 1,105 | 48,637 |
| Bombay | 331 | 43,271 | 2,305,627 | 2,348,898 | 2,240 | 44,172 |
| Bombay (City) | 28 | 18,119 | 185,450 | 203,569 | 2,100 | 41,013 |
| Bengal | 439 | 40,343 | 4,481,606 | 4,521,949 | 3,606 | 12,163 |
| Calcutta | 15 | 27,696 | 327,978 | 355,674 | 3,353 | 74,235 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 226 | 34,912 | 2,438,768 | 2,473,680 | 2,152 | 20,903 |
| United Provinces | 461 | 77,277 | 4,979,254 | 5,056,531 | 3,234 | 17,915 |
| Punjab | 304 | 89,910 | 4,685,910 | 4,775,820 | 2,043 | 9,913 |
| Delhi | 14 | 5,765 | 279,847 | 285,612 | 274 | 1,492 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 53 | 13,211 | 880,043 | 893,254 | 355 | 6,064 |
| Burma | 206 | 66,057 | 1,725,733 | 1,791,790 | 4,248 | 76,103 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 185 | 15,282 | 1,787,496 | 1,802,778 | 880 | 20,913 |
| Assam | 151 | 9,621 | 1,510,363 | 1,519,984 | 900 | 14,826 |
| Coorg | 9 | 3,106 | 103,790 | 106,896 | 291 | 1,167 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 6 | 1,069 | 73,015 | 74,084 | 77 | 786 |
| British Baluchistan | 26 | 5,043 | 227,737 | 232,780 | 169 | 4,873 |
| Total, 1915 | 2,995 | 541,549 | 33,032,052 | 33,573,601 | 30,049 | 420,687 |
| Totals 1914 | 2,856 | 536,055 | 31,387,243 | 31,923,298 | 29,678 | 413,072 |
| 1913 | 2,814 | 518,824 | 30,162,879 | 30,681,703 | 28,837 | 368,683 |
| 1912 | 2,750 | 496,794 | 29,130,016 | 29,629,689* | 30,035 | 328,319 |
| 1911 | 2,722 | 463,646 | 27,732,156 | 28,195,802 | 29,152 | 310,193 |
| 1910 | 2,685 | 456,755 | 28,030,365 | 28,487,120 | 28,780 | 286,906 |
| 1909 | 2,652 | 455,475 | 27,782,604 | 28,238,079 | 30,340 | 274,859 |
| 1908 | 2,593 | 443,909 | 26,631,945 | 27,075,854 | 31,768 | 342,688 |
| 1907 | 2,514 | 412,425 | 24,469,548 | 24,881,973 | 30,071 | 351,629 |
| 1906 | 2,464 | 404,597 | 24,343,320 | 24,747,917 | 30,517 | 240,160 |

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

| (excluding Balances). | | | | Expenditure. | | | Administrations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Local and Municipal Funds. | From Subscriptions. | From Other Sources. | Total. | On Establishments. | On other Objects. | Total. | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 115,239 | 3,925 | 3,946 | 148,622 | 62,190 | 86,383 | 148,573 | Madras. |
| 9,420 | 853 | 3,880 | 62,790 | 20,458 | 42,985 | 63,443 | Madras (City). |
| 39,007 | 4,194 | 16,644 | 104,017 | 45,029 | 59,367 | 104,396 | Bombay. |
| 12,379 | 19 | 12,724 | 66,135 | 23,065 | 42,909 | 65,974 | Bombay (City). |
| 46,775 | 20,682 | 7,812 | 87,432 | 31,479 | 54,735 | 86,214 | Bengal. |
| 15,854 | 4,222 | 13,394 | 107,705 | 39,026 | 68,996 | 108,022 | Calcutta. |
| 35,526 | 9,294 | 4,817 | 70,540 | 23,429 | 45,747 | 69,176 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 64,627 | 10,341 | 14,191 | 107,074 | 48,274 | 61,618 | 109,892 | United Provinces. |
| 69,371 | 5,523 | 8,380 | 93,187 | 44,581 | 48,762 | 93,343 | Punjab. |
| 5,406 | 1,105 | 836 | 8,839 | 3,886 | 4,395 | 8,281 | Delhi. |
| 7,186 | 652 | 917 | 14,819 | 7,096 | 7,100 | 14,196 | North-West Frontier Province. |
| 56,192 | 3,850 | 2,639 | 138,784 | 62,207 | 76,050 | 138,257 | Burma. |
| 15,985 | 5,385 | 11,603 | 53,886 | 20,603 | 40,359 | 60,962 | Central Provinces and Berar. |
| 9,646 | 2,156 | 1,251 | 27,909 | 14,172 | 13,416 | 27,588 | Assam. |
| 605 | 149 | 78 | 1,969 | 1,086 | 882 | 1,968 | Coorg. |
| 243 | 173 | 58 | 1,260 | 723 | 573 | 1,296 | Ajmer-Merwara. |
| 527 | 46 | 490 | 5,936 | 2,652 | 3,408 | 6,060 | British Baluchistan. |
| 503,988 | 72,569 | 103,660 | 1,100,904 | 449,956 | 657,685 | 1,107,641 | Total, 1915. |
| 483,439 | 65,032 | 99,724 | 1,061,267 | 435,261 | 610,822 | 1,046,083 | 1914 |
| 423,531 | 71,091 | 88,497 | 951,802 | 412,056 | 526,122 | 938,178 | 1913 |
| 427,909 | 66,628 | 101,127 | 923,983 | 393,127 | 513,482 | 906,609 | 1912 |
| 385,700 | 67,031 | 106,647 | 869,571 | 376,125 | 490,141 | 866,266 | 1911 |
| 379,850 | 59,272 | 70,858 | 796,886 | 353,577 | 431,229 | 784,806 | 1910 Totals. |
| 375,710 | 51,547 | 71,603 | 773,719 | 325,940 | 448,874 | 774,814 | 1909 |
| 353,739 | 57,909 | 60,995 | 815,331 | 315,552 | 497,166 | 812,718 | 1908 |
| 321,065 | 41,216 | 66,020 | 779,930 | 293,363 | 477,945 | 771,308 | 1907 |
| 308,731 | 55,039 | 48,643 | 652,573 | 277,645 | 364,708 | 642,353 | 1906 |

## No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

| Administrations. | Admitted and Re-admitted during year. | Total Asylum Population. | | | Discharged Cured. | Died. | Daily Average Strength. | Daily Average Sick. | Religion of Patients admitted. | | | | No. of Criminal Lunatics. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Christians. | Others. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | £ |
| Bengal - - - | 214 | 1,072 | 214 | 1,286 | 79 | 85 | 1,088 | 84 | 116 | 73 | 13 | 7 | 602 | 14,275 |
| Bihar and Orissa - | 99 | 351 | 50 | 401 | 37 | 41 | 315 | 23 | 71 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 183 | 4,195 |
| United Provinces - | 431 | 1,393 | 364 | 1,757 | 144 | 140 | 1,369 | 200 | 327 | 70 | 15 | 1 | 351 | 11,589 |
| Punjab - - - | 311 | 818 | 235 | 1,053 | 116 | 73 | 764 | 69 | 160 | 124 | 8 | 19 | 180 | 10,439 |
| Burma - - - | 251 | 680 | 158 | 838 | 72 | 53 | 623 | 185 | 34 | 30 | 26 | 137 | 357 | 11,280 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 137 | 416 | 95 | 511 | 56 | 46 | 374 | 15 | 86 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 107 | 3,676 |
| Assam - - - | 129 | 340 | 80 | 420 | 32 | 29 | 325 | 60 | 102 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 123 | 3,787 |
| Madras - - - | 268 | 802 | 258 | 1,060 | 94 | 83 | 800 | 103 | 162 | 36 | 53 | 15 | 218 | 14,408 |
| Bombay - - - | 499 | 1,325 | 327 | 1,652 | 231 | 85 | 1,194 | 39 | 263 | 145 | 59 | 23 | 224 | 19,927 |
| Total, 1915 - | 2,339 | 7,197 | 1,781 | 8,978 | 861 | 635 | 6,852 | 778 | 1,321 | 521 | 180 | 218 | 2,345 | 93,576 |
| Totals 1914 | 2,083 | 6,717 | 1,735 | 8,452 | 817 | 625 | 6,528 | 658 | 1,230 | 478 | 192 | 176 | 2,243 | 92,954 |
| 1913 | 2,327 | 6,731 | 1,741 | 8,472 | 754 | 673 | 6,613 | 620 | 1,238 | 512 | 285 | 292 | 2,210 | 155,208 |
| 1912 | 1,998 | 6,426 | 1,624 | 8,050 | 771 | 776 | 6,158 | 582 | 1,143 | 487 | 173 | 195 | 2,174 | 76,973 |
| 1911 | 1,797 | 6,083 | 1,551 | 7,634 | 676 | 548 | 5,981 | 516 | 1,030 | 410 | 168 | 189 | 2,124 | 75,383 |
| 1910 | 1,648 | 5,959 | 1,524 | 7,483 | 694 | 623 | 5,866 | 437 | 915 | 383 | 175 | 175 | 2,031 | 69,753 |
| 1909 | 1,708 | 5,883 | 1,494 | 7,377 | 618 | 569 | 5,757 | 474 | 938 | 417 | 167 | 186 | 2,019 | 69,894 |
| 1908 | 1,713 | 5,773 | 1,472 | 7,245 | 653 | 556 | 5,641 | 423 | 924 | 371 | 202 | 216 | 2,060 | 74,254 |
| 1907 | 1,667 | 5,622 | 1,519 | 7,141 | 571 | 583 | 5,585 | 383 | 875 | 338 | 187 | 267 | 2,072 | 64,595 |
| 1906 | 1,718 | 5,555 | 1,445 | 7,000 | 569 | 496 | 5,409 | 368 | 949 | 382 | 215 | 172 | 2,043 | 52,072 |

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

| Province. | 1875. | 1880. | 1885. | 1890. | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1914. | 1915. | 1916. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| POSTAL RUNNERS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 5·0 | 5·0 | 6·0 | 6·5 | — | 7·0 | 6·75 | 7·75 | 7·62 | 7·62 | 8·19 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·9 | 5·07 | 5·05 | 6·0 | 6·0 | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·25 |
| Punjab and N.W.F. Province. | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·25 | 5·25 | 6·0 | 7·5 | 7·75 | 7·87 | 8·12 |
| Sind | 6·5 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 8·0 | 8·5 | 9·0 | 9·0 | 9·5 |
| Bombay | 7·0 | 7·0 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·5 | 7·33 | 7·33 | 7·67 |
| Central Provinces | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·5 | 5·5 | 6·0 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·0 |
| Madras | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·25 | 6·75 | 6·5 | 6·5 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 7·0 | 7·17 | 7·17 |
| POSTMEN: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assam | 10·0 | 10·0 | 11·5 | 12·25 | 12·25 | 12·25 | 13·75 | 13·50 | 13·50 | 13·50 | 13·50 |
| Bengal | 10·83 | 12·91 | 13·83 | 12·61 | 12·46 | 13·32 | 13·10 | 16·25 | 16·25 | 16·33 | 16·33 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7·61 | 8·0 | 8·83 | 8·67 | 8·67 | 8·67 | 9·17 | 10·11 | 11·25 | 12·31 | 12·31 |
| Punjab and N.W.F. Province. | 8·1 | 8·1 | 9·2 | 9·2 | 9·4 | 9·75 | 10·0 | 11·39 | 13·42 | 13·60 | 13·92 |
| Sind | 9·75 | 10·5 | 11·6 | 11·6 | 11·95 | 11·95 | 12·50 | 15·50 | 16·0 | 17·57 | 17·57 |
| Bombay | 11·3 | 11·5 | 11·7 | 11·55 | 11·13 | 11·13 | 12·04 | 14·86 | 14·44 | 14·44 | 15·01 |
| Central Provinces | 7·75 | 7·75 | 9·6 | 9·3 | 9·3 | 9·58 | 10·12 | 10·85 | 12·31 | 12·74 | 12·58 |
| Madras | 8·65 | 8·9 | 9·9 | 9·6 | 9·7 | 10·0 | 10·41 | 12·15 | 14·33 | 14·33 | 14·50 |
| United Provinces (Agra). | 8·25 | 8·25 | 8·42 | 8·38 | 8·57 | 8·65 | 9·44 | 10·95 | 12·44 | 12·45 | 12·60 |
| Ditto (Oudh) | 8·25 | 8·25 | 8·41 | 8·41 | 8·25 | 9·25 | 10·38 | 11·13 | 13·42 | 13·42 | 13·42 |

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

| | 1895. | 1900. | 1905. | 1910. | 1915. | 1916. | 1917. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Card Room: | | | | | | | |
| Head mistry | 34·3 | 34·9 | 35·3 | 37·9 | 57·2 | 29·75* | 40·2 |
| Card cleaner | 6·9 | 8·7 | 9·4 | 10·8 | 18·4 | 18·0 | 20·6 |
| Spare hands | 5·5 | 5·9 | 7·1 | 7·3 | 9·5 | 9·4 | 9·5 |
| Mule Room: | | | | | | | |
| Head mistry | 34·5 | 34·0 | 38·6 | 41·5 | 60·4 | 65·0 | 75·5 |
| Minder | 6·6 | 6·2 | 9·0 | 9·2 | 20·9 | 16·8 | 16·7 |
| Spare hands | 5·4 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 6·8 | 9·8 | 9·5 | 9·5 |
| Weaving Department: | | | | | | | |
| Mistry | 18·8 | 18·8 | 21·2 | 23·3 | 26·4 | 26·6 | 28·7 |
| Healder | 6·3 | 7·6 | 9·0 | 8·8 | 10·5 | 10·6 | 12·3 |
| Weaver | 9·8 | 8·6 | 10·1 | 11·4 | 14·0 | 14·2 | 14·6 |
| Finishing Department: | | | | | | | |
| Washing and bleaching mistry. | 14·9 | 18·7 | 21·8 | 15·4 | 19·5 | 22·3 | 25·6 |
| Dyer | 5·4 | 5·5 | 6·5 | 6·9 | 9·4 | 9·9 | 9·8 |
| Finishing man. | 6·1 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·7 | 9·5 | 9·5 | 9·6 |
| Engineering Shop: | | | | | | | |
| Boiler mistry | 8·4 | 9·3 | 11·4 | 13·8 | 17·9 | 20·3 | 24·0 |
| Engine man | 10·3 | 10·6 | 17·9 | 19·5 | 35·8 | 31·7 | 35·8 |
| Oilman | 6·3 | 6·2 | 7·3 | 8·0 | 10·2 | 9·2 | 10·1 |
| Boiler man | 7·2 | 6·9 | 8·2 | 8·3 | 11·8 | 12·1 | 12·5 |
| Carpenter | 11·0 | 11·1 | 12·5 | 12·4 | 16·3 | 14·6 | 16·9 |
| Blacksmith | 14·8 | 13·8 | 17·3 | 23·4 | 23·6 | 24·8 | 25·9 |
| Fitter | 10·3 | 11·0 | 14·4 | 13·8 | 21·3 | 19·5 | 24·7 |

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

## No. 199.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

| Year. | Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay). | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay). | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta). | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon). | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay). | Opium, Bengal. | Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta). | Jute, picked (Calcutta). | Gunny Bags (Calcutta). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per candy of 784 lb. | Per lb. | Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per chest of 140 lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per bale of 400 lb. | Per 100. |
| January: | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. |
| 1897 | 194 8 0 | 0 6 2 | 4 5 6 | 4 0 4 | 7 12 6 | 1,089 0 0 | 220 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 21 12 0 |
| 1898 | 175 0 0 | 0 5 4 | 3 15 0 | 3 4 10 | 5 1 3 | 1,044 0 0 | 200 0 0 | 28 0 0 | 18 12 0 |
| 1899 | 151 0 0 | 0 4 6 | 3 4 0 | 3 10 9 | 4 1 0 | 1,129 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 31 0 0 | 19 4 0 |
| 1900 | 215 0 0 | 0 5 3 | 3 3 0 | 3 9 10 | 5 14 0 | 1,294 0 0 | 195 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 25 8 0 |
| 1901 | 225 0 0 | 0 5 11 | 3 10 0 | 3 6 0 | 4 6 0 | 1,306 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 34 0 0 | 23 0 0 |
| 1902 | 205 0 0 | 0 5 7 | 4 4 0 | 3 1 5 | 4 13 6 | 1,235 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 32 8 0 | 21 4 0 |
| 1903 | 192 0 0 | 0 5 7 | 3 8 0 | 3 12 2 | 4 5 6 | 1,150 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 37 0 0 | 21 0 0 |
| 1904 | 261 0 0 | 0 6 4 | 3 8 6 | 3 8 6 | 4 5 0 | 1,627 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 23 8 0 |
| 1905 | 195 0 0 | 0 6 9 | 3 6 6 | 3 12 5 | 4 3 0 | 1,575 0 0 | 140 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 27 0 0 |
| 1906 | 255 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 4 10 0 | 4 0 3 | 5 2 0 | 1,405 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 52 0 0 | 31 14 0 |
| 1907 | 238 8 0 | 0 6 11 | 6 4 0 | 4 6 1 | 4 6 0 | 1,373 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 79 0 0 | 33 12 0 |
| 1908 | 267 0 0 | 0 6 6 | 6 7 6 | 5 1 4 | 6 8 0 | 1,267 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 33 0 0 |
| 1909 | 221 0 0 | 0 6 3 | 6 12 0 | 4 1 1 | 5 7 0 | 1,381 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 38 0 0 | 29 4 0 |
| 1910 | 316 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 3 12 0 | 3 9 1 | 5 10 0 | 2,045 0 0 | 155 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 28 8 0 |
| 1911 | 369 0 0 | 0 9 0 | 4 4 0 | 4 6 10 | 4 14 0 | 3,365 0 0 | 145 0 0 | 56 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| 1912 | 261 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 4 11 0 | 5 12 7 | 5 4 3 | 4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0† | 140 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| 1913 | 323 0 0 | 0 8 3 | 5 8 0 | 5 3 11 | 5 7 6 | 1,835 8 0 | 140 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 39 4 0 |
| 1914 | 292 0 0 | 0 7 11 | 5 8 0 | 4 9 0 | 5 13 0 | 1,546 1 1 | 165 0 0 | 93 0 0 | 42 8 0 |
| 1915 | 193 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 2 7 | 7 0 0 | 1,600 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 54 0 0 | 34 0 0 |
| 1916 | 300 0 0 | 0 7 3 | 6 6 0 | 3 13 8 | 6 13 0 | 1,805 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 62 0 0 | 43 0 0 |
| 1917 | 413 0 0 | 0 10 6 | 5 10 0 | 3 13 2 | 6 8 0 | 3,280 2 2 | 650 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 44 8 0 |

## No. 200.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

| Year. | Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay). | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay). | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta). | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon). | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay). | Opium, Bengal. | Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta). | Jute, picked (Calcutta). | Gunny Bags (Calcutta). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March: 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| January: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 | 76 | 72 | 204 | 146 | 152 | 83 | 84 | 203 | 99 |
| 1898 | 68 | 63 | 185 | 119 | 99 | 80 | 84 | 156 | 85 |
| 1899 | 59 | 52 | 153 | 122 | 79 | 86 | 57 | 170 | 87 |
| 1900 | 84 | 61 | 150 | 131 | 115 | 99 | 74 | 194 | 117 |
| 1901 | 88 | 69 | 171 | 122 | 86 | 100 | 65 | 186 | 105 |
| 1902 | 81 | 66 | 200 | 112 | 95 | 94 | 65 | 178 | 97 |
| 1903 | 75 | 65 | 165 | 136 | 85 | 88 | 61 | 203 | 95 |
| 1904 | 103 | 74 | 166 | 128 | 84 | 124 | 67 | 197 | 107 |
| 1905 | 77 | 79 | 160 | 137 | 82 | 121 | 53 | 225 | 128 |
| 1906 | 100 | 87 | 218 | 145 | 100 | 107 | 61 | 285 | 145 |
| 1907 | 94 | 81 | 294 | 159 | 86 | 105 | 65 | 433 | 153 |
| 1908 | 105 | 76 | 304 | 184 | 127 | 97 | 61 | 247 | 150 |
| 1909 | 87 | 73 | 318 | 147 | 106 | 106 | 57 | 208 | 133 |
| 1910 | 124 | 87 | 176 | 129 | 110 | 156 | 59 | 200 | 130 |
| 1911 | 145 | 105 | 200 | 160 | 95 | 257 | 55 | 307 | 136 |
| 1912 | 102 | 93 | 221 | 210 | 103 | 334* / 218† | 53 | 301 | 164 |
| 1913 | 127 | 96 | 259 | 190 | 107 | 140 | 53 | 373 | 178 |
| 1914 | 115 | 92 | 259 | 166 | 114 | 118 | 63 | 510 | 193 |
| 1915 | 76 | 70 | 271 | 151 | 137 | 122 | 248 | 296 | 155 |
| 1916 | 118 | 84 | 300 | 140 | 133 | 138 | 248 | 340 | 195 |
| 1917 | 162 | 122 | 265 | 138 | 127 | 251 | 248 | 373 | 202 |

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in Rupees.

| EXPORTS. | | | IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay). | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta). | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras). | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.* | Cotton Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. | Cotton Yarn, Orange. | Copper, Braziers'. | Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled). | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay). | Kerosine Oil. | YEAR. |
| Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per candy of 500 lb. | Per piece. | Per morah of 16,800 yards. | Per lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb. | |
| R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | January: |
| 6 3 0 | 0 4 9 | 22 8 0 | 4 3 0 | 0 4 3 | 0 12 0 | 31 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 10 14 0 | 3 15 0 | 1897 |
| 6 2 0 | 0 4 9 | 22 8 0 | 3 13 0 | 0 3 10 | 0 12 0 | 33 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 10 10 0 | 3 4 0 | 1898 |
| 6 3 0 | 0 4 3 | 22 8 0 | 3 10 6 | 0 3 8 | 0 8 4 | 34 8 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 14 0 | 3 9 6 | 1899 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 5 0 | 23 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 4 1 | 0 10 6 | 44 0 0 | 8 11 0 | 11 2 0 | 4 10 9 | 1900 |
| 9 10 0 | 0 3 3 | 19 8 0 | 5 4 0 | 0 4 11 | 0 13 3 | 45 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 11 0 | 4 6 0 | 1901 |
| 9 10 0 | 0 4 6 | 19 12 0 | 4 13 0 | 0 4 2 | 0 11 9 | 40 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 13 0 | 3 10 0 | 1902 |
| 8 8 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 4 11 0 | 0 4 3 | 0 11 6 | 38 8 0 | 8 0 0 | 10 4 0 | 4 0 0 | 1903 |
| 6 1 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 4 12 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 6 0 | 4 0 0 | 1904 |
| 5 5 0 | 0 4 6 | 28 8 0 | 4 6 6 | 0 5 5 | 0 11 6 | 41 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 13 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 1905 |
| 8 1 0 | 0 4 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 5 6 | 0 5 2 | — | 47 0 0 | 8 4 0 | 9 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 1906 |
| 7 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 21 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 5 7 | 0 13 3 | 60 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 9 0 | 4 6 6 | 1907 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 7 3 | 23 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 6 6 | — | 44 0 0 | 9 8 0 | 9 4 0 | 4 8 6 | 1908 |
| 8 6 6 | 0 6 0 | 23 4 0 | 5 2 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 40 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 2 0 | 4 10 6 | 1909 |
| 10 11 6 | 0 6 9 | 27 12 0 | 5 8 0 | 0 6 1 | — | 38 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 11 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 1910 |
| 12 15 0 | 0 7 3 | 20 8 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 5 | 0 15 0 | 37 8 0 | 8 12 0 | 9 8 0 | 4 13 0 | 1911 |
| 13 5 6 | 0 7 7 | 29 0 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 8 0 | 8 15 0 | 13 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 1912 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 6 6 | 21 8 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 10 | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 14 0 | 9 3 0 | 4 12 0 | 1913 |
| 8 2 0 | 0 7 6 | 21 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 5 9 | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 8 0 | 8 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 1914 |
| 7 7 6 | 0 7 9 | 25 0 0 | 5 14 0 | 0 4 10 | 0 14 9 | 43 0 0 | 8 12 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 1915 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 8 6 | 33 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 11 | 0 14 9 | 64 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 18 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 1916 |
| 10 9 0 | 0 8 6 | 38 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 0 9 0 | 1 10 6 | 81 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 21 8 0 | 6 9 0 | 1917 |

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

| EXPORTS. | | | IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay). | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras). | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.* | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. | Cotton Yarn, Orange. | Copper, Braziers'. | Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled). | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay). | Kerosine Oil. | YEAR. |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | March, 1873. |
| | | | | | | | | | | January: |
| 101 | 43 | 108 | 70 | 66 | 80 | 78 | 71 | 62 | 110 | 1897 |
| 101 | 43 | 108 | 64 | 61 | 80 | 83 | 76 | 60 | 91 | 1898 |
| 101 | 39 | 108 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 87 | 76 | 56 | 101 | 1899 |
| 133 | 45 | 111 | 85 | 64 | 70 | 111 | 79 | 64 | 129 | 1900 |
| 157 | 30 | 94 | 88 | 77 | 88 | 113 | 73 | 67 | 123 | 1901 |
| 159 | 41 | 95 | 81 | 65 | 78 | 101 | 68 | 56 | 102 | 1902 |
| 139 | 45 | — | 79 | 66 | 77 | 97 | 73 | 59 | 112 | 1903 |
| 99 | 45 | — | 80 | 81 | 92 | 96 | 68 | 54 | 128 | 1904 |
| 88 | 41 | 137 | 74 | 84 | 77 | 103 | 71 | 77 | 112 | 1905 |
| 132 | 36 | 96 | 90 | 80 | — | 118 | 75 | 51 | 123 | 1906 |
| 120 | 55 | 101 | 95 | 87 | 88 | 151 | 73 | 49 | 124 | 1907 |
| 152 | 66 | 111 | 95 | 101 | — | 111 | 87 | 53 | 127 | 1908 |
| 137 | 55 | 112 | 86 | 70 | — | 101 | 76 | 52 | 131 | 1909 |
| 175 | 61 | 134 | 93 | 95 | — | 96 | 79 | 64 | 133 | 1910 |
| 211 | 66 | 99 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 80 | 54 | 135 | 1911 |
| 218 | 69 | 140 | 108 | 81 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 79 | 133 | 1912 |
| 141 | 59 | 104 | 108 | 90 | 97 | 118 | 81 | 52 | 133 | 1913 |
| 133 | 68 | 101 | 103 | 89 | 97 | 118 | 78 | 49 | 140 | 1914 |
| 122 | 70 | 120 | 99 | 75 | 98 | 108 | 80 | 86 | 140 | 1915 |
| 141 | 77 | 159 | 103 | 107 | 98 | 161 | 128 | 104 | 140 | 1916 |
| 172 | 77 | 183 | 128 | 140 | 177 | 204 | 182 | 123 | 184 | 1917 |

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

## No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India; in Rupees.

| Year. | Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2. | Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.* | Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.† | Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡ | Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe. | Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good. | Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment. | Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk. | Rape-seed, Calcutta. | Cotton-seed, Bombay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per lb. | Per lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. |
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| 1873 | 9 2 | 0 5¾ | 12 3¼ | 22 1⅜ | 1 7 13/32 | 7 0¾ | 12 9½ | 4 9 | 11 2⅓ | — |
| 1896 | 6 0 | 0 3⅛ | 6 11⅓ | 9 10⅓ | 0 6½ | 3 7 | 11 7¾ | 4 8½ | 6 7½ | — |
| 1897 | 6 11⅓ | 0 3⅛ | 7 3½ | 9 9 | 0 6⅜ | 3 6½ | 10 7½ | 5 5½ | 8 5½ | — |
| 1898 | 5 7⅛ | 0 2¾ | 7 0¾ | 10 1⅝ | 0 6 | 3 1¾ | 10 3¼ | 4 6¼ | 7 1¾ | — |
| 1899 | 5 7 | 0 3 | 8 5½ | 12 10½ | 0 6½ | 3 0¾ | 11 10¾ | 4 11⅓ | 7 2 | — |
| 1900 | 6 8 | 0 4 5/16 | 11 11¾ | 12 4¾ | 0 5⅛ | 3 2¾ | 13 6¾ | 5 0¾ | 9 9⅜ | — |
| 1901 | 6 6¾ | 0 3⅜ | 12 2¾ | 10 3⅛ | 0 4¾ | 3 1 | 12 7 1/16 | 4 5⅛ | 9 6⅜ | — |
| 1902 | 5 7¾ | 0 3⅜ | 11 11 | 11½ | 0 5 5/32 | 2 11½ | 12 1½ | 4 4 11/32 | 8 7⅜ | — |
| 1903 | 5 4¾ | 0 4⅛ | 8 9½ | 11 4 1/32 | 0 6¼ | 2 11⅓ | 13 2 | 5 7 1/32 | 7 5⅜ | 2 11 7/32 |
| 1904 | 5 3½ | 0 5⅛ | 7 1¼ | 10 9⅓ | 0 8 | 2 6½ | 13 3¾ | 4 8 5/32 | 6 8⅛ | 2 11⅛ |
| 1905 | 6 1½ | 0 4 | 8 10½ | 11 5⅜ | 0 8 | 2 4¾ | 17 6 | 5 0 2/32 | 9 1½ | 3 0 7/32 |
| 1906 | 6 9 5/16 | 0 4⅛ | 10 0⅓ | 12 4½ | 0 8 | 2 8½ | 23 6 1/32 | 6 1 1/32 | 14 0 3/32 | 3 8⅛ |
| 1907 | 7 4⅜ | 0 4⅛ | 9 11⅜ | 13 9½ | 0 8 5/32 | 3 0½ | 24 2⅓ | 6 6 5/32 | 12 8 5/16 | 3 11 7/32 |
| 1908 | 9 3 | 0 4⅛ | 10 8½ | 9 11⅛ | 0 8⅜ | 2 10¼ | 17 2⅓ | 6 9½ | 13 6⅜ | 4 9⅝ |
| 1909 | 8 4⅜ | 0 5 | 11 3⅛ | 10 0 3/32 | 0 9 | 2 9⅓ | 13 5¾ | 5 6⅜ | 9 8⅛ | 4 6⅛ |
| 1910 | 6 11⅜ | 0 6 | 15 5⅛ | 9 8¼ | 0 9 | 2 9⅜ | 15 4¼ | 5 4⅛ | 8 9¼ | 4 9⅝ |
| 1911 | 6 2⅛ | 0 6 | 16 4⅛ | 10 8¼ | 0 8⅛ | 2 7½ | 21 7 | 7 3 | 10 5½ | 4 10¼ |
| 1912 | 6 8⅛ | 0 5¼ | 14 7⅛ | 11 4¾ | 0 7⅝ | 2 3¾ | 22 11¼ | 8 2⅛ | 11 9 | 5 0 5/16 |
| 1913 | 7 2 | 0 5⅝ | 10 1¼ | 11 6¾ | 0 7⅝ | 2 4⅞ | 29 1¼ | 6 6 1/32 | 11 2 | 4 10¼ |
| 1914 | 8 6 | 0 4 | 10 3½ | 12 0 | 0 8 | 2 8 | 29 0⅛ | 6 2 | 11 6½ | 4 7⅛ |
| 1915 | 9 7½ | 0 4½ | 9 4 | 10 5 | 0 9½ | 11 2 | 20 3½ | 6 3 | 10 0 | 4 1 |
| 1916 | 8 3 | 0 6 | 10 5 | 12 5⅛ | 0 9 1/32 | 11 7¼ | 25 1⅛ | 5 9⅜ | 10 2½ | 4 8½ |

* Bhownugger from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.
† Small to medium from 1899. ‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

| Provinces and Districts. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. | 1916. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BENGAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 2·137 | 2·142 | 2·043 | 2·000 | 2·155 | 2·222 | 2·087 | 2·118 | 2·747 | 3·594 |
| Chittagong | 1·908 | 1·801 | 1·720 | 1·656 | 1·829 | 1·841 | 1·745 | 2·148 | 2·787 | 3·170 |
| Dacca | 2·468 | 2·138 | 1·955 | 2·052 | 2·308 | 2·353 | 2·481 | 2·500 | 3·077 | 3·717 |
| Dinajpur | 2·471 | 2·371 | 2·120 | 2·139 | 2·378 | 2·413 | 2·266 | 2·449 | 3·077 | 3·578 |
| Midnapur | 2·168 | 2·006 | 1·959 | 1·905 | 1·930 | 1·996 | 2·000 | 1·943 | 2·764 | 3·676 |
| Murshidabad | 2·324 | 2·060 | 1·917 | 1·905 | 1·937 | 1·981 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·500 | 2·950 |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack | 1·920 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·842 | 1·818 | 1·771 | 1·639 | 1·744 | 2·000 | 2·000 |
| Monghyr | 2·269 | 2·057 | 1·976 | 1·905 | 2·010 | 2·115 | 2·120 | 2·084 | 2·705 | 3·540 |
| Patna | 2·372 | 2·109 | 2·084 | 2·053 | 2·000 | 2·004 | 2·076 | 2·148 | 3·026 | 3·353 |
| ASSAM: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cachar | 2·335 | 2·084 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·264 | 2·455 | 2·455 | 2·517 | 2·865 | 3·872 |
| Lakhimpur | 3·053 | 2·853 | 2·586 | 2·520 | 2·976 | 2·674 | 2·660 | 2·799 | 3·735 | 4·386 |
| Sylhet | 2·546 | 2·400 | 2·155 | 2·061 | 2·261 | 2·287 | 2·265 | 2·358 | 3·096 | 3·911 |
| UNITED PROVINCES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 1·951 | 1·831 | 1·791 | 1·801 | 1·776 | 1·793 | 1·818 | 1·754 | 1·785 | 2·365 |
| Allahabad | 2·468 | 2·364 | 2·296 | 2·096 | 2·023 | 2·053 | 2·107 | 2·172 | 2·219 | 2·708 |
| Bareli | 2·139 | 2·009 | 2·003 | 1·986 | 1·977 | 1·990 | 1·918 | 1·949 | 1·960 | 2·471 |
| Cawnpore | 2·006 | 1·818 | 1·823 | 1·821 | 1·818 | 1·821 | 1·818 | 1·821 | 1·832 | 2·388 |
| Meerut | 1·953 | 1·817 | 1·799 | 1·795 | 1·798 | 1·803 | 1·784 | 1·777 | 1·808 | 2·232 |
| Mirzapur | 2·633 | 2·500 | 2·382 | 2·449 | 2·471 | 2·471 | 2·477 | 2·481 | 2·436 | 3·001 |
| Saharanpur | 2·042 | 1·900 | 1·864 | 1·894 | 1·882 | 1·915 | 1·899 | 1·886 | 1·898 | 2·363 |
| Lucknow | 2·364 | 2·105 | 2·096 | 2·133 | 2·212 | 2·208 | 2·133 | 2·129 | 2·142 | 2·676 |
| Sultanpur | 2·172 | 2·028 | 1·879 | 1·836 | 1·818 | 1·877 | 1·839 | 1·864 | 1·905 | 2·959 |
| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amritsar | 1·594 | 1·494 | 1·467 | 1·499 | 1·513 | 1·492 | 1·512 | 1·538 | 1·544 | 2·307 |
| Delhi | 1·975 | 1·850 | 1·879 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·854 | 1·818 | 1·818 | 1·815 | 2·174 |
| Multan | 1·813 | 1·697 | 1·674 | 1·649 | 1·681 | 1·656 | 1·625 | 1·699 | 1·739 | 2·311 |
| Rawalpindi | 1·599 | 1·491 | 1·549 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·514 | 1·484 | 1·481 | 1·491 | 2·145 |
| Peshawar | 1·836 | 1·696 | 1·627 | 1·672 | 1·592 | 1·600 | 1·558 | 1·549 | 1·616 | 1·898 |
| BURMA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akyab | 4·000 | 3·416 | 3·610 | 3·086 | 3·127 | 3·333 | 3·221 | 3·200 | 3·422 | 3·865 |
| Bassein | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·656 | 2·787 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 3·035 | 3·704 | 4·684 |
| Mandalay | 2·407 | 2·572 | 2·424 | 2·404 | 2·352 | 2·609 | 2·500 | 2·637 | 3·336 | 4·400 |
| Moulmein and Amherst | 2·462 | 2·462 | 2·457 | 2·462 | 2·457 | 2·646 | 2·254 | 2·195 | 2·870 | 3·626 |
| Prome | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·481 | 2·429 | 2·616 | 2·811 | 2·811 | 2·757 | 3·265 | 4·510 |
| Rangoon | 2·172 | 2·311 | 2·809 | 2·847 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·857 | 2·970 | 3·578 |
| Toungoo | 3·518 | 3·518 | 2·915 | 2·819 | 2·819 | 2·795 | 2·819 | 2·819 | 3·110 | 4·237 |
| CENTRAL PROVINCES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 2·708 | 2·413 | 2·407 | 2·410 | 2·430 | 2·427 | 2·397 | 2·358 | 2·347 | 2·644 |
| Nagpur | 2·784 | 2·581 | 2·500 | 2·500 | 2·500 | 2·520 | 2·506 | 2·587 | 2·581 | 2·901 |
| Raipur | 2·918 | 2·630 | 2·527 | 2·513 | 2·626 | 2·561 | 2·481 | 2·551 | 2·799 | 3·033 |
| MADRAS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellary | 2·435 | 2·248 | 2·243 | 2·208 | 2·292 | 2·294 | 2·328 | 2·415 | 2·246 | 2·357 |
| Ganjam | 1·669 | 1·618 | 1·599 | 1·602 | 1·684 | 1·803 | 1·925 | 2·248 | 2·365 | 2·561 |
| Madras | 1·540 | 1·395 | 1·393 | 1·399 | 1·429 | 1·445 | 1·442 | 1·457 | 1·491 | 1·804 |
| Salem | 2·364 | 2·180 | 2·300 | 2·604 | 2·309 | 2·506 | 2·519 | 2·524 | 2·516 | 2·679 |
| Tanjore | 1·695 | 1·662 | 1·708 | 1·689 | 1·694 | 1·706 | 1·722 | 1·679 | 1·732 | 2·385 |
| Tinnevelly | 1·562 | 1·448 | 1·448 | 1·425 | 1·398 | 1·531 | 1·580 | 1·564 | 1·543 | 1·957 |
| Vizagapatam | 2·091 | 2·205 | 1·954 | 1·973 | 1·898 | 2·000 | 2·000 | 2·377 | 3·309 | 2·319 |
| BOMBAY AND SIND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmadabad | 1·590 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·509 | 1·796 |
| Ahmadnagar | 1·934 | 1·818 | 2·102 | 2·334 | 2·421 | 2·370 | 2·377 | 2·356 | 2·070 | 2·472 |
| Belgaum | 2·175 | 2·092 | 1·971 | 1·907 | 1·930 | 1·927 | 1·932 | 1·994 | 2·111 | 2·335 |
| Bombay | 2·417 | 2·380 | 2·370 | 2·367 | 2·133 | 2·194 | 2·179 | 2·133 | 2·153 | 2·269 |
| Surat | 1·611 | 1·465 | 1·499 | 1·549 | 1·500 | 1·492 | 1·481 | 1·492 | 1·541 | 1·688 |
| Karachi | 1·566 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·538 | 1·587 | 1·442 | 1·571 | 1·420 | 1·330 | 1·820 |

No. 203.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

| Year. | RICE (Common). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal. | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa. | | | | | |
| | Backerganj. | Calcutta. | Chittagong. | Dacca. | Dinajpur. | Midnapur. | Murshidabad. | Rangpur. | Cuttack. | Dharbanga. | Monghyr. | Muzzaffarpur. | Patna. | Purnea. |
| 1896 | 3·633 | 3·653 | 3·626 | 3·527 | 2·978 | 2·549 | 3·091 | 3·469 | 2·185 | 2·081 | 3·289 | 3·300 | 2·618 | 2·719 |
| 1897 | 4·278 | 5·236 | 4·180 | 4·167 | 4·273 | 3·835 | 4·065 | 5·109 | 3·390 | 4·215 | 4·592 | 4·405 | 3·922 | 4·061 |
| 1898 | 2·886 | 3·883 | 3·384 | 3·028 | 2·719 | 2·829 | 2·780 | 3·241 | 2·738 | 3·236 | 3·096 | 3·001 | 2·536 | 2·327 |
| 1899 | 2·632 | 3·376 | 2·692 | 2·233 | 2·138 | 2·445 | 2·385 | 2·514 | 2·567 | 3·096 | 2·983 | 2·970 | 2·169 | 2·364 |
| 1900 | 2·793 | 3·626 | 2·956 | 2·918 | 2·562 | 3·180 | 2·935 | 3·123 | 2·890 | 2·833 | 3·350 | 3·130 | 2·625 | 2·553 |
| 1901 | 3·820 | 4·264 | 3·396 | 3·902 | 3·378 | 3·353 | 3·413 | 4·348 | 2·994 | 3·019 | 3·231 | 3·411 | 3·012 | 3·333 |
| 1902 | 3·339 | 4·065 | 3·137 | 3·320 | 3·170 | 3·053 | 3·257 | 3·406 | 2·797 | 3·063 | 3·506 | 3·361 | 3·268 | 3·356 |
| 1903 | 2·874 | 4·233 | 3·044 | 2·845 | 2·759 | 3·070 | 3·182 | 3·120 | 2·483 | 2·582 | 3·230 | 2·865 | 2·694 | 2·992 |
| 1904 | 2·614 | 4·260 | 2·963 | 2·621 | 2·683 | 2·626 | 3·096 | 3·070 | 2·227 | 2·463 | 3·125 | 2·759 | 2·469 | 2·730 |
| 1905 | 3·192 | 4·706 | 3·281 | 3·132 | 2·963 | 2·755 | 3·077 | 3·271 | 2·618 | 2·608 | 3·125 | 3·300 | 2·780 | 3·333 |
| 1906 | 5·115 | 5·070 | 4·376 | 4·932 | 4·662 | 4·061 | 4·440 | 5·249 | 3·512 | 4·251 | 4·444 | 4·484 | 3·817 | 4·981 |
| 1907 | 5·882 | 6·098 | 4·566 | 4·957 | 5·148 | 4·790 | 5·442 | 5·874 | 4·228 | 5·168 | 4·963 | 4·651 | 4·667 | 5·070 |
| 1908 | 5·175 | 6·309 | 4·768 | 4·872 | 5·319 | 5·479 | 5·908 | 6·070 | 4·994 | 6·042 | 5·571 | 6·400 | 5·369 | 5·722 |
| 1909 | 4·420 | 5·155 | 3·933 | 4·215 | 4·479 | 3·763 | 4·510 | 5·602 | 3·670 | 4·734 | 4·306 | 5·944 | 4·184 | 4·745 |
| 1910 | 3·850 | 4·890 | 3·524 | 3·770 | 3·019 | 3·190 | 3·320 | 3·992 | 3·333 | 3·140 | 2·999 | 4·484 | 3·150 | 3·094 |
| 1911 | 3·788 | 4·689 | 3·591 | 3·984 | 3·210 | 3·202 | 3·428 | 3·802 | 3·228 | 3·203 | 2·972 | 4·069 | 2·913 | 3·320 |
| 1912 | 4·396 | 5·355 | 4·296 | 4·391 | 3·620 | 3·813 | 4·036 | 4·040 | 3·842 | 3·687 | 3·633 | 4·386 | 3·356 | 3·636 |
| 1913 | 5·764 | 6·190 | 4·242 | 5·442 | 4·890 | 4·435 | 4·848 | 6·126 | 4·273 | 5·369 | 5·435 | 5·714 | 4·454 | 5·587 |
| 1914 | 5·882 | 6·483 | 4·926 | 6·024 | 5·208 | 4·745 | 4·843 | 6·309 | 4·520 | 5·089 | 5·391 | 6·289 | 4·657 | 5·502 |
| 1915 | 6·260 | 6·494 | 4·819 | 6·006 | 5·564 | 4·944 | 5·215 | 6·116 | 4·751 | 5·222 | 5·797 | 6·944 | 5·115 | 5·427 |
| 1916 | 5·594 | 6·700 | 4·975 | 5·312 | 4·848 | 4·415 | 5·141 | 5·479 | 4·292 | 4·734 | 5·038 | 6·431 | 4·171 | 4·700 |

| Year. | United Provinces. | | | | | | | | | | Burma. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sultanpur. | Rangoon. | Bassein. | Toungoo. | Mandalay. |
| 1896 | 4·079 | 3·831 | 4·310 | 3·670 | 3·597 | 3·766 | 4·193 | 3·236 | 3·581 | 3·320 | 2·811 | 3·824 | 2·981 | 3·676 |
| 1897 | 5·222 | 4·662 | 5·249 | 4·582 | 4·837 | 5·044 | 4·926 | 4·255 | 4·479 | 4·237 | 3·770 | 3·643 | 3·273 | 3·872 |
| 1898 | 4·124 | 3·445 | 3·828 | 3·610 | 3·902 | 3·475 | 3·749 | 2·827 | 3·295 | 2·833 | 2·761 | 3·218 | 2·708 | 3·322 |
| 1899 | 3·530 | 3·314 | 3·687 | 3·360 | 3·530 | 2·918 | 3·925 | 3·096 | 3·226 | 2·656 | 2·928 | 3·058 | 3·155 | 3·445 |
| 1900 | 4·228 | 3·902 | 4·479 | 3·972 | 4·000 | 4·008 | 4·577 | 4·348 | 3·902 | 3·295 | 2·721 | 3·019 | 3·249 | 3·742 |
| 1901 | 3·933 | 3·835 | 3·835 | 3·756 | 3·543 | 3·968 | 4·242 | 4·651 | 3·788 | 3·160 | 2·543 | 3·113 | 2·562 | 3·521 |
| 1902 | 4·053 | 4·343 | 3·714 | 3·620 | 3·610 | 3·546 | 3·984 | 4·343 | 3·613 | 2·853 | 2·238 | 3·001 | 2·905 | 3·344 |
| 1903 | 3·911 | 4·530 | 3·806 | 3·460 | 3·680 | 3·350 | 4·012 | 4·372 | 3·549 | 2·841 | 2·382 | 3·806 | 3·717 | 3·587 |
| 1904 | 4·141 | 3·636 | 3·445 | 3·268 | 3·636 | 3·333 | 4·115 | 3·968 | 3·239 | 2·965 | 2·415 | 3·223 | 2·963 | 3·378 |
| 1905 | 4·324 | 4·175 | 3·817 | 3·422 | 3·756 | 3·707 | 4·479 | 4·158 | 3·472 | 3·387 | 2·670 | 3·742 | 3·115 | 3·481 |
| 1906 | 4·878 | 4·762 | 4·348 | 4·197 | 4·662 | 4·435 | 5·168 | 4·773 | 4·310 | 3·781 | 2·855 | 4·237 | 3·503 | 3·813 |
| 1907 | 5·000 | 5·739 | 5·312 | 4·902 | 5·487 | 5·019 | 5·839 | 6·289 | 5·263 | 4·640 | 2·658 | 4·723 | 4·540 | 3·988 |
| 1908 | 5·437 | 6·667 | 6·431 | 5·563 | 6·441 | 5·391 | 6·590 | 7·067 | 5·435 | 5·420 | 3·431 | 4·926 | 4·561 | 4·673 |
| 1909 | 4·739 | 4·362 | 4·520 | 4·684 | 6·116 | 4·551 | 5·175 | 4·902 | 4·296 | 4·145 | 3·562 | 4·273 | 3·500 | 4·128 |
| 1910 | 5·000 | 4·405 | 4·831 | 4·391 | 5·495 | 4·474 | 5·420 | 4·728 | 4·171 | 3·549 | 3·781 | 3·738 | 3·347 | 3·670 |
| 1911 | 4·988 | 4·444 | 5·242 | 4·435 | 5·540 | 4·454 | 5·472 | 4·657 | 4·843 | 3·626 | 4·540 | 4·711 | 3·830 | 4·619 |
| 1912 | 5·122 | 5·083 | 5·161 | 4·520 | 5·405 | 4·695 | 5·698 | 4·854 | 4·860 | 4·128 | 5·202 | 5·096 | 4·551 | 5·540 |
| 1913 | 5·747 | 5·594 | 5·479 | 5·089 | 5·706 | 5·384 | 5·857 | 5·208 | 5·181 | 4·128 | 4·242 | 4·219 | 4·420 | 4·000 |
| 1914 | 5·857 | 6·061 | 5·502 | 5·236 | 5·789 | 5·168 | 5·979 | 5·594 | 5·666 | 5·025 | 4·082 | 3·972 | 3·902 | 3·506 |
| 1915 | 6·144 | 5·161 | 5·533 | 5·495 | 5·806 | 5·109 | 6·061 | 5·739 | 5·626 | 5·291 | 4·111 | 3·899 | 3·770 | 3·988 |
| 1916 | 6·289 | 4·926 | 5·000 | 5·935 | 5·857 | 4·926 | 6·015 | 5·722 | 5·626 | 4·545 | 3·714 | 3·607 | 3·509 | 3·956 |

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

| ASSAM. | | | | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cachar. | Goalpara. | Lakhimpur. | Sylhet. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | |
| 3·033 | 3·600 | 3·831 | 3·745 | 4·296 | 3·749 | 4·016 | 3·512 | 5·340 | 4·449 | 3·387 | 3·636 | 2·983 | 1896 |
| 4·734 | 4·785 | 4·734 | 4·296 | 5·450 | 4·825 | 5·594 | 4·459 | 6·250 | 5·594 | 4·343 | 4·260 | 4·310 | 1897 |
| 3·546 | 3·077 | 3·902 | 3·626 | 4·053 | 3·865 | 4·614 | 2·845 | 4·884 | 4·706 | 2·553 | 2·876 | 2·621 | 1898 |
| 2·533 | 2·468 | 3·086 | 2·039 | 3·805 | 3·663 | 3·988 | 2·740 | 4·175 | 3·984 | 2·793 | 3·157 | 2·646 | 1899 |
| 2·967 | 2·884 | 3·503 | 2·592 | 4·520 | 4·237 | 4·435 | 3·976 | 5·222 | 4·944 | 3·735 | 4·057 | 3·766 | 1900 |
| 3·419 | 4·082 | 4·171 | 3·660 | 4·415 | 4·020 | 4·073 | 2·743 | 4·723 | 4·689 | 3·660 | 3·799 | 3·493 | 1901 |
| 2·853 | 4·077 | 3·707 | 2·861 | 4·206 | 3·895 | 4·202 | 3·049 | 4·706 | 4·474 | 3·549 | 3·546 | 3·005 | 1902 |
| 2·714 | 3·376 | 3·817 | 2·880 | 4·020 | 4·032 | 3·876 | 3·215 | 4·464 | 4·391 | 3·433 | 3·630 | 3·019 | 1903 |
| 2·323 | 2·581 | 3·157 | 2·287 | 3·984 | 4·228 | 3·831 | 2·950 | 4·728 | 4·103 | 3·082 | 3·049 | 2·327 | 1904 |
| 2·511 | 3·125 | 3·271 | 2·672 | 4·269 | 4·624 | 4·324 | 3·221 | 5·115 | 4·036 | 3·370 | 3·361 | 2·708 | 1905 |
| 4·357 | 5·096 | 4·878 | 4·872 | 4·469 | 5·000 | 4·896 | 3·749 | 5·161 | 4·306 | 3·749 | 4·141 | 3·537 | 1906 |
| 4·932 | 5·457 | 5·263 | 5·195 | 5·510 | 5·525 | 5·780 | 4·454 | 6·024 | 5·175 | 4·287 | 4·315 | 3·683 | 1907 |
| 4·449 | 5·148 | 4·728 | 4·700 | 6·289 | 7·130 | 6·568 | 5·722 | 8·097 | 6·472 | 5·249 | 4·802 | 4·515 | 1908 |
| 3·524 | 4·520 | 4·391 | 3·268 | 5·355 | 5·038 | 5·610 | 5·115 | 5·755 | 5·891 | 3·992 | 3·813 | 3·497 | 1909 |
| 3·738 | 3·650 | 3·839 | 3·460 | 5·102 | 5·714 | 5·510 | 4·086 | 5·122 | 5·135 | 3·524 | 3·559 | 3·370 | 1910 |
| 3·600 | 3·623 | 3·846 | 3·925 | 5·175 | 5·874 | 5·944 | 4·053 | 5·305 | 5·340 | 3·393 | 3·556 | 3·325 | 1911 |
| 3·607 | 4·040 | 4·069 | 3·831 | 5·442 | 6·547 | 5·780 | 4·619 | 5·714 | 5·706 | 3·839 | 4·020 | 3·795 | 1912 |
| 4·283 | 5·495 | 5·148 | 4·464 | 5·563 | 6·920 | 6·107 | 4·756 | 5·714 | 6·309 | 4·193 | 4·420 | 3·976 | 1913 |
| 4·614 | 5·602 | 5·291 | 5·141 | 5·714 | 6·873 | 6·380 | 4·950 | 5·747 | 6·221 | 4·860 | 4·667 | 4·211 | 1914 |
| 4·896 | 5·650 | 6·279 | 5·070 | 5·848 | 6·089 | 6·757 | 5·000 | 6·231 | 6·400 | 5·181 | 4·459 | 4·094 | 1915 |
| 5·175 | 5·025 | 5·698 | 5·031 | 5·502 | 7·421 | 6·645 | 4·728 | 5·865 | 6·070 | 4·717 | 4·334 | 4·053 | 1916 |

| MADRAS. | | | | | | | BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellary. | Coimbatore. | Ganjam. | Madras. | Salem. | Tanjore. | Tinnevelly. | Ahmadabad. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Surat. | Karachi. | Shikarpur. | |
| 3·861 | 3·411 | 2·751 | 3·731 | 3·127 | 2·734 | 3·165 | 4·024 | 3·342 | 3·906 | 5·063 | 4·069 | 4·372 | 1896 |
| 4·790 | 4·077 | 4·614 | 4·082 | 3·753 | 3·549 | 3·839 | 5·263 | 4·211 | 4·734 | 6·070 | 5·188 | 4·354 | 1897 |
| 4·386 | 4·260 | 3·697 | 4·474 | 4·206 | 3·711 | 4·111 | 4·444 | 3·463 | 4·061 | 4·896 | 4·474 | 4·454 | 1898 |
| 3·600 | 3·515 | 3·411 | 3·331 | 3·393 | 2·946 | 3·347 | 4·024 | 3·802 | 4·073 | 4·505 | 4·145 | 4·306 | 1899 |
| 4·773 | 4·474 | 3·806 | 4·723 | 4·315 | 4·246 | 4·376 | 4·405 | 4·802 | 4·440 | 4·206 | 4·396 | 4·362 | 1900 |
| 4·494 | 4·310 | 4·391 | 4·944 | 4·667 | 3·817 | 3·911 | 3·872 | 3·911 | 4·228 | 3·806 | 4·167 | 3·918 | 1901 |
| 3·887 | 3·861 | 4·154 | 4·278 | 3·707 | 3·065 | 3·422 | 3·643 | 3·147 | 4·556 | 3·724 | 3·650 | 2·901 | 1902 |
| 3·600 | 4·728 | 3·515 | 3·842 | 3·303 | 2·981 | 3·289 | 3·902 | 3·096 | 4·802 | 4·036 | 3·721 | 3·287 | 1903 |
| 3·693 | 3·670 | 2·950 | 3·899 | 3·177 | 3·075 | 3·298 | 3·865 | 3·145 | 4·831 | 4·334 | 3·562 | 2·918 | 1904 |
| 4·219 | 4·269 | 3·445 | 4·920 | 4·410 | 3·960 | 4·154 | 3·941 | 3·861 | 4·831 | 4·571 | 3·562 | 3·086 | 1905 |
| 4·926 | 5·109 | 4·819 | 5·208 | 5·236 | 4·435 | 4·662 | 4·571 | 4·624 | 4·837 | 5·263 | 4·032 | 4·269 | 1906 |
| 5·502 | 4·890 | 5·236 | 5·587 | 5·070 | 4·689 | 4·348 | 4·779 | 4·551 | 4·926 | 6·015 | 5·000 | 4·950 | 1907 |
| 6·202 | 5·256 | 6·359 | 5·908 | 5·780 | 5·105 | 5·025 | 5·362 | 4·603 | 5·952 | 7·286 | 5·517 | 6·116 | 1908 |
| 5·472 | 5·961 | 5·698 | 5·714 | 6·231 | 5·031 | 4·785 | 4·320 | 4·592 | 4·762 | 5·722 | 4·535 | 5·249 | 1909 |
| 4·800 | 5·305 | 4·860 | 5·391 | 5·298 | 4·338 | 4·206 | 4·000 | 4·435 | 4·396 | 5·355 | 4·520 | 5·013 | 1910 |
| 5·038 | 5·175 | 4·678 | 4·963 | 5·270 | 4·242 | 4·489 | 4·706 | 4·469 | 4·673 | 5·340 | 5·000 | 5·249 | 1911 |
| 6·270 | 6·042 | 5·579 | 5·634 | 6·667 | 5·450 | 5·333 | 5·063 | 5·479 | 5·312 | 5·013 | 5·457 | 5·682 | 1912 |
| 6·098 | 6·042 | 5·839 | 5·714 | 7·449 | 5·579 | 5·457 | 5·908 | 5·141 | 5·312 | 4·963 | 5·789 | 6·098 | 1913 |
| 5·714 | 5·917 | 5·891 | 5·658 | 7·143 | 5·517 | 5·208 | 6·211 | 4·994 | 5·502 | 5·464 | 6·154 | 6·483 | 1914 |
| 5·063 | 5·141 | 5·780 | 5·333 | 5·698 | 4·890 | 4·739 | 6·380 | 4·695 | 5·587 | 5·263 | 5·731 | 6·359 | 1915 |
| 5·076 | 5·464 | 5·755 | 5·755 | 5·882 | 5·312 | 5·013 | 7·080 | 4·920 | 5·789 | 5·435 | 5·714 | 6·612 | 1916 |

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year. | WHEAT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bengal. | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa. | | | | | | |
| | Calcutta. | Dacca. | Dinajpur. | Midnapur. | Murshidabad. | Rangpur. | Cuttack. | Darbhanga. | Hazaribagh. | Monghyr. | Muzaffarpur. | Patna. | Purnea. |
| 1896 | 3·770 | 3·968 | 3·876 | 3·170 | 2·976 | 3·724 | 3·876 | 3·656 | 4·145 | 3·260 | 3·540 | 3·185 | 2·946 |
| 1897 | 4·969 | 4·819 | 4·957 | 5·155 | 4·540 | 5·714 | 5·249 | 5·083 | 5·122 | 4·296 | 4·415 | 3·914 | 4·301 |
| 1898 | 3·556 | 3·571 | 3·276 | 3·980 | 2·843 | 4·603 | 4·115 | 3·185 | 3·460 | 2·601 | 2·762 | 2·494 | 2·787 |
| 1899 | 3·396 | 3·234 | 2·688 | 2·784 | 2·262 | 3·281 | 3·241 | 2·755 | 3·087 | 2·381 | 2·665 | 2·283 | 2·319 |
| 1900 | 3·911 | 3·872 | 3·690 | 4·077 | 2·894 | 3·735 | 3·770 | 2·922 | 3·604 | 2·972 | 3·342 | 2·795 | 2·633 |
| 1901 | 4·036 | 3·656 | 3·481 | 4·211 | 3·067 | 4·273 | 3·700 | 3·152 | 4·032 | 2·987 | 3·581 | 3·082 | 2·764 |
| 1902 | 3·745 | 3·239 | 3·012 | 3·707 | 2·556 | 3·854 | 3·257 | 2·978 | 3·766 | 2·695 | 3·063 | 2·772 | 2·987 |
| 1903 | 3·306 | 2·319 | 3·079 | 3·646 | 2·786 | 3·197 | 2·918 | 2·429 | 3·478 | 2·614 | 2·857 | 2·488 | 2·661 |
| 1904 | 3·503 | 2·527 | 2·807 | 3·350 | 2·606 | 3·506 | 2·658 | 2·334 | 3·072 | 2·301 | 2·736 | 2·319 | 2·614 |
| 1905 | 3·749 | 3·072 | 3·309 | 4·175 | 2·770 | 3·303 | 3·035 | 2·757 | 3·552 | 2·690 | 3·205 | 2·901 | 2·757 |
| 1906 | 3·828 | 4·278 | 4·175 | 4·228 | 3·404 | 4·167 | 3·524 | 3·673 | 4·167 | 3·448 | 3·953 | 3·497 | 3·868 |
| 1907 | 4·367 | 4·464 | 4·180 | 4·243 | 3·945 | 4·914 | 3·549 | 3·964 | 4·582 | 3·854 | 4·287 | 3·774 | 4·111 |
| 1908 | 5·602 | 4·837 | 5·398 | 5·161 | 4·831 | 5·369 | 5·188 | 5·168 | 5·831 | 4·678 | 5·222 | 4·866 | 4·768 |
| 1909 | 4·938 | 5·319 | 4·796 | 4·813 | 4·057 | 5·333 | 4·890 | 4·535 | 4·963 | 3·929 | 4·484 | 4·061 | 4·878 |
| 1910 | 3·953 | 3·738 | 4·053 | 4·334 | 3·350 | 5·326 | 3·820 | 3·556 | 4·119 | 3·098 | 3·524 | 3·249 | 3·342 |
| 1911 | 3·911 | 3·781 | 3·257 | 4·391 | 2·996 | 4·689 | 3·353 | 3·017 | 3·630 | 2·676 | 3·180 | 2·780 | 2·506 |
| 1912 | 4·086 | 3·880 | 3·594 | 4·044 | 3·247 | 4·057 | 3·581 | 3·218 | 3·828 | 3·067 | 3·454 | 2·948 | 3·175 |
| 1913 | 4·215 | 4·484 | 3·749 | 4·301 | 3·697 | 4·334 | 3·914 | 3·922 | 4·592 | 3·802 | 3·857 | 3·311 | 4·040 |
| 1914 | 4·734 | 5·312 | 4·292 | 4·219 | 4·073 | 4·598 | 4·639 | 4·251 | 4·785 | 4·184 | 4·582 | 4·036 | 4·520 |
| 1915 | * | * | * | * | * | * | 5·291 | 5·263 | 5·831 | 4·969 | 5·556 | 5·019 | 4·969 |
| 1916 | * | * | * | * | * | * | 4·396 | 4·608 | 5·089 | 4·158 | 4·435 | 3·949 | 4·269 |

| Year. | United Provinces. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sultanpur. |
| 1896 | 3·604 | 3·976 | 3·964 | 3·457 | 3·281 | 4·016 | 3·145 | 3·419 | 3·623 | 3·584 | 3·568 |
| 1897 | 4·193 | 4·484 | 4·233 | 4·020 | 3·925 | 4·706 | 3·749 | 3·854 | 3·956 | 4·065 | 4·053 |
| 1898 | 2·745 | 3·010 | 2·703 | 2·654 | 2·730 | 3·019 | 2·558 | 2·465 | 2·498 | 2·592 | 2·491 |
| 1899 | 2·784 | 2·970 | 2·601 | 2·703 | 2·665 | 2·766 | 2·460 | 2·429 | 2·571 | 2·613 | 2·317 |
| 1900 | 3·617 | 3·781 | 3·295 | 3·448 | 3·381 | 3·617 | 3·135 | 3·137 | 3·413 | 3·339 | 3·185 |
| 1901 | 3·396 | 3·728 | 2·928 | 3·260 | 3·033 | 3·344 | 2·774 | 2·742 | 3·236 | 3·265 | 3·352 |
| 1902 | 2·901 | 3·236 | 2·530 | 2·770 | 2·574 | 2·950 | 2·415 | 2·434 | 2·706 | 2·649 | 2·569 |
| 1903 | 2·770 | 2·853 | 2·519 | 2·589 | 2·562 | 2·736 | 2·448 | 2·443 | 2·494 | 2·475 | 2·311 |
| 1904 | 2·572 | 2·635 | 2·408 | 2·420 | 2·452 | 2·543 | 2·350 | 2·326 | 2·459 | 2·400 | 2·352 |
| 1905 | 3·333 | 3·683 | 3·049 | 3·221 | 3·051 | 3·152 | 2·813 | 2·776 | 3·197 | 3·165 | 3·407 |
| 1906 | 3·512 | 3·895 | 3·280 | 3·381 | 3·070 | 3·707 | 2·861 | 2·859 | 3·454 | 3·339 | 3·466 |
| 1907 | 3·759 | 4·237 | 3·670 | 3·749 | 3·506 | 4·036 | 3·260 | 3·359 | 3·933 | 3·759 | 3·831 |
| 1908 | 5·181 | 5·517 | 4·700 | 4·819 | 4·723 | 5·495 | 4·464 | 4·535 | 4·866 | 4·813 | 4·837 |
| 1909 | 4·602 | 4·728 | 4·197 | 4·405 | 4·180 | 4·667 | 4·032 | 4·077 | 4·251 | 4·329 | 3·984 |
| 1910 | 3·643 | 3·941 | 3·296 | 3·559 | 3·331 | 4·012 | 3·205 | 3·322 | 3·460 | 3·407 | 3·213 |
| 1911 | 3·287 | 3·524 | 3·147 | 3·190 | 2·974 | 3·617 | 2·896 | 3·063 | 3·049 | 3·082 | 2·764 |
| 1912 | 3·469 | 3·895 | 3·292 | 3·376 | 3·223 | 3·887 | 3·197 | 3·284 | 3·342 | 3·268 | 3·195 |
| 1913 | 3·799 | 4·320 | 3·591 | 3·795 | 3·565 | 4·090 | 3·416 | 3·604 | 3·527 | 3·648 | 3·390 |
| 1914 | 4·489 | 4·802 | 4·233 | 4·469 | 4·180 | 4·872 | 3·937 | 4·040 | 4·255 | 4·410 | 4·107 |
| 1915 | 5·298 | 5·517 | 4·717 | 5·057 | 4·819 | 5·563 | 4·646 | 4·831 | 5·038 | 4·950 | 4·944 |
| 1916 | 4·630 | 4·587 | 4·090 | 4·334 | 4·107 | 4·723 | 3·883 | 4·077 | 4·233 | 4·162 | 4·061 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ferozpur. | Jhelum. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | |
| 3·125 | 3·384 | 3·234 | 3·130 | 3·001 | 3·350 | 3·320 | 3·422 | 3·413 | 3·180 | 2·909 | 1896 |
| 3·880 | 4·036 | 3·914 | 3·676 | 3·623 | 4·158 | 4·000 | 4·024 | 4·237 | 4·454 | 4·425 | 1897 |
| 2·436 | 2·784 | 2·508 | 2·303 | 2·262 | 2·901 | 2·495 | 2·774 | 2·933 | 3·276 | 2·935 | 1898 |
| 2·455 | 2·738 | 2·577 | 2·623 | 2·377 | 2·697 | 2·743 | 2·833 | 2·823 | 3·373 | 2·716 | 1899 |
| 3·244 | 3·530 | 3·433 | 3·268 | 3·231 | 3·404 | 3·428 | 3·518 | 3·846 | 4·479 | 4·012 | 1900 |
| 2·527 | 3·005 | 2·676 | 2·448 | 2·522 | 2·787 | 2·666 | 2·646 | 3·130 | 4·040 | 3·506 | 1901 |
| 2·364 | 2·642 | 2·452 | 2·647 | 2·292 | 2·787 | 2·719 | 2·690 | 2·751 | 3·303 | 2·725 | 1902 |
| 2·324 | 2·621 | 2·459 | 2·522 | 2·175 | 2·839 | 2·685 | 2·639 | 2·712 | 3·019 | 2·538 | 1903 |
| 2·203 | 2·520 | 2·353 | 2·240 | 2·087 | 2·683 | 2·317 | 2·203 | 2·620 | 2·561 | 2·250 | 1904 |
| 2·551 | 3·089 | 2·807 | 2·441 | 2·478 | 2·976 | 2·549 | 2·553 | 3·091 | 2·730 | 2·586 | 1905 |
| 2·569 | 3·167 | 2·825 | 2·500 | 2·604 | 2·985 | 2·717 | 2·705 | 3·103 | 3·276 | 2·959 | 1906 |
| 2·807 | 3·568 | 3·077 | 2·524 | 2·946 | 3·210 | 2·772 | 2·807 | 3·390 | 3·342 | 3·125 | 1907 |
| 4·219 | 4·831 | 4·551 | 4·242 | 4·219 | 4·301 | 4·479 | 4·372 | 5·044 | 4·884 | 4·813 | 1908 |
| 3·880 | 4·278 | 3·968 | 4·004 | 4·077 | 4·444 | 4·077 | 4·255 | 4·251 | 4·197 | 4·171 | 1909 |
| 2·987 | 3·413 | 3·130 | 3·103 | 3·147 | 3·289 | 3·177 | 3·311 | 3·460 | 3·347 | 3·387 | 1910 |
| 2·759 | 3·137 | 2·823 | 2·924 | 2·851 | 3·118 | 2·965 | 3·190 | 3·152 | 2·943 | 3·008 | 1911 |
| 3·037 | 3·506 | 3·247 | 3·384 | 3·210 | 3·487 | 3·506 | 3·680 | 3·626 | 3·512 | 3·457 | 1912 |
| 3·218 | 3·850 | 3·401 | 3·636 | 3·478 | 3·518 | 3·724 | 4·069 | 3·643 | 3·670 | 3·559 | 1913 |
| 3·597 | 4·391 | 3·914 | 3·643 | 4·004 | 3·717 | 3·700 | 4·000 | 4·430 | 4·269 | 4·069 | 1914 |
| 4·450 | 5·038 | 4·505 | 4·372 | 4·790 | 4·320 | 4·540 | 4·435 | 5·044 | 4·837 | 4·843 | 1915 |
| 3·745 | 4·269 | 3·857 | 3·839 | 3·976 | 3·753 | 4·053 | 4·082 | 4·028 | 4·141 | 3·872 | 1916 |

| BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dharwar. | Dhulia. | Nasik. | Surat. | Karachi. | |
| 4·012 | 3·125 | 2·937 | 3·378 | 2·863 | 3·185 | 3·145 | 4·111 | 3·656 | 1896 |
| 5·450 | 5·495 | 5·312 | 6·006 | 4·969 | 5·405 | 5·175 | 5·961 | 4·603 | 1897 |
| 3·850 | 4·057 | 4·211 | 5·256 | 3·617 | 3·697 | 3·680 | 4·215 | 3·604 | 1898 |
| 3·887 | 3·633 | 3·325 | 5·202 | 2·861 | 3·828 | 3·419 | 3·891 | 3·350 | 1899 |
| 4·343 | 5·291 | 5·122 | 6·601 | 4·530 | 5·202 | 5·044 | 5·571 | 3·887 | 1900 |
| 3·568 | 4·854 | 5·057 | 5·988 | 4·706 | 4·540 | 4·582 | 5·369 | 3·428 | 1901 |
| 3·370 | 4·435 | 4·334 | 5·427 | 4·197 | 3·945 | 4·188 | 4·540 | 3·137 | 1902 |
| 2·736 | 3·284 | 2·974 | 4·926 | 2·985 | 3·419 | 2·961 | 3·487 | 3·221 | 1903 |
| 2·787 | 2·716 | 2·952 | 4·813 | 3·060 | 3·170 | 2·835 | 3·306 | 3·195 | 1904 |
| 3·509 | 2·930 | 3·398 | 4·802 | 3·142 | 3·210 | 3·210 | 3·763 | 3·454 | 1905 |
| 3·880 | 3·945 | 4·582 | 4·237 | 4·587 | 4·004 | 3·540 | 4·530 | 3·393 | 1906 |
| 4·184 | 4·237 | 4·400 | 4·260 | 3·846 | 4·494 | 3·949 | 4·640 | 3·707 | 1907 |
| 4·739 | 5·122 | 5·594 | 6·079 | 5·263 | 5·457 | 4·854 | 5·988 | 5·006 | 1908 |
| 4·520 | 4·440 | 5·083 | 5·814 | 4·717 | 5·420 | 4·640 | 5·594 | 4·796 | 1909 |
| 3·968 | 4·242 | 4·405 | 5·882 | 4·329 | 4·689 | 3·937 | 4·717 | 4·141 | 1910 |
| 4·094 | 3·457 | 3·700 | 5·115 | 3·571 | 3·945 | 3·431 | 3·945 | 4·024 | 1911 |
| 4·128 | 4·296 | 5·195 | 5·839 | 4·608 | 4·582 | 4·264 | 4·464 | 4·435 | 1912 |
| 4·053 | 4·024 | 4·598 | 5·650 | 4·278 | 4·367 | 3·872 | 4·301 | 4·296 | 1913 |
| 4·802 | 4·651 | 4·745 | 5·874 | 4·391 | 4·662 | 4·224 | 5·319 | 4·540 | 1914 |
| 5·442 | 5·312 | 4·040 | 7·246 | 4·090 | 4·981 | 4·619 | 5·674 | 5·070 | 1915 |
| 4·932 | 4·154 | 3·835 | 5·658 | 3·683 | 4·338 | 4·094 | 5·487 | 4·802 | 1916 |

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year. | JAWAR | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bihar and Orissa. | United | | | | | |
| | Patna. | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. |
| 1896 | 2·079 | 2·039 | 2·899 | 3·268 | 2·915 | 3·021 | 3·053 |
| 1897 | 2·222 | 3·295 | 3·515 | 3·478 | 2·941 | 3·416 | 3·425 |
| 1898 | 1·669 | 1·741 | 1·838 | 1·860 | 1·686 | 2·145 | 1·997 |
| 1899 | 1·404 | 2·069 | 2·123 | 1·983 | 1·825 | 2·364 | 1·788 |
| 1900 | 1·867 | 3·125 | 2·407 | 2·742 | 2·451 | 3·524 | 2·857 |
| 1901 | 2·067 | 2·049 | 2·036 | 1·715 | 1·677 | 1·968 | 2·185 |
| 1902 | 2·283 | 2·140 | 1·875 | 1·715 | 1·752 | 1·903 | 1·931 |
| 1903 | 1·814 | 1·715 | 1·564 | 1·699 | 1·643 | 2·076 | 1·630 |
| 1904 | 1·538 | 1·591 | 1·619 | 1·530 | 1·484 | 1·616 | 1·817 |
| 1905 | 2·609 | 2·328 | 2·235 | 2·004 | 1·989 | 2·225 | 2·462 |
| 1906 | 2·978 | 2·829 | 2·892 | 2·761 | 2·736 | 2·589 | 3·252 |
| 1907 | 2·751 | 2·528 | 2·679 | 2·685 | 2·474 | 2·640 | 2·924 |
| 1908 | 4·646 | 3·766 | 3·469 | 3·260 | 3·425 | 3·431 | 3·828 |
| 1909 | 2·772 | 2·699 | 2·332 | 2·441 | 2·426 | 2·591 | 2·663 |
| 1910 | 2·331 | 2·347 | 2·227 | 2·228 | 2·115 | 2·312 | 2·528 |
| 1911 | 1·980 | 2·194 | 1·961 | 2·323 | 1·905 | 2·266 | 2·452 |
| 1912 | 2·000 | 2·602 | 2·449 | 2·353 | 2·259 | 2·308 | 2·540 |
| 1913 | 2·380 | 2·738 | 2·398 | 2·435 | 2·562 | 2·701 | 2·651 |
| 1914 | 2·930 | 3·413 | 3·636 | 3·203 | 3·540 | 3·575 | 3·673 |
| 1915 | 3·342 | 3·407 | 3·537 | 3·276 | 3·309 | 3·543 | 3·636 |
| 1916 | 2·708 | 2·835 | 2·703 | 2·833 | 2·548 | 2·884 | 2·967 |

| Year. | Punjab, Delhi, and N.W. Frontier Province. | | | | | | Madras. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | Bellary. | Coimbatore. | Trichinopoly. | Salem. |
| 1896 | 2·857 | 2·985 | 2·656 | 2·714 | 2·319 | 2·336 | 1·498 | 2·003 | 1·928 | 1·861 |
| 1897 | 3·766 | 3·472 | 3·413 | 3·490 | 3·484 | 3·306 | 3·419 | 2·742 | 2·551 | 2·517 |
| 1898 | 1·928 | 1·872 | 1·760 | 2·062 | 1·589 | 1·558 | 2·021 | 2·782 | 2·972 | 2·498 |
| 1899 | 2·275 | 2·270 | 2·118 | 1·859 | 1·627 | 1·595 | 1·945 | 2·220 | 2·161 | 1·975 |
| 1900 | 3·361 | 3·205 | 3·460 | 3·001 | 3·125 | 2·983 | 3·407 | 2·851 | 3·132 | 2·905 |
| 1901 | 1·953 | 1·837 | 1·898 | 1·914 | 1·688 | 1·672 | 2·880 | 2·688 | 3·012 | 2·853 |
| 1902 | 1·951 | 1·985 | 1·859 | 1·778 | 1·518 | 1·742 | 2·292 | 1·824 | 2·105 | 1·935 |
| 1903 | 1·882 | 1·867 | 1·667 | 1·992 | 1·854 | 1·843 | 1·520 | 1·822 | 1·429 | 1·735 |
| 1904 | 1·379 | 1·459 | 1·241 | 1·564 | 1·603 | 1·404 | 1·537 | 1·701 | 1·516 | 1·738 |
| 1905 | 1·916 | 2·089 | 1·810 | 2·043 | 1·691 | 1·425 | 1·986 | 2·697 | 2·427 | 2·503 |
| 1906 | 2·345 | 2·577 | 2·633 | 2·491 | 2·319 | 2·533 | 2·759 | 3·019 | 2·821 | 3·271 |
| 1907 | 2·247 | 2·421 | 2·288 | 1·988 | 1·912 | 2·082 | 2·621 | 3·147 | 2·764 | 3·084 |
| 1908 | 3·398 | 3·419 | 3·147 | 3·257 | 3·728 | 3·660 | 3·300 | 3·317 | 2·772 | 3·401 |
| 1909 | 2·426 | 2·506 | 2·298 | 2·712 | 2·710 | 3·255 | 2·878 | 3·587 | 3·347 | 3·578 |
| 1910 | 2·417 | 2·347 | 2·251 | 2·131 | 2·216 | 2·095 | 2·732 | 2·963 | 2·994 | 3·172 |
| 1911 | 2·298 | 2·394 | 2·299 | 2·141 | 2·079 | 2·238 | 2·454 | 3·210 | 2·799 | 3·130 |
| 1912 | 2·743 | 2·799 | 2·736 | 2·935 | 3·063 | 2·799 | 3·110 | 3·731 | 2·878 | 3·922 |
| 1913 | 2·600 | 2·561 | 2·609 | 2·478 | 2·566 | 2·667 | 2·961 | 3·490 | 3·401 | 3·933 |
| 1914 | 3·322 | 3·581 | 3·484 | 2·649 | 2·586 | 2·443 | 3·070 | 3·530 | 3·396 | 3·451 |
| 1915 | 3·643 | 3·604 | 4·077 | 3·306 | 3·604 | 3·244 | 2·429 | 3·218 | 3·049 | 3·079 |
| 1916 | 2·835 | 2·963 | 3·053 | 3·142 | 3·187 | 3·075 | 2·215 | 3·370 | 3·132 | 3·086 |

# PRICES CURRENT.

## CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

| PROVINCES. | CENTRAL PROVINCES. | | | | | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Sitapur. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Nimar. | |
| | 3·160 | 2·884 | 2·745 | 2·736 | 2·742 | 2·740 | 2·282 | 2·405 | 1896 |
| | 3·260 | 3·512 | 2·950 | 3·175 | 2·481 | 2·941 | 3·600 | 3·675 | 1897 |
| | 1·966 | 1·943 | 1·639 | 1·818 | 1·633 | 1·860 | 2·007 | 1·503 | 1898 |
| | 1·836 | 2·268 | 1·473 | 1·754 | 1·680 | 1·980 | 2·186 | 2·033 | 1899 |
| | 3·091 | 3·165 | 2·372 | 2·651 | 2·303 | 2·963 | 3·633 | 3·865 | 1900 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1·867 | 1·952 | 1·866 | 2·034 | 1·778 | 2·248 | 2·472 | 2·562 | 1901 |
| | 1·875 | 1·996 | 1·717 | 1·813 | 1·674 | 2·067 | 2·290 | 2·465 | 1902 |
| | 1·950 | 2·000 | 1·601 | 1·832 | 1·674 | 1·584 | 2·168 | 1·512 | 1903 |
| | 1·480 | 1·616 | 1·821 | 1·696 | 1·611 | 1·569 | 2·255 | 1·643 | 1904 |
| | 2·022 | 2·026 | 1·992 | 2·187 | 2·047 | 2·111 | 2·199 | 2·083 | 1905 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2·708 | 2·983 | 2·937 | 2·930 | 2·823 | 2·635 | 2·874 | 2·363 | 1906 |
| | 2·559 | 2·668 | 2·721 | 2·721 | 2·976 | 2·382 | 3·137 | 2·817 | 1907 |
| | 3·433 | 3·506 | 3·581 | 3·407 | 3·407 | 3·728 | 3·817 | 3·854 | 1908 |
| | 2·658 | 2·681 | 2·561 | 2·511 | 2·324 | 2·656 | 3·142 | 2·478 | 1909 |
| | 2·405 | 2·503 | 2·401 | 2·193 | 2·204 | 2·222 | 2·502 | 2·212 | 1910 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2·407 | 2·489 | — | 2·096 | 1·973 | 2·021 | 2·459 | 2·356 | 1911 |
| | 2·522 | 2·845 | 1·920 | 2·142 | 2·278 | 2·051 | 3·037 | 3·289 | 1912 |
| | 2·528 | 2·432 | 2·354 | 2·336 | 2·350 | 2·963 | 3·336 | 3·182 | 1913 |
| | 3·697 | 4·004 | 3·295 | 3·390 | 3·623 | 3·005 | 3·445 | 3·094 | 1914 |
| | 3·571 | 3·683 | 3·777 | 3·549 | 3·914 | 3·065 | 2·894 | 3·370 | 1915 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3·244 | 3·265 | 2·823 | 2·690 | 2·751 | 2·511 | 2·597 | 2·442 | 1916 |

| PROVINCES. | BOMBAY AND SIND. | | | | | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dhulia. | Surat. | Karachi. | Shikarpur. | |
| | 2·778 | 1·995 | 1·848 | 2·714 | 1·980 | 2·586 | 2·755 | 2·639 | 1896 |
| | 3·766 | 4·343 | 3·325 | 4·193 | 3·895 | 4·464 | 3·484 | 2·970 | 1897 |
| | 2·220 | 2·517 | 2·326 | 2·978 | 1·709 | 2·279 | 2·342 | 1·702 | 1898 |
| | 2·674 | 2·291 | 2·382 | 3·226 | 2·116 | 2·401 | 2·513 | 1·917 | 1899 |
| | 3·895 | 4·525 | 3·842 | 4·459 | 4·132 | 4·175 | 3·617 | 2·694 | 1900 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2·364 | 3·106 | 2·965 | 3·077 | 2·594 | 2·618 | 2·238 | 1·715 | 1901 |
| | 2·778 | 2·443 | 2·236 | 3·172 | 2·427 | 2·753 | 2·392 | 2·105 | 1902 |
| | 1·820 | 1·393 | 1·549 | 2·974 | 1·537 | 1·974 | 2·243 | 1·971 | 1903 |
| | 1·834 | 1·609 | 1·842 | 2·928 | 1·858 | 2·402 | 2·120 | 1·633 | 1904 |
| | 2·527 | 2·252 | 2·206 | 3·113 | 2·298 | 2·759 | 2·418 | 2·232 | 1905 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2·755 | 2·972 | 3·142 | 3·396 | 2·770 | 3·244 | 2·527 | 2·127 | 1906 |
| | 2·787 | 2·347 | 2·670 | 3·273 | 2·851 | 3·361 | 2·653 | 2·084 | 1907 |
| | 3·478 | 3·152 | 3·046 | 4·044 | 3·824 | 4·057 | 3·537 | 3·416 | 1908 |
| | 3·082 | 2·374 | 3·021 | 3·690 | 2·845 | 3·308 | 3·123 | 2·918 | 1909 |
| | 2·023 | 2·350 | 2·899 | 3·454 | 2·506 | 2·913 | 2·933 | 2·930 | 1910 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2·778 | 2·694 | 2·983 | 3·481 | 2·761 | 3·140 | 3·185 | 2·901 | 1911 |
| | 3·448 | 3·549 | 3·436 | 4·115 | 3·527 | 4·069 | 4·211 | 4·154 | 1912 |
| | 3·255 | 3·607 | 3·411 | 4·008 | 3·353 | 3·660 | 3·215 | 3·604 | 1913 |
| | 3·617 | 2·770 | 3·082 | 4·306 | 3·094 | 3·964 | 3·393 | 3·707 | 1914 |
| | 3·518 | 2·596 | 2·660 | 3·788 | 3·150 | 3·711 | 3·663 | 3·766 | 1915 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3·053 | 2·407 | 2·606 | 3·512 | 2·954 | 3·231 | 3·636 | 3·205 | 1916 |

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year. | Bajra | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United | | | | | | | |
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. |
| 1896 | 3·150 | 3·425 | 3·707 | 3·195 | 3·110 | 3·320 | 3·666 | 3·617 |
| 1897 | 3·373 | 4·032 | 4·016 | 3·223 | 3·353 | 3·700 | 3·152 | 3·731 |
| 1898 | 1·757 | 2·076 | 2·270 | 1·786 | 2·183 | 2·270 | 1·889 | 2·312 |
| 1899 | 2·350 | 2·259 | 2·229 | 2·031 | 2·427 | 2·008 | 2·404 | 2·257 |
| 1900 | 3·165 | 2·963 | 2·903 | 2·797 | 3·271 | 3·010 | 2·541 | 3·289 |
| 1901 | 2·169 | 2·296 | 1·827 | 1·969 | 2·047 | 2·407 | 1·888 | 2·004 |
| 1902 | 2·243 | 2·090 | 1·976 | 1·882 | 2·174 | 2·116 | 2·023 | 2·257 |
| 1903 | 1·872 | 1·621 | 1·825 | 1·701 | 2·029 | 1·744 | 1·947 | 1·999 |
| 1904 | 1·681 | 1·617 | 1·787 | 1·528 | 1·728 | 1·778 | 1·575 | 1·629 |
| 1905 | 2·577 | 2·392 | 2·556 | 2·221 | 2·466 | 2·522 | 2·288 | 2·313 |
| 1906 | 3·021 | 3·096 | 3·086 | 2·815 | 3·165 | 3·221 | 3·089 | 3·273 |
| 1907 | 2·736 | 2·853 | 2·876 | 2·549 | 2·742 | 3·096 | 2·784 | 2·825 |
| 1908 | 4·032 | 3·714 | 3·370 | 3·466 | 3·653 | 4·141 | 4·024 | 3·781 |
| 1909 | 2·729 | 2·478 | 2·559 | 2·514 | 2·623 | 2·829 | 2·640 | 2·665 |
| 1910 | 2·663 | 2·342 | 2·397 | 2·466 | 2·524 | 2·660 | 2·604 | 2·663 |
| 1911 | 2·695 | 2·114 | 2·341 | 2·316 | 2·381 | 2·503 | 2·446 | 2·346 |
| 1912 | 3·127 | 2·609 | 2·535 | 2·668 | 2·604 | 2·784 | 3·160 | 2·809 |
| 1913 | 2·882 | 2·768 | 2·705 | 2·762 | 3·063 | 3·140 | 3·284 | 2·825 |
| 1914 | 3·676 | 3·774 | 3·021 | 3·518 | 3·537 | 3·980 | 4·053 | 3·584 |
| 1915 | 3·895 | 3·784 | 3·728 | 3·597 | 3·749 | 3·945 | 3·922 | 3·820 |
| 1916 | 3·150 | 3·091 | 3·142 | 3·182 | 3·317 | 3·300 | 3·537 | 3·680 |

| Year. | Madras. | | | | Bombay | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coimbatore. | Salem. | Tanjore. | Vizagapatam. | Ahmadabad. | Ahmadnagar. |
| 1896 | 1·833 | 2·007 | 1·455 | 1·667 | 3·135 | 2·408 |
| 1897 | 2·401 | 2·175 | 1·981 | 2·787 | 3·876 | 4·556 |
| 1898 | 2·480 | 2·899 | 2·400 | 2·086 | 2·459 | 2·448 |
| 1899 | 2·066 | 2·145 | 1·712 | 1·860 | 3·094 | 2·548 |
| 1900 | 2·513 | 3·070 | 2·721 | 2·315 | 4·077 | 4·391 |
| 1901 | 2·229 | 3·185 | 2·551 | 2·273 | 2·488 | 2·992 |
| 1902 | 1·761 | 2·307 | 1·957 | 1·900 | 2·901 | 2·468 |
| 1903 | 1·874 | 2·124 | 1·741 | 1·439 | 2·047 | 1·696 |
| 1904 | 1·738 | 1·986 | 1·944 | 1·513 | 2·330 | 1·930 |
| 1905 | 2·738 | 3·472 | 2·976 | 2·394 | 2·952 | 2·637 |
| 1906 | 3·268 | 3·575 | 3·433 | 2·901 | 3·344 | 3·125 |
| 1907 | 3·273 | 3·411 | 3·584 | 2·705 | 3·123 | 2·408 |
| 1908 | 3·325 | 4·040 | 3·292 | 3·284 | 4·167 | 3·203 |
| 1909 | 3·646 | 4·073 | 3·922 | 2·799 | 3·356 | 2·688 |
| 1910 | 2·959 | 3·817 | 3·390 | 2·457 | 3·180 | 2·527 |
| 1911 | 3·044 | 3·630 | 3·096 | 2·688 | 3·393 | 3·067 |
| 1912 | 3·581 | 4·684 | 3·484 | 3·490 | 3·846 | 4·175 |
| 1913 | 3·597 | 4·657 | 3·724 | 2·791 | 3·556 | 3·600 |
| 1914 | 4·000 | 4·444 | 3·306 | 2·831 | 4·415 | 3·165 |
| 1915 | 3·600 | 3·777 | 2·985 | 2·994 | 4·211 | 3·113 |
| 1916 | — | 3·911 | 3·167 | 2·774 | 3·817 | 3·147 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

| PROVINCES. | | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | | YEAR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fyzabad. | Lucknow. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. | |
| 3·527 | 3·338 | 3·509 | 3·344 | 3·123 | 2·849 | 2·843 | 3·263 | 1896 |
| 3·933 | 3·742 | 4·171 | 3·643 | 4·167 | 4·012 | 4·008 | 4·283 | 1897 |
| 1·931 | 1·883 | 2·303 | 1·922 | 1·920 | 2·078 | 1·959 | 2·308 | 1898 |
| 2·078 | 1·997 | 2·478 | 2·471 | 2·463 | 2·199 | 2·275 | 2·468 | 1899 |
| 2·869 | 3·033 | 3·584 | 3·086 | 3·660 | 3·249 | 3·223 | 3·540 | 1900 |
| 2·084 | 1·946 | 1·955 | 1·942 | 2·070 | 2·107 | 2·008 | 2·238 | 1901 |
| 1·924 | 1·910 | 2·308 | 2·294 | 2·307 | 2·160 | 2·090 | 2·313 | 1902 |
| 2·008 | 1·768 | 2·208 | 2·013 | 2·169 | 2·283 | 2·204 | 2·429 | 1903 |
| 1·914 | 1·749 | 1·605 | 1·839 | 1·809 | 1·898 | 1·770 | 1·964 | 1904 |
| 2·330 | 2·339 | 2·038 | 2·549 | 2·254 | 2·455 | 2·057 | 1·977 | 1905 |
| 3·271 | 3·003 | 3·063 | 3·005 | 3·125 | 2·867 | 2·525 | 2·653 | 1906 |
| 2·495 | 2·780 | 2·388 | 2·743 | 2·670 | 2·210 | 2·040 | 2·418 | 1907 |
| 2·926 | 3·460 | 4·219 | 3·880 | 4·449 | 3·509 | 3·636 | 3·911 | 1908 |
| 2·574 | 2·400 | 2·837 | 2·751 | 2·674 | 2·956 | 2·811 | 3·014 | 1909 |
| 2·495 | 2·291 | 2·397 | 2·716 | 2·465 | 2·468 | 2·426 | 2·553 | 1910 |
| 2·401 | 2·028 | 2·656 | 2·774 | 2·668 | 2·411 | 2·426 | 2·488 | 1911 |
| 2·633 | 2·430 | 3·581 | 3·157 | 3·342 | 3·475 | 3·376 | 3·454 | 1912 |
| 2·770 | 2·516 | 3·287 | 2·941 | 3·378 | 3·056 | 3·101 | 3·454 | 1913 |
| 3·591 | 3·265 | 3·636 | 3·918 | 4·073 | 3·331 | 3·234 | 3·630 | 1914 |
| 4·171 | 3·831 | 4·357 | 4·012 | 4·329 | 3·704 | 3·714 | 3·540 | 1915 |
| 3·842 | 3·019 | 3·914 | 3·241 | 3·992 | 3·287 | 3·717 | 3·941 | 1916 |

AND SIND.

| Belgaum. | Bombay. | Dhulia. | Surat. | Karachi. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2·215 | 3·165 | 2·426 | 3·311 | 3·091 | 1896 |
| 3·820 | 4·459 | 4·260 | 4·469 | 4·103 | 1897 |
| 2·427 | 3·091 | 1·903 | 2·683 | 2·656 | 1898 |
| 2·561 | 3·425 | 2·532 | 3·040 | 2·865 | 1899 |
| 4·489 | 4·624 | 4·396 | 4·396 | 3·880 | 1900 |
| 3·210 | 3·276 | 2·766 | 2·813 | 2·591 | 1901 |
| 2·481 | 3·367 | 2·736 | 2·867 | 2·649 | 1902 |
| 1·715 | 2·819 | 1·885 | 2·074 | 2·275 | 1903 |
| 1·886 | 2·905 | 1·980 | 2·475 | 2·308 | 1904 |
| 2·608 | 3·512 | 2·459 | 3·137 | 2·884 | 1905 |
| 3·255 | 3·350 | 3·195 | 3·298 | 2·996 | 1906 |
| 2·738 | 3·023 | 2·974 | 3·180 | 2·819 | 1907 |
| 3·361 | 4·036 | 3·922 | 4·215 | 3·802 | 1908 |
| 3·208 | 3·640 | 2·994 | 3·448 | 3·255 | 1909 |
| 2·865 | 3·693 | 2·676 | 3·490 | 3·339 | 1910 |
| 2·933 | 3·828 | 3·208 | 3·766 | 3·617 | 1911 |
| 3·788 | 4·128 | 4·188 | 4·264 | 4·334 | 1912 |
| 3·271 | 3·766 | 3·600 | 3·861 | 3·549 | 1913 |
| 3·244 | 4·329 | 3·469 | 4·530 | 4·103 | 1914 |
| 2·831 | 4·410 | 3·500 | 3·949 | 4·306 | 1915 |
| 2·714 | 4·603 | 3·468 | 3·984 | 4·024 | 1916 |

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year. | Ragi. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bihar and Orissa. | | Bombay. | | Madras. | | | | |
| | Darbhanga. | Hazaribagh. | Belgaum. | Bombay. | Bellary. | Ganjam. | Madras. | Salem. | |
| 1896 | 1·717 | 2·095 | 1·566 | 2·723 | 1·533 | 1·466 | 1·885 | 1·655 | |
| 1897 | 2·721 | 3·185 | 2·339 | 4·094 | 2·511 | 3·295 | 2·549 | 2·136 | |
| 1898 | 1·739 | 2·000 | 2·175 | 3·810 | 2·003 | 2·577 | 2·589 | 2·336 | |
| 1899 | 1·752 | 1·662 | 2·074 | 3·795 | 1·745 | 1·943 | 2·051 | 1·822 | |
| 1900 | 1·817 | 2·154 | 3·175 | 5·249 | 2·807 | 2·352 | 2·967 | 2·677 | |
| 1901 | 1·831 | 1·885 | 2·410 | 4·602 | 2·571 | 2·591 | 2·930 | 2·712 | |
| 1902 | 1·693 | 1·814 | 1·896 | 4·386 | 2·043 | 2·197 | 2·368 | 1·818 | |
| 1903 | 1·364 | 1·587 | 1·523 | 5·096 | 1·460 | 1·504 | 1·901 | 1·553 | |
| 1904 | 1·300 | 1·571 | 1·621 | 4·587 | 1·374 | 1·372 | 1·968 | 1·647 | |
| 1905 | 1·565 | 1·957 | 2·133 | 4·444 | 1·972 | 1·821 | 2·686 | 2·471 | |
| 1906 | 2·727 | 2·096 | 2·811 | 3·895 | 2·701 | 2·829 | 3·234 | 2·990 | |
| 1907 | 2·795 | 2·716 | 2·500 | 3·711 | 2·606 | 2·907 | 3·249 | 2·845 | |
| 1908 | 3·359 | 3·899 | 2·888 | 4·540 | 2·950 | 3·503 | 3·484 | 3·140 | |
| 1909 | 2·305 | 2·336 | 3·012 | 4·444 | 3·044 | 2·786 | 3·422 | 3·314 | |
| 1910 | 1·916 | 1·891 | 2·533 | 4·689 | 2·616 | 2·436 | 3·236 | 2·801 | |
| 1911 | 1·784 | 1·530 | 2·320 | 4·768 | 2·353 | 2·525 | 2·899 | 2·716 | |
| 1912 | 1·851 | 1·768 | 2·805 | 5·222 | 2·753 | 2·789 | 3·295 | 3·157 | |
| 1913 | 2·653 | 2·604 | 3·019 | 4·540 | 2·946 | 2·594 | 3·419 | 3·210 | |
| 1914 | 3·110 | 2·915 | 2·734 | 4·603 | 3·546 | 2·690 | 3·401 | 3·218 | |
| 1915 | 3·145 | 3·236 | 2·566 | 4·837 | 2·484 | 3·260 | 3·091 | 2·761 | |
| 1916 | 3·175 | 2·694 | 2·421 | 4·818 | 2·368 | 3·077 | 3·157 | 2·633 | |

| Year. | Gram. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United Provinces. | | | Punjab. | | | Central Provinces. | | | Sind. |
| | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Fyzabad. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Rawalpindi. | Jubbulpore. | Nagpur. | Raipur. | Karachi. |
| 1896 | 2·762 | 2·699 | 2·586 | 2·513 | 2·663 | 2·670 | 2·827 | 2·939 | 2·847 | 3·160 |
| 1897 | 4·180 | 4·049 | 3·728 | 3·824 | 4·061 | 4·028 | 4·020 | 4·405 | 4·535 | 4·561 |
| 1898 | 2·065 | 2·338 | 1·955 | 1·996 | 2·246 | 2·242 | 2·052 | 2·690 | 2·353 | 2·972 |
| 1899 | 2·057 | 2·546 | 1·947 | 2·238 | 2·434 | 2·413 | 2·140 | 2·567 | 2·198 | 2·926 |
| 1900 | 3·049 | 3·683 | 2·789 | 3·581 | 3·534 | 3·493 | 3·398 | 3·562 | 3·861 | 4·077 |
| 1901 | 2·271 | 2·398 | 2·317 | 2·055 | 2·277 | 2·354 | 2·946 | 3·192 | 3·342 | 2·963 |
| 1902 | 1·928 | 2·286 | 1·834 | 2·000 | 2·222 | 2·254 | 2·222 | 2·666 | 2·549 | 2·633 |
| 1903 | 1·938 | 2·131 | 1·798 | 1·778 | 2·045 | 2·018 | 1·961 | 2·502 | 2·514 | 2·546 |
| 1904 | 1·825 | 1·795 | 1·887 | 1·407 | 1·713 | 1·626 | 1·784 | 2·246 | 1·811 | 2·264 |
| 1905 | 2·313 | 2·125 | 2·363 | 1·900 | 2·103 | 2·058 | 2·427 | 2·432 | 2·047 | 2·577 |
| 1906 | 2·894 | 2·712 | 2·867 | 2·215 | 2·681 | 2·424 | 2·933 | 3·584 | 3·192 | 3·142 |
| 1907 | 2·762 | 2·685 | 2·987 | 2·336 | 2·628 | 2·517 | 3·084 | 3·600 | 3·210 | 3·118 |
| 1908 | 4·171 | 4·094 | 4·420 | 3·857 | 4·040 | 4·004 | 4·425 | 4·662 | 4·484 | 4·255 |
| 1909 | 2·965 | 3·021 | 3·333 | 2·740 | 2·996 | 3·089 | 3·010 | 3·493 | 3·236 | 3·597 |
| 1910 | 2·262 | 2·260 | 2·434 | 2·011 | 2·235 | 2·208 | 2·414 | 2·599 | 2·364 | 2·950 |
| 1911 | 1·986 | 2·107 | 1·984 | 2·067 | 2·053 | 2·193 | 2·327 | 2·420 | 2·149 | 2·913 |
| 1912 | 2·221 | 2·363 | 2·098 | 2·597 | 2·316 | 2·692 | 2·635 | 3·091 | 2·829 | 3·180 |
| 1913 | 2·705 | 2·723 | 2·569 | 2·725 | 2·736 | 2·813 | 2·630 | 3·350 | 3·223 | 3·263 |
| 1914 | 3·906 | 3·623 | 4·162 | 3·398 | 3·680 | 3·260 | 3·906 | 4·376 | 3·895 | 4·032 |
| 1915 | 3·537 | 3·431 | 3·880 | 3·364 | 3·384 | 3·506 | 3·925 | 4·343 | 3·865 | 3·960 |
| 1916 | 3·046 | 3·239 | 3·014 | 3·177 | 3·287 | 3·457 | 3·451 | 3·700 | 3·247 | 3·756 |

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

| YEAR. | BARLEY. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BENGAL. | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | | | PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. | | | | | |
| | Calcutta. | Rajshahi. | Monghyr. | Muzaffarpur. | Patna. | Amritsar. | Delhi. | Ludhiana. | Multan. | Rawalpindi. | Peshawar. |
| 1896 | 2·721 | 1·822 | 2·001 | 2·281 | 2·087 | 2·326 | 2·755 | 2·421 | 2·564 | 2·420 | 2·291 |
| 1897 | 3·902 | 3·534 | 3·540 | 3·336 | 3·056 | 2·920 | 3·067 | 2·939 | 3·075 | 2·841 | 2·630 |
| 1898 | 2·719 | 1·815 | 2·022 | 1·766 | 1·660 | 1·519 | 1·702 | 1·470 | 1·812 | 1·425 | 1·479 |
| 1899 | 2·395 | 1·325 | 1·715 | 1·824 | 1·557 | 1·600 | 2·055 | 1·688 | 1·935 | 1·791 | 1·627 |
| 1900 | 2·589 | 1·761 | 2·182 | 2·371 | 2·131 | 2·613 | 2·829 | 2·727 | 2·676 | 2·452 | 2·443 |
| 1901 | 2·494 | 1·830 | 2·127 | 2·065 | 2·057 | 1·676 | 1·841 | 1·621 | 1·848 | 1·639 | 1·472 |
| 1902 | 2·637 | 1·631 | 1·903 | 2·116 | 1·949 | 1·705 | 1·953 | 1·695 | 1·922 | 1·868 | 1·723 |
| 1903 | 2·528 | 1·594 | 1·767 | 1·735 | 1·693 | 1·847 | 1·775 | 1·683 | 1·948 | 1·960 | 1·701 |
| 1904 | 2·536 | 1·639 | 1·405 | 1·512 | 1·498 | 1·534 | 1·551 | 1·469 | 1·577 | 1·410 | 1·224 |
| 1905 | 2·976 | 1·612 | 1·513 | 1·815 | 1·841 | 1·658 | 2·027 | 1·778 | 1·745 | 1·509 | 1·332 |
| 1906 | 3·132 | 2·495 | 2·497 | 3·010 | 2·635 | 1·875 | 2·468 | 1·988 | 1·868 | 1·801 | 1·715 |
| 1907 | 3·404 | 2·922 | 3·049 | 2·901 | 2·803 | 1·852 | 2·389 | 2·004 | 2·054 | 2·334 | 1·690 |
| 1908 | 4·090 | 2·939 | 3·472 | 3·244 | 3·215 | 3·028 | 3·244 | 3·089 | 2·930 | 3·118 | 2·703 |
| 1909 | 3·177 | 2·772 | 2·909 | 2·774 | 2·296 | 2·343 | 2·549 | 2·347 | 2·429 | 2·582 | 2·296 |
| 1910 | 2·835 | 1·846 | 2·052 | 2·060 | 1·930 | 1·801 | 2·175 | 1·790 | 1·889 | 1·851 | 1·683 |
| 1911 | 2·725 | 1·567 | 1·874 | 1·920 | 1·732 | 1·951 | 2·124 | 1·919 | 2·014 | 1·950 | 1·791 |
| 1912 | 3·381 | 2·203 | 2·089 | 2·388 | 2·153 | 2·495 | 2·656 | 2·508 | 2·784 | 2·546 | 2·313 |
| 1913 | 3·303 | 2·776 | 2·426 | 2·630 | 2·353 | 2·506 | 2·723 | 2·472 | 2·621 | 2·649 | 2·574 |
| 1914 | 3·524 | 3·298 | 3·115 | 3·058 | 3·033 | 2·587 | 3·289 | 2·909 | 2·886 | 2·569 | 2·454 |
| 1915 | * | * | 3·911 | 3·200 | 3·359 | 2·801 | 3·314 | 2·918 | 3·084 | 2·710 | 2·407 |
| 1916 | * | * | 2·791 | 2·770 | 2·644 | 2·981 | 3·273 | 3·108 | 3·197 | 2·974 | 2·551 |

| YEAR. | UNITED PROVINCES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra. | Allahabad. | Bareli. | Cawnpore. | Meerut. | Mirzapur. | Muzaffarnagar. | Saharanpur. | Fyzabad. | Lucknow. |
| 1896 | 2·894 | 3·094 | 3·067 | 2·853 | 2·666 | 3·023 | 2·532 | 2·819 | 2·694 | 2·813 |
| 1897 | 3·037 | 3·623 | 3·359 | 3·098 | 3·190 | 3·735 | 3·175 | 3·035 | 3·241 | 3·210 |
| 1898 | 1·636 | 1·974 | 1·802 | 1·677 | 1·852 | 2·029 | 1·531 | 1·559 | 1·707 | 1·549 |
| 1899 | 2·030 | 2·002 | 1·842 | 1·923 | 2·060 | 1·879 | 1·791 | 1·705 | 1·803 | 1·800 |
| 1900 | 2·839 | 2·761 | 2·601 | 2·618 | 2·884 | 2·888 | 2·596 | 2·639 | 2·632 | 2·599 |
| 1901 | 2·161 | 2·436 | 1·806 | 2·070 | 1·973 | 2·535 | 1·743 | 1·701 | 2·208 | 2·049 |
| 1902 | 2·169 | 2·201 | 1·709 | 1·931 | 1·915 | 2·210 | 1·732 | 1·775 | 1·879 | 1·720 |
| 1903 | 1·879 | 1·879 | 1·746 | 1·827 | 1·872 | 1·931 | 1·691 | 1·726 | 1·720 | 1·623 |
| 1904 | 1·543 | 1·693 | 1·559 | 1·570 | 1·579 | 1·882 | 1·343 | 1·418 | 1·572 | 1·453 |
| 1905 | 2·177 | 2·484 | 2·028 | 2·182 | 1·988 | 2·377 | 1·745 | 1·738 | 2·129 | 2·044 |
| 1906 | 2·646 | 2·963 | 2·449 | 2·594 | 2·334 | 2·841 | 2·169 | 2·254 | 2·602 | 2·503 |
| 1907 | 2·592 | 2·952 | 2·582 | 2·564 | 2·398 | 3·001 | 2·270 | 2·273 | 2·863 | 2·670 |
| 1908 | 3·370 | 3·540 | 3·557 | 3·309 | 3·249 | 3·930 | 3·030 | 3·142 | 3·487 | 3·336 |
| 1909 | 2·587 | 2·548 | 2·441 | 2·430 | 2·528 | 2·843 | 2·131 | 2·275 | 2·426 | 2·421 |
| 1910 | 2·277 | 2·200 | 2·025 | 2·052 | 2·007 | 2·494 | 1·812 | 1·827 | 2·025 | 1·891 |
| 1911 | 2·214 | 1·985 | 2·069 | 1·962 | 1·976 | 2·266 | 1·848 | 1·892 | 1·907 | 1·842 |
| 1912 | 2·667 | 2·546 | 2·551 | 2·535 | 2·553 | 2·809 | 2·528 | 2·524 | 2·445 | 2·345 |
| 1913 | 2·749 | 2·623 | 2·486 | 2·714 | 2·635 | 2·918 | 2·582 | 2·462 | 2·494 | 2·581 |
| 1914 | 3·419 | 3·506 | 3·051 | 3·359 | 3·165 | 3·799 | 3·049 | 2·905 | 3·350 | 3·292 |
| 1915 | 3·281 | 3·442 | 2·863 | 3·390 | 3·132 | 3·774 | 3·072 | 2·963 | 3·497 | 3·234 |
| 1916 | 3·192 | 3·128 | 2·903 | 3·091 | 3·101 | 3·356 | 3·044 | 3·130 | 2·999 | 2·853 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

| Year. | Rice. | Wheat. | Jawar. | Bajra. | Ragi. | Gram. | Barley. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1896 | 216 | 152 | 154 | 166 | 128 | 164 | 170 |
| 1897 | 210 | 206 | 203 | 211 | 183 | 246 | 206 |
| 1898 | 157 | 145 | 131 | 130 | 174 | 135 | 111 |
| 1899 | 144 | 138 | 137 | 140 | 142 | 138 | 123 |
| 1900 | 176 | 180 | 214 | 200 | 214 | 209 | 175 |
| 1901 | 183 | 163 | 145 | 139 | 207 | 154 | 128 |
| 1902 | 166 | 143 | 134 | 133 | 157 | 134 | 127 |
| 1903 | 162 | 129 | 116 | 115 | 123 | 126 | 123 |
| 1904 | 146 | 122 | 110 | 109 | 125 | 107 | 103 |
| 1905 | 169 | 139 | 137 | 146 | 179 | 131 | 127 |
| 1906 | 213 | 159 | 173 | 174 | 225 | 169 | 155 |
| 1907 | 238 | 165 | 162 | 151 | 219 | 171 | 162 |
| 1908 | 256 | 225 | 219 | 208 | 241 | 252 | 217 |
| 1909 | 222 | 201 | 176 | 168 | 247 | 185 | 165 |
| 1910 | 197 | 169 | 159 | 159 | 218 | 139 | 132 |
| 1911 | 198 | 152 | 159 | 164 | 200 | 130 | 132 |
| 1912 | 230 | 170 | 189 | 201 | 232 | 154 | 168 |
| 1913 | 257 | 177 | 191 | 188 | 241 | 171 | 174 |
| 1914 | 256 | 198 | 207 | 209 | 258 | 226 | 203 |
| 1915 | 249 | 236 | 205 | 215 | 209 | 220 | 212 |
| 1916 | 237 | 199 | 177 | 202 | 201 | 197 | 203 |

## No. 205.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

| Companies. | 1906-7. | | 1907-8. | | 1908-9. | | 1909-10. | | 1910-11. | | 1911-12. | | 1912-13. | | 1913-14. | | 1914-15. | | 1915-16. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. | No. | Paid-up Capital. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | 470 | 3,387,415 | 446 | 4,391,620 | 462 | 4,825,058 | 452 | 5,150,064 | 454 | 5,222,955 | 454 | 5,194,259 | 477 | 5,467,701 | 513 | 5,170,347 | 436 | 5,202,833 | 422 | 5,435,738 |
| Insurance | 121 | 101,510 | 87 | 151,736 | 61 | 159,561 | 55 | 173,707 | 80 | 195,484 | 182 | 231,739 | 186 | 274,588 | 213 | 305,625 | 182 | 337,281 | 167 | 334,682 |
| Navigation | 12 | 261,642 | 12 | 744,759 | 17 | 778,832 | 16 | 893,333 | 22 | 937,773 | 23 | 971,845 | 20 | 790,340 | 23 | 824,430 | 24 | 858,509 | 22 | 887,763 |
| Railways and Tramways. | 22 | 1,964,156 | 24 | 2,107,508 | 25 | 2,171,590 | 28 | 2,340,348 | 31 | 2,479,380 | 34 | 3,990,277 | 36 | 4,269,021 | 42 | 4,675,326 | 44 | 5,534,589 | 52 | 6,784,836 |
| Other Trading Companies. | 473 | 3,430,711 | 540 | 3,834,537 | 604 | 4,293,246 | 671 | 4,605,083 | 707 | 4,878,134 | 740 | 5,629,910 | 769 | 6,080,625 | 826 | 7,187,366 | 754 | 7,553,201 | 703 | 8,161,854 |
| Tea | 132 | 2,286,793 | 135 | 2,319,218 | 137 | 2,247,537 | 141 | 2,346,835 | 147 | 2,355,123 | 156 | 2,414,275 | 177 | 2,549,608 | 201 | 2,727,026 | 208 | 2,879,341 | 220 | 3,072,201 |
| Other Planting Companies. | 24 | 102,139 | 28 | 80,224 | 26 | 137,373 | 25 | 156,072 | 27 | 178,095 | 28 | 241,752 | 31 | 263,537 | 29 | 309,949 | 29 | 277,240 | 32 | 307,154 |
| Coal Mining | 65 | 1,632,231 | 112 | 2,106,617 | 122 | 3,526,157 | 123 | 3,950,595 | 123 | 3,892,517 | 123 | 3,902,334 | 134 | 3,859,779 | 137 | 3,910,562 | 140 | 4,063,287 | 144 | 4,080,211 |
| Gold Mining | 8 | 197,613 | 10 | 281,022 | 8 | 254,096 | 8 | 206,622 | 10 | 264,483 | 10 | 159,620 | 8 | 206,374 | 8 | 208,098 | 8 | 222,137 | 8 | 252,730 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 26 | 243,016 | 37 | 265,351 | 42 | 1,221,525 | 43 | 1,497,226 | 57 | 1,794,423 | 66 | 2,867,474 | 65 | 3,609,977 | 70 | 3,752,475 | 57 | 3,840,017 | 56 | 3,544,796 |
| Cotton Mills | 187 | 8,396,405 | 202 | 8,878,232 | 217 | 9,440,556 | 214 | 9,590,380 | 212 | 9,973,472 | 203 | 10,015,122 | 205 | 9,656,403 | 209 | 10,379,879 | 205 | 11,139,184 | 196 | 10,947,670 |
| Jute Mills | 29 | 3,165,304 | 31 | 3,718,980 | 34 | 3,969,892 | 35 | 4,450,460 | 33 | 4,447,658 | 35 | 4,461,618 | 35 | 4,652,666 | 35 | 4,966,322 | 34 | 5,074,006 | 37 | 5,198,053 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c. | 15 | 592,934 | 18 | 796,255 | 14 | 605,411 | 15 | 670,192 | 14 | 578,584 | 14 | 579,638 | 16 | 666,608 | 16 | 793,015 | 13 | 816,160 | 14 | 1,231,414 |
| Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. | 135 | 1,189,003 | 151 | 1,275,536 | 143 | 1,341,997 | 145 | 1,665,157 | 145 | 1,667,407 | 147 | 1,678,498 | 140 | 1,769,334 | 145 | 1,816,305 | 139 | 1,801,436 | 137 | 1,784,842 |
| Flour Mills | 19 | 273,382 | 22 | 309,861 | 28 | 386,461 | 27 | 428,879 | 28 | 444,303 | 28 | 451,804 | 29 | 463,906 | 32 | 479,776 | 30 | 537,181 | 30 | 535,260 |
| Land and Building | 22 | 756,882 | 25 | 991,268 | 28 | 1,081,468 | 29 | 1,130,101 | 29 | 1,177,521 | 29 | 1,258,568 | 29 | 1,259,818 | 33 | 1,276,849 | 32 | 1,451,399 | 36 | 1,826,291 |
| Sugar | 13 | 311,010 | 18 | 402,720 | 21 | 437,446 | 22 | 523,040 | 23 | 540,635 | 22 | 528,318 | 22 | 513,881 | 23 | 509,144 | 22 | 538,334 | 18 | 539,262 |
| Other Companies | 91 | 1,075,836 | 101 | 945,798 | 107 | 934,899 | 108 | 1,011,340 | 109 | 1,460,172 | 116 | 1,446,781 | 120 | 1,443,258 | 126 | 1,406,436 | 123 | 1,371,184 | 117 | 1,452,915 |
| Total | 1,864 | 29,367,982 | 1,999 | 33,601,242 | 2,096 | 37,813,105 | 2,162 | 40,789,434 | 2,251 | 42,488,119 | 2,410 | 46,023,832 | 2,499 | 47,797,424 | 2,681 | 50,698,030 | 2,480 | 53,497,319 | 2,411 | 56,377,672 |

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

| Companies. | Burma. | Assam.* | Bengal.† | Bihar and Orissa.‡ | United Provinces. | Ajmer-Merwara. | Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province. | Baluchistan. | Bombay. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Madras. | Bangalore (Civil and Military Station). | Coorg. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | 8 | 9 | 108 | 10 | 39 | — | 24 | — | 30 | 3 | 184 | 7 | — | 422 |
| Insurance | — | 5 | 125 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | — | 16 | 1 | 8 | — | — | 167 |
| Navigation | 1 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | 22 |
| Railways and Tramways | 2 | — | 26 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 21 | — | 1 | — | — | 52 |
| Other Trading Companies | 40 | 25 | 266 | 20 | 56 | 4 | 36 | — | 175 | 9 | 71 | 1 | — | 703 |
| Tea | — | 15 | 196 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 220 |
| Other Planting Companies | 7 | — | 9 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 32 |
| Coal Mining | — | — | 138 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 144 |
| Gold Mining | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | 17 | — | 22 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 56 |
| Cotton Mills | — | — | 12 | — | 5 | 2 | 5 | — | 152 | 3 | 17 | — | — | 196 |
| Jute Mills | — | — | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. | 3 | — | 15 | — | 8 | 7 | 7 | — | 71 | 5 | 21 | — | — | 137 |
| Flour Mills | — | — | 8 | — | 6 | — | 5 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Land and Building | 9 | 1 | 16 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| Sugar | — | — | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 18 |
| Other Companies | 12 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 15 | — | 12 | — | 22 | 2 | 20 | — | — | 117 |
| Total, 1915-16 | 106 | 60 | 1,023 | 39 | 147 | 15 | 102 | — | 540 | 27 | 343 | 8 | 1 | 2,411 |
| TOTALS 1914-15 | 114 | 65 | 970 | 49 | 161 | 15 | 119 | — | 589 | 27 | 360 | 10 | 1 | 2,480 |
| 1913-14 | 127 | 71 | 973 | 56 | 185 | 16 | 170 | 1 | 613 | 27 | 425 | 13 | 4 | 2,681 |
| 1912-13 | 125 | 56 | 847 | 49 | 175 | 16 | 179 | 2 | 593 | 27 | 414 | 13 | 3 | 2,499 |
| 1911-12 | 122 | 49 | 745 | 43 | 170 | 16 | 205 | 2 | 575 | 28 | 437 | 15 | 3 | 2,410 |
| 1910-11 | 115 | 145 | 568 | — | 165 | 16 | 160 | 3 | 570 | 27 | 465 | 15 | 2 | 2,251 |
| 1909-10 | 104 | 128 | 543 | — | 154 | 14 | 144 | 2 | 544 | 31 | 481 | 15 | 2 | 2,162 |
| 1908-9 | 85 | 109 | 530 | — | 154 | 13 | 131 | — | 516 | 26 | 517 | 13 | 2 | 2,096 |
| 1907-8 | 66 | 101 | 512 | — | 129 | 14 | 98 | — | 492 | 29 | 544 | 12 | 2 | 1,999 |
| 1906-7 | 55 | 91 | 446 | — | 113 | 15 | 88 | — | 431 | 26 | 579 | 18 | 2 | 1,864 |

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11. † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.
‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

## No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

| Mills. | | 1906-7. | 1907-8. | 1908-9. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | 1912-13. | 1913-14. | 1914-15. | 1915-16. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Cotton Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 197 | 207 | 212 | 223 | 230 | 234 | 241 | 239 | 233 | 238 |
| Capital employed (so far as known). | 000 *Rs.* and £ | 16,29,52 650,000 | 17,29,76 500,000 | 18,60,66 200,000 | 18,78,73 200,000 | 19,85,60 200,000 | 20,39,86 200,000 | 20,76,78 200,000 | 20,00,14 200,000 | 20,04,68 200,000 | 20,23,51 200,000 |
| Looms | *No.* | 55,291 | 62,251 | 69,791 | 74,757 | 78,084 | 81,899 | 85,676 | 90,268 | 90,869 | 101,017 |
| Spindles | „ | 5,230,020 | 5,437,198 | 5,623,542 | 5,780,124 | 5,961,950 | 6,040,760 | 6,100,632 | 6,208,758 | 6,209,377 | 6,263,569 |
| Persons employed | „ | 197,980 | 208,422 | 220,443 | 215,950 | 214,149 | 221,076 | 242,199 | 244,002 | 240,719 | 271,913 |
| Yarn produced: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Counts 1 to 20 | 000 *Lb.* | 501,472 | 471,337 | 484,769 | 461,692 | 428,098 | 427,543 | 478,469 | 465,680 | 447,616 | 502,098 |
| Counts above 20 | „ | 129,081 | 142,435 | 145,117 | 131,732 | 148,898 | 163,299 | 172,096 | 179,173 | 167,341 | 181,057 |
| Total | „ | 630,553 | 613,772 | 629,886 | 593,424 | 576,996 | 590,842 | 650,565 | 644,853 | 614,957 | 683,155 |
| Yarn produced: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 000 *Lb.* | 473,004 | 457,146 | 469,194 | 437,484 | 424,903 | 441,521 | 485,567 | 479,683 | 1,448,556 | 509,771 |
| Bengal | „ | 46,567 | 41,818 | 39,147 | 34,420 | 38,279 | 32,626 | 37,355 | 33,220 | 31,709 | 32,096 |
| Madras | „ | 36,724 | 36,936 | 39,635 | 40,596 | 41,071 | 42,838 | 44,974 | 44,674 | 43,032 | 44,304 |
| United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). | „ | 33,888 | 37,142 | 38,871 | 39,801 | 36,205 | 39,487 | 43,765 | 44,468 | 50,281 | 51,999 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | „ | 26,510 | 27,857 | 29,773 | 30,186 | 28,314 | 27,739 | 33,582 | 36,533 | 34,565 | 37,443 |
| Punjab (including Delhi). | „ | 13,860 | 12,873 | 13,266 | 10,937 | 8,224 | 6,631 | 5,322 | 6,275 | 6,814 | 7,542 |
| Total | „ | 630,553 | 613,772 | 629,886 | 593,424 | 576,996 | 590,842 | 650,565 | 644,853 | 614,957 | 683,155 |
| Woven Goods: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grey | 000 *Lb.* | 129,599 | 147,598 | 147,243 | 167,341 | 178,935 | 192,977 | 196,130 | 188,451 | 198,254 | 249,629 |
| Others | „ | 29,402 | 33,671 | 36,921 | 48,120 | 51,926 | 59,149 | 71,533 | 67,955 | 59,926 | 81,224 |
| Total | „ | 159,001 | 181,269 | 184,164 | 215,461 | 230,861 | 252,126 | 267,663 | 256,406 | 258,180 | 330,853 |
| **Jute Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 44 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 70 |
| Capital employed (so far as known). | 000 *Rs.* and £ | 5,41,80 2,718,358 | 6,18,60 2,893,358 | 6,75,05 2,913,358 | 7,14,05 2,913,358 | 7,13,05 2,913,358 | 7,34,55 3,053,358 | 7,68,05 2,856,358 | 8,01,71 3,383,358 | 8,68,26 3,507,000 | 8,71,51 3,007,000 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 166,895 | 187,771 | 192,181 | 204,104 | 216,390 | 201,324 | 204,092 | 216,288 | 238,274 | 254,143 |
| Looms | „ | 25,284 | 27,214 | 29,525 | 31,418 | 33,169 | 32,927 | 34,033 | 36,050 | 38,379 | 39,890 |
| Spindles | „ | 520,504 | 562,274 | 607,358 | 645,862 | 682,527 | 677,519 | 708,716 | 744,289 | 795,528 | 812,421 |

## No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

| | | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Woollen Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* | 40,25 | 40,25 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 38,50 | 53,00 | 41,00 | 1,34,00 | 2,56,50 |
| Production | 000 *Lb.* | 2,622 | 2,630 | 3,395 | 3,209 | 3,467 | 3,678 | 3,820 | 4,222 | 5,153 | 9,176 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 3,162 | 3,244 | 3,211 | 3,187 | 3,216 | 3,468 | 3,772 | 3,754 | 4,203 | 6,074 |
| **Paper Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Capital employed (so far as known) | 000 *Rs.* | 48,15 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 50,35 | 47,35 | 45,35 |
| Production | 00 *Tons* | 211 | 241 | 247 | 248 | 263 | 265 | 269 | 271 | 287 | 304 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 4,421 | 4,959 | 4,784 | 4,845 | 4,604 | 4,632 | 4,144 | 4,597 | 4,562 | 4,665 |
| **Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 15 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| Persons employed | „ | 16,037 | 17,829 | 18,011 | 14,696 | 16,532 | 13,348 | 13,963 | 12,826 | 17,933 | 20,741 |
| **Breweries:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breweries | *No.* | 25 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 18 |
| Production | 000 *Gals.* | 5,600 | 5,610 | 5,186 | 4,824 | 4,191 | 4,084 | 3,849 | 3,655 | 3,434 | 2,533 |
| Persons employed | *No.* | 1,826 | 1,817 | 1,658 | 1,689 | 1,582 | 1,520 | 1,432 | 1,328 | 1,313 | 922 |
| **Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 1,055 | 1,073 | 1,107 | 1,112 | 1,163 | 1,168 | 1,316 | 1,389 | 1,300 | 1,345 |
| Persons employed | „ | 79,689 | 81,501 | 77,089 | 89,566 | 93,354 | 89,890 | 100,347 | 112,709 | 106,167 | 108,298 |
| **Dockyards:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dockyards | *No.* | 20 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Persons employed | „ | 12,492 | 15,133 | 15,594 | 15,681 | 13,648 | 12,819 | 12,569 | 14,651 | 16,615 | 19,269 |
| **Iron and Brass Foundries:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foundries | *No.* | 75 | 76 | 87 | 89 | 95 | 88 | 52 | 41 | 62 | 46 |
| Persons employed | „ | 25,828 | 25,043 | 25,854 | 24,343 | 25,406 | 24,608 | 17,622 | 21,712 | 27,244 | 23,433 |
| **Jute Presses:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presses | *No.* | 124 | 157 | 152 | 172 | 166 | 132 | 134 | 120 | 130 | 125 |
| Persons employed | „ | 23,407 | 30,273 | 29,059 | 30,559 | 30,474 | 31,426 | 34,034 | 30,953 | 26,883 | 26,305 |
| **Lac Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Factories | *No.* | 61 | 112 | 82 | 168 | 154 | 42 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 58 |
| Persons employed | „ | 5,839 | 8,959 | 7,292 | 19,968 | 18,181 | 8,308 | 3,534 | 2,737 | 3,728 | 4,199 |
| **Petroleum Refineries:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refineries | *No.* | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| Persons employed | „ | 5,429 | 6,619 | 6,945 | 10,653 | 8,735 | 9,389 | 9,189 | 10,216 | 10,063 | 10,675 |
| **Printing Presses:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 99 | 109 | 111 | 96 | 94 | 88 | 108 | 124 | 152 | 131 |
| Persons employed | „ | 22,431 | 26,569 | 28,474 | 24,073 | 23,395 | 23,084 | 27,886 | 29,814 | 36,338 | 30,822 |
| **Railway Workshops and Other Factories:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 83 | 88 | 90 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 104 | 91 |
| Persons employed | „ | 86,110 | 92,626 | 95,404 | 93,220 | 94,023 | 100,912 | 103,768 | 113,306 | 127,506 | 107,921 |
| **Rice Mills:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 158 | 193 | 202 | 211 | 215 | 219 | 326 | 345 | 378 | 430 |
| Persons employed | „ | 14,331 | 18,174 | 21,289 | 18,766 | 20,370 | 21,010 | 22,199 | 34,679 | 37,731 | 40,536 |
| **Saw Mills:*** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills | *No.* | 95 | 102 | 104 | 105 | 99 | 102 | 128 | 119 | 124 | 118 |
| Persons employed | „ | 8,579 | 8,390 | 8,541 | 9,674 | 10,583 | 9,763 | 11,121 | 12,143 | 10,950 | 10,860 |
| **Silk Filatures:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Filatures | *No.* | 67 | 73 | 63 | 60 | 47 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 16 |
| Persons employed | „ | 12,809 | 12,014 | 10,012 | 8,461 | 7,800 | 5,812 | 3,533 | 2,194 | 559 | 1,260 |
| **Sugar Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 19 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 27 |
| Persons employed | „ | 5,056 | 5,734 | 5,714 | 4,809 | 5,424 | 6,726 | 7,870 | 6,172 | 8,558 | 7,545 |
| **Tile Factories:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | *No.* | 69 | 91 | 85 | 106 | 130 | 139 | 174 | 177 | 164 | 195 |
| Persons employed | „ | 13,882 | 16,376 | 13,823 | 13,556 | 19,977 | 22,083 | 19,742 | 21,678 | 22,217 | 25,566 |

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.

* Including Government works.

## No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

| Province. | Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected. | Average Number of Hands employed daily. | | | Number of Factories. | | | | Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act. | Number of Accidents Reported. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | With Sunday Holiday. | With Holiday on Sunday or other Day. | Exempted from Weekly Holiday. | Worked otherwise. | | Fatal. | Serious. | Minor. | Total. |
| Bengal | 374 | 299,719 | 47,374 | 31,142 | 378,235 | 222 | 33 | 110 | 9 | 3 | 42 | 448 | 803 | 1,293 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 49 | 27,806 | 2,681 | 712 | 31,199 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 12 | — | 11 | 99 | 409 | 519 |
| United Provinces | 215 | 55,336 | 6,963 | 1,971 | 64,270 | 57 | 20 | 134 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 91 | 458 | 553 |
| Punjab | 163 | 25,518 | 3,098 | 1,104 | 29,720 | 29 | 123 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 167 | 194 |
| Delhi | 16 | 2,546 | 173 | 147 | 2,866 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 4 | 341 | 108 | 61 | 510 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Burma | 461 | 62,134 | 3,601 | 617 | 66,352 | 215 | 211 | 8 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 121 | 316 | 459 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 424 | 29,633 | 16,605 | 2,608 | 48,846 | 203 | 200 | — | 4 | 31 | 2 | 58 | 157 | 217 |
| Madras | 396 | 64,746 | 13,591 | 6,082 | 84,419 | 261 | 113 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 319 | 340 |
| Bombay | 786 | 210,822 | 53,110 | 16,634 | 280,566 | 217 | 505 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 67 | 1,682 | 1,770 |
| Assam | 15 | 2,085 | 518 | 218 | 2,821 | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 19 | 11,292 | 2,534 | 476 | 14,302 | 4 | 15 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 95 | 98 |
| Total, 1915 | 2,922 | 791,978 | 150,356 | 61,772 | 1,004,106 | 1,254 | 1,234 | 274 | 82 | 97 | 115 | 923 | 4,414 | 5,452 |
| Totals 1914 | 2,874 | 746,773 | 144,157 | 60,043 | 950,973 | 1,359 | 1,097 | 278 | 59 | 102 | 114 | 798 | 4,017 | 4,929 |
| 1913 | 2,845 | 736,904 | 143,160 | 56,326 | 936,390 | 1,181 | 973 | 257 | 46 | 114 | 143 | 1,101 | 3,587 | 4,831 |
| 1912 | 2,654 | 685,822 | 130,025 | 53,796 | 869,643 | 1,129 | 792 | 265 | 40 | 104 | 122 | 1,019 | 3,367 | 4,508 |
| 1911 | 2,248 | 629,227 | 115,090 | 47,627 | 791,944 | | | | | 66 | 108 | 985 | 3,129 | 4,222 |
| 1910 | 2,271 | 624,945 | 115,540 | 52,026 | 792,511 | | | | | 70 | 139 | 886 | 3,354 | 4,379 |
| 1909 | 2,204 | 619,015 | 114,455 | 52,440 | 785,910 | * | * | * | * | 58 | 123 | 897 | 3,016 | 4,036 |
| 1908 | 1,981 | 606,296 | 107,709 | 52,145 | 766,150 | | | | | 60 | 128 | 891 | 2,680 | 3,699 |
| 1907 | 1,866 | 576,767 | 103,764 | 49,247 | 729,778 | | | | | 36 | 120 | 832 | 2,797 | 3,749 |
| 1906 | 1,732 | 546,693 | 102,796 | 41,223 | 690,712 | | | | | 28 | 86 | 738 | 2,739 | 3,563 |

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

## No. 210.—Inventions and Designs.

| Inventions. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. | 1913. | 1914. | 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of applications received for leave to file a specification. | 620 | 615 | 551 | 695 | 667 | 807 | 678 | 705 | 588 | 445 |
| No. of specifications filed* | 538 | 508 | 471 | 503 | 618 | 605 | 354 | 11 | 557 | 339 |
| " " patents sealed† | | | | | | | 284 | 599 | | |
| Subject of applications:— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bicycles and similar vehicles | 32 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 18 | 20 |
| Tea trade | 9 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Railways | 81 | 86 | 80 | 77 | 58 | 83 | 67 | 94 | 37 | 55 |
| Lamps and Burners | 24 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 24 |
| Electrical Contrivances | 39 | 65 | 35 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 39 |
| Spinning and Weaving Machines | 42 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 16 |
| Water-lifts and Pumps | 13 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 8 |
| Sugar-cane and other Mills | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 8 |
| Chemical Appliances and Preparations. | 39 | 39 | 60 | 59 | 66 | 122 | 104 | 95 | 120 | 54 |
| Treatment of metals | 20 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 10 |
| Improvements in Building and Building Materials. | 27 | 14 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 20 |
| Flying Machines‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Talking Machines‡ | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Others | 286 | 288 | 234 | 346 | 335 | 351 | 280 | 315 | 251 | 180 |
| **Designs.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design. | 15 | 34 | 66 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 343 | 741 | 1,440 | 904 |
| No. of designs registered | 7 | 25 | 53 | 37 | 26 | 77 | 333 | 713 | 1,423 | 854 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Income from Fees | 3,858 | 4,040 | 3,973 | 4,413 | 4,475 | 4,732 | 4,801 | 4,811 | 4,877 | 4,651 |

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

## No. 211.—Production of Chief Minerals

| | 1907. | | 1908. | | 1909. | | 1910. | | 1911. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Coal:** | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ |
| Bengal§ | 9,993,348 | 2,208,091 | 11,559,911 | 2,925,604 | 10,660,811 | 2,337,040 | 10,778,530 | 2,009,536 | 11,468,904 | 2,073,260 |
| Bihar and Orissa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Punjab | 60,749 | 28,134 | 54,884 | 23,710 | 37,304 | 19,732 | 40,279 | 19,678 | 30,715 | 10,762 |
| Central Provinces | 134,088 | 41,500 | 213,780 | 68,281 | 238,106 | 72,599 | 220,437 | 55,137 | 211,616 | 56,698 |
| Assam | 295,795 | 93,730 | 275,224 | 87,154 | 305,563 | 96,762 | 297,236 | 94,212 | 294,893 | 93,524 |
| Baluchistan | 42,488 | 22,089 | 45,212 | 24,913 | 52,449 | 37,595 | 52,614 | 36,261 | 45,707 | 32,593 |
| Central India | 178,588 | 45,639 | 155,107 | 36,866 | 121,496 | 29,012 | 130,400 | 24,751 | 143,558 | 30,495 |
| Hyderabad | 414,221 | 165,688 | 444,211 | 185,088 | 442,892 | 184,538 | 506,173 | 213,015 | 505,380 | 202,152 |
| Rajputana (Bikaner) | 28,062 | 4,855 | 21,297 | 4,593 | 11,449 | 2,588 | 12,744 | 2,954 | 14,761 | 3,132 |
| Elsewhere | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 11,147,339 | 2,609,726 | 12,769,635 | 3,356,209 | 11,870,064 | 2,779,866 | 12,047,413 | 2,455,544 | 12,715,534 | 2,502,616 |
| **Salt:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 353,271 | 129,134 | 435,120 | 156,906 | 309,583 | 109,799 | 464,607 | 164,938 | 414,521 | 137,652 |
| Bombay and Sind | 398,587 | 89,777 | 471,302 | 107,161 | 443,707 | 102,314 | 483,322 | 119,854 | 468,328 | 111,374 |
| Northern India | 320,689 | 97,167 | 341,694 | 109,709 | 408,612 | 129,390 | 514,917 | 180,340 | 316,341 | 89,911 |
| Burma | 30,022 | 81,688 | 31,340 | 100,516 | 25,941 | 82,354 | 22,692 | 74,305 | 26,235 | 90,251 |
| Elsewhere | 216 | 381 | 485 | 1,596 | 509 | 971 | 90 | 80 | 65 | 108 |
| Total | 1,102,785 | 398,147 | 1,279,941 | 475,888 | 1,188,352 | 424,828 | 1,485,628 | 539,517 | 1,225,490 | 429,296 |
| **Saltpetre‖:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bihar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,772 | 92,099 | 5,818 | 73,847 |
| Punjab | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,481 | 55,034 | 2,845 | 51,589 |
| United Provinces | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,225 | 72,987 | 5,616 | 91,658 |
| Elsewhere | — | — | — | — | — | — | 408 | 3,642 | 400 | 3,174 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,886 | 223,762 | 14,679 | 220,268 |
| **Manganese Ore:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Provinces | 565,017 | 1,314,413 | 431,055 | 502,868 | 381,285 | 403,527 | 552,239 | 621,127 | 445,051 | 452,719 |
| Madras | 162,455 | 242,614 | 118,089 | 79,210 | 138,454 | 85,167 | 120,607 | 102,516 | 125,865 | 99,643 |
| Central India | 35,743 | 61,061 | 13,315 | 10,264 | 10,324 | 7,141 | 12,604 | 11,239 | 7,319 | 6,068 |
| Bombay | 22,836 | 47,189 | 23,232 | 24,700 | 17,657 | 17,363 | 30,921 | 32,213 | 45,330 | 45,519 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,933 | 5,011 | 20,000 | 21,750 | 55,660 | 54,142 | 41,958 | 41,259 | 25,152 | 25,257 |
| Mysore | 113,307 | 204,356 | 68,624 | 59,386 | 39,895 | 23,438 | 42,518 | 41,101 | 21,573 | 19,595 |
| Total | 902,291 | 1,874,644 | 674,315 | 698,178 | 642,675 | 590,778 | 800,907 | 849,455 | 670,290 | 648,801 |
| **Lead:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | 5,030 | 65,350 | 12,896 | 161,542 | 13,185 | 181,271 |
| **Monazite:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travancore | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 832 | 24,044 |
| **Wolfram:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma | — | — | — | — | 7 | 579 | 395 | 38,873 | 1,308 | 99,989 |
| Elsewhere | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **Gold:** | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | |
| Mysore | 535,085 | 2,049,268 | 535,653 | 2,055,567 | 545,309 | 2,092,605 | 547,746 | 2,105,944 | 555,011 | 2,129,878 |
| Elsewhere | 22,601 | 85,626 | 32,127 | 122,280 | 29,507 | 112,261 | 25,374 | 96,542 | 28,556 | 108,270 |
| Total | 557,686 | 2,134,894 | 567,780 | 2,177,847 | 574,816 | 2,204,866 | 573,120 | 2,202,486 | 583,567 | 2,238,143 |
| **Petroleum:** | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | |
| Burma | 148,888,002 | 599,588 | 173,402,790 | 691,307 | 230,396,617 | 899,343 | 211,507,903 | 824,962 | 222,425,531 | 872,623 |
| Assam | 3,156,665 | 10,412 | 3,243,110 | 10,698 | 3,280,750 | 10,822 | 3,320,680 | 10,954 | 3,565,163 | 11,760 |
| Punjab | 1,010 | 15 | 420 | 4 | 720 | 7 | 1,064 | 11 | 1,400 | 15 |
| Total | 152,045,677 | 610,015 | 176,646,320 | 702,009 | 233,678,087 | 910,172 | 214,829,647 | 835,927 | 225,792,094 | 884,398 |
| **Jadestone*:** | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | |
| Burma | 4,001 | 74,402 | 4,088 | 84,450 | 5,512 | 91,401 | 6,165 | 99,601 | 2,028 | 29,815 |
| **Rubies, etc.:** | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | |
| Burma | 334,535 | 95,115 | 215,513 | 44,042 | 258,304 | 58,649 | 262,019 | 58,849 | 288,213 | 67,594 |
| **Mica†:** | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | |
| Bengal | 25,374 | 169,810 | 17,857 | 90,311 | 30,452 | 137,383 | 37,533 | 164,428 | 40,228 | 166,186 |
| Madras | 12,833 | 55,476 | 7,690 | 32,851 | 3,151 | 15,564 | 4,751 | 22,687 | 8,307 | 40,271 |
| Bombay | 715 | 2,875 | 845 | 3,672 | 360 | 2,031 | 309 | 1,868 | 336 | 1,321 |
| Total | 38,922 | 228,161 | 26,392 | 126,834 | 33,963 | 154,978 | 42,593 | 188,983 | 48,871 | 207,778 |

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; *Quantity and Value.*

| 1912. | | 1913. | | 1914. | | 1915. | | 1916. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | *Tons.* | £ | COAL: |
| 4,306,129 | 1,063,437 | 4,649,985 | 1,168,631 | 4,424,557 | 1,141,177 | 4,975,460 | 1,123,860 | 4,992,376 | 1,180,100 | Bengal.§ |
| 9,126,395 | 1,813,408 | 10,227,557 | 2,132,005 | 10,661,062 | 2,281,019 | 10,718,155 | 2,123,699 | 10,767,683 | 2,145,369 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 38,459 | 13,327 | 51,040 | 17,254 | 54,303 | 18,787 | 57,911 | 20,966 | 47,449 | 21,826 | Punjab. |
| 233,996 | 64,071 | 235,651 | 67,996 | 244,745 | 72,676 | 253,118 | 72,262 | 287,832 | 78,015 | Central Provinces. |
| 297,160 | 94,478 | 270,862 | 126,604 | 305,160 | 142,514 | 311,296 | 144,599 | 287,315 | 133,911 | Assam. |
| 54,386 | 32,770 | 52,932 | 33,999 | 48,234 | 30,759 | 43,607 | 28,295 | 42,163 | 29,664 | Baluchistan. |
| 149,921 | 32,093 | 148,978 | 35,574 | 152,906 | 30,581 | 139,680 | 27,936 | 200,285 | 40,057 | Central India. |
| 481,652 | 192,661 | 552,133 | 211,651 | 555,991 | 185,331 | 586,824 | 234,730 | 615,290 | 246,116 | Hyderabad. |
| 18,251 | 4,120 | 18,781 | 4,393 | 17,211 | 4,505 | 17,796 | 4,687 | 13,841 | 3,481 | Rajputana (Bikaner). |
| — | — | 90 | 30 | 94 | 31 | 85 | 30 | 75 | 25 | Elsewhere. |
| 14,706,339 | 3,310,365 | 16,208,009 | 3,798,137 | 16,464,263 | 3,907,380 | 17,103,932 | 3,781,064 | 17,254,309 | 3,878,564 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | SALT: |
| 484,405 | 161,844 | 348,287 | 115,292 | 298,862 | 115,494 | 345,714 | 209,897 | 481,170 | 267,065 | Madras. |
| 540,459 | 129,201 | 467,578 | 109,877 | 486,898 | 113,453 | 524,257 | 129,180 | 484,742 | 128,420 | Bombay and Sind. |
| 249,188 | 53,380 | 453,095 | 144,482 | 396,302 | 120,842 | 494,634 | 164,095 | 354,398 | 102,023 | Northern India. |
| 30,845 | 108,150 | 30,109 | 102,034 | 21,522 | 75,536 | 28,521 | 108,870 | 38,774 | 184,812 | Burma. |
| 118 | 262 | 212 | 360 | 178 | 328 | 165 | 374 | 45 | 60 | Elsewhere. |
| 1,311,015 | 452,837 | 1,299,281 | 472,045 | 1,203,762 | 425,653 | 1,393,291 | 612,416 | 1,359,243 | 682,744 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | SALTPETRE‖: |
| 5,687 | 75,626 | 5,342 | 71,844 | 4,896 | 76,946 | 5,673 | 113,147 | 5,904 | 143,188 | Bihar. |
| 3,149 | 59,961 | 2,964 | 56,435 | 3,520 | 73,404 | 5,253 | 109,548 | 8,140 | 191,878 | Punjab. |
| 5,610 | 78,052 | 5,758 | 68,848 | 6,664 | 117,818 | 7,035 | 148,628 | 10,743 | 266,241 | United Provinces. |
| 352 | 3,396 | 398 | 3,678 | 409 | 4,294 | 137 | 2,568 | 269 | 6,181 | Elsewhere. |
| 14,798 | 217,035 | 14,462 | 200,803 | 15,489 | 272,462 | 18,098 | 373,891 | 25,056 | 607,488 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | MANGANESE ORE: |
| 414,542 | 609,722 | 649,307 | 998,309 | 564,890 | 757,894 | 399,215 | 836,904 | 558,828 | 1,327,216 | Central Provinces. |
| 117,248 | 133,367 | 96,296 | 115,154 | 60,018 | 53,266 | 288 | 418 | 2,755 | 2,893 | Madras. |
| 5,652 | 6,888 | 6,814 | 8,461 | 6,642 | 6,144 | 366 | 558 | — | — | Central India. |
| 43,538 | 60,046 | 40,914 | 58,934 | 27,223 | 34,142 | 26,915 | 52,709 | 55,876 | 118,737 | Bombay. |
| 27,173 | 37,476 | 11,215 | 10,168 | 6,070 | 7,613 | 507 | 993 | 2,834 | 6,022 | Bihar and Orissa. |
| 29,293 | 37,105 | 10,501 | 13,958 | 18,055 | 18,205 | 23,125 | 37,964 | 24,911 | 32,799 | Mysore. |
| 637,444 | 884,404 | 815,047 | 1,211,034 | 682,898 | 877,264 | 450,416 | 929,546 | 645,204 | 1,487,667 | Total. |
| 8,531 | 152,831 | 5,858 | 71,512 | 10,548 | 202,279 | 13,522 | 316,077 | 15,790 | 428,065 | LEAD: Burma. |
| 1,135 | 41,419 | 1,235 | 42,012 | 1,186 | 41,411 | 1,108 | 33,238 | 1,292 | 37,714 | MONAZITE: Travancore. |
| | | | | | | | | | | WOLFRAM: |
| 1,671 | 115,200 | 1,688 | 127,763 | 2,326 | 178,543 | 2,645 | 296,772 | 3,710 | 459,386 | Burma. |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 | 7,228 | Elsewhere. |
| *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | *Oz.* | | GOLD: |
| 561,065 | 2,158,362 | 559,198 | 2,150,194 | 562,355 | 2,159,604 | 571,199 | 2,185,409 | 554,301 | 2,124,129 | Mysore. |
| 29,490 | 113,444 | 36,563 | 141,723 | 45,033 | 178,751 | 45,529 | 184,437 | 44,069 | 178,894 | Elsewhere. |
| 590,555 | 2,271,806 | 595,761 | 2,291,917 | 607,388 | 2,338,355 | 616,728 | 2,369,846 | 598,370 | 2,303,023 | Total. |
| *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | *Gallons.* | | PETROLEUM: |
| 245,335,209 | 962,907 | 272,865,397 | 1,019,107 | 254,652,963 | 943,086 | 282,291,932 | 1,239,778 | 291,769,083 | 1,100,901 | Burma. |
| 3,747,359 | 12,361 | 4,688,628 | 15,466 | 4,688,547 | 15,466 | 4,550,150 | 15,009 | 5,236,890 | 17,274 | Assam. |
| 950 | 10 | 1,200 | 13 | 1,200 | 13 | 251,494 | 2,016 | 183,814 | 1,230 | Punjab. |
| 249,083,518 | 975,278 | 277,555,225 | 1,034,586 | 259,342,710 | 958,565 | 287,093,576 | 1,256,803 | 297,189,787 | 1,119,405 | Total. |
| *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | JADESTONE*: |
| 2,102 | 19,853 | 3,602 | 36,194 | 4,971 | 67,051 | 5,202 | 46,380 | 6,135 | 81,659 | Burma. |
| *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | *Carats.* | | RUBIES, ETC.: |
| 323,245 | 60,547 | 278,706 | 55,542 | 304,872 | 43,133 | 251,449 | 36,298 | 209,724 | 37,513 | Burma. |
| *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | *Cwts.* | | MICA†: |
| 56,504 | 292,645 | 41,313 | 236,765 | 25,344 | 153,618 | 27,117 | 178,880 | 52,890 | 297,579 | Bengal. |
| 9,254 | 43,180 | 10,871 | 56,402 | 5,548 | 31,462 | 5,145 | 25,008 | 5,582 | 40,344 | Madras. |
| 816 | 5,524 | 1,707 | 9,397 | 2,080 | 5,986 | 1,455 | 4,608 | 1,049 | 3,332 | Bombay. |
| 66,574 | 341,349 | 53,891 | 302,564 | 32,972 | 191,066 | 33,717 | 208,496 | 59,521 | 341,255 | Total. |

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911. ‖ Reliable statistics not available before 1919.

# CUSTOMS TARIFF.

## A.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

## IMPORT TARIFF.

### Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

#### I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 39.)

#### II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Hides and Skins, Raw.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

Seeds.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

Textile Materials.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

Miscellaneous.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.

7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.

8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

#### III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Apparel.

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—

(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.

(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.

(*c*) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of

* Corrected to 8th March 1918.

the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

(*d*) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.

(*e*) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.

(*f*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

(*g*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.

(*h*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

### Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.

11. Anti-plague serum.
12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

### Hardware, Implements and Instruments.

13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

### Machinery.

17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

### Metals.

20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
21. Gold bullion and coin.

### Paper.

22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the bailing of woven cotton goods:—

Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

## IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO. | | |
| | FISH. | | Rs. a. |
| 30. | Fish, Salted, wet or dry - - - | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | 0 7½ |
| | LIQUORS. | | |
| 31. | Ale, Beer and Porter - - - | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | Four annas and six pies. |
| 32. | Cider and other fermented liquors | " | Ditto. |
| 33. | Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption. | *Ad valorem* | 7½ per cent. |
| 34. | Perfumed Spirits - - - | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | 18 12 |
| 35. | Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— | | |
| | (*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. | " | 14 10 |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.* | | |
| | LIQUORS—*cont.* | | |
| 35. | Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.—*cont.* (*b*) If tested - - - - | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. | Rs. a. 11 4 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| 36. | All other sorts of Spirit - - | ,, | Ditto. |
| 37. | Wines:— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | 4 6 |
| | All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit." | ,, | 1 12 |
| | SUGAR. | | |
| 38. | Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine products of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 74). | *Ad valorem* | 10 per cent. |
| | OTHER FOOD AND DRINK. | | |
| 39. | Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2. | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (*viz.*, Rs. 1¼). |
| | TOBACCO. | | |
| 40. | Tobacco, unmanufactured - - | Lb. | 1 0 |
| 41. | Cigars and Cigarettes - - | *Ad valorem* | 50 per cent. |
| 42. | All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured. | Lb. | 1 8 |
| | II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED. | | |
| | COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL. | | |
| 43. | Coal, coke and patent fuel - | Ton | 0 8 |
| | OILS. | | |
| 44. | Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is | Imperial gallon. | One anna and six pies.* |

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—*cont.* | | | | |
| | OILS—*cont.* | | | |
| | made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum: | | | |
| | Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes. | | | |
| | Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (*see* No. 80). | | | |
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. | | | |
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES. | | | |
| 45. | Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10— | | Rs. a. | |
| | (1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles. | Each | 50 0 | |
| | (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. | ,, | 30 0 | |
| | (3) Pistols - - - - - | ,, | 15 0 | |
| | (4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. | ,, | 10 0 | |
| | (5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles. | ,, | 8 0 | |
| | (6) Gun stocks and breech blocks. | ,, | 5 0 | or 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry. | ,, | 2 8 | |
| | (8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms). | ,, | 1 8 | |
| | (9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms. | ,, | 10 0 | |
| | (10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms. | ,, | 2 8 | |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.* | | |
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*cont.* | | |
| 45. | Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—*cont.* | - - - | *Proviso* 1.—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.<br>*Proviso* 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem;* and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly. |
| 46. | Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes. | *Ad valorem* | 20 per cent. |
| 47. | Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act. | *Ad valorem* | 20 per cent. |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Unit or Method of Assessment. | Rate of Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.* | | |
| | CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES. | | Rs. a. |
| 48. | Opium and its alkaloids - - | Seer of 80 tolas. | 24 0 |
| | METALS. | | |
| 49. | Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 20 and 29). | Ounce | 0 4 |
| 50. | Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts. | *Ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| | TEXTILE FABRICS. | | |
| 51. | Cotton piece goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified. | - - - | *See* Item No. 107. |

## PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

### I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

### II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

### III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

*Note.*—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:
Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
Pig.
Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:
Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.
Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel:
Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

## PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

### I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

### II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

### Oils.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

### Seeds.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

### Tallow, Stearine, and Wax.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

### Textile Materials.

83. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste, and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

### Wood and Timber.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

### Miscellaneous.

85. Canes and rattans.
86. Cowries and shells.
87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

## III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

### Apparel.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

### Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

### Carriages and Carts.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
95. Cutlery.
96. Electroplated ware.
97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say:—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery;
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery;
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
109. Brushes and brooms.
110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
111. Candles.
112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
113. Fireworks.
114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
115. Ivory, manufactured.
116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
117. Matches.
118. Mats and matting.
119. Oilcakes.
120. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
121. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
124. Polishes and compositions.
125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
128. Soap.
129. Starch and farina.
130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

## IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

135. Coral.
136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

## EXPORT TARIFF.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per | Rate of Duty. Rs. | a. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE. | | | |
| 1. | *Raw Jute— | | | |
| | (1) Cuttings | Bale of 400 lb. | 1 | 4 |
| | (2) All other descriptions | Ditto | 4 | 8 |
| 2. | *Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— | | | |
| | (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine). | Ton of 2,240 lb. | 20 | 0 |
| | (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified. | Ditto | 32 | 0 |
| | RICE. | | | |
| 3. | Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free. | Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight. | 0 | 3 |
| | TEA. | | | |
| 4. | †Tea | 100 lb. | 1 | 8 |

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ *pie* per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

## B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

## C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

### CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 tola | = 180 grains. | = 11·66 grams. |
| 1 chittak (5 tolas) | = 900 ,, | = 58·32 ,, |
| 1 ser (16 chittaks) | = $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.) | = 933·10 ,, |
| 1 maund (40 sers) | = 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$ ,, ,, ) | = 37·32 kgms. |

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{8}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

# INDEX.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Aden: Area and Population | 1, 2 |
| „ Trade | 184 |
| Ages of Population of India | 9–11 |
| Agra: Population of | 4, 5 |
| Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed | 132–3 |
| „ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated | 130 |
| „ Crops under cultivation | 134–5 |
| „ „ „ irrigation | 131 |
| „ Summary of Statistics | 128–9 |
| „ Transfers of Land | 136 |
| Ahmedabad, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Allahabad, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in | 45 |
| Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Animists, Number of | 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Apparel, Imports of | 156–7, 174 |
| Area, British India and Native States | 1 |
| Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals | 234 |
| Army: British Troops, Ages of | 194–5 |
| „ „ „ Disembarked from India | 197 |
| „ „ „ Embarked for India | 196 |
| „ „ „ Past Services of | 198–9 |
| „ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of | 201 |
| „ „ „ Terms of Engagement of | 200 |
| „ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives | 193 |
| „ Expenditure | 51–3, 68–70 |
| „ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in | 202 |
| „ Receipts | 49, 68–9 |
| „ Troop Service | 192 |
| Assam, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 50, 66 |
| Asylums, Lunatic | 214 |
| Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ States „ „ | „ |
| Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest | 85 |
| Banks, Post Office Savings | 94 |
| „ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange | 95 |
| Barley, Acreage of | 128, 134 |
| „ Exports of | 162–5, 179 |
| Baroda State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Benares, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of | „ |
| Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of | „ |
| „ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange | 86 |
| Births, *see* Vital Statistics. | |
| Blind, Number of | 23 |
| Bombay City, Population | 4, 5 |
| „ Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency, „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Books, Number of, published | 124 |
| Breweries | 234 |
| Buddhists | 6, 7, 9, 12 |

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901 - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - 250
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 206–7
Christians - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Production - - - - - - - 236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 231
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of - - - - 125
Coorg, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 248
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - 162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - - 156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - - 156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - 156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - - 251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 238–250

Dacca, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) | 80 |
| Deficits | 47 |
| Delhi, Population of | 4, 5 |
| District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure | 102–3 |
| Districts, Number of | 1 |
| Dockyards | 234 |
| Ecclesiastical Expenditure | 50 |
| Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of | 104–11 |
| ,, Examinations, Results of | 114–5 |
| ,, Expenditure | 50, 119–23 |
| ,, Literate and Illiterate Population | 12, 13 |
| ,, Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of | 116–8 |
| ,, Receipts on account of | 48 |
| ,, University Graduates, &c. | 112–13 |
| Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of | 203 |
| ,, Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn | ,, |
| Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London | 83 |
| England, Expenditure in | 70–1 |
| Exchange, Expenditure on account of | 50 |
| ,, Receipts ,, ,, | 49 |
| ,, Rates of, for Bills, &c. | 86 |
| Excise, Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 61 |
| Expenditure, Gross | 47, 50–1 |
| ,, in England | 70–1 |
| ,, Net | 52–3 |
| Export Duty | 250 |
| Exports, *see* Trade. | |
| Factories: Inspection of | 235 |
| ,, Number and Description of | 233–4 |
| Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on | 51, 52–3, 67 |
| Females: Ages of | 9–11 |
| ,, Civil Condition of | 8–9 |
| ,, Education of | 12, 13, 104–11 |
| ,, Number in British India and Native States | 1 |
| ,, Occupations | 15–17 |
| ,, Proportion to Males in Cities | 4 |
| Forest Revenue and Charges | 48, 50, 52–3, 63, 137 |
| Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce | 130, 137 |
| Furlough, &c., Allowances | 50, 70–1 |
| German Silver, Imports of | 156–9, 175 |
| Gold: Exports | 170–1 |
| ,, Imports | 168–9 |
| ,, Production of | 236–7 |
| Gold Standard Reserve | 85 |
| Government Stores, Imports and Exports of | 167 |
| Hardware, Imports of | 156–7, 167, 176 |
| Hides and Skins, Exports of | 162–5, 181 |
| Hindus | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Home Charges | 70–1 |
| Home Government, Ways and Means of | 72 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil | 212–13 |
| Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 | 1 |
| Howrah, Population of | 4, 5 |

PAGE

Hyderabad. City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 238–249
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 238–240
Income Tax - - - - - - - 48. 50, 52–3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports - - - - - - - - 162–5
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - 235
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 131, 150–1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 150–1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - 150–1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 150–1

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - 236–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - 231–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - „
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - 162–5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 233
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - 234

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 179
„ Factories - - - - - - - - 234
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 132–3
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–5
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 136
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Law and Justice: Expenditure | 50 |
| „ „ „ Receipts | 48 |
| Lead, Imports of | 156-9, 175 |
| „ Production of | 236-7 |
| Lepers | 23 |
| Liquors, Import Duties on | 240-1 |
| Loans and Advances by Government | 84 |
| Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure | 102-3 |
| Lucknow, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Lunatic Asylums | 214 |
| Machinery and Millwork, Imports of | 156-7, 167, 176 |
| Madras City, Population of | 4, 5 |
| „ Native States, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| „ Presidency „ „ „ „ | „ |
| Males, Ages of | 9-11 |
| „ Civil Condition of | 8-9 |
| „ Number in British India and Native States | 1 |
| „ Occupations | 15-17 |
| Mandalay, Population of | 4, 5 |
| Manganese Ore, Production of | 236-7 |
| Manipur State, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Marine, Expenditure | 50, 68-9, 70 |
| „ Receipts | 48, 68-9 |
| Married, Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Medical Expenditure | 50 |
| „ Receipts | 48 |
| Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under | 191 |
| Metals, Imports of | 156-9, 167, 175 |
| „ „ „ Manufactures of | 176 |
| Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall | 3, 126-7 |
| Mica, Production of | 236-7 |
| Military Expenditure, *see* Army. | |
| „ Works, Expenditure on | 51-3, 68-9 |
| Mills | 233-4 |
| Mineral Oil, Imports of | 156-9, 176 |
| „ „ „ Duties on | 241-2, 247 |
| „ „ Production of | 236-7 |
| Minerals, Production of | „ |
| Mints: Coinages | 88 |
| „ Expenditure | 50 |
| „ Revenue | 48, 52-3 |
| Monazite, Production of | 236-7 |
| Money and Weights and Measures | 251 |
| Money Orders | 91-2 |
| Muhammadans | 4, 6, 7, 9, 12 |
| Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of | 98-9 |
| „ Expenditure | 101 |
| „ Income | 100 |
| Mysore, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Nicobars, *see* Andamans. | |
| North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of | 1, 2 |
| Notes, Currency in Circulation | 88-90 |
| „ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London | 83 |
| Occupations | 15-7, 233-5 |
| Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil. | |
| „ Seeds, *see* Seeds. | |

PAGE

Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - 129, 135
„ Duties on - - - - - - - 57, 244
„ Exports of - - - - - - 57, 162–5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of - 1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ - - „

Paper Mills - - - - - - - - 234
Parsis - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ „ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - 124
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil
„ Refineries - - - - - - 234
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - 206–9, 210
Police: Expenditure - - - - - - 36, 56
„ Principal Offences - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - - 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - - 15–7
„ Religion of - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891 - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - 191
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - 172
Post Office: Expenditure - - - - - 50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - 91–2
„ „ Revenue - - - - - 48, 52–3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - 94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - 91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - 220–30
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - - 219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - 216–7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India - 218
Printing Presses - - - - - - 124, 234
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - 45
„ Expenditure - - - - - 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted - 43
„ Receipts - - - - - - 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - - 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of - - - - - - 156–7, 176

PAGE

Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - 138
„ Assisted - - - - - - 141
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9
„ Expenditure from Revenue - - - 51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - 145
„ Gross Earnings - - - - - - 146
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - 49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - 156–7, 167, 176
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - 140–143
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - 142–3
„ Net Earnings - - - - - - 148
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - 144
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - 149
„ Protective - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - - - 49, 52–3
„ State - - - - - - 49, 51, 140
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - 138–9
„ Working Expenses - - - - - 147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - - 3
„ „ and Actual - - - - - 126–7
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - - 48
„ „ Military Departments - - - - 49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - - - 49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - - - 50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - 46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - 6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - - - 4
„ Civil condition and - - - - - - 9
„ Education and - - - - - - 12
„ Provinces according to - - - - - 6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - 7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - - 50
„ Gross - - - - - - - 47, 48–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Net - - - - - - - 52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - - - 128–9, 240
„ Export Duty on - - - - - 250
„ Exports of - - - - - - 162–5, 178
„ Mills - - - - - - - 234
Rubies, Production of - - - - - - 236–7

Salt: Consumption of - - - - - - 59
„ Duties on - - - - - - - 59, 241
„ Imports of - - - - - - - 156–9
„ Prices of - - - - - - - 219
„ Production of - - - - - - - 236–7
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre, Production of - - - - - - 236–7
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - - - 94
Saw Mills - - - - - - - - 234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - 50
„ „ „ „ Receipts - - - - 48

PAGE

Seeds: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 134
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered - - - - - 186
„ „ „ „ cleared - - - - - 187
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared - - - 185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports - - - - - - - - 190
„ First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - „
Sikhs - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Silk Filatures - - - - - - - - - 234
Silk: Imports of Raw - - - - - - - 156–9, 174
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - - „
Silver: Duty on Imports of - - - - - - - - 239, 244
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 170–1
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 168–9
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - - - - - - - 83
Small-pox, Deaths from - - - - - - - 206–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - - 50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - 49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - - - 250
Steel, Imports of - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - - - - 83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - 71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 134
„ Customs Duties on - - - - - - - 241, 246
„ Factories - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - 156–9, 176
Surat, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Surpluses - - - - - - - - - - 47

Taxation, Burden of - - - - - - - - 73
„ Receipts from - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 181
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - - - 250
Telegraphs: Expenditure - - - - - - - 50, 70, 96
„ Revenue - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 96–7
„ Statistics - - - - - - - - 96–7
Tile Factories - - - - - - - - - - 234
Timber Mills - - - - - - - - - „
Tin, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Tobacco: Acreage of - - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5
Towns: Number in 1911 - - - - - - - - 1
„ Population of Chief - - - - - - - - 4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of - - - - - - 188
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - - - - - 189
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - 183
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „ - - - 182
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export - - 184
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries 160–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities 164–5
Values 162–3
„ „ „ „ „ „ Exports - 167
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports - 173–181
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries | 154–5 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities | 158–9 |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ Values | 156–7 |
| „ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of | 172 |
| „ „ Total Value of | 152–3 |
| „ „ Treasure, Exports of | 170–1 |
| „ „ „ Imports of | 168–9 |
| Treasure, Exports of | 170–1 |
| „ Imports of | 168–9 |
| Tributes from Native States | 48, 52–3 |
| Troop Service | 192 |
| Troops, *see* Army. | |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population | 1, 2 |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ Native States | „ |
| Unmarried: Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Vaccination, Number of Cases | 211 |
| Villages, Number of, in 1911 | 1 |
| Vital Statistics: Births, Number of | 204–5 |
| „ „ Deaths, Abstract Statement of | 204 |
| „ „ „ Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban | 205 |
| „ „ „ Chief Causes of | 206–9 |
| Wages | 215 |
| Weights and Measures | 251 |
| Wheat, Acreage and Production of | 128–9, 134 |
| „ Exports of | 162–5, 179 |
| Widowed: Ages of Persons | 9 |
| „ Number of Males and Females | 8 |
| „ Religion of Persons | 9 |
| Wolfram, Production of | 236–7 |
| Wool, Exports of Raw | 162–5, 178 |
| „ Imports of Manufactures of | 156–9, 174 |
| Woollen Mills | 234 |
| Zinc: Imports of | 156–9, 175 |


Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C.,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

00134558

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020